



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



REF PB 1291 .D5 1904

HARVARD UNIVERSITY



TOZZER LIBRARY

(Gift of)
Hugh Hencken

Received 2 March 1981

107/6

212

107/5

Foclóir Daeóilse agus Béarla.



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE, WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.

DUBLIN :

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

M. H. GILL & SON, LTD.,
50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

THE GAELIC LEAGUE,
24 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

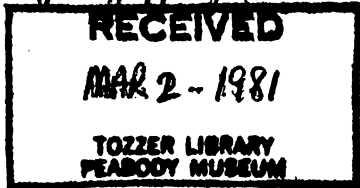
LONDON :

DAVID NUTT,

AT THE SIGN OF THE PHENIX, 57-59 LONG ACRE

1904.

Gift of Hugh Hencken



REF PB 1291 .D5 1904

PRINTED BY
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,
DUBLIN.

COUNCIL'S PREFACE.



THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn, and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfil their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his creation, and the Council gladly acknowledges its

indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service, and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., *President.*

DANIEL MESCAL, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, *Hon. Secretary.*

EDITOR'S PREFACE.



THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly, through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The *Gaelic Journal* and the principal modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words received from various parts of the country. Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words used in the

living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.

The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of *rc*, *rp*, *rt*, in preference to *rg*, *rb*, *rv*, respectively, but especially the use of *rc* for *rg*. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations *rc* and *rg*, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of *rc* is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes *rc* for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with *rg*. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that *rc* and *rg* are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with *rc* will not be repeated under *rg*. O'Reilly made much

the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes ρc in every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of ρc, while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Bergin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured ρς. There can be no question, of course, that ρς is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after ρ is ς, and others that it is c. I think that the sound is in many cases ρc, and in most other cases approaches nearer to ρc than to ρς. It seems to me that in words like ρcέαλ, ρcέιρ, ρcιλλινς, where ρc is followed by a slender vowel, the ρ is more affected than the c, the ρ becomes ρh rather than c ς. This ρh sound of ρ, I believe, makes many think that a ς-sound and not a c-sound is heard. In words like ρcoit, to my ear at least, the sound is c. With regard to plural forms like ρáιρτιοe, which some now write ρáιρτí, and ρηάταιοe, which they write ρηάτái, only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbrous and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the

process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong $\epsilon\alpha$ has been used throughout instead of eu . I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing $\text{-}\iota\omicron\epsilon\alpha\zeta\tau$ or $\text{-}\Delta\iota\omicron\epsilon\alpha\zeta\tau$ as the termination of abstract nouns, thus $\tau\omicron\mu\omicron\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon\alpha\zeta\tau$, not $\tau\omicron\mu\omicron\mu\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\zeta\tau$, though the verb is written $\tau\omicron\mu\omicron\mu\iota\zeta\omicron\mu$.

The diphthong eo and not $e\omicron$ is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong $\epsilon\alpha$ is used in preference to io in unaccented syllables, thus $\text{\textcircled{E}}\mu\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta$ not $\text{\textcircled{E}}\mu\iota\omicron\eta\eta$. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the $\epsilon\alpha\omicron\iota$ te $\epsilon\alpha\omicron\iota$ law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it. But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like $\text{te}\iota\tau\text{-}\rho\epsilon\alpha\iota$, $\text{te}\iota\tau\text{-}\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta$ are largely but not universally pronounced as if written $\text{te}\alpha\tau\text{-}\rho\epsilon\alpha\iota$ and $\text{te}\alpha\tau\text{-}\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta$; thus we say $\text{ve}\iota\tau\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\iota\alpha\zeta$ and not $\text{ve}\alpha\tau\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\iota\alpha\zeta$, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book, it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the

work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally, and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus *rcéiméir* is from *schemer*, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; *ῥότ* is from *sort*, but not identical *in use* with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as *crúca* from *crook*, and the termination *-áit* of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs—*ας τεινοεάιτ*, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that

are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved

its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc. :—Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Maol"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. M'Grath, St. Mary's, Rathmines; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport), O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Séamus O'Kelly,

(Belfast), M. O'Brien (Ballyvourney), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly. Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realization of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

ṖÁṬṐṚΑΙṢ ṒΑ ṐṒΙṒṒṒ

LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.

a., *adj.*—adjective.

A.—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).

ad.—adverb.

A. McC.—Art Mac Cooley, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.

Arm.—Armagh.

B.—The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).

Bar.—Barbarous.

C.—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.

Cav.—Cavan.

cf.—compare.

Cear. O'D.—Cearbhall O'Daly.

C. M.—Cúirt an tHeathón Oróca.

coll., *collect.*—collective.

comp.—comparative.

Con.—Connaught.

Condon—Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.

d.—dative.

Der.—Derry.

Don.—Donegal.

Donl.—Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

D. R.—Donnchadh Ruadh Mac Mara.

E.—East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).

E. M.—East Munster.

E. U.—East Ulster.

E. R.—Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.

f.—feminine.

Fer.—Pierce Ferriter.

Glengar.—Glengarriffe.

Ferm.—Fermanagh.

F. F.—Forus Feasa ar Eirinn, by Keating.

3 f. of An.—3 Fragments of Annals.

g.—genitive.

genly.—generally.

G. J.—The Gaelic Journal.

gsf.—genitive singular feminine.

id.—idem, the same.

intr.—intransitive.

Kea.—Keating.

Ker.—Kerry.

Kilk.—Kilkenny.

L.—Leinster.

McCurt. Dic.—McCurtin's English-Irish Dictionary.

M'D.—Seaghán Clárach MacDomhnaill.

Mea.—Meath.

Mid. Ir.—Middle Irish.

Mon.—Monaghan.

N. Con.—North Connaught.

nom.—nominative.

P.—Parish.

O' Br.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

O' Con.—John O'Connell (Irish Poet).

O' D.—Geoffrey O'Donoghue.

Oidhe Ch. U.—Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.

Om.—Omeath.

O' N.—O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T. C. D.).

O' R.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary (recent edition).

O' Ra.—Egan O'Rahilly.

p. a.—participial adjective.

perh.—perhaps.

pl.—plural.

P. O' C.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T. C. D.).

P. O' Dor.—Peter O'Dornin, an eighteenth century poet.

pr., prn.—pronoun.

prep.—preposition.

pron.—pronounced.

pronom.—pronominal.

Raft.—Raftery.

s.—singular.

Sc. G.—Scotch Gaelic.

somet.—sometimes

sp. l.—spoken language.

Sup.—Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.

Tadh. O' Con. Bil. Gram.—Tadhg O'Connell's Bilingual Grammar.

T. G.—Tadhg Gaedleach O'Sullivan.

T. S.—Keating's "Three Shafts of Death."

Tor. D. agus G.—Toraidheacht Dhiarmada, agus Ghrainne.

U.—Ulster.

Wat.—Waterford.

W. M.—West Munster.

Y. B. L.—Yellow Book of Lecan.

v. tr.—verb transitive.

After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus $\beta\eta\sigma\eta\eta\tau\acute{o}\rho\eta$, - $\acute{o}\rho\eta$, - $\acute{o}\rho\eta\iota\upsilon\sigma\epsilon$, signifies that the genitive case of $\beta\eta\sigma\eta\eta\tau\acute{o}\rho\eta$ is $\beta\eta\sigma\eta\eta\tau\acute{o}\rho\eta\delta$, and its nominative plural is $\beta\eta\sigma\eta\eta\tau\acute{o}\rho\eta\iota\upsilon\sigma\epsilon$; where, however, the inflectional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus $\rho\upsilon\alpha\tau$, - δ , signifies that $\rho\upsilon\alpha\tau\delta$ is the genitive case of $\rho\upsilon\alpha\tau$.

FOCLOIR ZAETHZE AGUS BEARLA.

Δ

Δ (Διτμ), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Δ, *interj.*, prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.

Δ, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix 'oo (or 'oe), as Δ 'oít oim = 'oo ('oe) 'oít oim, wanting to me; 'oul Δ 'baile = 'oul 'oo'n (or 'oo) 'baile, going home; Δ 'clog = 'oo ('oe) 'clog or 'oon ('oen) 'clog, of the clock, o'clock; 'riol Δ 'cui = 'riol 'oo 'cui, to sow seed.

Δ, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as Δ 'tá = 'atá, Δ 'veir = 'aveir.

Δ, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as Δ haon, one, the number one; Δ cúig, five.

Δ, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as Δ 'coiróce for 'coiróce, Δ 'má for 'má, Δ 'beir for 'beir (as well as for 'oo 'beir); Δ 'lán, a great many; Δ 'beag nó Δ 'mó, little or much.

Δ, *prep.* (a variety and development of *prep.* 'i, and used in preference to 'i in all modern MSS. At present 'i is more in favour in printed Irish, though Δ represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. Δ is used instead of 'i before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. *See* 'i.

Δ

Δ, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes h to vowels, becomes Δr before article, rel. prn. and poss. adj. *Cpds.* Δram, out of me; Δrat, Δrav, —thee; Δr, —him, it; Δriti, —her, it; Δrainn, —us; Δraib, —you; Δrta, —them. Instead of Δ, Δr is now in common use as simple *prep.* *See* Δr, *prep.*

Δ, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as 'nuair Δ 'táinig Δ = 'nuair 'táinig Δ, when Δ. came. The rel. prn. in nom. or acc. case does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would occur.

Δ, *rel. prn.*, eclipses, but becomes Δr before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing h to vowels in passive voice. (1) All who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) *after prep.*, whom, which.

Δ, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes h- to vowels; (2) his, its (*m.*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes n- to vowel.

Δ, weakened colloquial form of art. and interrog. part. an between consonants; and of *prep.* ag before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of 'a or ag Δ in such phrases as an fear Δ (so) 'bhuair Δ mac báp the man *whose* son died.

Α! *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. **Α!** *mo* **τρῆσθ** **τύ**, oh! I pity you.
Ab, *dep.* form of verb **ἴρ**, joined to preceding particle; **munab**, **ζῆνab**, **νάηab**. In opt. often shortened to **α** before consonants, as **ζῆνα** **ρεα**τ **ἔρε**δ**ηη** **ο** **θε**μ**ί**ο **ι** **μβ**ά**ρ**α**ς**, may we be seven times better to-morrow.
αβ**α**, *g.* **α**β**αν**, *d.* **α**β**αι**ν, *npl.* **α**ιβ**νε**, *gpl.* **α**β**αν** (somet. *n.* **α**β**αι**ν, *g.* **α**β**αι**νε or **α**ιβ**νε**), *f.*, a river, a stream.
αβ**α**ς, -**α**ἴ**ς**, *m.*, the entrails of any beast (= **ι**ο**να**τ**α**ρ).
αβ**α**ς, -**α**ἴ**ς**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.
αβ**α**ς, -**α**ἴ**ς**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*)
αβ**α**ο, *m.*, a trepanning or ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)
αβ**αι**τε, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards.
αβ**αι**τε, *indec. f.*, an orchard (*Don.*).
αβ**αι**ν, *see* **α**β**α**.
αβ**αι**η, *imper.*, of **α**β**ο**η**η**μ, *which see.*
αβ**αι**ητ, -**βα**ρ**α**, *f.*, speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.
αβ**αι**ο (also **α**ιβ**ι**ο), -**ο**ε, *a.*, ripo, mature; quick-witted (of persons).
αβ**αι**οε**α**ς, -**α**, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.
αβ**αι**σ**η**μ, *vl.* **α**ιβ**η**σ**α**ο; *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; **ἴ**ρ **ε** **ο**'**α**β**αι**σ**η** **μ**ο **ο**'**ε**α**ρ**α, it is it that caused my tears; **ἴ**ρ **ε** **ο**'**α**β**αι**σ**η** **κ**η**ί**μ **α**ζ**υ**ρ **κ**ν**ε**α**ο** **ι**μ **τ**α**ο**θ, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. int.*, I ripen, come to maturity; **ο**'**α**β**αι**σ**η** **α**η **η**α**ο**θ, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him.
αβ**αι**τε, *see* **υ**β**αι**τε.
αβ**αι**τε-**ζ**οητ, *see* **υ**β**αι**τε-**ζ**οητ.

αβ**α**τ**α**, *a.*, able (with **α**η) (*A.*). We do not say (except in *Don.*) **ρε**αη **α**β**α**τ**α**, an able man, but **τ**ά **ρ**ε **α**β**α**τ**α** **α**η **ε** **ο**'**ε**α**ρ**α**η**, he is able to do it.
αβ**α**τ**α**ς, -**α**, *f.*, ability (*A.*) (rare).
αβ**αν**τ**υ**η, -**υ**η, *m.*, success; an adventure. (*A.*)
αβ**α**ρ, -**α**η, *m.* (**ο**β**α**ρ), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; **α**β**α**ρ **η**α **ζ**σ**α**ρ**α**τ**η**, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); **ο**υ**ι**ν**η** **ο**'**ρ**ά**ζ**α**ι**τ **ἴ**ρ**α**η **α**β**α**ρ, to leave a person in a fix; **τ**ά **μ**ε **ι** **η**-**α**β**α**ρ (**ο**β**α**ρ), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.
αβ**α**ρ, -**α**η, *m.*, a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. *See* **α**μ**α**ρ.)
αβ**α**ρτ**α**η, *see* **α**μ**α**ρτ**α**η.
αβ**α**ρτ**η**ας, *see* **α**μ**α**ρτ**η**ας.
αβ**β**, -**β**αο, -**β**αο**α**, *m.*, an abbot.
αβ**β**-**μ**άτ**α**η, -**τ**αη, -**α**ἴτ**η**ε**α**ς and -**α**ἴτ**η**ε, *f.*, the Mother-Abbess.
αβ**β**οί**ο**, -**ο** (**α**β**β**οί**ο**), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding; pleading a case.
αβ**β**οί**ο**ε (**α**β**β**οί**ο**ε), *g. id.*; *pl.*, -**ο**ί**ο**ε, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; **α**β**β**οί**ο**ε**α**ς, *id.*
αβ**β**οί**ο**ι**ο**ε**α**ς (**α**β**β**οί**ο**ε**α**ς), -**α**, *f.*, disputation, pleading, scolding.
αβ**β**οί**α**η, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbotship.
αβ**β**ο**ζ**αρ (**ι** **β**ρ**ο**ζ**α**ρ), close by, near to; **α** **β**ρ**ο**ζ**υ**ρ **ο**α**μ**, near me. *See* **ρ**ο**ζ**αρ.
αβ**β**ας, -**α**ἴ**ς**, *pl.* -**α**ἴ**ς**ε and **α**β**β**α**ς**α, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion.
αβ**β**αν, -**α**η**νε**, -**α**η**να**, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; **α**β**β**αν **β**οι**ρ**η**σ**ῆ**ς**ε, the Consecrated Host.
αβ**β**ς, -**ο**ί**ς**ε, -**ο**ῆ**ς**α, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* **α**β**β**ός.
αβ**β**ς, -**ο**ί**ς**ε, -**ο**ῆ**ς**α, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*).
αβ**β**οί**η**, -**ο**η**α**, -**ο**η**η**ο**ε**, *m.*, one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.
αβ**β**η, -**α**ο, -**α**η**ο**ε, *f.*, an eye-lid. *See* **ρ**α**β**η.

Δβρα, -αῦ, -αῖοε, *f.*, a poem, a saying.
 Δβραιρεαῦ, -ριγε, -ρεαῦα, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; *mná* Δβραιριγε, women carders or spinners (*also* Δῖραιρεαῦ).
 Δβραιρεαῦ, -ριγε, *a.*, given to wool-carding or spinning; *mná* Δβραιρεαῦα, women carders or spinners (*also* Δῖραιρεαῦ).
 Δβρίαν, -άιν, *m.*, April. *See* Διβρεάν.
 Δβρίαν, *m.*, song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assonance, as distinct from *ván*, a poem in the old syllabic metres. *See* Δῖρίαν.
 Δβρίαναῦτ, -α, *f.*, song, song-making. *See* Δῖρίανταῦτ, Δῖρίαναιῖοεαῦτ.)
 Δβραιρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a ready answer.
 Δβραιρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a yarn, the product of the hand; *mná* Δβραιρ, women spinners or carders.
 Δβρίαν, -άιν, *m.*, trench, a hollow.
 Δβρολόιο, -ε, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* Αρρολόιο).
 Δβρταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, an apostle (*also* Αρρταλ, Αρρατ).
 Δβρταλῖα, *a.*, apostolic.
 Δβύ, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for *ῶ βυαῖο*. Used in battle-cries, as *Crom* Δβύ! *lám* ὄεαῖς Δβύ!
 Δβυρ (ἢ βρυρ), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to *εἰλλ.*)
 Δέ! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, *no!* Δέ *ní't*, ah, *no!* Δέ, Δῖοέ! exclamation of wonder.
 Δέ, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* Δέτ, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* Δέτ.
 Δεα, *prep. pr. 3 pl.*, at them, etc. *See* Δε, *prep.*
 Δέαῖο, -αῖο, *m.*, a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called Δέαῖο Διρτ, etc.
 Δεαιρε, *g, id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a

handy implement (*Don.*). *See* Ασαρ and Δερα.
 Δεαιριμ, -αῖαῖο, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.
 Δεαιρ, -ε, -ῖοε, and -εαῦα, *f.*, a slur, a curse, poison.
 Δεαιρεαῦ, -ριγε, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious (*also* Δῖαιρεαῦ).
 Δεαιρτεαρ. *See* Ασαρτόιρ.
 Δεαοιντεαῦ, -τιγε *a.*, querulous, complaining. *See* εἰς Δεαοιντεαῦ.
 Δεαρ, -αιρ, *n.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; profit, loan or use of a thing. *See* Δερα.
 Δεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room; a journey.
 Δεαρ-ῖοιλλ, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*)
 Δεαριρῖοε, *m.*, a port, a harbour. (*Ker.*)
 Δεαριρῖετ, moored, anchored. (*Ker.*) (*p. a.*, as from *v.* Δεαριρῖιμ).
 Δεαρίαν (Αραῦάν). *See* Αρριμῖάν.
 Δεαρτόιρ, -όρα, -όριρῖοε, *m.*, an axle.
 Δεαριμν, -ε; *pl. id., f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance (of heat, etc.); (*also* εαῦρῖαῖς, Δεαριμν).
 Δεαριμνεαῦ, -νῖγε, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; *báo* Δεαριμνεαῦ, a seaworthy boat.
 Δεαριμνεαῦ, -ῖε, -ῖε, *m.*, a person of large means.
 Δεαριμνεαῦτ, -α, *f.*, ability, capacity, power.
 Δεῖαῖο, -ῖιγετ, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)
 Δεῖαιῖοε, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.
 Δεῖαιῖοε, *g. id.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness.
 Δεῖαιῖοεαῦτ, -α, *f.*, act of fishing.
 Δεῖαιῖοεαῦτ, -α, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.
 Δεαριμν. *See* Δεαριμν.
 Δεαριμρίαν, *g.*, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; Δεαριμρίαν ῖο

ἐπαύ τιον, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in *M.*, ἀρμυάν and ἀραάν).
 ΔCμυράναC, -αιγε, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.
 ΔCμυράναim, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke.
 ΔCμυράνυρε, *g. id., m.*, a censor.
 ΔCο. *See* ΔCΑ.
 ΔCρα, *g. id., pl. -υρε, m.*, an acre.
 ΔCρα, *g. id., m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; also civility, an obligation received or conferred; βαλλ Cρα, a useful implement (*M.*).
 ΔCραC, -αιγε, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil; also ΔCραC.
 ΔCραC, hungry. *See* οCραC.
 ΔCρann, *g., -αινν (pron. ΔCρann)* entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; ι n-α., at cross purposes; ι n-α. ι n-α Cέιτε, at strife with one another; ι n-α. ἴνα βλιαύανταιC, advanced in years (also written εαCρann, which see).
 ΔCρannac, -αιγε, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. *See* εαCρannac.
 ΔCρannaim, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.
 ΔCραύρ, *indec. m.*, excise.
 ΔCτ, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before ζο or verbal noun locution, provided that; ΔCτ μuna, unless; ΔCτ άμáim, except, save only; ΔCτ ζan, provided that not; ζan ΔCτ, with only, having only; in archaic usage, ΔCτ Cεana, however; ΔCτ ζέ, even though (*comp. with* άm, άmáC); generally or exclusively pron. ΔC.
 ΔCτ, -α, *pl. ΔCτanna, m.*, a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; άn na ηαCταιC ρin, on these terms or conditions; άn ΔCτ, striving to (*U.*).
 ΔCτac, -αιγε, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, etc.
 ΔCτaim, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I

impose a condition, I make terms.
 ΔCτbeaz (ΔCτ beaz), *conj.*, almost, but, except.
 ΔCτCεana (ΔCτ Cεana), *conj.*, however.
 ΔCτion (αιCρion), *g. id., m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); cum ΔCτion υο ύέanaim, to do a great deed.
 ΔCτpa, *see* εαCτpa.
 ΔCτpann, ΔCτpannac. *See* εαCτpann, εαCτpannac.
 ΔCτyαύ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing (also ΔCτay).
 ΔCτyizim, -yαύ, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain.
 Δυ=υο, in thy; before verbal nouns=υοC or Δyay (Δy υο), as Δυ μολαύ=υοC μολαύ or Δyay μολαύ (Δy υο μολαύ), praising thee.
 Δυ, *Mid. Ir.* conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for υο as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as Δυ-θεpim for υο-θεpim, Δυ-Cluim for υο-Cluim, Δυ-éi for υο-éi.
 Δύ, Δξ; *g.*, άύ, άύa, or άιξ, Δξa, *m.*, luck, fate; *gs.*, άύ, άιξ, often as *a.*, as ζpáim άιξ, a fateful hate.
 Δύ-, άύ-, an intensitive prefix, as άύαCτman, very terrible; άύ-μολaim, I extol; άύóμillim, I destroy utterly.
 Δύaimcin, *g. id., pl. -υρε, m.*, a little horn or point; a lapwing.
 Δύal, -αιl, *pl. id., m.*, a flesh-hook.
 Δύall, -αιll, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially dogs; *cf.*, τά an ζαύan pά άύall.
 ΔύalCán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.
 ΔύalCpauéacτ, -a, *f.*, adultery.
 ΔύalCpannac, -αιξ, -αιγε, *m.*, an adulterer.
 ΔύalCpannap, -αιp, *m.*, adultery.
 ΔύalCpaué, *g. id., pl. -ύτε, m.*, an adulterer.
 Δύáim, *g.* Δύáim, Δύóma, Adam; often Δύam, -áim.

ΑΔΑΜΑΝΤ, -ΑΙΝΤ, *m.*, adamant.
ΑΔΟΜΑΙΣ, -ΜΙΣΑ, *a.*, fortunate lucky (also ΔΪΣΑΜΑΙΣ).
ΑΔΟΜΑΙΜ, *v.* ΔΟΜΑΙΣ, *v. tr.*, I confess, I admit. See ΔΟΜΟΥΣΙΜ.
ΑΔΟΑΝ, -ΑΙΝΝ, *pl. id., m.*, an oven, a pan. See ΟΙΣΞΑΝΝ.
ΑΔΟΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a rush-light; the plant called colt's foot.
ΑΔΑΝΤΑ, *p. a.*, kindled, lighted up.
ΑΔΑΝΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, inflammable, apt to kindle.
ΑΔΑΝΤΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, aptness to kindle or light.
ΑΔΑΡ ΛΥΡΑ, *m.*, ground ivy (also ΑΔΑΡ ΤΑΛΙΜΑΝ).
ΑΔΑΡC, -ΑΙΡCΕ, *pl.* -ΑΙΡCΕΑΝΝΑ and -ΑΙΡCΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a horn, a point, a peak; ΑΔΑΡC ΡΙΘΑΔΙΞ, a hunter's horn.
ΑΔΑΡCΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, horny, having points or peaks; gabled.
ΑΔΑΡCΑΔΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a cuckold; one having many corns on the foot-soles.
ΑΔΑΡCΑΜΑΙΣ, -ΜΙΣΑ, *a.*, horny, abounding in points or horns.
ΑΔΑΡCΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a small horn, a point, a small pinnacle.
ΑΔΑΡC ΔΕΟΙΞ, *f.*, a fog-horn.
ΑΔΑΡCΟΞ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a oornicle.
ΑΔΑΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤ, *pl. id., m.*, a bolster or pillow; the edge of the sea at high water.
ΑΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, prosperity (also ΔΪΞΑΡ).
ΑΔΑΡΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a halter.
ΑΥΘΑ, -ΑΥ, *pl.* ΑΥΘΑ and ΑΥΘΑΥΑ, *f.*, an instrument (of music, etc.); a tort, a house; ἰ η-ΑΥΘΑΥΑΙΘ CΕΟΙΛ ΑΜΑΙΝ, in instruments of music alone (Kea).
ΑΥΘΑCΟΡΘΕΑΔ, -ΟΙΞ, -ΟΙΞΕ, *m.*, an advocate, a pleader, a disputant. See ΑΥCΟΡΘΕ.
ΑΥΘΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, pastime; ΤΡΕΪ ΑΥΘΑΔΤ, in irony; ΔΞ ΑΙΤΕΑΛ 'Ρ ΔΞ ΑΥΘΑΔΤ, playing pranks and jokes; jibing, joking, merriment.

ΑΥΘΑΔ, -ΑΙΤΕ, *a.*, great, immense, vast.
ΑΥΘΑΔΜΟΡ, -ΟΙΡΕ, *a.*, prodigious, vast, enormous.
ΑΥΘΑΔΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ (ΑΥΘΑΔΤΑΔ), *a.*, jocular, merry.
ΑΥΘΑΙΛΕΑΔ, -ΛΙΞΕ, *a.*, meddlesome; ἰΡ ΑΝ-ΑΥΘΑΙΛΕΑΔ ΑΝ ΡΑΙΡΘΕ ΤΥ, you are a meddling child; ΝΑ ΒΙ ΔΙCΟΜ ΗΑΥΘΑΙΛΕΑΔ ΡΟΙΝ, do not meddle so (Con).
ΑΥΘΑΙΛΙΛΘΕ, *g. id., f.*, meddling (as a child); ΒΙ ΑΝ ΑΥΘΑΙΛΙΛΘΕ ΑΝΝ ΡΙΑΗ, he was ever troublesome; ΜΑ ΘΙΟΝΝ ΤΥ ΔΞ ΑΥΘΑΙΛΙΛΘΕ ΛΕΙΡ ΑΝ ΤΥΡΗΝΕ ΡΙΝ ΤΥΤΕΡΘ ΡΕ ΔΞΥΡ ΒΥΡΡΕΑΡ Ε, if you meddle with that spinning-wheel it will fall and be broken (Con).
ΑΥΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, cause, reason; matter, stuff, material; subject matter to be shaped into form. ΑΥΘΑΡ ΒΥΘΞ, the materials for making shoes; ΑΥΘΑΡ ΡΑΞΑΙΡΤ, a person disposed for and preparing for the priesthood; ΑΥΘΑΡ ΡΑΟΙΡ, an apprentice to a mason, etc.; number, quantity; ΤΑ ΑΥΘΑΡ ΜΑΙΤ ΑCΑ ΑΝΝ, there is a good many of them (M.); means, wealth, providence; ΤΑ ΜΟ CΥΡΡΑ ΞΑΝ ΑΥΘΑΡ, my career is improvident. ΑΥΘΑΡ, in the sense "stuff," etc., is pron. (in M. at least) ΑΥΘΑΡ, but in sense "number, quantity," it is pron. ΑΥΘΑΡ; perhaps they are different words.
ΑΥΘΡΑΙΡΘΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, the quality in a youth which indicates what he is to be in mature age. (P. O' C.)
ΑΥΘΘΞ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a long running jump; (in athletics) the long leap.
ΑΥΘΡΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, a piece of woollen cloth manufactured from the raw material; yarn; *cf.*, ΝΙ ΘΟ'Ν ΑΥΘΡΑΡ ΑΝ CΕΑΘ ΡΗΝΑΙΤΕ; ΔΞ ΙΑΡΡΑΙΘ ΑΥΘΡΑΙΡ ΑΡ ΡΟCΑΝ. See ΑΥΡΑΡ.

Δούμαροισι, -όμα, -όμηρος, *m.*, a carder of wool. See Δούμαρ.
 Δούσιμ, I see. See ου-σίμ.
 Δουκόνημας, see ου-σίμ and ου-σίμ.
 Δουεήμιμ, *v. tr., irreg.* (see paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and *te* with *dat.* of person addressed; Δουεήμιμ αν μέρο ποε τεατ, I tell this much to you; also, with *dep.* clause with σο, νας, or νά; Δουεήμιμ σο βρουι, Δ. νά βρουι, or νας βρουι; also with infinitive (rare).
 Δούφαρι, -αιμε, *a.*, very cold.
 Δούφιας, -α, *m.*, detestation, abomination.
 Δούφιαςμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, horrible, detestable. See Δουαέςμαρ.
 Δούφιαςμαρας, -α, *f.*, an abomination.
 Δούλααό, -αιςτε, *m.*, burial; digging; delving; Δούλααάν, -άιν, *id.* See Δουνααό.
 Δούλαααίμ, *vl.* Δούλααό and Δούλαααν, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. See Δουνααίμ.
 Δούλααανάς, -αις, -αιςτε, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.
 Δούμαο, -αιο, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like Δούδαρι; Δούμαο σεανγαίτε οά έείτε, a raft. (Δούμαο in *Con.* and *U.*)
 Δουμάιτ, -άλα, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; τεαδαρι Δουμάλα, a receipt book. See Δουμυζίμ.
 Δούμαρας, -αιςτε, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.
 Δούμαραίςτε, *g. id., f.*, chance, luck, fortune; Δου Δούμαραίςτε αν ουμείμ (νό αν τραοζαίτ), by the luckiest chance imaginable.
 Δουμολαό, -ιτα, *m.*, act of praising; laudation.
 Δουμολαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.
 Δουμυζίμ, *v.n.* Δουμάιτ, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge.
 Δουνααό, -ναίςτε, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. See Δούλααό.

Δουνααίτ, -άλα, *f.*, act of burial; sepulture.
 Δουνααας, -αις, -αιςτε, *m.*, a grave-digger.
 Δουναααίμ, -αααό, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.
 Δουναό, *g.* Δουαντα, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming.
 Δουναίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame.
 Δουνάιμε, *g. id., f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.
 Δούμαό, Δούμαρα, *m.*, adoration, worship, reverence; οείτε Δούμαρα, gods of worship (*Kea.*).
 Δούμαίςτεοισι, -ομα, -οισίμ, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.
 Δούμαίμ, -μαό, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence.
 Δούματόισι, -όμα, -όισίμ, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.
 Δουταίο (Δουταίο), from the north; ζαοτ Δουτ., north wind. See ταίο.
 Δουαόαιμ, -ε, *a.*, strange; νας Δουαόαιμ αν ρεατ έί what a strange story! (*Con.*)
 Δουαζίμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, very awful, terrific. See Δούφιαςμαρ.
 Δουανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, loneliness; ι η-Δουανταρ αν τρλίε= in the loneliness of the mountain; δι υαιςνεαρ γ Δουανταρ αιρ= he was very lonely (*Con.*).
 Δουδαίρε, *pf.* tense of Δουεήμιμ. See Δουεήμιμ.
 Δουζαό, -ιςτε, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; Δ. να τεμεαό, what kindles a fire. See ραουζαό.
 Δουζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). See ραουζίμ.
 Δε, *g. id., pl.* Δεόαννα, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.*, the heart.
 Δεοδαρ, -αιςτε, *a.*, airy, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure. Also Δερας.
 Δεν, one. See Δον.
 Δερ, *g.* Δεηρ, *m.*, the air; Δζ ιμ-τεατ τε Δεηρ αν τραοζαίτ,

wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life (also written ΔΟΡ, ΔΕΘΑΡ, ΔΟΘΑΡ.)

Δεμόα, *a.*, aerial, airy; *na* θεάμαιν δεμόα, the demons of the air (*Kea*).

Δερούατταό, -αίγε, *a.*, airy, buoyant.

Δερεός, -οίγε, ογá, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.

Δερούεαότ, -á, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open.

Δερίμ, *v.* Δερεάό, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also Δερίζιμ).

Δξ, *prep.*, [in pronom. combinations, Δξáμ, Δξάτ, Δίγε (*mas.*), Δίε (Δίε), Δξáιμν, Δξáιβ, áá, somet. a vowel is added before poss. pron., as Δίγε θáμ, and in pl. esp. before words beginning with cons., as τά ρέ Δίγε ('ξε) Σεάξán, John has it; with relat. 'ξá] at, with, by, of place, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); Δξ áη ννοράρ, at the door; Δξ áη 'στείνιό, at the fire; of a cause, ní τειζιμ φοαá Δξ ζιόρ ná háδánn, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; used *partitively*, ζάό 'ουίνε áá, every one of them; used to denote possession, with the subst. verb, τά ááλλ, Δίγεáó, γέ., Δίγε, he has sense, money, etc.; after verbs of leaving, retaining, etc., in the same sense, congáιβ Δξάτ ρέιν é, keep it in your own possession; Δξ ρεó ('ρεó) ρέιλιγγ ουίτ, here is a shilling (for you) Σεάξán ρó Δξáιμν-νε, our John. To denote a habitual mental state towards one (áμ), τά ζιμίáν Δξáμ όρτ, I hate you. φυάτ-μάμ Δξ 'Οίá, hateful before God; with *us.*, corresponding to pr. part. in English, Δξ ράρ, growing; τά ρέ Δξ á ('ξá) έάότáó (as well as 'ά έάότáó), he is being choked; with *v.* to express a *while* clause, Δξ φυάτáó άνιáμ

ύό, while he was coming from the west; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, τά ρέ ρέιόθότá Δξáμ, I have written it; áó τά Δξάτ 'ά ρέιόθότ? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, έυáιβ ρέ Δξ λάμάό, he went to shoot; μάμ θί Δίγε, as he had, as he was; μάμ (á) ρáιβ Δίγε, "where he had," where he was; but μάμ (á) ρáιβ ρέ, where he was; and μάμ θί ρέ, as he was.

Δξ, *g.*, Δίξ and Δξá, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck. See Δό.

Δξá, *g. id., m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; ní' Δξá Δξáμ άίμ, I have no leisure to do it.

Δξá, Δξá, compounded of Δξ. at, etc., and á, *poss. prn.*, his, her, its, their.

Δξáιβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, at or with ye, emph., -re. See Δξ, *prep.*

Δξáιβ, *g.* Δίξτε and Δξáιβέ, *pl. id., f.*, the face; άμ Δξáιβ, opposite, over against, in front of; forward, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; 'ουλ άμ Δξáιβ, to progress; 1 n-Δξáιβ, against, before, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; κυμ 1 n-Δξáιβ, to oppose, to stake, to remind; 'ουλ 1 n-Δξáιβ, to go against; υó 1 n-Δξáιβ άη λáε, an egg for each day; λé h-Δξáιβ, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g.* or *poss. prn.*; Δξáιβ 'υó έάό-άίμτ άμ, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying adj., óé, máit), 1ρ máit άη Δξáιβ όρτ é, you well deserve it, etc. (but see οίόεáó); λé háξáιβ, towards, in preparation for, against; λé h. άη ζέιμύιό, in preparation for the winter: άμ m' Δξáιβ άμάό, right in front of me, before my eyes; 1 n-Δξáιβ άη τρμόέá 'υó έόμάιμ νό léíνε, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*O. M.*); έίονντ'υίξέάρ 'n-άμ n-Δξáιβ, (who) offend against us.

Δξάρθ-φισιλ, *g.* and *pl.*, Διξτε-φισιλ. *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*.

Δξαινιόεατ, -α, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*)

Δξαινν, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -ne. See Δξ, *prep.*

Δξαιητ, -αητά, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment.

Δξαιλ. See Δξαιλαμ.

Δξαιλαμ, -αμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with.

Δξαιλαμ, -λλίμα, *d.*, -αίμ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing.

Δξαιμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, at or with me, *emph.* -ρα. See Δξ, *prep.*

Δξαιρο, -αιρο, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).

Δξαιρ, -αιρ, *m.*, revenge, retribution (*also* Δξαιρθ). See Δξαιητ.

Δξαιρτάτ, -αιρτε, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

Δξαιρτάτ, -αιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shank. (*W. Ker.*)

Δξαιρτόρη, -όρη, -όρηιόε, *m.*, a pleader. See Δξαιρτόρη.

Δξαιτ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* Δξαιτ-ρα. See Δξ, *prep.*

Δξαιτ. See Δξαιτ.

Δξαινιόε, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -όε, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.

Δξό, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*); an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. Ker.*). See ξό.

Δξόρο, -ε, -εατά, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*).

Δξηατ, -αιξ, -αιρτε, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive, revengeful (*also* Δξηατ and Δξαιρτάτ).

Δξηαιμ, -ηαιμ, *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and Δη of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; ηαιμ Δξηαιμ θια οητ ε ριν, may God not give thee retribution for that; Δξαιη το θιοξαιτ Δη ανοηρ, be

avenged on him now. See Δξαιρ.

Δξηαιρτόρη, -όρη, -όρηιόε, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

Δξηαιρην (*dimin.* of Δξηαιρ, and), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ιόε, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.

Δξηαιρ (often reduced to Δ'ρ, Δρ, ηρ, ρ, and by the Scotch to 'up), *conj.* and, but, etc.; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; an αμλαιό α μεαρρά ξο η-όηραινν' ε ρην Δξηαιρ μο θεαν μαηθ, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? Τά ρε ξηξαινν Δξηαιρ θεαθαό Δηρ, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with *com*, as; as . . . as; *coolann capall com maie Δξηαιρ coolann fear*, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ιονανν, the same as; after οηρεαο, just as much as; αν οηρεαο Δξηαιρ ρεοηηλινξ (with *neg.*), not as much as a farthing; after αμλαιό, namely, that is; ηρ αμλαιό α θι ρε Δξηαιρ αιρην Δη α θεανν, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; ρανραιο Δξηαιρ ράιτε, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; βηαιόαιν ηρ (Δξηαιρ) λά ι ηοηυ, this day twelvemonth (past); τε ρυιτ Δξηαιρ ξο θρεικρ-ραιο ρε ε, in the hope that he may see it; ραιρ ράο Δξηαιρ ξο, because; μαη ηοηυιτ Δξηαιρ ξο, in hopes that.

Διθε, *interj.*, ave! hail!

Διθείλ, -ε, *a.*, quick, sudden; ξο ηα., *adv.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; τάμινξ ρε ηρτεατ ξο ηαιβείλ 'ηα θιαό ρην = immediately after that, he came in.

Διθείρ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εατά, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; great boasting.

Διδείρ, -ε, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aram*).

Διδείρ, -ε, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; τὰ Διδείρ οἶμ, I am glad or pleased (pron. Διτδείρ or Διψείρ in *Ker.*); πτάειν Διδείρ, a laughing-stock (*W. Ker.*).

Διδξίτη, -τη, *f.*, the alphabet.

Διδείρεα, -ριζε, *a.*, droll, humorous; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant.

Διδίθ, -ε, *pl.* -ε and -εα, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit.

Διδίθ, *see* Δδαιθ.

Διδίε, *g. id., pl.* -εα, *f.*, a flying spark of fire.

Διδίεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; υόιζεαὐ ἴνα χαίδιεος ἰ, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake.

Διδίεα, -νιζε, *a.*, abounding in rivers.

Διδίεαν, -άν, *m.*, the month of April; *pron.* Δδρῆαν in *M.*, Διδίεαν in *Con.* and *U.*

Δίε, *g. id., f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; 1 n-Δίε Δίε, close by him; 1 n-Δίε Δν θάτε, near the village; 1 n-Δίε λιθ, 1 m' Δίε, beside me; also 1 n-Δίε θάμ, near me (*M.*); 1 n-Δίε τε μάιξ, beside the Mague; Δρ Δίε Δν τιζε, from the vicinity of the house; 1 n-Δίε να ζοιίτε, beside the woods; καπάλλ Δίε, a horse led by one's side; 1ρ φορηρ φῦμεαὐ 1 n-Δίε να μίε, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand.

Δίεα, (Διτ-εα), -Δ, *f.*, a lesson; guidance. *See* εα, *εα*.

Δίεα, *see* Δίεα.

Δίε, *prep. pr., 3 s. f.*, with or at her. *See* Δ, *prep.*

Δίε, -ε, -εα, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; Δίε ἐπιθάνα, the ague.

Δίεεα, -νιζε, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate.

Δίεεα, -νιζ, -νιζε, *m.*, a sick person.

Δίεε, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous.

Δίεεεα, -Δ, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Δίεεα, *indec. a.*, natural as opposed to artificial.

Δίε, -ε, *f.*, peevishness, bad-mindedness.

Δίεεα, -ριζε, *a.*, peevish.

Δίε, *g. id., pl.* -εα, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a race, a tribe.

Δίε, *g. id.* Δίεεα, *f.*, nature; a race or tribe (a form of Δίε).

Δίε, *see* Δίεε.

Δίε, intensive prefix; very exceedingly. *See* Δίε.

Δίεε, -ε, *g.* and *pl.* (also Δίεε), *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.*, vastness; an increase; βεζάν Δίεεε οο κυρ τερ, to exaggerate a little.

Δίεεεα, -νιζε, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Δίεεεα, -Δ, *f.*, a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.

Δίεεεε, -οια, -οιη, *m.*, an adversary; the devil; a wicked person (used in *pl.* in this sense); *pron.* Δίεεεε.

Δίεεεεεα, -Δ, *f.*, wickedness, devilry.

Δίεε, -ε, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss. *See* Δίε.

Δίεε, *g. id., f.*, vastness, bulk, size, form, figure, apparition. *See* Δίεε.

Δίεεεα, -ριζε, *a.*, vast, dreadful.

Δίεεεα, -Δ, *f.*, vastness, hugeness.

Δίεεε, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, etc. *See* οίεεε.

Δίεεε. *See* Δίεεε.

Δίεεεα, -Δ, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

Δίεεε, -η, (Δίεεε), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge.

Δίεεε, -η, *pl. id., m.*, the Mass (Lat. *offerendum*); *cf.* Welsh *offraid*.

Διρρεαννάτ, -Διρε, α., belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Mass-man, a beadsman (*P. O'U.*).
 Διρρῖς (Διρραῖς), -ε, *f.*, Africa.
 Δις, α., valiant, victorious, fateful (*prop. g.s.* of *ἰς*, valour, fate); *cf.*, Ορσαρ Δις, the valorous Oscar.
 Διρε, a form of *Δε*, very common in *Ker.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; τὰ Διρεθεο Διρε Σεζάν, John has money.
 Διρε, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. m.*, with or by him, or it. See *Δε*, *prep.*
 Διρεατ, -ῑς, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*).
 Διρεαλαῖμ, -λαῖ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment.
 Διρεάν, -έιμε, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; οὐδ-Διρεάν να φαῖρηρε, the bottomless depths of the sea.
 Διρεάνατ, -Διρε, α., deep, full; belonging to the ocean.
 Διρεάντα, α., oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).
 Διρεαντα, *indec.* α., intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran*).
 Διρεαντατ, -Διρε, α., intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; cheerful, hearty; light, airy; light-headed, idiotic (*Der.*). See *Διρεαντα*.
 Διρεανταττ, -α, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.
 Διρενε, -ρεαντα, *pl. id.* (also *g. Διρενῖ*), *m.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire (*nom.* also *Διρεναῖ*).
 Διρεναῖ (Διρεναῖ), -νῖ, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; τὰ Διρεναῖ μόρ Διρ, he is very lively (*Don*). See *Διρενε*.
 Διρενεάν, -άν, *m.*, ivy; Διρενεάν ταῖμαν, ground ivy. (In *Ker.* pron. with accent on first syllable).
 Διρενεαρ, -νῖρ, *m.*, trouble, contention, argument; conversation (*Ker.*); Δε κυρ Διρενῖρ Διρ, picking a quarrel with him.; Σε Διρενεαρ οὐ κυρ Διρ ἡναοῖ ἀν τῑε, not to trouble the

woman of the house; *cf.*, "Διρενεαρ ἀν πεακαῖς τεῖρ ἀν ἡβάρ"—*Title of Poem*.
 Διρ, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* ἱρ Διρ ἕιμ εἰ, I wish it, etc.; ἡρεαο οὐ β' Διρ τεατ ἀνν? what did you want there? etc.; καο οὐβ' Διρ τεατ οε? what do you want it for?
 Διρβ, -ε, -εατ, *f.*, a flock.
 Διρβῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.*, Διρβῖν καοματ, a small flock of sheep; see *οεῖρβῖν* and *εῖρβῖν*.
 Διρβε, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker*).
 Διρβεο, -ε, -ῖρε, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker*).
 Διρβερ, -έιρ, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.
 Διρβερ=τεῖρ, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).
 Διρβερ, -α, *m.*, great pleasure or desire.
 Διρβερατ, -Διρε, α., full of desire, eager, zealous.
 Διρῖμ, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech.
 Διρῖμ, -ε, *f.*, alium.
 Διρῖμ, I nurse, etc. See *οῖρῖμ*.
 Διρῖ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and Διρῖρεατ (*Aran*), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.*, ἀν Διρῖ, the "Naul," co. Dublin (also *φαῖρῖ, f.*, βαρῖν να φαῖρῖ, the top of the cliff).
 Διρῖ-βηραττ, -Διρε, α., having steep or rocky brinks.
 Διρῖτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty (also *Διρῖνε*).
 Διρῖτεατ, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness (also *Διρῖνεατ*).
 Διρῖτεαοῖρ, -ῖρα, -ῖρῖρε, *m.*, a cliff-climber.
 Διρῖτεαῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, gewgaw, frippery; Διρῖτεαῖν ἱννρεατ, a merry-go-round (somet. *Διρῖτεαῖν*).
 Διρῖτεαῖνναττ, -α, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo*).
 Διρῖτεάν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, darling, a doll, a plaything.
 Διρῖτεο, -οῖρε, -οε, *f.*, a swallow (so pron. in *Omeath*) (also *ἰν-τεοε* and *φαῖντεοε*).
 Διρῖτεῖμ, -ῖτεατ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn.

ΔΙΛΙΛΙΛΙÚ ΔΙΛΙΛΙÚ *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!
 ΔΙΛΙΡ, -ΙΡΕ, -ΡΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; βΗΑΟΝ ΔΙΛΙΡΕ, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (*O Br.*); ΜΟ ΒΗΑΟΝ ΔΙΛΙΡΕ, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (*Fer.*).
 ΔΙΛΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΔΑ, f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm; *cf.*, "ní λυζα οημ ΔΙΛΙΡΕΑΔΑ ΔΙΑΡΟΖ ΝΑ ΤÚ."
 ΔΙΛΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΖΕ, *a.*, negligent, listless.
 ΔΙΛΙΡΙΖΙΜ, -ΙΥΖΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.
 ΔΙΛΜ, -Ε, *f.*, the palm tree; also the fir tree; somet. the elm tree; the name of the letter "Δ"; ΔΟΜΝΑΔ ΝΑ ΗΑΙΤΜΕ, Palm Sunday (also ΦΑΙΛΜ, ΠΑΙΛΜ, ΡΑΙΛΜ, etc.).
 ΔΙΛΜΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΖΕ, -ΟΖΑ, *f.*, the elm or fir; *dimin.* of ΔΙΛΜ.
 ΔΙΛΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, beauty; also *comp.* of ΔΙΛΑΝΝ. See ΔΙΛΛΕ.
 ΔΙΛΝΕΑΔΤ. See ΔΙΛΛΕΑΔΤ.
 ΔΙΛΡ, -Ε, *pl. ΔΡΑ, ΔΙΡΕΑΔΑ, f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse.
 ΔΙΛΡΙΠ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΡΕ* a knob, a stout-headed stick; cleat ΔΙΛΡΙΠ, a stout-headed stick.
 ΔΙΛΤΕΟΠ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΘΕ, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person.
 ΔΙΜ- (ΔΜ-), *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΑΡΤ, -ΨΙΡΤΕ, *a.*, unjust, wrong.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΟΙΜ, *f.*, unwillingness; *vá* Δ., in spite of him; *ι* Ν-Δ. ΝΑ ΤΑΟΙΡΕ, in spite of the tide; ΔΙΜΨΕΟΙΜ is often used as *conj.* (= ΨΙΘ) in *Don.*
 ΔΙΜΨΕΟΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

ΔΙΜΨΕΟΙΛ, -ΟΛΑ, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.
 ΔΙΜΨΟ, -Ε, -ΙΡΘΕ, *f.*, a foolish woman. See ΔΜΑΙΘ.
 ΔΙΜΨΙΕΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, misfortune; ΤΥΤΙΜ; ΨΟΡΗΜΑΔ ΝΑ ΗΑΙΜΙΛΕΨΙΡΕ, to fall into the paths of misfortune.
 ΔΙΜΨΙΕΑΡ. See ΔΨΙΑΡ.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΑΡ, -Α, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to ΤΕΑΡ); ΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΖ ΟΥΛ ΑΡ Α Δ., he is leading a foolish or vicious life; ΟΨΑΝΡΑΘ ΡΕ Α ΔΙΜΨΕΑΡ, he will work mischief for himself.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, foolish, imprudent.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΑΡC, -ΤΕΨΙΡC, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΨΙΡC, *g. id., f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΨΙΡCΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΨΙΡCΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΑΡΤ, -ΨΙΡΤ, *m.*, weakness.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΑΡΤΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, infirm, weak.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΑΡ, -ΨΙΡ, *m.*, error, mistake, doubt. See ΔΨΙΑΡ.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΨΙΡΘ, -Ε, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed; ΡΕΑΡΑΜ ΔΙΜΨΕΨΙΡΘ ΑΡ ΤΨΑΙΖ, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (*O D.*).
 ΔΙΜΨΕΨΙΡΘΕ, *g. id., f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; ΟΥΨΨ-ΔΙΜΨΕΨΙΡΘΕ ΝΑ ΟΙΛΛΕ, the fastnesses of the wood; ΑΤΑ ΑΝ ΡΝΑΨΙΤΕ *ι* Ν-ΔΙΜΨΕΨΙΡΘΕ, the thread is entangled; ΑΝ ΟΕΑΝΝ ΑΖ ΟΥΛ *ι* Ν-ΔΙΜΨΕΨΙΡΘΕ, the memory failing.
 ΔΙΜΨΕΟ, *indec. f. (Mayo)* = ΔΙΜΨΕΨΙΡΘΕ, entanglement.
 ΔΙΜΨΙΨΑΡ, -ΡΕΨΙΡΕ, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.
 ΔΙΜΨΙΨΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.

Δῖνεαυ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, pleasure. See Δῖνε.

Δῖνεαυαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, pleasurable, agreeable.

Δῖνεαυαυ, -ε, *a.*, inactive.

Δῖνεῖραδτ, -α, *f.*, inefficacy, inefficiency.

Δῖνεῖραδταδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, ineffectual.

Δῖνεῖστεαμῆντα (εῖγεαμ, crying, beseeching), *a.*, inexorable (*E. R.*).

Δῖνεολαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge; as *subst.*, one ignorant of the road, etc.

Δῖνεολατ, -α, *f.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.

Δῖνεολαυ, -αῖρ, *m.*, ignorance, rudeness.

Δῖνεολζαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.

Δῖνεολζαῖραδ, -ῖρζε, -α, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge (also αῖνεολζαυαδ).

Δῖνφειλ, -ολα, *f.*, proud flesh; gross flesh. See αῖνδφειλ.

Δῖνφῖν, See αῖννῖν.

Δῖνφῖορ, -φερα, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge. See αῖνδφῖορ.

Δῖνφῖοραδ, *a.*, ignorant. See αῖνδφῖοραδ.

Δῖνφρεαζαυαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; κοῖντεαδτ αῖνφρεαζαυαδ, discordant concord (*Kea.*).

Δῖνζεειρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, anguish, adversity, malice.

Δῖνζεειρφειρ, see αῖνδφειρφειρ.

Δῖνζεαλ, -ζῖλ, *pl. id.* and αῖνζε, *m.*, an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night is called αῖνζεαλ, as it is supposed to represent an angel.

Δῖνζεαλλ, *m.*, great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.

Δῖνζεαν, -α, *m.*, great love.

Δῖνζῖοε, α- wicked, furious, envious

Δῖνζῖν, -ε, *f.* See αῖννῖν.

Δῖνζῖοε, *widec. a.*, angelical.

Δῖνζῖομ, *g. -α and -ζῖνῖν, pl. id.* -ζῖνῖομῆα and -ζῖνῖομῆατα, *m.*, an evil deed.

Δῖνζῖομῆαταδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, of evil consequences, ill-fated.

Δῖνζῖομῆα, *g. id., pl., -ῖοε, m.*, evil consequence.

Δῖνζῖομῆαταδ, -αῖζε, *a.* (see above), having evil consequences.

Δῖνζῖομ, ῖλ, -αεαυ and αῖνααλ, I protect, defend (against, αῖρ, ὅ); cleanse, purify, restore to health.

Δῖνζῖομῖν, -οῖα, -οῖνῖοε, *m.*, a protector.

Δῖνζῖν. See αῖνεαμ.

Δῖνζῖοτ, -α, *m.*, unkindness, cruelty, oppression.

Δῖνζῖοταδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.

Δῖνζῖομδβαυ, -ε, *a.*, unfit, unbecoming.

Δῖνῖρ, -ε, *f.*, anise, caraway; αῖνῖρ φῖαδαν, wild anise.

Δῖνῖε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f.*, a swallow, a swift; *dim.* αῖνῖεοζ. (*O. B.* gives αῖνῖε = a squirrel.)

Δῖνῖεααδ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a persecutor.

Δῖνῖεααμ, -ναμῖαμ, *v. tr.*, I persecute.

Δῖνῖεαυ, -α. See αῖνῖεαυ.

Δῖνῖεοζ, -οῖζε, -οζα, *f.*, the little bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (*Aran.*).

Δῖνῖεοζ, -οῖζε, -οζα, *f.*, a night hawk, a swallow; a weed of the nettle kind.

Δῖνμ, *g. αῖνμ, αῖνμα, αῖνμῖαν, pl. αῖνμῖα* (older form), αῖνμῖε and αῖνμῖεαδ, *m.*, a name; reputation; οῖνμε οῖο ζῖλαυαδ αῖρ α αῖνμ, to call one by an abusive name; "Cόῖν αῖνμῖαν," title of an ancient book (*Kea.*).

Δῖνμ-εῖλαυ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, and -μααδ, *m.*, a catalogue.

Δῖνμῖεαδ, -ῖνῖζε, *a.*, maimed, blemished.

Δινηεαρ, -α and -τα, *m.*, disrespect.

Δινηεαρφρῶδ, *indec. a.*, unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.

Δινηεαρφρῶατ, -α, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.

Δινηειρνεαδ, -νιξ and -νιξε, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m. in M.*).

Δινηεον, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).

Δινημιαν, -μηιμε, *pl. -α*, and -τα, *dpl. Δινημιανιδ (Kea.)*, *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; Δινημιαντα να κολνα, the concupiscence of the flesh.

Δινημιαναδ, -διξε, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual.

Δινημιρθε, *g. id., pl. Δινημιρθε* and Δινημιρθε, *m.*, a brute, an animal.

Δινημιρθεαδ, -οξε, *a.*, brutish, beastly.

Δινημιρθεατ, -α, *f.*, brutality.

Δινημιν, -ε, *a.*, rough, passionate.

Δινημινε, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, passionateness.

Δινημνεαδ, -νιξε, *a.*, famous, illustrious.

Δινημνεαμαιτ, -μητα, *a.*, famous.

Δινημνιξμ, -ιυξαδ, *v. tr.*, I name, assign.

Δινημνιξε, *p. a.*, named, specified; ξο ηα., namely.

Δινημνιυξαδ, -ιξε, *m.*, act of naming, denomination, dedication.

Δινημνι (Δινηεαρ), -νιηε, *pl. id., f.*, a maiden; ιρ ι'να ηαινημνι οξζ, while she was a young maiden.

Δινηεατ (Δινημιοτ), -α, *pl. id., m.*, evil plight.

Δινημιατναδ, -διξε, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.

Δινημιατναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.

Δινημιοτταδ, -διξε, *a.*, pitiable. See μιοτ.

Δινησιαν, -σινε, *pl. -εαννα, f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person.

Δινησιαναδ, -διξε, *a.*, furious, extravagant.

Δινησιαντα, *indecl. a.*, furious, extravagant.

Δινηεαριε, *g. -ειριε* and -εαριε, *f.*, hatred.

Δινηεαριε, *m.* and *f.*, excessive love.

Δινηεαριεαδ, -διξε, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.

Δινηεαριεαιρ, -ε, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.

Δινηεαριεαιρ, -ε, -ιρθε, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.

Δινηεαριεαντα, *a.*, unbridled, debauched.

Δινηεαριεαντατ, -α, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion.

Δινηεανν, -ειννε, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.

Δινηεαρ, -α, *m.*, great heat, inflammation, wrath.

Δινηεαρταδ, -διξε, *a.*, hot, feverish.

Δινηεαρταρθε, *indec. a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).

Δινηεαρταδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a false witness; "Δινηεαρταδ βρεαξ," a base asserter of lies (*Kea.*); "ινημνιρν ρεαλ Δινηεαρταδ οδ δι ρυατμημνι οδ" (*id.*).

Δινηεαρταδ, -αιξε, *a.*, falsely testified.

Δινηεαρταρνα, *g. id., pl., -ιρθε, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

Δινηεαρταρνατ, -α, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.

Διρθε, *g. id., f.*, maturity (from αδαρ, ripe).

Διρθ, *see* αδαρ.

Διρ, *prep.*, on, upon, etc.; more generally written Διρ, which *see*.

Διρ, *prep. pr., m.*, upon him or it. *See* Διρ, *prep.*

Διρ, -ε, *f.*, greed, voracity; ξεαριε Διρ (O'Ra.); want, hardship (*Don.*).

Διρ, in *phr.*, ξεαλι ρε να ηυιρ ιρ να ηαιρθε οαμ, he promised me the world and all.

Διρ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a chest, a coffer; an ark.

Διρ, in various meanings, as a lizard, etc. *See* εαριε and αριε.

Διρκευαυαί, -αι, *pl. id., m., a prophecy.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -αι, *pl. id., m., an article, doctrine, instruction; ας λέιρ-ξοιο ζαδ διρκευαυαί, stealing away every article (E. R.).*
 Διρκευαυαί, -αι, *a., greedy, selfish.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -αι, *pl. id., m., a greedy or distressed person.*
 Διρκευαυαί, *g. id., -οι, m., a stunted little pig. See εαρκ.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -οι, *m., a mast (Ker.). See διρκευαυαί.*
 Διρκευαυαί, *m., a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "Herenach." Hence μακ αν διρκευαυαί = Mac Inerney.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -αυ, *v. intr., I complain, expostulate.*
 Διρκευαυαί (pron. διρκευαυαί), *f., a pledge; a meeting; ουλ οδ διρκευαυαί, to go to meet him; ευαυοι ρε ι η-α διρκευαυαί, he went to meet him; ου ευαυοι ρε διρκευαυαί ορεα, he sent to meet them (pron. διρκευαυαί in Don.).*
 Διρκευαυαί. *See εαρκ ευαυαί.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -ε, *f., point of compass, direction, quarter, region; cf., ι η-διρκευαυαί υλαο (Kea.), attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, order, improvement: ζυλαουοι ινκευαυαί διρκευαυαί ρε ι η-α (E. R.); cf., ζαν δαιλ ζαν διρκευαυαί; ηι' διρκευαυαί αμ, I do not like it at all (Don.).*
 Διρκευαυαί, -ε, *pl. id., m., a superior, a ruler, a general.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -αι, *m., governorship, high-chieftainship.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -ε, -εαννα, *m., lofty position, dignity, nobility.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -μ, *a., stately, dignified, with a strutting gait, eminent.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -α, *f., dignity, majesty.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -α, *m., head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.*
 Διρκευαυαί, *g. id., f., height; ι η-διρκευαυαί,*

ανδιρκευαυαί, on high; εορ ι η-διρκευαυαί, in a gallop; βοιζ ι η-διρκευαυαί, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; ειρκευαυαί ι η-διρκευαυαί, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; ρε ι η-διρκευαυαί, farm to be let, or untilled; ι η-διρκευαυαί α ειν η' ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τα α αν η-διρκευαυαί, he is much talked of. See διρκευαυαί.
 Διρκευαυαί, διρκευαυαί, *m., characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; "αμ διρκευαυαί" (Kea.). See διρκευαυαί and διρκευαυαί.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -οι, *m., care, watchfulness; βιοσ διρκευαυαί αμ αν ζυκαυαί αζατ, keep an eye on the horse.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -αι, *a., watchful, sharp; ηι ζακα με ουιη ηαη ηι β' διρκευαυαί, βι α ρυι ι η' ευαυοι' αιτ αι, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (Con.).*
 Διρκευαυαί, -οι, -α, *m., a characteristic, a quality; τυαυαυαί ου εαυαυαί αμ διρκευαυαί ουιη, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (Kea, F. F.).*
 Διρκευαυαί, -εαυαί, -αι, *m., a high patron. See εαυαί.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -εαυαί, -οι, *pl. id., m., an archbishop.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -εαυαί, -οι, *g. and pl., -α, f., archbishopric.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -εαυαί, -α, *f., an archbishopric.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -εαυαί, -αι, *m., a chief butler, a high steward, a chief officer.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -οι, -οι, *f., the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.*
 Διρκευαυαί, *g. id., f., great wealth, high estate, eminence.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -μ, *a., eminent; of great wealth.*
 Διρκευαυαί, -ε, *f., elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.*

ΔΙΡΟ-ΠΙΠΙΝΝΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΞΕ, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΛΕΑΒΑ, *g.* -ΛΕΑΡΤΑ, *pl.* -ΛΕΑΡΑΔΑ or -ΛΕΑΒΤΑΔΑ, *f.*, a royal couch. See ΛΕΑΒΑ.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΛΕΙΜ, -Ε, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.
 ΔΙΡΟΛΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a stroke in swimming. See ΔΙΡΛΕΟΣ.
 ΔΙΡΟΛΕΟΣΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, flighty; high-minded.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΕΑΡ, *m.*, fame, great esteem.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΙΑΝΞΥΡ, -ΥΙΡ, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΕΑΤ, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, supreme law, a synod.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΕΑΝΝ, -Α, *pl. id., f.*, a great star; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΕΙΜ, -Θ, *pl.* -ΕΑΝΝΑ, and -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; ο'ά θρυιτ; η-ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΕΙΜ, who are in *high station*.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΕΙΜΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΞΕ, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΙ, -ΜΙΟΣ, -ΜΙΞΤΕ, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΙΟΣΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΜΙΟΣΘΑ, *indec. a.*, monarchical.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΡΤΙΥΙΡ, *g. id., pl.* -ΜΙΘΕ, *m.*, a chief ruler.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΡΤΙΥΑΘ, -ΡΤΑ, *m.*, chief government.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΤΙΜΑΔ, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, a supreme lord; a high chief.
 ΔΙΡΟ-ΤΙΜΑΔΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.
 ΔΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, care, heed, attention; ΔΙΡΕ ΟΟ ΤΑΘΑΙΡΤ ΟΟ, to take care; ΔΞ ΤΑΘΑΙΡΤ ΔΙΡΕ ΘΑΜ, giving heed to me, attending to me; ΤΑΘΑΙΡ ΔΙΡΕ ΘΥΙΤ ΡΕΙΜ, mind yourself; ΔΙΡΕ ΘΥΞΑΤ (ΟΙΡΤ), look out! ΕΑΘ (ΕΑΙΘΕ) ΤΑ ΔΙΡ Τ'ΑΙΡΕ, what are you about?
 ΔΙΡΕ, *g.* -ΜΕΑΔ, *d.* -ΜΙΞ, *pl.* -ΜΙΞ, *gpl.* -ΜΕΑΔ, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; ΔΙΡΕΑΔ, *id.*; θό-ΔΙΡΕ, *m.*, a man rich in cattle.

ΔΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΜΙΘΕ, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).
 ΔΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a noble; ΔΙΡΙΞ ΘΑΙΛΙ, great nobles (*Kea, F. F.*).
 ΔΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΜΙΞΕ, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious.
 ΔΙΡΕΑΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; ΤΥΞ ΡΕ ΔΙΡΕΑΔΑΡ ('ΡΑΙΔΕΑΡ) ΜΑΙΤ Ο'Α ΞΝΘ, he paid great attention to his business.
 ΔΙΡΕΑΔΤΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *pl. id., f.*, feeling, perception.
 ΔΙΡΕΑΔΤΑΙΡΤ, -Ε, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving. See ΔΙΡΙΞΙΜ.
 ΔΙΡΕΑΞΘΑ, *indec. a.*, distinguished, illustrious.
 ΔΙΡΕΑΘ, -ΜΙΜΕ and -ΜΙΜ, *pl.* -ΜΙΜΕ, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; ΝΙ ΡΥ Ε ΔΙΡΕΑΘ, it is not worth taking into consideration.
 ΔΙΡΕΑΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, an accountant, a numerator.
 ΔΙΡΕΑΜΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, numbering, counting.
 ΔΙΡΕΑΡ, -ΡΥΡ, *m.*, a bay or harbour; a confine, district; food; pleasure. See ΟΙΡΕΑΡ.
 ΔΙΡΞΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΜΙΞΕ and -ΡΞΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, a herd (of cattle); εξ, ΡΙΟΝΝ-ΑΙΡΞΕ, a milch-herd (*S. G.*, p. 106).
 ΔΙΡΞΕΑΘ, -ΞΙΟ, *m.*, silver, money; ΔΙΡΞΕΑΘ ΡΟΡΤΑ, marriage fee; ΔΙΡΞΕΑΘ ΡΙΟΡ, ready money; ΔΙΡΞΕΑΘ ΡΥΑΘ, copper money; ΔΙΡΞΕΑΘ ΒΕΟ, quicksilver; ΔΙΡΞΕΑΘ ΝΑ ΗΙΜΕΑΡΤΑ, the stakes (at play); ΔΙΡΞΕΑΘ ΞΕΑΤ, silver money; ΔΙΡΞΕΑΘ ΒΥΙΘΕ, gold money; *gs.*, ΔΙΡΞΙΟ, as *a.*, ΛΑΗ Ν-ΑΙΡΞΙΟ, a silver hand (*Kea.*).
 ΔΙΡΞΕΑΘΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, rich, moneyed.
 ΔΙΡΞΕΑΘ ΛΥΑΔΗΑ, -ΞΙΟ ΛΥΑΔΗΑ, *m.*, meadow-sweet.

Διηθεαυ-ἰνάτε, *m.*, silver thread
(*P. O. C.*)

Διηθεαν, -ξίη, *m.*, a bridle rein;
a symptom (*see* Διηθεοε); a pang,
pain; Διηθεαυα αν θάιρ, death
throes.

Διηξίη, *v.*, Διηξίη, *v. tr.*, I spoil,
plunder, harass; υο ηαιηξίη
αν ἔρσοθ λεο, they harassed the
country (*Kea.*); *cf.*, πύοαη ιρ
πιδεαη ιρ μεάβαθ Διηξίη (*P. F.*)

Διηξίη, *p. a.*, despoiled.

Διηξίηεάθ, -τίξ, τίξη, *m.*, a plun-
derer, a wretch.

Διηξίηεοιη, -οηα, -οιηοῦε, *m.*, a
plunderer.

Διηίηιρ, *see* Διηίηιρ (often Διηίηιρ
and Διηίηιρ in *Don.*).

Διηίηεάθ (Διηίηεάθ), -α, *f.*, a
token, a sign; a good appear-
ance; ηί'λ α. ηάιτ Δη αν λό,
or ηί'λ αν λά ι η-α., the day does
not promise well; ηί'λ αν θόταη
ι η-α. ηυθαλ Διη, the road is not
fit to walk on (*Aran.*).

Διηίηεάθ, -ξίξ, -ξίξη, *m.*, a watch-
man, a sentry, a caretaker.

Διηίηίη, *v.* Διηίηίηαθ and Διη-
εάθταητ, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive,
hear, notice, heed; ηίοη Διη-
ίηεαη αοη ηίθ ζυη ηηεαθ ρέ
έυξαη, he came suddenly upon
me (I perceived or felt nothing
till he sprang upon me); in *U.*,
in general, is not used in sense
of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I
think, conceive.

Διηίηίηε. *See* Διηίηε.

Διηίηίηεοιη, -οηα, -οιηοῦε, *m.*, an
observer.

Διηίηίηεοιη, -οηα, -οιηοῦε, *m.*, a
calculator, an accountant.

Διηίηίηε, dialect form of Διηίηε,
certain (*U.*).

Διηίηε (Διηίηίηε), *a.*, definite, cer-
tain, special, particular; ρεαν-
έυοῦε υ'Διηίηε, a certain histo-
rian (*Kea.*); ζο ηάιηηε, particu-
larly (*Kea.*), at any rate; as
subs., θί ρέ ι η-Διηίηε θύοηη, it
was in store for us, it was our
fate (*Ker.*); ι η-Διηίηε, engaged.

Διηίηύ, *interj.*, "aroo!" really!

ah, indeed! (Διηύ in *Don.*).
See Διηά.

Διηίηίηαθ, *g.* Διηίηίηε, *m.*, notice,
perception.

Διηίηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, council, consulta-
tion; in modern Irish, only in
compound κοηάιηηε.

Διηίηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εάθ, *f.*, a loan, a
borrowing.

Διηίηεαθ, -έτα, *m.*, act of lend-
ing; a loan, usury, extravagant
gain on money.

Διηίηεαθαιη, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διηίηεαθαν, -αη, *m.*, an equivalent,
a loan; Δη ιπαρθτ ηο Δη Διη-
ίηεαθαν, on loan or for an equi-
valent (to be given in return).

Διηίηεαθάθ, -έαιξ, -έαιξη, *m.*, a
lender, a borrower.

Διηίηεαθάθ, -άιξη, *a.*, ready or
willing to lend.

Διηίηεοξ, -οιξη, -οξα, *f.*, a sling, a
toss; a high flight; a project.

Διηίηεοξάθ, -άιξη (Διηίηεοξάθ) *a.*,
enterprising, adventurous.

Διηίηίηίη, -ηίηαθ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διηίη, -ε, *f.*, weapons (collectively).

Διηίη, -ε, *f.*, a place, as Διηίη έοιηηε;
Διηίη α θρυιτ = Διη α θρυιτ, the
place in which.

Διηίη-έηοη, -έηεαηα, *m.*, an ar-
mour belt. *See* έηοη.

Διηίηεάθ, -ηίξη, *a.*, numerous.

Διηίηίηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, veneration,
respect (*Kea.*). *See* οιηίηίηοιη.

Διηίηίηηη, *v.* Διηίηεαη, *v. tr.*, I
count, reckon, consider, record;
ηί ρίύ ιαθ υ'Διηίηεαη; they are
not worth considering. (Ζέ
Διηίηίη and ηί Διηίηεαηη occur
in *Kea.*, *F. F.*)

Διηίηίηηεάθ, -ηίξη, *a.*, reverend,
respected. *See* οιηίηίηηεάθ.

Διηίηίηηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, briskness,
nimbleness.

Διηίηηεαηη, -ηίηηε, *f.*, an armoury.

Διηίηηεαηη, -ηίηηε, *m.*, strength
of weapons.

Διηίηηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηίηε, *g. pl.* -ηεαθ,
f., a sloe, a sloe-tree (Διηίηηε,
Don.).

Διηίηηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, watching late at
night. *See* Διηίηηεαηη.

Δίρνε, *pl.* of **Δίρα**, a kidney.
Δίρνεάτ, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to **cuάιρσ**, a day visit (*Don.*).
Δίρνεάν, *-άν*, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; **ΔΣ** **υέανάμ** **Δίρνεάν**, working at night, sitting up late; **ΔΣ** **Δίρνεάν** **ιρτοιόθε**, sitting up late at night; **ΔΣ** **Δίρνεάν** **να** **hoiόθε**, sitting up late; **Δίρνεάτ** in *Don.*: **τε** **cunζνάμ** **αν** **Δίρνεάτ**, by means of sitting up late.
ΔίρνεΔνάδ, *-Δίζε*, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.
Δίρνείρ, *-ε*, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (**υρναίρ**, *Don.*).
Δίρνεος, *-οίζε*, *α.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of **Δίρνε**.
Δίρρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-ρίοε**, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; **ρέ** **Δίρρε** **mo** **έυίρρ**, in my heart (*Condon*).
ΔίρρεΔζάλ, *-άλ*, *pl. id.*, an article.
Δίρτέρρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an artery.
Δίρτιννεάδ, *-νίζε*, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular, exact.
Δίρ, *-ε*, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the person.
Δίρ, *-ε*, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* **τε** **haiρ** in *phr.*, **τε** **haiρ**, **αι** **Δίρ**, and with *poss. pr.*, **τε** **να** **haiρ**, etc.; **τε** **haiρ** **να** **Siυίρρε**, beside the Suir; **tem'** **Δίρ**, beside me; **τε** **haiρ** **αν** **υορΔίρ**, beside the door (in *M.* *pron.* in such a *phr.*, **τεατίρ**, *acc.* on first syllable); **ταρ** **Δίρ**, **αι** **Δίρ**, backwards; **ο'ιομπυίΣ** **ρέ** **ταρ** **η-Δίρ**, he returned; **υο** **ζαδ** **Spενρερ** **ρέ'** **Δίρ**, Spenser took in hand (*Kea., F. F.*); **ζαδαρ** **νem** **Δίρ**, I undertook (*Kea., F. F.*); **ΔΣ** **ζαδάλ** **ceann-Δίρ** **έίρνεανν** **με** **Δ** **Δίρ**, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*Kea., F. F.*).
Δίρ, *α.* **υοοιν**, consent, will; **αι**

Δίρ **νό** **αι** **έίζεαν**, *volens volens*, willingly or unwillingly.
Δίρ, *-ε*, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; anything useful or convenient. *See* **Δίρε**.
Δίρ, dependence, reliance; **ιρ** **Δίρ** **ατά** **μ'Δίρ**, it is on him I rely.
Δίρ, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.
Δίρce, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-cίοε**, *f.*, a gift, a present; advantage; **αι** **Δίρce**, **ι** **η-Δίρce**, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also **ι** **η-Δίρce**, with no advantage, uselessly; often **ι** **η-Δίρcίο** (**-ίΣ**) (*Ker.*).
Δίρceαδ, **-cέε**, *m.*, hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.
Δίρ-έέιμννίζιμ, **-ιυζαδ**, *v. intr.*, I retire, withdraw.
Δίρcim, **-ceαδ**, I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.
Δίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* **-ρίοε**, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; **ιρ** **ρέάιρρ** **Δίρε** **να** **ρρατρμαδ** **'νά** **ιραcτ** **να** **οιαλλ-Δίρε**, the *straddle* that one *owns* is better than the *saddle* that one *borrowa*.
Δίρεαcτ, **-α**, *f.*, convenience, utility.
Δίρ-έαυαδ, **-ΑίΣ**, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also **ταίρέαυαδ**).
ΔίρεαΣ, **-ρίΣ**, **-ρίΣτε** and **-ρεαΣτα**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; a fever; (*Ker*).
Δίρεαζαίμ, *v.* **ΔίρεαΣ**, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.
Δίρεατθαίμ, **-θαδ**, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of.
Δίρεαμαίτ, **-μίτα**, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.
Δίρεαμίλαcτ, **-α**, *f.*, kindness, obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to accommodate; utility.
Δίρ-έίρζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, resurrection.
Δίρ-έίρζιμ, **-ρζε**, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Διρ-ξάιμμ, -ε, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.
 Διρ-ξλαούαμ, -ούατ, *v. tr.*, I recall.
 Διρίμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, Διρεάνν ρέ, he returns.
 Διριοδ, Διριοδαίμ. See Διρεαδ, Διρεαδαίμ.
 Διριουζαό, -ιζτε, *m.*, alleviation.
 Διρλίγγ, -ε, *pl.* -τε, and -ροε, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition.
 Διρλίγγιμ, -ιουζαό, *v. tr.*, I dream; (constr. with ζο).
 Διρλίγγεαό (Διρλίγγεαό), -τιζ, -τιζε, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.
 Διρλίγγεαό (Διρλίγγεαό), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.
 Διρνεάλλ, -έλλ, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.
 Διρνεάλλαό, -Διζε, *a.*, subject to fainting or swooning.
 Διρνερόιμ, *v. tr.*, -βεαό, I relate, tell. See ραιρνερόιμ, etc.
 Διρνείρ, -ε, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. See ραιρνείρ.
 Διρνείριμ, *pl.*, Διρνείρ, *v. tr.* I reveal, tell, give evidence of. See ραιρνείριμ.
 Διρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιροε, *m.*, a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to diet, etc.); υποό-Διρτε, bad treatment, state, condition.
 Διρτεαό, in, into (with motion). See ιρτεαό.
 Διρτεαό, -τιζε, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.
 Διρτεαόάν, -άιν, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.
 Διρτεαόαρ, -Διρ, *m.*, oddity, queer-ness, drollery, humour.
 Διρτεαότ, -Δ, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.
 Διρτεαήλαότ, -Δ, *f.*, drollery, queer-ness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.
 Διρτεαρ, -τιρ, *pl. id.*, and -τερεαό, *m.*, a journey, a round-about

way, a useless tour; Διρτεαρ Δ. οπμ ρέιν, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; ι n-Διρτεαρ, in vain, *ex.*, δι Δ Διραρτο ι n-Διρτεαρ Διζε, he had his pains for nothing; ni Διρτεαρ οαμ ουλ ανη, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; τιζ ι μβεάλ δόταρ ηι ηαιρτεαρ έ ατ κόμζαρ, a house on the roadside, it is no roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; ραοταρ ι n-Διρτεαρ, labour in vain.

Διρτεοιρ, -ορμ, -οιρροε, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Διρτεοιρεαότ, -Δ, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Διρτι, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her. See Δρ, *prep.*

Διρτιροε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Διρτιροεαό, -οιζε and -τιζε, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). See Διρτεαό.

Διρτιροεαότ, -Δ, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; also, acting the impostor.

Διρτιζεαλ, -Δ, *f.*, oddity, drollery; Δζ ουλ ι n-Διρτιζεαλ, getting odd.

Διρτιζτεοιρ, -ορμ, -οιρροε, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. See Διρτεοιρ.

Διρτιρεαό, -ιρζε, *a.*, able to walk; removable.

Διρτιρζιμ, -ιουζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel, march, journey.

Διρτιρζιουζαό, -ιζτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, fitting; a political change, a revolution; translation.

Διτ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; ιρ Διτ αν ραοζαλ έ, it is a funny world; ουότ

- ΔΙΤ ἵσιον ῥοῖν, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.* ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙΤ, and it may be a different word). See ΔΙΛ.
- ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl.* -εαῖα and -εαῖνα, *f.*, a place, locality; ἵρ μαῖε ἀν ΔΙΤ ἕο ἡδαιρ, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), *lit.*, you were in a good position.
- ΔΙΤ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kiln, an eminance.
- ΔΙΤ- (ΔΙ-), prefix, (1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) *intensive*, very; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not.
- ΔΙΤΘΕ (ΔΙΤΡΕ, ΔΙΤΗΕΑΡ), ebb-tide. ΔΙΤΘΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, the ebbing of the tide (ΔΙΤΗΕΑΡ, *id.*).
- ΔΙΤΘΕΑΡ-ΘΗ, *m.*, reproach, blame; ἄ Δ. ῥῖν, the blame for that.
- ΔΙΤΘΕΑΡΑΚ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.
- ΔΙΤΘΕΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, censure.
- ΔΙΤΘΕΙΛ, -Ε, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. See ΔΙΘΘΕΙΛ.
- ΔΙΤΘΕΟ, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.
- ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΟΙΩΤΕ, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΑΙΜ(Τ), *id.*).
- ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΑΙΜ, -ΘΕΟΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΟΘΟΥΖΑΘ, and -ΘΕΟΘΑΑΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life.
- ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΟΥΖΑΘ. See ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΑΘ.
- ΔΙΤΘΕΟΘΟΥΞΙΜ, -ΟΥΖΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate.
- ΔΙΤΘΗΡΕΑΚ, -ΡΙΞ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).
- ΔΙΤΘΗΛΙΑΘΑΙΜ, -ΘΗΑ, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); ἵ ἕχομαι η̄ να η̄αιθβλιαθνα, for next year.
- ΔΙΤΘΗΡΕΙΤ, -ΘΗΡΕΙΤΕ (-ΘΕΑΡΤΑ in *Ker.*, etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; Δῖ η̄-Δ Δ., on his being born again.
- ΔΙΤΘΗΡΗΙΜ, -ΘΗΡΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I break again.
- ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΝΑΚ, -ΝΗΙΞΤΕ, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.
- ΔΙΤΘΕΟ, -ΟΙΞ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction.
- ΔΙΤΘΗΜ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech.
- ΔΙΤΘΗΜΕΑΚ, -ΜΙΞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.
- ΔΙΤΘΗΡΕ, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.
- ΔΙΤΘΗΡΕΘΕΑΜ, -ΘΗΜ, *m.*, apostacy.
- ΔΙΤΘΕΑΝΑΜ, -ΑΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of making over again.
- ΔΙΤΘΕΙΜΝΗΞΙΜ, -ΗΙΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.
- ΔΙΤΘΗΓΕΑΘ, -ΞΤΕ, *m.*, act of re-packing (as fish, etc.) (*Ker.*).
- ΔΙΤΘΗΓΙΜ, -ΗΓΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I re-pack (as fish) (*Ker.*).
- ΔΙΤΕΑΚ. See ΔΑΚ.
- ΔΙΤΕΑΟΥΤΡΟΜ, -ΗΙΜΕ, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.
- ΔΙΤΕΑΛ, -ΤΗ, *m.*, juniper.
- ΔΙΤΕΑΛΛ, -ΤΗΛΛ, *m.*, gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See ΔΑΛ.
- ΔΙΤΕΑΜ, -ΤΗΜ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; ἡί' ἀον ΔΙΤΕΑΜ ἡε ῥάξαι ΔΗΡ=there is no proof to be found against him.
- ΔΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΗΑ, *a.*, local.
- ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ, -ΤΗΝΝ, *m.*, furze, gorse; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΞΑΕΒΕΑΚ, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΞΑΛΛΟΑ ΝΟ ῥηαννακ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΗΙΜΗΡΕ, a kind of wild palm (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *Ula.*; *gen.* -ΤΗΝΝΕ).
- ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑ, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.
- ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΚ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.
- ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.
- ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; οῖμε ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ, an acquaintance; ἄ λυετ ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ, all who know him; *cf.*, ἵρ ῥέηη βεαζάν ὀ'η ἕαοῖρ νά μόρηη ὀ'η ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ (*Con. prov.*).
- ΔΙΤΕΑΡΗΑΚ, -ΑΙΞ, *m.*, another; a change, an alternative; ἄ. ῥεῖλε,

another spouse; also ἀταρματ, which see, and ἀταρμυζαδ, as τὰ ἀταρμυζαδ ῥεῖλ ανοιρ διζε, he has a different story now to tell, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; ῖννε μέ ῖν ῥῖο διτεαρ, I did that for fun (*Omearth*).

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, triumph.

Διτεαρὰτ, -διζε, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Διτεαρσ, -τιρσ, *m.*, virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (*nom.* sometimes διτιρσ).

Διτεαρσαιν, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.

Διτεαρτατ, -α, *f.*, rehearsing; an appeal.

Διτειρζε, *g. id.* and -ῖνζε, *f.*, resurrection.

See διρειρζε and ειρειρζε.

Διτειρζιν, -ειρζε, *v. intr.*, I ascend, I rise again.

Διτεοιρ, -οια, -οιρθε, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader.

Διτῆριοτατ, -ατ, *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Διτῆραρ, -ῆρη, *a.*, very sharp.

Διτῆραρῖ, -ζιορρα, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way.

Διτῆραρρα, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Διτῆραρραδουρ, -ορα, -οριρθε, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτῆραρρεδουρ, -ορα, -οριρθε, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτῆειν, -ε, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; διτῆειν αρ ῥεαν-ῖνιζεατ, the very picture of old Michael; διτῆειν ῥαορρατ, one exactly like Patriok.

Διτῆεινεαμαιν, -ῖνα, *f.*, regeneration.

Διτῆεινιμ, *vl* διτῆειν, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Διτῆειντε, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Διτῆιορρα, ῖο ηα. (*pron.* ῖο ηαιοιορρα), soon, shortly (*Der. Om.*). See διτῆραρρα.

Διτῆιορρατ, -διζε, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Διτιρ, -ε, -ιρθε, *f.*, an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; ζατ διτιρ αζαιν. each one of us.

Διτιρ, -ε, *f.*, with *neg.*, nothing; ῖν ῖν διτιρθε ε, or ῖν ῖν διτιρ ε, it is worthless.

Διτιρθε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, ῖο θετ αρ διτιρθε διζε, to resort to him, to frequent his house; ῖ διτιρθε ῖο ῖεανη ῖ δ ῖριζτιρ, to make their houses a place of your resort (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διτιρθιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρθε, *m.*, a venomous little creature, *dim.* of διτιρ.

Διτιρζιν, -ιρζαδ, *v. intr.*, I inhabit, dwell; *v. tr.*, I build, locate.

Διτιρζιν, *vm.*, διτεαμ, *pf.* διτιρῖ or διτιρζ, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, *v. intr.*, with *dep.* clause; ῖ διτιρ (ῖ διτιρζ) ῖε ορμ ζυρ . . . he persuaded me that . . .

Διτιρζτεοιρ, -ορα, -οριρθε, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident.

Διτιρ, *for* διτιρνε, knowledge. See διτιρνε.

Διτιρ, -ε, *f.*, the liver.

Διτιρνε (διτ-τεινε), *g. id.*, *pl.* -νεατα, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a slow fire, as opposed to ζηραυ-τεινε; charcoal.

Διτιρ, -ε, -ιρθε, *f.* (*g.*, διτιρτε, sometimes), reproach, shame, contempt, disgrace; ῖο ναρῖε ῖρ ῖ διτιρ ε, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; ῖο δαμ ῖε διτιρ αραμ, he snubbed me; ῖρ κυρ διτιρθε ευζαιν ε, it is a cause of reproach to us; *nom.* also ρατιρ.

Διτιρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.
 Διτιρεᾶς, -ρις, *pl.* -ριζε, *m.*, an abusive person.
 Διτιριζῖμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame.
 Διτιριμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame. See διτιριζῖμ.
 Διτιριυζαὸ, -ιζτε, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.
 Διτιυζαὸ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation.
 Διτε, after; in *plur.* ἄ ἡ-διτε ριν, after that; ἀρ ἄ ἡ-διτε and ἀρ ἄ ἡ-διτε ριν, afterwards; ἄ ἡ-διτε na λαοῖς ριν, after that poem (*obs.*).
 Διτλεᾶξιμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.
 Διτλεαρῖζιμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform.
 Διτλείζιμ, *vl.*, -λέιζεαὸ and -λέιζεαμ, *v. tr.*, I quote, repeat, rehearse.
 Διτλιοναὸ, -ντα, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.
 Διτλιοναῖμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish.
 Διτμέλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction.
 Διτμέλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, sorrowful.
 Διτμέλας, -ταρ, *m.*, regret.
 Διτμέλι, *g. id.*, *f.*, regret, affliction, pity. See διτμέλα.
 Διτνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* διτεαντα, *gpl.* διτνεαὸ and διτεαντα, *f.*, a commandment.
 Διτνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; τὰ διτνε αἴσαμ ἀρ, I know (recognise), am acquainted with.
 Διτνρ, -ε, *f.*, recognition, knowledge, as *a.*, known; νι ἡ. ουιτ μέ, you know me not (the form διτνρ is somet. found); βυαδ-αλλῖοις διτνρὸς ὄβ, young men of his acquaintance.
 Διτνρ, -ε, *a.*, known, recognised. See διτνρ.
 Διτνριζῖμ, *vl.* διτιν, διτιντ, δι-τινυζαὸ, *f.* διτνεοαο, *imper.* διτιν, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, distinguish, discern.

Διτινμ, *vl.* διτιν, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; μαρ ὀ διτιν ὀιοβ ζαν, where he commanded them not, etc. (also διτινμ) (*Kea., F. F.*).
 Διτινμ, *vl.*, διτιν and διτιντ, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand.
 Διτιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also διρε.
 Διτρεαδ, -ειδ, -εαδα, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. διτρεαδ, -ειβε, *f.*).
 Διτρεαδς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.
 Διτρεαδαὸ, -δτα, *m.*, act of dwelling; λυττ ἄ, inhabitants.
 Διτρεαδαῖμ, -αὸ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, inhabit.
 Διτρεαδς, -ριζε, *a.*, penitent, sorry.
 Διτρεαδς, -αρ, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret.
 Διτρεαμῖαι, -μῖαι, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; also ἀτρημ-αῖ; ἱρ ἀτρημῖαι an mac é, he is a son that is like or takes after his father (Οῖοεαὸς Ὀλοιννε ἡυῖρμῖς).
 Διτρεαμῖαι, -α, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; also ἀτρημ-λαττ.
 Διτρηζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction.
 Διτρηζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O' C.*).
 Διτρηζεαδς, -ζῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee.
 Διτρηζαὸ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of de-throning.
 Διτρηζαῖμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I de-throne, depose (a king).
 Διτρηρ, -ε, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking, relating, reciting; αἴ ὀεαναμ ἄ. ἀρ, mimicking, imitating.
 Διτρηρεαδς, -ρις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.
 Διτρηρεαδς, -ριζε, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.
 Διτρηριμ, *vl.* διτρηρ, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite;

imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with ΔΙΤ).
 ΔΙΤΗΡΤΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΔ, -ΟΙΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a reciter, mimicker.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΔΕΤΗΔΑ, -ΗΑΙΞΕ, -ΗΑΔΑ, *f.*, a vomit.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΚΡΙΘΝΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΔ, -ΟΙΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΚΡΙΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΔ, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΚΡΙΘΑΘΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΔ, -ΟΙΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΚΡΙΘΑΙΗ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΚΡΙΘΑΙΗ, -ΑΝΑ, *f.*, reconciliation.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΚΡΙΘΑΙΗ, -ΕΙΞΕ, *a.*, reconciled.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΚΡΙΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΔ, *m.*, re-ploughing.
 ΔΙ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* also ΔΙΤΡΑΔΑ, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.
 ΔΙΔ, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* ΗΙ ΗΑΙΘ ΡΕ ΔΙΔ ΝΑ ΗΥΑΙΗΕ ΛΕΙΡ, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*).
 ΔΙΔ (εαλα), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).
 ΔΙΔ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, craft, skill. See εαλα.
 ΔΙΔ, a swan. See εαλα.
 ΔΙΔΑΒΑΡΟ, -ΑΙΗΥΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything out of proportion, as a small ζαηηρύν hurling with a very tall man's camάν (*W. Ker.*).
 ΔΙΔΑΔ ΗΑΙΗ, a set or bank of oars.
 ΔΙΔΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; θΙ Δ. ΔΞΑΗ ΛΕΙΡ, I had a spite against him; a grab; ΤΥΞ ΡΕ Δ. ΟΗΗ, he made a grab at me (*Mayo*).
 ΔΙΔΑΘΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, crafty, comical. See εαλαθναΔ.
 ΔΙΔΑΗ. See αΙΙΗΗ.
 ΔΙΔΑΗΗ, *g. f.*, ΔΙΗΕ and ΔΙΙΕ, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely.
 ΔΙΔΑ, *g.* -ΒΑΗ, *d.* -ΒΑΙΗ, *f.*, Scotland.
 ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ).

ΔΙΔΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, Scottish.
 ΔΙΔΕΙ (ΔΙΕ), Ι ΛΕΙΤ (ΛΕΙΤ, *dat.* of ΛΕΑΤ, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; ΤΑΗ Δ ΛΕΙΤ, come hither; ΟΞΑΗ Δ ΛΕΙΤ ΟΞΑΗ, a word with you in secret; to this side, to this time; Ο ΦΟΗ ΔΙΕ (Δ ΛΕΙΤ), from that day to this, from that time forward.
 ΔΙΞΑ, *indec. a.*, noble; ΙΗΙΡ ΔΙΞΑ, the noble island, i.e., Ireland (*genly.* ΙΗΙΡ ΕΑΙΞΑ, somet. ΙΗΙΡ ΕΙΙΞΕ); ΑΗ ΤΡΕΑΡ ΑΗΗΗ ΙΗΙΡ ΕΑΙΞΑ, i. οΙΕΔΗ ΥΑΡΑΤ, the third name, Inis Ealga, i.e., the noble island (*Kea., F. F.*). See εαΙΞΑ.
 ΔΙΞΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, nobility.
 ΔΙΙ=ΟΙΙ, *a.*, (*prefix*) great.
 ΔΙΙ, *g.* ΔΙΙΙ, *pl. id.*, also -ΙΤΡΑΔΑ, a rock.
 ΔΙΙ, *a.*, strange, alien; another.
 ΔΙΙ, yonder, beyond; foreign; ΑΝΑΙΙ (Δ Η-ΑΙΙ), hither, from beyond; ΤΑΗ ΑΝΑΙΙ, come hither. See εαΙΙ.
 ΔΙΙΔ, ΔΙΙΔΘ, *g. id.*, *pl.* ΔΙΙΔΙΘΕ, *m.*, a hall (also ΗΑΙΙΔ).
 ΔΙΙΔ, God, Allah (*P. F.*).
 ΔΙΙΔΔΑΙΗ (ΑΙΙΔΔΑΙΗ), -ΘΑΡΤΑ, *f.*, an echo.
 ΔΙΙΔΔ-ΟΥ, *g.* -ΟΗΗ, *d.* -ΟΗΗ, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.
 ΔΙΙΔΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; a present.
 ΔΙΙΔΞΑΗ, -ΑΙΗ, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.
 ΔΙΙΔΙΘΗΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.
 ΔΙΙΔΙΤ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a term of opprobrium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.
 ΔΙΙΔΙΘΗΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness, hardness of hearing. See ΔΙΙΔΙΘΗΕ.
 ΔΙΙΔΥΑΘΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all.
 ΔΙΙΔΥΗ, -ΥΗΗ, *m.*, transposition; ΔΙΙΔΥΗ ΝΑ ΘΡΟΑΤ, transposition of the words.

ἀλλήματαίρ, *pl.* -ταίτε, *m.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow (pron. with termination like Eng. -atch, as in *batch*) (*M.*).

ἀλλήλορ, -όρ, -όρτα, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

ἀλλήμορδα, *a.*, gigantic.

ἀλλήμορμας, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreign pirate, a foreigner.

ἀλλήμορδα, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish.

ἀλλήμορδαατ, -α, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish.

ἀλλόο, -όο, *m.*, distance (of time); ῥαν ἀμρρη ; n-ἀλλόο, in the olden time.

ἀλλε, ἀλλε, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as ἀλλε δ' Ὀνναίε).

ἀλλεα, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage; βεαταρβεαδ ἀλλεα, a brute beast; μαορμαδ ἀλλεα, a wolf.

ἀλλεαατ, -α, *f.*, amazement; wildness, savageness.

ἀλλεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool.

ἀλλεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, *yon side* (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to ceανταρ, the nearer parts.

ἀλλεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

ἀλλεάνταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran*).

ἀλλεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; κυδαρ ἀλλεαρ, a foam of sweat; ας κυρ ἀλλεαρ (often with *ve* or *oi*), perspiring.

ἀλλεμας, -αις, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; μαρ ἀλλεμας ζεαόνα, like a clutch of geese.

ἀλλεμαρ, -αινε, -ανα, *f.*, alms.

ἀλλεορ (= αρ λορ), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; α λορ α βροζ- luma, in consideration of their learning (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

ἀλλεαδ, -πεα, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously.

ἀλλεαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat

up in large mouthfuls; ἀλλεαδ na νεαμάν ορε (Ὀαίτ ve βαρμα); ἀλλεαδ αν ρρόβλα, they devour meat (*London*).

ἀλλεαίμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυδε, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Aran*).

ἀλλεαίε, -ε, *f.*, answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See ἀλλεαδ.

ἀλλεαυαδμα (also εαρεαυαδμα, αλ αυαδμα, αιρεαυαδμα), a newt, a lizard.

ἀλλεαυαδ, -αισε, *a.*, free, bold.

ἀλλε, *g. αιτε, pl. id.*, *m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; ; n-αλλε na ηυαίμε ριν, at that very time; ; n-αλλε αν ιοναο ριν, at that very place; αλλε ve μαορε, a piece of a stick; ; n-αλλε α céile, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); τά ρε ; n-αλλε m'feic- ριμτ, he is in a condition to see me; α ταιός, ná ταταίμ τόρμα ρ ραν ε ε α αλλε κυρ n-αυαίμα, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (l. O Cléiríς, *apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulph (*Om.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); ταδαίμ na ηαιτε οδ, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*).

ἀλλε-αρ-εμορδε, *g. αιτε, m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-flash.

ἀλλεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step or height; a small division; a razor; a paragraph; *dim.* of αλλε; αλλεάν ρεαινε, a strong, sharp knife (*Ker.*).

ἀλλεοίρ, *g.* -όρμα, -όρμε, -όρμας, *pl.* -όρμε and -όρμα, *f.*, an altar.

ἀλλερμα, -αν, -ανα, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; bean αλλερμα, banαλλερμα, a nurse.

ἀλλερμαμαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster.

ἀλλερμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a

nursing; fosterage; **ΔΙΤΡΑΝ-ΔΕΤ**, *id.*
ΔΙΤΡΟΜ, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, a nursing; fosterage; **ΑΤΑΙΗ ΔΙΤΡΟΜΑ**, a foster father.
ΔΙΤΥΖΑΘ, -ΥΙΖΕ, *pl. id., m.*, thanks, thanksgiving, genuflection, salutation; saying grace at meals.
ΔΙΤΥΙΖΙΜ, -ΥΖΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I thank, salute, adore; **ΑΣ ΔΙΤΥΖΑΘ ΒΙΘ**, saying grace after meals.
ΔΙΤΥΙΝΝ. See **ΔΙΤΥΙΝΝ**.
ΔΙΝ, *neg. prefix*, in-, un-, not; also *intensive prefix*.
ΔΙΝ, *conj.*, verily, indeed; even; also; but, however; see **ΔΙΝΑC**; **Ο ΘΥΔΑΙΤΙΝΝ ΔΙΝ (ΝΟ ΔΙΝΑC) ΝΙ ΜΥΙΘΙΝΝ**, I would strike, but would not kill.
ΔΙΜ, *g. ΔΜΑ*, *pl. ΔΜΑΝΝΑ*, *ΔΜΑΝΝΤΑ*, *m.*, time, occasion; one's turn; more definite in its application than **ΔΙΜΡΕΑΗ**; **Ι Ν-ΔΜ**, in time; **ΑΝ Τ-ΔΜ**, when; **ΔΜ ΑΗ ΒΙΤ**, any time, whenever; **ΔΜ ΕΙΤΕ**, another time; **ΡΑ'Ν ΔΜ ΡΟΙΝ**, at that time; **Ο'ΔΟΝ ΔΜ**, on purpose; **Ι Ν-ΔΜ'Ρ**, **ΟΥΡΑΤ** or **Ι Ν-ΔΜ ΤΡΑΤ**, in good (early) time; but **ΑΝ-ΤΡΑΤ**, an unsuitable time.
ΔΙΝ, **ΔΙΜΕ**, *a.*, raw, uncooked.
ΔΜΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΙΘΕ*, *f.*, the hames of a horse-collar; a yoke, slavery; **ΘΙ ΑΝ ΡΗΑΤΕΡ'Ρ ΑΝ ΑΜΑ ΔΙΝΟΥΕΙΡ** Δ **ΝΟΟΤΑΙΝ**, the straddle and the hames were awkward indeed; **ΡΑ'Ν ΑΜΑ**, in slavery; (*m. in U.*)
ΔΙΝΑC (**ΔΙΝΤΑC**), *conj.*, verily, indeed, however.
ΑΜΑC, *ad.*, out, outside (with motion); **ΑΜΑC ΤΕΙΡ**, out with him; **Ο ΡΟΙΝ ΑΜΑC**, from that time forth; **ΡΙΟΡ ΑΜΑC**, down into the country, far down; **ΑΜΟΥΞ'Ρ ΑΜΑC**, out and out.
ΑΜΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΙΘΕ, *m.*, a mad-man, a simpleton. See **ΑΜΑΙΘ**.
ΑΜΑΘΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a fool.
ΑΜΑΘΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, foolish, silly.
ΑΜΑΘΑΝΑCΤ, (**ΑΜΑΘΑΝΤΑCΤ**), -Α, *f.*, folly.

ΑΜΑΘΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, foolish, simple, childish.
ΑΜΑΙΘ, -Ε, *pl. -ΡΘΕ*, *f.*, a fool, a foolish woman; an apparition, a ghost (*Κεα.*); *nom.* also **ΔΙΜΙΘ**.
ΑΜΑΙΘΕΑC, -ΟΥΞΕ, *a.*, mad, frantic; idiotic.
ΑΜΑΙΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, foolishness, derangement.
ΑΜΑΙΤ, *a.*, like, as, like; **ΑΜΑΙΤ ΑΞΥΡ**, Δ **ΜΑΗ**, as if, as though.
ΑΜΑΙΤΤ, -ΛΕ, *f.*, act of sporting, diverting oneself with; a stratagem (*Κεα.*)
ΑΜΑΙΝ, *adv.*, only, alone, merely; **ΑCΤ** Δ, except, only; **ΑΟΝ ΛΑ** Δ, one day, on a certain day; **ΡΙΥ ΑΜΑΙΝ**, even; **ΑΟΝ . . . ΑΜΑΙΝ**, one only; **ΑΟΝ ΝΙΘ ΑΜΑΙΝ ΙΡ ΕΑΘ** Ε, it comes to the same thing.
ΑΜΑΙΗ, -Ε, *a.*, musical.
ΑΜΑΙΗΡΕΑC, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, distrustful, suspicious, doubtful.
ΑΜΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ, *pl. id.*, a simpleton; **ΑΜΑΙ ΞΑΝ CΙΑΤΤ**, a senseless idiot (*Κερ.*) (same as **ΞΑΜΑΙ**)
ΑΜΑΛΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, curled (of the hair).
ΑΜΑΛΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, sorrow, grief, vexation.
ΑΜΑΝΑΡΤΕΑΡ (**ΑΜΑΝΑCΤΑΡ**, *M.*)=**ΟΜ** **ΑΝ ΟΥΡΤΕΑΡ**, *ad. of time*, on the day after to-morrow; **ΛΑ** **Ι Ν-ΟΙΡΤΕΑΡ**, *id.* See **ΟΥΡΤΕΑΡ**, also **ΒΑΡΑC**.
ΑΜΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, chance, fortune, luck, good luck, success, a wind-fall.
ΑΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, music, speech.
ΑΜΑΡΑC (**Ι ΜΒΑΡΑC**, **Ι ΜΒΑΡΗΡΕΑC**), *ad. of time*, on to-morrow. See **ΒΑΡΑC**.
ΑΜΑΡΑΞ, -ΑΙΞ, *m.*, mustard.
ΑΜΑΡΑΙC, -Ε, *f.*, scurvy grass, cochlearia.
ΑΜΑΡC, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, sight, vision, seeing, a representation, a scene; Δ **ΑΝ ΛΑΕ**, dawn (*M.*). (In *Don.* **ΑΜΑΡC** is used commonly for the sight of the eyes, in *M.* **ΡΑΘΑΡC** is the usual word;

ἐὰν φαίμιν δὸν ἀνάμικ, I can't see a stine—*U.*)
 ἀνάμικ, -άμικ, *m.*, act of searching for, looking for (*Don.*); act of pointing out (the way) (*M.*)
 ἀνάμικαὶ, -άμικε, *a.*, interesting, pleasant to survey or meditate on; fond.
 ἀνάμικαίμ, *v.* ἀνάμικ, *v. tr.*, I see, look at; keep; in *Om.* also I watch, judge, search for.
 ἀνάμικλανν, -άμικε, -άμικα, *f.*, a theatre, a place for shows or exhibitions.
 ἀνάμικράν, -άμικ, *m.*, oppression, distress, misfortune; γιόττα ἀνάμικράν, the unfortunate fellow (*D. R.*).
 ἀνάμικ, -άμικ, *pl.* ἀμικα and ἀμικαῖνα, *m.*, a mercenary soldier, a recruit; a wild, ungovernable man, a madman; a beast, a glutton, a monster.
 ἀνάμικ, -άμικ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hitting, marking, a home stroke; an attack; a guess.
 ἀνάμικ (ἰ μβάρ?), *inter.* of surprise and incredulity; ἀνάμικ νί μβάρ? a θαίτε, surely you will not go home! (*M.*).
 ἀνάμικαὶ, -άμικε, *a.*, witless, stupid; passionate, impulsive, wild, ungovernable, gluttonous.
 ἀνάμικράν, -άμικ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid, dull man; a greenhorn.
 ἀνάμικός, -άμικε, -άμικα, *f.*, a little bitch; a little barker; a foolish or fierce woman.
 ἀνάμικταρ, -άμικ, *m.*, a dog's bark (*ἀνάμικταρ, id.*).
 ἀνάμικταρῖμ, -άμικαὶ and ἀνάμικταρῖ, *v. intr.*, I bark (as a dog).
 ἀνάμικαὶ, *ad. of time*, on to-morrow. See βάρικα.
 ἀνάμικα (ἰ μ βάρικα), *inter.*, by my hand, really! truly! a form of asseveration. See βάρ.
 ἀνάμικ, ἀ μείκ, ἰ μείκ, *comp. prep.*, among, amongst, amid, between, with *gen.* or *poss. prn.*; ἰ ν-α μείκ, among them; ἰ μείκ ὑπάρ, among nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

ἀμήν, amen (the word is pron. ἀμῖον in *M.*).
 ἀμφορῖάν, -άμικ, *m.*, oppression, distress. See ἀνάμικράν.
 ἀμῖκα, -άμικ (pron. ἀμῖκα), *m.*, inconvenience, disadvantage, affliction; hunger, an unsatisfied want.
 ἀμῖκα, -άμικε (pron. ἀμῖκα), *a.*, inconvenienced, hungry, craving for food.
 ἀμῖκαίμ, -άμικ, *v. tr.*, I vex, afflict, trouble.
 ἀμῖκα, -άμικ, *a.*, impure.
 ἀμῖκα, -άμικ, *f.*, bad delivery in speaking, stammering.
 ἀμῖκα, -άμικε, *a.*, stammering, mute, dumb; *s. m.* (*g.* -άμικ, *pl. id.*), a stammerer, a stutterer.
 ἀμῖκα, *s. m.* and *a.*, thus, so, the same; ἀμῖκα ἰν, in that manner; ἀμῖκα ἄμικ, as if; ζυμῖκα (ζο μβ') ἀμῖκα οὔτε, may it be so to you, the same to you; ἰ ἀμῖκα οὐ δὲ ἀνρκαὶ, this was the state of the case; τὰ πέ ἀ, it is as you say; ἰ ἀ οὐ οὔτε μ' ἀμῖκα ἰνρ οὔτε, my father sent for you (where ἰ ἀ is not translated); οὔτε ἰ ἀμῖκα οὐ φοῖλλῖκα ζυμῖκα ἀμῖκα οὐ ζαῖκῖ κα Οὐμνῖκα, for it is thus it describes that the way in which O'Donnell was proclaimed (*Kea., F. F.*); οὐ μείκ . . . ἰ ἀμῖκα ἰν λυκα, the more . . . the less; νί' οὐ μείκ . . . καὶ ἀμῖκα ἰν λυκα, the more . . . the less; ἀμῖκα ἰν, accordingly (*Kea., F. F.*); often in apodosis to ἰ ν-α ἰονα; *ex.*, ἄμικ ἰ ν-α ἰονα ἰν ἰ ἀμῖκα οὐ οὔτε οὐ βεαν ἰνρ ἀν λυκα-άμικ οὔτε ἀμῖκα ἰνρ οὔτε ἰνρ οὔτε ἰνρ οὔτε.
 ἀμῖκα (= ἰονα?), *m.*; φυμῖκα πέ ἀμῖκα μῖκ, it suffered much from exposure to inclement weather (of hay, etc.) (*Con.*).
 ἀμῖκα, -άμικ, ὄκα, *f.*, a female fool, a witless person.
 ἀμῖκα, -όμικ, -όμικ, *m.*, a fool, an idiot, a boor; a fool who

imagines himself wise. See ἀβλόρη.
 ἀμύλαο, -α, *m.*, tribulation, distress; *m'* ἀμύλαο! alas!
 ἀμνήρη, *g. id., f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.
 ἀμνήρηεαδ, -ρηζε, *a.*, shameless, immodest.
 ἀμός, -όςζε, -όζα, *f.*, a bound, a leap. See αὐμός.
 ἀμπάλλ, -αίλλ, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; τὰ ἀν-ἀμπάλλ ἀρη, he is very voracious; ὅο ῥερίθ ἀν ζορηα ἀζυρ ὅο λέιζ ὅο'ν ἀμπάλλ (Ὀαίτ ὅε Ὀαρηα). See ἀμπάο.
 ἀμπάο, -αίζε, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.
 ἀμπάοάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton; a grabber.
 ἀμπάο, -αίθ, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; τάρτ, ἀμπάο ζυρ ἀρη, thirst, greed and voracity.
 ἀμπάοαιτ, -ήτα, *a.*, voracious.
 ἀμρη, *a.*, good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky.
 ἀμρη, *g. id., m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, ἀμρη Ὀλυμπίε.
 ἀμρηρ, -ρηρ, *pl. id., and -ρηρῶε, m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; ζαν ἀμρηρ, doubtless.
 ἀμρηραδ, -αίζε, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful. Also ἀμρηρηεαδ.
 ἀμρηαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, hitting, striking.
 ἀμρηάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a our dog.
 ἀμρηαοῦεαδ, -ούζε, *a.*, careless, untidy; ναδ ἀμρηαοῦεαδ ἀ ζλέαρηρ τὰ ρέιν, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.
 ἀμρηαρηναδ, -αίζ, *m.*, grey dawn.
 ἀμυόα, astray; λέιζεαν ἀμυόα, to let (it) go to loss, how carelessly, untidily you dressed.
 οὐλ ἀμυόα, to go astray, be lost. See μυόα.
 ἀμυιζ, *ad.*, out, outside, without (without movement); λεαδ *a.*, in addition to; λεαδ-ρη-μυιζ, λεαρημυιζ, outside; ταοδ ἀμυιζ, outside; τὰ ἡσο ἀμυιζ ἀζαμ, I am a creditor; τὰ ριαο ἀμυιζ

le cécite, they are not on speaking terms; an τ-αμνν ἡρ βρε:ζ-τα ἀμυιζ, the finest name of all; ὅι ρέ ἀμυιζ ἀρη ζο, it was said of him that, etc.

ἀμυιλιό, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement.

ἀν- (aspirates), *neg. prefix un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; cf. use of an in words like ἀνπλαίτεαρ and ἀνοῦνη, which see.*

ἀν, *intens. prefix very*, when prefixed to adjectives, as τὰ ἀν λά ἀν-βοζ, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as ὅι ἀν-λά ἀζαην, we had a great day (pron. ἀνα very generally).

ἀν, *def. art., gen. na, pl. na* (aspirates *nom. sing. f.* and *m. sing. gen., eclipses g. pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as ἀν βάρ, death in general; ἡρ υαίζνεαδ ἀν ἡσο ἀν βάρ, death is a lonesome thing; but ραρηρ ρέ βάρ, he died; ταλαρ να ἡρηεαν, the land of Ireland. ἀν is often used in close combination with *prepa.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as ὅο'ν or ὅον, ἡ ραν, 'ραν or ραν, ἡ ρνα or 'ρ na, ὀ'ν or ὀν, ζυρ ἀν, λειρ ἀν, ὅο na or ὅορ na.

ἀν, *interr. part.*, whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses): before past tense becomes ἀρη in reg. verbs, and aspirates.

ἀν, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.

ἀνα, *g. id., f.*, nobility, prosperity.

ἀναβαίθ, *a.*, immature, unripe; also, very ripe (ἀν, *intens. prefix*, meaning very).

ἀναδ, -αίζ, *pl. -αίζε, m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. See εαναδ.

ἀνακαίτ, -κτα, *f.*, quiet, rest; protection; act of guarding, defending. See ἀνακαί.

ἀναδαιν, *g. -ε and -δνα, f.*, harm,

damage, calamity; *α. οο ὀέανάμ*
αη . . . to do harm to; "ní't
μαίτ' ῥαν ῥεάνουρ νουαη βιορ
αν ανακάιν ὀέαντα," "there is
no use in talking when harm is
done" (the word is accented in
*second syllable.—*M.*).*

Ανακαίη, -αία, pl. id., f., affliction,
calamity, distress (of mind or
body), inconvenience; cf. ι
η-ανακαίη ἐπιουθε ῥουρ βρόν, in
distress of heart and in sorrow
(Ἐοξαν κόρη, a song).

Ανακαί, -αί, m., act of protect-
ing, deliverance; mercy, quarter,
safety.

Ανακταίμ, -αίτ and -αί, v. tr., I
protect, safeguard. See αἰνίσιμ.

Ανακαία, g. id., f., distress, misery.
See ανακαίη.

Ανακαίς, -αίξ, α., miserable,
wretched, awkward.

Ανάβ, -άβ, m., misfortune.

Αναβλόρο, -ε, -βόρε, f., a fish with
a large cloven breast (Ker.).

Αναξάρῳ (ι η-αξάρῳ), against,
before with hostile intent; with
g. or with poss. pron. before
αξάρῳ. See αξάρῳ.

Αναξάρη, -αίρη, m., corrupted
matter, organic matter in a very
advanced state of decay.

Ανάις τε, ι η-αίς τε, near,
beside. See αίς.

Ανάιςαῶ, -αῶ, pl. id., m., a puri-
fication.

Ανάισιμ, -αῶ, imper., -αίς, v.
tr., I save, protect, purify. See
αἰνίσιμ.

Ανάιμ, I wait, remain, etc. See
ῥανάιμ.

Ανάιρο, -ε, f., an unsettled state,
perversion, disorder.

Ανάιροε (ι η-άιροε), on high, up,
above. See άιροε.

Ανάιρτ, -ε, -εάα, f., coarse, home-
spun linen, canvas.

Ανάιτε (prop. ανῦῶ), g. id., a
storm, an atmospheric disturb-
ance, fear, terror, consternation,
the result of terror, as fast
breathing, wild looks, etc., a
state of terror.

Αναίτη, α., unknown.

Ανάτ, -άιτε, -άτα, and -άτα, f.
(somet. m. in Don.), the breath,
breathing; αξ ταῦμαίης να
ἡανάτα, taking one's time,
going slowly (drawing one's
breath), also, drawing the last
breath, dying.

Ανάτα, -άιξε, f., a chronicle,
annals. See αννάτα.

Αν-άττ, α., very great, vast,
tremendous.

Αναττ, ad., hither, to this side,
over in this direction, (to) here,
thenceforward; ανονη ῥαναττ,
backwards and forwards, hither
and thither, here and there.

Αναττόο (ι η-άττόο), adv., of
yore, of the olden time. See
άττόο.

Ανάτυαῶ, -αίξτε, m., breathing;
in grammar, the aspiration of a
letter.

Ανάτυίξιμ, -αῦαῶ, and -άταῶ,
v. intr., I breathe; I aspirate (in
grammar).

Ανάμ, g. ανμα, αναμα, pl. (ανα-
μα?), ανμanna, f., but nom. is
usually m., soul, life; vigour,
activity; ι ῥευαάμαη αν τ-αν-
αμ, life is precious; αξ ηίτ τε
η-ῖ αναμ, running for the bare
life; ι μβάρηη αν αναμα, id.
(Mayo); ι ὀτάναιρτε αν αναμα,
id. (M.).

Αν-αμ, m., indec., an unseasonable
time, non-season; ι η-αμ αξυρ
ι η-αν-αμ, in season and out of
season.

Αναμάιμ, -ήμνα, v. n.f., act of re-
maining. See ῥαναμάιμ.

Αναμαμάιτ, -ήμτα, α., lively,
vigorous (the word may be ap-
plied to a beast as well as to a
man).

Αναμ-άίηροεαρ, -οιρ, m., friend-
ship.

Αναμ-άμα, -άμαῶ, -άίηροε, m.
and f., a soul-friend, a con-
fessor.

Αν-αοίβ, -ε, f., discomfort, dis-
tress.

Αν-αοίβε, g. id., f., discomfort,

distress, unpleasantness; ἀνοιδεᾶς, *id.*
 ἀνοοῖσιν, -βνε, *a.*, unpleasant, unhappy, calamitous.
 ἀνοῖτα, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old.
 ἀν-ἀγραιῶ -ε, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old, ancient.
 ἀναρῆαι, -ε, *a.*, rough, coarse, uncouth.
 ἀνθα, *a.*, prodigious, great, terrible.
 ἀνθάγ, -ἀγ, *pl. id., m.*, a sudden, violent death.
 ἀνθραινε, *g. id., f.*, weakness, exhaustion; ἀνθραν, -αινε, *id.*
 ἀνθροῖορ, *g.* -ρερα and -ρῖρ, *m.*, ignorance; want of knowledge; *luct* ἀν ἀνθρερα, all the ignorant (*O' Gall.*).
 ἀνθροῖαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.
 ἀνθλαραῶ, -ρα, *m.*, great taste, over-liking (*Kea.*) (*also* ἀνθλαρεαῶ).
 ἀνθρεατ, -ερε, *f.*, an unjust sentence, a condemnation.
 ἀνθροισ, -ροισ, *f.*, captivity, great tyranny, slavery; dire distress.
 ἀνθρῖτ, -ε, *m.*, soup, broth (*pron.* ἀνθρῖτε in *nom.* and *gen.*).
 ἀνθραινε, *g. id., f.*, unsteadiness, dismay.
 ἀνθραινεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, full of care (*P. O' C.*).
 ἀνθραν, -αινε, *a.*, unsteady.
 ἀνθάμεαῶ, *g.* -νῖστε, -ντε, *m.*, blasphemy, slander, reviling.
 ἀνθάμντ, -ε, *pl.* -εαδα, *f.*, a railing, a reviling.
 ἀνθαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρῖτε, *f.*, an anchor; a wooden tub, an "anker."
 ἀνθαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρῖτε, *m.*, a hermit, an anchorite.
 ἀνθαιρεαῖ, *m.*, ill-use of time, etc. *See* καῖρεαῖ.
 ἀνθάγ, -ἀγ, *m.*, a bad case, trouble.
 ἀν-ἐλαον, -αινε, *a.*, very much addicted to, very perverse.
 ἀνθονα, *indec. a.*, of or belonging

to a mastiff, wolf-dog, etc.; brave, valiant.
 ἀνθοναδτ, -α, *f.*, the audacity of a mastiff; bravery, valour.
 ἀνθροῖε, *g. id., m.*, malevolence; *τῖε οἷε ἀγυρ τῖε ἀνθροῖε*, through malice and an evil disposition (*Kea., F. F.*).
 ἀνθροῖαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, ugly, misshapen.
 ἀνθρῖτ, -θροῖα, *m.*, deformity.
 ἀνθῦ. *See* οἷθῦ.
 ἀνθῦο, -θῦοα, *f.*, an excessive part or share; rather much; a great many, with *gen.*
 ἀνθῦτα, *a.*, deformed.
 ἀν-θῦραμ, -αιμ, *m.*, excessive care, solicitude.
 ἀνθῦοῖ! ἀνθῦοῖ! *interj.*, really! (*M.*).
 ἄ νῦε, *also* ; νῦε, *adv.*, yesterday. *See* οῖα.
 ἄ νῦοῖο (ἰ νῦοῖο), *adv.*, after, behind (of place); *τά μέ ἄ νῦοῖο μο ἑῖορ οῖο*, I have just paid my rent (*Con.*); ἄ νῦοῖο ἄ ἑῖτε, after each other, one after another. *See* οῖοῖο.
 ἀν-οῖοζαῖαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, very revengeful.
 ἀνθῦο (ἰνθῦο), *adv.*, to-day. *See* οῖα and ἰνθῦο.
 ἀνθῦοῖαγ, -αιγ, *m.*, presumption.
 ἀν-οῖοῖαδτ, -α, *f.*, the darkness of nightfall.
 ἀνθροῖλάγ, -αιγ, *pl. id., m.*, excessive squandering.
 ἀν-θῦοῖαρεαῖ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, great sorrow, discontent, disagreeableness.
 ἀνθῦοῖ, -ε, *f.*, avidity, inordinate desire.
 ἀνθῦοῖνε, *g. id., pl.* -οῖοῖνε, *m.*, a wicked man (the *ο* is silent in *U.*)
 ἀνῦ, ἀνῦ (ἄ νῦε, ἰ νῦε), yesterday. *See* οῖα.
 ἀν εαῶ, is it? forsooth!
 ἀνραδ. *See* ἀνραῶαδ.
 ἀνραῶ, -αιῶ, *m.*, storm, a tempest, a disturbance in the elements; fear, terror (*pron.* ἀνραῖτε, which *see*); *τε* ἠανραῶ νγαῖτε, by a storm (*Kea., F. F.*).

ανραυατ, -υαυγε and -ραυγε, *a.*, stormy; overflowing; terrible.
 ανρλατ, -αυτ, -αυγε, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*).
 ανρλατ, -ατα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tyrant, an usurper; "αν τ-ανρλατ τυρρτερ" (*Kea.*).
 ανρλαττεατ, (-φλατατ), -τευγε (-ταυγε), *a.*, tyrannical.
 ανρλαττεαρ, -τερ, -τεαρρα, *m.*, tyranny; dominion, predominance.
 ανροταυ (αναταυ), -ε, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity.
 ανροτλαυ, -ε, *a.*, unwholesome.
 αν-ροτλαυ, -ε, *a.*, very wholesome.
 ανρορτλανν, -αυνν, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.
 αντ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ττα, *f.*, a net; a notch in wood (*also* εαντ, -α).
 αντταβατ, *m.*, what is unnecessary; β'αντταβατ υυουβ ε, it was needless for them. *See* τταβατ.
 αντταυτε, *f.*, an anchor. *See* ανταυτε.
 αντλαυρ, -ε, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; α. τε, bad or ill-made tea (*also* εαντλαυρ).
 αντλαυτ, -ε, -υοε, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*).
 ανυαρ, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; υο ϕυυο ρε ανυαρ ϕαν τεαβαυτ, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U. and Mea.*); *ex.*, 'νυαυρ α υ'αμταυτε ρε ανυαρ ϕε υρυυο με υατ ϕυαρ, when he looked over I moved back from him; τα μαλα ανυαρ αυρ, he has a bag on his back.
 ανυορ, (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is supposed to be.
 ανυυ, α ν-υυοτ, ανυυτ (νυυυ), today. *See* υυα.
 αν-ταρραντα, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

αν-λυτταυτεατ, -ρυγε, *a.*, overjoyed.
 αν-μταυαρ, -αυρ, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.
 ανμταυ, -ε, -αμνα (αναμταυ, ϕαν-αμταυ), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* ϕανμταυ.
 ανμταυ, -μμευε, -μταυτα, *f.*, concupiscence, lust, sensuality.
 ανμταυατ, -αυγε, *a.*, sensual, lustful, fond of dainties.
 ανν, *pronoun comp.* with υ, "in it," there, used to express existence with αταυμ; ατα υυα ανν, God exists, there is a God; υρ βρεατ αν ανμρεαρ ατα ανν, this is fine weather we have; αννρο, here; αννρου, αννρυο, there; υρ ανν υαουβ, it is your custom; αννρταυ, *emphatic.*
 αννατα, *g.*, -ατ, annals; *pl.*, also ανναταυτ and αννατα (Kea).
 ανναμ, *g. id.*, *m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; ττα ανναμ, every rare occasion; υρ ανναμ βυορ τελαυτε, seldom are they downcast (*Kea.*).
 ανναμ, seldom, rare; αν ϕυυο υρ ανναμ υρ υογαντατ, seldom seen is wonderful; υρ ανναμ υομννατ, there is scarce a Sunday.
 ανναμτατ, -α, *f.*, rareness, scarcity, fewness of times.
 ανντα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αυοε and -αυα, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).
 ανντλανν, -αυνν, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; υρ μαυτ αν τ-ανντλανν αν τ-οτταυρ, hunger is a good sauce; λυατ υμε υαυρτε υ'ανντλανν, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).
 αννορρατ, -αυγε, *a.*, unusual.
 αννορρταυρ, -αυτε, *a.*, out of the common.
 αννηατ, -α, *f.*, the highest degree of poetry next to the ollamh; great grief, fit of crying.
 ανηρα, *irreg. comp.* of υομμυυ, *a.*, dear, fond; υρ ανηρα τευρ,

he prefers; *an bean ir annfa* liom féin, the woman I love best (*Fer.*)
Annfa, *g. id., f.*, affection. See *annfa*.
Annfa, *-a, f.*, affection, love; a darling; *annfa* *mná*, a darling woman.
Annfaian, *-faine, -fcaana, f.*, a wild, desperate man.
Annfa, *annfa*, *pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.
Annfa, *pr. ad.*, here; in this.
Annfa, *ad.*, to-night.
Annfa (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand.
Annfa, *ad.*, now; *annfa beas*, *annfa* *oínead*, just now; 'read *annfa*, 'read *annfa* *ir* *oíne*, well indeed! very well!
Annfa, *ad.*, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; *annfa* 'ir *annfa*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; *annfa* 'ran *oíne*, late at night; *níor fuíve annfa* 'ra' *leada*, further on in the book (*Con.*); *lá ir* *annfa* *annfa* 'ná *an* *lá* *innfa*, at a later date than to-day, in the remote future.
Annfaínead, *-a, f.*, inordinateness; want of restraint or moderation.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, m.*, absence of order.
Annfaínead, *pa.*, unrestrained, immoderate.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, pl. id., m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion.
Annfaínead, *-e, f.*, linen (*Mayo, C. S.*, vol. II., p. 354). See *annfaínead*.
Annfaínead, *g. id., m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck. See *annfaínead*.
Annfaínead (*annfaínead*), *g. id.*, and *-faínead*, *m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, a.*, miserable, wretched, distressing.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, a.*, miserable, wretched.

Annfaínead, *-a, f.*, incomparability.
Annfaínead, *a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.
Annfaínead, *-a, f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction.
Annfaínead, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker.*).
Annfaínead, *-a, m.*, tyranny.
Annfaínead, *a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady (*Kea.*).
Annfaínead, *-aínead, m.*, misery, destitution.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, a.*, cheerless.
Annfaínead, *def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as *annfa an* *annfaínead* *annfa an* *annfaínead*; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with *f.*, as *annfa an* *annfaínead*; also before *f.* nouns beginning with *f.* in *nom.* and *acc.*: *annfaínead* *annfaínead*.
Annfaínead *annfaínead*, when? *annfaínead* *annfaínead*, now; *annfaínead* *annfaínead*, then.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, pl. id., m.*, merriment, amusement; greed; trouble, vexation.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, pl. id.*, a facetious, merry fellow; a greedy person.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, self-oida, f.*, excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, wilful, stubborn.*
Annfaínead, *-aínead, a.*, wilful, obstinate; lustful, sensual.
Annfaínead, *v. tr.*, I lust after.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, a.*, extreme; *annfaínead* *annfaínead*, extreme poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O'C.*).
Annfaínead, *-a, m.*, an unseasonable time; *annfaínead*, *annfaínead*, at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* *annfaínead* *annfaínead* *annfaínead*, in season and out of season.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, a.*, untimely, unseasonable.
Annfaínead, *-aínead, a.*, just in

time, very timely; also untimely.
 ΑΝΤΗΘΟΜ, -ΗΘΙΜΕ, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.
 ΑΝΤΗΘΟΜ, -ΗΘΙΜΕ, *f.*, sorrow, oppression.
 ΑΝΤΗΜΙΟ, -Ε, *f.*, home-made linen; used in making coarse sheets; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΘΟΜ ΛΕΑΤΑΝ ΤΕ ΑΝΤΗΜΙΟ ΝΑΟΙ ΞΥΣΑΝ, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*). See ΑΝΑΗΤ.
 ΑΝΤΥΑΙΘ, -Ε, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, somet. ΑΝΤΟΙΤ, -Ε.)
 ΑΝ-ΥΑΘΔΗ, -ΔΗ, *m.*, great pride.
 ΑΝ-ΥΑΙΘΗΕΑΔ, -ΗΞΕ, *a.*, very proud.
 ΑΝ-ΥΑΙΤ, *f.*, inordinate pride.
 ΑΝ-ΥΑΙΤΤ (ΑΝ-ΥΑΙΤΤ), -Ε, *f.*, a great shout.
 ΑΝ ΥΑΙΗ, ΑΝΥΑΙΗ (usually 'ΝΥΑΙΗ or ΝΥΑΙΗ), *conj.*, when; because, since.
 ΑΝΥΑΙΗΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, baseness, ignobleness; also great nobility.
 ΑΝΥΑΙΗΤΕΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; lowness of station.
 ΑΝΥΑΡ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion); with ΔΗ, resting on; an Τ-ΕΑΘΑΔ ΑΤΑ ΔΗ, the clothes he wears; an Τ-ΕΑΘΑΔ ΑΤΑ ΑΝΥΑΡ ΔΗ, the bed-clothes that cover him; ο ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΡΕ ΑΝΥΑΡ ΡΙΘΕ ΠΥΝΤ, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ΔΞ ΟΥΤ ΡΥΑΡ Η ΑΝΥΑΡ ΛΕΑΤ, contending with you on terms of equality; ΚΑΘΕ ΑΝ ΡΥΑΡ Η ΑΝΥΑΡ Α ΘΙ ΔΞΑΤ ΛΕΙΡ, why did you give him tit for tat? ΝΙ ΚΥΗΡΗΝΝ ΜΕ ΡΕΙΝ ΡΥΑΡ Η ΑΝΥΑΡ ΛΕΙ, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.
 ΑΝΥΑΡΑΤ, -ΥΑΙΗΤΕ, *a.*, ignoble; also very noble.
 ΑΝ-ΥΑΤΘΑΡΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.
 ΑΝΥΜΛΑ, *g. id., f.*, disobedience.
 ΑΝΥΜΛΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.
 ΑΝΥΜΛΑΘ, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. ΑΝΥΗΜΘ, *M.*
 ΔΟΘ, *g.* ΔΟΙΘΕ, *f.*, cheerfulness.

ΔΟΘΔΑ, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.
 ΔΟΘΔΑΔ, -Α, pleasantness; delight; beauty.
 ΔΟΘ, -Α, *m.*, a man's name, Hugh.
 ΔΟΘΔΞΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *m.*, a man's name, as ΔΟΘΔΞΑΝ ΤΑ ΡΑΤΑΙΛΕ.
 ΔΟΘΔΙΟΙΝ, *m.* (little Aodh, Hugh), Hughdie.
 ΔΟΘΔΙΗ, ΔΟΞΔΙΗ, *g. id., pl.* -ΗΕΘΔ, -ΗΙΘΕ and -ΗΙΘΕ, a herd, a pastor, a guard.
 ΔΟΞΘΙΕΑΔ (ΔΞΘΙΕΑΔ), -ΟΙΞΕ, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).
 ΔΟΙ, *g. id., f.*, respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.
 ΔΟΙΘΕ, *g. id., f.*, civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See ΔΟΘ.
 ΔΟΙΘΕΑΤ, -ΘΙΤ, *pl. id., m.*, fire, a spark of fire; ΝΑ ΡΕΙΟ ΔΟΙΘΕΑΤ ΞΑΝ ΡΑΟΥΞΑΘ, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.
 ΔΟΙΘΕΑΤΤ, *f.*, the bean sidhe of the Dalcassians, who was supposed to dwell at Carriglea (*cf.* ΔΟΙΘΕΑΤΤ ΝΑ ΚΑΡΗΓΙΞΕ ΛΕΙΤΕ).
 ΔΟΙΘΙΛ, -Ε, *a.*, pleasant, merry, joyous.
 ΔΟΙΘΙΛ, -Ε, *f.*, act of frisking (*Don.*).
 ΔΟΙΘΙΝΝ, -ΘΝΕ, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; Η ΔΟΙΘΙΝΝ ΟΘ, it is well for him.
 ΔΟΙΘΝΕΑΔ, -ΗΙΞΕ, *a.*, glad, happy.
 ΔΟΙΘΝΕΑΡ, -ΝΕΑΡΑ and -ΗΙΡ, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, as distinct from ΔΤΑΡ, joy from internal considerations.
 ΔΟΙΘΝΕΑΡ, *m.*, act of amusing oneself; ΔΞ ΘΙ Η ΔΞ ΔΟΙΘΝΕΑΡ, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).
 ΔΟΙΘΕ. See ΙΘΕ.
 ΔΟΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΕΑΘΔ, *m.*, a guest, a traveller, a stranger; *apl.* ΔΟΙΘΕΑΘΔΑΙΘ (Kea.) (also ΔΟΙΞΕ).
 ΔΟΙΘΕΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment; ΤΕΑΔ ΔΟΙΘΕΑΔΤΑ,

a tavern, a house of entertainment.
 Δοῦεακτακ, -αιγε, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (δοῦεακ, *id.*).
 Δοῦεακτακτ, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment for travellers.
 Δοῦγε, *g. id.*, *pl.* δοῦγιθε, *dpl.* δοῦγεαδαιβ, *m.*, a guest. See δοῦθε.
 Δοῦγιθεακτ, -α, *f.*; see δοῦεακτ.
 Δοῦκ-κνεαρ, -κνιρ, *m.*, a fair white skin.
 Δοῦκ-κνειρ, -ε, *pl.* -ροε, *f.*, a fair lady.
 Δοῦλεακ, *g. id.*, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; καρν δοῦλιξ, a dung-heap; δολεακ εαλλαιξ, farm-yard manure.
 Δοῦλρεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, a caterpillar (*nom.* also δῖλλρεος).
 Δοῦν-, in *comp.* = Δον (often written εἰν-), one; Δοῦννεακ, any one; Δοῦν-φear, any man, one man.
 Δοῦν-εἰαλλ, -εἰλλε, *f.*, agreement of judgment.
 Δοῦν-οῖεαλλ; -εἰλλ, *m.*, one continuous effort.
 Δοῦνε, *g. id.* and Δοῦνεακ, *pl.* -ντε, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Ὀια ηΔοῦνε, on Friday; Céau-Δοῦν(e) *f.*, Wednesday; Ὀιαρ-υΔοῦν, *f.*, Thursday; ὈιαρυΔοῦν Θεαρξαθάλα, Ascension Thursday; Δοῦνε αν Céαρυα, Good Friday.
 Δοῦνφearτ (εἰνφearτ), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, ἰ η-Δοῦνφearτ, together; ἰ η-Δοῦνφearτλε, together with.
 Δοῦνφear, -φῖρ, *m.*, one man, a sole man; κοῖρτακ Δοῦνφῖρ, single combat, duel; Δον φear, any man, with *neg.*, no man. (*Kea.*)
 Δοῦν-ξειν, -ε, *f.*, the only Begotten.
 Δοῦν-μτινν (εἰν-μτινν), -νε, *f.*, one mindedness, one mind.
 Δοῦννε, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person (also εἰννε).

Δοῦννεακ (εἰννεακ), *m.*, anybody, any one.
 Δοῦννιθ (εἰννιθ) -νεἰτε, *m.*, anything, at all; with *neg.*, nothing.
 Δοῦν-ρτιρῖρῖρῖρ, -δῖρα, -δῖρῖρθε, *m.*, sole director.
 Δοῦν-τιγεαρ, -ξῖρ, *m.*, a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.
 Δοῦν-τρεῖρτε, -τρεῖρτε, *f.*, special love.
 Δοῦρθε, *g. id.*, *f.*, height, stature; Ὀά Δοῦρθε, howsoever high.
 Δοῦρθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρῖρθε, *m.*, a satirist.
 Δοῦρμ, -ρεαθ, *v. tr.*, I satirize, abuse. See Δοῦρμ.
 Δοῦρ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, age, era, century, an age; Ὀ'Δοῦρ, of age (so many years old); εἰαλλ τε κοῖρ ηα Δοῦρθε, sense with age; ηἰ εαξανν εἰαλλ ροῖη Δοῦρ, sense does not come before age.
 Δοῦτεοθ, *m.*, the crisis in fever (corruption of φαοτευξαθ).
 Δοῦ, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δοῦτα, *m.*, lime; a very bright colour.
 Δοῦαθ, -τα, *m.*, act of growing pale or white.
 Δοῦαῖμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I lime, whitewash, plaster, *intr.*, I grow pale.
 Δοῦ-θρατ, -θρῖρτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.
 Δοῦ-θρῖρξ, -θρῖρξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.
 Δοῦ-κοῖρ, -εἰρρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body.
 Δοῦ-εῖρθ, -εῖρθ and -εῖρθ, *pl. id.*, -εῖρθ and -εῖρθαα, *m.*, a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).
 Δοῦ-εῖρθακ, -αιγε, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.
 Δοῦθα, *indec. a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.
 Δοῦ-θακ, -α, *pl.*, -εαηνα, *m.*, lime-colour.
 Δοῦ-ξοῖραθ, -ρῖτα, *m.*, act of lime-burning.

Δολ-λορκαθ, -κτα, *m.*, act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.

Δολμακ (Δολθακ), -αιζε, *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

Δολμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

Δολ-πιοβ, -πιβε, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

Δολυξιμ, -υξαθ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash, plaster. *See* Δολαιμ.

Δομαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I bend, incline, attract.

Δον (in *comp.* Δον-, Δονι-), one, a single one, only, the only (often with *ἀμάν*); the one, the same, any; at all, with *neg.* no, none, not any: Δον ιρ ρίθε, Δον αη ρίθρο, twenty-one; Δον ουινε, Δον νεακ, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; Δον ειλε, another; Δον λά *ἀμάν*, one day, once upon a time; Δον τε, together with; Δον νίθ, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; Δον υαιη, Δον υαιη *ἀμάν*, once, once upon a time; αη Δον, together; μαρ Δον, along with, together with; ζακ Δον, every one. Δον is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: θίωμαρ Δηαον αη Δον-ρκοι, we both attended the same school; κομ-μακ Δον-φιη, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like *ní haon máiteap ouit beít Δζ cainnt*, there is no use in your talk; *ní'l Δζαμ Δετ Δον ρελλι-ιηζ *ἀμάν**, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of Δον takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, *ní'l Δον θηίξ λειρ αν θροκαλ ραιν*, that word has no meaning; *but Δοιη-θηίξ ιρ εαθ ατά λειρ αν οά θροκαλ*, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences Δον is not emphasised, and should

not form one word with *θηίξ*. If the word *ἀμάν* follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off Δον. Δον was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written *éan*, and in compounds Δοιη becomes *éin*. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry Δον has to be pronounced Δοιη (with broad η), which is a recognised sound of Δο in *Con.* and *U.*; but the spelling *éan* does not lend itself to that sound.

Δονακ, -αιξ, *pl.* -αιζε and Δον-ταίξε, *g. pl.* Δοντακ, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; Δονακ ταί-τεανη, the fair of Tailte (*Kea.*).
 Δον-αθαρκακ, -αιζε, *a.*, one-horned; unicorn.

Δοναιζεακτ, -α, *f.*, attendance at fairs.

Δοναιη (*prop. g.* of Δοναρ), *a.*, alone, lonely.

Δοναρ, -αιη, *m.*, singleness; one person alone; ιη Δοναρ, I alone, by myself; ιθ Δοναρ, you alone, by yourself, etc. (*g.*, Δοναιη, used commonly as *adj.*, ρεαρ Δοναιη, one or a single man).

Δοναρκακ, -αιζε, *a.*, lonely, alone.
 Δοναρμάν, -άιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself.

Δοναρμάνακ, -αιζε, *a.*, alone, solitary, destitute.

Δοναρμάντα, *indec. a.*, alone, solitary.

Δοναρθόα, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

Δοναρθόακτ, -α, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

Δον-θαλλ, -θαλλι and -θοιλλι, *m.*, one spot; αη Δ., ι η-Δ., in one place together; *ní'λ ρέ ι η-Δ.*, it is nowhere.

Δον-θαρη, -άιηη, *pl. id.*; *m.*, unique supremacy.

Δον-κάη, -άιη, *m.*, sole cause, etc. *See* κάη.

Δον-κοιλλι, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.

Δον-κόμπ, -κούμπ, *m.*, singleness, earnestness; *le ha. vísotípari*, with earnestness of zeal (*E. R.*)
 Δον-κόπαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, one-legged, single-footed.
 Δον-κού, *g.* -κόν, *pl.* -κόνιν, *dpl.* -κόναιδ, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.
 Δοντα (Δοντα), *a.*, simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate; πόρτα η̄ Δοντα, married and single.
 Δονταάτ, -α, *f.*, unity, agreement.
 Δον-ταά, -ταά, *m.*, the same colour.
 Δονταάτ, -αίξε, *a.*, of one colour.
 Δον-δέας, *num.* eleven.
 Δοντουίνε (Δοίννε and είννε), *g. id., m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.
 Δον-φέρι, -φίη, *pl. id., m.*, chief man or husband; any man, one man, *gen.* used as *a.*; κομπιακ Δοιμ-φίη, single combat.
 Δον-φερόμ, *f.*, a single united effort; ῡα, of set purpose.
 Δον-φοκαί, -αί, *m.*, one word; agreement; βίωμαη Δη α., we were in agreement.
 Δον-φοίημ, -φουίημ, *f.*, uniformity.
 Δον-φέαίτ, -φέιτ, *m.*, a very mad person.
 Δον-ξνό, in *phr.*, ῡ'αον ξνό βίοη, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (*pron.* ῡ'αο-ξνό); ῡ'αον ξνό κύζατ α βίοη, I was only joking at your expense.
 Δονξυρ, -α, *m.*, Angus.
 Δον-ξυτ, -ξοτα, *m.*, one voice; ι η-α. *le*, in unison with; ῡ'αον-ξυτ, unanimously.
 Δον-λάίτρεατάρ, -αίη, *m.*, association, constant presence.
 Δον-λεανδ, -λεινδ, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.
 Δον-λεαννάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, chief or only love.
 Δον-μακ, -μικ, *m.*, with *art.*, the only Son of God.
 Δονημάδ, *ord.* of Δον, one, used in

composite numerals; Δονημάδ ῡδέας, eleventh; Δονημάδ Δη φίετ, twenty-first.
 Δονημαη, -αίη, *a.*, lonely.
 Δονημάτ, -αίξε, *a.*, lonely. *See* Δοναημάτ.
 Δονημακάνατ, -αίξε, *a.*, desolate, lonely.
 Δονημακάνατ, -α, *f.*, solitude, desolation.
 Δονημαί, -ακα, *m.*, one person, a person alone or without help; τά μέ 'm' Δονημαί, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*).
 Δονημάνατ, -αίξε, *a.*, lonely. *See* Δοναημάνατ.
 Δοντα, *indec. a.*, single, untouched, etc. *See* Δοντα.
 Δονταάτ, -αίξε, *a.*, willing, of one mind.
 Δονταάτ, -α, *f.*, unity, agreement.
 Δονταδ, -ετα, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. *See* Δοντα.
 Δονταδάτ, -αίξε (Δονταάτ), *a.*, willing, of one mind, agreeable.
 Δον-ταδδ, -ταδδε and -ταδδ, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; ῡ'αον-ταδδ, together.
 Δονταη, -αίη, *m.*, consent, willingness.
 Δον-τοί, *g.* -οίε and -οία, *f.*, agreement, one mind.
 Δον-τοίη, -τοίη, *f.*, one common purpose; ῡ'αον-τοίη, of set purpose, deliberately. *See* τοίη.
 Δοντουζάδ, -τουζέ, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.
 Δοντουζίμ, -υζάδ, *v. intr.*, I assent to, consent, agree (with *le* or Δη); or without *prep.*: η̄ο Δοντουζί Σαδδ α μαηδάδ, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*Tor. D. agus G.*).
 Δον-τουζίηητ, -ε, *f.*, the same mind or understanding.
 Δοντουζέ, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.
 Δοντουζέεατ, -είξε, *a.*, willing, voluntary.
 Δοντουμα, *g. id., f.*, continence (*Kea.*).
 Δον-τυμαη, -αίη, *m.*, one single

journey ; ἰ ν-α., *ad.*, purposely, of set purpose.
 ΔΟΝ-ΥΔΙΜ, Ὀ'ΔΟΝ-ΥΔΙΜ, of one report, at one time, all together.
 ΔΟΝ ΥΔΙΡ, *adv.*, once, one time ; ΔΟΝ ΥΔΙΡ ΑΜΑΪΝ, once, once upon a time ; ΔΟΝ ΥΔΙΡ, at any time ; ΔΟΝ ΥΔΙΡ ΙΡ ΜΑΙΤ ΛΕΑΤ, whenever you like.
 ΔΟΝ-ΪΜ : ἰ ν-α., purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See ΔΟΝ-ΥΔΙΜ.
 ΔΟΡ, ΔΟΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse ; a satire, a curse.
 ΔΟΡΑĆ (ΔΕΡΕΑĆ), -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, airy ; beautiful ; light, gay.
 ΔΟΡΑĆ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic.
 ΔΟΡΑĆ, -ΡΤΑ, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirizing.
 ΔΟΡΑΙΌΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΔΙΌΤΕ, *m.*, a herdsman, a guard.
 ΔΟΡΑΙΜ, -ΑĆ, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.
 ΔΟΡΡ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim ; ΤΥΞ ΡΕ ΔΟΡΡ ΔΙΡ, he took aim at it (*Der.*) ; =ΟΙΌΙΡΡ of Scotch Gaelic.
 ΔΟΡ, *g. ΔΟΡΑ, pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk ; generation ; people of the same profession or craft ; age, old age (*poet.*) ; ΔΟΡ ΛΕΙΞΙΝΝ, students ; ΔΝ Τ-ΔΟΡ ΟΞ, the youthful generation ; ΔΟΡ ΟΑΝΑ, poets ; ΔΟΡ ΞΗΑĆ, lovers ; ΔΟΡ CΕΙΡΟΕ, artists ; ΔΟΡ CΥΜΑΙΝΝ, dear friends ; ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΝΑ, playing and singing folk ; ΔΟΡ ΑΝΑΡΑĆ, an ignoble race (*Kea.*, *F. F.*) ; ΔΟΡ ΡΕΑΝΝΑ ΝΑ ΞΛΑΪΡΡΕΑĆ, harpers (*id.*) ; ΥΡΜΌΡ ΔΟΡΑ ΡΕΑΝΝΑ ΝΑ ΗΕΙΡΕΑΝΝ, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (*id.*). ΔΟΡ occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as ΔΟΡ ΞΡΕΪΝΕ (Co. Limerick), ΔΟΡ ΤΡΙ ΜΑΙΞΕ (same county).
 ΔΟΡΑĆ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of *Kea.*, *F. F.*).
 ΔΟΡΑΝΑĆ, -ΔΙΞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person.

ΔΟΡΗΑΡ, -ΔΙΜΕ, *a.*, aged ; " ΝΑΪΡ Ὀ' ΔΟΡΗΑΡ ἰ ν-ΔΟΙΡ," who were not old in years (*O'Ria.*).
 ΔΟΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out.
 ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑĆ, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age ; ὀ Ὀ'ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΡ ΒΛΙΑĆΑΙΝ, since you were a year old ; ὀ Ὀ'ΔΟΡΥΙΞΙΡ ΡΥΑΡ, since you grew up.
 ΔΡΑ, *g. id. pl.*, -ΡΑΙΌΕ and -ΡΑΝΝΑ and -ΡΑĆ, *m.*, an ape.
 ΔΡΑΙΡ, -Ε, -ΙΌΕ, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.
 ΔΡΗΪΝ, -ΪΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron. See ΝΑΡΗΪΝ (*A.*)
 ΔΡΡΤΑĆ, -ΑΙĆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (also ΔΡΡΑĆ).
 ΔΡΥΙĆ, ΔΡΥΙΞ. See ΑΒΑΙĆ.
 ΔΡΥΙΌΕΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See ΑΒ-ΑΙΌΕΑĆΤ.
 ΔΡ, *g.*, ΔΙΡ, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry.
 ΔΡ, *pos. pr.*, *or* (eclipses) ; emph. ΔΡ . . . ΝΕ.
 ΔΡ, *g.*, ΔΙΡ, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery, the slain ; *gs.*, ΔΙΡ (used as *adj.*) ΡΑΙΡΡΙΝ ΔΙΡ, a miserable wretch.
 ΔΡ = ΟΙΡ, *conj.*, because, for.
 ΔΡ (Α ΡΙΟ), *rel. prn.* (aspirates), used in past tense for Δ, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc. ; ΔΡ ΗΑΙΡΪΒ ΡΕ, all whom he killed ; ἰ ν-ΔΡ ὀΡ' Ν-ΔΡ, in which ; ΔΞ ΔΡ, by which.
 ΔΡ, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), ΔΡ ΡΕ, he says (*Kea.*) ; in *sp. l.*, ΔΡΡΑ ΤΟΜΑΡ, says Thomas ; ΔΡΡΑ ΜΙΡΕ, said I ; ΔΡΡ' ΔΝ ΡΙ, said the king.
 ΔΡ, *interr. particle* = ΔΝ ΡΙΟ (aspirates), used in past tense for ΔΝ, whether ? if ?
 ΔΡ (ΔΙΡ), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations ΟΡΜ, ΟΡΤ, ΔΙΡ (*m.*), ΥΙΡΤΕ or ΥΙΡΤΙ (*f.*), ΟΡΑΙΝΝ (emph. poet. ὀΡΝΝΕ), ΟΡΑΙΒ, ΟΡΤΑ (ΟΡ-ΡΑ)] on, upon, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations :—*of time :*

ΔΡ ΜΑΥΙΝ, in the morning; ΔΡ υαυιυδ, at times; *of place*: ΔΡ μαιρη νό ΔΡ τρη, on land or at sea; *of mode* (with *vbs.*): ΔΡ θαυιιτε-
 χμη, tremblingly (shaking in all the limbs); ΔΡ τεαταδ, open; ΔΡ ρυοαδ, hanging; ΔΡ ρυδαυ, walking; similarly before nouns, as, κυρ ΔΡ αάυυυυ, to put off for a time; ΔΡ κομαυυυ, in the care of; *of cause*: ΔΡ μηυο Δ ξυυυοαυυ, by reason of his great cleverness; ΔΡ αν αδδδδδ ραυυ, for that reason; *after verbs of motion and verbs like κυρ, ταδδδδ, υεαναυ, ζαδδδδ, and verbs of feeding on, praying to, appealing to, complaining, threatening, hindering, refusing, etc.* — ρυζαυ Δυυ, I seized him; ρυιιιυ Δυυ, I return to him (it); ρυιεαδ ΔΡ αν υταλαυ, to drop on the ground; after κυρ it governs words like εαγυα, αυζνεαυ, τυυυυ, κυυυ, ρυυυ, κυυαυ, etc., as, Δυ κυρ κυυαυ Δυυ, giving him something in change; after υεαναυ it governs words like ραυυε, λειζεαυ, ζυυυυ, ρυυοαυυε, μαδτναυ, ρυυομαδ, τυ, as, υεαν ρυυοαυυε ουυ, have mercy on me; after ταδδδδδ it governs words like αμυυ, αάυυ, αυυυ, etc., αυυ ε αν αυυυ Δ τυζ ρε ουυ? by what name did he call you? after ζαδδδδδ, very frequently used to denote passion, emotion felt by a person; αά εαγυα ουυ, I fear; αά εαυυαυδ Δυυ, he is in want; similarly it is used to express favours conferred on, knowledge about, hatred of, power over, etc.; in such uses Δυ and Δυυ are often co-relative; αά μεαυ αυαυ Δυυ, I esteem him; αά αυυγεαυ αυαυ ουυ, you owe me money; αά τυυυυυ αυαυ Δυυ, I am a foot taller than he is, etc. In phrases like ΔΡ ρυυ (ρυαυυ), throughout; ΔΡ ραυυ, ΔΡ λειεεαυ, ΔΡ αουυυυυ, in length, in

breadth, in height, etc.; for, in respect of: νυ ρευυυυ ε ράμυαυ ΔΡ δυεαυζταυ, it is unsurpassed in (or as regards) beauty; a peculiar use: ζαδ ρυαν-υουτ ΔΡ αυιιεαυ ρυ Δυ δυυνεαυ, each lulling melody the loveliest and the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among: αά ρε ΔΡ να ρεαυαυ ρυ ρεάυυ, he is one of (among) the best men; for the sake of: ΔΡ Δ ρον ραυυ, for that reason; ΔΡ ρον υε, for God's sake; it denotes sometimes opposition, infliction of pain, etc., after subst. verb and words like κυρ, as, αά μο ερυυυυ Δυ κυρ ουυ, my heart is paining me, I ache at heart; αά ρε Δυ κυρ ουυ, he is prevailing over me; ααυ αά ουυ? what ails you? αάυ ΔΡ μο τευεαυ, I am "on the run," trying to escape being caught; ΔΡ μο κουεαυ, hiding from my pursuers; δεαυ ρε Δυυ ε υεαναυ, he would have to do it; δεαυ ρε Δυυ αυυε ε υεαναυ, 'twould take him all his time to do it; ΔΡ δεαυζαν ταυαυ, with but little land; αά αν ραυυαυ Δυ τεαυ ΔΡ ρεαδδδ, the world is improving [*ΔΡ δυευυ (Wat.)*]; νυ'ι ρε ΔΡ ροζναυ, he is unwell; ΔΡ βαυυ, by-and-by, presently; αουε. ΔΡ αν μβαυυ, on the spot, immediately; ΔΡ υαυυυδ, at times; ΔΡ υαυυυδ, by turns (*Kea.*); ΔΡ υαυυυυ (υαυυ), at first; ΔΡ τυυαυ, first, leading. ΔΡ, *prep.*, used for ιαυ, after (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con. sp. l.*); used before present participles; ΔΡ υτεαυ α θαυυε υδδδ, after they had come home, when they had come; ΔΡ νουυ α τυυυαυ υδδδ, when they had gone to sleep. ΔΡ (ιαυ) with pres. part. corresponds to the pluperfect tense. See ιαυ and ΔΡ (*prep.*), to, for. ΔΡα, *interj.*, but, now, really, then, truly; used at the beginning of a clause in an expostulatory or

deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Δρα not at all!" It is often preceded by a Όια, and the whole contracted to ύεαμα (yerrah), and in Kerry gen. pron. ύεαρού and a Όια Δρού (Δρα in *M.* and *U.* is generally Δρού or Διρού; Δρού in *Don.*).

Δρα, *g. id., pl.* Δραμμα and Δραυόε; *gpl.* Δραμμ, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as Δρα να βρός, Δρα αν όίτ, γc.

Δρα, *f.*, the loin; a ύυιμε να n-Δραμμ, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in *sp. l.*).

Δραc, -αιξ, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

Δραc, -αιξ, *m.*, security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; ι n-Δραc, in reliance on; ιαρμ Δραc Δρ, have recourse to; nί'λ Δον Δραc αιξε Δρ, he has no help for it; cια ραcαρ ι n-Δραc ράιτε αν ρcείλ υο ρcηόδαυ, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story (*M'D.*); nί ραιβ Δραc αιξε Δcτ, he could not avoid, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

Δραcαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, might, power, insurance.

Δραυ, *a.*, strong, brave, noble; in compound, αν Δραυ-μαc, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as Δρο?)

Δραυόαιμ, -όνα, *pl. id.*, in *pl.* reins, a bridle.

Δραυόαιμ υιc, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

Δραυόναc, -αιξε, *a.*, suffering; ραυ-α, long-suffering (pron. Δραοιμαc).

Δραυόναcτ, -α, *f.*, suffering; ραυ-α, long-suffering.

Δραυcιρ, the pronunciation of the word Διρcιρ in *Con.* and *U.* See Διρcιρ.

Δραυόε, *g. id., m.*, the lower tie

or cross-stay in house roofing (*Don.*).

Δραυτε, another, each other; γ Δραυτε, *et cetera.*

Δραν, Δραν, *pl. id., m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; Δραν ζυεαυαυιτε, griddle bread; Δραν ρυιυτεναcτα, wheaten bread; Δραν ρλύρ, flour bread.

Δραναc, -αιξε, *a.*, alimentary.

Δραυν, intelligence, perception; ζαν μεαδαιρ, ζαν Δραυν (*C.S.*, vol. II, page 322).

Δραμμα, *pl.* of Δρα, the loins. See Δρα.

Δραοιρ, Δρcίρ, last night.

Δραον=Δρ Δον, together, both, each (of two).

Δραρ, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

Δρβ=Δρ βα, was he? was this? etc.

Δρβαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally pron. Δρύρ in *M.*

Δρc, *g. Διρc, pl. id., m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind. See Διρc.

Δρcαιργεαλ, -ζιτ, -ζτε, *m.*, an arohangal.

Δρcεανα, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See cεανα.

Δρc τυαcμα, *g. id., f.*, an eft, a newt, a lizard; Δτρ τυαcμα, *id.*; Δτυαcμα, *g. id., pl.* -υόε, *f.*, a lizard (*Galway*); εαρ τυαcμα, a lizard (*W. Ker.*) See εαρc τυαcμα.

Δρcμα, *g. id., pl.* -αιυόε, *f.*, an eclipse.

Δρcύ, -cοιμ, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog.

Δρο, *gpl.* Διρυοε and Δοιρυοε, *a.*, high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; όρ Δρο, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; Δρο-cορ, authority.

Δρο, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); όί Δρο-τά Δζαιμν, we had a splendid day; όί Δρο-ζυεανν Δζυρ Δρο-ζοτ ann, there was

much sport and weeping there. (In *deibhidhe* the scansion is always ΔΡΥ, i.e., short in quantity.)

ΔΡΥ-ΔΙΓΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, high-minded.

ΔΡΥ-ΔΙΓΝΕΑΘ, -ΝΥΘ, *m.*, a lofty mind.

ΔΡΥΔΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ (P), *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

ΔΡΥΔΑΝ, -ΔΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrae.

ΔΡΥ-ΔΟΥΔΗΜΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΗΡΘΕ, *m.*, chief steward; head pastor.

ΔΡΥ-ΔΤΑΙΗ, *g.* -ΔΤΑΗ, *pl.* -ΔΤΗΑΔΑ, *m.*, a patriarch; ΔΗ ΜΕ ΖΑΔ ΔΡΥ-ΔΤΑΗ ΤΙΘΘ, on the age of every patriarch of them (*Kea, F. F.*).

ΔΡΥ-ΘΗΕΙΤΕΑΜ, *g.* -ΘΗΕΙΤΗΜ, *m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.

ΔΡΥ-ΘΥΝΑΘ, -ΑΥΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

ΔΡΥ-ΘΑΤΑΙΗ, -ΘΑΤΗΑΔ, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city.

ΔΡΥ-ΘΟΜΑΙΗΤΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.

ΔΡΥ-ΘΥΗ, -ΥΗΗ, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost.

ΔΡΥ-ΦΕΑΗ, -ΦΗΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble man, a very good man; similarly ΗΙ-ΦΕΑΗ.

ΔΡΥ-ΦΛΑΙΤ, *g.* -ΑΤΑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief lord.

ΔΡΥ-ΦΛΑΙΤΕΑΗ, *g.* -ΤΗΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chieftainship, chief rule.

ΔΡΥ-ΦΥΗ, -ΦΟΛΑ, *pl.* -ΦΟΛΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, noble blood or race.

ΔΡΥ-ΦΑΙΗΜ, -ΑΗΜΑ and -ΑΗΜΕ, *f.*, a high calling.

ΔΡΥ-ΦΑΟΙΗ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a liberal art.

ΔΡΥ-ΦΑΟΙΗΜΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΗΡΘΕ, *m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

ΔΡΥ-ΦΛΟΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, loud-mouthed, having a high voice.

ΔΡΥ-ΦΟΛ, -ΦΥΗ (g. -ΦΟΛΑΤΑ in *Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

ΔΡΥ-ΦΥΤ, -ΟΤΑ, *m.*, a loud voice.

ΔΡΥ-ΙΑΔΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *f.*, loud crying.

ΔΡΥ-ΜΑΞ, *g.* -ΜΑΙΞΕ, -ΜΑΙΞ, and

-ΜΑΞΑ, *pl.* -ΜΑΞΑ, *m.* and *f.*, a noble plain.

ΔΡΥ-ΜΑΞ ΦΑΙΛ, a poet. name for Ireland.

ΔΡΥ-ΜΑΙΤΕ, *m.*, *pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

ΔΡΥ-ΜΑΟΗ, -ΟΗΗ, *m.*, chief steward.

ΔΡΥ-ΜΑΟΗΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, chief stewardship.

ΔΡΥ-ΜΙΑΝΣΥΗ, -ΥΗΗ, *m.*, ambition.

ΔΡΥ-ΜΩΗ, -ΩΗΜΕ, *a.*, very great, very tall.

ΔΡΥ-ΝΟΗ, -ΟΗΗ, -ΟΗΑ, *gpl.* -ΝΟΗΑΝ, *m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

ΔΡΥ-ΟΗΕΑΔΤΑΗ, -ΑΗΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

ΔΡΥ-ΟΛΛΑΗ, *g.* -ΑΗΗ and -ΜΑΗ, *pl. id.*, and -ΑΜΑΗ, *m.*, a chief professor, a doctoir; ΔΡΥ-ΟΛΛΑΗ ΕΗΕΑΝ ΗΕ ΗΙΛΘΕΑΔΤ, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*Kea, F. F.*).

ΔΡΥ-ΟΛΛΑΗΑΝΑΔΤΑΔΤ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the office of chief professor or doctoir.

ΔΡΥ-ΟΡΑΗ, -ΑΗΗ, *m.*, the lintel of a door. See ΦΑΗΥΟΡΑΗ.

ΔΡΥ-ΠΗΟΗΗ, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

ΔΡΥ-ΠΕΑΝΝ, -ΠΕΑΝΝΑ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a high star, a planet.

ΔΡΥ-ΡΑΞΑΗΤ, -ΑΗΗΤ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high-priest.

ΔΡΥ-ΡΟΗ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

ΔΡΥ-ΡΟΗ, -Α, *pl.* -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a noble race.

ΔΡΥ-ΡΥΘΕΑΥΟΗΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΗΗΡΘΕ, *m.*, a president.

ΔΡΥ-ΡΑΟΗΡΕΑΔ, -ΗΙΞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chieftain, a colonel.

ΔΡΥ-ΡΕΑΞΛΑΔ, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great hearth-fire, a forge fire; a large household.

ΔΡΥ-ΤΙΞΕΑΗΜΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΡΘΕ, *m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

ΔΡΥΟΥΞΑΘ, -ΥΙΞΤΕ, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening; elevation, promotion, honour.

ΔΡΥΟΥΞΗΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ (in *Don*. somet. ΔΗΥΟΥΞΗΜ), *v. tr.*, I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist; ΔΡΥΟΥΞ ΤΕΑΔ Ε, take it away with you.

ἀφροῦγτε, *p. a.*, exalted, honoured.
 ἀφείμ, *ad.*, last night. See ἀφαισίμ.
 ἄ φείμ (*prop.* το φείμ), *prep.*,
 according to.
 ἀφζαίμ, *v.* ἀφζαίμ, *v. tr.*, I rob,
 plunder (*also* ἀφζαίμ, *cf.* το
 ηαιφζεί.—*Kea.*).
 ἀφζαίμ, -ζαίμ and -αίμζνε, *f.*,
 act of plundering; plunder,
 destruction.
 ἀφζαίμ, *v.* ἀφζαίμ, *v. tr.*, I rob,
 plunder. See ἀφζαίμ.
 ἀφζτόρμ, -όρμ, -όρμύθε, *m.*, a
 destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.
 ἀφζύμτ, -ε, *f.*, act of arguing
 (*also* ἀφζόμτ).
 ἀφιαίμ, *ad.*, ever, always (of the
 past), with *neg.* never (better
 φιαίμ).
 ἀφίρ, *adv.*, again (the *α* is separ-
 able); in *sp. l.* often ἀφίρτ.
 ἀφλορζαό, -οίρζτε (in *M. sp. l.*,
 -οίρζζτε), *m.*, act of burning.
 ἀφμ, *g.* ἀφμ, *pl. id.*, and ἀφμα, *m.*,
 a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour;
 an army; ἀφμ νό οίρηφίρ (*Kea.*);
 ούτ 'ραν ἀφμ, to go into or join
 the army.
 ἀφμάτ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an army;
 slaughter.
 ἀφματ, -αίτ, *a.*, warlike; armed,
 supplied with weapons.
 ἀφ-μάτ, *g.* -αίτ, -αίτ, and -αζα,
pl. -αζα, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of
 slaughter, a battlefield; *cf.*,
 ιοναο αν ἀφ-μάτ (*Kea.*).
 ἀφμάιλ, -άιλ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour,
 weapons, an armory, act of arm-
 ing, also army; blame (*U.*): τείτ
 μέ α ηαφμάιλ, I let her be
 blamed.
 ἀφμάιλτε, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -τίθε, *m.*, an
 army (*O'R.*), armaments.
 ἀφμαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I arm, I
 accoutre.
 ἀφμαίμ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, re-
 proof, rebuke, an affront, a ohas-
 tisement (*nom.* also ἀφμαίμ).
 ἀφμαίμζατ, -α, *f.*, a checking or
 rebuking, act of affronting.
 ἀφμαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, arms in heraldry
 (ἀφμαίμ, *f.*, *O'R.*); α ἀφμαίμ ιφ
 έ ταφμαίμζτε ἀφ όρμ-όατ, his

arms drawn in golden colours
 (*Per.*, *O'Ra.*, etc.).
 ἀφμ-ζλαν, -ζλαίμ, -ζλοίμ, *a.*,
 of bright weapons.
 ἀφμλαν, -αίμνε, -α, *f.*, an armory.
 ἀφμτα, *p. a.*, armed.
 ἀφμυζίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I arm, I
 accoutre.
 ἀφμύρατ, -αίτ, *a.*, high-minded,
 sportive, irresponsible (of child-
 ren or animals), *Aran*; *also*,
 snug, well-off.
 ἀφόντα, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate,
 furious (*Wat.*).
 ἀφρατ, -α, -αίθε, *m.*, a monster,
 a spectre.
 ἀφραττατ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 monster, a spectre; α φεαν, a
 spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).
 ἀφραττατ, -αίτ, *a.*, mighty, tall,
 powerful; monster-like, spec-
 tral.
 ἀφρατταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, dignity, great-
 ness, power.
 ἀφρατταρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όθε, *m.*, a
 half-naked person, a homeless
 wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W.*
Ker.).
 ἀφραό, -αίό, -αίθε, *m.* and *f.*, an
 article of merchandise; wares;
 goods; an item; of *persons*, an
 individual; ιφ οίε αν ἀφραό έ,
 he is a bad person; νί μαίε αν
 εαφραό αν θρέατ, a lie is an
 evil thing; φαλαν ιφ ιαφαν
 όά ἀφραό νά λιατταν, salt and
 iron two pieces of goods that do
 not turn grey See εαφραό.
 ἀφραίμζ, -ίμζ, *pl.* -ίμζτε and
 -ίμζατ, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in
 one's side; convulsions; sharp
 pain.
 ἀφρα (*defect. v.* ἀφ), says, said;
 in *sp. l.*, ἀφρα τομάρ, quoth
 Thomas, is used for ἀφ τομάρ
 of the written *l.* generally;
 "ἀφρα μίρε," said I. (*See* ἀφ
def. verb.)
 ἀφρα, *a.*, old, aged, ancient,
 antique.
 ἀφρατ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*; *m.*, an old
 man. See ἀφραίμζατ.
 ἀφρατ, -α, *f.*, old age, antiquity;

οά ά. έ, though ancient he be, i.e., in lineage (*Il. R.*).
 Άρραιυεάτ. See άρρατ.
 Άρραιυεάτ, -α, *f.*, old age; in-veteracy. See άρρατ.
 Άρραιυτεοιη, -οηα, -οιηυε, *m.*, an antiquary, an antiquarian.
 Άρραντα, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of clothes).
 Άρρνεάλ, -είη, *m.* See άρ-νεάλ.
 Άρρνεάλάτ, -άιζε. See άρ-νεάλάτ.
 Άρτ, *g.* άρτ, *m.*, Art, a personal name; as *a.*, noble, great, generous.
 Άρρριζιμ, *vl.* άρρριζε, *v. tr.*, I tell (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).
 Άρτ, *g.* άρτ, *m.*, a rock; ταρ-ραινζ-αρτ, loadstone.
 Άρτερác (άτρác), -άιζε, *pl.* -άιζε, *m.*, a vessel of any kind; in Waterford understood only of large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucapan, etc. (also άρτεάτ, and in *Don.* άρτεαρác).
 Άρτερριζιμ, -υζάυ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I set sail, take ship (*Ker.*).
 Άρυ. See άρα.
 Άρυρ, -υιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment.
 Άρυρác, -άιζε, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.
 Άρ (α), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations άραμ, άρατ, άρ (*m.*), άρτε or άρτι (*f.*), άραινν, άραιν, άρτα; it sometimes becomes α before consonants and prefixes η to vowels, as α ηέριμνν, but retains ρ before the article in sing. and pl., άρ αν υταλαή, άρ να ριανναίυ; the relative, άρ α ζυυιρτεαρ; the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as άρ μο έεανν, άρ ρο, άρ ζαέ], from, out of. After transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing from which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, etc. : υ'ιμτέιζ ρέ άρ

αν άιτ, he left the place; τός υο ζάυαη άρ ρο, take your dog hence; άζ τυιτιμ άρ α έείηε, falling asunder; κυη άρ ρείυθ, to dispossess; άρ ιοναυ, out of place, dislocated; μέ α ζηαυάτ άρ μ'άιμν, to call me by an abusive name; υίολ άρ ραιν, pay for that; ζηαν άρ μο ράυ-αρυ, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, τά μνιμζιη άζαμ άρατ, I have confidence in you; of the grounds of proof, ιρ λέιη άρ α ζηίομαη-ταίυ ζυη—, it is clear from his doings that—; often in a pronom. comb. reflecting subject of the verb with or without ρέιη; θαιν ρέ ρεαρρμαυ άρ ρέιη, he stretched his length; κυη ρέ υιζ άρ, he shouted; άρ, 3 sing. *mas.* pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as έίηιζ άρ, give over, cease; άζ υυλ άρ, getting reduced, declining (opposed to άζ τεάτ τυιζε (ρέιη), improving, but we say also άζ τεάτ κύιτε ρέιη), but υυλ άρ, to escape punishment, etc.; θεάτα υο έαθαρη άρ, to lead a life; καυ άρ έ? where is he from, whence is he? *adv.* άρ α ηαίηε. thereafter (*obs.*); άρ ρο, out of this, hence, from this place; άρ ριη, out of that, thence.
 Άρ, *prep. pr.*, out of it, or him. See άρ, *prep.*
 Άρ=ιρ, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form) instead used as the ordinary *indic.* form; άρ εαυ, it is; άρ τηυαζ, 'tis a pity! See ιρ.
 Άρ=ιρ, sign of sup. degree.
 Άρ (άιρ), a jot, an ace; ηί ρυαηη ρέ άρ άη θιέ υά θάηη, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran.*).
 Άρ, ά'ρ=άζυρ, and, as. See άζυρ.
 Άρ, *g.* άιρ, *pl.* άρα and άραιν, *gpl.* άραν, a shoe, a sandal.
 Άραυ, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*).
 Άραιν, out of you, from you. See άρ.

Δραίνω, out of us, from us. See Δρ.
 Δραίη, -ήμας, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle. See εΔραίη.
 Δράτ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, an ass.
 Δράμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. See Δρ, *prep.*
 Δραρηλαίθεατ, -α, *f.* (*prop. Δρηολαίθεατ*), magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; τὰ Δ. ΔΣ να θαοινὸν Δ θιονηρ ΔΣ χμιννιυζαὸ λυθεαμμα λ'αζαὸ λειζήρ, the people who collect herbs for curing purposes practise divination (*Aran*).
 Δραρηλυθε, *g. id., pl., -ῶτε, m.*, a conjurer, a magician (*prop. Δρηολυθε*).
 Δρατ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. See Δρ, *prep.*
 Δρε, *g. Δίρε, m.*, pride.
 Δρκα, -ὸ, *pl. -ῶτε, f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. See εΔρκα.
 Δρκαρὸ, -ε, *f.*, a gift, an offering; ἰ n-Δρκαρὸ, gratis, as a gift (*Uls.*) See Δίρε.
 Δρκατ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack. See εΔρκατ.
 Δρκαττ, -αίττε, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory. See ορκαττ.
 Δρκαρτ, -αίρτ, *m.*, wadding for a gun.
 Δρκύ, *g. -con, d. -coim pl. -coim and -coimτε, m. and f.*, an eel. See εΔρκύ.
 Δρνα, *g. -ὸ, pl. -ῶτε and -έα, also Δρναῖθεατ (M.), f.*, a rib of the body, a lath. See εΔρνα.
 Δρνατ, -αίξ, *a.*, ribbed; τεανν-Δρνατ, strong-ribbed (usually τιννεΔρνατ).
 Δρραίν (Δραίν), *m. pl.*, greaves.
 Δρ-ρυιὸίμ, -ῶε, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); ΔΣ Δρ-ρυιὸε να ζήνείε, at sunset.
 Δρτα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.
 Δρταλ, -αίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a lath, a

chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).
 Δρταλυζαὸ, -αίξτε, *m.*, poling in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).
 Δρτεατ (ἰρτεατ), *adv.*, in, into (of motion, as opposed to Δρτιξ, within (of rest). See ἰρτιξ.
 Δρτιξ, *adv.*, in, within, inside (state of rest). See ἰρτιξ.
 Δρτοιὸε (ἰρτ-οιὸε), *adv.*, at night.
 Δρτηνάτ (ΔίρτεΔρτηνάτ), -αίξ, -αίξτε, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.
 Δρτηολαίθεατ, -α, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.
 Δρτηολυθε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.
 Δρτυξίμ. See φαρτυξίμ.
 Δτ- (αίτ-), prefix—(1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.
 Δτ, *g. αίτ, m.*, a swelling; a crown.
 Δτ, *g. άτα, pl. άτanna, m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; ní'λ don άτ te φάζαίτ οητ, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible.
 Δτα, -ὸ, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*); θυαίεαρ ριαρ cum an άταὸ, I journeyed westwards to the creek.
 Δτατ, -αίξ, *m.*, a request, a prayer.
 Δτατ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer; άτατ οηοιτ-θεαητα, a rude impertinent fellow (*P. O' C.*) See φατατ.
 Δταίρ, Δταίμ, Δταμαοίρ, Δταίμρε, Δταοί, Δταίη, Δτάταη. See άταίμ.
 Δταίμ (more generally τάίμ). See parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. This verb is not used as a simple copula like is in the phrase John is a man, a king, etc., we cannot say τά Seaζάν φεαρ, τά Seaζάν ηί, we must say τά Seaζάν ἰ n-Δ φεαρ, τά Seaζάν ἰ n-Δ ηίξ. The state

or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by *adject. or past part.*, or *adverb*, as *ατά πέ παρόδιη*, he is rich; *ατά πέ βρεοῖστε*, he is sick; *ατά πέ φεαῖτα*, he is robbed; *τάμ ᾧ μαῖτ*, I am well; *τά πέ ᾧ ἡλάμν*, it is splendid, he is well (*i.e.*, in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of *prepositional clauses* formed chiefly with the *preps.* 1 (α), αη, 1αη (αη), αῖ, ρά, τῆ, etc. With 1, it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—*ατά πέ 'n-α κοιταῖ*, he is asleep; *ατά πέ 'n-α ἵυῖτε*, he is sitting up; *ατά 'ρ 1 n-α φεαη*, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but *η φεαη ἑ*, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; *ατά πέ 'n-α φεαη*, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with αη, in phrases like *θεῖτ αη ρόῖναμ*, to be well; *θεῖτ αη ριυαῖ*, to be in a boiling state; *θεῖτ αη μεῖρτε*, to be drunk; with 1αη (αη), *ατάμ αη n-α m' κοῖημεαη πέ λαταῖς*, I am put in comparison with mud (*Kea.*); *ατάμ αη n-α m' τυη 1 neimni*, I am brought to nought (*Kea.*); with αῖ it denotes the possessing or having a thing; *ατά αηῖεαῖ αῖαμ*, I have money; *βιοῖ οεοῖ αῖατ*, have a drink; with verbal nouns after αῖ it expresses an action just going on; *ατά πέ αῖ κυη φεαα*, it is freezing; *ατά ρί αῖ ῖοτ*, she is crying; with ρά, τῆ, etc.: *ατά αν ἄτ ρά υῖρτε*, the place is covered with water; *ατά αν κοιτ τῆ τεμῖ*, the wood is on fire; with αη, a variety of superlative copulative phrase (P), *ατά πέ αη αν θῖητ η φεαηη 1 n-ἑημν*, he is the best poet in Ireland.

Δάμνε, *g. id.*, *pl. -νῖτε* and

-νεατα, f., a red coal, embers; a firebrand. See *αῖτμνε*.

Δάηη, g. αταη, pl. αταηα, αῖτμνε, αῖτμνεαα, ppl. αταηαῖ, αῖτμνεαῖ, αῖτμνεαῖ, αῖτμνεαῖ, αῖτμνεαῖ, m., a father, an ancestor; *ατάηη μῖοη (ρεαν-ατάηη)*, grandfather; *ατάηη σεῖλε, ατάηη κεαμνα, father-in-law*; *ατάηη αλτμῖα, m.*, a foster-father; *ατάηη βαῖρτῖε, m.*, a godfather. (*Note.*—The *gen. αταηα* is still used in Achill and elsewhere.)

ατάηη ραοῖρμνε, m., a father confessor.

ατάηη λιαῖ, g. αταη λιαῖ, m., the mountain sage (*salvia verbenaca*).

ατάηη-λυη, g. αταη-λυη, m., ground ivy.

ατάηη νῖμνε, corrupt for *νατάηη νῖμνε*, which see.

ατάηη ταῖμαν, m., yarrow; milfoil.

αταῖ, -αῖ (also αῖτεαῖ), m., stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerfulness, pleasantry.

ατάη, -άη, m., a garland, a wreath.

αταηῖα, g. id., f., fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.

αταηῖα, a., paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.

αταηῖαῖ, g. id., and *-ῖαῖ*, *m.*, adoption.

αταηηαῖ, -αῖς, -αῖε, m., a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; *αῖτμνεαῖ (U.)*; *νῖ' α ἄ. αῖαμ*, I have nothing else (= *ματαηητ M.*).

αταηηηαῖ, ῖτ. See *αταηηηαῖ, ῖτ.*

άταη, -αῖη, m., gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.

άταηαῖ, -αῖε, a., glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.

αταητ. See *αῖτεαητ.*

ατάαηηη, -αη, corrupt forms of *ατάαηη, 3 sing. indef. of ατάμ*; *α. αῖ τεαῖτ*, some one is coming, etc.

αῖ-ῖάηη, -άηηη, pl. id., m., an after or second crop.

atbat, *defect. v., pf.,* (he) died (*obs.*).

atbeothuzim. See atbeothuzim.
atcagnam, -av, *v. tr. and intr.,* I chew again, I ruminat.

atcairt, -e, *pl. eada, f.,* a renewal of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ir gan v'atcairt agam air ac t e, while it was my constant request of him.

at-cairte, *a.,* worn out (of dress).

atci, old form of vo-ci, he sees; *cond. 3e.,* atcipeav; still used in parts of Ulster.

atcomair, -e, *a.,* near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; go ha., suddenly; handy (*U.*).

atcomaireact (atcoimireact), -a, *f.,* nearness, approximation; handiness (*U.*); in-a. vo punit, close on a pound.

atcomairle, *g. id., f.,* dissension.

atcumav, -av and -avta, *m.,* a bend, crook; deformation, confusion.

atcumaim, -mav, *v. tr.,* I deform, disfigure.

atcuinge, *g. id., pl. atcuingivoe, f.,* request, petition, entreaty.

atcuingim, -ze, *v. tr. (tr. of the request, with air of the person besought),* I beg, entreat, beseech.

atcuirim, -cuir, *v. tr.,* I expel, reject, send away.

atcuir, -cuir and -cuirta, *m.,* act of rejecting; expulsion.

atvioletaim, -violet, *v. tr.,* I repay, refund.

atfar, -air, *m.,* a new or second growth.

atfuatmar, -airne, *a.,* abominable, odious.

atfuatmaract, -a, *f.,* abomination.

atgadail, -ala, *pl. id., f.,* a reconciling, a resumption, re-taking, repossession.

atgairv, -e, *a.,* very short.

atgairb, -airbe, *a.,* very rough.

atgoim, -gona, *f.,* act of re-

wounding, re-opening (of wounds).

atla, -lae, *pl. -laete, m.,* another day, a respite; cuir air atla, to postpone; nam tagairv an t-atla ionat, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.

atlam, -airne, *a.,* light, ready, prompt.

atlan mara, *m.,* the returning tide; the next tide.

atlaoc, -aov, *m.,* a very old person; an old soldier.

atlarav, -irta, *m.,* a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).

atluaitaed, -tize, *a.,* courageous, lively (*Con.,* somet. pron. atluaitaed).

atmalairt, *f.,* exchange, barter, swap.

atmaol, -oile, *a.,* indignant, shameful.

atmaoltar, -air, *m.,* shame.

atmar, -airne, *a.,* swelling.

atmarvad, -vta, *m.,* act of re-killing, second death.

atnairaed, -ruze, *a.,* modest, demure.

atnuavav, -nuavta, *m.,* act of renewing.

atnav, -airv, *m.,* a repetition, a rehearsal.

atruvav, -urize, *m.,* a change, a transformation.

atruvav (aruvav), *m.,* in *phr.,* atruvav a mbarad, after to-morrow; atruvav arer, the night before last; atruvav ivoe, the day before yesterday (aruvav in *Kerry,* eirivv in *South Ulster and Meath;* in *Don.,* aruvav).

atruvuzim, -uvav, *v. tr. and intr.,* I change, alter, vary, modify.

atruvuzte, *p. a.,* altered, changed.

atrvileav, -lte, *m.,* act of pickling fish (*Ker.*).

atruvaim, -neav, *v. tr.,* I think again on, I reflect on.

atruvaimuvav, -urize, -nte, *m.,* second thought; act of reconsidering.

Δτροδάμ, he or they fell (*obs.*).
 Δττά, *p. a.*, swollen (Δτυίγε, *M. id.*).
 ΔττημαζάC, -ζάιγε, *a.*, compassionate.
 Δτυάμ, *ad.*, again, a second time.
 Δτυίγε (άτυίγε), *g. id., f.*, weariness, sorrow, affliction; μ'άτυίγε ρηοιδε! my sorrow of heart! (also ράτυίγε).
 Δτύμναε, *g. id., pl.* -ναετε, an attorney (*A.*). See τυμναε.

β (beít, the birch tree), the second letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

β', for ba or buó; ζυμ β'έ, that it was he.

βα, *v. irr.*, was. See ιρ.

βα, *pl.* of bó, a cow; cows, kine.

βάβ, *g. báibe, pl. báibeάC, f.*, a baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.* βάιβίν, a little baby; a maiden.

βαβάC, -βαίγε, *a.*, sweet.

βαβάCτ, -α, *f.*, sweetness.

βάβάCτ, -α, *f.*, childishness, innocence.

βαβάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, the catching of eels by draining water; bobbing.

βαβάμ, -αó, *v. tr.*, I sweeten.

βάβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little baby; a tuft, a tassel, short bits of thread.

βάβανάC, -άιγε, *a.*, tufted, having tassels, fringed.

βάβάνCα, *indéc. a.*, childish, innocent.

βαβóύν. See βαóβóύν.

βαβλόμ, -όμα, -όμηóε, *m.*, a babbler, a prater, gossip.

βάβόC, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a little baby; a doll.

βαC, -άιC, *pl. id., m.*, a stop, an impediment; a prop; a pin, a peg or crook; a thole pin; a joint, a hook.

βαC, *g. βαίC, m.*, a hob (*Don.*).

βαC, *g. βαίCε, f.*, a hob (*Om.*).

βάC, -α, *m.*, drunkenness; a rout; a defeat.

βαCάC, -άιC, *pl. id.* and -άιγε, *m.*,

a lame man, a cripple, beggar; *dim.* βαCάCάν, *id.*

βαCάC, -άιγε, *a.*, lame, halt; defective, imperfect; ραóμρσιν βαCάC, an imperfect Confession (of the Sacrament).

βαCάCάó, -άó and -Cτá, *m.*, act of maiming, laming, crippling.

βαCάó, -Cτá, *m.*, stoppage, a halting, a hindrance.

βαCάóεάCτ, -α, *f.*, lameness.

βαCάιγε, *g. id., f.*, lameness.

βάCάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of baking (*A.*).

βαCάιμ, *vl.* βαC and βαCάó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hinder, prevent, meddle with; ná βαC λειρ, never mind him, let him alone, pay no heed to him, don't mind that; also, ná βαC ρáιν, don't mind that; ná βαC έ, don't mind it.

βαCάιμe, *g. id., pl.* -μηóε, *m.*, a drunkard.

βάCάιμeάCτ, -α, *f.*, constant touching, striking, or kicking; drunkenness.

βαCάιλ, -άιλ, *p. id., m.*, a curl, a ringlet; a shepherd's crook, a crozier, a staff; the knob on a stick, etc.

βαCάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a handle; a hinge, a hinge-hook; the threadle of a spade; a pot-hangers; back stone of fireplace (*Om.*); the projecting stones to which the ρύζάιν are fastened in thatching (*Don.*); a hook for gathering sea-weed (*Aran.*).

βαCάνάC, -άιγε, *a.*, hooked, bent, crooked.

βαCάνάμ, -αó, *v. tr.*, I bend, I make crooked.

βαCάμάν, -άιν, *m.*, bog bane (an herb growing in marshy places).

βαCάμCτ, -άιμCτ, *m.*, a carpenter's rule; ní'λ ομCάC βαCάιμCτ ιονηάμ ρCάν, there is not an inch of me by the rule sound.

βαCάιλ, -ε, *f.*, lameness; act of limping.

βαCάλα, -αó, *f.*, the germ, sprout or

bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con.*, *P. O'C.*). See péac.

baclá, -n, and baicle, *pl.* -aíbe, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; an armful; bí leanb' na baclain, there was a child in her arms; bacla móna, *gc.*, an armful of turf, etc.; oo cor ar oo baclain asat, with your leg in your arms (said of a begging cripple); lán mo baclan, as much as my arms could hold; *dím.*, baiclin, a small armful.

baclac, -aíḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. mói daoine (*Mon.*).

baclám, -láime, -láma, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See lám.

bacl-lámac, -aíḡe, *a.*, disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).

baclámac, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.

baclós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; cá baclós ar oo teangairb, your tongue is thick (*Der.*); in *Om.*, baflós, as baflóḡa na bhreát-aíbe, the sprouting or budding of the potatoes; in *Con.*, baflós.

baclubha, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy (*C.*).

baclóro, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg.

baclraib, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English word).

baclúim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.

baclún (also baḡún), -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bacon.

baclúr -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bakery.

bávo, *g.* bávo, *pl. id.*, and somet. bávaíbe, *m.*, a boat (one speaks of a bávo as rí).

baḡ, ba, buḡ. See ir.

báḡac. See bároac.

báḡac, *g.* bároḡe, *m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also báíroac).

báḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench.

baván, -áin, *pl. id.*, a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.

bavánac, -aíḡe, *a.*, tufted, shrubby.

bavb, -aíbe, -aḡba, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear sometimes in the form of scald-crows or royston-crows (*P. O'C.*); pron. bavb.

bavbact, -a, *f.*, scolding, croaking like a raven.

bavbóireact, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (pron. bavbóireact).

bavbóúin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced laneway leading to a house (*U.*).

bavḡaire, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.

bavḡaireact, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.

bavós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; rean-b, an old or worthless cow.

bavóir, -óra, -óiríbe, *m.*, a boatman.

bavóireact, -a, *f.*, boating.

bávo raíroḡe, *m.*, a seine boat (*Ker.*).

bávo reoil, *m.*, sailing boat.

bavta (baḡta), *g. id.*, *pl.* -roḡe, *m.*, a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; bavta nime, a vile deed; bavta reartanna, a spell of rain.

bavún, -úin, -nta, *m.*, an enclosure for cattle. See bavbóúin.

baḡaire, -aire, *m.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.

baḡairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tirbe, *m.*, baggage, luggage.

baḡair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge.

baḡairac, -aíḡe (baḡairac), *a.*, warning, threatening.

baḡairim, *v.* baḡairte, baḡair,

v. tr., I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *an* of person threatened; $\delta\varsigma$ βαζαρητ αν ολιξιρο αιη, threatening him with the law; $\delta\varsigma$ βαζαρητ οημ, scolding me (*Don.*).

Βαζυν, -υην, *m.*, bacon. See *bácun*.

Βαιβιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιβε, m.*, a little baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*).

Βαικ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; *βαικ* α μινεϊν, the hollow of his neck.

Βαικ-βεαρητα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.

Βαικερη, -εαρη, -ερηιουε, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).

Βαιρο, -ε, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; τα βαιρο δγαμ λεατ, I have a feeling of friendship towards you.

Βαιροεαδ, -οιγε, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind.

Βαιροεαδτ, -α, *f.*, friendliness, friendship.

Βαιροεαμαϊλ, -μητα, *a.*, friendly.

Βαιροϊμ (βαιριμ), -οεαδ, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, overwhelm. See *batdam*.

Βαιροττε, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea).

Βαιροττεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.

Βαιρ, -ε, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; ιη οτκ αν βαιρ οημ ε, it is an injury or a loss to me; ιη μαϊτ αν βαιρ οημ ε, it is good for me; βαιρ ο Θια οηαιδ, God speed you! ζαν βαιρ, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Don.*); pron. *buit* in *Tyrene*.

Β'αιρ (for βα αιρ), it were pleasing (to me); I should like (with *iom.*). See *αιρ*.

Βαιρ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a tub.

Βαιρθε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

Βαιρθεαδτ, -α, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

Βαιρκ, -ε, *a.*, bold, strong.

Βαιρκ-βειμνεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, of great blows; Βαλοη βαιρκ-βειμνεαδ, Balor of the mighty blows.

Βαιρκεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, strong, powerful; as *s.*, a strong man.

Βαιρ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιτε, m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as Βαιρτε αν μηυιτνν, Milltown; Βαιρτε αν φειρητρειυε, Ballyferriter; $\delta\varsigma$ βαιρτε, 'ραν μβαιρτε, at home; $\delta\pi$ βαιρτε, from home; Δ βαιρτε, homewards, home; μιλε ο βαιρτε, a mile away; ι θραο ο βαιρτε, far from home, far away; βαιρτε μοη, a town, a city; ηηαιρο-βαιρτε, a little town, a village with a street. ηι φεαυαϊμ Δ θεαναη αμαδ κιοννηρ Δ τιοκπαδ ηε κυμ βαιρτε, I cannot make out how it could have come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) (*M.*, but similar usage in *Mayo*).

Βαιρκεαδ, -ιγε, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; ζο κηυινην βαιρκεαδ, entirely, fully.

Βαιρκεαδ, *ad.*, rather, very; β. κηυιμ, quite dry (*Con.*); also scarcely, as βι αν ηυο βαιρκεαδ οεαντα αιγε νυαηη, *gc.*, he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; ηι β. ζυη ιοηανν ιαυ, they are not exactly the same (*Aran*).

Βαιρτε βιαοταϊε, *lit.*, the townland of an almoner; a tract of land.

Βαιρτε ηυηητ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιτε ηυηητ, m.*, a seaport town; a fortress, a stronghold.

Βαιρτιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I collect, bring together; βαιρτιζι λεατ, take yourself away, go off; I husband, economise.

Βαιρτιυζαδ, -ιζεττε, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money).

Βαιρτε-κρηεαδ, -αιγε, *having*

- consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; *balc fear-tanna*, a heavy shower (*Don.*).
- Dalc**, -*aitce*, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout. *See* *balc*.
- Dálcaerheacr**, -*a*, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).
- Dalcaim**, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, *vo balc ré* means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.
- Dalcaime**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*riúe*, *m.*, a strong, stout person.
- Dalcair**, -*e*, -*riúe*, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl.* *dalcairiúe*, garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, etc.
- Dalcaireán** (*bolcaireán*), -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).
- Dalcánta**, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong.
- Dalcmaí**, -*aine*, *a.*, strong, stout, great, large.
- Dall**, *g. ball* and *boill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, etc.), as *b. éadais*, an article of dress; *b. úrlaire*, a tool; *b. acra*, a handy implement; *ball eag-laire*, a member of the Church; *ar b.*, by-and-bye, presently; *ar an mball*, at once, immediately; used generally for *áit* in *South M.*; *b. rúis*, a black spot, a stain on one's character; *b. báro*, a hawser; *b. topais*, the bow of a boat; *b. veiriú*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *ball vóráin*, a mole on the human skin.
- Dalla**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*arúe*, a wall, a rampart (*falla* in *M.*).
- Dallaic**, -*ais*, -*aise*, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in the West and in the North (*Tory Island*).
- Dallaic**, -*aise*, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.
- Dallán**, -*áin*, *m.*, a test, a pap; a cup, a chalice: a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a bullock (= *dullán*); *zupab é fuat na néineannac céar-dallán vo éarraigis*, that the first pap he suoked was hatred of the Irish; *tá mé ar an b. cúil*, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*).
- Dallaíra**, *m.*, ballast (*A.*).
- Dall báro**, *m.*, a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (*Ker.*).
- Dall-éirít**, a trembling of the body, a tremulousness. *See* *ball-éirít*.
- Dall vóráin**, *m.*, a mole on the human skin (*Con.*).
- Dallter**, *m.*, a wallet; *an Dallter*, the name of a well-known Irish air; *tá poll ar an b.*, there's a hole in the wallet (*ballet*, *ballad*).
- Dall-íalair**, -*air*, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.
- Dall maígaró**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a laughing stock, an object of derision. *See* *ceap maígaró*.
- Dall-narc**, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.
- Dallós**, -*óise*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of *ball*.
- Dallnaró**, -*e*, *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).
- Dallnraíheacr**, -*riúe*, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.
- Dallncóro**, -*e*, -*riúe*, -*eada*, *f.*, a spot; a blister; a halyard (*Ker.*).
- Dall reince**, *m.*, a beauty spot, a love spot.
- Dálmuisim**, -*lmaó*, *v. tr.*, I embalm (*A.*).
- Dalram**, -*a*, *m.*, balm; the lips (*poet.*); *ir choirdeairis a dalram*, her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*).
- Dalram-íob**, -*íuib*, *pl. id.*, and -*íoba*, *m.*, a fragrant mouth. *See* *dalram*.

Dambað, -að, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*).
Dambainne, *g. id., m.*; *atá mé 'mo dambainne*, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*).
Damburraí, *as b.*, obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).
Dan- (*dain-*), prefix, makes noun feminine. *See* **DAIN**.
Dán, -áin, *pl. -ánta, m.*, a plain, sea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.
Dán, -áine, *a.*, white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste; untilled; beloved (*metaph.*); *na buacaillíre dána*, the White-boys.
Danað, -aí, *m.*, tow.
Dánað, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.
Dánaim (*dánuizim*), -að, *id., v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.
Danaíra, *g. id., pl. -íre, f.*, a nurse.
Danaíramáct, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.
Danaíraí, -íra, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.
Danaíraíct, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.
Dánán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a spiritual being (*M.*).
Danaom, -aom, *m.*, a young woman. The word corresponds to *macaom*, and is used in poetry by *McAodhagáin* and others.
Danb, *g. dainb, pl. -aíre, m.*, a young pig; a suokling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*).
Danba, *g. id.*, and -an, *f.*, an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; an *reireabó hainm Danba ó dainríóáin vo tuataib De Danann vo bí 'ran zcric ó'a ngairtí Danba, ir í pá bean vo mac Cuill o'ar b'ainm oilear eadúr, &c.*, the sixth name was *Banbha*, from a queen of the *Tuatha De Danann* who was in the land, who was called *Banbha*; it was

she was the wife of *Mac Cuill*, whose proper name was *Eathur* (*Kea, F. F.*); "*CLÁR Danban*," "*inir Danba*," names for Ireland (pron. *Danba* in *M.*).

Danbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of *Donegal*, where they use *piáin* instead, e.g., between *Creeslough* and *Kilmacrenan.*)

Dán-bog, -buige, *a.*, fair and tender.

Danc (*banca*), *g. id., m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.

Dancán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also *pancán*; "*An pancán rímaic*," a favourite local popular song and air (*Om., Mon., etc.*).

Dan-éara, *g. -éarao, d. -éarao f.*, a female friend, a wife.

Dán-éair, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.

Dan-éaraíra, -n, -in, *f.*, a female neighbour.

Dán-éotaí, -aí, *a.*, of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).

Dan-éuiríre, *g. id., pl. -uiríre, f.*, a female player on the harp.

Dan-éú, *f.*, a bitch.

Dan-éuirleannaí, *f.*, a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.

Dána, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.

Dan-oíreoir, -oíra, -oíríre, *f.*, a female doorkeeper.

Dán-oorca, *indec. a.*, darkish white.

Dan-oorcaí, -uiríre, *m.*, menstruation in females.

Dan-oraí, *f.*, a druidess. *See* **ORAÍ**.

Dan-íaró, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.

Dan-ílaí, -láta, *pl. id., f.*, a princess.

Dan-íairíre, -íre, *f.*, a female hero or warrior.

Dán-ílaí, -aíre, *a.*, greenish white.

Dán-ílaí, -íra, *m.*, a growing pale.

Dán-íoraí, -uiríre, *a.*, pale blue.

- Dán-ζορμαθ, -mta, *m.*, a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).
- Dann, -ainn, *pl.* -aróe, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).
- Banna, *g. id., pl.* -aróe, *m.*, a censure, a reproach.
- Banna, *g. id., pl.* -aróe, *m.*, a company, a band.
- Banna, *g. id., pl.* -aróe, *m.*, a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. *See* bann.
- Bannac, -arí, -aríge, *m.*, a fox (*O'R.*); a cake, a bannock; as *a.*, active, actual, cunning (*O'R.*).
- Bannaróe, *pl.*, the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (*Aran*).
- Bannaróe (*pl.* of banna), *m.*, bail, security; bannaróe bnaísa, bail for a prisoner.
- Ban-naomh, -naomhe, *pl. id., f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.
- Bann bnaíse, *g. id., m.*, a neck-cloth.
- Bann-ceangal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.
- Bannvairne, *g. id., pl.* -niróe, *m.*, a disappointed person; *ex.* 'o'fás tú mire im' bannvairne, you left me delayed and disappointed (?) (Clare). Perhaps the same as bambairne.
- Bannlám, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a oubit; a "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.
- Bannós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a cake; bannock.
- Bannrac, -aríge, -ada, *f.*, a sheep-fold; a pound or enclosure (pron. bowrach in *M.*, where ow sounds as in how, *cf.* rcannrao).
- Bannraoán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.
- Bannraoánac, -aríge, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler, a murmurer.
- Bannracal, a woman (*obs.*); *dim.* bannracalós.
- Bannróir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bond.
- Dánós, -óige -ósa, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.
- Dan-óglac, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; *ir* uairle banairna 'ná dan-óglac, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant.
- Dan-oirce, *f.*, a governess, a female teacher.
- Dan-óig, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a virgin, a maiden.
- Dan-oiríne, *f.*, an heiress.
- Dan-oiríneact, -a, *f.*, female heritage.
- Dán-rúileac, -líg, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.
- Danta, *g. id., pl.* -iróe, *f.*, a niece.
- Dantáirce, *g. id., m.*, advantage, convenience. *See* buntáirce.
- Dantact, -a, *f.* (this noun is *masc.* in Mulconry's copy of *Kea, F. F.*), (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.
- Dánuigim, -uigao, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*).
- Daoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).
- Daozal, -ait, *pl. id.* and -lta, *m.*, danger, peril; apprehension; *ir* daozal úinn, we fear, we are not safe.
- Daozalac, -aríge, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. ná buail é. *ir* daozalairge óam, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.
- Daozluzaó, -luigte, *m.*, act of endangering.
- Daoir, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; *ar* daoir, silly, foolish; *b. na* hóige, youthful imprudence.
- Daoirce, *g. id., pl.* -ciróe and -ceada, *f.*, a ray, a flash of light.
- Daoirceac, -cirge, *a.*, shining, glittering, bright; daoirceam-ait, -ámia, *a., id.*
- Daoir-creiceam, -oirí, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

- ΒΑΟΙΡ-ἐπιρομεαῦ, -μίγε, *a.*, credulous, superstitious.
 ΒΑΟΙΡΕΑῦ, -πίγε, *a.*, raging, mad, foolish; lustful, lascivious.
 ΒΑΟΙΡΕΑῦ, -πίξ, -πίγε, *m.*, a silly person.
 ΒΑΟΙΡΕΑῦ, -α, *f.*, lasciviousness, lust.
 ΒΑΟΙΡ-νίμ, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).
 ΒΑΟΙΡΤΕΑῦ, -τιγε, -τιγτε, *m.*, a brothel.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ. *See* ΒΑΟΤ.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-κέλλιυοε, *a.*, senseless, foolish.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-ἐπιροεαίμ, *m.*, credulity, superstition.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-ἐπιρομεαῦ, -μίγε, *a.*, foolishly credulous, superstitious.
 ΒΑΟΙΤΕ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bait.
 ΒΑΟΙΤΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-ξοιν, *a.*, tenderly fashioned.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-λέιμ, -λέιμε, -λέιμεαίνα, *f.*, a wild leap.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-λέιμνεαῦ, -πίγε, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-πεινμ, -ε, *f.*, a wild leap, a bound.
 ΒΑΟΙΤ-τεανγα, *f.*, a vain, silly tongue. *See* τεανγα.
 ΒΑΟΙ, -αοιτ, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.
 ΒΑΟΙΡ, *f.*, folly. *See* ΒΑΟΙΡ.
 ΒΑΟΙΡΙΑῦ, *g. id.*, and -αίτα, *m.*, folly, vanity, madness; "βαοιριαῦ να μβαοιριαῦ," "vanity of vanities."
 ΒΑΟΤ, -οιτε, *a.*, foolish, silly, weak, reckless; soft, tender, simple.
 ΒΑΟΤΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton.
 ΒΑΟΤΑΝΤΑ, *a.*, foolish.
 ΒΑΟΤΑΝΤΑῦ, -α, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.
 ΒΑΟΤ-καίμνεαῦ, -τιγε, *a.*, garrulous, noisy.
 ΒΑΟΤ-καίτεαίμ, *m.*, prodigality.
 ΒΑΟΤ-καίτμεαῦ, -μίγε, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.
 ΒΑΟΤ-φοκαί, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, frivolous word.

- ΒΑΟΤ-φοκταῦ, -αίγε, *a.*, of soft speech.
 ΒΑΟΤ-ξλόιρ, -ε, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.
 ΒΑΟΤ-ξλόιρ, -όιρ, *m.*, foolish talk, nonsense.
 ΒΑΟΤ-ξλόιραῦ, -αίγε, *a.*, addicted to foolish prate.
 ΒΑΟΤΙΛΑῦ, -αίξ, -αίγε, *m.*, a clown.
 ΒΑΟΤ-λίβαῦ, -αίγε, *a.*, of vain tricks.
 ΒΑΟΤ-πίξιαῦ, -ξαιτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, foolish merriment or joking.
 ΒΑΟΤ-υαίτρεαῦ, -πίγε, *a.*, foolishly proud, arrogant, haughty.
 ΒΑΙ, *δὸν, pos. pron.*, your (*pl.*).
 ΒΑΙΑ, the palm of the hand; a barrow; inclination, intention; *βί α θ. πέ*, he intended; *τά α θαρα πύμ*, I intend.
 ΒΑΙΑῦ, *m.*, to-morrow; *αί μαίριμ*; *αί μβαίαῦ*, next morning; *λά αί η-α βαίαῦ*, on the morrow; *αί η-α βαίαῦ*, on the morrow (*Kea., F. F.*); *ό νουι ξο οτι*; *αί μβαίαῦ*, from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The *nom.* βαίαῦ is not now used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is *pron. mbaia.*)
 ΒΑΙΑΙΟΕ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. Ker.*).
 ΒΑΙΑΙΑΙ, -μίτα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; *οο πέρι βαίαία*, according to opinion (*Kea.*); sense, meaning: *εα οτιοεπαῦ λιμ αον βαίαίαί α βαιτ αί*, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); *βαιεαῦ β. αί μο πύβαί*, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).
 ΒΑΙΑΙΑῦ, -αίγε, *a.*, opinionated, conjectural.
 ΒΑΙΑΙΑῦ (also βαίαία), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, a warrant; *αν βαίαία ατά αίγε*, his authority (for a historical statement) (*Kea., F. F.*); *νί βαίαία ι-επιροεε ε*, he is not a reliable authority (*Kea., F. F.*). *See* βαίαίατα, which is a more modern form.

Δαράνταμαίλ, -μίλ, α., authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; **οο πέρι υἱοῦμαίλ** δαράνταμαίλ, according to a trustworthy author (*Kea., F. F.*).

Δαράνταρ, -αίρ, μ., a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. *See* δαράντα.

Δαρβαραῖ, -αίξ, -αίξε, μ., a foreigner, a barbarian.

Δαρβαραῖτ, -α, φ., barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

Δαρβαρόα, indec. α., barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; **φοκαί β.,** a coarse word; **ἀν νόρ βαρβαρόα ὕο,** that barbarous custom (*Kea., F. F.*).

Δάρκ, -άηκ, pl. -άρκα and άηκ, μ. (somet. *g., -άηκε, φ.,*) a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a **τοῖς**; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; **ἰοῖρ τοῖς, δάρκ, κυραῖάηρ, ἡ.,** counting ships, barks, skiffs, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

Δάρκατ, -αίξε, α., abounding in ships.

Δάρκαττ, -α, pl. id., φ., embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.

Δάρκ-δρμύξεανήμαρ, -μήμμε, α., illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

Δάρκ, -άηρ, pl. id., μ., a poet, a bard.

Δάρκ, -άηρ, pl. id., μ., a corporation (*O'N.*).

Δάρκατ, -αίξ, pl. id., μ., a warden; **δάρκαίξ τεαμπύλλ,** churchwardens; as *α.,* poetio, bardic.

Δάρκαττ, -α, φ., a corporation town (*O'N.*).

Δάρκαττ, -α, φ., poetry, bardism.

Δάρκαττ, -α, φ., warding, guardianship.

Δάρκαίθεαττ, -α, φ., bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding (also δάρκαττ).

Δάρκατ, -αίλ, pl. id., μ., a drake, a mallard.

Δάρκαμαίλ, -μίλ, α., bardic, poetical.

Δάρκ-ρολόξ, -όίξε, φ., a rustic poet; **κομάητε να δάρκ-ρολόξ** **όίξε** **οά μακ,** is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.

Δάρκ, φ. δάρκ, pl. id. and -μαίθε, μ., the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; **νί'λ δον νί'ο οά δάρκ** **αζατ,** you have gained nothing by it; **οο δάρκ** **έλαίρμ,** by means of the sword (*E. R.*); **ταρ β.,** exceedingly; **μυξ πέ δάρκ,** he excelled; **δαρμαίθε,** crops; **δάρκ** **να κοίρκε,** shellings of corn (*Der.*); **μαρ δάρκ** **οοναίρ,** as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); **τε δάρκα** (= δάρκ) **βαοίρθε,** through excess of folly (*Id.*).

Δάρκ, -άηρ, pl. id., μ., a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince; **δάρκ** **να ρίξτε,** offspring of kings.

Δάρκα, μ., surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in *M.* like δάρκ, as **φαρκα** is used for **φαίρρ**; crop, produce. *See* δάρκ.

Δάρκα, φ. id., pl. -αίθε, μ., a barrow; **δαρκα** **λάίμε,** a handbarrow; **δαρκα** **ροτα,** a wheelbarrow. *See* **δαρκα.**

Δάρκα **δέίλ,** a shoemaker's apron; dried sheepskin with wool on.

Δάρκατ, -αίξ, μ., top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; **ρνάτε** **δαρκαίξ,** a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; **δαρκατ** **λίη,** hards of flax, tow.

Δάρκα **καρπόίξε, μ.,** a wheelbarrow.

Δάρκαταρ, -αίρ, μ., a surplus, an overplus.

Δάρκα-τορ, -α, φ., a kick (*Om.*). *See* δάρκ-τορ.

Δάρκαττ, -α, φ., mastery, superiority.

Δάρκαταμαίλ, -μίλ, α., surpassing, bold, brave.

Δαρμάθ, -ητά, *m.*, act of over-coming, excelling; *ní' l' fear' uo darreta, 7c.*, you have no superior, etc.
 Δαρμάθ, -αίθ, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.
 Δαρμαξάθ, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.
 Δαρμαξλάθ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (*pron.* δαρμαοιλ-εάθ).
 Δαρμαίθ (pl. of δαρμα), *m.*; crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.
 Δαρμαίθεάθ, tops, *ve d. a cor,* on tip-toe; *also* crops.
 Δαρμαίθεάθ, -α, *f.*, more than enough, overflowing.
 Δαρμαίξην, *m.*, a mitre. *See* δαίρην.
 Δαρμαίλλε, δαίρille, δαιρille, *g. id., pl. -λίθ, f.*, a barrel.
 Δαρμαίρτε, *g. id., m.*, the plant called borage.
 Δαρμα-λιόθαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, numbness of the fingers from cold.
 Δαρμαίμαι, -μίλα, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; *πάθραιξ b.*, Patrick the gay. (The word is still heard in *M.*, and is common in *South U., Con.*, and *Om.*)
 Δαρμάν, -άιν, *pl. -άναίθ, m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *U.* a gap, a bite; *εuir ré darman ionnam*, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); *cf.* δαρ-τάιν.
 Δαρμαοιλεάθ. *See* δαρμαξλάθ.
 Δαρμα ταοίθ, *m.*, high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; *δάρη λάιν*, high tide (*Con.*).
 Δαρη δαδαίλ, *m.*, a bugle horn.
 Δάρη θυίθ, *m.*, a yellow head, yellow hair.
 Δάρη-θαοί, -θαοίθ, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.
 Δάρη-θάρ, -θάρθ, *a.*, having ring-letted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

Δάρη-θάρ, -οίρθ, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; *δαιλ ré b. oim*, he kicked me; *δαιλ ré b. rúm*, he tripped me up (*Mon.*, etc.).
 Δάρη θεάθτά, *g. δάρη θεάθτά, pl. id., m.*, a rest.
 Δάρηθός, -θίθ, -θάθ, *f.*, a paunier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. *See* ρειάθός.
 Δάρη-θόθαρ, *m.*, the top lintel of a door.
 Δάρη-θуйξλάθ, -λίξ, *m.*, the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff. *See* δαρμαοιλεάθ and δαρμαξλάθ.
 Δάρη-ξλόθ, -θίρ, *m.*, vociferation, vanity.
 Δάρη-ξλόθ, -αιθ, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.
 Δάρθός, -θίθ, -θάθ, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*, which means a stiff, grippy way of speaking English, is identical with this word.
 Δάρθός, -θίθ, -θάθ, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; *δάρθός ρυάθ*, poppy.
 Δάρθόθαιν, -άθ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.
 Δάρθόθίθ, *g. id., pl. -ίθ, m.*, a little girl; a slight hold or grip.
 Δάρηθ, *p. a.*, hindered.
 Δάρη-θуйрл, -λίθ, -λίθ, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; *uo baíneáθ dárη-θуйрл ar, ρυάίρ ré dárη-θуйрл*, he slipped, he stumbled.
 Δάρηθуйрл, *g. id., m.*, an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; *δάρηθуйрл áλαίιν*, a proud queenly woman (*Don.*).
 Δάρηθуйξίθ, -υξάθ, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check.
 Δάρηθуйξ, *a.*, well-to-do, in good circumstances; *θηαδάθ, id.*
 Δάρη-ύρ, -ύίρθ, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.
 Δάρηθαιν, -ána, *f.*, a check, a halt.

Dáirtan, -áin, *m.*, harm, damage, injury. See **darctain**.
Darún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baron.
Darúntact, -a, *f.*, a barony.
Dar, *g.* **daire**, *pl. dara* (*bor*), *f.*, hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.; anything flat; a blow, a box; *m* **dara**, by my hand, on my word; **gréadaó nó bualaó dar**, wringing of hands through grief; **dairna daire**, a field game played by boys; **camán daire**, a hurling match (*B.*).
dár, -áir, *m.*, death; **go dár**, till death; **ó doir go dár**, during all one's life; **dár o'rádail**, to die; **fuair sé dár**, he died; **ar oo dár**, as if your life depended on it, *also* at the time of your death; **i moct dár**, le h-úct **dár**, *ar* **buille dár**, *i n-uadact dár*, at the point of death; *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person; *dim.*, **dáirin**, *id.*
Dára, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* -a-da and -a-róe, a base; a basis.
Dáram, -aó, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.
Dáraime, *g. id.*, *pl. -iróe*, *m.*, an executioner.
Dáramail, -míla, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.
Dáramlact, -a, *f.*, mortality.
Darán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slow, languid person.
Darbaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -iróe*, a fencer, a gladiator.
Dar-buailim, -dlaó, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.
Dar-bualaó, -aitce, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; **bualaó dar**, wringing of hands through grief, or for applause.
Darcaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure (*ON.*).
Darcaó, -éta, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; **darcaó 'sur leonao oir**, a severe hurt

and a sprain on you. **Darcaó** is often applied to a severe and practically fatal wounding.
Darcaime, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mournful clapping of hands.
Darcaos, -aoro, -aosaíre, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; **darcaos ríste**, a closely-woven wicker basket; **darcaos fuinneogac**, an open-woven wicker basket; **darcaos**, *f.* (*Don.*).
Darcainac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.
Darcuigte (**darcta**), *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded.
Dar-ghairveadar, -air, *m.*, applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.
Dar-ghairvoigim, -iuíad, *v. intr.*, I applaud by clapping of hands.
Dar-ghreaoaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.
Darlac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a handful, an armful.
Dar-leatan, -leirne, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.
Dar-luac, -aíre, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.
Dar-luactact, -a, *f.*, sleight of hand, dexterity.
Dáirnar, -airne, *m.*, mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.
Dáirnaract, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.
Daróis, -óise, -óisa, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand.
Dárta, *m.*, the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).
Dartallac, -aíge, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.
Dartaite, -airt, -airtíre, *m.*, a bastard; **clann dartairto**, bastard children (*Kea, F. F.*).
Dáirt-cóta, *g. id.*, *m.*, a waistcoat (*nom.* also **dáirt-cót**).
Darún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whipmade

of green rushes; a poltroon; a blockhead.

βάρυζαθ, -υίγε, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.

βάρυζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I put to death. *See* βάραιμ.

βαρα, *g. id., pl. -υτε, m.*, a stick; a handle; *dim.* βαριν.

βάταθ, *g. βάιτε, m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; destruction; quenching; overpowering. *See* βάθθαθ.

βαρα εαγκαίλ, *m.*, a pole to push on a boat.

βαταίτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.*, a bundle (of straw, etc.); also, βαταί and βαταίλ.

βάταίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, extinguish. *See* βάθταίμ.

βαταίμε, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m.*, a smiter, a beater.

βαταίμεατ, -α, *f.*, cudgelling, beating with a club.

βαταίλατ, -αιγε, -αθα, *f.*, a hovel; an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; *b. τιγε, b. κυαιε, γc.*

βαταλαγ, -αιγε, *f.*, loss, damage.

βάτλατ, -αιγ, -αιγε, *m.*, an awkward clown, a vagabond; as *a.*, awkward (*also* βάτλατ).

βατρίαιλ, -άιλα, *f.*, a beating, chastising; a row, a fight.

βάτπλαου, *m.*, a float or raft on the sea (*P. O'C.*).

βέ, *g. βέιτε, pl. id., a woman, a maiden; a goddess, a fairy (poet).*

βέδαμ, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, beaver; felt; a hat (*A.*).

βεατ, -α, -αιρε, *m.*, a mushroom; *beacán, -áin, id.*

βεατ, -είτε, *pl. beaca and beic, f.*, a bee; *mo cnuap beice, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—Fer.); beac zabaím, a wasp (the pl. beic is found in Kea., F. F., and in T. G.; ordinary pl. in M., at least, is beaca).*

βεατáτ, -αιγε, *a.*, full of, or abounding in bees.

βεατáριε, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antrim*).

βεατáιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m.*, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.

βεατáν, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mushroom; *beacán beapac (Don).*

βεατáν, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*).

βεατáν, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp.

βεατáν capáιλ, *m.*, a horse-fly.

βεατáντα, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful.

βεατáλλν, -áinne, -α, *f.*, a place for storing honey or beehives; an apiary.

βεατáλλνατ, -αιγε, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.

βεατáος, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; *beacós capáιλ, a wasp; beacós, usual word for bee in Don.*

βεατ, -α, -άнна, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; meditation; an assurance, a compact (*O'N.*).

βεατ, -είτε, *a.*, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; *so b. perfectly, entirely, for ever.*

βεατáτ, -αιγε, *a.*, round, circular, globular.

βεατáριεατ, -α, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; *βáin mé b. ar, I criticised it (Tory).*

βεατáιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m.*, a critic (*O'N.*).

βεατáμαιλ, -άιλα, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.

βεατ-μίμιντε, *p. a.*, of accurate knowledge.

βεατáιγίμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I meditate; I perceive (*also* *beacáim, -αθ*).

βεαθ, -α, *m.*, bad news, injury; flattery.

βεαθαριε, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fond of delicacies; fastidious, saucy, impudent, dapper; *αιρλίγς βεαθαριε, a fleeting dream (Der).*

βεαθαριε, *g. id., pl. -υτε, m.*, a

- flatterer ; a lover of dainties ; a childish word for goose.
- ΒΕΒΑΙΒΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness, fondness for dainties ; sauciness, impertinence.
- ΒΕΒΑΪΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calumniator ; calumny.
- ΒΕΒΑΪΝΑΪ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.
- ΒΕΒΟΥΞΑΪ, -ΞΤΑ, *m.*, act of starting, startling. *See* βιούζαΪ.
- ΒΕΒΟΥΞΛΑΝ, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (*Om.*, *Der.*) ; recte βεανξλάν (?)
- ΒΕΑΣ, *gef.* βιξε, *comp.* λυξα, little, small, tiny ; ιρ βεας ογμ ε, I despise him ; ιρ βεας λιομ ε, I think it too small ; ιρ βεας λιομ, γκ., I do not stick at, etc. ; βεας ναΪ, almost ; ιρ βεας ουμνε, γκ., few persons, etc. ; νι βεας υομ . . . ζαν, γκ., was it not enough that I should . . . not to add, etc. ; ιρ βεας να ζο μβατφαρ ανν με, I'll almost get drowned there ; τΑ αν φαρταμ βεας ιρ υο βετ φεΪϱ, the rain is almost over ; νι βεας λιομ Σ. ΔΞ φρεαζηα, γκ., I think it sufficient that S. replying, etc. (*Kea.*, *F. F.*) ; ανοιρ βεας, just now, a moment ago ; νι βεας ριν, "and no more at present" (in old epistolary style) ; ιρ βεας μα, scarcely, hardly ; βεας is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of ος : Τομαρ βεας often signifies Thomas the younger.
- ΒΕΑΣΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, diligence (?)
- ΒΕΑΣΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *m.*, a little ; few ; followed by gen. takes οε with poss. pron. ; φιορ-βεαζαν, very little, very few.
- ΒΕΑΣΑΝ (or βεαΪαν), -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sting ; βεαζαν υο'ν βαρ αν ζηαΪ, love is a sting till death (*Der.* and *Om.*).
- ΒΕΑΣ-ΤΕΙΛΛΙϱ, -Ε, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.
- ΒΕΑΣ-ΤΗΟΙΒΕΑΪ, -ΟΥΞΕ, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid ; mean-spirited.

- ΒΕΑΣ-ΕΑΞΛΑΪ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.
- ΒΕΑΣ-ΛΑΪΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, valueless, contemptible ; βεας-λυαΪ, *id.*
- ΒΕΑΣ-ΜΑΙΤ, *m.*, a useless person.
- ΒΕΑΣΝΑΪ, *ad.*, almost, nearly ; βεαζναΪ με τρι μιλε βλιαΪαν. almost for three thousand years (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).
- ΒΕΑΣ-ΝΑΙΡΕ, *f.*, shamelessness.
- ΒΕΑΣ-ΝΑΙΡΕΑΪ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, shameless, brazen.
- ΒΕΑΣ-ΡΑΪΞΛΑΪ, -ΛΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, short-lived.
- ΒΕΑΣ-ΤΑΙΡΒΕΑΪ, -ΒΙΞΕ, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.
- ΒΕΑΣ-ΤΑΙΞΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, nonsense, absurdity.
- ΒΕΑΙ, *g.* βεΪλ and βεοΪλ (*poet.*), *pl.* βεΪλ and βεοΪλ, *m.*, the mouth, the lips ; the edge of a cutting instrument ; an opening or orifice ; the entrance to a place ; the first beginning ; ι μβεαΪ βαΪρε, at or in charge of the goal (*Om.*, *U.*) ; ι μβεαΪ Δ ματ-εαφα, at the beginning of his usefulness ; τε βεαΪ βαΪντε, on the point of being out, fit to cut ; αφ βεαΪλαΪ, in front of, opposite ; β. αν τρλυαΪξ, people in general, everybody ; ο βεαΪ-αΪϱ, by word of mouth ; τεαΪτ αφ βεαΪλαΪϱ, to take precedence of (*Kea.*, *F. F.*) ; υυβαΪρε ρε λεμ' βεαΪ ε, he said it before my face, in my presence ; βεαΪ, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is used largely in proper names, as βεαΪ ρεΪρτε, Belfast ; βεαΪ ινρε (the approach to the island), Valentia ; βεαΪ Δτα να μυϱε, Swinford ; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in βεαΪ αν μϱιτερο, Belmullet, etc. ; of persons : βεαΪ ζαν ρεοτ (*M.*), βεαΪ ζαν ραρκαΪ (*Con.*), βεαΪ ζαν ρεαΪ (*U.*), one that blabs.
- βεαΪλαΪ, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, a road, way, path ; a mountain pass ; an inlet ; a passage ; αφ Δ βεαΪλαΪ, on his way ; αφ αν

mbeatac, amiss, wrong; beatac mór, high-road; "pás an beatac," clear the way; an don beatac, of the same way of thinking. Beatac has a wider signification than bótar; bíonn ronnra le bótar, a bótar has fences, a beatac need not have; beatac is used as a common word for road or way in U.; common in place-names: beatac an Doirín, Ballagherreen; beatac Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an beatac móir, a road across Bere Island, Co. Cork.

béatác, -aige, a., blubber-lipped. Bealató, -aró and -lta, m., grease; the act of greasing.

béalán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a little mouth; a mouthful.

béalbac, -aige, -ca, f., a bridle bit (also béalmac).

béal-bán, -báine, a., white-mouthed.

béalbán ruad, f., a species of hawk.

béal-cainnceac, -tíge, a., loquacious.

béal-éiríadac, -aró, m., hypocrisy.

béal-éirídeac, -tíge, a., hypocritical.

béal-fothgac, -aró, m., a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

béalgac, -aige, a., prating, babbling.

béal-ghíeac, -níge, a., wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.

béal-ghíad, m., dissimulation, false love, flattery.

béalmac, a bridle bit. See béalbac.

béalós, -óige, -óga, f., a mouthful, a bite.

béal-ordear, -oir, m., tradition; oral instruction.

béal-páirceac, -tíge, a., talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (*O'Br.*).

béal-rcaoilte, a., open-mouthed, revealing secrets.

béal-rcaoilteac, a. See béal-orcailte.

bealtaine, g. *id.*, f. (pron. bealt-taine, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in *M.*), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; Lá bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na bealtaine, the month of May; oíche bealtaine, May eve; Sean-bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in *Om.*, etc., béaltaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, béaltaine.

béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), a., soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

bealuḡac, -uḡte, pl. *id.*, m., an anointing, a greasing.

bealuḡim, -uḡac, v. *tr.*, I anoint, grease.

bealuḡte, p. a., oily, spruce (*L. R.*).

béama, g. *id.*, pl. -róe, a beam for weighing (*A.*).

bean, g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, *gpl.* ban, *dpl.* mnáib, a woman, a wife; bean caointe, g. mná caointe, pl. *id.*, a female mourner; bean tíge, woman of the house, housewife, good wife, housekeeper; bean coimveac, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uapal, lady; bean pópta, a wife; bean madacla, a nun.

Beanam. See bainim and buainim.

bean cabarcla, g. mná cabarcla, f., a midwife.

bean cáinte, f., a female satirist.

bean cíoc, f., a wet nurse.

bean coimveac, f., a female attendant.

bean-coimveact, -a, pl. *id.*, f., a ladies' association.

bean conganta, f., a female assistant, a midwife.

bean feara, f., a female fortune-teller.

Beangán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a bough, a branch; a scion, a graft, the

- blade of a fork; beangán luibe, a herb bud.
- Deann, -a, *pl. id.*, also *g.* beinne *d.* beinn, *f.*, a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. aзам oйт, I am independent of you, I heed you not; ní'l aon Deann aicí aih, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); ceitne beanna tige, four corners of a house; zac beann ve'n c'riann, every arm of the tree (in *pl.*, the arms of a cross). Deann enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; *cf.*, Deann Sulban in Sligo, Deann Aro, a townland in Kerry, etc.; *nom.* also binn or beinn.
- Deann, *f.*, a horn, etc.; *fig.*, a long ear; *cf.*, araí ir péime beanna aih, an ass with a pair of long ears (*B.*); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence leat-beann, a line (?).
- Deanna-bhos, *m.*, a peaked or gabled mansion; Deanna-bhuig bhiam ciaruilte 'mavraib úirc', the turreted mansions of Brian overflowed with otters (*O'Ra.*). See bhos.
- Deannač, -aige, *a.*, horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); an t-Oileán C'ri-Deannač = Trinacria (Sicily).
- Deannačab, -čta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *ex.*, Dia v'a beannačab.
- Deannačaih, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables.
- Deanna-čnoc, *m.*, a peaked hill. See cnoc.
- Deannačt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; beannačt leat, good-bye; b. Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul.
- Deanna-poc, *m.*, a horned buck. See P. O'C.

- Deann-čarib, -čaihbe, *a.*, rough-peaked.
- Deann-član, -aine, *a.*, bright-gabled (of a house).
- Deannós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See beannán.
- Deannósac, -aige, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).
- Dean nuab-pópta, *g. mná.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a bride.
- Deannuzab, -uigte, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.
- Deannuzim, -uzab, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with vo, I salute.
- Deannuzigte, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.
- Deannuzigteact, -a, *f.*, a blessing; holiness.
- Deannuzigteoip, -oipa, -oipibe, *m.*, one who blesses.
- Dean-riab, *g.* -riab, *pl.* -riabte, *m.*, woman's gossip.
- Dean reolta, *f.*, a woman in childbirth.
- Dean riubail, *pl. mná riubail*, *f.*, a strolling woman; a woman who begs.
- Dean tige, *g. mná.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; somet. *indec.* in *sp. l.*, esp. in form dean a' tige.
- Dean tuirmige, *f.*, a midwife.
- Dean uaral, *g. mná uairle*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a gentlewoman, a lady.
- Deap, See bioip.
- Déap, *g. béip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; a term applied to the English, as béip an fill, the treacherous bears, etc.
- Deapac, -aige, -ača, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.
- Deapóip, -óipa, -óipibe, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).
- Deapóipeact, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.
- Déapós, -óige, -óza, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).
- Déapzac, -a, *f.*, diligence.
- Déapla, *g. id.*, *pl. -ibe*, *m.*, language, speech, dialect; the

English language; **b.** féinne, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

Deárlaḡair, a dialect, a jargon.

Deáirna, -nan, -naróe, *f.*, a gap, a breach, a chasm; **b.** baosáil, gap of danger; ní ḡairfeab an diabál an **b.** óic, you beat the devil; common in place-names, as **Deáirna ḡaoite**, etc.

Deáirnac, -aige, *a.*, gapped; hacked; an **Catáir Deáirnac**, Cahirbearnagh, a hill and townland in Cork, west of Millstreet.

Deáirnaó, -aó, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; a **deáirnaó ubáil**, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*).

Deáirnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.

Deáirnaó, -rta, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; **rcian deáirna**, a razor; **deáirnaó caoraó**, fleecy clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

Deáirnaíó, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

Deáirnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shave, shear, cut, clip.

Deáirnáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small bundle, a sheaf.

Deáirnánaó, -aige, *a.*, miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

Deáirnánuíóe, *g. id., pl. -óte*, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

Deáirna-pántán, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*)

Deáirna, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.

Deáirnaóir, -óira, -óiruíóe, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, satirist.

Deáirnaóirnaóe, -a, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

Deáirna, *g. id., pl. -róe*, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

Deáirt, -eirtce, *pl. -a* and *-eirtce*, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game, an appointment, a situa-

tion; ní **deáirnaíóe** an **deáirt**, it will not do; **rcaoil deáirt tairt**, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.

Deáirt, *g. beirt* and *birt*, *pl. id., m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw, etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *dim.* **beirtín** or **birtín**.

Deáirt, *g. beirtce*, *f.*, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, **coir-deáirt**, foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, etc.; **cinn-deáirt**, head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, etc.; **láim-deáirt**, a muff, a sleeve; **coirp-deáirt**, raiment, cloth.

Deáirtac, -aige, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).

Deáirtaíóeac, -a, *f.*, trickery; **deáirtaíóeac dáíóe**, submerging or overpowering trickery (*T. G.*).

Deáirtaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I say, I pronounce, *as* an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.

Deáirtaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield. *See* **deáirt-uíóim**.

Deáirtaire, *g. id., pl. -ruíóe*, *m.*, a brandisher.

Deáirtuḡaó, -uigte, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; gathering; tucking up.

Deáirtuigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wield, brandish, flourish, gather up; I estimate, think, meditate, conjecture. *See* **deáirtaim**.

Deáir, -a, *pl. id., m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; *ir* **deáir**, it is the usual thing; **ruinne tú deáira óe**, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); **vá mbeaó ruor vo deáir aḡat**, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, politeness.

Deáirac, -aige, *a.*, good-mannered;

- polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.
- DÉAPAMAI, -AMIA, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.
- DÉATA, *g.* -AÓ, *d.* -AÍÓ, *f.*, life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; DÉ ÓO B., 'ré ÓO B., welcome, hail; NÁP AB É ÓO B. (*Muns.*, NÁP A VÉ ÓO B.), never welcome you! DÉATA NA N-ÉAS, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints.
- DÉATARÓEAC, -ÓIS, *pl. id.*, and -ACA, *m.*, an animal, a beast (also *beata*).
- DÉATÁIL, -ÁIA, *f.*, the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to produce ashes for manuring the under soil; *sonet. pron. béiteáil (Iver.)*.
- DÉATAÍAIL, -AÍIA, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.
- DÉATÓIS, -ÓISE, -ÓISA, *f.*, the beech tree (*O'C.*).
- DÉATUÁD, -UÍSTE, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.
- DÉATUÍSIM, -UÁD, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate.
- DÉATUÍSTE, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.
- DÉATUÍSTEÓIN, -ÓIA, -ÓIUIÓE, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.
- DÉATUIPE, *g. id., m.*, whiskey (*agua vite*).
- DÉ-BHUIÑNEALL, -NILLE, -EALLA, *f.*, a young woman (*poet.*).
- DÉIC, -E, *pl. -róe, -eaca, f.*, uproar, shout, outcry.
- DÉICEAC, -CISE (DÉICPEAC), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; AS DÉICIS, shouting.
- DÉICEAD, -CIE, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling.
- DÉICINE, *g. id., pl. -nióe, m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater.
- DÉICNEAC, -NISE, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; DÉICEAC, *id.*
- DÉIRÓLEAVÓIR, -ÓIA, -ÓIUIÓE, *m.*, a fiddler.

- DÉIRÓLEAVÓIRPEAC, -A, *f.*, the art of playing the fiddle.
- DÉIRÓLIN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a fiddle.
- DÉIS-ÁIALLOA, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.
- DÉIS-LÉISINN, *a.*, of small reading, ill-educated.
- DÉIL-BINN, -E, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.
- DÉIL-BINNEAC, -NISE, *a.*, flattering, melodious.
- DÉIL-VEAPIS, -VEINISE, *a.*, red-lipped.
- DÉILE, *g. id., pl. -lióe, m.*, a meal.
- DÉIL-GEAPPAÓ, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.
- DÉILÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little mouth.
- DÉILLIC, -E, -LEACA, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a lime-kiln; IRICIS; MBÉILLIC NA CAPPAISE, in the cavern under the rock; PÁ DÉILLIC, under a tombstone, buried.
- DÉIL-MILIP, -MILPE, *a.*, sweet-mouthed.
- DÉIL-PEAMAI, -EINE, *a.*, thick-lipped.
- DÉILT, -E, *pl. -róe and -eanna, f.*, a belt; BEILT APPIÚIN, apron strings.
- DÉILTAC, -CISE, *pl. id., f.*, a great fire; b. TEINEAD, *id.* (*béilticiseac* is also used).
- DÉIM, -E, *pl. -eanna, ppl. -eann, f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (*prop. céim*). DEALAC DÉIME, a mountain pass in Kerry; OIL-DÉIM, an offence, an insult; NÍ'L DÉIM IONSAN AIP, he is unscathed.
- DÉIM, -E, -róe, *f.*, a beam, the beam of a plough.
- DÉIM, -E, -eanna, *f.*, a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); DÉIM DEAS, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; DÉIM MÓIR, the third thwart in the boat; TAPTA is also used; TOCT is the word used in *Ker*.

Béim-bhuireadó, -rce, m., a smashing with blows.
Béimeannac, -aige, a., smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also béimneac).
Béimim, -meadó, v. tr., I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.
Béimneac, -nige, a., vehement, cutting, violently striking at.
Béin, -e., f., compulsion (*Mayo*); used like *iacall, v'fiacaid,* etc.
Béiméio, -e, f., the Minerva of the Irish.
Beimín, g. id., pl. -róe, m., somet. *f.,* as an *béimín,* the little woman; *dim.* of *bean.*
Beimnío, -e, -róe, f., a cheese-rennet.
Beimín, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a pinnacle; *dim.* of *beann.*
Beimne, g. id., pl. -ada, -río, f., a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; *dim.* *béimnín;* *béimnín tuachra,* a tuft of rushes.
Beimnígim, -iugadó, v. tr. and intr., I boil, seethe.
Beimnígír, -e, f., an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.
Beimneatar, -air, m., a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. *See* *béimneatar.*
Beimim, vl. bheir, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Paradigms), I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with *buadó*); with *ar:* *muagar ar rcoinnadís air,* I seized him by the throat; *béimim air,* I lay hold of him; *béimim ruar air,* I overtake him, I seize him violently; with *le* (in pronoun combination), I take with me; *béarao liom é,* I will take it with me; with *bheac* (as object), I pass judgment on (*air*); *ní as bheir bheite ort é,* not that I am judging you; lay eggs: *tá na ceapca as bheir,* the hens are laying; *gac lá béarao ort,* every day that will overtake you, *i.e.* every day

of your life; *béim ar,* be off (*Kilk.*).
Beimneatar, -tír, m., a birth; one newly born.
Beimneoir, -e, -eada, f., an edge, point, border, as in *béimneoir an éiladóim.*
Beimr, -e, f., a couple, a pair, two persons; an *béimr,* both; *moladó beimre,* arbitration (where two arbitrate).
Beimre, p. a., brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; *tá beimre air,* he is captured.
Beimrín, g. id., pl. -róe, m., a little bundle, a little burden; *nom.* also *bimrín.*
Beimrínear, -a, f., carrying of little burdens (*O'N.*).
Beimreac. See *bheac.*
Beimr, -e, -eanna, m., a vest (*A.*).
Béimreacht, -a, f., bestiality, beastliness.
Beir = beadó, condit. of atáim. See *atáim.* (Still in use in *Co. Mayo.*)
Beir, -e, f., a birch tree; the second letter of the Alphabet.
Beir, vl. of atáim, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the *b* aspirated; *ar tí beir,* about to be; *le beir,* in order to be; *ar beir, ar mbeir, iar mbeir,* having been, on being; *cum a beir,* for the purpose of being, about to be; *go beir tuimreac,* to the point of being weary; *go beir corra, to the point of being tired (Kea, T. S.).*
Beiréannac. See *bheiréannac.*
Beiréarac, -aig, m., the Old Testament (also *beiréarac, vetus lex*).
Beiréac, -óig, pl. id., m., a beast, an animal. *See* *bheiréac.*
Béirín, g. id., pl. -róe, m., burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.
Beirín, g. -tíre, pl. -tíre, -tíreaca, f., a bear. *See* *béar.*
Beirre (part. nec. of atáim), advisable, right, proper; *cf.*

- ní beíte úuit 'zá úéanám.
 (Almost obs.)
 beo, *gm. bí, gf. beo, beoite, a.*,
 alive, living.
 beo, *g. id. and bí, pl. beoða, m.*,
 a living person; the living;
 quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;
 ταιηγε; mbeo, a nail in the
 quick; τά an mac rain ag out
 i mbeo oim, that youth is giving
 me great trouble; ní náoupta
 an beo 'ná an maib, life is not
 more natural than death.
 beoán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small fire.
 beo-coinneal, *f.*, a burning candle;
 a living witness. *See* coinneal.
 beo-chorciac, -aige, *a.*, flaying
 alive.
 beo-chorciam, -chorciart, *v. tr.*,
 I flay alive.
 beo-érué, -oéa, *pl. id., m.*, mortal
 shape.
 beoða, *a.*, lively, living, active,
 sprightly.
 beoðac, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour,
 liveliness.
 beoðamail, -mála, *a.*, lively, brisk,
 zealous, vigorous.
 beoðamlac, -a, *f.*, liveliness,
 quickness, activity, vigour.
 beoúuigim, -uigab, *v. tr.*, I animate,
 invigorate.
 beo-þeannaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I flay
 alive.
 beo-þaimin, -e, *f.*, quick-sand.
 beo-þalac, -aige, *a.*, active,
 vigorous.
 beo-þonaim, -þoin, *v. tr.*, I wound
 to the quick.
 beo-þorað, -pta, *m.*, act of burning
 to the quick.
 beo-íouðairt, -artá, *pl. id., f.*, a
 living sacrifice.
 beoir, -oimac, *dat. beoimac* or
 beoir, *f.*, *beoir*, a favourite drink
 of the Irish; beer; whiskey;
 also beóil (*Don.*).
 beoir þuirt, *f.*, brine, pickle.
 beol, -oil, *m.*, the mouth (*poet.*).
See béal.
 beo-loc, -luic, *m.*, act of wound-
 ing to the quick; a severe
 wound.

- beoltán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a
 prattler.
 beo-luait, *f.*, hot embers.
 beo-luaité, *g. id., f.*, liveliness,
 activity, friskiness.
 beo-luac, -aite, *a.*, quick, active,
 sprightly.
 beoimair, -aime, *a.*, pathetic, feel-
 ing.
 beo-maðarc, *m.*, quick-sight, dis-
 cernment.
 beo-maðarcac, -aige, *a.*, quick-
 sighted, discerning.
 beorac, -aige, *a.*, spruce, bright,
 dapper, glittering.
 beo-rcarað, -pta, *m.*, separation
 during life; a divorce.
 beoðamlac, -a, *f.*, liveliness, ani-
 mation (*O'N.*).
 beo-tollað, -ta, *m.*, act of
 piercing to the quick.
 beo-torimac, -aige, pregnant with
 live young.
 b'féoiri, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; somet.
 in *sp. l.*, b'féoðairi, b'féoðar,
 and mb'féoiri (*Iver.*).
 bí, *g. m.* of beo, alive, living,
 vigorous; mac úé bí, the Son
 of the living God.
 bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of acáim
 I am.
 bí, 3 *s. pf.* of acáim, I am.
 bíac, *m.*, *membrum virile.*
 bíacac, -a, *f.*, *priapismus.*
 bíað, *g. bíð, pl. bíaða, m.*, food,
 meat-food; a meal, supper;
 bíað na maione, breakfast
 (*g. bíð is pron. bíg in M.*).
 bíaðac, -aige, *a.*, nourishing,
 nutritive.
 bíaðaim, -aðab, *v. tr.*, I feed.
 bíaðamail, -mála, *a.*, nutritive.
 bíaðmair, -aime, *a.*, esulent,
 abounding in food, plentiful.
 bíaðta, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed,
 stalled.
 bíaðtaac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a feeder
 (of the poor), a public victualler,
 a hospitaller; a generous, hospi-
 table man.
 bíaðtaçar, -air, *m.*, hospitality,
 generosity.
 bíaðtað, -air, -aioe, *m.*, a bait.

ΒΙΔΩΤΑΙΜ, -ΔΩ, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish.

ΒΙΔΩΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ (ΒΙΑΤΑΡ), *pl.* -ΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, betony; beet-root; ΒΙΑΔΩΤΑΙΡΩΕ, *pl., m.*, beet-roots.

ΒΙΔΩΤΩΡΙΗ, -ΩΡΗ, -ΩΡΙΜΩΕ, *m.*, a public victualler. *See* ΒΙΑΔΩΤΑΔ.

ΒΙΔΩΤΩΙΣΙΜ, -ΩΣΑΔ, *v. tr.*, I feed; I feed the mind; I entertain (as with thoughts).

ΒΙΑΩ, *old form* of ΒΕΩ, *fut.* of ΑΤΑΙΜ, I am.

ΒΙΑΩ, -Ε, and ΒΕΑΔΑ, *pl.* -ΩΕ, *f.*, an axe.

ΒΙΑΡΡΥΩ, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in the backs of cattle; *pron. vare-shill* (*Con.*); *πάβη* in *Ker.*

ΒΙΑΡ, *rel. fut.* of ΑΤΑΙΜ, I am.

ΒΙΘΕΑΔ, -ΩΙΞΕ, *a.*, very small; *pron.* ΒΑΘΙΘΕΑΔ in *Don.*

ΒΙΘΪΡ, -ΩΡΕ, -ΩΡΕΑΔ, *fi.*, a vice, a screw.

ΒΙΘΪΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΪΞΕ, *a.*, screw-like, spiral.

ΒΙΞ, -Ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).

ΒΙΞΩ, a vigil, a watching (*Lat. vigiliūm, Eng. vigil.*)

ΒΙΛΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΛΩΕ, *m.*, a mast; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; a scion, a progenitor, a champion; *bile* βιόν, the handle of a quern (*pron. beile* in *East M.*).

ΒΙΛΕΑΜΑΩ, -ΜΩΔ, *a.*, tree-like; mast-like; champion-like.

ΒΙΛΕΩΣ, -ΩΙΞΕ, -ΩΣΑ, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; *b.* ματ, lettuce; *b.* να ν-έαν, wood-sorrel; *b.* ράβη, a wild plant. (ΒΙΛΕΩΣ is the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree, or a page of a book.) *See* ΟΥΙΛΛΕΩΣ.

ΒΙΛΕΩΣΑΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, leafy. *See* ΟΥΙΛΛΕΩΣΑΔ.

ΒΙΛΛΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΛΩΕ, *m.*, a note, a bill of costs.

ΒΙΛΛΕΑΩ, -ΕΩ, *pl. id., m.*, a billet; *ραϊζοβύρ* ημ βιλλέαω, a children's game in *Con.*

ΒΙΛΛΕΩΣ, -ΩΙΞΕ, -ΩΣΑ, *f.*, a bill, a billet; a bill-hook; βιλλεωσ πόρτα, a certificate of marriage.

Βιμβεαλώριη, -ΩΡΗ, -ΩΡΙΜΩΕ, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*)

Βιμβ, -Ε, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath (*nom.* also βιμβ).

Βιμω, -Ε, *pl.* -ΩΕ, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese (*nom.* also βειμω).

ΒιμίνεαΔ, -ΝΙΞ, *m.*, a corrupt form of βυμίνεαΔ, which *see.*

Βιμν, -Ε, *f.*, the number of cattle a grazing farm can maintain; an agistment; *νί* βάρη βιμνε ημ έριμνν ριμν, we are not privileged persons in Ireland. *N.B.*—The “βάρη βιμνε” was a privileged beast over and above the agistment. *See* ΣΙΑΜΡΑ (O. O. P.).

Βιμν, -Ε, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless.

Βιμν, βιβιμν, *imper. irreg.* of ΑΤΑΙΜ, I am. *See* ΑΤΑΙΜ.

Βιμν-δέαλαΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.

Βιμν-βηιαταρ, *f.*, a sweet or elegant word.

Βιμν-βηιατριαΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.

Βιμν-έωλ, *m.*, melody, sweet music.

Βιμν-έωλμαρ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, harmonious, melodious.

Βιμνωατάν, -ΑΩ, *pl. id., m.*, a woollen cloth tied round the body of an infant; a binding for the head in sickness and for the dead; βιμνωατ, *id.*

Βιμνε, *g. id., f.*, melody; a judgment, a decree.

ΒιμνεαΔ, -ΝΙΞΕ, *a.*, having flounces (of the hair); peaky.

Βιμνεαρ, -ΝΙΡ, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness.

Βιμνεωσ, -ΩΙΞΕ, -ΩΣΑ, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head, particularly in time of sickness. *See* βιμν-ωατάν.

Βιμν-φοκλαΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, sweet-worded, melodious.

Βιμν-ξλώριαΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, sweet-voiced.

Βιμν-ξωταΔ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, sweet-

voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.
 οἶνν-ἠάοαἰμ, -ἠάο *v. tr.*, I sing or speak melodiously.
 οἶννῆ, *g. id., pl. -ῆε, m., a bench. See βεινῆ (A).*
 οἶοβλα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a bible; an b. οο ταβαῖρε, to swear by the bible; οἶοβλαῖοε βῆεῖγε, lying bibles; βεαρ-ῆαιμν ῆαοῆαο ῖοβῆα, λάν an οἶοβλα, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole Bible (Uster song).*
 οἶοαῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a vicar.*
 οἶοcum, -οἰμ, *pl. id. m., a viscount.*
 οἶο-ῆῖαμ, -αἰμ, *m., anxiety.*
 οἶοῖ, 3 *s. imper. of αῆαἰμ, I am; is often used for whether; οἶοῖ ῆέ ὄξ νό αοῖρεα, whether he be young or old; also with ῆο, for, although; also for admitting, granted, as οἶοῖ ῆο νοεαῖαῖο, admitting that he went (Kea.).*
 οἶοῖ (οο οἶοῖ), *impf., was; οο οἶοῖ (who) used to be (had been); ναῖ οἶοῖ, that there was not (Kea.); ῖα μ οἶοῖ, if it were, if it had been (Kea.).*
 οἶοῖάν, -άἰν, *pl. id., m., a parasite, a calumniator; calumny, backbiting. See βεαῖοάν.*
 οἶοῖάναῖ, -αἰῆε, *a., slanderous, tattling. See βεαῖοάναῖ.*
 οἶοῖῖα, *g. -ῖαν, -ῖαῖ and -ῖαῖο, pl. -ῖαῖοε, gpl. -ῖαῖο, m., an enemy, a robber; a guilty person.*
 οἶοῖῖάναῖ, -αἰῆ, *pl. id., m., an enemy, a thief, etc. See οἶοῖῖα.*
 οἶοῖῖαναῖ, -αἰῖ, *m., enmity, robbery, stealth.*
 οἶοῖῆ, -α, -αἰνα, *m., a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement.*
 οἶοῖῆαῖ, -αἰῆε, *a., sprightly, vigorous; ῆῖοῖν οἶοῖῆαῖ, sprightly voice (C. M.); ῖα οἶοῖῆαῖ ῆάῖοῖε, whose words were vigorous (C. M.).*
 οἶοῖῆαῖο, -ῆα, *m., act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap.*

οἶοῖῆαἰμ, -αῖο, *v. intr., I start, rouse, startle; become excited.*
 οἶοῖῆαἰρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοῖε, m., a lively, active person.*
 οἶοῖῆαἰρεἰ, -ἰῖα, *a., active, lively, frisky.*
 οἶοῖῆαἰρεαῖ, -α, *f., activity, vivacity, liveliness.*
 οἶοῖῆαῖ, *a., lively, active.*
 οἶοῖῆαῖαῖ, -α, *f., liveliness, vivacity.*
 οἶοῖ, -α, *pl. id., f., a viol, a kind of musical instrument.*
 οἶοῖαῖ, -αἰῖ, *pl. id., m., watercress.*
 οἶοῖαῖαῖ, -αἰῆε, *f., a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress; Cnocán na οἶοῖαῖ-αἰῆε, Watergrass Hill (near Cork).*
 οἶοῖαῖαῖ, -αἰῆε, *a., abounding in cressae.*
 οἶοῖαῖ ῆαῖοῖα, *garden cress.*
 οἶοῖαῖ ῆῖαῖαῖ, *pl. id., m., cuckoo flower.*
 οἶοῖαῖ ῖαἰῖε, *brooklime.*
 οἶοῖαῖ ῖαῖῆα, *scurvy grass.*
 οἶοῖαῖ ῖαῖρε, *watercress, brooklime.*
 οἶοῖῖάν. *See οἶοῖαῖ.*
 οἶοῖ, *g. οἶῖν and βεαῖα, pl. βεαῖα and οἶοῖαῖα, m., a spit, a lance point, a spike; αῖ ῖ. α ῆῖνν, standing on his head.*
 οἶοῖαῖ, -αἰῆε, -αῖα, *f., a boat (Kea.).*
 οἶοῖαῖ, -αἰῆε, -αῖα, *f., a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed. See βεαῖαῖα.*
 οἶοῖαῖ, -αἰῆε, *a., pointed.*
 οἶοῖαῖο, -ῖα, *pl. id., m., a piercing, a stinging.*
 οἶοῖαῖοῖ, *m., a spearman; as a., fond of spears.*
 οἶοῖῖάν, -άἰν, *pl. id., m., a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite (= βεαῖῖῖάν); ῖ. ῖαἰῖ, a magic pin which produced sleep; ῖ. οἶοῖε, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; ῖῖ ῖῖῖ ῖ. οἶοῖε ῖ, it is valueless; ῖῖ ῖο οἶοῖῖάν ῖῖ ῖ, it is not serious, it is only a trifle (M.); pron. οἶοῖῖάν or οἶοῖῖάν (M.).*

Διορνάνας, -ας, *a.*, thorny, prickly, spiteful, vexatious.
 Διορνάνος, -ός, -ας, *m.*, a boy; a rakish person; a pin-cushion.
 Διορμαρ. *See* διολαρ.
 Διορυσά, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.
 Διορυσάς, -ας, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.
 Διορυσωμαρ, -ομαρ, -όμαρ, *m.*, a flood-gate. *O'N.* also gives διορυσιν.
 Διορ φάσαλ, a toothpick.
 Διορ-ζά, *g. id., pl.* -ζαοίτε, *m.*, a spear, a lance, a sting, a dart; remorse.
 Διορζάντα, *a.*, perplexing, hobbling.
 Διορ ιαρε (pron. διομαρε), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).
 Διορ-μάροε, *g. id., pl.* -οίτε, *m.*, a long iron rod for searching bogs in quest of bog-oak.
 Διορην ζυρφήιαν, a hare lip (*Om.*).
 Διορρη, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs and fountains; hence Birr in King's Co.
 Διορρη, *g. id., m.*, water, a stream.
 Διορρηός, -ός, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; διορρηός λαίξελαν, common reed.
 Διορρηοε, *g. id., pl.* -οίτε, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.
 Διορρηάν, διορρηάνος. *See* βαρρηάν.
 Διορρη-θυρθε, *a.*, of yellow hair. *See* βαρρη-θυρθε.
 Διορρηυζάδ, -υζθε, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.
 Διορ-φλάντυρ, *m.*, water plantain.
 Διορ-φρόν, *f.*, a sharp nose, a short nose.
 Διορ-φρόνας, -ας, *a.*, sharp-nosed, short-nosed.
 Διορ-φύτεας, -ιξ, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.
 Διοτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a buoy.
 Διοτάιλλ. *See* διοτάιλλε.
 Διοτάιλλε and διοτάιλλε, *g. id., pl.* -οίτε and -άιτε, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; διοτάιλλε θρησζμαρ, ardent spirits (*McD.*).
 Διοτάιλλε is the *nom. sing.* in *U.*
 Διοτ-θυαμε, *f.*, continuity, eternity; διοτ-θυαμεας, -α, *id.*

Διοτ-θυαν, -αννε, *a.*, eternal, everlasting.
 Διοτ-θυμνηζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I remember continually, I keep in mind.
 Διοτ-θύραμ, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.
 Διοτ-θύραμαός, -ας, *a.*, over anxious, over careful.
 Διοτ-θάμ, -θάμ, *pl. id., m.*, a constant or hereditary poet.
 Διοτ-θρηάννα, *a.*, always ugly, very ugly.
 Διορην, *g. id., pl.* -οίτε, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.
 Διορρηεός, *m.*, bennet, a hardy sea-shore reed, used for thatch and mats.
 Διορ-ιορρηνας, -ας, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.
 Διορρηέο, *g. φέο, pl.* -α, a cap, a hat (βαρρηέο, *Dom.*). *See* βάρρη-έο.
 Διορ, a vice (mechanical). *See* βιορ.
 Διορρεός, -ορ, *a.*, screw-curved (of the hair).
 Διορρεός, -ορ, *m.* (somet. *f.*), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; β. οο θερτ αρ . . . to improve (in health); β. ο'φάξαι, to get relief from pain; β. ο'βιόοιν διορ, a leap-year.
 Διοτ (βιοτ), *g. θεατα, pl.* βιοτα, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; τρη βιοτ, for ever; used in neg. or interrog. sentences in such phrases as αρ βιοτ, any at all; οια αρ βιοτ, who at all? ουοινη'ραν μβιοτ, anyone existing (*Kea., F. F.*); βιοτ α οτουοιρρε, any tidings of them (with neg. phrase) (*M.*).
 Διοτ- (βιοτ-), *prefix*, denoting continuance; lasting, constant; βιοτ-θεο, everlasting. *See* βιοτ.
 Διοτ-θρηξ, -θρηξ, *f.*, essence; lasting power or efficiency.

βιτ-βηίξεαδ, -ξιξε, *a.*, pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.

βιτ-ειννε, *a.*, constantly exact, very precise, ever certain; γο β., most particularly, especially.

βιτ-θεοιν, *f.*, constant willingness; οομ β., ever willingly. See θεοιν.

βιτ-οϊεαρ, *a.*, ever-faithful; θυρ μβοετ-εαρη βιτ-οϊεαρ γο βάρ, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*Kea, F. F.*).

βιτ-εαγλα, *g. id., f.*, constant fear.

βιτεαμντα, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; as *p. a.*, stolen.

βιτεαμναδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, βιτβιννεαδ.)

βιτιν, in *phr.* οά β., οά β. ριν, on that account.

βιτ-νειμνεαδ, -νιξε, *a.*, ever destructive, ever venomous.

βιτ-ρε, *g. id., f.*, a lifetime; from birth to death.

βιτ-μιαμιαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with αρ).

βιτ-ριορηαιουε, *a.*, everlasting, always.

βλα, *m.*, the white-crested sea.

βλαβαριάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stammerer.

βλαδ, *g.* βλαδ and βλόιδ, *pl.* βλαδτραδα, *m.*, a bit, a fragment; τά ρέ 'να βλαδτραδαδ, it is broken into fragments.

βλαδ, -α, *m.*, renown, fame, reputation.

βλαδδ, -οάιξε, *a.*, renowned, famous.

βλαδδετ, -α, *f.*, the act of breaking into fragments.

βλαδδαιμ, -οδδ, *v. tr.*, I break into fragments, I pulverize.

βλαδδαιη, -ε, -ουε, *f.*, a flame (*Don.*).

βλαδδαιηε, *g. id., pl.* -μρουε, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler.

βλαδδαιηεαετ, -α, *f.*, flattery, coaxing.

βλαδδαιηιμ, *v.* -αιηεαετ and βλαδδαιη, *v. tr.*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

βλαδδαιη, -αιη, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; θειτ εξ βλαδδαιη λειρ, coaxing or flattering him.

βλαδδαιηαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, coaxing, flattering.

βλαδδμ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a flame, a blaze; βλαδδιηε and βλαδδαιη (*Don.*).

βλαδδμαιηε, *g. id., pl.* -μρουε, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.

βλαδδμανν, -αιμν, *m.*, bragging, boasting; also blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; empty words.

βλαδδμανναδ, -αιξε, *a.*, boasting, bragging.

βλαδδμραδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a blaze, a conflagration.

βλαδδμραιμ, -ορηαδ, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

βλαδδου, -ε, -ουε, *f.*, a bald pate; also βλαδδου (*Don.*).

βλαιηηηεοξ, -οιξε, -οξα, *f.*, a bog-berry (*Don.*).

βλαιηεαδ, -αρτα, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.

βλαιηημ, -ηεαδ, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip.

βλαιηηπειμ, *g. id., pl.* -μρουε, *f.*, blasphemy.

βλαιηηπειαετ, -α, *f.*, light tasting, sipping.

βλαιηητιμ, -ε, *f.*, act of tasting.

βλαιηητιντεαετ, -α, *f.*, the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (*Kea.*).

βλαιηε, -ε, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth.

βλαιηε, -ε, *a.*, warm (*U.*).

βλαιηε, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, sleekness; βλαιηεαετ, -α, *f.*, *id.*

βλαιηεαρεαδ, -ετιηξε, *a.*, smooth, polished.

βλαιηε-φλεαρ, -ειρ, *pl.* -εαρεα, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.

βλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a little flower; a small blossom.*
 βλάτι-λίαν, *f., a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.*
 βλάτι-πλιόβτα, *p. a., beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)*
 βλαννοῦν, -αιρ, *pl. id., m., dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.*
 βλαοῦ, -οῖο, *m., a shout, a loud cry; f. (Con.) See γλαοῦ.*
 βλαοῦαῖ, -αοῖτε, *m., act of crying out. See γλαοῦαῖ.*
 βλαοῦαῖτ, -α, *f., a loud shouting, bragging.*
 βλαοῦαῖμ, -οῦαῖ, *v. intr., I shout, I boast, I brag.*
 βλαοῦμ, -α, *m., a great flame. See βλαοῦμ.*
 βλαοῦμannaῖ, -αῖζε, *a., shouting, clamorous; fiery.*
 βλαοῦόζαῖ, -αῖζε, *a., clamorous.*
 βλαοῦραῖ, -αῖζε, *a., clamorous, shouting, noisy.*
 βλαορ, -οῖρce, -α, *f., a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See πλαορ.*
 βλαορcaim, -αῖο, *v. tr., I beat violently, hammer, crush. See πλαορcaim.*
 βλαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m., taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with neg., nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; ní't aon βλαρ αῖζε oim, he likes me not; pean-βλαρ, disregard, dislike; φαζaim βλαρ αῖ vo cainnt, I approve of your sentiments.*
 βλαραῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr., I taste, sip, test. See βλαραῖμ.*
 βλαρcaimnaῖ, -αῖζε, *f., act of smacking the lips.*
 βλαρ-cúmpa, *indec. a., sweet-scented.*
 βλαρτα, *indec. a., delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.*
 βλαρταῖτ, -α, *f., excellence, deliciousness, elegancy; fluency.*
 βλαρταναρ, -αιρ, *m., taste, savour, relish.*
 βλαρτόζ, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f., a sweet-mouthed woman.*

βλάτ, *g. βλαῖτε and βλάτα, pl. βλάτα, m. and f., a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; b. na hóize, the bloom of youth; βλάτ burde, dandelion; b. bán na finne, the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (Old Song).*
 βλάταῖ, -αῖζε, *a., flowery; beautiful; renowned.*
 βλάταῖ, *g. -αῖζε, βλαῖτε, f., butter-milk.*
 βλάταῖτ, -α, *f., act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.*
 βλάταοῖρ, -όpa, -όῖρce, *m., a florist.*
 βλάταῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr., I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.*
 βλάτán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a small flower, a bud; also a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.*
 βλάτ-burde, *indec. a., swarthy.*
 βλάτ-cainnt, -e, *f., flowery language; idle speech.*
 βλάτ-cainnteaῖ, -τιζε, *a., sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.*
 βλάτ-caoin, -e, *a., smooth-plated, beautiful.*
 βλάτ-folt, *m., beautiful locks of hair. See folt.*
 βλάτ-ζαρ, -ζαῖρ, *pl. id., and -pa, m., a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See ζαρ.*
 βλάτmaireaῖτ, -α, *f., floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.*
 βλάτmaρ, -αῖρce, *a., beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.*
 βλάτ na mbovaῖ, *m., red poppy, corn rose, commonly called Luiρzneac óeapz, the red stalk.*
 βλάτnuῖzim, -uζaῖο, *v. tr., I smoothe, stroke.*
 βλάτ-οῖbrῖzim, -uζaῖο, *v. tr. and intr., I embroider, work in figures or flowers.*
 βλάτnuῖzim, -uζaῖο, *v. tr. and intr., I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.*
 βleaῖτ, -α, *f., milk; kine, milch cows; as a., milky.*
 βleaῖταῖ, -αῖζε, -aca, *f., a milch cow.*

bleáctaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice.
 bleáctaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, a person that milks cows; a manager of milk; one who deals in milk; a wheedler, a flatterer; a detective.
 bleáctán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the asphodel or daffodil.
 bleáctán buíre, *m.*, a yellow weed growing among potatoes.
 bleáctar, -air, *m.*, lactation; milkiness.
 bleáct-úantac, -aige, *a.*, poem-producing.
 bleáct-focaóan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the common sow-thistle (fót-annán mín).
 bleáctmar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.
 bleácturóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a feeder, a supporter.
 bleáḡaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk (*Con.* and *U.*); also blḡim.
 bleáḡar, -air (bliḡar), *m.*, sour curded milk.
 bléan, -éine, *pl.* -éinrúe, in *Con.* bléantaca, and in *W. Ker.* bléantaca, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (*nom.* also bléin).
 bléanac (bleáḡnac), -aig, *pl.* -aige or -aca, *m.*, a milking.
 bléan-ḡairrḡ, -e, *a.*, broad-loined.
 bleatác, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).
 bleatác, -aige, *a.*, having power to grind.
 bleict-ḡireán, *m.*, the milk thistle.
 bleio, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.
 bleioeamail, -mía, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.
 bleioime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.
 bleio-míol (bleró, any monstrous beast or fish), *m.*, a whale (*Ker.*). See míol mór.

Bléróteac veairḡ, *m.*, a mullet.
 bléin, -e, -rúe, the groin; also, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. See bléan.
 bléimeac, -nige, *f.*, a white-loined oow.
 bléin-ḡionn, -ḡinne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).
 bleiteac, -tḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Con.*). See bleatác.
 bléiteac, -tḡ, -a, *m.*, a mullet; *b.* veairḡ, a species of red mullet; also bléróteac.
 bleiteacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.
 bléitúeac, in *phr.* *b.* teimeac, a rousing fire. See bléiteac.
 bleontuir, -e, *f.* See bleatác. (bleontuir is used in *W. Ker.* in the sense of bleatác, which is also used.)
 bliáóaim, *g.* -óna, *pl.* -óna, -óna and -óanta, *gpl.* -óan, *f.*, a year; *b.* mbliáóna, this year; *b.* ḡo leit, a year and a half; *b.* ḡirḡ, a leap year.
 bliáóantac, -aige, *a.*, yearly; ḡo bliáóantac, yearly (*T. G.*).
 bliáóanamail, -mía, *a.*, yearly; also bliáóantamail.
 bliḡeáiro, -áiro, -áiroúe, *m.*, a blackguard (*A.*).
 bliḡeáiroaréact, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdiness (*A.*).
 bliócán (blióctán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bastard asphodel. See bleáctán.
 blióctmar, -aire, *a.*, milk-producing. See bleáctmar.
 blióran, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an artichoke.
 blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth (also plob).
 bloba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aóa and -aíre, *m.*, a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (also ploba).
 blobac, -aige, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also plobac).
 blobaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, a

blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also *πλοδαίη*).
*βλοδαίη*αετ, -α, *f.*, a speaking thickly or unmelodiously.
βλοδαίην, -αίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stammerer; one who speaks thickly or indistinctly.
βλοκ, *g.* *βλυκ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block.
βλοκαίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίρε, *m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.
βλόθ, -όθ, *pl.* -όθα and -ότρεαα, *m.*, a bit, a fragment. *See* *βλάθ*.
βλόθασ, -ούτα, *m.*, act of reducing to bits. *See* *βλόθασ*.
βλόθαιμ, *vl.* *βλόθασ*, *v. tr.*, I break, destroy (also *βλάθαιμ*).
βλοζαμ, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mouthful, a sup, a small portion;
βλοζαμ *βαιννε*, a sup of milk; an easy-going person (*Clare*). *See* *βολζαμ*.
βλοιγ, -ε, *pl.* -ιρε and -εαα, *f.*, a bubble (*nom.* also *βλοιγε*).
βλοιγεαν, -γιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any plant with curled leaves.
βλοιγεαν *ζαηρόα*, *m.*, garden spinach.
βλοηρ, -ε, *f.*, a din, a noise. *See* *βλοηρ*.
βλοηρ-θέιμ, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, *gpl.* -εανν, *f.*, a united stroke.
βλοηρ-εαρ, -εαρα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy waterfall, cataract.
βλομαιη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίρε, *m.*, a boaster, a vain person.
βλομαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity.
βλομαραα, -αιγε, *a.*, vain, showy, ostentatious.
βλονος, -οιγε, *f.*, fat, grease.
βλονοσαα, -αιγε, *a.*, fat, greasy.
βλοηρ, -οηρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, light; a clear voice; a noise or explosion (*βλοηρ*); a congregation.
βλοηραα, -αιγε, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.
βλοηραθ, *g.* -αίθ and -ετα, *m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; relief from pain; light, radiance; *βλοηραθ* 'η-α *ηαζαίθ* 'ζυρ *ροίηρε* 'η-α *ζαίηε*, radiance in

her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*).

βλοηραμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun.
βλοηραηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίρε, *m.*, a public crier; a collector; a boaster.
βλοηρ-μαοη, -αοηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a public crier. *See* *βλοηραηε*.
βλοηρ, *m.*, liquid solidified (as soup).
βλυμικ, -ε, *f.*, lard, fat, grease.
βλύηηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίρε and -ηεαα, *m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment. (*βλύηηε* is common in *M.*) *See* *βρύηηε*.
βό, *g. id.*, *d.* *βοημ*, *buim*, *pl.* *βα*, *gpl.* *βό*, *dpl.* *βυαίθ*, a cow; *βό* *βαιννε*, a milch cow; *βό* *αλλαθ*, a wild ox, a buffalo; *βό* *τόηημ*-*αιζ*, a springing cow.
βό, *interj.*, boo!
βόβ, *buib*, *pl.* *βόβαννα*, *m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; *βυαίθ* *ρέ* *βόβ* *οημ*, he took me in, played me false.
βόβαιήν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.
βόβό! *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).
βόε, *interj.*, woe! alas! *βοε* *νιααηαα*, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); *αμβοε*, *id.*
βόε, *g.* *βυε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a blow. *See* *ποε*.
βόκαηηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίρε, *m.*, a small cake; a striker; a beggar; *βόκαηηε* *ηα* *μβάντα* (or *ποκαηηε* *ηα* *μβάντα*), a magpie. *See* *ποκαηηε*.
βόκαήν, -αήν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; *βόκαήν* *ζαδαιη*, a he-goat. *See* *ποκαήν*.
βόκαήν, -αήν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook; the hook on a threshold on which the eye of a door-hinge hangs; a hinge. *See* *βακαήν*.
βόκαήν, in the *pl.*, certain spiritual beings. *See* *βανάν*.
βόκαήναα. *See* *βακαήναα*.
βόκηα, *g. id.*, *f.* (somet. *m.*), the

ocean; somet. applied to human life; *Min* α' *Θότνα*, Meenyvoughna, near Castle Island.

Βοκόρο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also *βογόρο*.

Βοκόροεαδ, -οίξε, *a.*, speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also *βογόροεαδ*); usual in folk-tales.

Βοκρά, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a box; also *βοκρά*.

Βοτ, *gcf.* *βοίτε*, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the sense of poor, in phrases like *αν φαη βοτ*, poor fellow!

Βοτταδτ, -α, *f.*, poverty, distress.

Βοτταine, *g. id., f.*, poverty, calamity, penury.

Βοτταineαδτ, -α, *f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit.

Βοτταineαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, destitution, poverty.

Βοττάν, *g.* -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.

Βοττειζιμ, -ουζάο, *v. tr.*, I impoverish, render poor.

Βοο, *g.* *βυρο*, *pl. id., m.*, the penis; *dim.* *βυροίν*, *id.*

Βοοαδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling.

Βοοακάμαιλ, -μίτα, *a.*, clownish, churlish.

Βοοακάμιταδτ, -α, *f.*, churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.

Βοοαδ ουδ, a kind of codfish.

Βοοαδ ηυαό, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.

Βοοαιρίν βυιόε, *m.*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).

Βοοαιηε, *g. id., pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, a churl.

Βοοαιηε, *g. id., f.*, deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; *b. τί λαοξαιηε οητ*, is a common imprecation in *M.*, origin uncertain.

Βοοαιηεαδ, -ηιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a masc. noun, *voc.*, α *Βοοαιηιξ*.

Βοοαιηλίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.

Βοοαη, -αιηε, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.

Βοοαηάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a dildurn.

Βοοαη-έταοιόε, *p. a.*, struck dumb.

Βοοιαδ, -αιξ, *m.*, *membrum virile*.

Βοοόξ. See *βαυόξ*.

Βοοόξαδτ, -α, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).

Βοοήαό, -οαητα, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; *b. τεατ*, confusion attend you, bother you.

Βοοήαιμ (*βοοήηιζιμ*), -αό, *v. tr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; *νά βοοαηι μέ*, don't annoy me; *νά τί αμ' βοοήαό*, don't bother me.

Βοοήάν (*βοοαηάν*), -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who speaks with an indistinct voice; *cf.*, *βοοήάν ζαν έιρτεαδτ* (*Don. song*). See *βοοαηάν*.

Βοξ, *gcf.* *βυίξε*, *a.*, soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); lukewarm, *e.g.*, *υίρξε βοξ*.

Βόξα, *g. id., pl. id.* and -αόα, *m.*, a bow; the bow of a boat; *βοξα τεαδα*, a rainbow.

Βοξαδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.

Βοξαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, tender, soft.

Βοξαό, *g.* -ξτα and -αιό, *m.*, a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; *αν ξαοτ αξ βοξαό να ζρηαοδ*, the wind rocking the branches.

Βοξαοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.

Βοξαοξαιτ, -ε, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gestulation.

βοῦσαυόρη, -όρη, -όρηρος, *m.*, an archer.
 βοῦσαυόμεακτ, -α, *f.*, archery.
 βοῦσα φηαιρ, *m.*, a rainbow.
 βοῦσαμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I arch, I bend.
 βοῦσαμ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; βοῦς ορη (leat, *Don.*), move on; ἀν βόταμ ὡς βοῦσά, to move on, proceed on one's journey; βοῦς ὅμιον, let go your hold of me; βοῦς ἵμιον ε, push it close to me; ἀμ βοῦσά, steeping (in water, etc.); ὡς βοῦσά εἰς ἀν ἡσαιοῖ, being rocked by the wind.
 βοῦσαίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρος, m.*, luggage; one's belongings (βοσαίρτε, *Mayo*). Also βαῦσαίρτε.
 βό ξάμνα, *f.*, a stripper cow.
 βοῦσάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an egg laid without the shell; a delicate or effeminate person; a quagmire (*Der.*). See βοῦσάνακ.
 βοῦσάνακ, -αῖξ, -αῖξε, *m.*, a soft fellow.
 βοῦσάρακ (βοῦσάρακ), -αῖξε, *a.*, self-complacent.
 βοῦσα ῥίν', *m.*, a rainbow; a halo.
 βοῦς βειρηθε, half-boiled.
 βοῦς βυινη, -ε, -ητε, *f.*, a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; *nom.* also βοῦς βυινη.
 βοῦς βουρητά, *p. a.*, moderately tired.
 βοῦς βουρηθεακ, -όῖξε, *a.*, tender-hearted.
 βοῦς βουρηθεακ, -ῖξε, *a.*, effeminate.
 βοῦς φάιρ, -φάιρ, *m.*, soft growth; self-complacency.
 βοῦς ξυαίρτεακτ, -α, *f.*, easy movement.
 βοῦς λακ, -αῖξ, *m.*, softness; a marsh; rain, wet weather (*Don.*)
 βοῦς λυακταίρ, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.
 βοῦς λυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.
 βοῦς ὄς, -όῖξε, -όῖσα, *f.*, an egg

laid without a shall. See βοῦσάν.
 βοῦσόμεακ, -οῖξε, *a.*, chequered or spotted.
 βοῦς ορη, *a.*, soft and tender; an epithet of ὕανδα.
 βοῦς ῥακ, -αῖξε, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.
 βοῦς ῥαὐ, -αῖρ, *m.*, tenderness, generous or reasonable treatment (opposed to κρυαύταν); ἢ βρυῖξ ῥιρος τε βοῦς ῥαὐ ἢ τε κρυαύταν ε, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats.
 βόις, -ε, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*). See βυαῖς.
 βοῖς μῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρος, a bulrush (nom. also βοῖς μῖν).*
 βοῖς μῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρος, m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a cad (also βυῖς μῖν).
 βοῖς λέμ (βοῖς-), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.
 βοῖς λέμ μῖν, -λέμνεακ, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.
 βοῖς λέμνεακ, -ῖξε, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in *M. sp. l.*, βοῖς λέμνεακ and ποῖς λέμ μῖν); τὰ ἢ ξάμνα εἰς ποῖς λέμ μῖν, the calves are bounding about.
 βοῖς τε, *g. id., f.*, poverty, penury.
 βόῖς, a vow, etc. See μόῖς.
 βόῖς μῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρος, m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*).
 βόῖς μῖν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bodkin.
 βοῖς μῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρος, m.*, a churl, a boor, a rustic; *dim.* of βοῖς.
 βοῖς βέαλακ, -αῖξε, *a.*, soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.
 βοῖς βέαλακτ, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.
 βοῖς βυῖς μῖν, -ρεαὐ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I burst asunder easily; ἢ τῖορτα εἰς βοῖς βυῖς μῖν, the countries bursting asunder, gaping, breaking up (*T. G.*).
 βοῖς ῥεάν, -άν, *m.*, flummery.
 βοῖς τε, *g. id., pl. -τιρος, m.*, a bait,

an allurements; one says *boigte ime, 7c.*
boig-te, -teo, a, luke-warm; of a moderate temperature.
boigteoir, -oia, -oiríoe. m., an allurer, a coaxer, a wheedler.
boiḡ, -e, -río, f., a sunken or submerged rock near the shore.
boiḡ (builḡ), -e, f., a great swelling of the sea; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of *boiḡ*).
boiḡ-lionta, p. a., full-bellied; satisfied with food.
boillín, g. id., pl. -río, m., a loaf; shop bread, as distinguished from home-made bread; *buileán, builín* and *bulóg* are also found.
boillrceann, -cinne, -a, f., the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); *b. na bliathna,* middle of the year (*Der.*).
boillrceannaḡ, -a, f., act of bulging out (*O'N.*).
boimbéal, -éil, -éala, m., a roof-tree (*Clare*); the mouth, the brim; *lán go boimbéal,* full to the brim.
boiméad, -éroe, -éada, f., a bonnet (*U.*). See *boinnéit.*
boineann, -ninne, a, feminine.
boineannaḡ, -aige, -aca, f., a female; *ir fuat liom boineannaḡ iomadaḡ rárótead,* I dislike a proud, garrulous woman (*C. M.*).
bóinn, -e, f., the River Boyne; a few small streams are also called *bóinn.*
boinneán. See *buinneán.*
boinnéit, -e, -río, f., a bonnet; *rcinnrio ó nighlanor luḡt blát-boinnéit,* the people of beautiful bonnets will rush from the Highlands (*McD.*). In *sp. l.,* *bonneit.*
boinn-leac, -lice, -leaca, f., a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; *bonn-bualadó, id.*
boinnreoir, -oia, -oiríoe, m.; a thrower, a flinger.
Boirb. See *boirb.*
Boirb-bhiadḡmáḡ, -aige, a, fierce-spoken, vain-spoken.

Boirb-éact, m., a fierce, wild exploit.
Boirb-leacraó, m., act of savagely tearing, hacking.
Boirb-neimnead, -nige, a, fierce and vindictive.
Boirce, g. id., f., a swelling; a growing.
Boir-cíoc, f., a swollen or protuberant breast.
Boirḡrḡ, -cḡmáḡ, -cḡmáḡanna, f., marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.
Boir-cḡmáḡad, -ḡaige, a, bituminous, marly.
Bóirḡ-lior, -leapa, pl. id., and *-lioranna, m.,* a fort on the margin of a river, or of the sea; *go bóirḡ-lior na Bóinne báine,* to the margin-fort of the fair Boyne (*Kea.*).
Boirceann, -rḡne, -a, f., a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence *Burren* in *Clare*; *ḡaite Boirḡne, Ballyvourney, etc.*).
Bóirceamail, -amla, a, brilliant, flashing, luminous.
Bóirceanta, indec. a., flashy, dazzling.
Bóircim, -ceadó, v. intr., I flash, I shine.
Boirceḡ, -oige, -oga, f., a slight slap with the hand. See *baḡós.*
Bóitead, -tíge, m., byre, cow-house (*Don.*).
Boiteall, -cill, m., pride, haughtiness.
Boiteallad, -aige, a, proud, haughty, furious, passionate.
Boiteallad, -aig, -aige, m., a strong, stout youth.
Boitealladḡ, -a, f., pride, passion, fury.
Boiteán, -áin, pl. id., m., a small bundle of hay or straw.
Bóirḡín, g. id., pl. -río, m., a lane, a small road, a "boreen."
Boirceacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a sturdy young lad, under 18 years of age or so.
Bólad, -a, f., an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine

- and the produce and profit thereof.
- βολαῖο, *g. -αῖο and -αῖοτε, pl. id., m.,* smell, scent; *b. an ῥεῖλ,* a hint of the story; *b. na ἡύητε,* the smell in the sick room that presages death (*Ker.*). *Βολαῖτε* and *βαλαῖτε* are also used.
- Βολαιψίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a stout youngster (*Con.*).
- Βολαῖτε, *g. id., m.,* a scent, a smell. See *βολαῖο*.
- Βολαιτίψιμ, -ιψαῖο, *v. tr.,* I smell, scent.
- Βολαμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).
- Βολάν. See *βυλλάν*.
- Βόλανν, -αννε, -α, *f.,* an ox-stall, a cow-house.
- Βολβ, *g. βυῖβ, pl. id., m.,* a kind of caterpillar (*P. O' C.*).
- Βολκάν, -άν, *m.,* a kind of spirits; strong drink. Also *βυλκάν*.
- Βολς, *g. βυῖς, βοῖς, pl. id., m.,* the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in *pl.,* bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; *ατά βοῖς μόρι* *κλαιννε αἰσι,* she is in advanced pregnancy; *b. an τρολάταιρ,* a miscellany; *ας πέροεαῖο na mbολς,* blowing the bellows (*Kea.*).
- Βολςαῖ, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.,* a boil, a blister, a blain.
- Βολςαῖ, -αῖγε, *f.,* the small-pox; *b. muice,* swine-pox; *b. na n-éan,* chicken-pox (also *οεῖλζίνεαῖ*); *b. ῥῥαννεαῖ,* the foreign pox.
- Βολςαῖ, -αῖγε., *a.,* stout-bellied, abdominal.
- Βολςαῖν βό, *m.,* a parasite on cattle.
- Βολςαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr.,* I swell, I blow out, I inflate.
- Βολςαῖμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.,* a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.
- Βολςαῖμ, -αῖ, *a*, a blowing, a puffing, a bloating.
- Βολςαμ, -αῖμ, *pl. βοῖςαμ and βοῖςαῖμ, m.,* a sup, a mouthful of drink (in *M., βοῖμας*). See *βλοσαμ*.
- Βολςάν, -άν, *pl. id., m. (dim. of βοῖς,* the belly), a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b. βέιςε,* a fuzzleball; *b. υῖρςε,* a water-bubble.
- Βολςάν τεαταῖμ, *m.,* a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.
- Βολς-ῥοραῖ, -αῖγε, *a.,* bandy-legged.
- Βολς ὀεαῖς, *m.,* a small sand-eel.
- Βολς-μόρι, -μόριε, *a.,* large-bellied.
- Βολς-ῥαοῖταιρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* asthma, or shortness of breath (*βολς-ῥαοῖ, id.*)
- Βολς πέροε, *m.,* a puff ball.
- Βολς ῥνάμτα, *m.,* the swimming bladder of a fish.
- Βολς-ῥύιλ, *f.,* a prominent eye.
- Βολς-ῥύιλεαῖ, -λιγε, *a.,* having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.
- Βολςυῖςτε, *p. a.,* puffed up, blistered.
- Βολλα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.
- Βολλός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.,* a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.
- Βολῥαῖμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.,* a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also *βολῥαῖμ*.
- Βολῥαῖμ, -α, *act of scolding, crying, shouting (Om. and Dom.).*
- Βολῥαῖμ, -αῖαῖο, *v. intr.,* I proclaim, I cry aloud.
- Βολῥαῖαῖο, -μτα, *pl. id., m.,* boasting, brawling, impudence.
- Βολμάν, -άν, *pl. -άν, m.,* a horse-mackerel (also *βολαμάν*).
- Βολός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.,* a yearling bullock, an ox.
- Βόλτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* the bolt of a door.
- Βολταναρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* a smelling; a scent; a perfume.

Boltán buíre, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).
Boltnac, -aíge, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.

Boltnuḡaó, -uḡte, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.

Boltnuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume.

Bomanac, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.

Bomanact, -a, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.

Bomanaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I boast, I brag.

Bóna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. *See* póna.

Bonn, *g. buinn*, *pl.* bonnaíre and buinn, *m.*, the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; the trunk or stump of a tree; le n-a bonn, in pursuit of him, at his heels, *cf.*, le n-a cóir; ar a bonnaíó, on his legs (*in lit.* and *metaph.* sense); fuarab bonn, a foot cooling, a resting; leac-bonn, a half-sole; láirneac bonn, quickly, on the spot.

Bonn, *g. buinn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; bonn aihḡio, a silver medal; bonn óir, a gold medal; bonn buíre, a yellow medal; bonn ruab, a copper or brass medal; bonn bán, a shilling (*Om.*).

Bonnaio, -e, -íre, *f.*, an anklebone.

Bonnaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a foot soldier.

Bonnaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre, *m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; bonnaime fiaó-ruic fáin (*McD.*)

Bonnaimeact, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running.

Bonnán buíre, *m.*, a bittern (also bonnán léana).

Bonnánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; founded.

Bonn-bualab, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; tá bonn-bualab ar mo fálaíó, my heels are becoming inflamed (*Ū. and Con.*); buinn-leac in *M.*

Bonn veimíó, *m.*, storn seine-rope in fishing (*Ker.*).

Bonn lín, *m.*, a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Bonnós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; also a leap, a jump.

Bonnóḡac, -aíge, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous.

Bonhírac, -aíge, -aca, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; bonnrac caílin, a "slip" of a girl; b. pláite, a twig.

Bonnrac, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.

Bonnruḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.

Bonnráirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre and -raca, *f.*, profit, advantage. *See* buntáirte.

Bonn toraíḡ, *m.*, bow seine-rope (*Ker.*).

Bórac, -aíge, *a.*, having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-legged.

Bórac, -aíḡ, *m.*, a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.

Bóracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person with crooked feet.

Bórama, *g. bórimé*, *f.*, a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; *cf.*, Bórama Láigean, the Leinster Tribute.

Borb, *gsf.* buirbe, *a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, etc.); ignorant (*obs.*).

Borbact, -a, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (*nom.* also buirbeact),

Borbair, -air, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.

Borb-cúac, -aíḡ, *m.*, fierce wrath; *gs.* as *a.*, fierce, wrathful.

Bóro, -úiro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; ar bóro, on the table, publicly exhibited; ar b. (luinge), on board a ship; bóro na heangáíre, the larboard; bóro na rcearáíre, the starboard.

ბოროაც, -აიჯე, *a.*, liberal at meals; keeping a good table.
 ბორო-ბეარჳ, -ბეირჯე, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.
 ბორო-ოირეარ, -ჳირ, *pl. id., m.*, a brink, a margin.
 ბორჳ, *g.* -ბუირჳ, *pl. id.* and -ა, *m.*, a castle; რი-ბორჳ, a royal castle. See ბროჳ and ბრუჳ.
 ბორჯაირე, *g. id., pl.* -ირბე, *m.*, a burgher, a citizen.
 ბორჩ, *g.* ბუირჩ. *pl.* ბორჩა, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of *An.*, p. 218).
 ბორჩ, *a.*, grand, proud, strong; ბორჩ-რღატ, *f.*, a strong rod (3 f. of *An.* p. 218).
 ბორჩაღ, -აიჯე, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.
 ბორჩაღ, -აიჯ, -აიჯე, *m.*, a proud man (*also* a bladder).
 ბორჩაღად, *g.* -ად and -ეტა, *m.*, swelling, bloating.
 ბორჩაღაიმ, -ად, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.
 ბორჩაღარ, -აირ, *m.*, insolence, bullying; pride.
 ბორჩაღ, -რტა, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; *also* bloom, as ომბორჩაღ აჯურ ომბლატ ნა ჰ-ბიჯე, in the bloom and flower of youth; აჯ ბორჩაღ ორ აჯ ატ არი ნორ ნა ჳკატ (*M.* saying).
 ბორჩაიმ, -ად, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosper; buzz; purr.
 ბორჩამაილ, -მლა, *a.*, haughty, proud.
 ბორჩამლატ, -ა, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.
 ბორჩან, -ან, *m.*, anger.
 ბორჩ-ბუაღატ, -აიჯე, *a.*, thick-curl'd (of the hair).
 ბორჩაღ, -ად, *pl. id., m.*, pride. See ბორჩაღ.
 ბორჩაღაღ, -აიჯე, *a.*, proud, elated, fierce, angry.
 ბორჩ-რუილ, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).
 ბორჩ-რუილეაღ, -ლიჯე, *a.*, full-eyed.
 ბორჩ-ტორაღ, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop.

ბორჩუიჯიმ, -უჯად, *v. intr.*, I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.
 ბორტა, *p. a.*, parohed.
 ბორ. See ბარ.
 ბორცა, *g. id., pl.* -რბე, *m.*, a box; ბ. რნაოირე, snuff-box, a box of snuff; *also* ბ. რნაოირინ; ბ. ცაირტ, box of a cart. See ბორცა.
 ბორჯაირე, *g. id., m.*, acclamation, rejoicing (*O'N.*).
 ბოტ, *g.* ბოიბე, *pl.* ბოტა, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; რიან-ბოტ, hunting-booth in the forest; ბოიბე ოღ ბოტ (*Diar. and G.*); ვიოლ-ბოტ, a shop.
 ბოტაღ, -აიჯ, -აიჯე, *m.*, a hut. See ბოტ.
 ბოტაღ, -აიჯე, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.
 ბოტან, *g.* -ანა, -ანი, *pl.* -ანბე, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.
 ბოტაირეაღტ, -ა, *f.*, plunder, booty, prey.
 ბოტაილ, ბოტაილად, ოც. See ბოიბეაილ, ოც.
 ბოტან, -ან, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin.
 ბოტანაღ, -აიჯე, *a.*, cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.
 ბოტანტარბეაღტ, -ა, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of hearing old stories, etc. (*Ker.*).
 ბოტარ, -აირ, *pl.* ბოტირე, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; ბოტარ იარაიმინ, railroad; ტაბაირ ოო ბოტარ ორტ, get along, go away; an ბოტარ მორი, the main road; ბოტარ ბო რინე, the "Milky Way."
 ბოტ-ტიჯ, *m.*, a cow-house. (ტიჯ is the *nom.* used in *M.* for ტეაღ, a house, pron. ტიჯ).
 ბოტოჯ, -ბიჯე, -ბოჯა, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.
 ბოტუნ, -უნ, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; რინე მე მო ბ, I ruined myself (*also* ბუტუნ).

Bráb, -áib, -a, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.
Brábac, -áib, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare and Con.*); e.g., *óá míle ásur brábac*, two miles and a bit, more than two miles.
Brábac, -áib, *a.*, well-to-do; having money saved (*Aras*).
Brábadár, -áib, gain, advantage.
Brác, -áic, *pl. id., m.*, an arm (*Lat. brachium*).
Bráca, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combining flax; *pá fáil an b*, in slavery.
Brácaó, *m.*, corrupt matter in the eyes; the corruption issuing from a boil or sore; the corrupt matter in honey-combs; act of rendering corrupt, putrefying, suppurating.
Brácaó, -cá, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermentation.
Brácaó, -cá, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.
Brácaóóir, -óir, -óiríróe, *m.*, a maltster.
Brácaibíte, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged (*O'N.*)
Brácaim, -áó, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.
Brácaim, -áó, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle); *riom-brácaó*, constant mauling (*A. McC.*)
Brácaim, -áó, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*)
Brácaim, -e, -róe, *f.*, a "fiddle-fish."
Brácaín, -áin, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; *b. rióó*, gruel.
Brácaib, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.
Brácaó, -óib, -óib, *f.*, a woman whose eyes are full of white scruff or humour (*P. O'G.*)
Brácaíúiteac, -áib, *a.*, bleary-eyed.
Bráct, -a, *m.*, substance, wealth, juice, pith, sap, anger; rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*)

Bráctac, -áib, *a.*, substantial, juicy.
Bráctacáil, -áil, *a.*, substantial, pithy, juicy.
Brácaibíte, -áib, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.
Brácaó, -áib, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly.
Brácaóacáct, -a, *f.*, act of stealing, robbing, plundering.
Brácaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mist (*Mayo*).
Brácaóán, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a salmon; *b. beacáó*, salmon of life.
Brácaóánac, -áib, *a.*, rich in salmon.
Brácaóán fáirna, *m.*, a sturgeon.
Brácaóáinac, -áib, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather.
Brácaóáinac. See *Brácaóáinac*.
Brácaóáib, -e, *f.*, act of thieving.
Brácaóó, -óib, -óib, *f.*, a sly, roguish, cheerful girl; a sprat-net.
Brácaóóóir, *g. id., pl. -áiríróe, m.*, a robber, thief, plunderer; a cow or beast of trespassing propensities.
Brácaóóim, *v. -áib and -áib, v. tr.*, I steal, rob.
Brácaóáil, -áil, *m.*, deceit (*O'N.*)
Brácaóáinac, -e, *f.*, treachery, betrayal; a common name for many Irish romances.
Brácaóáinacáct, -áib, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.
Brácaó, -a, -áib, *f.*, the neck, the throat; *car brácaó*, in preference to, instead of; *car brácaó*, (going) past; *pá brácaó*, in the presence of, just going before, having precedence of; *teacáct pá brácaó* is used like *teacáct ar beacáib*, to take precedence of (*Kea, F. F.*); a gorge, a pass (often in place names).
Brácaóáinacáct, -áib, *a.*, belonging to the neck.
Brácaóáinacáct, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence.
Brácaóáinacáct, -áib, *f.*, a fair lady (*lit., white-necked*).

θΡΑΣΔΑΙΡΗ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m.,* a braggadocio, a boaster, a bully.
 θΡΑΣΔΑΙΡΗΔΕΥΤ, *-α, f.,* boasting, bragging.
 θΡΑΣΔΑΡΤΑ, *indec. a.,* boastful, vaunting.
 θΡΑΙΕ, *-άα, f.,* malt.
 θΡΑΙΕΔΑΡ, *-είρ, m.,* pot ale; the refuse of malt; grains used in brewing.
 θΡΑΙΕΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.,* a little harrow; a shed (*Aran*).
 θΡΑΙΕΙΡ, *-ε, f.,* wort of ale. *See* θΡΑΙΕΔΑΡ.
 θΡΑΙΟ-ΙΑΡΕ, *-είρε, m.,* the needle-fish.
 θΡΑΙΟΛΕΟΣ, *-οῖζε, -οῖα, f.,* a small spray or branch (*Con*).
 θΡΑΙΣΘΕΑΣ, *-οῖζε, a.,* pertaining to a captive or hostage.
 θΡΑΙΣΘΕΑΣ, *-οῖξ, pl. id., m.,* a collar, a bracelet (*O'N*).
 θΡΑΙΣΘΕΑΝ, *-άν, pl. id., m.,* a captive, a prisoner; a straw noose put round the necks of calves, asses, and other hornless animals, by which they are tied to stakes at night (from θΡΑΪΣΤΑ, the neck, or θΡΑΙΣΤΕ, a captive).
 θΡΑΙΣΘΕΑΝΑΣ, *-αῖξ, -αῖζε, m.,* a prisoner.
 θΡΑΙΣΘΕΑΝΑΡ, *-αῖρ, m.,* captivity, imprisonment, slavery.
 θΡΑΙΣΤΕ, *g. id., pl. -θῖοι, m.,* a captive, prisoner, hostage.
 θΡΑΙΣΤΕΥΤ, *-α, f.,* imprisonment, captivity.
 θΡΑΪΣΤΙ (pron. θΡΑΪ-ΣΙ), *f.,* riches, possessions, as *AN ΘΥΜΗ ΠΡ ΜΟ Β. ΔΗ AN ΜΒΑΙΤΕ*, the richest man in the village (*Aran*).
 θΡΑΪΣΤΗ, *g. id., pl. -θῖοι, m.,* a bag, a budget; an enslaver, one who makes captive (*O'N*).
 θΡΑΪΤΛΕΑΝ, *-άν, pl. id., m.,* a kind of shellfish (*Don*); also θΡΕΑΤΛΙΑΝ.
 θΡΑΪΝΗ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοι, m.,* a captain, chieftain, leader.
 θΡΑΪΝΗΔΕΑΣ, *-οῖξ, pl. id., m.,* a leader, a chief, a nobleman; the beginning, the lead, the van; the

prow of a boat or ship; as *adj.*, noble, princely.

θΡΑΪΝΗΔΕΑΣ ΒΑΪΟ, *-οῖξ βάιο, pl. id., m.,* a captain of a boat (*Ker*). *See* θΡΑΪΝΗ.

θΡΑΪΝ-ΕΑΝ, *m.,* a crow, a raven; a carnivorous bird.

θΡΑΪΝ-ΦΙΑΣ, *m.,* a raven. *See* ΦΙΑΣ.

θΡΑΪΝΗΡΗ, *g. id., pl. -νῖοι, f.,* a branch; a branch of education; in *pl.*, antics, tricks, freaks; commonly used in modern times, and found in *A. McC. (A)*.

θΡΑΪΡ, *f.,* a bout, a turn (*Der*).

θΡΑΪΡΣΕΑΤ, *-είτ, -εάττα, m.,* a fable, a romance.

θΡΑΪΡΗ, *g. id., f.,* quickness, lightness, agility; θΡΑΪΡΗΔΕΥΤ, *-α, f., id.*

θΡΑΪΡΗΔΕΑΣ. *See* θΡΑΪΡΗΔΕΑΣ.

θΡΑΪΡΤΕΑΟ, *-έρο, pl. id., and -έρο-ῖοι, m.,* a bracelet; a garland of flowers (*Con*).

θΡΑΪΡΤΕ, *g. id., m.,* cockle, or wild mustard.

θΡΑΪΤ-ΘΕΑΡΤΑΣ, *-αῖζε, a.,* treacherous.

θΡΑΪΤΕΟΙΡ, *-οῖα, -οῖμῖοι, m.,* a betrayer, a spy, a critic, an overseer.

θΡΑΪΤΡΟ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.,* a loafer; one who loiters around an eating-house, or feast of any kind, in the hope of getting something (*Ker*).

θΡΑΪΤΙΜ, *v.* θΡΑΪΤ or θΡΑΪΤ, I judge, think, imagine, expect, observe, notice; I depend on; *NI ΘΕΜΝ ΔΣ ΘΡΑΪΤ ΟΥΤ, I would not depend on you, i.e., I would seek some other assistance than yours; ΔΣ ΘΡΑΪΤ ΔΗ ΝΑ ΟΜΑΡ-ΡΑΝΑΙΘ, depending on the neighbours, having only the neighbours to fall back on; ΟΘ ΘΡΑΪΤΕΑΡ ΣΟ ΠΑΙΘ ΔΠΗΣΕΑΟ ΑΙΣΤΕ, I suspected or fancied he had money.*

θΡΑΪΤΛΕΟΣ, *-οῖζε, -οῖα, f.,* a sheet, a shroud.

θΡΑΪΤΛΙΝΗ, *-ε, pl. -ῖοι and -εάα, f.,* a veil; a sheet.

- Βρᾶϊτ-νιή, -ε, *f.*, dire ruin.
 Βρᾶϊτρεάσας, -αιρ, *m.*, brother-
 hood.
 Βρᾶϊτρεάμαιλ, -ήλα, *a.*, brotherly.
 Βρᾶϊτρεάμλατ, -α, *f.*, brotherly
 affection, attachment.
 Βρᾶϊτρίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a
 brother, a little brother. (The
 termination -ίν rather implies
 endearment than littleness in
 such cases; cf. μάταιρίν, etc.)
 Βρᾶϊτρίνεάτ, -νίς, *pl. id., m.*, a
 gossip.
 Βρᾶϊττεάτ, -τίγε, *a.*, spying,
 watching, observing; with ἀρ,
 trusting in, confiding in,
 depending on.
 Βρᾶϊτ-τείνε, -εάθ, *f.*, the fire of
 Doom; βρᾶϊτ-τείνε ἱρμυν, the
 fire of hell.
 Βραματ. See βροματ.
 Βραμαίμ (βρεαμαίμ), -αθ, *v. intr.*,
crepitum ventris edere.
 Βραμαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μύρε, m.*, a
 noisy, blustering fellow.
 Βραν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, the fish
 called bream; the name of one
 of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's dogs.
 Βραν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, chaff; also
 a raven; an overflowing moun-
 tain torrent.
 Βραναιρεάτ, -α, *f.*, act of prowling
 for prey.
 Βρανάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a raven;
met., a chief.
 Βραναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fallow field;
 the loose surface of a grubbed
 field (called also *cac* ἀρ ἀξάρθ
 in *M.*); ἀξ υέανάμ βραναρ,
 turning up the surface of land.
 Βρανουθ, -ουθ, *m.*, chess; a set
 of chessmen, etc. See βρανναμ.
 Βρανζάτ, -αίγε, *a.*, grinning,
 snarling, carping.
 Βρανναμ, -αίμ, *m.*, chess, a chess
 board, a backgammon table; the
 game of chess, the chess-men,
 the points or squares on the
 chess table.
 Βραννοα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, brandy*
(A.).
 Βραννηα, *g. id., pl. -θα, m.*, a pot;
 a support, prop, stand; a frame

- against which a cake is placed
 before the fire to be baked; a
 tripod or iron rest to set a pot or
 oven upon; βραννηα οίξινν νό
 κορεάιν, a pot support; βραν-
 ηα βράξαιρ, the collar bone; ἱρ
 μέ ἀρ βραννηα ἀξ ἀν μθάρ,
 while I am in the grip of death
(T. G.).
 Βρανηατ, -αίγε, *a.*, fallow-like.
 Βραοβαιρε, *g. id., pl. -μύρε, m.*, a
 reckless fellow, a "tear-away";
 often applied to a cow, etc.
 Δ βραοβαιρε βρῆυρεάμαιλ
 θρῆυρεάμαιλ, έαυμαιρ,
 βρῆυρεάνταίς, μείρεάμαιλ,
 λειρεάμαιλ, λέανμαιρ,
 ταιούβρις, αινβριοραίς, θανθα-
 θα, ρρηεάσας
 φαίλ ριόξ να βρῆυρεάσας, ἱρ
 εαζαλ λά 'ν τσιλέρε θύιτ.
(T. G.).
 Βραοοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hardship; νιορ
 έυιρ ἀν τ-υαλατ θ. ἀρ βίτ αιρ,
 the load caused him no trouble
(Don.).
 Βραοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, an eye-
 brow.
 Βραοι-έαρτε, -έιρτε, *a.*, having
 well-formed eyebrows.
 Βραοίλλε, *g. id., pl. -λίρε, f.*, a
 crack, a clap, a bounce; βραοίλλε
 ρεαρτάνα, a heavy shower of
 rain.
 Βραοιν-φλιυτ, -φλιε, *a.*, dripping
 wet.
 Βραοιν, *g. βραοιν, pl. βραοινα and*
βραοινα, m., a drop; corrupt
 matter in a sore; ἀν βραοιν
 ανυαρ, the rain coming through
 the roof, *fig.*, misfortune,
 wretchedness; βραοιν οίγε, a
 little drink, a drink; in parts
 of *Don.*, βραοιν οο υεοτ.
 Βραοινατ, -αίγε, *a.*, dewy; drop-
 ping, rainy, tearful; ἀν υομᾶν
 βραοινατ, ἀν βίτ βραοινατ, the
 moist or tearful world; νί
 ξεαυαρ 'ον υομᾶν βραοινατ, I
 don't know at all, I don't know
 "on earth."
 Βραοιναίμ, -αθ, *v. tr and intr.*, I
 drop, instil.

Βραονάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a drop-
 let, an icicle; κοινεαὶ βραον-
 άν, an icicle.
 Βραοναρῆαι, -αῖα, *f.*, dropping
 rain (*Der.*).
 Βραορ, a gap, etc. *See* βραορ.
 Βραορταῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, yawning,
 gaping.
 Βραρ, a lie, fiction; common in
 compounds, like βραρ-φοῦτ,
 false hair, a wig; βραρ-κομῆρα,
 jousts, tournaments, sham fights.
 Βραρ, βραραῖ, *a.*, quick, etc. *See*
 πραρ, πραραῖ.
 Βραραῖτε, *g. id.*, an untidied lot
 of anything (*M.*).
 Βραραῖνε, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m.*, a sy-
 cophant, a flatterer; βραραῖνε
 βῆηο, a parasite, a toady.
 Βραρ-ῆαῖοτεαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, swift-
 talking, flippant.
 Βρατ, *g.* βραῖτ, βηῖτ, *pl.* βραῖτ,
 βηῖτ, βρατα, βραταῖα, *m.*, a
 cloak, a mantle, a garment, a
 cloth, a banner, a shroud; a
 covering of any kind, as for a
 bed.
 Βραῖτ, -α, *m.*, judgment, dooms-
 day; ᾶο βραῖτ, for ever, till
 doomsday, with *neg.*, not at all;
 αῖ ᾶο βραῖτ τεῖρ, he made off
 (*pron.* βραῖτ).
 Βραῖτ, *g.* -α and -αῖτ, *m.*, spying,
 betraying, treachery, design, de-
 pendence, information; λυῖτ
 βραῖτ, traitors.
 Βραῖταῖ, *a.*, eternal; ᾶο βραῖταῖ,
 for ever.
 Βραταῖ, -αῖζε, -αῖα, *m.*, a standard,
 an ensign; also a robe, a gar-
 ment (*T. G. often*).
 Βραταῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, belonging to a
 cloth or covering.
 Βραταῖο, -ετα, *m.*, act of betray-
 ing, spying, etc.
 Βραταῖοῖη, -οῖη, -οῖηηῖοε, *m.*, a
 betrayer, a spy, an informer.
 Βραταῖη, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I clothe,
 cloak.
 Βραῖταιη, -εταη, -ῆαῖταιη, *m.*, a kins-
 man, a cousin, a relative; a monk,
 a friar; ὁ η-α βραῖταιη, from his
 kin (*Kea., F. F.*); ἰοῖη ηα κοῖη-

ηηῖταιη, among the general
 kinsmen (*Kea., F. F.*)
 Βραῖταιη, *m.*, a little bird like the
 robin.
 Βραῖταιη ῖεῖτε, a brother-in-law,
 also ὁ εαηβραῖταιη ῖεῖτε.
 Βραῖταιηεαῖη, -ηῖα, *a.*, brother-
 ly, brotherlike; also βραῖτ-
 ηεαῖη.
 Βραῖταιηεαῖηλαῖτ, -α, *f.*, brother-
 liness; also βραῖτηεαῖηλαῖτ.
 Βραῖταῖηοα, *a.*, brotherly, fraternal.
 Βραῖταῖηοαῖτ, -α, *f.*, brotherliness,
 fraternity.
 Βρατ βηῖοη, *m.*, a funeral pall.
 Βρατ-ῖοηρα, *a.*, purple-dressed.
 Βρατ-ῖηαηη, *m.*, a flag-staff (*O'N.*).
 Βρατ-ῖα, *m.*, the flapping of a
 sail.
 Βραῖλαῖο (βηῖοῖλαῖο), -αῖο, *m.*, a
 shout, a growl, an angry com-
 mand or order; ῖηη ῖε βραῖ-
 λαῖο οῖηη, he gave me an angry
 order; λείῖ ῖε βραῖλαῖο αῖ, he
 growled angrily (*Don.*).
 Βρατ λείηη, *m.*, a pocket-hand-
 kerchief, a towel, a napkin.
 Βρατ-λοηῖ, *f.*, a flag-ship (*O'N.*).
 Βρατ-ηαῖτ, *m.*, a clasp, skewer,
 bodkin; a fastening for a
 mantle; a pin, a peg.
 Βραῖοῖ, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f.*, a rag; the
 poor bed-clothes carried about
 by beggars; a snow-flake (*Don.*).
 Βρατ-ηαῖο, *a.*, clothed in red gar-
 ments; an epithet of Banbha.
 Βρατῖηηη, -ηῖαῖο, *v. tr.*, I cloak,
 cover.
 Βρατ ηῖηῖηη, *m.*, a carpet.
 Βρεαβ, -εῖηη, -αηηη, *f.*, a bribe.
 Βρεαβαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, bribing, gift-
 giving.
 Βρεαβαῖη, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I bribe, give
 a gift to.
 Βρεαβῖοηεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, bribe-
 taking.
 Βρεαῖ, *g.* βηῖηη, *a.*, speckled,
 spotted; β. ῖηηαῖ, having green
 spots; β. ὀηη, having dark
 spots; ῖαηηηη βρεαῖ, measles;
 ῖαηηηη βρεαῖ, small-pox (*Meath*
 and *Don.*).
 Βρεαῖ, *g.* βηῖη, *pl. id., m.*, a trout;

- any fish taken with a hook ;
bréac bán (or zeal), a white
trout; bréac donn, a brown trout.
- Bréacáó, -cáa, *m.*, act of making
spotted; act of variegating; act
of carving; the picking of a
mill-stone; act of covering a
paper with writing; act of
explaining, telling, describing;
the breaking (of the day), the
dawn (of day).
- Bréacáóir, -óra, -óiríúe, *m.*,
an engraver, a carver, an em-
broiderer; one who picks the
stone of a mill.
- Bréacáim, -áó, *v. tr.*, I speckle,
variegate, embroider, carve; I
cover a paper with writing; I
indite; I tell, explain, publish;
bréacrao vo cáit, I will pro-
claim your character (*E. R.*); I
begin to brighten (as the day);
I pick a mill-stone; ní beao im
bréacáó réim teir, I will not be
bothered with it, it is not worth
the trouble.
- Bréacáire, *g. id., pl.* -ríúe, *m.*, a
graver or carver, a graving tool,
a quern-picker; a (sorry) angler.
- Bréacáireadct, -a, *pl. id., f.*, en-
graving, sculpture, embroidery,
chequering, carving, the pick-
ing of a mill-stone.
- Bréacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cake
made of the curds of sour milk
and baked on a griddle (*Ker.*,
P. O'C.).
- Bréacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a plaid,
chequered stuff.
- Bréacánac, -aige, *a.*, dressed in
plaid.
- Bréac-ballaó, -aige, brindled,
spotted.
- Bréacparc (also bréacparc, bréac-
parcra), *m.*, breakfast (*A.*).
- Bréac-flíúc, -flíúe, *a.*, wet here
and there; lá bréac-flíúc, a
day with occasional showers.
- Bréac zeal, *m.*, a salmon-trout.
- Bréaction, -in, -ionta, *m.*, a drag-
net (*Ker.*).
- Bréac-fáoiríe, *g. id., f.*, half idle
time, half-holiday.
- Bréac-fláinte, *g. id., f.*, middling
health, health with spells of ill-
ness.
- Bréac-foilleiríim, -iuáó, *v. intr.*,
I glimmer, shine.
- Bréac-foiar, *m.*, the morning or
evening twilight.
- Bréactac, -aige, *a.*, mixed, ming-
led, spotted.
- Bréactaige, *g. id., f.*, mixture,
variety, diversity.
- Bréactaire. See bréacaire.
- Bréactán, -áin, *m.*, mixed food as
bread and butter, a roll of bread
and butter.
- Bréactnuíim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I
variegate, I decorate.
- Bréactóir, -óra, -óiríúe, *m.*, an
engraver.
- Bréactraó, -aró, *m.*, incantation,
wizardry; b. uraóite (*Kea.*).
- Bréactraó, -aró, -aríúe, *f.*, variety,
variegation, chequer-work.
- Bréacuiíim, -uáó, *v. tr.*, I carve,
variegate, chequer, embroider;
pick, as a mill-stone; I write,
indite; I explain, delineate;
intr., I begin to shine, or grow
clear (as the dawn). See
bréacáim.
- Bréaóac, -aig, *m.*, act of breaking
(as a horse); aó bréaóac ar an
mbromac, breaking the horse
(*Kea. E., S.*); (*O'R.* gives bréaó-
acáó).
- Bréáig, *gaf.* bréáigá, bréáigta, *a.*,
fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful,
splendid; good, fair (of hue),
serviceable; ir bréáig liom, &c.,
used like ir maic liom; ir bréáig
an rceal aóar é, your state is
envious; ir bréáig an fuo
vó rain, he is fortunate in that
matter; lá bréáig, fine day (a
common form of salutation);
bréáig is pron. bréáig (rather
bréáig shortened) in the greater
part of *Don.*
- Bréas, -éige, -éasá, *f.*, a lie,
falsehood, deceit, deception;
gs. often used as *a.*: peanóar
bréige, a lying history (*O'Ra.*);
aintearac bréas, a base, false

- fish (*Don. and Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps pike; *ὑάρ* a *ḡruil* *ḡe ḡric ḡr ḡo ḡréan-taib, ḡr tóim loč' ḡréacmúige* (*Meath song*).
- ḡréanaó, -nta, m.,* act of rotting, polluting.
- ḡréanc, -einc, pl. id. and -aróe, m.,* g' I: of a fish (*Ker*).
- ḡréan-clúim, m.,* the down of birds.
- ḡréanra, g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* stubble land dug up with the spade and left fallow. See *ḡrianaḡ*.
- ḡréantaó, -aró, m.,* a bream. See *ḡrian* and *ḡréan*.
- ḡréantar, -ar, m.,* offensiveness of smell, rottenness.
- ḡréantós, -óige, -ósá, f.,* a slattern.
- ḡréar, -a, m.,* a prince; a troop; as *a.,* great, mighty.
- ḡréar, -a, m.,* noise, mirth, jollity; as *adj.,* noisy, jovial.
- ḡréarác, -arige, a.,* noisy, loquacious.
- ḡréarairne, g. id. pl. -rúe, m.,* a babbler, a flatterer, a lively person.
- ḡréarairneáct, -a, f.,* babble, prate.
- ḡréaral, -ail, m.,* raddle for marking sheep; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood."
- ḡréaralác, -arige, a.,* of a dirty red colour.
- ḡréarlann, -amne, -anna, f.,* a king's court or palace.
- ḡréar-luaé, -luaite, a.,* exceedingly swift.
- ḡréarnaó, -óe, a.,* chatty, affable, having conversational powers; *tá g'éas g'lan ḡaitte ḡéitmilir ḡréarnaó aḡ céimniúgáó maḡ an lile ḡr an áru ro tíar* (*Art Mac Cobhthaigh*), hence *ḡréar-naróeáct*.
- ḡréarnaóeáct, -a, f.,* affability, power of conversing agreeably, chattering, prating, babbling.
- ḡréarta, indec. a.,* princely, fine, grand.
- ḡréartaóeáct, -a, f.,* playing pranks.

- ḡréartaíne, g. id., pl. -rúe, m.,* a trickster, a boaster (*Aran and Meath*).
- ḡréartalác, -arige, a.,* boastful (*Aran and Meath*).
- ḡréat, g. ḡreite, f.,* judgment, sentence; *bár na ḡreite,* the death of condemnation. See *ḡreit*.
- ḡréatác, -arige, a.,* judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.
- ḡréatáin, g., -aine and -an* (both in *Kea., F. F., f.*, Great Britain; *Wales (Con.)*).
- ḡréat-aitríge, g. id., f.,* a penance, as enjoined in the sacrament of Penance.
- ḡréat-lá, m.,* a birth-day.
- ḡréatnac, -arige, Welsh;* as *a.,* a Welshman.
- ḡréatnuḡáó, -uigte, m.,* act of judging, perceiving, observing, judgment, arbitration, reflection, opinion, examination; adverse opinion, censure; *b. ḡo t'éanaím ar,* to examine.
- ḡréatnuigim, -uḡáó, v. tr., and intr.* (with *ar*), I discern, examine, judge; conceive, design; I behold, watch; *ḡréatnuig ar,* look at (*Con.*).
- ḡréatnuḡáó. See ḡréatnuḡáó.*
- ḡreic- (ḡreac-).*
- ḡreic-ḡealbac, -arige, a.,* of beautiful form.
- ḡreiceall. See ḡreiceall.*
- ḡreicín, g. id., pl. -rúe, m.,* a little trout; also *ḡricín*.
- ḡreic-miar, -méire, -míara, f.,* a beautiful plate, a dish.
- ḡreicneáct, -nige, a.,* speckled, variegated.
- ḡreicneáct, -a, f.,* speckledness, spottedness.
- ḡréro, -e, f.,* frieze; a cloth of any kind; *ḡréroín, g. id., pl. -rúe, m., id.* (*ḡréroín* is the word usually heard in *Con.*, *ḡréro* and *ḡréroe* in *M.*; in *Don.*, *ḡréro, ḡréroín,* a strip of cloth for swaddling, etc.).
- ḡréro alluir, f.,* a pocket-handkerchief.

βρεῖρνε, *g. id., pl. -νῖρε, f., a hole; also a finger-nail (O'N.).*
 βρεῖρνεαὶ, -νῖξε, *a., perforated all over (O'N.).*
 βρεῖρνεαὶ, -α, *f., act of perforating (O'N.).*
 βρεῖς-ἑαλῶ, -ἑαλῶα, *pl. id., m., an idol.*
 βρεῖς-μιοῦ, -α, *pl. id., m., a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.*
 βρεῖς-ῥεαί, *m., a romance or fable.*
 βρεῖλεος, -οῖξε, -οῖσα, *f., a whortleberry.*
 βρεῖλλις, *g. id., pl. -κῖρε, m., a coxcomb; a lout.*
 βρεῖλλιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε, m., a worthless, insignificant person; a coxcomb, a trickster.*
 βρεῖλλ-ῖερα, -αῖξε, *a., having lumpy fingers.*
 βρεῖλλῖς, *a., slovenly; βρεῖλλῖς βρεῖλλῖς, a slovenly lout (E. R.).*
 βρεῖμ, -εαμα, -εαμanna, *m., crepitus ventris. Also βρεῖμ.*
 βρεῖμνεαὶ, -νῖξε, *f., actus crepitandi ventro.*
 βρεῖμνῖς, -νεαὶ and -νῖσα, *v. intr., crepitum ventris edo.*
 βρεῖνε, *g. id., f., a stench; rottenness.*
 βρεῖνεαὶ, -α, *f., filthiness, nastiness.*
 βρεῖν-ῖακλα, -αῖξε, *a., foul-toothed.*
 βρεῖρ, -ε, *f. increase, profit; an addition; βρεῖρ ἢ βῖαθαι, more than a year; βρεῖρ μῶρ ἢ ῥεακῖμαι, a good deal more than a week; αἰ οὐτ ἰ μβρεῖρ, increasing (in pregnancy), growing; ῥεακῖμαι ἢ βρεῖρ, more than a week; βρεῖρ somet. = too much.*
 βρεῖρ, -ε, *pl. id., f., loss, damage (Con.).*
 βρεῖρ-ῖοι, *m., exorbitant interest.*
 βρεῖρμαῖ, -ῖτα, *a., increasing, prospering.*
 βρεῖρ, -ε, *g. also βεῖρτε and βεῖρτα, f., act of bearing, carry-*

ing, choosing, taking, bringing, being born; birth, descent; in connection with other words: getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting; with αῖ: τὰ βρεῖρ αἰσα αῖ ῥῶρα, you need not be in a hurry to marry, there is time enough; τὰ βρεῖρ αἰσα αῖρ, (absolutely) you need not go so soon, you have time enough; βεῖρῖο ῥε αῖρ, he need not hurry (Don.); αἰ βρεῖρ ῥαῖρ ῥεῖρ, overtaking him; αἰ βρεῖρ βῖρεαῖρ, returning thanks; ἢ ῥαῖρ βρεῖρ αἰσα αῖρ, I had not time to do it; ἢ'τ αῖν βρεῖρ αἰσα αῖρ, he stands no comparison with him.

βρεῖτ, -ε, -ῖρε, *f., a wager, a stake to be played for.*

βρεῖτ, -ε, *f., judgment, decision, sentence; doom, fate. See βρεατ.*

βρεῖτ-αῖρῖξε, *f., penance, compunction (nom. also βρεατ-αῖρῖξε).*

βρεῖτε, *f., judgment, decision, opinion. See βρεῖτ.*

βρεῖτεαῖ, -τεαῖαν and -ῖν, *pl. -τεαῖαν, m., a judge, a brehon; an arbiter; a lawgiver.*

βρεῖτεαῖα, *indec. a., judicial, judge-like.*

βρεῖτεαῖνα, -αῖξ, *pl. id., m., a judge; as a., judicious, judicial, critical.*

βρεῖτεαῖναρ, -αῖρ, *m., the decision of a judge, a judgment; a legal or administrative system; αῖν βρεῖτεαῖναρ ῥαῖτε, the legal system of the country (Kea, F. F.).*

βρεο, *g. id., m., fire, flame; phosphorus; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as old and decayed timber, putrid fish, etc.*

βρεο-ῖλο, *f., flint.*

βρεοῖα, *a., fiery, flaming, blazing.*

βρεοῖα, -οῖρτε, *m., act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing.*

βρεοῖα, *rl. βρεοῖ and βρεοῖα,*

- p. a.* **br̄eoir̄ote**, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken.
- Br̄eod̄-ḡnūiḡim**, *-ḡnūiḡe*, *v. tr.*, I crush and mangle, I excruciate.
- Br̄eoir̄ote**, **br̄eoir̄ote**, *p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish. (**Br̄eoir̄ote** is the usual word for *sick* in *M.*, elsewhere *ḡinn* is the word. In *M.* *ḡinn* means sore; one says *tá mo lám ḡinn*, my hand is sore, but not *tá mo lám br̄eoir̄ote*; in *Don.*, *ḡuine br̄eoir̄ote* = one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death.
- Br̄eoir̄oteaḡt**, *-a*, *f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety.
- Br̄iadaire**, *g. id., pl. -rīde*, *m.*, a coaxer.
- Br̄iadaireaḡt**, *-a*, *f.*, act of coaxing.
- Br̄iadair̄**, *-air̄*, *m.*, used for **br̄iadair̄** (a word, etc.), in asservation, as *ḡair mo br̄iadair̄*, on my word, in solemn earnest (*M.*).
- Br̄iadair̄**, *g. br̄éit̄re* and **br̄iadair̄**, *pl. br̄iadair̄a* and **br̄éit̄re**, *gl. br̄iadair̄* and **br̄éit̄re**, *m. and f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; *m br̄iadair̄*, on my word, really! a precept: *ní beaḡuḡeann ná br̄iadair̄a ná br̄áit̄re*, friars will not live on precepts.
- Br̄iadair̄ḡa**, *indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.
- Br̄iadair̄aḡ**, *-aḡe*, *a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; *milit̄r̄-ḡ.*, sweet-spoken.
- Br̄iadair̄aḡar̄**, *-air̄*, *m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.
- Br̄ib̄éir̄**, *-éair̄a*, *-éir̄īde*, *m.*, a brewer.
- Br̄ib̄éir̄eaḡt**, *-a*, *f.*, brewing.
- br̄ice**, *f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.
- Br̄ice**, *g. id., pl. -rīde*, *m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; **br̄ice aḡáin**, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; **br̄ice meala**, a honey-comb.
- Br̄ic̄in**, *g. id., pl. -rīde*, *m.*, a freckle.
- Br̄ic̄ineaḡ**, *-rīḡe*, *a.*, freckled.

- Br̄ic̄-liaḡ**, *-léit̄e*, *a.*, grizzly-haired; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.
- Br̄ic̄ne**, *g. id., pl. -rīde*, *f.*, freckledness; **br̄ic̄rīde ḡrīe**, freckles (*Omeath and Don.*).
- Br̄iḡeaḡ**, *-rīḡe*, *-ḡeaḡa*, *f.*, a bride, a maiden.
- Br̄iḡeoḡ**, *-rīḡe*, *-ḡḡa*, *f.*, a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also **br̄iḡeoḡ**).
- Br̄iḡeoḡ**, *-rīḡe*, *-ḡḡa*, *f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; *dim.* of **br̄iḡeaḡ**, a bride.
- Br̄iḡeoḡ**, *-rīḡe*, *-ḡḡa*, *f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.
- Br̄iḡeoḡaḡ**, *-aḡḡ*, *pl. id., m.*, a bridegroom.
- Br̄iḡ**, *g. br̄iḡḡ* and **br̄iḡe**, *pl. br̄iḡḡa*, *gpl. br̄iḡḡ*, *f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; *ḡe br̄iḡ ḡo*, because; *aḡ br̄iḡ a ḡrīde*, by the virtue of his oath; *ḡá br̄iḡ ḡin*, wherefore; *ní haon br̄iḡ ḡuit̄*, it is useless for you; *ní ḡéinim-ḡeaḡt br̄iḡ beaḡ ḡeḡ' br̄iadair̄aḡ*, I have but little regard for what you say (*Os. Tale*).
- Br̄iḡrīo**, *-ḡrīe*, *f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* **Br̄iḡrīe** is used as *nom.*)
- Br̄iḡrīe**, *pl.*, braces.
- Br̄ill̄ce**, *g. id., pl. -anna*, *f.*, a bungle (*O'N.*) (also **br̄ill̄re**).
- Br̄ill̄ceaḡt**, *-a*, *f.*, bungling (*O'N.*).
- br̄ill̄e**, the *clitoris*; an awkward person.
- Br̄ill̄in**, *g. id., pl. -rīde*, *m.*, the *clitoris*, *membrum femineum*.
- Br̄ill̄in**, *g. id., pl. -rīde*, *m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*). See **br̄eall̄án** and **br̄eill̄in**.
- Br̄ill̄ineaḡ**, *-rīḡe*, *a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).
- Br̄inneatl̄**. See **br̄inneatl̄**.
- Br̄iūoḡt**, *g. br̄eaḡta*, *pl. id., m.*, an

incantation or spell; a legend cut on the blade of a weapon; a poem or song set to music; an amulet; sorcery; brightness, clearness.

βριόετ-φαοβμάε, -αιε, *a.*, of magic edge.

βριόετός, -οίε, -όεα, *f.*, a witch, a sorceress.

βριόετ-πάριόεαε, -τιε, *a.*, eloquent, of sweet speech, facetious.

βριόετ-ρσοεάο, *m.*, act of wounding, as with charmed weapons.

βριόετ-ρηνιε, *p. a.*, beautifully spun (of words).

βριόεαε, -αιε, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable; vigorous, active; violent, bitter.

βριόεαιεαε, -α, *f.*, efficacy, substance.

βριόε-αιερηνιεάο, -ιε, *m.*, Transubstantiation.

βριόεμαίεαε, -α, *f.*, efficacy.

βριόεμαίε, -αιε, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective; often as an epithet of language.

βριόεύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, an instrument for hanging dead beeves, etc., in the slaughter-house.

βριόελλάν (βρεαλλάν), -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a senseless or stupid person.

βριόελλάν ράιτε, a kind of shellfish (*Berehaven*).

βριόελλός (βρεαλλός), -οίε, -όεα, *f.*, an effeminate fellow; a fool (applied to man or woman).

βριόελλεραίε, *g. id., pl. -ριόε, m.*, a bully, a busybody.

βριόεγλάν να ριοίε, one side or arm of the crane over the fire; *b. an τυεα, one side of the tongs (Coar).*

βριόεγλόιο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a dream, a vision (*Don.*).

βριόεγλόιοεαε, -οίε, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.

βριόεγλόιοιμ, -οεάο, *v. tr., I dream.*

βριόεον, -ον, *pl. id., m.*, a fiction, a lie, a dream, a reverie.

βριόεοναε, -αιε, *a.*, lying, flattering; fair, pretty.

βριόεοναε, -αιε, -αιε, *m.*, a liar, a flatterer.

βριόερε, -ιρε, *a.*, crisp, brittle, active, quick, clever; lavish; careless of money.

βριόερεα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a biscuit.

βριόερεάο, -αιό, -αιόε, *m.*, the fundament.

βριόερεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of succulent root used for food; a biscuit.

βριόερε-εαινε, *f.*, chattering, gossip.

βριόερεαίεαε, -αιε, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering.

βριόερεαίεαε, -αιε, *f.*, what is broken up or shattered, as straw, etc.; *b. ριπ, broken straw (as for bedding).*

βριόερεαίεαε, -αιε, *f.*, creaking; *εε b. crepitare ventro.*

βριόερε-ελόμαε, -αιε, *a.*, loquacious, given to chattering.

βριόερεαε, -αιε, *m.*, anything very brittle.

βριόερελάν, -άν (βριόερεάν), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet, wild tansy.

βριόερε-εριόεαε, -οίε, *a.*, broken-hearted (*P. O. C.*).

βριόερε-εριε, -ε, -ιόε, *m.*, I start, bound, spring; I soften, make brittle.

βριόερε-ελομαίε, *g. id., pl. -οίε, m.*, a prater, a prattler.

βριόερεαε, -αιε, *a.*, lisping, stammering; chirping.

βριόερεαε, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stutterer.

βριόερε-ε, *g. id., pl. -ριόε, m.*, a lisper, a stammerer.

βριόερεαε, -α, *f.*, lisping, stammering, chattering.

βριόερε-ε, *f.*, anything British, the British tongue.

βριόερεαε, -αιε, *pl. id., m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*).

βριόερε-ε, -αιε, *m.*, in *topog.*, a speckled spot or place.

βριόερεός, -οίε, -όεα, *f.*, a British woman.

ὄρνις, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; ὄρνις, *f., id.*

ὄρνις, -ρις, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change as in the weather, balance or change in money; ὄρνις κρίσις, a breaking of the heart; *b.* ἀμάς, an eruption, a suspension from office; ὄρνις ἀστυ βεβήνασθ οἶτο, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a defeat; ὄρνις ἐπὶ τῆς νῆας, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

ὄρνις, -ρεός, *v. tr. and intr., I* break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); ὄρνις τὴν τῆς κατὰ ἀπὸ τῆς Ν. won three battles over the F.; ὄρνις τὸ ὄρνις ἀμάς, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

ὄρνις, -λιξ, *m.*, a breach, defeat, rout; ὄρνις μὲν μῦθος μῦθου, the title of an ancient tale.

ὄρνις, *p. a.*, broken, routed, suspended, deposed; μάστιξ ὄρνις, *colloq.* for a pair of tongs (*Don.*).

ὄρνις, *g. id., pl.* -τιός, *m.*, breeches, a breeching in harness; *b.* ζώνη and *b.* ζώνη, knee-breeches; *b.* φάσα, trousers; *b.* ζαφίρα and *b.* ζαφίρα, also *b.* χρομαίν and *b.* κορπὰς, knee-breeches (ὄρνις in *U.*).

ὄρνις. See ὄρνις.

ὄρνις, *g.* ὄρνις, *d.* ὄρνις, *pl.* ὄρνις, *f.*, a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

ὄρνις, *g.* ὄρνις, *pl.* -δαννα, *m.*, a rush, a salt marsh club rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a τριπλήριον (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (*M.*).

ὄρνις, *g.* ὄρνις, *pl. id., m.*, a badger; filthy, refuse.

ὄρνις, -ρις, *a.*, grey, speckled.

ὄρνις, -ρις, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; δάνιν ὄρνις, grey flannel (*Don.*).

ὄρνις, -ρις, *a.*, clumsy, sodden. ὄρνις, -ρις, *pl. id., m.*, a clumsy, sodden person.

ὄρνις, *g. id., pl.* -ριός, *m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

ὄρνις, -ριός, *f.*, a den, a haunt of bad persons, as robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person.

ὄρνις. See ὄρνις.

ὄρνις-ριός, -ριός, *m.*, badger-hunting.

ὄρνις, -ριός, *pl.* -ριός, *m.*, a badger warren.

ὄρνις, -ριός, -ριός, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

ὄρνις-ριός, -ριός, *m.*, twilight. See ὄρνις-ριός.

ὄρνις, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty. ὄρνις, -ριός, *f.*, a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a mite, a trifle.

ὄρνις, *g.* ὄρνις, *m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; ἀτὰ ὄρνις οἶμι, I am glad.

ὄρνις, -ριός, *a.*, dirty, smeared. ὄρνις, -ριός, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased.

ὄρνις, -ριός, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

ὄρνις-ριός, -ριός, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant.

ὄρνις-ριός, -ριός, *f.*, pride, arrogance.

ὄρνις-ριός, -ριός, *m.*, embroidery; *g.*, as *adj.* (*Kea.*).

ὄρνις, -ριός, -ριός, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

ὄρνις, -ριός, *pl. id.* and *-ριός, m.*, a house, a mansion. (This form is very common in *M.* poetry, and is, no doubt, equivalent to ὄρνις.)

ὄρνις, -ριός, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe.

ὄρνις, -ριός, *m.*, a "shuler," a vagabond, a term of abuse (*Meath.*).

ὄρνις-ριός, -ριός, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; any dirty, soft

δρόνναο, -αίο, *m.*, (?) a gudgeon (*Ker.*).

δρόνναιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with *αι*, *gov. dat.* of person; but *ο* is used in poetry as well as in *sp. l.*, *Con.*).

δρόνν-λάρ, -λάίρ, *m.*, exact centre, middle (σεαρτ-λάρ is more modern).

δρόνναιρ, -αιρε, *a.*, generous, liberal.

δρόνντα, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented. δρόνντα in *Don.*

δρόννταρ, -αιρε, *a.*, generous, bestowing, gift-giving.

δρόννταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a free gift.

δρόννταναρ, *m.*, a gift. See δρόννταρ. Both forms are used by *Kea.*

δρόννταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a gift (also δρόννταναρ).

δρόνντόιρ, -όρ, -όιρ, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

δρόν-τσιρρε, *g. id., f.*, deep sorrow.

δρόρσίλ, -άλα, *f.*, fury, rage; ας δρόρσίλ ετσα, about to deliver an enraged attack on them (*W. Ker.*).

δρόρσάν, -άν, *m.*, a heap of fragments.

δρόρσαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fragments; a rout; a remnant of an army; δρόρσαρ βιοβόα, a wicked rabble. See δρόρσαρ.

δρόρνα, *g. id., pl.* -ιρ, *m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.

δρόρναρ, -αιρε, -αδα, a faggot, a chip of wood. See δρόρνα.

δρόρνούζιμ, δρόρνούζαό. See δρόρτσιζιμ, δρόρτσιζαό.

δρόρτσιζαό, -αιρε, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.

δρόρτσιζιμ, -ουζαό, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; δρόρτσιζ ορτ, make haste.

δρόρτσιζτε, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic.

δρόρτσιζτεαρ, -ετρε, *a.*, stimulating, quick in action.

δρόρτσιζτεοιρ, -ορ, -οιρ, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

δρότ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a straw, an atom.

δρότ, -α, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin.

δρότ, -α, -αηνα, *m.*, a halo round the moon (*U.*).

δρόταρ, -αιρε, *a.*, scabby, eruptive.

δρόταρ, -αιρε, *a.*, boiling; *uirce* δρόταρ, boiling water.

δρόταρ, *g. id., pl.* -ιρ, *m.*, one with much hair or fur on.

δρόταρ, *g. id., pl.* -ιρ, *m.*, a butcher, a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

δρόταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.

δρόταρ, -αιρε, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*).

δρόταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, great thirst.

δρόταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, heat.

δρόταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

δρότ. See δρότ.

δρότ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a mixture, a medley; *Scotch* brose.

δρό, *g.* δρόν, δρόν, *m.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom (*nom.* also δρόν or δρόν).

δρόα, *g.* -αιρ, *pl.* -αδα, *m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a trunk.

δρόα, -αηρ, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the wagtail; the name ζλαρ, -όρε, -όρα, *f.*, is more usual.

δρόα, -αηρ, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a fringe.

δρόα, -αηρ, *pl. id., m.*, a miser, a mean sordid person.

δρόα-θαίρ, *m.*, a suburb.

δρόα, -αηρ, *pl. id., m.*, evening. See δρόα.

δρόα, -αηρ, *I dream.*

δρόα, -αηρ, *pl. id., m.*, a dream, a reverie.

BRUΔΘΝΑ, rushes; b. ΖΛΑΡΑ, green
 rushes.
 BRUANTÓΣ, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, a pouch
 made of sheepskin.
 BRUCLUP, -υιρ, *m.*, the fluttering
 of birds going to roost.
 BRÚCT, -ύίττε, -ύίττα, *f.*, a belch, a
 blast, froth; an ejaculation;
 BRÚCT PHEACTAIÓ, a heavy snow-
 fall.
 BRÚCTAC, -αιξ, *m.*, belching, burst-
 ing forth, springing as water.
 BRÚCTAIÓ, -ττα, *m.*, act of belching
 forth or gushing; the sudden
 appearance of the sun after
 rain.
 BRÚCTAIM, -αó, *v. intr.*, I belch,
 sally, rush out; PEAÉT LOÇA VO
 BRÚCT I ΘHPIHNN I N-AIMPIPI
 ΠAKTOÓH, seven lakes burst
 forth in Ireland in the time of
 Partholon (*Kea., F. F.*).
 BRÚCT-CYH, *m.*, discharge of froth
 or foam.
 BRÚCT-ΘOIHCTH, -ΘHTAIÓ, *v. intr.*
 and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.
 BRÚCTZAIL, -e, *f.*, act of belching,
 belching from excessive food,
 act of bursting forth, springing
 up (as water), overflowing.
 BRÚCTÓH, -όη, -όηυóe, *m.*, a
 belcher.
 BRUÓACÁN, -áη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an in-
 significant person, a miser. See
 BRUACÁN.
 BRUΣ, *g. id.*, and BRUIZ, also
 BRÓZA, *pl. BRUZA, m.*, a large
 house, a palace; a fort, a fairy
 mansion, a hillock; frequent in
 place names; BRUΣ SEAZÁH,
 Broughshane, Co. Antrim; BRUΣ
 RÍOZ, Bruree, etc. (In *M.* BRUΣ,
 BRUIZ, BRÓZAIÓ are often used
 indiscriminately with BRUΣ, *gc.*)
 BRÚZAIÓ, -ύίγτε, *m.*, bruising,
 crushing.
 BRUZAÍÓ, *g. id., pl. -AIÓIÓE, m.*, a
 farmer, a yeoman, a husband-
 man.
 BRÚZAIM (BRUIZIM), -AIÓ, *v. tr.*, I
 bruise, break, crush, press, push,
 I reduce to pulp; *imper. BRUIZ,*
v. tr. and intr.; VO BRUIZ CUIZE,

he controlled his emotions;
 VO BRUIZ PÉ PAOI, *id.*; BRUIZ
 IPTAC, come in close, press in;
 BRUIZ VIOT AMAC AN VOPIAF,
 press the door forward.
 BRUIDΘEOIH, -OHA, -OIHIOE, *m.*, a
 brewer (also BRUIDÉIH).
 BRUIO, -e, -IOE, *f.*, a brute, a beast.
 BRUIO-DEATA, *f.*, beastly, fleshy
 life.
 BRUIOEAĆ, -OIGE, *a.*, beastly.
 BRUIOEAÍL, -ÁLA, *f.*, smouldering
 (*W. Ker.*).
 BRUIOEAHAIL, -MILA, *a.*, beastly,
 brutish.
 BRUIOEAN, -ÓHE, *f.*, a castle, a
 fortress, a royal residence, a
 fairy palace (common in place
 names).
 BRUIOEAHNAĆ, -AIZ, *m.*, a bubbling
 up, a boiling (*Don.*).
 BRUIOIZIM, -IYAIÓ (BRUIOIZIM),
v. tr., I enslave, torture, stab,
 press, urge on, incite.
 BRUIZEAN, -ZHE, -ZEANTAI, *f.*, strife,
 quarrel; act of quarrelling.
 BRUIZEANAC, -AIZE, *a.*, quarrel-
 some (also BRUIZEANTAC).
 BRUIZTE, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed,
 oppressed.
 BRUIZTEACT, -A, *f.*, bruising, crush-
 ing; CPOIOE-Θ., contrition of
 heart.
 BRUIZTIN, *g. id., m.*, boiled potatoes
 made into pulp and mixed with
 butter.
 BRUITIN, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, a swal-
 low (*Con.*).
 BRUIM-FÉAP, *m.*, broom, bromus,
 creeping wheat grass, scotch
 grass, couch grass; BRUIM-FÉAP
 PEAZALAMAIL, rye-like broom
 grass; BRUIM-FÉAP BOZ, soft
 broom grass; b. PHEIZ, upright
 broom grass; b. ZIOBAC, hairy
 broom grass; b. AIMPIO, sterile
 broom grass; b. MACAIPE,
 field broom grass; b. PÍOΘAIÓ,
 slender wood broom grass; b.
 PCIATÁNAĆ, winged broom grass;
 b. AITEAC, gigantic broom grass.
 (In *U.* couch grass = FÉAP
 ZAIÓL.)

δρυσνοῖσιν, -οεάθ, *v. tr.*, I smolt, refine; *an τ-όρι ιαρ η-α δρυσιν-οεάθ*, smelted gold.

δρυσιν-οεάθ, an image, an effigy, an idol.

δρυσινne .i. δρεατάμναρ, judgment, sentence, doom; hence δρυσινne (δρυσινne), the final judgment (*P. O.C.*); hence the phrase *σο δρυσινne an δράτα*, till the day of doom.

δρυσινne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε (δρυσίν, δρυσιν), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; *ηε δρυσιννιόδ βάιρ*, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. *See* δρυσίν.

δρυσινneάτ, -νιζε, *a.*, pregnant, as *subs.*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse (also δρυσινneάτ).

δρυσιν-έασαάτ, -οαίς, *pl.* -οαίζε and -οαάα, *m.*, an apron.

δρυσinneall, -νιλλε, -εαλλα, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (*poet.*) (δρυσινne-ζεαλ).

δρυσινne οεαρς (Ker.), *bun οεαρς* (*Sc.*), red murrain.

δρυσιννίν, -ε, *m.*, the knap of cloth.

δρυσινte, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted.

δρυσινneάτ, -τιζε, *a.*, pregnant.

δρυσίνne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, δρυσίνne-εάτ, fragments, bits (in *M. sp. l.* βιάνne).

δρυσίνneάτ, -νιζε, *f.*, fragments, bits, scraps (*Ker.*). *See* δρυσίνne.

δρυσίν, -ε, *f.*, small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling flood. *See* δρυσίν.

δρυσίν, -ε, *f.*, act of cooking, baking, seething.

δρυσίνneαν, -τιν, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

δρυσίν, *v.* δρυσίν, *pp.* δρυσίνte, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, cook, seeth, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* βεινιόβιν is generally used instead of δρυσίν).

δρυσίνneάτάν, -άιν, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*).

δρυσίνlin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*).

δρυσίνneάτ, -νιζε, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace.

δρυσίνneάτ, -νιζε, -neάτ, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In *M.*, βρυσίνος and λυσίνος, in *Don.* ρρυσίνneάτ).

δρυσίνneάτ, -τινte, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

δρυσίνneοιση, -ορα, -οισιόε, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

δρυσίνneοιση, -neάτ, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt. *See* δρυσίνne.

δρυσίνte, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (βεινιόβτε, *M.*).

δρυσίνteάτ, -τιζε, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt or liquefy.

δρυσίνteάτ, -α, *f.*, sultriness.

δρυσίνteineάτ, -νιζε, *f.*, measles.

δρυσίν, *m.*, moroseness; *τά β. αιση*, he has a fit of the blues.

δρυσίνneάτne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

δρυσίνneάτ, -άιne, *a.*, big-bellied.

δρυσίνneάτ, -όιζε, -όσα, *f.*, an untidy person.

δρυσίν, -οιση, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; *σο όειν ηέ βρυσίν*, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (*Ker.*). *See* δρυσίνneάτ.

δρυσίνneάτne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney; a busybody (*W. Ker.*).

δρυσίν, -ύις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown; *α δρυσίν, οσοαίς*, you unmannerly churl.

δρυσίνneάτ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.

δρυσίνneάτ, -άις, *m.*, crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. *See* δρυσίνneάτ (in *M.* pron. δρυσίνneάτ).

δρυρκαρναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, insignificant, worthless; ας τηρκαρναδ δρυρκαρναδ εμβαρτεαδ δεαρδιλ ρομ ιτε, γκ. (*T. G.*).

δρυρκαρ-ρλυαδ, *m.*, the rabble rout; δρυρκαρ-ρλυαδ να βρεαταν μοριε, the rabble rout of Great Britain (*Kea., F. F.*).

δρυτ, -α, -anna, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; a wedge or piece of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O' C.*).

δρυτ, -α, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; a great wave of the sea (δρδ).

δρυταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, fierce, glowing. δρυταμ, I roast, bake, boil. *See* δρυτιμ.

δρυτμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

δρυτνυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I seethe, boil, am enraged. *See* δρυτινιμ and δρυτιμ.

δρυτδς, -διζε, -δζα, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; δρυτινεοζ (*Con.*).

δρυτδς, -διζε, -δζα, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

δυαβαλλ, δυαβαλλαν, γκ., rag-weed. *See* δυαφαναν, γκ.

δυαβαλλ, -αιλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a clarion.

δυαβαλλδριρ, -δρια, -δριρδ, *m.*, a player on the cornet, a trumpeter, a horn player.

δυαυ, -αιυ, -αυ, *f.*, also -αιυ, *m.*, a cap, a pinnacle; a cap of mist on a hill; ιρ ε ρο δυαυ ε, it is your best line of action to pursue, it will "crown" you (*M.*); ιρ ε δυαυ να τιρε αν δαιρτεαδ, the rain will "crown" the country, i.e., will do it the greatest good (*Aran*); μαυρε δυαυι the pole in house roofing to which the rafters are affixed.

δυαυ, -αιυ, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen.

δυαυαυ, -αιυε, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beautiful, gay, buxom; luxurious.

δυαυαυαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bleacher.

δυαυαυδ, -αυα, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

δυαυαιλλ, -αιλλα, -ιρδ, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; να δυαυαιλλιρδ βανα, the Whiteboys; δυαυαιλλ βο, a cow-herd; δυαυαιλλ βαιρε, a jolly fellow.

δυαυαιλλ αιμριε, *m.*, a servant-man or cow-boy.

δυαυαιλλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

δυαυαιλλεαυτ, -α, *f.*, act of herding cattle, etc. *See* δυαυαιλλιρδεαυτ.

δυαυαιλλιρδεαυτ, -α, *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, etc.; b. ελιαδβαν, the minding of children (*O' Ra.*).

δυαυαιλλιζιμ, -ρεαυτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, etc.

δυαυαιλλ ος, *m.*, a full-grown young man; a bachelor.

δυαυαιλλ τιρε, *m.*, a house leek.

δυαυαυιμ, -αυδ, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid. *See* δυαυ.

δυαυαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt (from δυαυ).

δυαυαυαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, rag-weed; b. βυρδ, yellow rag-weed. (βδταναν is heard in *Con.*) *See* δυαφαναν.

δυαυαυι, -αιι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow-dung. δυαυαυαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel.

δυαυδ, -αιδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, some virtue which is in a thing (*M.*). *See* δυαυδ.

δυαυδαυ, -αιυε, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, etc., as λαοζαιρε δυαυδαυ, victorious Laozhaire, etc. (also δυαυδεαυ).

- ΒΥΑΘΑΔΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, victory, triumph.
- ΒΥΑΘΑΔ-ΛΕΑΝΘ, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*). See ΛΕΑΝΘ.
- ΒΥΑΘΑΔΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΔ, *f.*, gain, success, victory; ΡΥΑΙΡ ΜΥΡΟ ΑΝ ΒΥΑΘΑΔΤΑΙ ΟΥΤΑ, we defeated them, we obtained the victory (*Con.*).
- ΒΥΑΘΑΔΤΑΙΝ, -ΑΝΑ, *f.*, act of winning; CIA ΤΑ ΔΣ ΒΥΑΘΑΔΤΑΙΝ ΑΝΟΙΡ, who wins now? (in card-playing, etc.—*Ker.*). Also ΒΥΑΘΑΔΤΑΙΝΤ.
- ΒΥΑΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, triumph, victory.
- ΒΥΑΘΕΑΙΝ, -ΑΝΑ, *f.*, act of winning.
- ΒΥΑΘ-ΦΟCΑΙ, -ΑΙΙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a qualifying word, an epithet.
- ΒΥΑΘ-ΦΟCΙΔ, -ΛΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.
- ΒΥΑΘ-ΞΑΙΡ, -Ε, -ΞΑΙΡΤΑ, *f.*, a shout of victory.
- ΒΥΑΘΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.
- ΒΥΑΘΟΥΞΑΘ (ΒΥΑΘΑΘ), *g.* ΒΥΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.
- ΒΥΑΘΟΥΞΙΜ, -ΟΥΞΑΘ, I overcome, prevail; *v. intr.*, with ΑΡ.
- ΒΥΑΦ, -ΑΙΡΕ, -ΑΙΡΙΘΕ, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.
- ΒΥΑΦΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like.
- ΒΥΑΦΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, the poison or venom of a toad.
- ΒΥΑΦΑΝΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mugwort.
- ΒΥΑΦΑΝΑΝ ΒΥΡΘΕ, *m.*, corn marigold, yellow ox-eye.
- ΒΥΑΦΑΝΑΝ ΝΑ ΗΕΑΡΦΑΝ, *m.*, groundsel; ragweed.
- ΒΥΑΣ, -ΑΙΞΕ, -ΑΞΑ, *f.*, a spigot, a faucet, a plug. See ΒΥΑC.
- ΒΥΑΣΑΙΡΕ. See ΒΥΑΣ and ΒΥΑC-ΑΙΡΕ.
- ΒΥΑΙC, -Ε, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; ΡΥΑΙΘΜ ΒΥΑΙCΕ, a top knot, the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; ΑΡ Θ. Δ ΜΕΑΝΜΑΝ, upon his mind. See ΒΥΑC.
- ΒΥΑΙCΕΑΡ, -CΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wick of a candle, a slender candle, a

- taper; a name for a thin awkward person (*M.*).
- ΒΥΑΙCΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΡΘΕ, *m.*, a lappet, a veil.
- ΒΥΑΙCΙΡ, -Ε, -ΡΘΕ, *f.*, the wick of a candle, lamp, etc., a very slender candle (ΒΥΑΙCΙΡ is the *Con.* form). See ΒΥΑΙCΕΑΡ.
- ΒΥΑΙΘ, -Ε and -ΑΘΑ, *pl.* -ΑΘΑ, *f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; a buoy.
- ΒΥΑΙΘΕΑC, -ΘΙΞΕ, *a.*, victorious. See ΒΥΑΘΑC.
- ΒΥΑΙΘΕΑΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; also ΒΥΑΘΑΡΤΑ.
- ΒΥΑΙΘΕΑΡΤΟΙΡ, -ΘΡΑ, -ΘΙΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a disturber.
- ΒΥΑΙΘΙΜ, *v.*, ΒΥΑΘΑCΤΑΙΝ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with ΑΡ); profit by (with ΙΕ).
- ΒΥΑΙΘΙΡΤ, -ΘΕΑΡΤΑ, *f.*, trouble, grief; contentions, turmoil; ΤΑ ΜΟ ΜΑC ΔΣ ΘΕΑΝΑΜ ΒΥΑΙΘΕΑΡΤΑ ΘΑΜ, ΝΟ ΔΣ CΥΡ ΒΥΑΙΘΕΑΡΤΑ ΟΥΜ, my son (my concern for my son) is troubling me, making me uneasy.
- ΒΥΑΙΘΙΡΕΑΘ, -ΘΕΑΡΤΑ, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, etc.
- ΒΥΑΙΘΙΡΕΑΜ. See ΒΥΑΙΘΙΡΕΑΘ.
- ΒΥΑΙΘΙΡΙΞΙΜ, I trouble. See ΒΥΑΙΘΙΡΙΜ.
- ΒΥΑΙΘΙΡΙΜ, -ΡΕΑΜ and -ΡΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I vex, bother, torment, trouble.
- ΒΥΑΙΤΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΤΕ and -ΙΤΕΑC, *f.*, a field where cattle are kept for milking; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, *e. g.*, ΜΑΙΝΙΡΤΙΡ ΝΑ ΒΥΑΙΤΕ, Boyle; ΜΥΜΝΤΕΑΡ ΝΑ ΒΥΑΙΤΕ, a family of the O'Donoghues of Glenflesk.
- ΒΥΑΙΤΕΑC, -ΙΞΕ, *a.*, belonging to a "buaile" or cattle field.
- ΒΥΑΙΤΙΜ, -ΑΙΔΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I strike, beat, smite; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, etc.); I place

- close up to; I thresh (corn); β. ἰσλόθ, I print; β. ῥοῖαμ, I strike forward, advance; β. ἰρτεαδ, ῖ, I come in boldly; βυαἰ μαρ ῖο, come this way; with ἄμ, I meet: βυαἰ ῖ ῖοαμ, I met him; βυαἰ ῖϋτ, sit down (*Con.*).
- βυαἰ-λίτε, *m.*, the water-lily. βυαἰ = water.
- βυαἰ-λίτε βάν, *m.*, the water-lily.
- βυαἰτε, *p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed; situated close to (τε, ῖαρ τε); placed, settled, fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); βυαἰτε τινν νό βρεοῖτε, fallen ill; βυαἰτε ἰρτεαδ ἰμ ἀἰσνεαδ, fixed in my mind.
- βυαἰτεαδ, -τιῖε, *a.*, given to striking (from βυαἰἰμ); belonging to a cattle field or milking yard (= βυαἰτεαδ, from βυαἰτε).
- βυαἰτεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; hire, loan, temporary occupancy.
- βυαἰτεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the striking wattle of a flail.
- βυαἰτιν, (*Don., Sligo, etc.*).
- βυαἰτεοἰρ, -οἰα, -οἰρῖο, *m.*, a thresher.
- βυαἰ, -ανα, *f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, etc. *See* βαιἰμ and βεαναἰμ; *also* βυαἰτε.
- βυαἰ- (βυα-), lasting, continual.
- βυαἰ-ἔιννεαδ, -α, *f.*, constant care or attendance.
- βυαἰ-ἔιορ, *m.*, head rent, chief rent.
- βυαἰνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, durability, power of lasting.
- βυαἰ-ἔαδ, *m.*, certain death.
- βυαἰ-ἕαλταδ, -α, *f.*, lasting or settled madness.
- βυαἰἰμ. *See* βεαναἰμ and βαιἰμ.
- βυαἰ-ῖεαβαδ, -βῖα, *m.*, act of completely or permanently destroying.
- βυαἰ-ῖεαβαἰμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I torture everlastingly.

- βυαἰ-ῖεαρἰμ, -ῖα, -ῖαἰμ, *m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability.
- βυαἰ-ῖεαρἰμαδ, -αἰῖε, *a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting.
- βυαἰτε. *See* βυαἰμ.
- βυαἰτεοἰρ, -οἰα, -οἰρῖο, *m.*, a hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.
- βυαἰρῖο, *g. id. pl.* -ἰρῖο, *m.*, a timber buckle at the end of a rope used for fastening the ends of the rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow.
- βυαἰρῖεάν, -άν, *m.*, oatmeal kneaded with butter, baked between cabbage leaves under the embers, used formerly by the peasantry on journeys, at distant fairs, as food; *cf.* Scotch "croudie."
- βυαἰαδ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a herd of cows. *See* βόλαδ.
- βυαἰαδ, -αἰτε, *m.*, a striking, a beating, a chastisement, a threshing; a battle; physical percussion, a sort of cure (*P. O'C.*); β. βάἰρε, a hurling match. *See* βυαἰἰμ.
- βυαἰαδ βαρ, *m.*, wringing of hands, or beating them together through grief; *also* applause.
- βυαἰαδ κλοκ, *m.*, a sore on foot (due to striking against stones).
- βυαἰαδ κρῖο, *m.*, palpitation of the heart.
- βυαἰαδ τεαγγαν, *m.*, a disease in cows.
- βυαἰτμαδ, -αἰῖε, *pl.*, -αδα and -αἰῖε, *f.*, cow dung (*also* βυαἰταδ)
- βυαν, -αινε, *a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; ῖορ-β, steadfast, everlasting.
- βυαναοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, continuance, perseverance.
- βυαναἰμ, *v.*, βυαναδ, βυαἰμ, βυαἰτε, *imper.* βυαἰ, *v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from; specially used of reaping (cognate with βαιἰμ, βεαναἰμ, which *see*).
- βυαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; βυαἰ-τεαρ, *id.*

δουαν-έσφια, *f.*, a lasting friend.
 δουαν-έσφιννε, *g. id., pl. -άδα, f.*,
 a lasting remembrance, a chron-
 icle.
 δουαν-ξάιδεεάτ, -έιξε, *a.*, very
 dangerous.
 δουανήσφ, -άσφ, *m.*, continuance,
 durability (somet. δουανήσφ).
 δουαννα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a
 bondsman or slave; a mercenary
 soldier; any soldier.
 δουανναέτ, -ά, *f.*, bondage, slavery;
 military service; a subsidy; free
 quartering for soldiers; έ σο
 έβαδιστ δουανναέτα σο ηεν-
 ξιστ, that he gave subsidies to
 Hengist (*Kea., F. F.*).
 δουαν-ήσφάδαλάτ, -άιξε, *a.*, long-
 lived.
 δουαν-έσιρτεεάτ, -έιξε, *a.*, ever-
 fruitful.
 δουανυρέ, *g. id., pl. -ρέτε, m.*, a
 reaper, a mower, a hewer, a
 cutter, a digger, a delver; ιρ
 σοιλιξ κορηάν μαίτ σ'φάξαιλ
 σο έρνοέ-δουανυρέ, it is a pain-
 ful thing to supply a bad reaper
 with a good reaping-hook.
 δουανυξίμ, -υξάθ, *v. tr.*, I con-
 tinue, prolong, persevere, give
 length of life to.
 δουαρ, -άσφ, *m.*, diarrhoea; *cf.* τά
 ιαρμαέτ σο δουαρ οσμ; τά
 δουαρ οσμ.
 δουαρ, *g. δουαρ, collect. m.*, cattle,
 kine.
 δουαρμάτ, -άιξε, -άδα, *f.*, a spancel
 used to tie a cow's hind legs
 while being milked; a trap; ná
 κυρ κορ σο δουαρμάξ, do
 not stir (said *fig.* of persons);
 δουαρμάτ τόκαρο, the eye of the
 rope in which the heel of the
 sprit is held while a boat is sail-
 ing (*Tory*); κυρημίσο δουαρμάτ
 'να κόμασφ, we will lay a trap
 for him. In *Don.* δουαρμάτ is the
 horn, a spancel is δουαρμάτ.
 δουαρμάτ, -άιξε, *a.*, having cattle;
 belonging to cattle.
 δουαρμναάτ, -άιξε, *a.*, laxative;
 suffering from diarrhoea.
 δουατασφ, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a boot.

δουβ, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, a roar, a yell;
 hubbub.
 δουβάιλ, -άιλ, *pl. id., f.*, a roaring,
 yelling, or bellowing.
 δουβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cockscomb.
 δουβανάτ, -άιξε, *a.*, noisy, fop-
 pish.
 δουβ (δουβάτ), *a.*, free, liberal, kind.
 δουβλά, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a wisp
 or ringlet of hair; a buckle;
 δουβλάροε ηρόξ, shoe-buckles.
 δουβλάτ, -άιξε, *a.*, buckled; in
 ringlets (of the hair).
 δουβλάροεάτ, ι. δουβλάτ, which *see.*
 δουβλιξίμ, -υξάθ and -λαθ, *v. tr.*,
 I buckle; I adorn with buckles.
 δουβ, *cond. of assertive v. ιρ*, very
 commonly used for δα, past of
 ιρ; answers to affix -ward,
 -wards, in southwards, etc.; ροιρ
 δουβ έταρο, to the north-east
 (*Kea., F. F.*); ριαρ δουβ έταρ, to
 the south-west (*id.*). *See* ιρ.
 δουβέιν, βοβέιν, self (obsolete).
 δουβέσο, -έσο, -έσοιρε, *m.*, a
 bucket. δουβέσο, *pl. -ίρε (Don.)*.
 δουβμίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a
 piece of wood used to fasten a
 cord that binds a fore-leg and
 a horn of a cow (*Clare*). *See*
 κροθ-ναρτ.
 δουβρό-δριαέτματ, -άιξε, *a.*, gentle of
 speech.
 δουβρέ, *g. id., f.*, mildness, gracious-
 ness, kindness, thanks.
 δουβρέ, *pl. -άδα, a.*, yellow, tawny;
 sunburnt, sunny, summerlike;
 μί δουβρέ, July; λά β. θεάτ-
 ταινε, bright or sunny May
 day; λά β. ροξίμασφ, a bright or
 sunny day in harvest; δουβρέ is
 sometimes used as a strengthening
 adverb, as ιρ ραυθα δουβρέ
 υαίθ έ, it is far indeed from it.
 δουβρέάτ, -έιξε, *a.*, thankful,
 grateful, obliged, kindly dis-
 posed, pleasing, gentle (to, σο),
 pleased with (σο=σο); τάρο να
 υαοινε αν-δουβρέάτ σο'η ηρξόξ-
 μαρ ρο, the people are very
 satisfied with this harvest;
Anglo-Irish, the people are very
 thankful to this harvest.

buróeacán, -ána, *f.*, jaundice (liac-buróe and galan buróe, *M.*).

buróeacán, -án, *pl. id., m.* the yolk of an egg. See buróeacán.

buróeacán, -án, *m.*, the yolk of an egg (in *W. Ker.* buróeacán).

buróeacár, -ar, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; gan b. oo, in spite of; a mburóeacár oo tuilleam, to earn their gratitude (in *M.*, *sp. l.* baóacár).

buróeact, -a, *f.*, gratitude.

buróeact, -a, *f.*, yellowness.

buróeactain, -ana, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn).

buivéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget (in *Don.* buivéal).

buivéal buróe, *m.*, a yellow-hammer (*Don.*).

buróean, *g.* -óne, *pl. id., f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; buróean-*trúas*, a company.

buróeanmar, -ar, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.

buróe-breac, -brice, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

buróe móir, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, *reseda luteola*; óom buróe leir an mburóe móir, a common phrase.

buróe na n-iníean, *f.*, Irish spurge.

buróeos, -ois, -osa, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer (also baivóeos).

buróe-trú, -trú, *a.*, thick and yellow (of the hair).

buróneac, -nis, *m.* (or -nis, *f.*), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt maóineac; as a rule, it is only heard in *voc.* a maóinis or a burónis; also, a maóineac or a buróneac.) See maóineac and maóin.

buige, *g. id., f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness.

builcín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a

parcel of any kind; builcín ainglir, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" *cf.* Eng. bulk.

buile, *g. id., f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; somet. *gen.* = *adj.*, as fearn buile, a madman; ar buile, mad, furious, madly; ir sóis le fear na b. gurab é féin fear na céille.

buileac, -lis, *a.*, mad, distracted.

buileamail, -míl, *a.*, furious, raging.

builg, bellows; a disease in cattle. See bolg.

builgear, -gir, *m.*, a blister, a blotch.

builgearac, -ais, *a.*, spotted, blistered.

builgim, -gead, *v. tr.*, I blister.

builgín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; *dim.* of bolg.

builg-léar, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

builg-léarac, -ais, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

builr, -e, *a.*, gentle, lively, courteous; gay, merry, lively.

builróeact, -a, *f.*, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.

builín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small loaf of bread; buileán, *id.*

builir, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

buille, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a stroke, blow; cast; buille fá tuairim, a guess, an approximation; one stroke of the clock; ar a' buille 'o cíog, at one o'clock; buille véas 'o cíog, eleven o'clock (*Der.*); buille ar a' gear, a step forward, so much done; buille faoi nó tuairim, a guess at it, roughly speaking; ar buille an báir, on the point of death.

builleac, -lis, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also builneac).

buimbiol, -ble, -bleacá, *f.*, a gimlet.

Buimbheac, -*ruige*, *a.*, querulous.
Buime, *g. id., pl. -míre, f.*, a nurse.
Buimíre, *g. id., pl. -íre*; also *bumaríre, m.*, a minute; *ar an b.*, on the spot, instantly (*U. and Con.*).
Buimiléar, *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).
Buimint, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a moment (also *buiminte, Der.*).
Buimpír, -*e, -íre, f.*, a vamp; the sole of a shoe (*buimpír M.*).
Buin-éíor, *m.*, a pension.
Buin-éíoríre, *g. id., pl. -éite, m.*, a pensioner.
Buinéar, -*éir, pl. id., m.*, a bonnet. *See buinnéir.*
Buínín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows.
Buinne, *g. id., pl. -nóre, m.*, a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; a spouting, squirting forth; *buinne rabairca*, a spring tide; corruption flowing from an ulcer; anger, passion, (*buite?*); *bí buinne móín raol*, he was in a great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the foot, etc.
Buinne, *g. id., pl. -nróe, m.*, a border, edging; a set-off in basket-making; a thick border in beginning or finishing any wicker-work; a branch, sapling, sprout, or plant; a scion, an offspring; *buinne cúil*, the first strong layer in basket-making; *metaph.*, a chief, a primal stock in families (also *buinne béil*).
Buinneac, -*níge, f.*, laxity, looseness, purge; diarrhoea; a gushing forth, sprouting.
Buinneac, -*níge, a.*, full of corns.
Buinneacac, -*áige, suffering from diarrhoea.*
Buinneacac, -*a, f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).
Buinneán, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a twig, a branch, a sapling; a scion (*dim.* of *buinne*); a soft, sappy leaf.
Buinne bó, m., the yolk or yelk which covers a calf after being dropped from the uterus (*Con.*).

Buinneog, -*oige, -ogá, f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.
Buinneogim, -*íuagá, v. intr.*, I flow, spring up.
Buinneogá, -*íge, m.*, act of flowing, springing up.
Búir, -*e, f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow.
Buirbe, *g. id., f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs. in this sense*).
Búiréad, -*íre, m.* a roaring; a noise.
Búiréog, -*oige, -ogá, f.*, a term of reproach for a woman.
Búiréad, -*íre, pl. id., m.*, a noise, a roaring. *See búiréad.*
Búiréadac, -*áige, f.*, a roaring.
Búiríreim, -*íre, v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).
Búiríllín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran*).
Buiríng, -*e, -ce, f.*, a kind of boat.
Buiríne, *g. id., f.*, turgidity, pride, pomp.
Buiríneac, -*a, f.*, pride. *See buiríne.*
Buiréal, -*éil, pl. id., m.*, a bushel.
Búirte, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; oatmeal mixed up with butter, etc., and put into a scrip or pouch to be used in travelling; a clown, a slug-gard.
Búirteir, -*éara, -éiríre, m.*, a butcher. *Buirteoir (Don.)*.
Búirteiréac, -*a, f.*, butchering, slaughtering.
Buirteir, -*éara, -íre, m.*, a butler.
Búiréad, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, etc.). *See búiréad and búiréad.*
Buiríre, *g. id., pl. -íre, f.*, a witch (also *buiréac* and *buiréac, A.*).
Buiréacán, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, an assuming, arrogant person.
Buiréacáir, -*áir, m.*, withcraft, sorcery.
Buiréacac, -*a, f.*, witchcraft.
Buígíro, -*e, -íre, f.*, a bubble.

Bulla, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*).
Bullaδάριν, *g. id., m.*, a whirligig, a swimming in the head.
Bullán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.
Bullán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bullock (also *bolán*).
Bulraíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a boaster (*Don.*).
Bun-báilleadó, *-liró, -liróe, m.*, a bun-bailiff (*E. R.*).
Bun, *g.*, bun and buna, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth (of a river); *ar b.*, on foot, established; *cun ar b.*, to found, establish; *oo b.*, in pursuance of; *bun na gcnoc*, the base of the mountains; *bun-ór-cionn*, upside down, awry; *bun-ór-cionn te*, independent of, free from the influence of; *trioctao nó fá n-a bun*, thirty or under; *i mbun*, in charge of, keeping, guarding; "an maobó ruab i mbun na gcearc," the fox guarding the hens; *ní feadam cad is bun leir* (or *vó*), I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.
Bunac, *-aig, m.*, tow, coarse flax.
Bunacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a feast (*Don.*).
Bunacair, *-air, m.*, foundation, origin; substance, means. *See bunab.*
Bunab, *-air, pl. id., m.*, origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.
Bunabair, *-air, m.*, origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); *b. bliabna*, the greater part of a year; *oo méir bunabair*, by descent (*Kea.*), meaning, sense; *cairó an bunabair atá leir an bprocal rain*, what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); *b. uilig*, almost (*Don.*).

Bunabairac, *-aige, a. (pron. buná-rac)*, original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.
Bunabó, *a. (prop. gs.)*, original, primitive, own.
Bun-air, *-e, -eada, f.*, a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.
Bun-airteac, *-rige, a.*, principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); *go b.*, constantly (*Don.*).
Bunairtóe, the greater part; *e.g.*, *tá an feardeán b. éairt*, the rain is almost over (*Con.*) (also *bunáirte*).
Bun-airtíim, *-uigab, v. tr.*, I found, establish, fix, inherit.
Bun-airt, *-airt, pl. id., m.*, a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.
Bunán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a stump; a little root.
Bunata, *indec. a.*, settled, established.
Bun-bean (*buna-bean*), *f.*, a stout woman of low stature; somet. a middle-aged woman.
Bun-chiall, *-chéille, f.*, a moral.
Bun-chineál, *g. -eáil, m.*, middling kind (*Don.*).
Bun-chior, *-a, -anna, m.*, chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also *bun-chior*).
Bun-chlaoirte, *p. a.*, reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.
Bun-cúir, *-e, -eanna, f.*, a first cause.
Bunvún, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the fundament, *esp.* in a state of prolapse; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer (often *pron. búnvún*).
Bunvúnac, *-aige, a.*, blundering, awkward.
Bun-páic, *m.*, the absolute cause (*O'N.*).
Bunnán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a beetle; *b. léana*, a bitter.
Bunmhair, *-airne, a.*, settled, fixed, established.
Bun-nóir, *m.*, an old custom.

Bunnrac, -aige, -ada, *f.*, a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. See *bonnrac*.
Bunn-rilat, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.
Bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby.
Bun-ór-cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with *le*, independent of, free from the influence of (*M.*); given up or forbidden.
Bun ríbe, *m.*, a carbuncle on the human skin.
Bun-ríuic, -ríota, *pl. id., m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.
Bun-ríoc, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, the old stock, the Aborigines.
Buntáirte, *g. id., pl. -íre, f.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; *ba beas an buntáirte dí aige air*, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two combatants).
Bun rparóne, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).
Bun-ríop, *m.*, the eaves of a house.
Bunuḡad, -uḡce, *m.*, act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.
Bunuiḡim, -uḡad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.
Búr, *g. búir, pl. id., dpl. búmaróib (poet.), m.*, a boor, a term for the English.
Bur, *poss. pr. your (pl.), eclipses.* See *bar. mur* in *Don.*
Búrac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a boor, a clown.
Buróun, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a heavy stick.
Burḡaire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a burgess, a citizen. See *borḡaire*.
Búrláit, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).
Búrriaró, *g. id. pl. -e, m.*, a clown, a blockhead.
Burrat, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.

Burrat, -ait, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).
Burramadail, -máa, *a.*, surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.
Bur, *fut. rel. of assertive v. ir.* See *ir*.
'Bur for *abur*, which see.
Burcóro, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blister (also *purcóro*).
Bútáirte, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a chapman; a dealer in cattle.
Bútáirte, *g. id., m.*, a cloud of smoke (= *putáirte*).
Búcal rímáa, -ail rí, *pl. id., m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.
Bucóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*).
Bucún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; *rinnir oo bucún*, you have brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also *botún*).
Bucúnac, -aige, *a.*, unfortunate.

C (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Cá, *interr. prn.*, what? where? whither? how? why? eclipses verbs; in past becomes *cáir*, and aspirates; *cá har*, from what? whence? *cá huair*, what time? when? *cá méar*, how much? *cá méir*, how many? and in *M.* how much? *ḡoróe 'n méir*? what size (*Don.*); *cá rḡairra úit rḡéal oe*, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (*Ker.*)

Ca, a house or workshop, found in compounds like *ceáruca* (*ceáruca*).

Ca (*U.*), *neg., part.*, not, no; *ca eclipses*; *ca utuigim = ní tuigim*, I do not understand; *ca amáin*, let alone, not to speak of; *ca mirtre liom*, I don't mind. See *can*.

Cab, *g. cab, pl. id., m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouth-piece of a bridle, a muffle, a

- muzzle (Ballydehob=βέαι άτα άν οά Cáb); *dim.* cÁbíñ, a lip.
- CÁba, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; cába pállainge, the cape of a mantle.
- CÁba, *g. id., pl.* -bna, *m.*, a cave.
- CÁbaC, -aige, *a.*, babbling, talking, gapped, indented.
- CÁbaC, -aige, *a.*, wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.
- CÁbaige, *g. id., f.*, prattle, prate, chat.
- CÁbaíl, -e, *f.*, the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, etc.; a woman's bodice; the bare walls of a house.
- CÁbaíñ, *g.* -bna, -bnaC and -bnaCta, *f.*, help, assistance, support.
- CÁbaíñe, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a prattler; cábaíñe bneac, a magpie.
- CÁbaíñe, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *m.*, a helper, assistant, a supporter.
- CÁbaíñeact, -a, *f.*, prattling.
- CÁbaírte, *g. id. m.*, cabbage, cole-worth, cauliflower; cábaírte uaoíne maíte, London Pride, which is also called cábaírte maúa ruadó.
- CÁbaí, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.
- CÁbaí, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a cable. *See* cábla.
- CÁbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tent, a cabin, a booth, a cavity or hollow; cábán bócaíñ, an umbrella.
- CÁbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a valley, a plain.
- CÁbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, common yellow water lily.
- CÁbánúíoe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a cottager.
- CÁbaoiñ, cábaoiñe. *See* cámaoiñ.
- CÁbaí, -aíñ, *m.*, a collar (*Con.*).
- CÁbaíta, *gs.* as *a.*, helpful, comfortable.
- CÁbaítaC, -aige, *a.*, comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting.

- CÁbaítoíñ, -óíñ, -óíñíoe, *m.*, a helper, aider, assistant.
- CÁbaí, -aíñ, *m.*, stepping stones across a stream. *See* cábpa.
- CÁbcaíoiñ, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little stump; *c.* pámaíñne, a worn little spade. *See* cámaíoi.
- CÁbgaí, -e, *f.*, babbling, talking.
- CÁbla, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cable, a chain, a rope.
- CÁblaC (also coblaC), *g.* -aige, *pl. id.*, and -aCta, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; cáblaC tíge, a ruined or empty house.
- CÁblaC, -aige, *a.*, having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).
- CÁblaCán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sailor, a mariner.
- CÁblaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bind, chain down.
- CÁbluíge, *pl., m.*, the rigging of a ship.
- CÁbós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a jackdaw, a jay.
- CÁbós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an old hat; a rustic, a labourer; a prater (*Con.*).
- CÁbósac, -aige, *a.*, unkempt, untidy, dull.
- CÁbósáíoeact, -a, *f.*, the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.
- CÁbnaC, -aige, -aige, *m.*, an assistant, an auxiliary.
- CÁbnaC, -aige, *a.*, helpful.
- CÁbnoí, -e, *f.*, corn spurry.
- CÁbnuígeím, -uagó, *imper.* cábnuíge and cábaíñ, *v. intr.*, I help, comfort, aid, assist.
- CÁbpa, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).
- CÁbpoí, -óíñ, -óíñíoe, *m.*, a paver.
- CÁbún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a capon, an ignorant, low fellow.
- CÁc, *g.* cáic, everyone, all in general, the whole, each, every, all the others; *indef. pron.*, with *neg.*, no one; nac tíuaag le cáC a haicío, that no one pities her misfortune (*O'Ra.*).

CAC, -α, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; cac ιαμαίνη, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; cac ἀη ἀξιατό, fallow land. See βριανάη.
 CACA, *g. id., pl. -iōe*, a cake.
 CACAIM, *v. cac*, to void excrement.
 CACNARÓ, *m.*, dried oowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).
 CACT, -α, *pl. -aiōe, m.*, a maid servant, a bond-woman; confinement.
 CACTAMAI, -mía, *a.*, servile.
 CAO, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what? CAO ΔΗ, whence, wherefore? CAO CUIGE, why, for what purpose? CAO 'n-a TAΘB, why? CAO PÁ, why, what for? CAO É AN ÉAOI, how? CAO TÁ ΔΗ, what ails, what is the matter with?
 CAOAC, -αις, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.
 CÁDÁCAR, -αιρ, *m.*, atonement.
 CÁDÁH, -e, -ce, *f.*, a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; cf. CUIO NA CARÓNE PEÓ 'FAN ZCÁDÁH EILE; a cell, CÁDÁH MEÁLA, a beehive cell.
 CAOAIHE, *g. id., pl. -míōe, m.*, a bell.
 CAOAIHNE, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, the scrotum.
 CAÓAL, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).
 CAOALAIM. See COUALAIM.
 CAOAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a low, despicable fellow.
 CÁDÁN, -óna, -óanta, *m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose.
 CAOAI, -αιη, *pl. id.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.
 CAOAIAP, -αιη, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*).
 CAOÁP, -áη, *m.*, ootton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (CAOÁN is somet. used in same sense.)
 CÁDAP, -αιη, *m.*, veneration, respect, honour, friendship, privilege.
 CÁDAPAC, -αιγε, *a.*, friendly, fond, honourable.
 CÁTAC, -ταγε, *a.*, Catholic (*O'N.*).

CAÓLEIB, -e, *f.*, the herb oudweed.
 CAÓMUP, -uip, *m.*, pride, upstart, assumption. (The first syllable is usually pron. long.)
 CAÓMUPAC, -αιγε, *a.*, proud, assuming. See CAÓMUP.
 CAÓÓZ, -óige, -ózaca, *f.*, a had-dock.
 CAOPÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, contention.
 CAOPÁNACT, -α, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing (also CAOPÁNACT, CAOPÁNACTAP).
 CAOPÁNCA, *mdéc. a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.
 CAOPAPAC, -αιγε, *a.*, contentious.
 CAPAIHE, *g. id., pl. -míōe, m.*, a prater.
 CAPAIHEACT, -α, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.
 CÁPAC, -αις, *m.*, oshaff, husks, pollard. See CÁTAC.
 CÁPAPÁIB, -e, *m.*, flummery. See CÁTBPUIE.
 CÁZ, -áiz, -za, *m.*, a jackdaw.
 CAZAIT, -e, *f.*, advantage, profit, frugality. See COIZIT.
 CAZALAIM, -zait, *v. tr.*, I spare, save.
 CAZALTAC, -αιγε, *a.*, sparing, frugal.
 CAIBÉALUIE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, the person who plants potatoes (*U.*).
 CAIBUIE, -e, -uīōe, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; ní maib mé i nuilgead ná i zcaibuié mīah, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*).
 CAIBULEAC, -lige, *a.*, capitular.
 CÁIBIN, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a caubeen, an old hat; a low hat.
 CAIBLE, *g. id., f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'G.*).
 CAIBNE, *g. id., f.*, friendship.
 CAIBNEAC, -nige, *a.*, friendly.
 CAIBHIZIM, -iuzaó, *v. intr.*, I comfort, help (with te); also CADHUIZIM.
 CAIO, *g. CAOA or COOA*, stone, layer or binding stone; ΔIUIE COOA, stone-mason (*D. NA SAOP.*).

CÁRÓ, -e, a., chaste, pure; famous.
 CÁRÓ, -e, f., a chaste one.
 CÁRÓBLINT, -e (CÓMINT), f., act of contending (also CÓMINT).
 CÁRÓE, *inter. pr.*, what? Often written *GORÓE*. In *Ker.*, *CAO É*.
 CÁRÓE, g. *id.*, f., chastity, purity, modesty.
 CARÓE, g. *id.*, pl. -eáca, f., a blemish, defilement, spot.
 CARÓE, *interr. part.*, what? (*obs.*).
 CÁRÓEAC, -óige, a., filthy, polluted.
 CÁRÓEACT, -a, f., chastity, sanctity.
 CÁRÓEAL, -óeál, pl. *id.*, m., a water pump.
 CÁRÓEAMAIL, -míla, a., decent, becoming.
 CARÓEIR, -e, -eáca, f., an enquiry; *tá tú a5 cur vo é. féim aih,* you are putting your own oar into the question; *vo cuirnear caróeir aih,* I accosted him, stopped him to ask a question.
 CARÓEIRIAC, -rige, a., inquisitive, one constantly asking *caróe*?
 CARÓEOS, -oige, -o5a, f., an earth-worm, a rough caterpillar.
 CARÓP, -e, -eanna, f., a woman's cap.
 CARÓEAC, -mige, a., friendly, familiar.
 CARÓEÁIL, -ála, f., prattling, chattering.
 CARÓEAMH, -míh, m., company, fellowship; intercourse, familiarity; partnership in trade; act of caressing (also *caróeadó*).
 CARÓEAMHAC, -aige, a., familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.
 CARÓEAMHAC, -aig, pl. *id.*, m., an acquaintance, a friend.
 CARÓEAMHAR, -aih, m., familiarity, fondness, intimacy.
 CARÓEIR, -e, f., rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of *caróeir*.)
 CARÓMIGIM, -óeamh, *imper.* *caróimig* and *caróimh*, v. *tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.
 CARÓREAH, -éih, -éimíóe, m., a gullet; a stream issuing from a fence; the mouth of a drain; a little well (*Ker*).

CAIR, -e, -eáca, f., a head-dress; quoil. *See caróp.*
 CAIRPÍN, g. *id.*, pl. -róe, m., a nurse's hood; the cap worn by a cook (*W. Ker.*); a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also *cuairín*).
 CAIRNEOS, -oige, -o5a, f., the sea-fowl called puffin. *See cánóg.*
 CÁIL, -e, pl. *id.*, and -róe, f., quality, reputation, repute, fame; means, state, sort; amount, share, quantity; disposition, strength, protection, keeping; *ih meapa cáil*, of very bad character; kind, quality; *tá cáil ve fóirt nuab a5am*, I have a new sort (*Don.*); *tá cáil maít a5am*, I have a good deal; *tá cáil maít aih*, he is of good repute; *bí cáil maít uaoime ann*, there was a good number of persons present; *cáil móh ve*, much of it; *cáil beas ve*, a little of it (*Omeath*, etc.).
 CAIL, -e, -róe, f., an old mare, usually applied to an old ass, prob. for *caile* (*W. Ker.*).
 CAILBE, g. *id.*, f., baldness. *See caib.*
 CAILBEAC, -bige, a., wide-mouthed.
 CAILBEACT, -a, f., yawning.
 CAILC, -e, f., chalk; also a shield.
 CAILCE, *indec.* a., chalk-white. Really *gen.* of *cailc*.
 CAILCEAC, -cige, a., chalky.
 CAILCEAMAIL, -míla, a., chalky, marbly.
 CAILCIGIM (CAILCIM), -ceadó, v. *tr.*, I chalk.
 CAILCIN, g. *id.*, m., a disorder of the eyes; a target, a small shield (from *cailc*, a shield).
 CAILC NUAB, f., red ochre.
 CAILE, g. *id.*, pl. *id.* -lróe, -leáca, m. and f., a country woman, a maiden, a girl (*caile* is m. in *Don.* and in parts of *Con.*).
 CAILEAC. *See corleac.*
 CAILEACAR-FÉAH CORCEANN, m., common cock's-foot grass.
 CÁILEACT, -a, f., nature; property; quality.

Cáileamaí, -míla, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy.
 Cáileanra, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate.
 Cáileanraí, *g.* -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a calendar.
 Cáileog, -oige, -ogá, *f.*, a snowflake (also cálog). See bhratóg.
 Cáilg, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, etc.); cúir an beac a cáilg ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery. See cealg.
 Cáilgeac, -gíge, *a.*, prickly.
 Cáilgeamaí, -míla, *a.*, pungent, malicious.
 Cáilgim, -gead, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive. See cealgaim.
 Cáilcín, *g. id., m.*, disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. See cáilcín.
 Cáilrúeact, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius.
 Cáilín, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, a girl, a maiden; cáilín óg, a grown-up girl; cáilín ainmíne, a servant girl; cáilín beag, a little girl, a young girl; cáilín véanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*).
 Cáilín, calendars.
 Cáilír, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a chalice, a cup.
 Cáill, -e, *f.*, loss, damage; náir mór an cáill é? was it not a great loss?
 Cáille, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, a veil; a nun's veil.
 Cáilleac, -lige, -leaca, *f.*, a nun; often cáilleac úb is used for a nun.
 Cáilleac, -lige, -leaca, *f.*, an old woman, a hag; a fisherman's stone-anchor; a fir stump found in bogs; a bad or shrivelled potato.
 Cáilleacamaí, -míla, *a.*, haggish, belonging to an old woman; pertaining to a nun.
 Cáilleacair, -air, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.
 Cáilleac bheac, *f.*, the grey seagull; a fish like the dog-fish.
 Cáilleac úeap, *f.*, red poppy, corn rose.
 Cáilleac úb, *f.*, the cormorant.

Cáilleac na bpleab, *f.*, a large earthworm.
 Cáilleac oróe, *f.*, an owl.
 Cáilleac ruab, *f.*, the loach, a small fish.
 Cáilleab. } See cáillim.
 Cáilleam. }
 Cáilleamain, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; *nom.* also cáilleamaint.
 Cáilleamnac, -aige, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose.
 Cáilicín, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon; a stunted tree in poor land.
 Cáillim, *v.* cáilleab, cáilleam, cáilleamain(t), cáill, cáillt, *pp.* cáillt, *v. tr.*, I lose, spend; with air, neglect, fail; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; oo cáilleab é, he died; tá ré cáillt, he is ruined. Does not mean "die" in *Don.*
 Cáillreanac, -aige, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *sub.*, one that betrays, etc.
 Cáillt, *p.a.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba cáillt an maire agat é, it ill became you to do, etc.; (*O.N.* also has cáillt, dead). See cáillim.
 Cáillteac, -tíge, *a.*, ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.
 Cáillteact, -a, *f.*, losses, damages sustained.
 Cáillteánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch. See coillteánac.
 Cáillteoir, -óir, -óirúe, *m.*, one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (*B.*).
 Cáillteoir, -óir, -óirúe, *m.*, a gelder. See coillteoir.
 Cáillteoir, -óir, -óirúe, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler.
 Cáilmeair, -míne, *a.*, of good repute.
 Cáilm-geair, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.
 Cáim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; san é., faultless.

CΔim-δέαι, -δέι, *pl. id., m., a*
wry-mouth.
 CΔim-δέαιλας, -αιγε, *a., wry-*
mouthed.
 CΔim-δέακτ, -α, *m., the constella-*
tion called the "plough" (P.
O'U. says the "bear").
 CΔime, *g. id., f., crookedness,*
injustice, chicanery.
 CΔimeac, -μιγε, *a., fault-finding.*
 CΔimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*
hunch-backed person.
 CΔimeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pro-*
teCTOR (this word is a variant of
caomacán or caoimeacán).
 CΔim-φεούcam, *f., a whirlwind*
(W. Ker.).
 CΔim-φιακλας, -αιγε, *a., crooked-*
tusked.
 CΔimpe, *g. id., f., a curllet or ring-*
let of hair; deceit, fraud. See
cumpe.
 CΔimpeac, -πιγε, *a., crooked,*
curled, winding, turning; fraud-
ulent, deceitful.
 CΔimpeos, -οιγε, -οσα, *f., a false-*
hood, an illusion; cΔimpeán,
-áin, id.
 CΔim, -ána and cánac, *pl. -eaça,*
f., a law, a rule; a fine, tribute,
rent; cΔim an luict, tonnage
duty.
 CΔim, -e, *a., pleasant, fair, just,*
exact, chaste, devout, faithful
(older form of caoim). See caoim.
 CΔimeac, -μιγε, *a., abusive, satiri-*
cal.
 CΔimeacó, -nte, *m., act of reviling,*
abusing, disparaging; abuse, sa-
ture.
 CΔimpeacó, -cte, *m., confiscation,*
amercement.
 CΔimpeim, -ceacó, *v. tr., I fine,*
amercé, command.
 CΔimgean, *g. -gne, pl. -gnioe, f.,*
cause, dispute, covenant.
 CΔimim, -neacó, *v. tr., I revile, abuse,*
dispraise, reproach, satirize.
 CΔimín (cáimín), *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.,*
a speck, a mote in the eye, any
little dark particle of matter in
milk; one of the minute particles
of butter in a churn; a snowflake.

CΔimín, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m., a paper*
cone (B.).
 CΔimnéai, -éit, *pl. id., m., a chan-*
nel, a canal (A.).
 CΔimnt, -e, -eanna, *f., talk, speech,*
conversation, style; idiom; a
proverbial saying; also v., act
of talking, conversing; ná bí aς
cΔimnt | expression of wonder |
τά cΔimnt aςac | it is easy for
you to talk | an-cΔimnt, back-
talk (Der.); oeacς-ç., wit, clever
talk, (Sligo).
 CΔimnteaç, -τιγε, *a., talkative;*
of peevish or malicious speech.
 CΔimnteoim, -oim, -oimioe, *m., an*
orator, a speaker, a talker, a
chatterer.
 CΔimnttiςim, *v. cΔimnt, v. tr. and*
intr., I talk, speak, interrogate,
accost
 CΔimpeac, -πιγε, -eaça, *f., a*
female scold or satirist; a
female keener using scolding
language.
 CΔimpeoim, -oim, -oimioe, *m., a*
scold, a satirist, a reviler.
 CΔimpeoimeac, -a, *f., scolding,*
abusing.
 CΔimrim, -peacó, *v. tr., I scold,*
abuse, revile, satirise.
 CΔimteaç, -τις, *pl. id., m., a*
satirist.
 CΔimteaç, -τιγε, *a., abusive, fault-*
finding, satirical.
 CΔimteaçt, -a, *f., act of satirizing*
or abusing.
 CΔimteoim, -oim, -oimioe, *m., a*
reproacher, a satirist.
 CΔimteoimeac, -a, *f., a reviling,*
a reproach, act of reviling.
 CΔimtic, -e, -ioe, *dpl. cΔimticioe,*
f., a canticle, a hymn.
 CΔimim, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m., a cap.*
 CΔimim ponair, *a child's caul*
(valued by sailors).
 CΔimim, *f.; in phr. tá cΔimim çaimioe*
aim, he has a laughing face
(Con.).
 CΔimbeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*
ship-boy.
 CΔimbin, *g. id. pl. -ioe, m., a little*
ship; a carbine.

Καίριος, *g. id., m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Καίριος, -ά, *m.*, a twist, turn.
Κάριος, *pl.* of *καρά*, *m.* or *f.* a friend.

Κάριος, *g. id., f.*, respite, delay, credit, "tick"; *μυο υο θέανναδ αρ κάριος*, to buy goods on credit; *μυο υο κύρι αρ c.*, to procrastinate; *ιρ γαυα αν κάριοςε γαυαττ γο υτί γεο*, you have got a long respite up to this time.

Κάριος, *g. id., f.*, respite, delay, credit, "tick"; *μυο υο θέανναδ αρ κάριος*, to buy goods on credit; *μυο υο κύρι αρ c.*, to procrastinate; *ιρ γαυα αν κάριοςε γαυαττ γο υτί γεο*, you have got a long respite up to this time.

Κάριος, -οις, *a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Κάριος, -αρι, *m.*, friendship, affection.

Κάριος, -άρι, *a.*, friendly, loving, kind.

Κάριος, -άρι, *f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Κάριος, -αρις, *f.*, a blush; the redness of face which is caused by intemperance.

Κάριος, -οιρ and -οερα, *m.*, friendship; a sponsor, a dear friend.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism; sometimes κάριος alone = a sponsor in baptism.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism; sometimes κάριος alone = a sponsor in baptism.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *m.*, a Cardinal.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *pl. id.*, and -έατα, *m.*, a quarry. *See κοιρέα.*

Κάριος, -οιρ, *a.*, fine, elegant.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *m.*, Lent.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *m.*, a Druidical priest; *ιαρκαριε κάριος*, an osprey, a kingfisher. *See κόριος.*

Κάριος, -οιρ, *a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *m.*, a shell-fish, the flat side of the *μυρξίν* or scollop.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *m.*, a carman, a carrier.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *m.*, a hart, a wild deer; *c. γαυα*, a red stag.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *f.*, a woman of masculine bearing; usually applied in an uncomplimentary sense (*Ker.*)

Κάριος, -οιρ, *f.*, a species of seaweed; a kind of sea-moss.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *m.*, a frail scythe (*W. Ker.*).

Κάριος, -οιρ, *f.*, the bark of a tree; paper card; writing; chart, bond; *αρ α θεαριανναδ κάριοςε ιρ κόρα*, from their lands by right of charter and equity (*O'Ra. and Ker.*).

Κάριος, -οιρ, *f.*, a cart.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *a.*, barky, belonging to paper.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *f.*, a wheelbarrow (*O'N.*).

Κάριος, -οιρ, *m.*, a carman, a cartier, a waggoner.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *f.*, a mariner's compass, a chart of direction.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *f.*, a cartulary.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *f.*, love, esteem, regard.

Κάριος, *g. id.*, *m.*, Easter; the Passover; *μιον-κάριος*, Epiphany; *Όσμναδ Κάριος* (*Ό. Κάριος, Don.*), Easter Sunday.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Κάριος, -οιρ, *a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Κάριος, *g. id.*, *m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*)

Κάριος, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheese (*nom.* also *κάριος*).

Κάριος, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection, regard; also *κάριος*.

- Cáipe, *g. id., pl. -ròe, f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *rill-eabó ar an gcáipe céanna*, to return the same way (*M.*).
- Cáipe (from *cáir*, twisted, awry, etc.), *g. id., f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *féad an cáipe atá 'n-a bóis*, see the rancour that is in him.
- Cáipead, *-rige, a.*, wrinkled, plaited.
- Cáipeabó, *-rce, m.*, suddenness, rapidity.
- Cáipeal, *-rú, pl. id., m.*, a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *as cur cáirit*, clamping with sods or stones.
- Cáipealta, *p.a.*, walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.
- Cáipealta, *-a, f.*, battlements, fortifications.
- Cáipearbán, *-áin, m.*, dandelion; *c. na muc*, the common species of bitter dandelion; *c. caol veaigis*, the dandelion used as medicine.
- Cáipeoir, *-ora, -oiríob, m.*, a cheesemonger.
- Cáir-féitead, *-rige, a.*, having cross veins.
- Cáir-filleabó, *-lte, m.*, act of returning, of coming back.
- Cáirínead, *-a, f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con. and U.*).
- Cáir-iompóó, *-puigíte, m.*, act of turning back.
- Cáirínín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.
- Cáirle, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; *cf. Cuan Cáirle*, Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.
- Cáirleán, *-leán, pl. id. (g. also -léin, pl. id.)*, a castle, a fort, a stronghold.
- Cáirleoir, *-ora, -oiríob, m.*, a castle or fortress builder.

- Cáirleoiread, *-a, f.*, the building of castles or towers.
- Cáirliúite, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.
- Cáirlín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. See *cáirtín*.
- Cáirlín, *g. id., pl. -nòe, m.*, a streamlet.
- Cáirmeart. See *cáirmirt*.
- Cáirmirt, *-e, -ròe, f.*, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; *c. oo cur ar réal*, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.
- Cáirmirtead, *-rige, a.*, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.
- Cáirmirtead, *-rige, pl. id., m.*, a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.
- Cáirmeos, *-oise, -osa, f.*, a wrinkle, curl.
- Cáirmeosad, *-aige, a.*, wrinkled, curled.
- Cáiréal, *-réil, pl. id., m.*, a castle, house.
- Cáirtín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.
- Cáirtínín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. See *cáirtínín*.
- Cáit = *cá áit*, what place? where?
- Cáit, *-e, f.*, chaff; refuse, rubbish.
- Cáitbearta, *-aig, pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.
- Cáitbeirt, *-e, f.*, armour.
- Cáitead, *-rige, a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.
- Cáitead, *-rige, -teada, f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (*cáiteos, f., id.*).
- Cáitead, *-rige, -teada, f.*, the main-sail of a ship.

CÁITEAC, -rige, -teaca, *f.*, a winnowing sheet; also drifting seaweed.

CÁITEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower.

CÁITEACTAÍN, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion; *tré n-an é. vóib zabal,* through which they had to pass (*Sg. Oh. M.*).

CÁITEAB, -tte, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; *zaoť éáitte*, wind suitable for winnowing.

CÁITEAM, *g. caíte* or *caíte*, *m.*, act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; *caíteam i n-áirve*, the game of "toss-up."

CÁITEAM, *m.*, force, compulsion; connected with *caitim*, I must.

CÁITEAM, *m.*, credit (in commercial matters).

CÁITEAMAC (caítemeac), -aig, *m.*, a spendthrift.

CÁITEAMACT (caítemeact), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.

CÁITE-ÉROEAB, *g. -érov* and *-érovíte*, *pl. id., m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness.

CÁITEOS, -osa, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

CÁITEOS, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran.*).

CÁITIG FAOA, the common heron (*Con.*).

CÁITIM, -team, *pp. caíte*, *v. tr.*, I throw, hurl, fling, cast; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; *ó cáit an long an t-oileán*, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*); *tá ré as caíteam na hochtmáob bliatóna*, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (*Don.*).

CÁITIM, *v. caíteactaím*, I must, I am obliged to; *caitim beit im fáivoe zo moť*, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); *caitřivó ré zup, 7c.*, it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).

CÁITIM, -átav, *v. tr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); *caíteann ré rneacta*, it snows; *řairřige cáitřeac*, spray.

CÁITÍN, *g. id., pl. -ivoe*, *f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, *m.*, *dim. of cat.*

CÁITINEAC, -nige, *a.*, curled, naped.

CÁIT-IOŃĹAC, -aige, *a.*, battle-waging.

CÁITIP, -e, *f.*, love, friendship; a term of endearment.

CÁITIREAC, -rige, *a.*, fond, affectionate, lovely.

CÁITLEAC, -lis, *m.*, chaff, husks; a winnowing sheet.

CÁITLEAC VEAPIS, -lis vepis, *m.*, common red poppy.

CÁITMEAC, -mige, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; *caitřeac-tac*, *id.*

CÁITMEACAP, -air (caitřeacap), *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess.

CÁIT-MILEAB, -liv, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier, a warrior, a hero.

CÁITNE, *g. id., f.*, the arbutus tree; *uđla c.*, "cain-apples," arbutus berries.

CÁITNE, *g. id., pl. -nivoe*, *m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff. See *cáitřin*.

CÁITNÍN, *g. id., pl. -ivoe*, *m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.

CÁITNEAC, -rige, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

CÁITŃEIM, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *-eaca*, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling (*caitřeim* or *caitřeim* in parts of *Con.*).

CÁITŃEIMEAC, -mige, *a.*, triumphant; holding a feast of triumph.

CÁITŃEIMEAMAIL, -mla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

CÁITŃEIMIZIM, -uřav, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

Cáitruigead, -igte, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem).

Cáitte, *p. a.*, worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (In *Don.* cáitte is used in this sense also.) See CÁITIM.

Cáitte, *p. a.*, winnowed, cleansed. CÁITTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, spending, liberal. See CÁITMEAC.

Cáitteač, -tíge, -teača, *f.*, a winnowing sheet. See CÁITTEAC.

Cáitteačán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Cáitteoir, -oia, -oioíre, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; *uoc-č.*, one with a poor appetite.

Cál, -áil, *m.*, cabbage, kail; cáI ceannaim, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.

Cála, *g. id.*, *m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*). See CÁLIA.

Cálađar, -aia, *m.*, a mantel-piece; cláđia, *id.*

Cálač, -ač, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (*nom.* also calačóte).

Cálač-đoirt, *g. -đuirt, pl. id.*, *m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

Cálačóđia, -oia, -oioíre, *m.*, a ferryman.

Cálađim, -luđač, *v. tr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at.

Cálán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gallon, a vessel; calán cñúrota, a milking vessel; calán taorčta, a vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.

Cálaoir, -e, *f.*, trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.

Cálaoircač, -tíge, *a.*, cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.

Cálađ, the cholera (*A.*).

Cálč, -ač, *m.*, hardness; baldness.

Cálčac, -ačge, *a.*, bald; as *subs.*, a man's name.

Cálčacč, -a, *f.*, baldness.

Calcač, -čta, *m.*, act of corrupting, stagnating; plugging up.

Calcaim, -ač, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up (*Mayo*).

Calcaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe, m.*, a caulking iron.

Calđ, -ađge, -ađđioe, *f.*, a sting, a goad. See COLĐ.

Calđaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

Calđaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe, m.*, a cheater, a wheedler. See cealđaime.

Call, -aill, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; *uá maípeač an đurđean leđ tpuasđ mo call*, if the company who pitched my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); *ní'l call clámáim ađac*, you have no need of complaining; *ní'l aom call oim*, there is no need for me.

Cáll, claim; *ní'l aom cáll ađam čuige*, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, *ní maib aom cáll ađam-đa leir*, I had nothing to do with him. (This word is pron. like the English "call," and in *M.* is generally translated by "call" or claim. It seems to be an English word, and must not be confounded with call, want, need.)

Calla, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe, m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress.

Callaioe, *pl. m.*, potatoes bruised with a pounder.

Callaioe, *pl.*, fineries of dress, high caul cap, etc. See CÁLIA.

Callaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ioe, m.*, a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.

Callaimeacč, -a, *f.*, loud calling; shouting.

Callán, -ám, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

Callánac, -ačge, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

Cál leannóđac, *m.*, the green scum that forms on shallow pools of

water during hot weather; also a green sea-weed washed in by the tide.

CALLÓRO, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, prating; wailing; a funeral cry.

CALLÓROEAC, -oίγε, *a.*, complaining, wailing; noisy, clamorous, wrangling; stormy; τὰ ἀν οἰόθε ψαπ callóroεac, the night is cold and stormy.

CALL-PIÉROEAC, -τίγε, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.

CALITAP, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coultter.

CALM, -αιλme, *a.*, calm, as τὰ ἀν μουρ calm (also caίlm).

CALM, -αιlm, *m.*, a calm; τὰ calm μόρ ἀν μου, there is a great calm to-day.

CALMA, *g. id.*, *m.*, hardness, strength, bravery.

CALMA, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, stout.

CALMAC, -αιγε, *a.*, stout, brave.

CALMACC, -a, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength.

CALMAP, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, courage, bravery; CALMAOAP, -αιρ, *m.*, *id.*

CALMAPAC, -αιγε, *a.*, strong, brave; sweet-tongued, polished.

CALM-MAC, *m.*, a strongson; CALM-MAC ΔEON, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason (*B. R.*).

CALM-ÉPAT, *m.*, a time of bravery.

CALMUIZIM, -υζαó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage.

CALPA, *g. id.*, *pl. -αιóe, m.*, the calf of the leg; CALPAIOE HEAPCUII, the pillars of Hercules. *See* colpa and colba.

CAM, -aim, *pl. -ta, m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting; a cresset.

CAM, *gef.* came, twisted, awry, crooked; perverse, deceitful.

CAM, -aim, *m.*, deceit; crookedness; also, a quarrel, a duel; PEAP ZAN CAM, a plain, just man.

CAMAÓ, -mca, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked; defrauding, wronging.

CAMAÓZAIL, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.

CAMAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bend, make crooked; I defraud, wrong; also *intr.*, I grow crooked.

CAMA LAMA, an unintelligible tale; a bungle (*W. Ker.*).

CAMALL, -aίl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a camel (also cámal).

CAMALTA, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.

CAMALTACC, -a, *f.*, demureness; modesty, sobriety.

CAMÁN, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a crooked head; a hurly for ball-playing; camán baίpe, *id.* (*B.*); a bend in a road, etc.

CAMÁNACC, -a, *f.*, the game of hurling.

CAMÁNAROεACC. *See* camánacc (also íománaroεacc).

CAM AN IME, *m.*, the buttercup (*M.*).

CAMÁN MÍNLIG, *m.*, camomile (also camán míolla).

CAMÁNUIÓE, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a hurler.

CAMAOIP, -e, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight; CAMAOIP AN LAE, the dawn of day (*M.*); CAMAOIP UIONE, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).

CAMAP, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jakes-farmer.

CAMAPÁN, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crooked stick; a deformed person; an idiot.

CAMAPNA, *m.*, a bale of flannel, etc.; a thick piece of bread (*Con.*).

CAMAPPAC, -αιγε, *a.*, twisted, curled.

CAMAPTEAC, -αιγε, -a, *f.*, a harlot.

CAMAP, -αιρ, *m.*, a bay.

CÁMAP, -αιρ, *m.*, a fault.

CÁMAPAC, -αιγε, *a.*, affected, pretentious; silly (*Con.*). *See* cáó-mupac and cáómur.

CAMAPZAIL, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.

CAM-APNA, the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.

CAMCAIO, -e, -íóe, *f.*, a crooked, lean or worthless person or

- thing; CAMCAIO NÁMÁINNE, a worthless, slight spade; CAMCAIOIN BEAS, a despicable person.
- CAM-COP, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.
- CAM-COPAC (CAMA-COPAC), -AIGE, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.
- CAM-LUAMAIN, *f.*, act of moving awry.
- CAM-LÚB, -ÚIBE, -ÚBA, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, etc.
- CAM-LUIHNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.
- CAM-LUIHSA, *g. id., pl.* -LUIHSE and -LUIHSEIR, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.
- CAM-MUNEÁLAC, -AIGE, *a.*, crooked-necked.
- CAMÓZ, -ÓIGE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a stick having a crook at the end; *cf.* CAMÁN, a hurley. (A new ladies' game is called CAMÓZARÓEACT, as distinguished from CAMÁNARÓEACT or IOMÁNARÓEACT, hurling.)
- CAMÓZ, -ÓIGE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.
- CAMÓZ AHA, *f.*, a temple (of the head).
- CAMÓZAC, -AIGE, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophistical.
- CAMÓZAC, -AIS, *pl. id., m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocator.
- CAMÓZARÓEACT, -A, *f.* See CAMÓZ.
- CAMÓZÍN, *g. id., pl.* -RÓE, *m.*, a curly-headed child.
- CAMOIR, -E, *f.*, a chamois.
- CAMPA, *g. id., pl.* -RÓE, *m.*, a camp.
- CAMPAIGIM, -UŞAD, *v. intr.*, I encamp.
- CAMPA, -AD, -ARÓE, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; MAH CAMPA DHEAN I MBÉILLIC CAMPAIGE, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (John O'Connell).
- CAMPAC, -AIGE, -A, *f.*, a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (O'N.).
- CAMPAC, -E, *f.*, cambric cloth; RNÁTAIO CAMPAC, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle.
- CAMPÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (G. J.).
- CAMPÁMÁIL, -MÁ, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.
- CAM-PEILIS, -E, *f.*, a club-foot (from CAM and PEILIS), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in Cavan and Con.)
- CAMPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (Der.).
- CAMP-PPHOT, -PUIT, *m.*, a perverse rabble (also CAM-PPHOT).
- CAMP-PPHÓN, *f.*, a crooked nose.
- CAMP-PPHÓNAC, -AIGE, *a.*, crooked-nosed.
- CAM-PTACA, *m.*, *lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* TÁ PÉ 'NA CAM-PTACA, he is drunk (Omeath, Tyrone).
- CAM-PTUAC, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.
- CAM-PÚILEAC, -LIGE, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.
- CAMTA, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.
- CAMTA, *g. id., pl.* -RÓE, *m.*, a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the *pl.*: É FÉIN ASUR A CAMTARÓE, himself and his faction.—Ker.).
- CÁN, the form assumed by the negative particle ÉA before parts of the verb IR (or with that verb omitted); CÁN MÉ, it is not I; CÁN TIB, it is not you; CÁN PUIL, it is not, he or she is not; old form, NOCA(N), follows rules of CÁN. See ÉA.
- CÁNA, *g. id., pl.* -RÓE, *m.*, a cane.
- CÁNA, *g. id., pl.* -NTA, *m.*, a tribute. See CÁN.

Canac, -αἶξ, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.

Cánac, -αἶγε, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.

Cánacap, -αἶρ, *pl. id., m.*, custom, tribute.

Cánact, -α, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing.

Canáb, -ε, *f.*, hemp. See *cnáb*.

Canáil, -άλα, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-flood, a current.

Canaim, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say.

Canálad, -αἶξ, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.

Canámain, -ήνα, *pl. id.*, and -ήματιροε, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.

Canán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an urohin.

Canánac, -αἶξ, *pl. id., m.*, a canonist; a canon.

Canap, *ad.*, whence? from what?

Canap, -αἶρ, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, *cnabap* or *cnapap*).

Canna, *g. id., pl. id.*, and -αἶροε, *m.*, a can, a vessel; canna *rcáin*, a tin can.

Canncap, -αἶρ, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath.

Cannciac, -αἶξε, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (*cannciac, Wat.*).

Cannciuzim, -uzáō, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

Cannlán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a family, esp. a young helpless family (*U. and Wat.*).

Cannmán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.

Cannmánac, -αἶξε, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.

Cannmánaim, *vl. -mán, v. tr. and intr.*, I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.

Cannca, *g. id., pl. -roε, m.*, a junk, a portion; *cannca apáin*, a piece of bread; also *cannca*.

Canncal. See *canncláō*.

Cannclac, -αἶξε, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.

Canncláō, -αῶ, *m.*, sorrow (*nom.* also *cannclam*).

Cannclóir, -όρα, -όριροε, *m.*, a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.

Canncláitín, *g. id., pl. -roε, m.*, twilight, nightfall.

Cánós, -όξε, -όξα, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; *Oileán na Scánós*, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.

Canón, -óna, -óine, *f.*, a canon, a rule; Canonical Scripture.

Canónca, *indec. a.*, canonical.

Canóncact, -α, *f.*, canonization; act of canonizing.

Cantáil, -άλα, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); pron. *cean-cláil*.

Cantáileac, -λιξ, -λιξε, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).

Cantain, -ana, *f.*, speaking, singing.

Cantaire, *g. id., pl. -ριροε, m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

Cantaireact, -α, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms.

Cantáilaim, *vl. cantáil, v. tr.*, I sell by auction.

Cantair, -ε, -ροε, *f.*, a pros (also *cantair*).

Cantairteoir, -ορα, -οιριροε, *m.*, a singer.

Caob, -α, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person. See *rcaub*.

Caobac, -αἶξε, *a.*, in streams or layers; clumsy, untidy.

Caobac, -αἶξ, *pl. id., m.*, an ungainly, dull-witted person.

Caobaim, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

Caobán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.

Caobán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch.

Caobós, -όξε, -όξα, *f.*, a lump of clay, etc.; *dim.* of *caob*.

Caoc, -αοιце, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); *rcap* *vall*, a blind man; *rcap* *caoc*, a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in

an abusive sense); *neanrtós* *caoc*, a species of nettle; *buail ré caoc ríamatac é*, he beat him to bits, destroyed his face (with blows or words); *reap caoc*, a man having an impediment in his speech (*Meath*).

Caocáim, -*áó*, *v. tr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast.

Caocán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole or dormouse.

Caocán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don.*).

Caocánac, -*áic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.

Caocánáic, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.

Caocláó, *gc.* See *claocláó*, *gc.*

Caoc na gcearc, *m.*, common henbane.

Caocós, -*óic*, -*óca*, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; *c. ár cóiríre*, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do.

Caoc-ruaó, *m.*, the wire-worm.

Caoc-ríónac, -*áic*, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.

Caoc-ríónuróe, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, one who speaks indistinctly, or through the nose.

Caoráó, -*áiv*, *m.*, contention, teasing, perplexity.

Caos, -*áic*, *f.*, a wink.

Caosac, -*áic*, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Caosao, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.

Caosaomáó, *num. a.*, fiftieth.

Caosairóe, in *phr.* *im' caosairóe donair*, all alone (*Cork*). See *caosairóin*.

Caosairóin, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *im' caosairóin donair*, all alone by myself (*Ker.*).

Caosáim, -*áó*, *v. intr.*, I wink (somet. written *caocáim*).

Caos-rúileac, -*áic*, *a.*, squint-eyed (*caosac*, *id.*).

Caoi, *g. id.*, *pl. -te*, *f.*, mode, way, condition, method, manner, means, arrangement, shape; *cao é an é.*, *cia an é.*, how? (*Con.*); *cia é. bfuil tú*, how are you? (*Con.*); *an é. céanna*, in the same way; *tá caoi maic air*, he is in good circumstances; *ar é. ar bit*, anyhow, at any rate; *i gcaoi go*, so that; *ní'l don caoi dgam air*, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; *ní'l don caoi ar dgam*, I have no means of avoiding it; *i gcaoi óam*, when I get an opportunity (pron. *caoc* in *M.*, as *naoi*, nine, is pron. *naot*).

Caoi, *g. id.* (*g. caoite*, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; *dg caoi mo márcaic*, lamenting my horseman (*O'R.*).

Caoice, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, etc.).

Caoicróir. See *coicéicéar*.

Caoiróim, *v. caoi*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; *dg caoi a céile*, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).

Caoi-íol, -*íuit*, *m.*, weeping, lamenting.

Caoil, -*e*, *f.*, loins; the waist.

Caoile, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; scarcity, want; grace (*caoileact*, *id.*).

Caoim-céannra, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.

Caoim-céannract, -*a*, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.

Caoime, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; *caoimeact*, *id.*

Caoimeacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainer.

Caoimeacair, -*áir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, entertainment, society.

Caoimeamait, -*má*, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.

Caoimeamlaact, -*a*, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.

Caoimín, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, the herb eyebright.

CAOIMH, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).
 CAOIMHNEACHT, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons (*O'N.*).
 CAOIM-LEANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.
 CAOIM-MÉINNEAC, -níge, *a.*, gentle-minded.
 CAOIM-PCÍAT, -éite, *f.*, a shield, an escutcheon.
 CAOIMTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.
 CAOIMTEAC, -tíge, -teada, *m. or f.*, a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *Συρ* cáilleap mo cáimíteac caoin, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*).
 CAOIMTEACAP, -aí, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.
 CAOIN, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.
 CAOIN-BÉAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.
 CAOIN-DEALT, *f.*, a fair form.
 CAOINE, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.
 CAOINEAD, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; *í* gcaointib, in keening.
 CAOINEAP, *g. -a and -ní, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.
 CAOINM, -nead, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."
 CAOINTEAC, -líg, *pl. -líghe or -leada, m.*, stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also *conntac* (*Con. and Don.*).
 CAOINTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.
 CAOINTEACÁN, -áin, *m.*, the act of mourning, lamenting; *bean cáimíteacáin*, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.
 CAOIN-BEAP, *m.*, a cluster or bunch of berries.
 CAOIN-BEIRTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, bearing berries.
 CAOIN-BEAPG, -eíge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.
 CAOIN-FEOL, -feola, *f.*, mutton.

CAOINÍL, -e, -te, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; *caoiníil thór* teinead, a flaming fire.
 CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -ada, f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from *CAOIN*).
 CAOINLE, *g. id., pl. -ada, f.*, a club; a reed.
 CAOINLEAC, -líghe, *a.*, tumbling, toppling (*O'N.*).
 CAOINLÍGHE, *p. a.*, tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (*O'N.*).
 CAOIN-PCHEAD, *m.*, a scream of grief.
 CAOITEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; *caðair* *uam-ra é ó cáim caoiteamail anro*, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); *mapa* *uicigib tú c.*, unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*).
 CAOITEAMÍLAC, -a, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness.
 CAOL, -aol, -aolta, *m.*, the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; *c. na uoígne*, the wrist; *c. an uíoma*, the waist; *c. an túígne*, portion of a spinning-wheel (*Der.*); *c. an muiníl*, narrow part of the neck.
 CAOL, -oil, -olta, *m.*, a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.
 CAOL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; *caol-úro*, a slight portion; *caol-éruad*, stinky; somet. used as a mere intensive: *go ceap* *caol uíneac*, right straight; *caol* is often compounded with noun, *e.g.*, *caol-uíum*, the small of the back; *caol-feap*, a slender, graceful man, etc.
 CAOLAC, -aig, *m.*, *linum silvestre*, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; *plac* *o'a gcaolac úr*, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); *cnó caolais*, a prison, a cage for malefactors.

CAOΛAΘOPI, -OPIA, -OPIPOE, *m.*, a man who makes baskets, etc.
 CAOΛAΘOPIHEACT, -A, *f.*, wicker-work.
 CAOΛAN, -AN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the small intestines, tripe; *c. imliocain*, the navel-string; *púglac buiōe na zc.*, the chyle, a yellow fluid vomited in sea-sickness after all food is thrown up.
 CAOΛ-OPAC, -AIZE, *a.*, slender-footed.
 CAOΛ-OPOTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, of graceful form.
 CAOΛ-OPUAIPO, *a.*, stingy; wiry.
 CAOΛ-OPMANZ, -AINZE, *a.*, slender, narrow.
 CAOΛ-OOPIHE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a graceful oak plantation.
 CAOΛ-OPOM, -A, *pl. -ANNA, m.*, a slender or graceful back; *caol opoma*, the small of the back.
 CAOΛ-PAI, -E, *f.*, nettles; the herb heiriff (*cúil fáir, Don.*).
 CAOΛ-PÓO, -PÓPO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow.
 CAOΛ-ZIOPAC, -AIZE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.
 CAOΛ-ZOTAC, -AIZE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.
 CAOΛ-MAIA, *g. id.*, *pl. -POE, f.*, a slender, narrow eyebrow.
 CAOΛOZ MIADAC, *f.*, the little bird that follows the cuckoo (*Arauc*).
 CAOΛ-MAOPIHC, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.
 CAOΛ-MAOPIHCAC, -AIZE, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.
 CAOΛ-TUPI, -TUPIHE, -TUPIPOE, *f.*, a narrow tower, a pyramid (*Kea.*).
 CAOΛYAO, -UIZTE, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, stint, restraint; *cui c. oit féin*, restrain yourself.
 CAOΛUIZIM, -YAO, *v. tr. and intr.*, I restrain, stint (myself); I go away quietly; *oo caoluiz ré lei*, he glided away quietly, made himself scarce.
 CAOPI, -OPIHE, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair.

CAOPI, -OPI, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, a relative.
 CAOPIAIM. See CAOPIAIM.
 CAOPIAINT, -ANTA, *f.*, protection.
 CAOPIAN, -AN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mild, gentle person.
 CAOPIANTAC, -AIZ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a protector, a supporter.
 CAOPI-OPUETAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, slender, finely formed.
 CAOPIOA, *g. id.*, *m.*, poetry, versification.
 CAOPI-OPAIPI, *f.*, a small blaze, a moderate fire.
 CAOPIAC, -AIZE, *a.*, companion-like.
 CAOPIACT, -A, *f.*, company; protection, defence; nurture, nourishment.
 CAOPIAO, -PIANTA, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining; act of restraining; act of protecting, saving; protection, defence; nurture.
 CAOPIAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain.
 CAOPIAP, -AIP, *m.*, protection.
 CAOPIYAO, -UIZTE, *m.*, act of protecting.
 CAOPIUIPOE, *g. id.*, *pl. -OTE, a* companion, an attendant.
 CAOPIUIZIM, -YAO, and -PIAM-AINT, *v. tr.*, I protect, defend, save; *tá ré ar a caoipaint*, he is in a safe retreat.
 CAOPIUIZTE, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.
 CAOPIUIZTEAC, -TIZE, *a.*, protecting, protective.
 CAOPIUIZTEOPI, -OPIA, -OPIPOE, *m.*, a protector.
 CAOPIOZ, -OIZE, -OZA, *f.*, an affectionate woman.
 CAOPI-PIAIPOM, -OE, *v. tr.*, I rehearse (*O'N.*).
 CAOPI-PIPOE, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*)
 CAOPI-PIPOEOPAI, -OPIA, -OPIPOE, *m.*, a collector, a rehearser.
 CAOPIAC, -TAIZ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, an associate.
 CAOPIUIZIM, -YAO, *v. tr.*, I cherish, protect, save, defend, keep; perfect.

CAONAC, -AÍG, *pl.* -AÍGE or -AÁ, *m.*, moss, stubble; CAONAC MAIRA, sea-moss; CAONAC LIAT, mildew, mould.

CAONAR, -AÍR, *m.*, cotton.

CAON-ÚTNACT, -A, *f.*, good-will; earnestness; devotion.

CAON-ÚTNACTAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONNÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (CAIRNÓG, *id.*).

CAONPRAĆ, -AÍGE, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAONTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAONUIÓE, *g. id., pl.* -ÓTE, *m.*; *im' é.* AONAIR, as a solitary wretch. See CAOSAIRÓE.

CAOR, -A, *pl. id., f.*, a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (in *pl.*); *rcáil na zcaor*, the blush of the rowan berry; CAOR ÉON, dogberry; CAOR TALMAN, pig-nut, earth-nut.

CAOR, -OIRIE, *f.*, a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; *c. íarainn*, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.

CAOR, -AOIR, *pl. id., m.*, a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.

CAORA, *g. -AC, d. CAOIRI, npl. CAOIRA, CAOIRCA, CAOIRIS, ppl. CAOIRAC* and *CAOIRIAC, dpl. CAOIRICAIÓ, f.*, a sheep, an ewe; *faill na zcaoiriac*, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (*Ker.*).

CAORAIBIÓEACT, -A, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.

CAORAIBIÓEACT, -A, *f.*, scolding, satire; in *phr.*, *tóg a zaió uo éaoruibióeacta óiom*, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).

CAORÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; CAORRÁN and CAORRÓG (*Don.*); *pron. caóráin.*

CAOR-BUILE, *g. id., f.*, wild rage; *uó léim ré 'n-a éaor-buile*, he sprang wildly.

CAOR-ÓEARRS, -ÓEIRSE, *a.*, ruddy, berry-red. See CMAORAC.

CAOR-ÓUB, -UIBE, *a.*, of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.

CAORLANN, -AINNE, -ANNA, *f.*, a sheepfold.

CAORÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; CAORÓG LÉANA, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

CAORÉANN, *g. -AINN, pl. id., m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; CAOR ÉAORÉAINN, the berry of the quicken tree.

CAOR-TEINTIÓE, *g. id., f.*, a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also CAOR-TEINTIÓEAN; *cf.*, CAOR-TEINTIÓE OIR, blast you! (*Don.*).

CAOR-TONN, -TUINNE, -TONNTA, *f.*, a fire-wave, a fierce wave.

CAOTAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, showering. See ceatac.

CAOTRUAD (CIT MEALA), -AIÓ, *m.*, mildew.

CAPALL, *g. -AILL, pl. id. (in Con. and Don., also caple), m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from zcairán, a horse (*U. and Con.*); *c. cáirheac*, a very large herring (*Youghal*); *c. níme*, a sea-horse (*Aran*); *c. fairrize*, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); *c. corrac*, a see-saw.

CAPÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, the herb dook; CAPÓG RÁIÓE, *f.*, sharp-pointed dook; *c. móir uirce*, great water-dook; *c. zéar*, sharp-pointed dook; *c. fleamain*, coltsfoot (*U.*).

CAPTAOIN, *g. id. pl. -IÓE, m.*, a captain; CAIRTÍN (*Don.*).

CAPTAOINEACT, -A, *f.*, a captaincy.

CAR (ÉA-RO), *neg. part. (with perf. tense), not (U.)*.

CÁR, for CÁ, where? before perf. tense.

CÁR, -ÁIR, *pl. id.*, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also CÁIR.

CÁRA, *g. CARAO, d. CARAIÓ, npl. CARAIÓ, CÁIRIÓE, ppl. CARAO, m. and f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; *nom. cára (Don.)*; *nom. also CARAIÓ.*

Cαpα, *g. id., m.*, a leg, a haunch ;
 cαpα muice, a ham of bacon.
 Cαpαβατ, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a cravat.
 Cαpάβo, noise, tumult, excitement
 (*Clare*).
 Cαpαβunnca, *m.*, noise, tumult
 (*Don.*).
 Cαpαvoαc, -αιγε, *a.*, friendly or be-
 friended ; having many friends.
 Cαpαvoαμαιλ, -μηλα, *a.*, friendly,
 befriended ; widely connected ;
 vume c., a person having an
 extensive family connection.
 Cαpαvoαp, -αιp, *m.*, alliance, amity ;
 an act of friendship.
 Cαpαvoυιγιμ, -oαo, *v. tr.*, I be-
 friend.
 Cαpαζαιλ, -αλα, *f.*, hardship.
 Cαpαζαιλτα, *indec. a.*, hard, close-
 pressing (of wrestling).
 Cαpαισμ, -αo, *v. tr.*, I love.
 Cαpάn, -άn, *pl. id., m.*, a beloved
 one, a darling ; βα cαpάn ban
 ιp μαιζυoεαν ε, he was the
 darling of women and maidens
 (*Om.*).
 Cαpάn cπειζε, *m.*, a conger eel
 (*Ker.*).
 Cαpάnταc, -αιγε, *a.*, friendly
 (*Don.*).
 Cαpάnταp, -αιp, *m.*, friendship
 (*Don. and Omeath*).
 Cαpαpόp, -όpα, -όpιpοe, *m.*, the
 captain of a ship (*Ker.*).
 Cαpβ, *g. cαpβ, pl. id., m.*, a ship ;
 also, a plank, a bier ; a scrim-
 mage.
 Cαpβαo, -αιo, *pl. id., m.*, a chariot,
 coach, waggon, carriage, litter.
 Cαpβαo, -αιo, *pl. id., m.*, taste ;
 the mouth, the gum, the jaw ;
 pιαcλα cαpβαo, the teeth of the
 upper jaw.
 Cαpβαoαcτ, -α, *f.*, act of making
 or of driving a chariot.
 Cαpβαoάn, -άn, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth-
 less person.
 Cαpβαoόp, -όpα, -όpιpοe, *m.*, a
 charioteer.
 Cαpβάpηneαc, -nιγ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 periwinkle (*Ker.*).
 Cαpβαλλ, -αιλλ, *pl. id., m.*, the
 palate ; the roof of a dog's

mouth. A dog having a very
 black cαpβαλλ is supposed to be
 a great fighter. See cαpβαo.

Cαpβαλλ, -αιλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 boulder, a very big rock
 (*Ker.*).

Cαpβαλλ, -αιλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a carol,
 song ; a confidential conversa-
 tion, a discourse ; cαpοe an
 cαpβαλλ e pεo ap pιυβαλ anoιp
 αζαιb, what conversation is this
 in which ye are engaged ?

Δ pειλτεαν na pαιpηζε,
 Δ naοιμ-ζεατα pαpηcαιp,
 εipτ-pe lem' cαpβαλλ,
 'S lem' αζαλλ oητ oο ζηnάιτ.

—(*T. G.*)

Cαpβάnαc, -αιγ, *pl. id., m.*, a ship's
 captain.

Cαpβάnαc υιpce, *m.*, a carp-fish
 (*Ker.*).

Cαpβατ, -αιτ, *m.*, a cravat ; cαpβ-
 ατα, *id.* See cαpαβατ.

Cαpcaιp, -cηαc, *pl. -cηαcα, f.*, a
 prison (*Lat. carcer*) ; a coffer ;
 a slope, a sloping height.

Cάpα, *g. id., pl. -pοe, m.*, a
 card ; a playing card ; a sea
 chart ; an instrument for teas-
 ing wool ; cάpα is also used for
 a playing card.

Cάpαάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of carding
 (wool, etc.).

Cάpαάλαιμ, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I card,
 comb, tease.

Cάpουιγιμ, -oάιλ, *v. tr.*, I card,
 comb wool.

Cαpποcαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, anti-
 phrasis, a quibble, a pun.

Cαpηζαιλ, -αλα, *f.*, tumult (*T. G.*).

Cαpηζαοp (cαpηηαιγεαp), -αοιp, *m.*,
 Lent (quadragesima) ; sorrow,
 compassion (*Con.*).

Cαpηζαp. See cαpηζαοp.

Cάpηλα, *g. id., pl. -pοe, m.*, a wool
 comb (*sic in Con.* ; in *M.*, cάpηoα,
 which see).

Cάpηλαcάn, -άn, *pl. id., m.*, a
 carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

Cάpηλυιγιμ, -λαo, *v. tr.* See
 cάpουιγιμ.

Cαp-μoζαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 carbuncle.

CARR, *g.* CARRIN and CARRAINN, *m.*, a heap of anything; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; a pagan priest; the word CARRIN is common in place names.
 CARRAC, -AIGE, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).
 CARRÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of heaping up, amassing (CARRAC, *id.*).
 CARRAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together; I place in heaps.
 CARRÁN, -ÁIN, (*dim.* of CARR), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap; a pile; a hillock.
 CARRÁN CAIRIL, *g.* -ÁIN C., *pl. id.*, *m.*, navelwort.
 CARRÁN CAOCHÁIN, *m.*, a molehill.
 CARR CUIRNE, *m.*, a monument.
 CARR-FOLT, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair; an arrangement of the hair on the crown of the head.
 CARR-UÍNA, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as is found sometimes with cows soon after calving.
 CARR, *m.*, a car, a dray, a waggon (also CARRA, *M.*).
 CÁRR, -ÁIRIR, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin without the head.
 CARR, -AIRRE, -A, *f.*, scab, itch, mange, scurvy, crust, bran; CARRARÓE, *id.*; a grin. *See* CÁIR.
 CARRA, *g. id.*, *m.*, stepping stones, a causeway.
 CARRAC, -AIGE, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren.
 CARRACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish called "cobble," more usually *zúeararóe*; also the herb wild liquorice root; a scabby wretch; a person with an uneven gait.
 CARRARÓE, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbi-ness; CARRARÓEACÉT, *id.*.
 CARRARÓIN, -E, *f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk.
 CARRAIS, *g. -e* and CARRIGE, *pl. -e*, CARRIGE, CARRAIGEACÁ, CARRIG-
 eACÁ, CARRAISNEACÁ, CARRIGIÓE,

f., a rock, a large, prominent stone; CARRAIS IGÉILL, a rock of sense (*T. G.*).
 CARRAIS BRÉIGE, *f.*, a rock of which no part is above water in any tide, but which is not far below the surface of the sea.
 CARRAISÍN, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a little rock (also CARRISÍN).
 CARRÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, fermentation of leaven, yeast, or barm.
 CARRÁIRTE, *g. id.*, *pl. -tiróe*, *m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; courage, confidence, self-reliance.
 CARRÁIRTEACÁIL, -HLA, *a.*, courageous, self-reliant (pron. *cráir-
 teacáil*).
 CARRA MÍLIR, *g. c. míre*, *f.*, wild liquorice root; wild peas.
 CARRÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reaping-hook; a name for an indented or serrated mountain; CARRÁN TUATHAIL (the serrated mountain of Tuathal), Carr Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland (also *COIRÁN*).
 CARRÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common scurvy grass.
 CARRÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; the knuckle-bone of the hip.
 CARRÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a car, a cart; CARRÁN PLEÁNNÁIN, a slide car.
 CARRÁNAC, -AIGE, *a.*, having long or prominent jaws; hooked.
 CARRA PLEÁNNÁIN, *m.*, a sliding cart for taking loads down a hill.
 CARRBARR, -AIR, *m.*, intemperance.
 CARRÓZ, -ÓIZE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a little pit; a fit of sulks; anger.
 CÁRRÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIRIÓE, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.
 CARRTAC, -AIR, -AIRÓE, *m.*, a pillar, monument; pier.
 CÁRRÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma.
 CÁRRÁNAC, -AIGE, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.
 CARRT, -AIRTE, -A, *f.*, a common cart. *See* CARRT.

Κάρτ, -άρτ, *pl. id.* and -άρτε, *m.*, a quart; *καρτα* (*Don.*).

Κάρτα, *g. id.*, *pl. -άρτε, m.*, a card; a playing card. *See* Κάρτα.

Κάρτα κύιλ, *m.*, the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."

Καρτάο, -τά, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing, cleansing (*U.*); *Δξ c. λέαύδατ*, tanning hides (*U.*).

Καρταίμ (καρταίμ), -άο, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow violently, fling away, expel, subdue.

Καρτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in *M. καρτάν*, or *καρτάν*.

Καρτάν σαοματ, *m.*, sheep-vermin (*Don.*); *πορ σαοματ, id.*

Καρτάν κυρραιξ, *m.*, wild officinal valerian.

Καρταμματ, -αίξε, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind.

Καρταμματτ, -α, *f.*, oharity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.

Καρταμμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, friendship, relationship.

Καρταίξιμ, -ταό, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.

Καρτιρόε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrestler; a debater. *See* κοπιρόε.

Καρ, *gaf. cairé, a.*, crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.

Καρ, -α, -αμμα, *m.*, a fold, a plait; twist. *See* καρτάο.

Κάρ, *g. cáir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; *νιόρ κάρ ουιτ é úεανάμ*, you could not possibly do it (*Ker.*).

Καραττ, *g.*, -αίξ and -αίξε, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; *κύρη πέ ζρεαρ καρατταίξ οε*, he had a fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also *καραττ, -α*).

Καραό, -ρτα and -άρο, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of charging one with some fault, act of accusing one (with *te*); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; *κορ καράρο*, the foot of a spinning-wheel.

Καρ-άομαο, *m.*, the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually made (*Ker.*).

Καραό να μαρτα, *m.*, the ebb of the tide.

Καραό να ταιννε, *m.*, the crest of a wave.

Καράιό, -ε, *f.*, an incline; *τε καραιό=τε πάναιό*; *ετιτ πέ τε c.*, he fell headlong; *τείξ τε c. μέ*, let me down.

Καράιόε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a spinner; *λά 'τε θριζοε 'να φαοιρε δη έκαραιόε*, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners.

Κάραιμ, -αίμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain.

Καράιμ, -άο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, a key, etc.), twist; I return; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, a song, etc.); in *pass. impers.*, with *δη* (also *σο and te*), I meet; *σο καρτάο φεαρ οημ*, I met a man; I charge, tax a person with a fault, etc.; I accuse, question; *σο έαρ πέ δηνυτάν λιομ*, he insulted me; I withdraw (a statement).

Καράιρ, -ρρατ, -ρραττα, *f.*, a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.

Καράιρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ριόε, m.*, a tale-bearer.

Καράιρνεατ, -νίξε, -α, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*).

Καράλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chasuble. *Καράν, -άν, pl. id.*, *m.*, a path, a road, a way; *κορ πά έαράν*, a kind of M.S. contraction.

Καράοιό, -ε, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, *δη*).

Caραιορεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.
Caραιοροειρη, -ορη, -οιρηθε, *m.*, a complainant, a plaintiff.
Caρc, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*).
Caρcαιρημ, -ητ, *v. tr.*, I slay, slaughter, kill; I melt or thaw, or put to rout; **λα caρcαιρητα αν ηρηναδταρο**, a day that melts the snow.
Caρcαιρητ, -αρητα, *f.*, slaughter, massacre, butchery. See **coρ-caiρητ**.
Caρ-ολαοι, *g. id.*, *pl. -τε, f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.
Caρ φα ερηαν, *m.*, common honeysuckle, woodbine.
Caρ-ζημας, *f.*, curled hair, a wig.
Caρ-ζημαςαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of curled hair.
Caρ-λυβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.
Caρνηυζιμ, -nam, *v. tr.*, I defend. See **coρνηυζιμ**.
Caρoς, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock.
Caρca, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech).
Caρcaιρη, *g. id.*, *pl. -ηρηθε, m.*, a twister, a jester.
Caρτωρη, -ορη, -ορηθε, *m.*, a little fork used in putting rings on the noses of pigs, etc.; **βαρηη-λυβ, id.**
Caρcρηυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).
Caρηυη, -υρη, *pl. id.*, *m.* a hammer.
Caρ-υρηλα, a curled bush of hair.
Caτ, *g. caτ, coιτ, cuιτ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a cat; **θεαναδ ρε caτ ηρ οα εαρηβαλλ**, he would do wonders (*id.*, make a cat with two tails); **caτ μαρηδ (somet. caτ μαρηα)**: **cia αν caτ μαρηδ α εαρ ηη mo ηλιζε τυ?** what mischief brought you my way? **ηρ cuma liom 'ρα ζcaτ μαρηδ**, I don't care a straw (*Con. and U.*).
Caτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a battle; strife, trouble; an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe.

Caτaτ, -αιζε, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle.
Caτaτ, -αιζ, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter supposed to have been written by St. Columbkille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell. It is now in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.
Caτaτ, -αιζε, *a.*, curly.
Caτaτaν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with curly wool.
Caτaτaρ, -αιρ, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats, *e.g.* **τα αν caτ aη c.**
Caτaτo, *g. caιτε, m.*, winnowing; "Luτ caιτε," winnowers. See **caιτεαδ**.
Caτaτo ραιρηζε, *m.*, sea drift excited by storm; **ραιρηζε-caιτε (Aran)**.
Caτaτo ηρηναδταρο, *m.*, snow drift.
Caτaτην, *temp. conj.*, when.
Caτaτην, *g. -τηαδ, pl. -τηαδα, ppl. -τηαδ, f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; **caτaτην μαρη αιηηη ο'η caτaτην ζαν Σεαρηαδ**, a mansion only in name, since it is a mansion without Geoffrey (Elegy on O'Donoghue).
Caτaτην-λιορ, m. or *f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.
Caτaτην, -ε, *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; a term of endearment. See **caτιρ**.
Caτaτρηαδ (caτιρηαδ), -ρηζε, *a.*, brave, valiant, stout, clever; vigilant, quick; excellent, amiable. See **caτιρηαδ**.
Caτaτ, -αιτ, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Ang.* Charles.
Caτaτην, -αιν, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.
Caτaτoιη, -εαδ, -εαδα, *f.* (**caτaτην, Don.**), a chair, a seat; a Christian name, *Ang.* Cahir and Charles; **caτaτoιη βαclann**, an armchair; **caτaτoιη ελαηη**, a wooden chair; **caτaτoιη ηυζαν**, *f.*, a hay-rope chair, somet. called a **ρυρορcην (ρυρορτεoς, Don)**; **c. ηocαηλατ**, an easy chair.

Καταοικητεας, -λις, *pl. id., m., a*
 chairman, a president (*recent*).
 Καταροαδ, -αις, *a., belonging to*
 a city; also καταροα.
 Κατδαρη, -δαρη, *pl. id., m., a hel-*
 met, headpiece.
 Κατδαρυν, -υν, *pl. id., m., an*
 officer, a commander.
 Κατδρηιτ, -ε, *m., flummery,*
 "sowens."
 Κατδραοαδ, -αις, *a., victorious*
 in battle.
 Κατδλιατ, *f., a bulwark in battle.*
 Κατδραοιρεαδ, -ρις, *a., eager*
 for battle.
 Κατ ρηοινη, *m., a squirrel; a rat-*
 trap.
 Κατρηι, *g. id., pl. -ρις, m., a*
 mean trifling fellow.
 Κατλαδαρη, -λαδαρη, *f., the*
 speech of a general before
 battle.
 Κατλαδ, -αις, *f., loud sneezing (as*
 of animals, cows, etc.).
 Κατλατρηαδ, -ρις, -ρις, *m., the*
 field of battle. *See κατλατρη.*
 Κατλατρη, -λατρηαδ, *f., a battle-*
 field.
 Κατλυδ, *f., chaff-weed, cudweed,*
 Κατμαρηαδ, -αις, *pl. id. and*
 -αις, *m., a cavalry soldier, a*
 trooper.
 Κατμιλεαδ, -λις, *pl. id., m., a*
 hero, a military commander, a
 champion in battle (also κατ-
 μιλεαδ).
 Κατδς, -δς, -δς, *f., the straw-*
 berry bush (*O'N.*).
 Κατδςαδ, -αις, *a., abounding in*
 strawberries (*O'N.*).
 Κατοικεαδ (Καιτικεαδ), -αις,
 -αις, *m., a Catholic.*
 Κατοικεαδ, -αις, *a., Catholic,*
 universal.
 Κα τηρατ (καταιν), when, at what
 time (*O'N.*).
 Κατρηι, -ε, *pl. id., f., a quick,*
 sharp look.
 Κατρηαδ, -αις, *m., act of fight-*
 ing, rebelling against (*με*); act
 of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition;
 temptation, trial; *mo κατρηαδ*
 ε, alas! I grieve because of it.

Κατρηι, -αις, *v. tr., I fight,*
 battle, war against, contend
 with, tempt.
 Κατρηι, -οι, -οι, *m., a*
 tempter.
 Κε, *conj., although, however (ςε,*
 ρις, ρις, are various forms).
 Κε (*prop. κια*), *interog. pr. who?*
 which? what?
 Κεαται, *g. κεαταδ, f., dirt,*
 filth; distress, penury, want; a
 moistening.
 Κεαταρη, *g. id., pl. -ρις, m., a*
 poor, stingy person.
 Κεαταρηαδ, -αις, *f., a stain; pen-*
 ury; distress; *ςαν κεαταρηαδ*
 'να κλοδ (*E. R.*).
 Κεαταροα, *indec. a., miry, dirty;*
 penurious, stingy.
 Κεατ, -αις, *pl. id., and -αις, m.,*
 a lesson, science, eminence.
 Κεατ, -αις, *pl. -αις, m., a plough;*
 an Κεατ Cam, the constellation
 Plough; *nom. also κεατα*
 (somet. *f.*).
 Κεαταρη, *g. id., pl. -ρις, m., a*
 ploughwright.
 Κεαταρη, *distrib. pr., either, one*
 or other, each, any; with *neg.,*
 not any, neither.
 Κεατ, -αις, *pl. -αις and -αις, m.,*
 leave, permission, license; leave
 of absence; *c. μαρη, right of*
 way at sea; leave, farewell (in
 early mod. lit.); *c. κορ, liberty*
 to go; *c. κιν, one's own way.*
 Κεατ, *pl. κεατα and κεατα, an*
 hundred; often used loosely of
 a great number; a hundred-
 weight; also 120 (of seed plants,
 etc., that are counted in scores,
 as κεατ καδαρη, six scores of
 cabbage plants; κεατ εις, 128
 fishes (*Ker.*).
 Κεατ, *indec. num. a., aspir., first,*
 choicest; somet. in compounds
 it has an intensitive force; com-
 monly aspirated, κεατ, after
 article.
 Κεατ, *g. κεατ, m., a quay, a wharf;*
 κεατ (*Con.*).
 Κεαταδ, -αις, *a., having permis-*
 sion or license.

CÉAΘAC, -AÍZE, *a.*, an hundred-fold.

CÉAΘAC, -AÍZ, *m.*, a man's name.

CÉAΘAΘ, *num. a.*, hundredth (also céaθmáθ).

CÉAΘ-AΘBAP, -AÍH, *pl. id.*, first cause, element.

CÉAΘAÍM (ceáθuizim), -θuζáθ, *v. intr.*, I permit; ní ceáθócaínn aμ m'ánam é, I would not wish it for my life (*M.*); in *Con.* they say ní ceíθneocaínn, ní ceíθnoíeocáínn, and níθ ceíθnoíze líom, also cumá, as ní ceíθpínn púnt 'na cumá, I would not wish it for a pound (*G. J.*); níθ ceíθuizte líom (*Don.*).

CÉAΘAÍ, -AÍ, *pl. id., m.*, a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.

CÉAΘAΘÍM, -E, *f.*, Wednesday (Céaθ Aíom, the first fast of the week); ΘÍA CéaθAΘÍM, on Wednesday; CéaθAΘÍM (*Don.*).

CÉAΘ-BALLÁN, -AÍN, *pl. id., m.*, first dug or teat.

CÉAΘ-CATAC, -AÍZE, *a.*, hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.

CÉAΘ-CUÍM, -CUIH, *v. tr.*, I first put, am the first to put.

CÉAΘ-OUILLEAC, -LÍZE, *a.*, hundred-leaved.

CÉAΘ-OUILLEAC, *f.*, the herb centaury.

CÉAΘPAΘ, -AÍΘ, *pl. id., m.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict.

CÉAΘPAΘAC, -PAÍZE, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties.

CÉAΘPAΘAC, -A, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason.

CÉAΘLONGAΘ, -AÍΘ, -AÍΘE, *m.*, breakfast.

CÉAΘLONGAΘ, -AÍΘ, *m.*, a fasting.

CÉAΘLONGAÍM, -AΘ, *v. intr.*, I breakfast, take the first meal of the day (also, I fast).

CÉAΘLUZ, -UITE, *f.*, rejoicing.

CÉAΘLUZAC, -AÍZE, *a.*, rejoicing, merry.

CÉAΘMÁC, -AÍZE, *a.*, permissible.

CÉAΘMÁΘ, *a.*, hundredth.

CÉAΘ-MUINTEAP, -TÍHE, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.

CÉAΘNA, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns: an ceap céaθna, the same man, the very man: zo mbeannuizib an f. C. θuit, an answer to zo mb. ΘÍA θuit; maμ an zcéaθna, likewise, in like manner (also, as well).

CÉAΘOÍH, in *phr.* 1 zc. or fá é, immediately, at once, instantly, forthwith.

CÉAΘMUP, -UIH, *m.*, a cedar-tree.

CÉAΘ-IÁM, *g. -ían, d. -íain*, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céíθeám.

CÉAΘ-IEAPC, *g. -íeirc, -íeircce, -íeircca, pl. -íeircca, m. and f.*, first love, dearest love.

CÉAΘ-TOMÁILT, -E, -ÍΘE, *f.*, breakfast.

CÉAΘ-TOMLAIM, -TOMÁILT, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.

CÉAΘ-TOMÁΘ, -OMÉA, *pl. id., m.*, first fruits.

CÉAΘ-TOPAC, -AÍZ, *pl. id., m.*, an element, a beginning.

CÉAΘ-TUIPMEAC, -MÍZ, *m.*, firstling, first born; céaθ-tuipmíuzáθ, -ÍZE, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.

CÉAΘ-UÁIH, *f.*, the first time, originally, primarily.

CÉAΘUZÁΘ, -UÍZE, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance.

CÉAΘUÍZIM, -UZÁΘ, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will; ní ceáθócaínn aμ púnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound.

CÉAΘUÍZE, *p. nec.*, permissible; níθ ceáθuizte θám aμ púnt é, I should not have permitted it for a pound.

CÉAΘUÍZEAC, -TÍZE, *a.*, permissible, allowable.

CÉÁPÁC, -AÍZE, *a.*, active, nimble.

CÉÁPÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.

- Ceárraim, -ráil, *v. intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I out a caper (*T. G.*).
- Ceal, -a, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; also a coarse cloth; a cover; *vul ar c.*, to perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; *cuir ar c.*, put off, lay aside; léig tar *c.*, forget, leave undone; *gan c.*, not wanting in.
- Ceal; in *phr.*, ceal, nac bfuil a fhor a^sac, do you not know, really (*Con.*).
- Céalacáin, -ain, *m.*, a complete fast; *ar c.*, fasting from the midnight; níor bfuil mo é., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; céalacáin fada, the habit of fasting long in the morning.
- Ceal^s, *g.* ceit^se, *d.* ceit^s, *pl.* ceal^sa, *f.*, a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; a^s ceit^s, plotting; conⁿra^s ceit^se, a conspiracy.
- Ceal^sac, -a^se, *a.*, deceitful, wily.
- Ceal^saróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a knave. *See ceal^sa^{ne}.*
- Ceal^sa^se, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.
- Ceal^saim, -a^s, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.
- Ceal^sa^{ne}, *g. id., pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.
- Ceal^sa^{ne}ac^t, -a, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.
- Ceal^s-a^sma^s, -m^ta, *m.*, dissimulation; act of dissimulating.
- Ceal^s-a^sma^saim, -a^s *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, I dissebble.
- Ceal^s-a^sm^tac, -a^se, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.
- Ceal^s-a^son^ta^sim, -u^sa^s, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissebble.
- Ceal^s-^soin, -^sona, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.
- Ceal^s-na^ma, *g.* -na^ma^s, *d.* -na^ma^s, *pl.* -na^móe, *m.*, a deceitful enemy.
- Ceal^s-n^{ín}, -ú^{ín}, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.
- Ceal^s-n^{ín}ac, -a^se, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.
- Ceal^sa^sim, -^sa^s, *v. tr.*, I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.
- Ceall, *f.*, a church. *See cill.*
- Ceall (somewhat written for cill), want, etc.
- Ceallac, -a^se, *a.*, belonging to a church.
- Ceallac, -a^s, -a^se, *m.*, a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.
- Ceallac, -a^s, *m.*, war, contention.
- Cealla^{ne}, *g. id., pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a church office.
- Ceallora^s, -a^s, *pl. id., m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).
- Ceall^s-^sora, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.
- Cealló^{ne}, -ó^{ne}, -ó^{ne}óe, *m.*, the superior of a church or monastery.
- Ceall^s-^sora, -^sora^{ne}, *pl. id., m.*, a cathedral church.
- Ceall^s-^sora, -a^s, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.
- Ceall^s-^sora, -^sora^s, -^sora^sa, *f.*, the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; ceall^s-^sora^sora^sa, a magic disguise; *nom.* also ceall^s-^sora.
- Ceall^s-^sora, -a^se, -a^sa, *f.*, a church, a churchyard; applied in *Con.* only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.
- Ceall^s-^sora, -ú^{ne}, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.
- Ceamalac, -a^s, *pl. id., m.*, a large-headed clown, a rustic.
- Cean, -a, *m.*, affection, passion; mo cean, welcome, success attend (thee). *See cion.*
- Cean, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sin, transgression. *See cion.*
- Cean^s, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; ac^t ceana, but however, but verily, but still; ar ceana,

in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; an t-á ceana, the other day; ír tú ceana, it is you truly; ceana féin, already; bíor annso ceana, I have been here before.

Ceanabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down (plant); cotton-down; c. beas, self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; c. móna, broad-leaved cotton grass.

Ceanair (prop. *g.* of ceana, friendship), *a.*, fond, mild, gentle.

Ceanáil, -áil, *f.*, mildness, kindness, fondness.

Ceanáilta, *indec. a.*, kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.

Ceanamail, -máil, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.

Ceanamlaict, -la, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanar (cionar), -air, *m.*, fondness, love, affection.

Ceanarac, -arac, *a.*, fond, affectionate.

Ceancair, -cair, *a.*, saucy, wanton, impudent.

Ceancairte, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (*air*), tied, knotted; married (*le*).

Ceancairteac, -cairteac, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

Ceancail, -cail, *pl. id., m.*, act of binding, tying, girding one's self; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; treaty, covenant, compact; the "summing up" verse of a poem.

Ceancailtán, -cáin, *pl. id., m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceancailtar, -cairtar, *pl. id., m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceancailtóir, -cáil, -cáil, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

Ceancailtac, -cailtac, *a.*, binding, fastening.

Ceancailtacán, -cáin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.

Ceancailtaim, *imper. -cailt, vl. -cailt, pp. -cailt, v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure;

also *intr.*, I cling to (*oe*), I unite with (*le*).

Ceann, *g. cinn, d. cionn, pl. cinn, poet. ceanna, m.*, a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in *phr.* "the first one"; cause, account; ceann fearainn (or cinn fearainn), a headland; ceann eile, another one; ceann acu, one of them; ceann air ceann (or air ceann), one after another; ceann feara, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; ceann tráda, strand's end (in place names); with *a, i, or air*, and *verb of motion*, usually = to or for: im' ceann, to me, before me; feara (fá) ceann, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; i gceann, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; i n-a ceann, over him, against him; air an ceann ír feara, at farthest (of time) (*Don.*); tar ceann, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with *go*, although; um ceann, in reference to; oo ceann go, because, by reason of; oo ceann mar, for the reason that, because; ceann air a gáir, headlong; i gceann a céile, together; oo tuir pé i gceann a cor, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; go ceann bliadna, a year hence; go ceann i bhfad, for a long time; in *sp. l., dat.* often ceann.

Ceanna-burbeac, -búir, *a.*, yellow-haired, yellow-headed.

Ceannaic, -aic, -aic, *m.*, a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.

Ceannaicab, -cab, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing.

Ceannaicaim, -aic, I buy, purchase; ó' r' oar' gur ceannaicair m'anam, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (*Tadhg Ua Duinnín*). See ceannuigim.

- Ceannaict**, -a, *f.*, a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.
Ceann-adairt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a pillow, a bolster.
Ceann-áξaró, *pl.* -aíξte, *m.*, the forehead; the features, countenance.
Ceann-aimreap, -ríme, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.
Ceannaic, -e, *f.*, strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.
Ceannaic, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.
Ceannaicic, -e, *f.*, sedition, turbulence. *See ceannaic.*
Ceannan, -aine (ceann-ñionn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó c., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse.
Ceann-ápo, -ápoce, *a.*, arrogant.
Ceann-ápoac, -aíge, *a.*, proud, ambitious, commanding.
Ceannap, -aíp, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority.
Ceannapac, -aíge, *a.*, powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.
Ceann-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed.
Ceannbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; c. beas, self-heal, prunella; c. buíoe, marigold; c. cinn coilte, clary; c. cumang-óuilleac, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leatan-óuilleac, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also ceanabán).
Ceann-bpae, -bpae, *pl. id., m.*, a head-garment, canopy.
Ceann cait, *m.*, an owl.
Ceann-cáac, -aíge, *a.*, foremost in fight.
Ceann-cáaíp, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.
Ceann cínó, *g. cinn cínó, pl. id., m.*, a chief, the head of a clan.
Ceann cláip, *m.*, the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. búíp, *id.*
Ceann-cópac, -aíξ, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).
Ceann cpaíó, *m.*, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*); a hard nut; a dunce.
Ceann-oána, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.
Ceann-oánaict, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.
Ceann-oeap, -oeípge, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called Tobap na Cinn-oeípge.
Ceann oonn, *m.*, carrigeen moss.
Ceann-páct, *m.*, chief cause, original reason.
Ceann paeóna, *m.*, a tribal chief.
Ceann-paeapac, -aíξ, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader, a governor.
Ceann-paeapap, -aíp, *m.*, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.
Ceann-iomáipe, *g. id., pl.* -iomáip-róe, *m.*, a head-ridge.
Ceann-láioip, -oípe, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.
Ceann maíoe, *g. cinn maíoe, m.*, a blockhead.
Ceann-noctuíge, *a.*, bareheaded.
Ceann-póip, *g. ceann-púip*, *pl. id., m.* chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; *nom.* also ceann-púip and ceanna púip.
Ceannpae, -aíge, -ada, *f.*, a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a gloss, an apology (pron. by a slurring over the nn, as in pceannpaeó, *M.*).
Ceann-paeapac, -aíge, *a.*, far-seeing, particular.
Ceann-paeáíp, -paeíppe, *a.*, thick-headed, large or flat-headed.
Ceann-paeíp, *g. cinn-paeíp*, *m.*, propitiation, mercy, a peace-maker.
Ceannpae, *f.*, gentleness; mildness, loveliness.
Ceannpae, *a.*, mild, gentle.
Ceannpaeict, -a, *f.*, tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).
Ceannpaeóe. *See ceannpae.*

Ceannfal, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, rule, government; ascendancy, pre-dominance, emulation.

Ceannfalad, -aige, *a.*, lordly, prosperous, proud, haughty (*P. O'C.*); coercive, oppressive.

Ceann-rciúinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.

Ceann rlinne, *m.*, a slated roof.

Ceannruḡad, -uighe, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification.

Ceannruigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I appease, moderate, mitigate, alleviate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*).

Ceannruighe, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, mollified, tamed.

Ceannrtaí, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a cantred, *i. e.*, the side of a country; district.

Ceann tátair, *m.*, the flower of the plán-lur, the "soldiers" with which children play.

Ceann tige *m.*, the roof of a house; ceann a' tige, the gable of a house, the immediate precincts of the gable.

Ceann tíre, *m.*, a headland, a cape, promontory.

Ceann-treán, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Ceann-trom, -ruime, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy.

Ceann tuige, *m.*, a thatched roof, a "straw" roof; tuis cinn tuige, a thatched house.

Ceann-uairnead, -nige, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannuige, *g. id., pl. -uighe, m.*, a merchant, an extensive trader, a dealer, a buyer; *c. ríopa*, a shopkeeper; *c. rnat*, a yarn merchant (*U.*); *c. cluair*, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); *c. máta*, a pedlar (*Con.*).

Ceannuigeact, -a, *f.*, purchase; merchandise; traffic; dealing; act of buying and selling.

Ceannuigim, -nac, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*).

Ceannuighe, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; *tuḡ c. (gs. of ul.)*, buyers; *ir maḡ atá ré ceannuighe agam*, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannuigheoir, -oia, -oioíre, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer.

Ceann uiriar, *m.*, a captain, a leader, a general of an army; the head of a gang or faction, a ringleader; *soinet. ceann uiriar*.

Ceap, *g. cip* and *ceapa, pl. id., m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; a piece of ground; the stock or nave of a wheel; the head of a tribe or family; a leader; the supreme ruler; *also*, a battalion; *glar cip*, a rim lock; a small cultivated plot.

Ceapac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); often used in place-names, as *Ceapac Cuinn*, Cappoquin, in Waterford; *Ceapac na Coire*, west of Kenmare; *Arm.* gives the meaning, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*).

Ceapad, -pta, *vl., m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; *tá ré ag ceapad*, he is thinking, planning, inventing.

Ceapad man, *m.*, scanning or composing verses.

Ceapaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; think, invent, resolve; limit, bound; *ceap vo fuaimnear*, take your time, go easy; *ná ceap é*, don't imagine it; I dress stone; *ceap na zamna*, turn back or check the calves (*Don.*).

Ceapair, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; *pl.*, slices of bread and butter, *ceapairíre arám agur ime*; a last-maker.

Ceapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last.

Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceap μαγαρί, *m.*, a laughing stock.
 Ceapός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a green plot before a house.
 Ceap-όρο, -όρο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.
 Ceap-ρcaοτεαθ, -τε, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family.
 Ceap-ρcaοτιm, -τεαθ, *v. tr.*, I propagate, trace the branches of a family.
 Ceap ρνιοmζατη, *m.*, a cooper's block.
 Ceapταc, -ταζε, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.
 Ceap τυρλιθ, *m.*, a stumbling block.
 Ceapυιζim, -ραθ, *v. tr.*, I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.
 Ceapυιζτε (ceapτα), *p. a.*, well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved; intended; selected.
 Ceapυ, -επιτε, -αcα, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a limb; an excrescence, a scab (ζεapυ); a coveting; cυη ρε ceapυ ann, he coveted it (*Wat.*).
 Ceapυαc, -αζε, *a.*, ragged, scabbed.
 Ceapυαim, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.
 Ceapυθιη, -θια, -θιηρε, *m.*, a carver, an engraver.
 Ceapυc, *g. cυηce, d. cυηc, pl. ceapυca, f.*, a hen; *c. cατζαc, a shuttlecock; c. cοιτε, a partridge; c. φυανναc, a turkey (female); a mason's hammer; c. φυαοιc (pron. c. φυαοιζ), a heather-hen, a female grouse; c. υιρce, a water hen; ceapυca ζεαα, cockles (Con.).*
 Ceapυcac, -αζε, *a.*, abounding in hens.
 Ceapυcαιι, -αιιι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block; a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often cηεαcαιιι, *f.*
 Ceapυcanán, -áη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baldcoot (*Mayo*).

Ceapυclann, -áηηη, -α, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.
 Ceapυcυιι, *g. id.*, *m.*, a circle.
 Ceáηo, *g. cείηo, pl. id.*, *f.*, art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.
 Ceáηo, *g. cείηo and ceáηoα, pl. id.*, *m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; ceáηo αηηζιo, silversmith, etc. See *infra*. (Also written ceáηo.)
 Ceáηo, -α, -áηηα, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). See ceáηη.
 Ceáηoαcαρ, -αη, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity.
 Ceáηoαcτ, -α, *f.*, trade, mechanism.
 Ceáηoαcτ, -α, *f.*, the state of being waxed.
 Ceáηo αηηζιo, *m.*, a silversmith.
 Ceáηoαηαιι, -ηηα, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.
 Ceáηoαηηαcτ, -α, *f.*, ingenuity.
 Ceáηoα, *g. id. and -cαη, d. id. and -cαη, pl. -cαηo and -áηηα, f.*, a forge, a smithy (pron. ceáηηα).
 Ceáηo cοραιη, *m.*, a copper-smith.
 Ceáηo cυηe, *m.*, a potter.
 Ceáηo cυη, *m.*, a butcher.
 Ceáηo θιη, *m.*, a goldsmith.
 Ceáηoυιo, *g. id., pl. -υιoτε, m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. See ceáηo.
 Ceáηη, *g. ceáηη, pl. -ηηα and ceáηη, m.*, a corner, an angle, a point; *θι ηαο αηη αη ηαc ceáηη, they were there from every part (Don.); somet. ceáηo. See ceáηηα.*
 Ceáηη, *i. buαιo, victory. See ceáηηαc.*
 Ceáηηα, *g. id., pl. -ηo, m.*, an angle; *νί'ι cύιo ηά ceáηηα, there is neither corner nor angle.*
 Ceáηηαθán, -áη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hornet.
 Ceáηηαc, -αζε, *a.*, victorious; *Conαιι Ceáηηαc, Conαιι the Victorious.*

CEAPNAC, -AIZĒ, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; ΓMEIZIN *c.*, a square chin.

CEAPNAC, -AIZĒ, *pl. id., m.*, a square.

CEAPNAC ZLOINE, -AIZĒ ZLOINE, *pl. id., m.*, a square or pane of glass.

CEAPNAC, -NUIZĒTE, *m.*, a conquering, a subjugation.

CEAPNAIM, -AC, *v. tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I conquer.

CEAPN-OUAIR, *f.*, a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.

CEAPN-LUAC, *m.*, a prize.

CEAPNÓZ, -ÓIZE, -ÓZĀ, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

CEAPNÓIR, -ÓIRA, -ÓIRIÓE, *m.*, a victor, a conqueror.

CEAPN, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; dumb; AP CEAPN, wrong (*Don.*); usually as a prefix.

CEAPNACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a carrot; *sp. l.*, meacan buiré.

CEAPNĪAC, -AIZĒ, *pl. id., m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player. Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.

CEAPNĪACAIR, -AIR, *m.*, a gaming, a gambling.

CEAPNĪALL, -AILL, *pl. id., m.*, massacre, carnage; *a quo*, UÁ CEAPNĪAILL, a family name.

CEAPNĪALL, -AILL, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip discourse, a story, a "yarn" (*pron.* ceapnĪall). See CAIBĪALL.

CEAPNĪLAC, -AIZĒ, *m.*, a gamester, gambler (*U.*).

CEAPNŪCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a skirret.

CEAPT, *g.* CEAPT and CIRT, *m.*, right, justice, claim, law, equity; FEAP ŌEANTA CIRT, one who gives fair play; MAOP CIRT, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common.

CEAPT, *gef.* CIRTĒ, *a.*, righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an intensitive prefix in compounds, as CEAPT-LÁR NA CATRAC, the very heart of the city.

CEAPTAC, -AIZĒ, *a.*, ragged, shabby; PRĒACÁN CEAPTAC, a kite. See CEIRTEAC.

CEAPTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged person.

CEAPT-ACOP, -ACOPĒ, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a RAMAIRĒ or a PEANPÓC.

CEAPT BEIRTE, *g.* CEAPT BEIRTE and BEAPTĀ, *m.*, birthright.

CEAPT-ĀNAIM, -AC, *v. tr.*, I sing correctly.

CEAPT-ĀPEIOEÁIN, -OIH, *m.*, sound faith.

CEAPT-ĀPEIOEAC, -MĪZE, *a.*, of sound faith, orthodox.

CEAPT-IAPANN, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

CEAPTĀNN, -ÁINNE, -NNA, *f.*, a house of correction.

CEAPT-LÁR, -LÁIR, *pl. id., m.*, the exact centre, the middle point.

CEAPTĀLĪNN, *g. id., pl. -RÓE, f.*, a ball of thread; *fig.*, a well-set man.

CEAPTŪZAC, -UIZĒTE, *m.*, fixing, pruning, dressing, setting right; act of inflicting just punishment; AZ *c.* LAOITE, composing lays; AZ *c.* CEOL, composing poetry (*U.*).

CEAPTŪZĪM, -UZĀC, *v. tr.*, I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; ceaptŪz, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.

CEAPTŪZĒTE, *p. a.*, regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.

CEAPTŪZĒTEOIR, -OIRA, -OIRIÓE, *m.*, a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.

CEAP, -A, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.

CEAPAC, -AIZĒ, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

CEAPACĒ, -A, *f.*, murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.

CÉAPAD, -PTA, *m.*, affliction; crucifixion; torment, vexation; passion; agony; Δοιμη αν CÉAPTA (Δ. CÉAPTA, *Don.*), Good Friday.
 CÉAPADÓIH, -ÓHNA, -ÓHPIÓE, *m.*, a tormentor.
 CÉAPAIM, -AD, *v. tr.*, I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.
 CÉAPTA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IÓE, *m.*, an oar.
 CÉAPTAC, -AIZ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.
 CÉAPTACT, -A, *f.*, rowing.
 CÉAPTIIZIM, -LAD, *v. tr.*, I row.
 CÉAPHA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IÓE, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious trouble.
 CÉAPHAIIZIT, -E, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.
 CÉAPHUZAD, -UIZTE, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.
 CÉAPHUIZEAC, -ZIZE, *a.*, querulous.
 CÉAPHUIZIM, -UZAD and -UIZIT, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire.
 CÉAPHUIZTEAC, -TIZE, *a.*, troubled; concerned.
 CÉAPT, a question; trouble, difficulty. *See* CEIPT.
 CÉAPTA, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed.
 CÉAPTÚNAC, -AIZ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an executioner.
 CEACAC, -AIZE, *a.*, showery.
 CEACAIÓEAC, *a.*, showery (*Don.*).
 CEACAIIZE, *g. id.*, *f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to *veipe*); c. *oo* véanan *oam*, to inconvenience me.
 CEACAIM, -AD, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shower, I pour down.
 CEACAIH, *card. numb.*, four; *pa* CÉACAIH, four times.
 CEACAIH-DEANNAC, -AIZE, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; four-squared, quadrangular.
 CEACAIH-CÉAPHNAC, -AIZE, *a.*, quadrangular, having four corners.
 CEACAIH-CÓPAC, -AIZE, *a.*, four-footed.
 CEACAIH-CÚINNEAC, -NIIZE, *a.*, four-cornered.

CEACAIH-ÓEAS, *card. num.*, fourteen.
 CEACAIH-ÓPHUINNEAC, -NIIZE, *a.*, four-sided, four-angled.
 CEACAIH-ZADLÁNAC, -AIZE, *a.*, quadrifidous.
 CEACAIH-POCAC, -AIZE, *a.*, four-wheeled.
 CEACAIH-PLIOHNAAC, -AIZE, *a.*, four-sided.
 CEACAIH-UILEANNAC, -AIZE, *a.*, four-squared.
 CEACÁN, -AIM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light shower.
 CEACANNAC, -AIZE, *a.*, showery.
 CEACAPHÓA, *indec. a.*, belonging to four; fourfold; *an* éphuinne CÉACAPHÓA, the fourfold universe (from the four elements).
 CEACAPHÓACCT, -A, *f.*, fourfoldness.
 CEACAPHÓUIT, -E, *f.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).
 CEACAPHH, -APHHE, -A, *f.*, a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (*nom.* also CEITEAPHH).
 CEACAPHNAC. *See* CEITEAPHNAC.
 CEACAPHNACT, -A, *f.*, heroism, valour. *See* CEITEAPHNACT.
 CEACAPH-PAHMAC, -AIZ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a four-oared boat.
 CEAPH (collect.), cattle.
 CEAPHACAO, forty.
 CEAPHACAOHMAC, *ordin. num.*, fortieth.
 CEAPHAMA, -HMAN, -HMA, *f.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in *phr.* to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, *an c.*, in quarters, quartered, lodged:
 Ói ultac aZainn
 Δpéih *an* ceatpama,
 'S éa n-iaipá curveacta
 b'aoibne. (*U. song.*)
 CEAPHAMA CAOHAC, *f.*, lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.
 CEAPHAMAÓ, *num. a.*, fourth.
 CEAPHAMAÓ ÓEAS, *ord. num.*, a.,

- fourteenth (noun comes before $\upsilon\acute{\alpha}\zeta$).
- Ceaṭṛama ζοῖμ, *f.*, black-leg, a disease in cattle.
- Ceaṭṛama ὀβολαίξ, *f.*, a quarter of an inch.
- Ceaṭṛama υαῖν, *f.*, lamb's lettuce; common corn; salad (*Fedita olitoria*.)
- Ceaṭṛamnac, -αιξε, *a.*, cubical.
- Ceaṭṛanamail, -ῖνλα, *a.*, beastly, surly, morose.
- Ceaṭṛam, -αιη, *m.*, four persons, but *cf.* cá méro υἱὸ ἀζατῆ níl ἀζαμ ἀττ ceaṭṛam (*Don.*).
- Céid. See CIAḐ (also céadḓ).
- Céid-ḡionn, -ḡinne, -ḡionna, *f.*, a fair head of hair; a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired.
- Céidín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a fillet; a little lock of hair.
- Céroe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖρε, *m.*, a market, fair, green, plain, road; céroín, *dim.*, *id.*
- Céio-ḡein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-begotten.
- Céio-ḡinneac, -a, *f.*, the knowledge of ripened age.
- Céioil, -e, *f.*, a duel, a combat; strife; clann mac ἡ ὅο caill-eaḓ ῥan céioil, the sons of Ir who perished in the strife (*Seaghan O'Conaill*).
- Céio-leaḑar, -αιη, *m.*, a first book, a primer.
- Céio-meap, *m.*, a first opinion; a first taxing.
- Céio-mír, -ioḡa, -ioḡanna, *f.*, a first month.
- Céio-meacuiré, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a forerunner.
- Céio-ḡí, *g.* -ḡioḡ, *d.* -ḡíḡ, *pl.* -ḡíḡte, *gpl.* -ḡioḡ, a first king.
- Céio-ḡiaḡail, -ḡla, *pl. id.* and -ḡlacá, *f.*, first rule; obligation.
- Céile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.* and *f.*, a fellow, companion, mate, consort, spouse; a céile, each other, oneanother; maḡ a céile, identical; ó'n tpeactḡamain ḡo céile, from one week to another; i noiaḓ a céile, consecutively; aḡ ḡaḑáil ὄá céile,

- harassing one another; aḡ a céile, continuously, but after verbs of separation aḡ a céile means asunder, as ῥḡacáḓ aḡ a céile, to tear asunder; cia acá a céile? which of them? ῥḡé n-a céile, entangled, confused, worried. In *Don.*, a céile, le céile, ḡc., have the e short.
- Ceileḑaim. See ceileḑamain.
- Ceileḑar, -αιη, *pl. id. m.*, a warbling of birds, a melody; a discourse, greeting (*Don.*); consultation.
- Ceileḑrac, -αιξε, *a.*, warbling, melodious.
- Ceileḑrac, -ḑarḑa, *m.*, act of bidding farewell; denial (at cards); leave, farewell; ceao ḡ c. ὅο tiomnacḓ ὅο, to bid leave and farewell to (*early mod. Ir.*).
- Ceileḑrac, -ḑarḑa, *m.*, chirping or warbling like birds; the song or concert of birds; singing; solemnisation.
- Ceileḑram, -aḓ, *v. intr.*, I converse, discourse; I greet, salute; I bid farewell; I renege at cards.
- Ceileḑram, -aḓ, *v. tr.*, I celebrate, solemnise.
- Ceileḑrauzim, -uḡaḓ, *v. intr.*, I bid farewell to, take leave of (with ὅο). See ceileḑram.
- Ceileḑar, -αιη, *m.*, adultery.
- Ceileḑo, -ῖro, *m.*, junction, union, a joining together.
- Ceileacar, -αιη, *m.*, concealment, privacy, secrecy.
- Ceileacrom, *m.*, concealment, confusion; in *phr.*, ceileacrom ḡraḡ, a tissue of lies, of excuse or concealment.
- Céile Óé, *g. id.*, *m.*, a servant of God, a Cúldee.
- Ceilḡ. See cealḡ.
- Céil-ḡeallam, -ḡeallamain, I betroth, promise in marriage.
- Céil-ḡeallamain, -ḡna, *f.*, a betrothal, a promise of marriage.
- Ceilḡ-mian, -méine, *f.*, deceitful lust.
- Céilḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, an evening visit, a friendly call.

Céilíóeact, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.
 Céilíóim, -leabó, *v. intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.
 Céilíóiteoir, -oia, -oimíóe, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.
 Ceilim, *vl. ceilt*, *p. p. ceilte*, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny.
 Céillíóe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent.
 Ceilp, -e, *f.*, kelp.
 Ceilt, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; *rá ceilt*, under concealment; denial, refusal.
 Ceilteac, -tíge, *a.*, Celtic.
 Ceilteac, -tíge, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.
 Ceilt-íntinn, -e, *f.*, mental reservation, equivocation.
 Céim, -e, *pl. -eanna*, *gpl. céimeann*, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; *céim éruaró*, a difficulty; *ba mór an céim é éir írteac*, it was no easy matter to put him in.
 Céimeac, -míge, *m.*, in high position, remarkable.
 Céimeamail, -míla, *a.*, stately, majestic.
 Céimnígeac, -níg, -níge, *m.*, a footman.
 Céimnígim, -nígadó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward.
 Céimnígteac, -tíge, *a.*, progressive.
 Céimnígadó, -nígte, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, etc.
 Céimíre, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.
 Céimíreac, -ríge, *a.*, gradual, step by step.
 Céim-uacárapac, -aíge, *a.*, superior, uppermost.
 Céin, *prop., d.* of *cián*, distant, far (in space or time); *í gcein*, far away, far off; *an gcein*, as long as, while. See *cián*.
 Ceimmoctá, *prep.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Ceinnóeirt, -e, *f.*, a helmet; any cover for the head.
 Ceinn-éadortiom, -íuime, *a.*, light-headed.
 Ceinníonn. See *ceannan*.
 Ceinn-liac, -léite, *a.*, grey-headed; grey-haired.
 Ceinn-litir, *f.*, a capital letter.
 Ceinn-míre, *f.*, frenzy; vertigo.
 Ceinnreac, ceinnreacac (also *cinreac*, *cinreacac*). See *ceannraic*, *ceannraicac*.
 Ceinn-ríuan, *f.*, the head-stall of a bridle.
 Ceinn-treán, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, stubborn. See *ceann-treán*.
 Ceinn-treíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.
 Céir, -reac, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*).
 Céir beac, bees' wax; what is choice or perfect; *céir beac ír péarla na Muimneac*, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but *tá ré 'na céir beac agat*, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).
 Ceirbíre, *g. id., pl. -míóe, m.*, a carver (*O'N.*).
 Ceirbírim, *vl. ceirb*, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*).
 Ceirbfeoir, -oia, -oimíóe, *m.*, a brewer.
 Ceircín tráza, *g. id., pl. -níóe tráza, m.*, a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (*Ker.*); also, *ceircín tráza*.
 Céirso. See *ceáirso*.
 Céireac, -ríge, *a.*, waxen, waxy, of wax.
 Ceiríóe, *g. id., m.*, a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity; misfortune; a moral stain; *tá ceiríóe le n-a fáozal air*, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*).
 Ceiríxim, *v. tr.*, I maim, deform, destroy.
 Ceirín, *g. id., pl. -ríóe, m.*, medicine; a plaster, a poultice; *c. tózála*, a blistering plaster. See *ceiríóe*.

Ceiriocán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, water elder.
 Ceirínín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter.
 Céirreac, *g. -riže, pl. -reaca, f.*, a woodlark; the female black-bird; *also*, the song-thrush (also *ciairreac*).
 Ceirriuir. *See* ciarrúir.
 Ceirre. *See* ceirre.
 Ceirt, -e, *pl. ceirteaca, ppl. ceirteac, f.*, a rag, a little bit of cloth (in *M. sp. l.*, *ceairt*); cuir ort vo ceirteaca, put on your clothes (*Don*).
 Ceirt-beriteamnar, *g. c.-beriteamnar, m.*, righteous judgment.
 Ceirteac, -tiže, *a.*, ragged (*pron. ciirteac*).
 Ceirteos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a little rag.
 Ceirtle, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn or thread (also *ceirtle* and *ceirre*).
 Ceirtlín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m. or f.*, a ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. *See* ceirtle and *ceairtlinn*.
 Ceirt-meadóin, -óoin, *m.*, the exact middle.
 Céir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a small harp; the peg or key of a harp; a harp-string.
 Céir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a grown-up pig; céir muice is used like *cráin muice*, intermediate between a *band* and a full-grown pig.
 Ceir, -e, *f.*, a raised way over a stream or ditch, a causeway; a road over a marshy or boggy place for cattle, etc.; used largely in place names. *See* *cipeac*.
 Ceireac. *See* *ceireac*.
 Céireos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a slip, a young pig.
 Ceireos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a kind of flat basket; *ceireán, id.*
 Céirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slip, a young pig; *dim.* of *céir*.
 Ceirneact, -a, *f.*, complaint, grumbling, expressing dissatisfaction.

Ceirneam, -nín, *m.*, act of bewailing, regretting, grumbling.
 Ceirnižim, -neam (ceirnim), *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.
 Ceirt, -e, *pl. -eanna* and *cearta, f.*, a question, a puzzle, a problem; difficulty, trouble; fear, anxiety; ná bioó ceirt ort 'n-a éaoó, have no anxiety about it; tá ré i žceirt žo, it is said that; ir feárrí oul i žceirt 'ná oul feirt (*Con. prov.*).
 Ceirteacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a catechism; act of questioning, constant questioning.
 Ceirteamail, -mía, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.
 Ceirtcižim, -iužao, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.
 Ceirtiužao, -iže, *pl. id., m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining.
 Ceirtnižim, -iužao, *v. tr.*, I examine, question, enquire; I complain, grumble.
 Ceirtiužao, -iže, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.
 Ceitearn, -ceirne, *f.*, a band, troop.
 Ceitearnac, -aiž, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeoman; a country gentleman; a local tyrant.
 Ceitearnac coille, *m.*, a wood kern; *cearn* or *ceitearn coille* (*Don*).
 Ceitearnact, -a, *f.*, heroism; soldiery.
 Ceirne, four; *ceirne* (*cin*) *óeas*, fourteen; *ceirne* *fióro*, eighty. (*Ceirne* has the *c* aspirated in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*)
 Ceirém, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don*).
 Ceiréméac, -miže, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don*).
 Ceo, *g. ciac, ceoiz, d. ceo, pl. ciac, ceoca, ppl. ceo, dpl. ceocaid, m.*, mist, fog, smoke, darkness; grief, trouble, anguish; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*), as ní'íl tú aš inhirint ceo ve'n *fiřanne*

óam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in *Om.*, humbug.
 Ceob. *See* ceo.
 Ceobhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.
 Ceobhánac, -aige, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy.
 Ceo-bhoio, *f.*, sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.
 Ceocán, -áin, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.
 Ceocánta, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).
 Ceóbac, -aige, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.
 Ceóbac, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.
 Ceol, *g.* ceoil, ciuil, *pl. -ta, m.*, music, melody, singing; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from ámhán, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as mo ceol tú; cuala mé i gceol é, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).
 Ceolair, *g. id.*, *pl. -uir, m.*, a musician, a singer.
 Ceolair, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.
 Ceolán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.
 Ceolán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness; bíonn ceolán im' ceann, my head is frequently dizzy (*Om.*).
 Ceolán corac, *m.*, a grasshopper.
 Ceol-binn, -e, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.
 Ceol-cuirim, *f.*, a concert.
 Ceol-uán, *m.*, a harmonious poem (*O'N.*).
 Ceolmair, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.
 Ceolmair, -aire, *a.*, musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as fear ceolmair, a sprightly, spirited man.
 Ceol-molaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.
 Ceol-méim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I modulate, play music.
 Ceoluir, -e, *pl. -oir, id.*, *m.*, a musician, a chanter.

Ceoltóir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a musician.
 Ceoltóir, -a, *f.*, the art of playing music.
 Ceomair, -a, *f.*, darkness, dullness, mistiness.
 Ceomair, -aire, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.
 Ceo-milt, -a, *m.*, mildew.
 Ceotán. *See* ceobhán.
 Ceotánac. *See* ceobhánac.
 Cí. *See* uóicim.
 C1A, *interog. par.*, who? which? what? (followed by noun or relative clause); c1A 'ca, which of them? c1A áit, c1A an áit, what place? where? c1A leir, whose? (somet. written cé and ci).
 C1A, *conj.* though. *See* c1oó.
 C1Ab, *g.* céibe, *pl. c1Ada, céibe, céibeanna, f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head.
 C1Ab, *g.* céibe, *f.*, sedge, coarse mountain-grass (also ciob and cib).
 C1Ab, *fog.* *See* ceo.
 C1Abac, -aige, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.
 C1Abac, -aige, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair.
 C1Abac, -a, *f.*, keeping the hair in order.
 C1Abazán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringlet, a curllet, a lock of hair.
 C1Abán, -áin, *m.*, light fog.
 C1Abán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gizzard.
 C1Abair, -air, *m.*, hair or locks collectively; head of hair (*M. poetic.*).
 C1Ab-bac, -aige, *a.*, having curled locks or tresses.
 C1Ab-carta, *indec. a.*, having curled tresses.
 C1Ab-ceann uib, *g. c1Ab-cinn uuib, m.*, scaly, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.
 C1Ab-uail, *f.*, a hair-pin.
 C1Ab-uail, *m.*, a lock of hair.
 C1Ab-uailac, -aige, *a.*, wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.

Ϟ1Αῶῶ, -ῶῶ, -ῶῶ, *f.*, a small look of hair; a fore-lock, a side-lock.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶ, Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶ. *See* ceῶῶῶῶῶ, ceῶῶῶῶῶῶ.

Ϟ1Αῶ, *g.* Ϟ1Αῶῶ, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of Ϟ1A or ceῶ, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; Ϟ1Αῶ ὀῶῶ is a common form of imprecation.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶ, *g. id., pl. -ῶῶῶῶῶ, m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶ, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶ, *f.*, a periwinkle.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶ, *f.*, the female blackbird. *See* Ϟῶῶῶῶῶῶ.

Ϟ1Αῶῶ, *g.* Ϟῶῶῶῶ, *d.* Ϟῶῶῶῶ, *f.*, sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; Ϟῶῶ ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶ, to make clear, make one understand (*in Don. and Clare* modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); ῶῶ ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶ, out of one's senses; Ϟῶῶῶ ῶῶ ῶῶῶῶ ῶῶῶῶ ῶῶῶῶ, what does it mean? Ϟῶῶ ῶῶ ῶῶῶῶ ῶῶῶῶ, what is the sense of it? ῶῶ ῶῶῶῶῶ ῶῶῶῶ ῶῶῶῶ, they have the same sense (meaning); ῶῶῶῶ ῶῶ ῶῶῶῶ ῶῶῶῶ? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (*Don.*).

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶ, *a.*, sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶ, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; *cf.* ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶ, ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶ, *m.*, act of signification.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶ. *See* Ϟῶῶῶῶῶῶ.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶ, *m.*, act of equalising, poising, balancing.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶ, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶ, *indec. a.*, sensible, prudent, rational.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶ, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶῶ, *m.*, a Secretary of State (*O'N.*).

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶ, *a.*, rational, sensible, prudent.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶ, *f.*, sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶ, *a.*, sensible, prudent.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶῶ, *pl. id., m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶ, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; sad, gloomy, melancholy (from Ϟ1Αῶῶ=Ϟ1Αῶῶ, fog, mist).

Ϟ1Αῶῶ, *adv. céine, a.* (used mostly adverbially and as a noun), long, distant (of space or time); ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶ, far away, afar; ῶῶ ῶῶῶῶῶ, as long as; ῶῶ ῶῶῶῶῶ ῶῶ, it was not long till; ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶ, a while ago; ῶῶ ῶῶ ῶῶῶῶῶῶ, from time immemorial; ῶῶ ῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, *id.*; ῶῶ ῶῶῶῶῶῶ ῶῶῶῶῶ ῶῶῶῶ ῶῶῶῶῶ ῶῶῶῶῶ, death of the future is nigh unto us (*T. G.*); ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶῶ, a while ago, is pron. in *M.*; ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ (*P. O'C.* translates ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶῶ, long since, which is wrong); ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, ages ago, a very long time ago; ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, just a moment ago; ῶῶ ῶῶ ῶῶ ῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ ῶ ῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ ῶῶ ῶῶ, it is ages since I saw you (*Don.*).

Ϟ1Αῶῶ, *m.*, tedium, grief; ῶῶῶ ῶῶ ῶῶῶῶ ῶῶ, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*).

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶ, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*U.*).

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶῶῶ, *v. intr., I* journey afar.

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶῶ, *pl. -ῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, f.*, a distant country (the strong *pl.* ῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ prevails in *M.*).

Ϟ1Αῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ῶῶῶῶῶῶ, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.

C1AN-AMAPC, *m.*, a distant view or prospect.
 C1AN-ΔOIP, *f.*, old age.
 C1AN-ΔOPTA, *indec. a.*, very aged.
 C1AN-ΘHEAKTHYIM, -YXAY, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I meditate, contemplate.
 C1ANΘA, *indec. a.*, long distant.
 C1ANΘACT, -A, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.
 C1AN-ΦAYOY, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.
 C1AN-ΦYΛAINY, *f.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long suffering or enduring.
 C1AN-MAITHTIN, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.
 C1AN-MAOTN, *f.*, a legacy.
 C1ANMAI, -AIPE, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).
 C1AN-MAITANNAC, -AIYE, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.
 C1ANOS, -OYE, -OYA, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in *Cork, Galway, Don.*, etc., half a farthing).
 C1APAC, -AIYE, *a.*, vexatious, troublesome, importunate.
 C1APAIL, -ALA, *pl. id., f.*, strife, debate, contention; TA ME AY C. LIOM, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; C1APAY, *m., id.*
 C1APAIM, -AY, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.
 C1APAIPE, *g. id., pl. -MITHE, m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.
 C1APALAC, -AIYE, *m.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.
 C1APALAIM, -AIL, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.
 C1APALUITHE, *g. id., pl. -OTHE, m.*, a quarrelsome person.
 C1APOS, -OYE, -OYA, *f.*, witchery (*Don.*).
 C1APTAC, -AIYE, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.
 C1APYIYIM, -YXAY, *v. tr.*, I vex, torture, torment.
 C1AP, a comb. See C1OP.
 C1AP, -AIPE, *a.*, dark-coloured, dark-brown, black; C1AP-YOY, dark-brown.

C1APAY, -ITA, *m.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring.
 C1APAIL, -ALA, *pl. id., f.*, a quarrel, contention, brawl, fray.
 C1APALAC, -AIYE, *a.*, perverse, forward.
 C1AP-YOY, -OYINNE, *a.*, brown, tawny, dim, dark-coloured.
 C1AP-YOY, -OYIBE, *a.*, coal-black, jet-black.
 C1APOS, -OYE, -OYA, *f.*, a cockroach, a beetle, a black chafer.
 C1APPAIOTE, *g. id., f.*, Kerry; OILEAN C1APPAIOTE, Castle Island in Co. Kerry (the name C1APPAIOTE was formerly confined to the north-western portion of the present county).
 C1APPAIOTEAC, -OYE, *pl. id., m.*, a Kerryman. Pierce Ferriter describes himself in one place as C1APPAIOTEAC C1AIOTE AIYITE EYIM, a certain tormented Kerryman.
 C1APRAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.
 C1APRANAC, -AIYE, *a.*, buzzing.
 C1APRYIM, -YMA, -YMITHE, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; C. CIN, a covering for the head; C. POCY, a handkerchief.
 C1APTACT, -A, *f.*, blackness, darkness.
 C1AP-YOYITE, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*).
 C1B, -E, -EANNY, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); C1BIN, *dim.*, the rump.
 C1B, -E, *f.*, sedge.
 C1BE (YIBE), *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever.
 C1BEAC, -BIYE, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*).
 C1BEAMAIL, -MITA, *a.*, sedgy.
 C1BIN, *g. id., pl. -IOTE, m.*, the rump.
 C1BLEACAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.
 C1C, -E, -EANNY, *f.*, a kick (*A.*).
 C1CE, *g. id., f.*, the breast (*O'N.*).
 C1CEIMERO, -TE, *f.*, a brood of ohickens. (?)
 C1CIN, *g. id., pl. -IOTE, m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of C1OC and C1CE.

Cicimpeac, -pige, *f.*, as *subst.* in *phr.*, cicimpeac mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceitimpeac.

Ciò (ziò, cé.) See ciòd.

Ciò tpa and ciò tpa acé (somet. ciò tpiáct), *conj.*, however, nevertheless.

Cicleos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cigil, -e (cigilt, -e), *f.*, a tickling. See zigil.

Cigilim, -it (zigilim), *v. tr.*, I tickle.

Cigilteac, -tize, *a.*, ticklish.

Cigim, I inspect, I see (*O'N.*).

Cigipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piúe, *m.*, an inspector.

Cigipeacé, -a, *f.*, inspection.

Cile, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cileac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (*Ker.*). See zigillóz.

Ciléir, -léara, -léirúe, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (cileair, *Con.*).

Cill, *g. cille*, *pl.* cealla (also cealltapaá), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (Cill is properly *ds.* of ceall.) Cill and ceall enter largely into place names, as Cill Áirne, Killarney; na Cealla Beaza, Killybegs, etc.

Cillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niúe, *m.*, a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; tá cillín airziú aize, he has a great heap of money (*M.*).

Cillineac, -nize, -eacá, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a tiop, often a place name. See cillín.

Cim, éinn, etc. See oo-cim.

Cimbeal, -bit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cymbal.

Cimpeac, -ta, *m.*, pillage, plunder (*O'N.*).

Cimpeacáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pillage, I plunder, devastate.

Cime. See cimeac.

Cimeac, -miz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.

Cimeacáir, -air, *m.*, captivity, bondage.

Cimúzim, -iuáó, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Cimilim, -milt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub, touch (with le and oo = ue); áz cimilt úaire úe, patting him; áz cumilt meala ré, coaxing him. See cumilim. Cimilt, -e, *f.*, act of touching, rubbing.

Cimim, -meaó, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison.

Cimeáó, -nió (cine), *pl.* -nióeacá, *gpl.* -óac, *dpl.* -óair, *m.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature. (Óine, pine are cognate words.) Also *f.*

Cimeáóac, -aiz, *pl. id.*, and -acá, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cimeáó uáonna, *m.*, the human race.

Cineál, -éit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; tá an lá cineál fuair, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cineál).

Ómeáac (raoir-), (free) clansman, free-born.

Cineálta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall cineálta, a willing horse; luiz ré irteac zo cineálta teir an obair, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cineáltair, -air, *m.*, kindness, affection.

Cineamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cin, *m.*, a king (*A.*).

Cinziú, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cinzim, -zaó, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, improve; *intr.*, I walk, step (= céimnizim).

Cinziú, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piúe, *m.*, a leader, director.

Cinim, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from, am born.

Cintín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niúe, *m.*, a little candle; an icicle (*C.*) (prop. coinntín).

Cin-mealaim, cin-mealaó. See inmealaim, inmealaó.

CÍHH, *g.* and *pl.* of CEÁHH, *m.*, head, end.

CÍHH. See *uo-cím.*

CÍHH-ÁTÁÓ. See CÍHHH-ÁTÁÓ.

CÍHH-DEÁHT, -DEÁHTe, *pl. id., f.*, a helmet, head-dress. See CÍHH-DEÁHT.

CÍHH-DEÁHTAP, -AP, *m.*, sovereignty.

CÍHH-DEÁHT, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a head-band, a helmet, a head-dress.

CÍHH-CEANGALAIŠ (*prop. gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, etc.

CÍHH-CÍOP, *m.*, a poll tax.

CÍHHEÁÓ, *g.* CÍHHTE, *m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with COMÁHTe, to take (counsel).

CÍHHEÁHÁH, -HÁH, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; *IR ZUPH CÍOPHÁHÁH AN CÍHHEÁHÁH AP LEOMÁH*, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); *MÁ'P C. UAH TÚ MAH PÓP*, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the CÍHHEÁHÁH, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; *CÍUH PÉ AN É. CÚŠAM*, he turned the misfortune on me.

CÍHHEÁHÁC, -ÁŠE, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

CÍHH-FÉÁÓHÁ, *m.*, a ringleader, captain.

CÍHH-FEÁHCÍN, *g. id., pl. -rÓe, m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

CÍHH-ŠÉAP, -ŠÉAPe, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

CÍHHM, *vl.* CÍHHEÁHÁH, *v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with *AP*); *UO CÍHH OPHM É UÉAHÁH*, I failed to do it.

CÍHHP, *g. id., pl. -PHÓe, m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.

CÍHHPHEÁC, -A, *f.*, leadership.

CÍHH-LITPH, *g. -PHEÁC, pl. -LITPHe, -LITPHEÁC, f.*, a head-letter, a capital.

CÍHH-MÍP, *g. id., m.*, frenzy; chimera.

CÍHH-MÍPHM, *v. tr.*, I madden, anger, annoy.

CÍHHTE, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; *ŠO C.*, surely; *somet. ŠO* is omitted; *HPHIL TÚ PÉHÓ? CÁ, CÍHHTE*, are you ready? Yes, surely (*Don.*).

CÍHHTEÁC, -A, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.

CÍHHTCÍŠM, -IUŠÁÓ, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain.

CÍHH-TPÉAH, -PÉHÁe, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

CÍHP, *g. id., f.*, an aspersion or stain (from CÍOH, a fault).

CÍHPHAP, -PAP, *pl. id., m.*, aspersion or stain; want, necessity.

CÍHPHAPÁC, -APŠE, *a.*, aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.

CÍOH, *g. CÍHe, f.*, coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; CÍH (*Con.*).

CÍOHÁH, -ÁHÁ, *f.*, "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (PCHITTEÁCÁH or PCHITTEÁHÁH) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (*Don.*).

CÍOHAP, -AP, *m.*, dust, dirt; *PHÍ UAPÁŠE UO CÍOHAP* (*C.S., Don.*).

CÍOH, *g. CÍHe, pl. CÍOHÁ* (also CÍOH-NÓe), *f.*, a breast, suok, pap; CÍOH AN MÚNHÉH, the dewlap of a beast; *AN UÁ CÍH*, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; *BÁHNEÁÓ AN CÍOH UO*, he was weaned (pron. in *Don.* CÉÁC, *pl.* CÉÁCÁ); in *West M. nom.* also CÍH.

CÍOHÁC, -APŠE, *a.*, of or belonging to the breast.

Cíocairne, *g. id., pl. -ríóe, m.,* a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.

Cíocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a titmouse.

Cíocair, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.

Cíocairóda, *indec. a.,* greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (cí hound, and ocair, hunger, *P. O'C.*).

Cíochad, -raige, *a.,* hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.

Cíochair, -air, *m.,* greed, hunger, ravenousness.

Cíochairán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a hungry or greedy fellow.

Cíocht, -a, -anna, *m.,* a carver, an engraver, a weaver (*O'N.*).

Cíochtair, -air, *v. tr.,* I paint, depict; carve, weave; also cíochtuisim.

Cíochairne, *g. id., pl. -ríóe, m.,* a painter, a limner, a weaver. *See cíocht.*

Cíó, *conj.,* though, although, yet, even; cíó go, although; cíó gur, *id.,* before past tense; cíó tráct (cíó trá déct) however, be that as it may (cé, zé, zió are variants).

Cíollair-éiot, *m.,* confusion; tá an teac 'n-a cíollair-éiot, the house is in confusion (*Don.*).

Cíollair-éiotad, -aige, *a.,* confused, in disorder (*Don.*).

Cíolós, -óige, -óga, *f.,* a hedge sparrow; an cíolós miadac, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called miadóis).

Cíolrac, -airz (coll.), *m.,* shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (*W. Ker.*).

Cíolraicair, -air, *v. intr.,* I chatter.

Cíomac, -airz, -acá, *m.,* a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in *pl.,* tattered old clothes; cíomacán, *id.*

Cíomacáiróe, *npl.,* old shabby clothes.

Cíomair, -air, *v. tr.,* I comb, I card.

Cíomba (Lat. *cymba*), *g. id., pl. -ríóe,* a little boat (*Ker.*).

Cíon, *g. ceana, m.,* regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; ainm ceana, a fond name, a term of endearment.

Cíon, *g. ceana, pl. cíonta, m.,* a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo cíon ve'n noilais, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cíon ve'n airgead, my share of the money; cíon tíme, a country tax or tribute; táin zán cíon, they are without a portion, disinherited (*O'Ra.*); cíon tróm, a large quota; an cíon tróm, the greater portion, the majority.

Cíon, *g. -air, d. -air, pl. -ta, gpl. -air, dpl. -air, f. (somet. m.),* sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.

Cíonár, -air, *m.,* the five at cards, the best trump (Lat. *quinarus?*); used *fig.* for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in *Con. somet. cíonán*).

Cíonraic, -air, *pl. id., m.,* occasion, cause (prop. cíonnraic).

Cíonraicraic, -air, *f.,* a share, a portion, a dividend; cíonraic, *id.* (pron. cíonnraicraic).

Cíonn, *d. of ceann, m. (which see),* head, end; cause, account, reason; so cíonn, because, for the reason that; i zíonn, at the end, head of; with regard to; with *verb* of motion, to or for; ór cíonn, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with *gen.*); ór mo (so, etc.) cíonn, above me, over me; pá n-a cíonn rín, on that head, on that account; i n-air zíonn, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; air a zíonn, for them, before them.

Cíonn-aḡaró, *m.*, the forehead, the countenance; an ḡruil ré rlaḡtmair ar a cíonn-aḡaró, has he a handsome countenance? (*Con.*). Also ceann-aḡaró and cinn-aḡaró.

Cíonnar, cíonnur, *interrog. pr.*, how? in what manner?

Cíonn-aḡaó, -aíó, *m.*, the face, the features. *See* cíonn-aḡaíó.

Cíonn-ḡaóaric, *m.*, fate, destiny, foresight.

Cíonn-ḡaóaricac, -aíḡe, *a.*, ordaining, destining, far-seeing.

Cíonnra (from cíon), *g. id., pl.* -aíóe, *m.*, a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; ní ḡuil cíonnra uaim-ḡe leir, it is no fault of mine; cíonnra cóḡmáiróe, a verbal insult (*P. O'C.*).

Cíonnraḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a wicked person.

Cíonnraḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, guilty, culpable, wicked.

Cíonnraḡt, -a, *f.*, guilt, crime.

Cíonnrapaḡt, -a, *f.*, emergency (*O'N.*).

Cíonnraíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.

Cíonnraíḡe, *p. a.*, accused, charged, convicted.

Cíonóḡ, -óíḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (*dim.* of cíon, share, portion); also cianóḡ.

Cíop, *g. cípe, f.*, the hair of the head; course mountain grass; pip in fowl. *See* cíob.

Cíopóḡ, -óḡa, -óíḡe, *f.*, a little stick; c. ḡamainne, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.

Cíop, *g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíop-aḡa, f.*, a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; cíop meala, a honeycomb; cíop mullaíḡ tḡe, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tile; cíop cóilíḡ, a cock's comb; cíop éinn, a hair-brush.

Cíop, *g. cípe and cípeac, pl. cíop-aḡa (see previous word), f.*, the teeth, the cud; aḡ cóḡaint na cípe, chewing the cud; cíop ḡiacaí, a row or set of teeth; ḡo néata í ḡcír, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).

Cíopadóir, -óir, -óiróe, *m.*, a comb.

Cíopaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I comb, tease, card.

Cíopán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little comb or crest.

Cíopbaó, cíopbaim. *See* cíopbbaó, cíopbbaím.

Cíopcaí, -aí, *pl. id, m.*, a circle, a compass, a hoop.

Cíopcaíóa, *a.*, circular; ḡo c, in a circle.

Cíopclac, -aíḡe, *a.*, circular, rotund. Cíopcluíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I encircle, compass, hoop, gird.

Cíop-óub. *See* cíap-óub.

Cíopmáiric, *g. id., pl. -ḡiróe, m.*, a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comb.

Cíopmáiricac, -a, *f.*, the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

Cíop meala, *g. cípe meala, pl. cíopa meala, f.*, a honeycomb.

Cíopóḡ. *See* cíapóḡ.

Cíopraḡbaic, -e, *f.*, a noisy melée, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); also ḡarḡbaic.

Cíopraḡac, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a maimed or disabled person.

Cíopraḡaó, -aíóe and -aíó, *m.*, act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; cíopraḡaó ort, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); cíopraḡaó is pron. cíppuḡaó.

Cíopraḡaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.

Cíopraḡaíḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. *See* cíopraḡaim.

Κιορρῆυμεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, maimed.
See κῖρῆυμεαδ.

Κιορρῦρκαθ, -κυῖζε, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.

Κιορ, -α, -αἰνα, *m.*, rent, tax, tribute.

Κιοραδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, importunate; slovenly.

Κιοραδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess.

Κιορ-ῥάιν, *g.* -ε and -άναδ, *pl.* -εαδα, *f.*, a tax, cess (*O'N.*).

Κιορῥάινεαδ, -μῖζε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cess-collector, a tax gatherer.

Κιορ-μαορ, -αοιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rent or tax collector.

Κιορ ρεαδῥάτα, *m.*, "the running year's rent," which went over Drummullagh (Omeath) about 70 years ago.

Κιορῶμεαδ, -α, *f.*, a rental (*O'Ra.*).

Κιορῦζαθ, -μῖζε, *m.*, act of paying tribute.

Κιορῦζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.

Κιοτ, *g.* ceατα, *pl.* ceαταἰνα, κῖτεαἰναῖρε, *m.*, a shower of rain.

Κιοτ, the left hand, used in derivatives, as κιοταδ, γc.

Κιοταδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as Σεαζάν κιοταδ, John the left-handed.

Κιοταδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a left-handed person.

Κιοτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of κιοτ.

Κιοτῆαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, showery.

Κιοτόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person.

Κιοτόζαδ, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.

Κιοτῆμαδ, -μαῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abject person.

Κιοτῆμαδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, mean, low.

Κιοτ-υρῆαθαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.

Κιοτῦρῆαιν, -ε, -ῖρε, *f.*, a fall, an accident (*Wat.*).

Κῖρ, *poet.* for κῖραθ; οοθ ζταν-κῖρ, completely destroying you.

Κῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *f.*, a rank of soldiers.

Κῖρῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; κῖρῖν ροῤυρ, a match. (Κῖρῖν is *dim.* of ceαρ.)

Κῖρῖνεαδ, -μῖζ, *m.*, fragments, bits; *vein* ρε c. *ve.*, he smashed it to atoms, τὰ c. *ve*αἰτα αῖζε, he devastated everything all round.

Κῖρῖρε (for κῖραρῖζε?), *indec. a.*, tormented; τὰ ρε κῖρῖρε τεοῖτα, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).

Κῖρ. See κιορ.

Κῖρc-ρεοτ, -εοτα, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.

Κῖρῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet.

Κῖρῖν τῖράζα, *m.*, a small whistling bird; a kind of sea-bird, always met with along the beach.

Κῖρῖεῖb, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, an insurrection, tumult, quarrel. See κῖρῖεῖb.

Κῖρῖεῖβεαδ, -βῖζε, *a.*, tumultuous, quarrelsome.

Κῖρῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; a little comb; a crest; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; c. *na* κῖραρε, the top of the ear; τὰ c. *αιρ*, he is tipsy (*Con.*).

Κῖρῖνεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, crested; comb-like.

Κῖρῖρῖ, .i. κῖρτε, *compar.* of ceαρc; similarly, κόρταρῖ for κόρτα and ρεάρρῖορῖ for ρεάρρτα.

Κῖρ, -ε, *pl.* κῖρεαἰνα and ceαρἰνα, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork to fit on a cart, 'εῤιαθ κῖρ αζυρ ἴοο' (*Raftery*).

Κῖρεαδ, -ῖρε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a causeway; a raised path over a stream, etc., generally made of wicker-work, wild rods, furze, or heather; a wicker basket.

Κῖρεαδ, -ῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves.

Cipeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wicker-work basket; *clíab*, an ordinary basket; *cléibín*, a little basket; *cipeán*, somet. a hand-basket.
 Cipeos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel (also *rcíteos*).
 Cirišim (cirim), -iušab, I am watchful, control my feelings (with *an*).
 Ciriš, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a little basket.
 Círte, *g. id., pl. -tròe, m.*, a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.
 Círte, *g. id., pl. -aca, and -tròe, m.*, a cake.
 Círteanact, -a, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.
 Círšim, *g. id. and -eac, pl. -eaca, f.*, a kitchen; *bášún na círšim*, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.
 Círšimeac, -iše, -eaca, *f.*, a kitchen.
 Cít, a shower of rain. *See ciot.*
 Cíteal, -til, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle.
 Cíteal, *m.*, life, vigour; *féac an cíteal atá fé*, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also *ciotal*).
 Cíteibeac, -biš, *m.*, tumult, bustle; waste, *debris*; pron. *cáitibeabad in Ker.*: *tá fé 'na cáitibeabad ašat*, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.
 Cíteimeac, -míše, *a.*, crippled, maimed (*Con.*), also *ceitibeac*.
 Cíúbac, -aiše, *a.*, cubic, cubical.
 Ciuin, -e, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.
 Ciuin-šionnac, -aiše, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly.
 Ciuine, *g. id., f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.
 Ciuineap, -niš, *m.*, a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in toothache); patience.

Ciuinišim, -iušab, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.
 Ciuinišce, *p. a.*, quieted, stilled (also *ciuinte*).
 Ciuinim, -neab, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; *ciuin an leanb*, pacify the child (*O'N.*).
 Ciuin, -e, *a.*, good, perfect, faultless; quiet; *g. taprainš go cium go ciuin*, draw quietly and gently.
 Ciuininišim, -iušab, *v. tr.*, I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).
 Ciuinair, *g. -e, pl. ciumra, cium-direacá, f.*, an edge, a border, a selvage, a limit (also *ciuinar, -air, m.*).
 Ciuin-šorc, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.
 Ciuinrac, -aiše, -aca, *f.*, a *fig.* term for a young woman.
 Ciuinuišceoir, -ora, -oiriòe, *m.*, a pacifier.
 Ciuinac, -aiše, *a.*, good, perfect; quiet, *an é. bléinšionn*, the good white-loined cow.
 Ciuinánac, -aiš, *pl. id., m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.
 Ciuinánact, -a, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.
 Cíúta, *g. id., pl. -airòe, m.*, a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (*M.*).
 Ciuinrac, -aiše, -a, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).
 Clab, -ab, *m.*, the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; *óin vo clab*, shut up, hold your tongue.
 Clabac, -aiše, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.
 Clabairòe, *g. id., f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; *clab-airòeact, id.*
 Clabairne, *g. id., pl. -niòe, m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim. clabairín, id.*
 Clabairneact, -a, *f.*, talk, babble.

Κλαβαί, -αιή, *m.*, sour thick milk; *βαινη κλαβαίη, id.*
 Κλάβαι, -αιή, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud. *See κλαβαί.*
 Κλάβαια, -αιε, *a.*, dirty, filthy.
 Κλαβαρκαί, -αιή, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (*P. O' C.*).
 Κλαβαρκαά, -αιε, *m.*, reed. *See κλαβαρκαί.*
 Κλαβός, -ός, -όε, -όε, *f.*, a blubber-lipped, open-mouthed person.
 Κλαβιαά, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a babbler.
 Κλαβίαι, -αιή, *pl. id., m.*, purple mountain saxifrage (*C.*); *chrysoe plenium.*
 Κλαβιά, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a column of a book; one column of a page; *ἡ ἀν' ἐξου κλαβιά, in the first column (L. B.).*
 Κλαβίαν, -αίη, *m.*, grumbling, complaining.
 Κλαβίται, -αιή, *m.*, a cloister; an awkward person.
 Κλαβίαν, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a village or townland in which the parish church is built; a burying ground; originally a druidical circle of stones for pagan worship.
 Κλαβό, a fence, etc. *See κλαβόε.*
 Κλαβό, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; also, the side-beam of a car; we say, κλαβό ριμνέ and κλαβό or τεατ-κλαβό εαίρη (*P. O' C.*).
 Κλαβόα, -αίε, -αίε, *m.*, the sea-shore, the beach; a flat shore, a haven.
 Κλαβόα, -αίε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, miry.
 Κλαβόαιη, *g. id., pl. -ηίε, a slug-gard, a thief, a rogue, a coward, a rascal, a scoundrel.*
 Κλαβόαιεατ, -α, *f.*, cowardice, laziness, roguery, rascality.
 Κλαβόαιημ, -ητ, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.
 Κλαβόαν, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a burr, a flake (also κλαβόαν).
 Κλαβόαν, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a fence-like pile of stones.

Κλαβόαι, -αιή, *m.*, the cross-beam that supports the chimney-breast. (*P. O' C.* writes it κλαβόαι, but the *ο* is not heard in *Ker.*, at least.). *See κλαβό and κλαβαί.*
 Κλαβόαιόα, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.
 Κλαβό-μύρι, -μύρι, *pl. id., m.*, a raised mound.
 Κλαβόα, -αίε, -αίε, *m.*, a very rocky recess on a hill-top (*Ker.*).
 Κλαβό-ρήν, -ρήν, *f.*, a fence-like nose; a strong, prominent nose.
 Κλαβ, κλαβαίμ, κλαβαίη. *See κλαβ, etc.*
 Κλαβιά, -αίε, *a.*, cackling.
 Κλαβιά, -αίε, -αίε, *m.*, a stunner.
 Κλαβιά, -αίε, *m.*, act of stunning.
 Κλαβιάη, *g. id., pl. -ηίε, m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O' N.*).
 Κλαβιάη, -αιή, *m.*, heavy rain. (This word is used in *Ker.*, but is unknown in parts of *W. Cork*, where κλαβιάηα is used; it is used in *Ballyvourney.*)
 Κλαβιάηα, -αίε, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; an κλαβιάηα όονη εο τρον αε τύριε, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*C. M.*); τά ρέ αε κλαβιάηαιε, it is raining very heavily; τά ρέ αε κλαβιάηα εαίρη, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*).
 Κλαβιάη, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a flagon; a lid.
 Κλαβιάη, -ε, *f.*, prate, talk; chatter.
 Κλαβιάηα, -αίε, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious.
 Κλαβιάη, *g. id., pl. -ηίε, m.*, a lid; a wooden cup with a hole, through which the handle of a churn-dash passes to prevent splashing when churning; a little mouth; a bottle-clapper; a tap; a door-latch.
 Κλαβόε, *g. id., pl. -αία and κλαβόεαία (usually the latter pl. in M., in Con. pl. κλαβόεαία), m.*, a fence; often a stone fence.

CLARÓEAM, *g.* -óim, *pl.* -óme and -óimce, *m.*, a sword.
 CLARÓIΣIM, -iuζaó, *v. intr.*, I dig, excavate, fence.
 CLARÓIUζAÓ, *m.*, a digging, fencing, excavating.
 CLARÓTEADÓIPEACT, -a, *f.*, hedge-haunting, loitering, idling.
 CLAMH, -e, *f.*, the mange, itch, scurvy.
 CLAMHE, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.
 CLAMHEAC, -míže, *a.*, mangy, full of itch.
 CLAMHEACT, -a, *f.*, the mange; leprosy.
 CLAMHIPCIN, *g. id.*, *m.*, a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.
 CLAMHPEAC, -míže, *f.*, the hair of a dog, etc.; *c.* ζαβαρη, "goat's hair"; ragged clouds portending rain (*Aran*). See CLUMHPEAC.
 CLAMHPEAC, -míže, -míže, *m.*, a scorbatic person, a leper (*O'N.*).
 CLAMHEAV, -éio, *m.*, claret (*O'N.*).
 CLAMHEAVAN, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the forehead.
 CLAMHEAVANAC, -aiže, *a.*, broad-browed, full-facod.
 CLAMHFIACAIL, *f.*, a prominent large foretooth; a fang (FIACAIL, -ail, *genly. m. in M. sp. l.*).
 CLAMHUM, -ámaó, *v. tr.*, I divide (of spoil or prey).
 CLAMHIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ióe, *m.*, a little board, a lath; a horn-book.
 CLAMHINEAC, -niže, -niže, *m.*, a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.
 CLAMHINEAC, -niže, *a.*, crippled, lame.
 CLAMHINEACT, -a, *f.*, acting the cripple.
 CLAMHPEAC, *g.* -míže, *pl.* -peaca, *f.*, a harp (pron. CLAMHPAC, *Don.*).
 CLAMHPEOIR, -oira, -oimíóe, *m.*, a harper.
 CLAMHPEOIRPEACT, -a, *f.*, harping.
 CLAIR, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eanna and -eaca, *f.*, a drain, sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a valley; a streak, a stripe; a choir; a quarter (as of a beast, etc.);

teac-clair, the half-furrow at one side of a potato-bed, as distinguished from CLAIR, the whole furrow between two beds (*M.*).
 CLAIRCEAOAL, -ail, *m.*, a singing of hymns; united harmony.
 CLAIRPEAC, -míže, *a.*, worn into furrows; full of pits or drains.
 CLAIRIM, -araó, *v. tr.*, I dig, entrench.
 CLAIRTEACAN, -leicne, *a.*, wide-grooved.
 CLAMH, -aimé, *a.*, mangy; despicable, wretched.
 CLAMH, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a jest, a joke.
 CLAMHAIRPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míóe, *m.*, a lazar, a leper; a scratcher (applied contemptuously to a child crying, *M.*); a wretch; a diminutive person, as *c.* beas mílte (somet. used for cneamhaire).
 CLAMHAIRPEACT, -a, *f.*, mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.
 CLAMHAN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buzzard; any shabby or mangy-looking bird.
 CLAMHARCAIR, -air, *m.*, a rough, grating noise.
 CLAMPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -airóe, *m.*, a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (*Ker.*); ζλamba (*Con.*).
 CLAMPAIRPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míóe, *m.*, a mischief-maker, a cheat.
 CLAMPAR, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty.
 CLAMPARAC, -aiže, *a.*, litigious, wrangling, fraudulent.
 CLAMHMAÓ, -airó, *m.*, a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab.
 CLAMHPAN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a term used for a restless, crying child (*Ker.*).
 CLAMHPAR, -air, *m.*, a bawling, chiding, grumbling (*O'N.*).
 CLAMHPUIΣIM (CLAMHPAIM), -maó, *v. tr.*, I scratch, itch, shrug.

CLΔMPA, *g. id., pl. -αα, m.,* an alley, a narrow lane, a close.
 CLΔMPÁN, -ÁN, *m.,* the act of complaining; complaints; *τορμῆξ ῥέ ἀρ ζυῖον CLΔMPÁN,* he set up a complaining cry (*U.*) See CLΔBPÁN.
 CLΔMPETA, *m.,* a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); cf. *ῤῥαννακῆς ἄξ ῥιτ ἀρ CLΔMPETA (O'Ra.); CLΔMPETAIOE BHOZ,* ungainly shoes (*Ker.*).
 CLΔMTA, *g. id., pl. -TOE, m.,* a blow with the open hand; a clout.
 CLΔMTÁI, -ÁI, *f.,* beating with the open hand; clouting.
 CLΔMTÓZ, -ÓZE, -ÓZA, *f.,* a little blow with the open hand.
 CLANN, *g. -ANNNE and -ONNE, pl. CLANNA, f.,* race, children; sept, breed, progeny; *ouine CLANNNE,* a child; *ἀν θρῦιλ ΔONNE CLANNNE ΔΑΔ?* have they any child? *CLANN* is used even of one child; *CLANN MAC,* male descendants; *CLANN INZEAN,* female descendants; *ἄξ ιομCUP CLANNNE,* pregnant.
 CLANNAC, -ÁZE, *a.,* fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).
 CLANNAZAC, -ÁZE (= CLONAZAC?), *a.,* crooked, dishonest (*Don.*).
 CLANN MAICNE, *f.,* a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.
 CLANNMAIPE, *g. id., f.,* fruitfulness, fertility, the state of being prolific.
 CLANNMAPI, -AIPE, *a.,* fruitful, prolific, having issue.
 CLANNMUIZIM, -UIZAO, *v. intr.,* to have carnal intercourse, to beget children.
 CLAOCLÓO, -A, *m.,* act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression.
 CLAOCLÓOIM, -LÓO. See CLAOCLUIZIM.
 CLAOCLUIZIM, -LÓO, *v. tr. and intr.,* I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate.

CLAOÓAIPE, *g. id., pl. -PIOE, m.,* a fugitive; a simpleton.
 CLAOÓOIM, -ÓEAO, *v. tr. and intr.,* I defeat, oppress, destroy; with *te,* I cling to, stick to.
 CLAOÓOTE, *p. a.,* defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.
 CLAOÓOTEAC, -TIZE, *a.,* subduing, defeating.
 CLAOÓOTEACT, -A, *f.,* weakness, want of power, debility.
 CLAOÓOTEOPH, -OPHA, -OPHOE, *m.,* an oppressor; a conqueror (*also,* a weak, delicate person).
 CLAOIN-ΘHEAC, -ΘHEITE, *f.,* a falso or prejudiced judgment.
 CLAOIN-ΘHEATAC, -ÁZE, *a.,* prejudiced, partial in judgment.
 CLAOIN-ΘEAPCAIM, *v. tr.,* I gaze wantonly on.
 CLAOIME, *g. id., f.,* bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; a bending, a stooping; inclination.
 CLAOIN-ÉHTEACT, -A, *f.,* partiality in hearing.
 CLAOIN-ΦÉACAIHT, -E, *f.,* a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (*also* CLAOIN-ΦÉACAIM).
 CLAOIN, -OINE, *a.,* perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely; bending down.
 CLAOIN, -OIN, *pl. -TA, m.,* deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; *ταρμῆιηξ ó CLAOIN,* a departing from error.
 CLAOINAO, -NTA, *m.,* act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation.
 CLAOINAIM, -AO, *v. intr.,* I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.
 CLAOINAIPE, *g. id., pl. -PIOE, m.,* an unjust or biased person.
 CLAOIN-ÁPHO, -ÁPHOE, *a.,* steep, inclining.
 CLAOIN-ÁPHO, *m.,* an inclining steep; a crick in the neck.
 CLAOIN-MAPIBÁO, *m.,* mortification.
 CLAOIN-MAPIBÁOIM, -AO, *v. tr.,* I mortify.
 CLAOIN-PIANAC, -ÁZE, *a.,* perverse.

CLAOH-FÚILEAC, -lize, *a.*, squint-eyed.
 CLAOHTA, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.
 CLAOHTADAC (CLAOHTAC), -*a, f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.
 CLAOHTHA, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a* cloister. *See* CLADHTHA and CLADHTHA.
 CLAPÓS, -òize, -òza, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.
 CLAP-FOLAR, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
 CLÁR, *g. clár, pl. clára and cláraí, dpl. cláraib and cláradáib, m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; a flat country, a large district; CLÁR DANDAN, CLÁR FÓULA, CLÁR LUIC, etc., names for Ireland; CLÁR ÉADAIN, forehead; CLÁR M'ÉADAIN, my forehead; CLÁR RCÉITE, the mould-board of a plough.
 CLÁRAC, -*aize, a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced.
 CLÁR-AINMNUGAD, -*ize, m.*, a title-page.
 CLÁR BÉIL, *g. id., m.*, a lid, a cover.
 CLÁR-CORAC, -*aize, a.*, splay-footed.
 CLÁR INNTE, *m.*, an index; table of contents.
 CLÁR MÍNIZTE, *m.*, a glossary.
 CLÁR NA CUNNEOIZE, *m.*, a cover of a cġarn.
 CLÁRÓS, -òize, -òza, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.
 CLÁR PLUINN, *m.*, a plank of a boat.
 CLÁR RPEITE, *m.*, a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.
 CLAPPA, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a clasp (*A.*).
 CLAPUIZIM, -*uzad, v. intr. and tr.*, I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning.
 CLÉ, *a.*, left (*opp. to right*); left-handed; awkward, sinister, woked (used as a prefix in this sense).

CLÉADAR, -*aif, m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).
 CLEACT, -*a, m.*, habit, practice.
 CLEACTAC, -*aize, a.*, used, accustomed (to, le).
 CLEACTAD, -*ta, m.*, wont, habit, practice, experience.
 CLEACTAM, -*ad, v. tr. and intr.*, I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.
 CLEACTAMAIL, -*mla, a.*, usual, habitual, customary.
 CLEACTAR, -*aif, m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.
 CLEACTUIZTE, *p. a.*, accustomed; *tá mé c. leif, I am accustomed to it.*
 CLEAMAIN, *m.*, a son-in-law. *See* CLIAMAIN.
 CLEAMAC, -*aize, a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.
 CLEAMNAR, -*aif, m.*, marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.
 CLEAMNUIZIM, -*uzad, v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (le).
 CLEAPAC, -*aize, a.*, familiar (*O'N.*).
 CLEAPACT, -*a, f.*, familiarity.
 CLEAP, -*a, pl. id. and -anna, and clif, m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; *cleap uo óéanao, cleap u'imirt ar, to play a trick on; an cleap céatna uo óéanaím leif, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.*
 CLEAPAC, -*aize, a.*, trioky, wily, playful; ingenious.
 CLEAPACT, -*a, f.*, sport, pastime.
 CLEAPARÓEACT, -*a, f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtlety, trick.
 CLEAPACAD, -*aio, m.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.
 CLEAPUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -òte, m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).
 CLEAPUIZIM, -*uzad, v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.

Clεατ, -α, -anna, m., a prince, a chieftain.
Clεατ, -εῖτε, -εατα, f., a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; **clεατ τιomána,** a goad; **clεατ-αἰλῖν,** a short stick with a knob.
Clεαταc, -αιγε, a., ribbed, composed of wattle-work.
Clεαταῖνε, g. id., pl. -ῖνε, m., a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. See **clεῖτῖνε.**
Clεαταῖνεαcτ, -α, f., rusticity, boldness.
Clεαταῖ, -αιη, pl. id., m., a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, a chief.
Clεαταῖναι, -αἶα, f., a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.
Clεατ-εῦν, m., a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (*P. O' C.*).
Clεατρῆαcα, in *phr.* **τά μο clεατρῆαcα ἀη λεαταό,** my bosom is exposed.
Cléiβῖν, g. id., pl. -ῖνε, m., a small basket; a jug.
Cléiη. See **cliaη.**
Cléiηceac, -ciγε, a., clerical.
Cléiηceac, -ciγε, pl. id., m., a clergyman; a clerk.
Cléiηceacτ, -α, f., clerkship; partnership.
Cléiηceap, -cip, m., the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship; **cléiηceap, id.**
Cléiηceac, -ῖνιc, pl. id., dpl. -ῖνιc, m., a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.
Cléiηceacτ, -α, f., the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.
Cléiτ. See **clεατ.**
Cléiτε, g. id., pl. -εαcα, f., an oar.
Cléiτε, g. id., pl. -τιόε, m., a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; **αιηη cléiτε,** a pen-name.
Cléiτεαc, -τιγε, a., plummy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.

Cléiτεαc, -τιγε, m., coll., wings.
Cléiτεαcán, -áη, pl. id., m., a quillet; *met.*, a thin or lazy person.
Cléiτεαλάη, -άη, v. tr., I knit (*Don.*).
Cléiτεαῖηηap, -αιη, m., dependence (*Con.*).
Cléiτεáη, -áη, pl. id., m., a pent-house; the eaves of a house.
Cléiτεoγ, -oiγε, -oγá, f., a little quill or feather.
Cléiτεoγ, -oiγε, -oγá, f., movable bottom of a creel.
Cléiτιγιη, -ιυγαό, v. tr., I plume or feather.
Cléiτῖν, g. id., pl. -ῖνε, m., a breast, a chest. See **cliaτ.**
Cléiτῖν, g. id., pl. -ῖνε, m., the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (*O' N.*).
Cléiτῖνεαcτ, -α, f., wattling or lathing a house-roof (*O' N.*).
Cléiτῖνε, g. id., pl. -ῖνε, m., a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; **cléiτῖνε ηcαοάηη,** a large herring; **cléiτῖνε ηcαῖαιη,** a strong horse; **cléiτῖνε ηcαcαιγε,** a strong, stout beggar; **cléiτῖνε ηαιoε,** a strong, stout stick. See **clεαταῖνε.**
Cléiτ-ηῖoηcαιη, -αιη, m., a private grudge.
Cléiτ-ηῖηoαό, m., a goad.
Cléiτ τιγε (or cléiτ-ταoó), in house-roofing, the bars over the **ταoóáηη** (or longitudinal cross-bars) to support the **ηcαιαιτ** (or fibrous sod, generally heath). See **cléiτῖν.**
Clé-λάηηαc, -αιγε, a., left-handed.
Cléoó, -oióε, -oióá, f., a horse-fly.
Cléoταιη, -αιη, m., a horse-fly (*Meath*).
Clí, g. id., f., chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (*O' N.*).
Clí, left-handed, etc. See **clé.**
Cliaó, g. cléiβ, pl. id., m., a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.

Κλιθάς, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a wolf, a fox.
 Κλιθάς, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; κλιθάς εἶν, a bird crib.
 Κλιθράς, *g.* -αῖς, *pl.* -αῖζε or -άδα, *m.*, the breast; the side or trunk of the body; κλιθράς, *id.*
 Κλιθάς, *g.* κλεάινα, *pl.* κλεάιναδα, κλιθάς, *m.*, son-in-law.
 Κλιθρ, *g.* κλέιη, *d.* κλέιη, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (*nom. genly.* κλέιη).
 Κλιθρ, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.
 Κλιθράς, -αῖζε, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.
 Κλιθραροεάς, -α, *f.*, bardship; psalmody.
 Κλιθραροε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῦτε, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster.
 Κλιθρ, -λέιτε, -λιθάς, *f.*, a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a harrow; a spear, a pike; also κλιθρ ἑπιπυροῦ or ἑπιπυρτε, a harrow; *c.* λάιη, a hand-harrow; κλιθρ ραξάλα, sprig work, darning work; κλιθρ ρεοῖτ, loom-tackling; κλιθρ εἰάδα, a body of men engaged in battle; κλιθρ ἑσανάθρ, a genealogical table.
 Κλιθραῦ, -εῦτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harrow.
 Κλιθραῦ, -εῦτα, *m.*, the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; κλιθραῖς is the corresponding verb (better κλιθρῖς, from κλιθρ-εἶς and κλιθρ, *P. O'C.*, wrongly).
 Κλιθραῖς, -εἶς, *v. tr.*, I harrow.
 Κλιθραῖς, -ῖς, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.
 Κλιθραῖς, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the side; one side of the chest or breast

of an animal; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill); κλιθραῖς ἀν ὁδοῦ, the roadside; a small hurdle.
 Κλιθραῖς, -οῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.
 Κλιθραῖς, -οῖη, -οῖη, *m.*, a harrower, one who makes hurdles.
 Κλιθραῖς, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.
 Κλιθραῖς, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).
 Κλιθρ ρεοῖτ, *f.*, a weaver's tackling. *See* κλιθρ.
 Κλιθρ-ῖς, *f.*, a hurdle.
 Κλιθρ, -ε, -εἶδα, *f.*, an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. *See* κλιθρ.
 Κλιθρῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖη, *m.*, a dewlap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*). *See* κλιθρῖς.
 Κλιθρῖς, -ε, -εἶδα, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.
 Κλιθρῖς, -ρῖς, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish.
 Κλιθρῖς, -ε, -εἶδα, *f.*, a leathern bottle, a water budget (also κλιθρῖς, older form).
 Κλιθρῖς, -ε, -εἶδα, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.
 Κλιθρῖς, -οῖη, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.
 Κλιθρῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖη, *m.*, a bell-ringer.
 Κλιθραῖς. *See* κλιθραῖς.
 Κλιθραῖς, -οῖη, -όζα, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair. *See* κλιθραῖς.
 Κλιθρ, -α, -αῖς (κλιθρ, *Don.*), *m.*, a hook.
 Κλιθραῖς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖη, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); a famous *M.* fairy.
 Κλιθραῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a croaking, a croak.

CLIOZAMAIM, *v.* -ZAM, *v. intr.*, I croak.

CLIOAMHTE, -AMHA, *f.*, the "stripings" of a cow.

CLIOPCAC, -AIGE, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping.

CLIOPCAO (CLIOPC), -AIO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparing.

CLIOCAC, -AIG, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frame, a skeleton (*Ker.*).

CLIOCAM, -AIP, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; CLIOCAMAIL, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).

CLIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -EACA, *f.*, a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (*Ker.* and elsewhere).

CLIPÉAO, -ÉIO, -ÉAOIRÓE, *m.*, the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.

CLIP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.

CLIPÉAC, -PIGE, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.

CLIPÉAO, -PTE, *m.*, trembling through fear (*U.*).

CLIPÉAC, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.

CLIPIM, -PEAO, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; *vo clip ré oim é óéanam*, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; *má clipéann oim*, if you fail; *vo clip na patairóe*, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) (also *vo loic na patairóe*).

CLIPIM, -PEAO, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; *clipim féin ar an éolaó éasona*, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); *clipéar Zamairó ruar rá'n Záir*, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem*).

CLIPTE, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, active.

CLIPTE, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*). See CLIPÉAC.

CLIPTEACT, -A, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

CLITEAC, -TIG, -TIGE, *m.*, the keel of a ship (*Ker.*); *fig.*, the bowels, the heart (*O'Ra.*) See CLIOCAC.

CLITEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin or narrow-chested person.

CLÍU. See CLÍ.

CLÍUTEAC, -TIGE, *a.*, famous, renowned.

CLÍUTEACT, -A, *f.*, renown, fame (*O'N.*).

CLÍUTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, famous, renowned.

CLÍO. See CLÍO.

CLÓB, -A, *m.*, a pair of tongs (commonly *clób* or *clú* in *sp. l.*).

CLÓC, *g. cloicé*, *pl. cloca*, *f.*, a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; *clóc leabaró* and *clóc mádail*, upper and lower millstone (*Om.*); *clóc na rúile*, the pupil of the eye.

CLÓCA, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a cloak (*A.*).

CLÓCAC, -AIGE, *a.*, stony.

CLÓCAO, -CTA, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.

CLÓC-AIGEANTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, stony-hearted.

CLÓCAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I stone, I pave.

CLÓCAIME, *g. id.*, *pl. -rúe*, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.

CLÓCAIMEACT, -A, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.

CLÓCAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.

CLÓCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stepping stones; a causeway; a pavement; *CLÓCÁN na bFómoraic*, the Fomorians' Causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.

CLÓC AOIL, *f.*, limestone.

CLÓCAR, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stony region, a rocky shore.

CLÓCAR, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, *e.g.*, *CLÓCAR Oúilic*, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; *cf.* also *CLÓCAIRÍN*, near Killarney.

Cločapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a con-
 ventionalist, a hermit; also a bird
 called wheat ear (*Achill*).
 Cločapán, -áin (*coll.*), *m.*, stepping-
 stones across a stream; paving.
 Cločapóa, *indec. a.*, set with
 stones, stony.
 Cločapnac, -aiš, *m.*, a wheezing
 in the throat. See žločap and
 žločapnac.
 Cloč činn, *f.*, a headstone, a
 tombstone.
 Cloč řaobair, *f.*, a hone, a whet-
 stone; a sharpening-stone; a
 scythe-stone.
 Cloč řuail, *f.*, the gravel.
 Cloč řainme, *f.*, sandstone.
 Cloč řořm, *f.*, sulphate of copper.
 Cloč řuail, *m.*, stone-coal, coal.
 Cloč liobřáin, *f.*, a grinding-
 stone; c. liobřa, *id.*
 Cloč řmilinn, *f.*, a millstone.
 Cloč řmultaiš, *f.*, a top or head-
 stone.
 Cloč na cinneamna, *f.*, the stone
 of destiny. See lia řái.
 Cloč na řúl, *f.*, the apple of the
 eye.
 Cločóš, -óš, -óša, *f.*, a tract of
 land full of boulder stones
 (*Mayo*, etc.).
 Cloč-óřa, *indec. a.*, golden-
 jewelled.
 Cločřán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a
 bird called the stone-chatter;
 stepping-stones across a ford.
 See cločapán.
 Cloč řeača, *f.*, a rolling stone.
 Cloč-řalann, *m.*, rock-salt.
 Cloč řeosa, *f.*, a precious stone.
 Cločřa, *indec. a.*, stony.
 Cloč řářřainřte, *f.*, a loadstone.
 Cloč řeineaó, *pl. cloča řeineaó*,
f., flint.
 Cloč uapal, *g. cloče uairte, pl.*
cloča uairte, f., a precious
 stone.
 Cloč (cló), *m.*, act of conquering,
 subjugation, defeat; variety,
 change.
 Cloč, -a, *m.*, a nail or spike.
 Cloč, -a, *m.*, stamp, type, print,
 impression made by nail or style

on wood, etc.; mould, form,
 appearance, character; curř :
 řclóó, to print; ř řcl. řacaiš,
 in the garb of a beggar (the
 word cloč has a wide, if vague,
 application in *poet.* to the per-
 son, form, appearance, mould,
 character, etc.); řá člóó, in
 type, printed; řuailaó řa'
 člóó, to print; řářřainř řiaó
 a člóó, they drew a portrait of
 him (*Om.*); ři't ann ačř an člóó,
 he is reduced to a skeleton.
 Cločac, -aiře, *a.*, dirty, muddy,
 stringy; also člwač.
 Cločadóř, -óřa, -óřine, *m.*, a
 printer (also written člóóř).
 Cločaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I print,
 stamp.
 Cločairne, *g. id., pl. -řine, m.*, a
 printer; villainy, guile.
 Cločairneačř, -a, *f.*, printing; de-
 ception, guile.
 Cločánac, -aiš, *m.*, dirt, mud,
 slime.
 Cločapán, a pool of water (with
 uirře).
 Cločbuailim, -řuailaó, *v. tr.*, I
 print, stamp.
 Cloč-buailte, *p. a.*, printed.
 Cločbuailaó, -airte, *m.*, a print-
 ing, a stamping.
 Cloč-čurřa. See člóóbuailte.
 Cloč-řalair, -air, *m.*, a vertigo, a
 disease more than usually com-
 mon among printers.
 Cločuirřim, -uřaó, *v. tr.*, I print,
 stamp.
 Cloř, *g. cluirř, pl. id., m.*, a bell, a
 clock; ceairř a čloř, four
 o'clock; čao a čloř é? what
 o'clock is it? cé méau a čloř é?
 (*Con.*).
 Cloř, -uirř, *pl. id., m.*, a blister,
 a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.
 Clořac, -aiře, *a.*, stunning, deafen-
 ing (also člřac).
 Clořac, -aiře, *a.*, blistering;
 rising up in bubbles as a fluid.
 Clořau, -air, *pl. id. and -aua, m.*,
 a helmet, a head-piece; a cone,
 a measure.
 Clořau, -e, -ře, *f.*, a helmet.

Clōzaim, -αύ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.
Clōzaim, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.
Clōzaimē, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ήρθε, a sexton, a bellman.
Clōzaimēct, -α, *f.*, the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.
Clōzán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a small clock.
Clōzán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.
Clōzarán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell: *c. clēimeac*, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).
Clōzarmac, -αίς, *m.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.
Clōzár, -άιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a belfry (also *clōzár*).
Clōz-φνάταο, -αίρε, -αίρουθε, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.
Clōic-béimneac, -níς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stamping, marking; as *a.*, stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.
Clōiceao, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a printed permission, a passport.
Clōiceán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; *clōiceos*, *id.*
Clōicín, *g. id.*, -ήθε, *m.*, a pebble, a small stone.
Clōicmeac, -ήγε, -μεατα, *f.*, a stony place.
Clōic-φνεατα, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and *clōca-φνεατα*, *m.*, hailstone (*nom.* also -ταύ, *g.* -ταύθ).
Clōrōe, *m.*, act of digging, erecting. *See clāróisim*.
Clōrōeam. *See clāróeam*. (The word is pron. *clōrōeam* in *M.*)
Clōizeann, -zinn, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* *clōisnōb*, *m.*, also *g.* -zne, *f.*, the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning

persons, *U.*); *don clōizeann* *véas*, eleven persons; *veic zclōisne* (*zclāisne*), ten persons.

Clōisín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ήθε, *m.*, a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or caked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; also, a little blister, a small bubble.

Clōisneac, -níge, *a.*, belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.

Clōisneact, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.

Clōis-méar, *m.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.

Clōisneac, -níge, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.

Clōisneacán, -άιν, *pl. id.* *m.*, a blockhead.

Clōisgeac, -τίγε, -τίγθε, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower.

Clōir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).

Clōiréao, -έρο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a closet, a study.

Clōirceáil, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (*Con.*).

Clōirctín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ήθε, *m.*, a closet; *dim.* of *clōr*.

Clōirctim(τ), act of hearing, listening. *See* *oo-cluimim*.

Clōiteos, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a shrimp, a prawn.

Clóm, *g. id.*, *m.*, a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax. *See clōb*.

Clónán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earth-chestnut or pignut. *See culaφán*.

Clōr, act of hearing, listening; also *p. a.* of *oo-cluimim*, was heard.

Clōr, a small out-office, a yard (*M.*).

Clú, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, praise, fame, renown.

Cluain, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; *tuēt cluana*, flatterers; a trick, deception; an *peap*

- cùir cluain an mbáir, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon.* folk-tale).
 Cluain, *g.* cluana, *pl.* -anta and -inte, *f.*, a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Cluain Meata, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.
 Cluainiúe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -úte, *m.*, a coaxer, a wheedler, a deceiver.
 Cluainiúeáct, -a, *f.*, roguishness, flattery.
 Cluainiúeáct, -a, *f.*, hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.
 Cluain-lín, -líne, *f.*, corn spurry.
 Cluainceoráct, -a, *f.*, deceit, crookedness, flattery.
 Cluairín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*).
 Cluairliat, *f.*, coltsfoot.
 Cluair-réoir, -e, *pl.* *id.*, *f.*, an ear-ring.
 Cluanac, -aige, *a.*, flattering, deceitful.
 Cluanairne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.
 Cluanairneáct, -a, *f.*, flattery, coaxing, deceit.
 Cluanairneáct, -a, *f.*, retired, remote.
 Cluanós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.
 Cluantóir, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, a flatterer, a jovial fellow (*C. M.*).
 Cluanuúe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -úte, *m.*, a cajoler, a flatterer.
 Cluarán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a thistle, a sponge.
 Cluaránac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in thistles.
 Cluar, -aire, -a, *f.*, an ear; a handle; cùir pé c. air féin, he listened intently; 'ré cùgar im' cluaraid liom, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná véan é rin ar 'oo cluar, don't do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain bárr

- na cluarie díom muna, I assure you in all confidence that (with *neg.*); at na cluarie, the mastoid process behind the ear.
 Cluarac, -aige, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in order to hear.
 Cluarac, -aige, *a.*, having ears or handles; long-eared.
 Cluarairne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a person with remarkable hearing.
 Cluarán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*).
 Cluaránac, -aige, -aige, *m.*, a blockhead; one having big ears.
 Cluarán fáda, *m.*, melancholy thistle.
 Cluar-doiúneaf, *m.*, the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of hearing.
 Cluar éaicín, *f.*, wake robin, *aurum maculatum*.
 Cluar-uaille, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, deafness.
 Cluar-uall, -uille, *a.*, stupid, dull, deaf.
 Cluar-fáil, -e, -iúe, *f.*, an ear-ring (*O'N.*).
 Cluar-fáinne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -iúe, *m.*, an ear-ring. See cluar-fáil.
 Cluar-ghalar, *m.*, a disease of the ears.
 Cluar-luc, -uice, *f.*, creeping mouse-ear, *hieracium pilosella*.
 Cluar-maotán, -áin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, the soft tip of the ear.
 Clubán veairis, *m.*, dodder.
 Clúo, -úro, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.
 Clúoac, -aige, *m.*, covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; clúoac lae, wearing apparel; clúoac oíúe, nó leaptan, night covering, bed-clothes; clúoac ticeac, an envelope.
 Clúoac, -uá, *m.*, act of covering, clothing.
 Clúoaim, -oac and -ao, *v. tr.*, I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

CLÚDARME, *g. id., pl. -míde, m., a* thatcher; a botcher; a cobbler.
 CLÚDUIGIM, -uḡad, and -vad and -vad, *v. tr., I cover, clothe, shelter.*
 CLÚDUIGTE (clúvta), *p. a., covered, protected, clothed, thatched.*
 CLUGÁN, -án, *pl. id., m., a cluster, a bunch.*
 CLUGÁNAC, -aigē, *a., clustering.*
 CLUICE, *g. id., pl. cluicte and -cīre, m., a game at cards; a sport, a pastime; funeral games; a rite or ceremony; a rout, pursuit, a battle (O'N. has cluic, nom.); pron. cluice (Con.).*
 CLUICEAC, -cīge, *a., gamesome; playing tricks, indulging in pastimes.*
 CLUICEAMAIL, -mīla, *a., sportive, ludicrous.*
 CLUICE CAOINTE, *g. id., pl. -cte caoinne, m., a funeral game, a tragedy.*
 CLUICEOS, -oigē, -oigā, *f., a little trick, a prank, a game.*
 CLUICROEACT, -a, *f., playing of games; le ceol ip le c. (Oss. poem).*
 CLUICIM, -cead, *v. tr., I hunt, pursue, rout, run down.*
 CLUICTE, *pl., funeral games or solemnities. See cluice.*
 CLURO, -e, -eada, *f., a corner, an angle; cluro na rúl, the corner of the eye; 1 ḡc. cīpt, rightly proportioned (of the body); a nook; the arms, as a stay for a baby, etc.; a recess, a corner; protection; society.*
 CLUIGIN, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a bell, a little bell; a prattler; a block-head.*
 CLUIGINEACT. *See cloigineact.*
 CLUIGINIM, -neact, *v. tr., I ring, make a tinkling noise with a bell, etc.*
 CLUIGTEAC, -cīge, -cīgē, *m., a belfry, a steeple (O'N.); also cloigteac.*
 CLUIM-EALTA, *a feathered flock, a flock of birds.*

CLUIMNE, *f., a feather; cluimne, id.*
 CLUIMNEAC, -mīge, *f., feathers, plumage; ceo cluimnige, depulmation in a fight between birds (Don.); shaggy hair.*
 CLUINIM, *v. irreg. (see parad.); v. tr., I hear, listen to. See vo-cluinim.*
 CLUINN, -e, -te, *f., a mine (O'N.).*
 CLUINNEAC, -mīg, -mīge, *m., a miner (O'N.).*
 CLUINNIGTE, *p. a., undermined (O'N.).*
 CLUINFIN, -e, *f., the act of hearing (U.); it becomes cluinfin in Don.*
 CLUINTE, *p. a., heard, listened to.*
 CLUINTEAC, -cīge, *a., listening, attentive.*
 CLUINTEOIR, -oira, -oirōe, *m., a hearer, an auditor.*
 CLUINTEORMACT, -a, *f., a hearing, a listening.*
 CLUIPÉAO, -éio, -éaoarōe, *m., the little covering used to protect a sore or weak eye. See cluipéao.*
 CLUIPROE, *g. id., pl. -oirōe, m., a corner; the pockets or folds in clothing.*
 CLUITE, CLUITE CÉILRōe = CUAIRTO, *a visit (O'N.). See cluice.*
 CLÚM, *g. clúim, pl. id., m. (collect.), feathers; down, plumage; hair on the face or other parts of the body (except the head).*
 CLÚMAC, -aig, *m., down, plumage; fig., wealth, riches.*
 CLÚMAC, -aigē, *a., abounding in plumage or down; rich, wealthy.*
 CLÚMAB, -arō, *m., support, protection (O'Ra.).*
 CLÚMAB, -mīla, *a., renowned.*
 CLÚMAM, -ad, *v. tr., I deplume, shoar.*
 CLÚMAM, -aime, *a., famous, renowned.*
 CLÚM LIAC, *m., verdigris, rust, mildew.*
 CLÚMTAC, -aigē, *a., feathered, downy, hairy.*
 CLÚN, -ūin, *pl. id., m., aftermath of grass (Don.).*

- Clúnpairt, -e, -ròe, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. Ker.*).
- Clúmpacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); also clúmpacán.
- Clútpáicín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, "sweet potato," a kind of nut or edible bulb found along river banks.
- Clútpáil, -máil, *a.*, renowned, famous. *See* clúmáil.
- Clútpácán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*).
- Clútpáir, -áire, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uirce c., warm water (*Don.*); also clúmpáir.
- Cnabáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pull, haul, batter, beat violently; also cnapáim.
- Cnábáire, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre, m.*, a hemp-breaker, a flax-breaker.
- Cnábáire, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre, m.*, a hearty, stout fellow; a scoffer, a satirist (= cneamáire).
- Cnáoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog, a toad; groaning, complaining; act of complaining.
- Cnáoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr growing on the burdock.
- Cnáoánuiré, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.
- Cnáoar, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat; c. bára, a barque's life-boat; c. luimge, a ship's boat.
- Cnáoáire, -áire, *f.*, draining, exhausting; suckling; milking vigorously.
- Cnás, -áis, *pl. id.* and cnása, *m.*, a skein of thread (*B.*); the "bool" used in playing camán.
- Cnás, -áis, *pl. id.*, and -ásá, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knob, a peg; a knook, a blow.
- Cnásac, -áise, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled, cracked.
- Cnásáó, *g. -áiv* and -ásá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; béairéaró míre c. óuir, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*).

- Cnásáóáinín, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, a hardy, wiry little person.
- Cnásáim, -aó, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike.
- Cnásáire, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre, m.*, a noggin, the fourth part of a pint.
- Cnásáire, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre, m.*, a knocker, a cracker.
- Cnásáire, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre, m.*, a division of land, about 16 acres English (*Aran*).
- Cnás-áoir, *f.*, an advanced or considerable age. (A similar use of cnás is found in other compounds.)
- Cnásáirnac, -áise, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting: *ir ann 'o' cloippeá an shéoilz as cnásáirnaiz*, it's there you would hear the Irish "rattling," being spoken vigorously.
- Cnás-áuirte, par-boiled (*Aran*).
- Cnásós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a blow, on the face, etc.
- Cnásós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a wrinkled or furrow-faced woman (*O'N.*).
- Cnáb, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; cnoáire na cnábe, a villain, a hangman; rnar cnábe, hemp-seed; cnáb uirce, neck water-weed, hemp agrimony.
- Cnábéac, -bíse, *a.*, hempen.
- Cnáb, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance (*contr.* from conáb).
- Cnábéac, -bíse, *a.*, vexing, scoffing, jeering.
- Cnábóim, *vl. cnáb, v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff. (This word, *P. O'C.* says, is a great solecism in language, and never used by a good writer.)
- Cnábóeac. *See* cnábéac.
- Cnábóim, -zéaró, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, bite, chew, corrode.
- Cnábóin, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, a noggin; a little crack; a fissure.
- Cnábóeac, -bíse, *a.*, gnawing, chewing.

Κνάμ-ῥιαῖ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a raven.
 Κνάμ-ῥεαῖαθ, -ῥεα, *m.*, a bone-cutting, disjointing, lacerating; fighting.
 Κνάμ-ῥεαθαθ, -βεα, *m.*, bone-breaking, wrenching.
 Κνάμ-ῥεαμαῖ, -ῥειμη, *a.*, thick-boned.
 Κνάμ-ῥιξε, *f.*, an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.
 Κνάμῥεαῖ, -ῥιξε, -ῥεαῖα, *f.*, a midwife.
 Κνάμῥεαίτ, -άτα, *f.*, act of complaining, grumbling.
 Κνάμῥεοιῖ, -οῖα, -οῖη, *m.*, a man midwife; a grumbler.
 Κναῖπε, *g. id., pl. -ῖπε, m.*, a button; *εἷς ῥέ 'ν-α κναῖπε*, he fainted; *τά μο ε. θέαντα*, I am undone.
 Κναῖπεαυόη, -οῖα, -οῖη, *m.*, a button-maker.
 Κναῖπίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖπε, m.*, a little lump or knot, a small button.
 Κνάῖρεαῖάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a grunter, a grumbler (*O'N.*) (=κνάμῥεαῖάν).
 Κναῖρτε, *g. id., pl. -ῖρτε, m.*, the outside stretcher of a bed; a lazy person.
 Κναῖρτίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖρτε, m.*, a bat, a club, a cudgel.
 Κνάμ, -άμη, -άμα, *m.*, a bone; *c. an ῥύτα*, the fore-arm; *c. μινέιλ*, the collar bone; *c. ῥυαῖρτε*, the hip bone; *c. ῥομα*, the backbone.
 Κνάμαῖ, -αιξε, *a.*, bony.
 Κνάμαῖλαῖ, -αιξ, -αῖα, *m.*, a skeleton; a stalk, as a potato stalk; κνάμαῖλαῖ μαῖρτε, a bony cow (*Om.*).
 Κνάμαῖλαῖ κνάῖβε, *m.*, hemp-stalk.
 Κνάμλαῖ, -αιξε, -αῖα, *f.*, a big fire, a conflagration, a bonfire; a skeleton.
 Κνάμ-λυῖ, *m.*, samphire.
 Κνάμ-μαῖρσαθ, *m.*, shambles.
 Κνάμ-μόῖ, -μόῖη, gross-boned, thick-boned.

Κνάμῑός, -όῖξε, -όῖα, *f.*, a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.
 Κναῖμῑν, -ε, *f.*, a gangrene.
 Κναοῖ, *g. id., m.*, consumption; wasting.
 Κναοῖῑμ, *v. κναοῖ, v. tr.*, I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; *intr.*, I pine, waste away (better κναῖξῑμ, which see).
 Κναοῖῑτε, *p. a.*, weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.
 Κναῖ, -αιῖ, *pl. -αῖαῖρε*, and -αῖα, *m.*, a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; κναῖ ῥῥάτα, a good "lump" of a potato; *τά ῥέ να κναῖ*, he is sound asleep.
 Κνάῖαῖ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, an ugly or ungainly person; *c. ῥμυλ-καῖη (O'Ra.)*, cf. ῥεαῖρρα-ε. (*McD.*).
 Κναῖαῖ, -αιξε, *a.*, knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.
 Κναῖαῖτ, -άτα, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.
 Κναῖαῖμ, -αῖθ, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on, strike. See κναῖαῖμ.
 Κναῖαῖη, *g. id., pl. -ῖαῖη, m.*, a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.
 Κναῖάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrecence; in *pl.*, κναῖάν, lumps in the throat; κναῖάν υῖθ, a large egg.
 Κναῖάναῖ, -αιξε, *a.*, rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.
 Κναῖῑός, -όῖξε, -όῖα, *f.*, a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock.
 Κναῖ ῥταῖρρα, *m.*, a stumbling block.
 Κναῖῑξῑμ, -ῑαῖθ, *v. tr.*, I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. See κναῖαῖμ.
 Κνεαῖθ, -εαῖα and -εῖρε, *pl. -εαῖθ-αῖνα, f.*, a sigh; a groan, a pant, a grunt, (of animals); pain causing a groan.

Cneáo, *g. cneròe, d. cneró, pl. -á* and -άα, *gpl. cneáo, f., a wound, a scab, a sore; cneáo cμáròte, bitter destruction; áop cneáo, the wounded; cneáo, in Don.*
 Cneáoác, -óáiγε, *a., wounded, wound-giving.*
 Cneáoác, -áiς, *pl. id., m., a wound-giver.*
 Cneáoác, -áiγε, *f., act of complaining, sighing, groaning, grunting, áς cneáoáiς, grunting.*
 Cneáoác, -áiγε, *a., grunting, complaining.*
 Cneáoáiμ, -óác, *v., intr., I sigh, groan, grunt (as an animal); pant from exertion.*
 Cneáoáiμe, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a surgeon.*
 Cneáoáiμeác, -á, *f., surgery.*
 Cneám, -á, *m., garlic, wild garlic.*
 Cneámáiμe, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cneámáiμe (Con.).*
 Cneámáiμeác, -á, *f., meanness, low knavery.*
 Cneáp, -eίρ, *pl. -eίρ and -eáp, m., the skin, bark, rind; waist, neck, breast; complexion; the trunk or body of a tree; cμáiηe cneίρ, the extreme peg in a warping frame (also f., cf., 'n-á cneίρ).*
 Cneápác, -áiγε, *a., belonging to the trunk of a tree, etc.; having skin or rind.*
 Cneápáròeác, -á, *f., familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.*
 Cneáp-áoλτα, *a., white-skinned; of a bright, lime-like appearance.*
 Cneáp-ξοίη, -ξοηά, *f., act of skin-wounding.*
 Cneápτα, *p. a., modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, civil, gentle, courteous, honest; also healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).*
 Cneápταác, -á, *f., modesty, mildness, honesty; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound.)*
 Cneápυξάó, -υίςτε, *m., healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.*

Cneápυíòe, *g. id., pl. -óte, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow (one that joins his skin to another's); a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.*
 Cneápυίςμ, -υξάó, *v. tr., I heal, cure; intr., I heal up.*
 Cnoót, -á, *m., a soldier, a knight.*
 Cnoίπαó, -πτά, *m., a striving, a struggling.*
 Cnoίπαίμe, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a poor, mean-spirited rogue.*
 Cnoίπαίμeác, -á, *f., meanness, mean roguery.*
 Cnoótáλaίμ, -άίη, *v. tr., I knit.*
 Cnoίρ, -e (cneίρ), *f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneáp.*
 Cnoίeáίημ, -eáίη, *v. tr., I knit (A.). See cnoótáλaίμ.*
 Cno (cno), *g. id., pl. cná and cnoíte, dpl. cnáò, m. and f., a nut, a filbert; cno φμáηηcάc, a walnut; cno ζeáημηnáíò, a chestnut; cno ζαeóeάλác, a hazel-nut; cno μίληρ, an earth-nut; cno cáoç, a blighted nut; cno cuίη, a hazel-nut.*
 Cnoc, *g. cnoίc, pl. id. and cnoçá, m., a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; a difficulty; mo cnoç! alas! μυó υó eάδáiηc υον cnoç, to vomit something; pron. cnoç often in Con. and U.*
 Cnocác, -áiγε, *a., hilly, uneven.*
 Cnocáiμeác, -á, *f., sauntering about the hills.*
 Cnocán, -áη, *pl. id., m., a hillock, a height; mo cnoç íρ mo cnoçán φάóá ζυίηc! woe, woe, alas!*
 Cnocánaç, -áiγε, *a., hilly, uneven.*
 Cnocáp, -áiη, *m., coll., hills (top.).*
 Cno-çóίη, *f., a nut-grove.*
 Cnoc-çonη, -çúηηe, *pl. -çonηcá, f., a wave mountain high.*
 Cnoóáiμe, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a nut-crackers; a dealer or gatherer in nuts.*
 Cnoóáiμeác, -á, *f., a gathering of nuts; a dealing in nuts.*
 Cnoίcίη, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m., a little hill; "An Cnoίcίη φμáοίç," "The*

Little Heathery Hill," a well known air; also cnuicín.
Cnómar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in nuts.
Cnópac, -aíξ, *m.*, act of gathering (nuts, etc.); heaping together. See *cnuapac*.
Cnota, *g. id., pl. -aróe, m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade; "An Cnota Bán," "The White Cockade," a well known air.
Cnú. See *cnó*.
Cnuap, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a collection; treasure; recollection, reflection.
Cnuapac, -aíξ, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, etc.); heaping together; a cluster (of grapes, nuts, etc.).
Cnuapacc, -a, *f.*, a storing; a treasure; reflection.
Cnuapaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean.
Cnuapaire, *g. id., pl. -muóe, m.*, a collector, a gatherer.
Cnuapair, -air, *m.*, a heap, a collection.
Cnuapóir, -óma, -ómuóe, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.
Cnuapuirim, -pac, *v. tr.*, I gather, glean, collect, hoard, scrape together. See *cnuapaim*.
Cnuáir, -aire, *f.*, act of "footing" turf, i.e., setting it on end in small heaps to dry (heard in some parts of *M.*).
Cnúán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish).
Cnúa, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the thole-pin of a boat or canoe.
Cnúaire, *g. id., pl. -muóe, m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.
Cnúin, -uine, -uina, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuin*).
Cnúimeac, -muíge, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.
Cnúimeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnuimós*).
Cnúimeosac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

Cnutaílán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pig-nut.
Co, *prep.*, also *sign of adverb*, now written *go*.
Có, *cói,* sometimes used in compounds for *cóm,* *cóin,* *con,* *com,* particularly before some words beginning with *c* or *t*.
Cóbac, -aíξ, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl.
Cobail, *g. cobla, pl. id.* and *coibleadá, f.*, an enclosure; a woman's stays, etc. See *cabail*.
Cobair, See *cabair*.
Coblaic, -laíξ, *pl. id., m.*, a fleet; a tax (*Aran*); *níl maoin ná coblaic aige,* he has neither wealth nor the means of acquiring it; the ruined walls of a house. See *cablaic*.
Cobraic, -e, *a.*, strong, firm, steady.
Cobraiceac, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery, strength.
Cobcá, m., a sudden blast of wind (*M.*).
Coc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a tuft; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.
Coca, *g. id., pl. -aróe, m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).
Cócaire, *g. id., pl. -muóe, m.*, a cook.
Cocaire, *g. id., pl. -muóe, m.*, an impertinent fellow.
Cócaireac, -a, a cooking, cookery.
Cocaireac, -a, *f.*, impertinence.
Coóall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a hood, a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; the round pad women wear on their heads for protection when carrying anything heavy (as gallons of water); the pericranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; *cuir coóall ort féin,* bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; *tá coóall ag teac air,* he is getting furi-

ous, preparing to fight; *vul.* :
 ꝛcoćall Δ cēite, to tear one
 another's heads.
 Coćallac, -aiġe, *a.*, hooded, robed;
 earnest; angry; bushy, husky,
 capsular.
 Cocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a curl, a
 plait of the hair; a top-knot
 (*dim. of coc*).
 Cocán, -áin, *m.*, straw.
 Cocánac, -aiġe, *a.*, in curls (of the
 hair), in knots.
 Coćlac, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, a fillet, a
 hair lace.
 Coćlac, -aiġe, *a.*, braided, filleted.
 See coćallac.
 Cocoit, -e, *f.*, a burr; common
 burdock; a country lout.
 Cocóit, -óla, -óilròe, *f.*, a cap
 worn in a flaunting fashion; a
 "ouckold" (cocóitín, *dim.*); also
 cocóit, *g.* and *pl. -óit*.
 Cocpoc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a target, a
 shield.
 Cócó, -óro, *pl. id., m.*, a pledge, an
 assurance; *vo cúir ġé maġ ébo*
oġm, he enjoined on me to do so.
 Cooail, -ualta, and coolata
 (*pron. collata*), *f.*, sleep, act of
 sleeping.
 Cooailteac, -ciġe, -ciġte, *m.*, a
 bed-chamber.
 Cooal, -ail, *m.*, a kind of fish.
 Cooalac, -aiġe, *a.*, quarrelsome;
 raging; *rairriġe é.*, an angry
 sea (*Aran*).
 Cooalrac, -aiġe, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.
 Cooalrac, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a sleeper.
 Cooalrac, -a, *f.*, sleepiness,
 drowsiness.
 Cooalròe, *g. id., pl. -òte, m.*, a
 sleeper; a dormitory.
 Cooam, -aim, *m.*, dandriff.
 Cooamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boor,
 an ignorant rustic; *cooamán, id.*
 Cooamánac, -aiġe, *a.*, vulgar,
 low; *nac c. an maġe óuit é?*
 was it not a low, vulgar act on
 your part?
 Cooamánta, *indec. a.*, boorish,
 low, vulgar, awkward.
 Cooamrna, *a.*, contrary, conflict-
 ing, adverse.

Coolac, -ualta, and -olata, *m.*,
 sleep, act of sleeping; coolac
 oġuáilic, numbness, stupor; "pins
 and needles"; coolac óuáicilín,
id. (*Aran*); coolac oġuáilacáin,
id. (*Kildare*); coolac ġlúraic,
id. (*Meath*); coolac oġuáic, *id.*
 (*Mon.*); coolac ġlúraġáin, *id.*
 (*Don.*); coolac oġuáilic (*Con.*).
 Coolac ġuáicín, numbness or
 tingling feeling in arm or leg
 from imperfect circulation or
 over-rest (*M.*).
 Coolaróin, -e, -ròe, *m.*, white
 poppy, opium.
 Coolaim, -olac, 2 s. *imper. cooail*,
fut. and cond. cooveol- and *coo-*
lóc-, I sleep (also *coolugim*).
 Coolatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a trout;
 a sleeper (*Om.*); *na reacć ꝛcoo-*
lacáin, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*,
 seven birds that hibernate.
 Coónac, -aiġ, -aiġ, *m.*, a lord, a
 chief, a captain.
 Coónac, -aiġe, *a.*, charitable, kind-
 hearted, generous.
 Coónacar, -air, *m.*, patronage,
 protection, generosity.
 Coóóġ, -óis, -óġa, *f.*, a haddock.
 Cooġaivéanta, tidy, neat (*Con.*).
 Cooġomta, *indec. a.*, uncivilized,
 foreign, strange.
 Córpa, *g. id., pl. -airòe, m.*, a chest,
 a coffer.
 Coġac, -aiġe, *a.*, warlike, apper-
 taining to war.
 Coġac, *g. -airò, pl. -airò and -ġta*,
m., war, battle.
 Coġaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I
 war, make war.
 Coġaint, -anta, *f.*, act of chew-
 ing, gnawing; coġaint fiacla,
 gnashing of teeth; *as coġaint*
na hóróis, chewing the
thumb, with a view to foretell-
ing; as coġaint na cípe, chew-
ing the cud; casaint in Con.
 and *U.* generally.
 Coġal, -ail, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares,
 herb-cockle; a bearded ear of
 barley; alloy; coġal veapġ,
 cockle-weed; coġal ġoġm,
 purple violet.

COΣAMAI, -*m*IA, *a.*, warlike.
COΣAMIACT, -*A*, *f.*, warfare.
COΣANPACT, -*A*IZ, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.
COΣANTACT, -*A*IZE, *a.*, gnawing, biting.
COΣAN, -*A*IP, *m.*, a whisper; **COΣAN** I **COΣAN** Δ **LEIT** **EUZAM**, **COΣAN** ANHP, come here till I tell you; conspiracy, mutiny; **OUAN** ZCOZAN, conspiring against us; **LA** Δ **MILLTE** O **COΣAN** **VO** **EUAN**, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease from conspiring.
COΣANNACT, -*A*IZE, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.
COΣANNACT, -*A*IZ, -*A*IZE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.
COΣANOB, -ZANTA, *m.*, chewing, ruminating, gnashing of teeth. See **COΣAINT**.
COΣANAM, -ZAINC and -ZANOB, *2s. imper.* **COΣAIN**, *v. tr.*, I chew, bite, gnaw.
COΣNACT (**COΣNACT**), -*A*IZ, -*A*IZE, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.
COΣNACT, -*A*IZE, *a.*, whispering, conspiring (also **COΣNACT**).
COΣNACT, -ZANPA, *m.*, a conspiracy.
COΣNAIM, *pl.* **COΣAN** and **COΣANNACT**, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; **COΣAN** I **LEIT** **EUZAM** is used as an invitation to a secret colloquy.
COΣTACT, -*A*IZE, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome.
COΣTACT, -*A*IZ, -*A*IZE, *m.*, a warrior.
COΣUBAP, -*A*IP, *m.*, the conscience. See **COΣAP**.
COΣUBPACT, -*A*IZE, *a.*, conscientious.
COΣYIPPOE, *pl.*, medicine, drugs; dainties; *c.* **VOCTYMA**, doctor's medicine (*Don.*).
COIB, -*e*, -*é*ANNA, *f.*, a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (*O'N.*).
COIBCE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*e*ACTA, *f.*, hire, wages, pay, debt.
COIBEP, -*e*, *f.*, equity, justice, impartiality.
COIBEPACT, -*P*IZE, *a.*, just, equitable, impartial.

COIBEPIN, -*é*ANNA, -*é*IPPOE, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).
COIBEPIZE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*IZE*, *m.*, the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.
COIBNEAP, -*NI*P, -*NEAP*TA, *m.*, a neighbour, relation; neighbour-hood. See **COIBNNEAP**.
COIBOIP (**COIBOIP**), **COIBOIP**, **COIBCTOIP**), -*e*, -*e*ACTA, *f.* See **COIBCTIZEAP**.
COIBCTIZEAP, -*Z*IP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fortnight or fifteen days.
COIBOCE, *adv.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); Δ *é.*, for ever; somet. **COIBOCEINN** (*Con.*).
COIBOEP, -*O*IP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anti-pathy.
COIBPACT, -*IZ* (**CUAIBPACT**), *m.*, a squall or sudden gust of wind (*Con.*).
COIBPIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*IPPOE*, *f.*, the pix that holds the consecrated Host.
COIBZ, *i.* **CUIBZ**, five.
COIBZPIOCT, -*ICE*, -*IP*CTA, *f.*, a foreign country; Δ **PI** **COIBZPICT**, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*).
COIBZPIOCT, -*ICE*, *a.*, strange, foreign.
COIBZPIOCT, -*PI*Z, *pl. id.* and -*IP*CTA, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner (**COIBZPIZEACT**, *id.*).
COIBZPIOCTACT, -*A*IZE, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; also as *subs.*, a stranger, a foreigner.
COIBZPIOCTAP, -*A*IP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, distance or remoteness of country.
COIBZE, **COIBZEAO**. See **CUIBZEAO**.
COIBZEAL, -*E*ILE and -*E*ALTA, *pl.* -*E*ALACTA, *f.*, a distaff; the portion of flax, etc., placed on a distaff to be spun (also **COIBZEAL** and **COIBZIOI**).
COIBZEALACT, -*A*IZ, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.
COIBZEAL **N** **MBAN** **PIPOE**, *g.* **COIBZEILE**, *gc.*, great cat's tail, or reed-mace; *typha latifolia*.

Cóigeite (cóm-téite), *g. id., pl.*
-iúe, *m.*, a companion; also
coigle (*U.*).

Coizil. *See* coizeal.

Coizilt, -e, *f.*, act of sparing,
reserving; saving up; covering
over; a raking up of the fire to
preserve it.

Coizlim, -zilt, *v. tr.*, I spare,
reserve, hide, cover over; аз
coizilt na teineab, covering
up fire-sparks with ashes to pre-
serve them.

Coizligim, *v. tr.*, I escort, I accom-
pany (*P. O.C.*); oo coizligear
a baite é, I escorted him home.

Coilbin, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a small
shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk,
a shoot, a twig; a bud, a sprig,
a sprout of a plant; a small
post, a pillar or pedestal (*dim.*
of colba).

Coileac, -lis, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a
male bird; coileac feada, a
woodcock, a pheasant; coileac
frannac, a turkey (male);
coileac fuaioic, *m.*, a grouse
(male); coileac saoiúe, a
weather cock.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whelp,
a puppy, a young dog; coileán
uapat, an enchanted whelp.

Coilearnac, -ais, *a.*, having col-
lars or capes.

Coiléin, -éain, -éinúe, *m.*, a
collar; also a quarry, pit, mine.
See coiréal.

Coilgneac, -nig, *a.*, irritable.

Coilg-fearam, *g.*, -raim and -rima,
m., standing erect; o'éinúg ré'na
c, he stood up straight (*M.*).

Coilice, *g. id., f.*, the colic, gripes.

Coiligin, *g. id., m.*, the colic.

Coilíneac, -nis, *pl. id., m.*, a
colonist; somet. coilín.

Coilíneact, -a, *f.*, a colony.

Cóilir, -e, -eada, *f.*, cabbage.

Coilíte, *g. id., m.*, the central
sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart
or centre of a thing; the middle
of a stream (also cuilíte).

Coilítin, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a bil-
low (*W. Ker.*). *See* coilíte.

Coill, -e, -te, *f.*, a wood, a grove;
coill éno, a hazel wood (*gen.*
also coilleab in *Don.*).

Coille (probably from *callendæ*),
the first day of the year, New
Year's Day; Lá féite Coille,
or Lá Coille, Feast of Circum-
cision; in North and West, New
Year's Day is called noolaig
beas and lá noolas beas.

Coilleab, -ite, *m.*, castration,
the act of gelding.

Coillearnac, -ais, -ais, *m.*, a
woody place.

Coillim, *vl. coiltt (sp. l.)*, coilt-
eab, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I
ruin, destroy (often spelled
caillim and caillt).

Coillín, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a small
hazel wood; a small hazel nut
(*dim.* of coll).

Coill-miar, -méire, -miar, *f.*, a
wooden dish or bowl.

Coillte, *p. a.*, gilded, castrated;
ruined, destroyed.

Coillteac, -tis, *pl. id., m.*, a
wooded place.

Coillteamail, -mála, *a.*, woody.

Coillteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an
eunuch; a gelding.

Coillteánac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, a
gelding.

Coillteoir, -oia, -oimúe, *m.*, a
woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coillteoir, -oia, -oimúe, *m.*, one
who castrates, gelds.

Coilme, *g. id., f.*, hardness.

Coilmeact, -a, *f.*, harshness, hard-
ness.

Cóim, *prep.* cóim, in composition
before a consonant followed by
a slender vowel or diphthong;
equal, as (akin to Latin *con-*,
co-, *com-*); often it is only
strengthening, and in some
cases does not even intensify
much, as cóimúear sometimes
means little more than simply
úear.

Coim, -e, *f.*, skirt, bosom; cover-
ing; ra c, under protection;
colloq., underhand, secret; fuaim
cozam faoi cóim ó ainriormaro,

who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*);
 Cóm pá éit, a protection from a shower; *folac pá cóim*, concealment.
 Cómbeirim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I contribute.
 Cómbeoúisim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I quicken.
 Cómbit, -beata, *m.*, life, co-existence.
 Cómbríogadad, -ctad, *m.*, consubstantiation.
 Cómbríead, -pte, *m.*, act of breaking down utterly or completely.
 Cómbrírim, -read, *v. tr.*, I break to pieces.
 Cómceaoúisim, -uḡad, *v. intr.*, I consent.
 Cómcealt, -eitge, *f.*, a conspiracy.
 Cómceangal, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.
 Cómceangalam, -gal, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare.
 Cómceannaic, -aitge, *a.*, commercial.
 Cómceannaic, -a, *f.*, commerce.
 Cómceite, *g. id.*, *pl. -lite*, *m.*, a comrade, a companion.
 Cómceim, *g. -ceime*, *pl. -ceimeanna*, *gpl. -ceimeann*, *m.*, equal degree or dignity.
 Cómceimneac, -mige, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent.
 Cómceimneac, -a, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.
 Cómceimnísim, -níuḡad, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.
 Cómceimneac, -mige, *a.*, concurrent.
 Cómceol, -oit, -oitad, *m.*, a concert, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.
 Cómceolac, -aitge, *a.*, choral, harmonious.
 Cómceolpúe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a chorister.
 Cómceiméac, *m.*, a fellow, one of the same race.

Cómcliamain, *m.*, a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a cóimcliamain.
 Cómceimead, -mte, *m.*, act of gnawing fiercely.
 Cómceioc, -ice, *a.*, of the same nation (*O'N.*).
 Cómceiorlac, *m.*, the confines or borders (*O'N.*).
 Cómceit, -read, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a violent trembling.
 Cómceitim, -ceit, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently.
 Cómce, *g. -cead*, *d. -oit*, *m.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.
 Cómce, *g. id.*; *m.*, a slice; *c. aráin*, a slice of bread.
 Cómceac, -oitge, *a.*, safe, secure.
 Cómceac, -a, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; *cumal cóimceacta*, lady-in-waiting; *i. ceimceact le*, in company with; *aingeal cóimceacta*, a guardian angel (*comnleact* is often used in this sense in *M.*).
 Cómceann, -nta and -nam, *m.*, compounding, composition.
 Cómceardam, -ad, *v. tr.*, I confirm, certify.
 Cómceard, -úeitge, *a.*, very red.
 Cómceardnoisge, *p. a.*, refined, accomplished, perfect.
 Cómceard, -úeitge, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (*i.e. = cuma*).
 Cómceiocma, *a.*, ardent, diligent.
 Cómceioc, *in phr. cóimceioc na cuacice*, the bird that follows the cuckoo (*Der.*).
 Cómceimeac, -mige, *a.*, straight, direct.
 Cómceac, -a, *f.*, correspondence (*O'N.*).
 Cómceao, -ta, *m.*, keeping, protection, guardianship.

Κοιμεάο, -τα, *m.*, keeping, protection (used colloquially in *M.* for κοιμέαο).
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, *vl.* κοιμέαο, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (κοιμέαοοαίμ, *colloq. id.*).
 Κοιμέαοοόρη, -όρη, -ορηύο, *m.*, a keeper or guardian, an overseer.
 Κοιμέαοοορηύο, *g. id.*, -ύο, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard (κοιμέαοοορηύο, *colloq. id.*).
 Κοιμέαο, -τα, *m.*, comparison, equality (also κοιμέαο).
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *v. tr.*, I compare, liken, equal.
 Κοιμέαοοαίό, -ε, *a.*, equally ready, very ready.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *m.*, mutual enmity.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -α, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -αίμ, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, force, constraint.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -αίμ, *a.*, forcing, compelling.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *a.*, forcing, compelling.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *m.*, act of compelling.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, -οαίμ, *m.*, a competitor; a candidate for the same thing.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, *g. id.*, *f.*, insurrection.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *v. intr.*, I join forces with, I co-assist, rise with others.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, *f.*, united flight.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -αίμ, *a.*, equally acquainted; very learned; conscious.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *f.*, a troop, a company.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mate, a fellow.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, *indec. a.*, very manly.

Κοιμέαοοαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οαίμ, *f.*, a witness.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *v. tr.*, I dispose, arrange; I bind together.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *a.*, very wet; equally wet.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *f.*, an answer; a correspondence.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *f.*, concordance, correspondence; act of corresponding.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, *m.*, concordance, correspondence; act of replying, corresponding.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *v. tr.*, I suit, correspond, agree.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ. See κοιμέαοοαίμ.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concision; curtailment.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, *v. tr.*, I compose; I ferment.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οαίμ, *m.*, a compositor.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *m.*, a conflict, a struggle; a duel or single combat.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *a.*, very prudent or discreet; equally prudent or discreet.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *v. tr.*, I adhere, cling to; I bind closely together.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I conspire; I bind together.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, *p. a.*, quite closed.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, -οαίμ, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *a.*, strange, unlike; foreign; wild, rude, uncivil; shy; often used as an epithet of φαίμ, etc.; unreclaimed (of land).
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness; wildness; shyness; *γαν.*, without being bashful; *αγ* *οαίμ* *κοιμέαοοαίμ*, "making strange."
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, -οαίμ, *v. tr.*, I rub, rub down, touch. See *κοιμέαοοαίμ*.
 Κοιμέαοοαίμ, *p. a.*, rubbed. See *κοιμέαοοαίμ*.

Σοίημιμῖσσι, *g. id., f.*, co-emigration.

Σοίημιν (*σοίημιν in sp. l.*), *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands, commons; a glen.

Σοίημιόμλαν, *-άνη, a.*, full, entire.

Σοίημιόανν, *-άννη, a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent.

Σοίημιόνξαντα, *-άνξε a.*, wonderful, equally wonderful.

Σοίημις (also *σοίημις, g. -ε*), *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, *σοίημις, σοίημις*; *c. οὖιτ*, you are safe in my house? *μο ε. οἶτ*, be merciful to me; *σοίημις σοίημις a. c. αἶη*, she besought him to protect her; *c. Ὁε σοίημι*, may God protect me! *c. Ὁε σοίημι*, God be merciful to us!

Σοίημιςτεοίημι, *-οίημι, -οίημι, m.*, a saviour, a guardian, a protector.

Σοίημιςεα, *-εα, a.*, flat throughout, level.

Σοίημιςεαζα, *-αζα, m.*, liquefaction, amalgamation.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *v. tr.*, I amalgamate, compound.

Σοίημιςεαζα, *-α, -α, f.*, a race, a course.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, pl. id., f.*, a consequence.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, m.*, act of lying in bed together.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, a.*, very wide, expansive.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *in phr.*, *μαυαυ σοίημιςεαζαίημι*, a racing dog (*Der.*). See *σοίημιςεαζαίημι*.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *σοίημιςεαζαίημι*. See *σοίημιςεαζαίημι, σοίημιςεαζαίημι*.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ε, f.*, act of contending in a race, etc. See *σοίημιςεαζαίημι, σοίημιςεαζαίημι*.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, m.*, a multitude, an assembly.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, pl. id., m.*, accomplishment, completion.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-α, v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, -ίημι, f.*, a race; a course. See *σοίημιςεαζαίημι, σοίημιςεαζαίημι, σοίημιςεαζαίημι*.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, m.*, the regular march of an army.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-α, v. intr.*, I run or march with another or others.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, a.*, fulfilling, accomplishing.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-α, f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *m.*, a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, a.*, of equal size.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, -ίημι, m.*, act of comparing (with, *με, te*); comparison; *σοίημιςεαζαίημι, σοίημιςεαζαίημι*, it is comparable to; *σοίημιςεαζαίημι, σοίημιςεαζαίημι*, to compare with (also *σοίημιςεαζαίημι*).

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-α, v. tr. and intr.*, I commingle, I mix together, I compound.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *p. nec. and p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *a.*, very frequent, of equal frequency.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-ίημι, m.*, neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as *a.*, near, close to.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *comp.* of *σοίημιςεαζαίημι*, near, next.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-α, v. tr.*, I approach.

Σοίημιςεαζαίημι, *-α, f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; *σοίημιςεαζαίημι, id.*

Cóimhrianaid, -nta, *m.*, act of punishing together, of severely punishing.
 Cóimhleárc, *m.*, a loud noise.
 Cóimplex, the physical constitution.
 Cóimhpreáim, -ad, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.
 Cóimhpreádam, -ad, *v. tr.*, I break, tear, lacerate.
 Cóimhpreáil, -éilte, *pl.* -éilte and -éailta, *f.*, a constellation.
 Cóimhpreáin, -uin, *m.*, computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; tá an cóimhpreáin anois ar agham, I have got the full number now (*W. Ker.*).
 Cóimhpreámar, -meáire, *a.*, very thick, equally thick or fat.
 Cóimhpreang, -eing, -aróe, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string (= cóimhpreang).
 Cóimhpreann, *gc.* See cóimhpann.
 Cóimhpreó, -e, *a.*, level, smooth.
 Cóimhpreimear, -mair, *m.*, competition, rivalry.
 Cóimhpreimniúim, -iúad, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance.
 Cóimhpreir, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.
 Cóimhpreirm, -meir, *v. intr.*, I agree, acquiesce.
 Cóimhprearam, -ad, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ar), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.
 Cóimhpreise (also comhaise, cumhaise), colloq. form of comhaise, comhaise; comhaise m'anama ort, protection of my soul on you (*Der.*); cuir orm c. 'an tilleadó rian, wish me a safe return (*Armagh song*).
 Cóimhpreim, -mit, *v. intr.*, I run along with, in company with.
 Cóimhprear, -a, -ta, *m.*, a record, an account.
 Cóimpe, *indec. a.*, moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.).
 Cóimpe, *g. id., f.*, sufficiency, moderation; muoh, many; ar c., out of moderation, excessive;

peartain ar c., excessive rain, a downpour (*Don.*). See cumpe.
 Cóimpead, -riúe, *a.*, moderate, temperate. See compe.
 Cóimpead, -riúe, *a.*, powerful, influential.
 Cóimpead, -a, *f.*, temperance, moderation.
 Cóimpeard, *indec. a.*, tidy.
 Cóimpeardán, -ain, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.
 Cóimpeardac, -aiúe, *a.*, constant, consistent.
 Cóimpeirdiread, -riú, -riúe, *m.*, a fellow-servant.
 Cóimpeirleo, *g. id., m.*, a conflict, an encounter.
 Cóimpeirim, -iúad, *v. tr.*, I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. See cumpeirim.
 Cóimpeirte, *a.*, comprehensible; kept within bounds.
 Cóimpread, -nte, *m.*, act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (le); stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (*early Mod. Ir.*); continuation, prolongation (*Mid. Ir.*).
 Cóimpreim, -pread, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (*early Mod. Ir.*).
 Cóimpreite, *p. a.*, harmonized, in accord with.
 Cóimpreadac, -aiúe, *m.*, a joint cutting.
 Cóimpreang, -eing, -aróe, *f.*, a welt; a string, a cord. See cóimpreang.
 Cóimpreangam, -ad, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.
 Cóimpread, *a.*, wild, exotic. See comhpread.
 Cóimpreadac, -air, *m.*, co-habitation.
 Cóimpread, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.
 Cóimpreair, -air, *m.*, an occupation of the same house. See cóimpreadac.
 Cóimpreairac, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; as

subs., a dweller in the same house with another.

CÓIMNĪONÓL, -ÓIL, -LTA, *m.*, assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is *coimnĪolán* in Co. Donegal, and *cóimĪalán* or *cóimĪalón* in Munster.)

CÓIMNĪONÓLAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I assemble, I call together.

CÓIMNĪALL, -AILL, *m.*, commencement, undertaking.

CÓIMNĪALL, -AILL, *m.*, marching or walking together.

COINBĪLE, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.

COINBLĪOCT (= *coimĪioct* = *conflictus*), -A, *m.*, conflict.

COINĪOEALĪ, -EILĪE, *f.*, contention, persuasion, comparison.

COINĪOEALĪĪAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I advise, I persuade, I convince.

COINĪOIRĪ, -E, *f.*, a dog briar.

COINĪEARCĪ, -AIRĪ, *m.*, evening, twilight; *pá ċ.*, in the evening; *le c. na hoíre*, at dusk (*U.*); *coinearcĪ* (*Der.*); *coimĪrĪce* (*Glens of Ant.*).

COINĪEARCĪAC, -AIRĪE, *a.*, late.

COINĪACĪAIL, *g. caile* and *-aicle*, *pl. -cla, f.*, a dog tooth.

COINĪIÁÓ, -AIRÓ, *pl. -óa, m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (*con* is intensive) (*O'Ra.*).

COINĪIÁÓAC, -AIRĪĪ, *m.*, a hound hunt.

COINĪĪ, -E, -EACĪ, *f.*, a yoke, a tie; *coimĪ ĪasĪalta*, a statute, a law.

COINĪEAILL, -ĪILL, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (*pron. coimĪĪoll*).

COINĪEAILLAC, -AIRĪE, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.

COINĪEAILLTA, *a.*, conditional.

COINĪĪĪ, -E, *f.*, a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; *cuiĪĪĪ* (*Mon.*).

COINĪĪEAC, -ĪĪĪ, -ĪĪĪE, *m.*, a couple; plough-traces.

COINĪCĪEĪ, -ĪĪĪ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.

COINĪN, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe, m.*, a coney, a rabbit; *Īr ĪearĪm ĪĪĪeim ūe ċ. 'ná óa ĪĪeim ūe ċat*, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.

COINĪNEAÓ, -A, *m.*, act of keeping, billeting; "coigny."

COINNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; *Īá coimne aĪĪam ĪeĪr*, I expect to meet him, *or*, that he will arrive; *Īonao coimne*, a trysting-place; *Īan coimne*, unexpectedly; *ĪĪcoimne*, against, towards; *aĪĪ ūol im' coimne*, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; *a.*, often *coimnĪ*; *óĪr coimne an ĪiĪe*, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *ūol ĪĪcoimne*, to fetch; *ĪeĪró pá coimne ūrĪe*, go for water; *nĪ ūáĪĪĪaimn Īū coimnĪ*, I am inclined to agree with you; *óĪr coimne a ċeĪle*, over against each other; *óĪr coimne a n-ĪeāĪan*, before their faces; *Īonao cĪnnĪe coimne*, a fixed or certain place of meeting; *pá coimne*, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (*Con.* and *Don.*); *ūo (a) coimne*, for, for the purpose of (*Don.*).

COINNEAL, -NĪE, -NĪRĪE, *f.*, a candle, a torch.

COINNEAL-ĪÁĪAÓ, -ĪÁRĪŪE (somet. used as *adj.*), *m.*, excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."

COINNEAL-ĪÁĪAIM, -ĪÁĪAÓ, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate.

COINNE-ATĪAIRĪ, -ĪAIRĪ, -ĪĪĪACĪ, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.

COINNĪ. See *coimne*.

COINNĪL. See *cunnail*.

COINNĪLE, *g. id.*, *pl. -acĪa, f.*, a stem, a bud.

COINNĪEAC, -ĪĪĪĪ, -ĪEACĪ, *m.*, a stubble; *conĪlac* (*Don.*).

COINNĪTEŪ, -ŪĪĪE, -ŪĪĪA, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem.

- Coimhleoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, a candlestick.
- Coimhlin, *g. id., pl. -oiríde, m.*, a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; *c. meóda*, an icicle.
- Coimheáct, -a, *m.*, laws relating to dogs.
- Coimhleó, *g. id., m.*, struggle, conflict; *ar mo coimhleó* is a form of asseveration in *M.*, but in that form *coimhleó* is probably a substitute for *coimhiar*, conscience. See *hleó*.
- Coimhleóad, -óaiḡe, *a.*, tumultuous, conflicting.
- Coimhiar, -iair, *m.*, conscience. (This is the word used generally in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, but somet. *coimhéar*.)
- Coimte, *pl.* (rare) of *cú*, a dog (*D. and G.*).
- Coimtin, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ir searri sur éirigí seanár v'ár gc. aríon*, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (*Conor O'Rio.*).
- Coimtinneáct, -níḡe, *a.*, contentious.
- Cóip, -e, -eáda, *f.*, a band, a company; *cóip an óil*, the drinking company (*McD.*); also a copy (Latin *copia*); *pl.* also *cóip-eanna*.
- Cóip, -e, -eáda, *f.*, a cope (Latin *copa*).
- Cóip, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation.
- Cóipeáct, -píḡe, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.
- Cóipeáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. See *coipiuḡad*.
- Cóipíḡim, *v. tr. and intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg).
- Cóipiuḡad, -iḡte, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.
- Cóip, *g. -e, pl. -te and -oiréda, f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass;

- coip báir*, deadly sin; *coip a énocta*, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as *coip-éleimeáct*, a deceitful clerk.
- Cóip, *g. córa, f.*, right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; *tá c. maít aḡam*, I am well dieted; *tá c. maít aih*, he is in good circumstance (also *tá tḡeo maít aih*); *véanrao cóip vuit*, I shall see that you get fair play; *vo íeapraím ré cóip vaim*, he saw that I got fair play; *ḡad cóip ḡ ceapḡ vo báirt ve úinne*, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; *v'ímḡis an báo le cóip*, the boat set out with a fair wind.
- Cóip, *comp. córa, a.*, fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; *a úinne cóip*, my good sir; *ir córa vuit teáct*, you had better come; *éóh córa vó beit anḡroin*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *buó éóra vuit tú féin a cóiméad*, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*).
- Cóipb, -e, *a.*, accursed.
- Cóipb, -e, -eáda, *f.*, the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (*Con.*).
- Cóipbeáct, -bíḡe, *a.*, impious, wicked. See *coippeáct*.
- Cóipbḡiuḡa, *m.*, the haunches; used like *coraḡiob* (*Con.*).
- Cóipce, *g. id., pl. -cróe and -cró-eáda, m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); *c. áiríve*, tall oat-grass; *c. cláimḡeáct*, pubescent oat-grass; *c. ór-fóltáct*, yellow-haired oat-grass; *c. móinḡéir*, meadow oat-grass; *c. adáct*, dwarf wheat-grass; *c. vub*, black oats; *c. fiaúain*, wild oats; *c. pḡeáctáin*, rye-grass.

- COIÞEANN**, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, a pole or centre; the nave (of a wheel); a spindle.
COIÞEANN, -cinne, *f.*, a whirligig; a megrim; a falling down head-long.
COIÞEANNAC, -aige, *a.*, having a hole, nave, or centre.
COIÞEANNAIM, -að, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.
COIÞE ZOÞM, *m.*, blue-bottle.
COIÞEOZ, -oige, -oza, *f.*, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set standing to dry (also cþuceoz).
COIÞE, *g. id., pl. -iðe, m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; a gulf, a whirlpool; a maelstrom; somet. applied to hell; **COIÞE TUAÐAIL**, a whirlpool.
COIÞEAC, *g. -iuz, pl. id., dpl. -þeac-aib, m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor.
CÓIÞEAC, -iuz, *a.*, just, right, virtuous, proper; well-ordered, neat, beautiful (also cóþac).
COIÞEAB, -iuz and -iuzte, *pl. -iuzte, m.*, an invitation to a feast, etc.; a feast; a beckoning; **AZ TABAIÞT COIÞIB ÞUIT**, inviting you; **AZ CUIÞ COIÞIB OÞT**, beckoning to you; **COIÞEAB ZAN IAÞPAIB**, feast-going without being asked, one inviting himself (also cþiþeab).
COIÞEAL, -eíl, *pl. id., m.*, a quarry, a stone-pit.
COIÞEALAOÞIÞ, -oþa, -oþiðe, *m.*, a quarryman.
COIÞEAMAIL, -amla, *a.*, guilty.
COIÞEAMLACT, -a, *f.*, guilt.
COIÞEÁN COIÞEAC, *m.*, wild campion (*lychnis didica*).
COIÞEÁN MUICE, -áin muice, *m.*, pignut.
COIÞEÞIAB, *m.*, a stag. *See* CAIÞEÞIAB.
CÓIÞ-ZNIOÞ, *m.*, satisfaction; a just deed.
CÓIÞUZIM, *vl. cóiÞiuzab, v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out; mend, patch; set to rights.
COIÞUZIM, -iuzab, *v. intr.*, I sin,

trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach.

CÓIÞUZTE, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched.

COIÞIM (COÞAIM), *vl. COÞ, v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

COIÞÍN (*dim of COÞ*), *g. id., pl. -iðe, m.*, a little twist or turn; also a small can, gallon, or bucket (*dim. of COÞE*). *See* COÞ.

COIÞINNTEAC, -ciþe, *a.*, Corinthian.

COIÞIÞE (COIÞIÞTE), *indec. a.*, wicked, corrupt. *See* COIÞB.

CÓIÞIUZAB, -iuzte, *pl. id., m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; **ÞI TUZ AN CÓIÞIUZAB OÞ**, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress. *See* CÓIÞUZAB.

COIÞEANNAGAC, -aige, *f.*, the green scum on the surface of the water (*Don*); also COIÞEANNAGAC.

COIÞIMÍN, *g. id. pl. -iðe, m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

COIÞM. *See* CUIÞM.

CÓIÞ MÁIÞEAC, *adj. phrase*, for a certainty, right or wrong, by any means; **ÞI ÞÉ CÓIÞ MÁIÞEAC AZ IAÞPAIB AIÞTEAO Þ'ÞÁZAIL UAIM**, he did his very best, tried every means to get money from me; **ÞÁ MÞAB CÓIÞ MÁIÞEAC**, if it were a thing that should be done; **ÞO ÞAOIÞEAF CÓIÞ MÁIÞEAC**, I thought right or wrong (*M*).

COIÞ-ÞEAF, *m.*, an odd finger, the fore-finger (COÞIÞ-ÞEAF).

COIÞ-MIOL, *m.*, a midge, a stinging fly (*na miola cþionna* is often used for midges, etc.); **COIÞ-MIOLTÓZ**, *id.*

COIÞ-MIOLTÓZ, -oige, -oza, *f. See* COIÞ-MIOL and MIOLTÓZ.

CÓIÞEAC, -niþe, *pl. id., m.*, an osprey, a royston crow; any bird of the crow kind; a term for the foreign invaders.

CÓIÞEAC, -niþe, *a.*, croaking, like

a raven or osprey; *ιαρκαίη*
κόρηνεαδ, the king-fisher; *κύ*
κόρηνεαδ, a setting dog.
Κοιρῆαλ, -έιλ, *m.*, a corner.
Κοιρῆν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a round
 ball; a curl; a little vessel or
 bowl; a tankard.
Κοιρῆνεαδ, -νίξε, *a.*, frizzled,
 curled.
Κοιρῆ-βεραιτ, -βεραιτε, *f.*, raiment,
 cloth.
Κοιρῆεαδ, -τίξε, *a.*, sinful, ob-
 noxious.
Κοιρῆεαδ, -τίτε, *m.*, barking nets;
 tanning (*Ker.*).
Κοιρῆεοιρ (*κοιρῆξίτεοιρ*), -οιρα,
 -οιρῖοε, *m.*, an accuser, an
 informer.
Κοιρῆξιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
 I blame, I impeach; I sin.
Κοιρῆξιτε, *a.*, black, swarthy;
κρῖοεανν *c.*, swarthy skin.
Κοιρῆιυζαδ, -ίξιτε, *m.*, a sinning;
 an accusation; an impeachment.
Κοιρῆ μαρῖο, *f.*, dead bark, dead
 skin; the peculiar appearance
 of finger-tips of a dying person;
 a numbness of fingers portend-
 ing the death of a friend (*M.*);
εαιρῆ (*Don.*).
Κοιρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a drain or cut-
 ting in a bog, made by cutting
 away the turf sods; *κοιρ* *μόνα*,
 the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*).
Κοιρ (*dat.* of *κορ*, *f.*, a foot), beside,
 close by; *κοιρ* *λεαρα*, beside a
 fort; *κοιρ* *αδανν*, beside a river;
αξ *τεαδτ* *α* *θαίτε* *λεμ'* *κοιρ*,
 coming home in my company;
αξυρ *λε* *η-α* *κοιρ* *ρῖν*, and more-
 over.
Κοιρ-βεραιτ, -βεραιτε, *f.*, ornaments
 or coverings for the feet or legs;
 shoes, boots, slippers.
Κοιρῆεῖμ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -*εῖμ*-
εαννα, *gpl.* -*εῖμεανν*, *m.*, somet.
f., a footstep; step; a pace.
Κοιρῆεῖμνίξιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.* and
intr., I step along, walk; measure
 by paoing.
Κοιρῆεοιρ, -οιρα, -οιρῖοε, *m.*, an
 obstructionist; one who stops or
 puts obstacles in the way.

Κοιρῆεῖμ, *vl.* *κορῆ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
 I check, hinder, stop, prevent,
 intercept, oppose; *intr.*, *κοιρῆεῖμ*
οε, I cease from, as, *κορῆαδ*-
ρα *οεμ* *ζολαῖταιδ*, I will cease
 from my weeping (*O'D.*); *also*,
 I wean.
Κοιρῆεος, -οίξε, -οξ, *f.*, a stalk of
 hay or corn with its seed.
Κοιρῆοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a
 walker, pedestrian; a footman,
 henchman.
Κοιρῆοεαδ, -ῖοξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 walker, a pedestrian.
Κοιρῆοεατ, -α, *f.*, travelling on
 foot; the act of walking; speed
 in walking; *τά* *κοιρῆοεατ* *μάστ*
αξατ, you are a good walker or
 runner.
Κοιρῆξιμ, -ρῖοεατ, *v. intr.*, I
 travel on foot, I walk.
Κοιρῆν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a stem
 or stalk; a little shank or foot;
 a pedestal (*dim.* of *κορ*).
Κόρην, -ε, *pl.* -εαδ and -ῖοε, *f.*, a
 feast, a festive party, a banquet.
Κόρηνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *f.*, a
 wedding or banqueting party.
See *κόρην*.
Κόρηνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a
 foot-man, a runner.
Κόρηνεατ, -α, *f.*, a banqueting
 or feasting.
Κοιρ-λεαταναδ, -αίξε, *a.*, broad-
 footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed
 person.
Κοιρ-λιατῖοῖο, -ε, *pl.* -ῖοε and
 -εαδ, *f.*, a football.
Κοιρῆεῖξ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a footstep
 (*Con.*).
Κοιρῆεῖν, -ῖοη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot-
 step (*U.*). *See* *κοιρῆεῖμ*.
Κόρηνεαδ, -ῖοξε, *a.*, pertaining to
 a feast; feasting, revelling.
Κοιρῆεαεῖμ, *vl.* *κοιρῆεαεῖμ*, *v.*
tr., I bless, consecrate; I church
 (a mother); *υῖρῆε* *κοιρῆεαεῖμ*,
 holy water.
Κοιρῆεατῆα, *p. a.*, consecrated.
Κοιρῆεατῆατ, -α, *f.*, sanctifica-
 tion, consecration; churcing.
Κόρηνῖοε, *pl.*, *m.*, guests at a feast.
Κοιρῆξιμ, *vl.* *κοιρῆιυζαδ*, I bless,

- cross, consecrate.** See **coip-
reacaim.**
- Coipniúgte, p. a.,** blessed, sanctified, consecrated.
- Coip-fúige, f.,** a foot-way.
- Coirte, g. id., pl. -tiré, m.,** a deliberative body, a jury. (This noun is often *fem.*, as an *coirte nóir*, etc; *coirne, Con.*)
- Cóirte, g. id., pl. -tiré, m.,** a coach; c. boóar, the "headless coach," a spectral vision; cóirte teimeadó, a locomotive engine; cóirte bacacá, a sort of children's play.
- Coirteacá, -tíz, -tízge, m.,** a jurymen.
- Coirteacáin, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a jurymen.
- Coirteoir, -oir, -oiriú, m.,** a jurymen; *coirneoir (Con.)*.
- Cóirteoir, -oir, -oiriú, m.,** a coachman; a coach-builder; a cabinet-maker.
- Cóirteoiriú, -ú, f.,** coach-driving; coach-making.
- Cóirteir, g. id., pl. -rúe, m.,** a coachman (*Don.*).
- Cóirteirí, -í, f.,** coaching; going idly from house to house for the purpose of gossiping; *as c. leir na réaltaí, coaching by the stars, i.e., night-walking (Don.)*.
- Coitcéann, comp. -cínne, pl. -céanna, a.,** general, universal, common, public, vulgar; *so coitcéann, in general, in common.*
- Coitcéannta, indec. a.,** customary, habitual, universal; as *adv.*, generally, always.
- Coitcéannta, -a, f.,** community; frequency; permanence; universality.
- Coitcínne, coitcínne, See coitcéannta and coitcéannta.**
- Coitcínne, g. id., f.,** universality; *is coitcínne, in common, altogether, in general. See coitcéann.*
- Coitcínne. See coitcéann.**

- Coite, g. id., pl. -tiré, m.,** a cot; a small boat, a skiff; *san coite san dá, without skiff or boat (also coit).*
- Coiteos, -oisge, -oisge, f.,** an earthworm used as a bait by anglers (*Don.*); *caroeos and caroeán (M.)*.
- Coiteoir, -oir, -oiriú, m.,** a cottager; a builder of small boats.
- Coitíon, -íon, a.,** obstreperous (*W. Ker.*).
- Col, -a, m.,** impediment, prohibition; sin, wickedness, incest; blood relationship; *cia an col atá agat leir, what is your blood relation to him? mo col ceatar, my first cousin; mo col seirdeir, my second cousin (Con.); cuairt ré as ceanna, col', he went to look for a dispensation for marriage; dislike; *slac ré col leir, he conceived a dislike to it (Con.)*.*
- Colac, -aisge, a.,** prohibited, prevented; sinful, wicked, incestuous.
- Colac, -ais, pl. id., m.,** a male crab.
- Colaisge, g. id., f.,** impediment, prohibition; hatred, disgust; sinfulness. *Colairiú, f., id. See col.*
- Colaim, -a, v. tr.,** I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.
- Coláirte, g. id., pl. -tiré, m.,** a college.
- Coláirteacá, -tízge, a.,** collegiate; college-like.
- Coláirteánac, -ais, pl. id., m.,** a collegian (*Ker.*).
- Coláman, -máin, pl. id. and -inna, m.,** a pillar, a prop, a pedestal; *is n-a c. síreacá, as straight as a column.*
- Colamóir, -óir, -óirí, m.,** a hake, a species of fish.
- Colan, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a young cow, a calf; a yearling.
- Colann, g. colna, d. colainn, pl. colna, f.,** the body, the flesh; the living body of rational beings; animal sense.

- COLATÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a very small fish.
- COLBA (also colb), *g. id., m.*, a bedpost, head of a bed; outer side of a bed or ridge; a sceptre; the stalk of a plant; a hazel tree; edge, brink, border of anything; CEATAIR DEARZ AR COLBA, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, *i.e.*, the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural slip along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages; AR C. AN DÓTAIR, on the side of the road (*Con.*). (The word is pron. colú in *M.*, col'ú in *Don.*)
- COLBA, *g. id., m.*, love, friendship, esteem, favour.
- COLBAIM, -AÓ, *v. intr.*, I sprout, spread.
- COLBÁN, -AIR, *pl. id., m.*, a dove or pigeon (pron. colúr, and often so spelled).
- COL CEATAIR, *m.*, a relation, a first cousin (*Con.*). See col.
- COLS, *g. cuirz, pl. id., m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury.
- COLSAC, -AIGE, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly, fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful; colSÁNTA, *id.*
- COLSÁIGE, *g. id., f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.
- COLSÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a sword-fish; a name for a salmon (*Ker.*); "a small salmon-trout or salmon peel" (*Plunket*); "rather a little fresh-water fish by some called a thornbunk or thornback" (*P. O'C.*).
- COLSÁNTA, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful. See colSAC.
- COLSÁRAC, -AIGE, *a.*, prickly.
- COLS-ORCAC, -AIGE, *a.*, fierce-eyed; fierce-looking.
- COLS-ÉMOIO, -OYA, *f.*, sword-fighting, a duel with rapiers.
- COLL, *g. cuirll*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C.
- COLL, *m.*, loss, want, etc. See call.
- COLLAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, a boar; a fat heifer.
- COLL-ÉNU, *m.*, a hazel nut.
- COLL-ÉOILL, *f.*, a hazel wood.
- COLL FAITCE, *f.*, nettles (neann-tóSA).
- COLL-MUINE, *f.*, a hazel thicket.
- COLLÓIO, -E, EACA, *f.*, clamour, noise; a brawl. See callÓIO.
- COLM, *g. cuirm, pl. id., m.*, the scar left by a wound (*Con., G. J.*); the strong white tendons of beef (*M.*).
- COLM. See colum.
- COLMA, *indec. a.*, hard, stiff, steely.
- COLMÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a young pigeon or dove; colmán ámuir, a tame pigeon.
- COLMÁN COITTE, -ÁIN COITTE, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-quest, a ring-dove.
- COLMLANN, -AINNE, -A, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.
- COLNAC, -AIGE, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal (also written collac).
- COLNARÓE, *indec. a.*, bodily (*Kea.*).
- COLNARÓEACT, -A, *f.*, carnality, lust; colnAIGE, *id.* (also coll-ARÓEACT and collAIGE).
- COLÓZ, -ÓIGE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a collop, a steak.
- COLPA, *g. id., pl. -AIRÓE, m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel.
- COLPA, *g. id., pl. -AIRÓE, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep; a "collop" (somewhat written colbta); also a kind of needle, *f.* (*Con.*).
- COLPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, having stout calves or legs.
- COLPAC, -AIGE, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See colpa.

Colpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* the handle of a flail.

Coltar, -air, *pl. id., m.,* the coultter of a plough; the carman's bench in a galley.

Colum, -uim, *pl. id.,* and -luma, *m.,* a dove, pigeon.

Columáin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a young dove. *See* colum.

Colúman. *See* coláman.

Colúir. *See* colbair.

Com, *g. cum* and *com, d. often com, pl. id., m.,* the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; *ἰ* *ḡcom na hoiróce,* in the middle of the night; *ḡairmáó com,* diarrhoea.

Cóm, cóm, *as, so, equally;* cóm . . . roin, *so;* cóm fada roin, *so far, so long (as that);* cóm . . . te, *before noun or prn.;* cóm . . . aḡur, *before verb, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as;* cóm fada (fao) te, *as far as, to (with movement);* cóm fada aḡur, *as long as, while;* cóm tuat aḡur, *as soon as;* cóm áir, *equally high. In sp. l., cóm is generally used.*

Cóm- (cóm-), *prefix, (a) intensive;* (b) *of accompaniment;* (c) *of equality, mutuality, correspondence.*

Comáct. *See* cumáct.

Comáctaim, -tuḡaó, *v. tr.,* I empower, I authorise (*O'N.*).

Comáctóir, -óir, -óiríne, *m.,* a commissioner (*O'N.*).

Comáó, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a *ván úiréac* quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.

Comáóac. *See* comáó (*Om.*).

Cóm-aḡallaim, -aḡallaim, *v. tr. and intr.,* I talk, converse, discourse.

Cóm-aḡallaim, -lma, *pl. id., f.,* a dialogue.

Comáró, *g. id. and coméa, m.,* a reward; one's share of food.

Comáil, -ála, *f.,* act of combing (*A.*).

Comáill, -e, -eáca, *f.,* the womb, the chest (*O'N.*). *See* cabáil.

Comáille, *g. id., f.,* largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb; *comáilleáct, id. (comáill).*

Comáillim, *v. -máil, -mállaó, v. tr.,* I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Cómáimreair, -ríre, *f.,* the same time; *d. ἰ ḡcómáimríre,* at the same time, contemporaneously; *luct cóm-aímríre,* contemporaries.

Comáimreáiró, *indec. a.,* contemporary. (*Cómáimreáirac* in this sense is bad.—*P. O'G.*)

Comáin (or comáó), *interrog. part.,* with *neg.,* why? (*Ker.*).

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.,* I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of *Ker.* *comáinim* seems used chiefly of driving a horse; *comáinim* of driving other animals; in *East M.* *comáinim* only is used.) *See* *tiomáinim.*

Cómáinn, -anna, *pl. -annanna* and *-ainnneáca, m.,* a surname, name.

Cómáinnneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.,* a namesake.

Comair (comair), -e, *a.,* brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. *See* *cumeir.*

Comair, -e, *f.,* presence; *óir vo é. amac,* in your very presence; *óir baí ḡc.,* over against you; *im' é.,* for me; *fá é. úime,* for a person, awaiting a person; *ἰ ḡc. an lae,* (to be used) during the day; *vo (a) comair an tíḡe,* near the house (*Don.*), but *óir comne an tíḡe,* opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); *v'it-eaóair ἰ ḡc. é,* they ate it in company.

Cómairc, -e, *f.,* outcry; voices; uproar; *hulla hairc, id. (the latter more usually refers to*

- the barking and uproar of the chase).
- Comaίnce, *g. id., f.*, mercy; protection; patronage; μο ε. ορη, be merciful to me; σο ναίρε ρι α c. αιη, she besought him to protect her.
- Comaίnceac, -ciçe, *a.*, guarding, protecting, defending.
- Cómáineam, -iim, *m.*, counting up; account; calculation; reckoning.
- Cómáineam hnéne, *m.*, a sundial.
- Comaίnçe, *g. id., f.*, protection; mercy, safeguard. *See* comaίnce.
- Comaίnceac, -çiçe, *a.*, protective. *See* comaίnceac.
- Comaίniçeac, -çiçi, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; comáiniçeac maίt ιp εαó é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.
- Comaίniçim, -iuçacó, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard, guard (with σο); σο çcomáiniçio óia óúinn, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. *See* comaίnçe.
- Comaίnle, *g. id., pl. -εαcα, f.*, advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; κυη ι çc., to propose a resolution; σο κυηεααη α çc. pá (le) céite, they put their heads together, took counsel.
- Comaίnleac, -liçi, -liçe, *m.*, an adviser, counsellor.
- Comaίnliçim, -iuçacó, *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult.
- Comaίnliçteoiη, -oiη, -oiηiöe, *m.*, a counsellor.
- Comaίnliuçacó, -liçiçe, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; comáinleacan, also used as *v.*
- Cómáimeac, -miçe, *a.*, computing, reckoning.
- Cómáimim, *v. comáimeam, imper.*
- comáimim, *v. tr.*, I count, compute, reckon.
- Cóm-aiçteap, -ciη, -tpeacα, *m.*, a travelling in company.
- Cómáitceap, -ciη, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.
- Comal, -aiη, *pl. id., m.*, the jamb of a door; a hood, a monk's cowl.
- Comal, -aiη, *pl. id., m.*, a bondsman.
- Comalac, -a, *f.*, confederation.
- Comall, *g. -aiη, pl. comalltaröe, m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; aiñne Çpιορt çan ium 'na comall, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*).
- Comallacó, -lca, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing.
- Comallam, *vl. comall and -allacó, v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*constr. comlam*).
- Comalta. *See* comóalta.
- Comalta, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; comalta pá bñacaiö pñe, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).
- Comalta, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).
- Comaltam, -acó, I join or unite; foster.
- Comaltpanap, -aiη, *m.*, mutual fosterage.
- Comán mionla, -áin mionla, *m.*, corn chamomile; comán meall, *id.*
- Comann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.
- Comannua, *indec. a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.
- Comannuac, -a, *f.*, love, affection, kindness, friendship.
- Comannóiη, -óηa, -óiηiöe, *m.*, a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.
- Comaoim, -e, -εαcα, *f.*, recompense, consideration; a compliment,

- favour; barter, exchange; company; communion, as in the communion of saints; the Holy Communion; the Lord's Supper; ἰ ζε., along with; c. ὄο εἰρη δρ, to do a favour for one.
- COMAOINE, *g. id., f.*, a favour, benefit; convenience; an injunction; communion. *See* COMAOIN.
- COMAOIMEAC, -nīξ, -nīξε, *m.*, a communicant; a benefactor.
- COMAOIMEAC, -nīξε, *a.*, indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.
- CÓMÁOIR, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age (in *M.*, cóm-n-aoir, also cóm-n-aoir); mo é., one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as tá ὄο cómáoir ΔΣ imiρt oir, your passions are too strong for you; somet. cómáoir.
- CÓMÁONTUḠAD, -uīḡte, *m.*, agreement, assent; cómáonta, *id.*
- CÓMÁONTUḠAIM, -uḡad, & *intr.*, I agree, consent.
- CÓMÁORTAC, -aīḡe, *a.*, contemporary (*O'N.*).
- COMAR, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a confluence, a valley. *See* cumar.
- COMAR, -air, *m.*, a way, a road; a means or method.
- COMAR, -air, *m.*, alliance; reciprocation; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; out ar comar, to work for a man in return for his work for you; tá comair, a day of such work; fear comair, a labourer so employed; tá fé ἰ ζε. liom, he is joined with me in ploughing; á' ὄoεairn (an nḡeairn) tú an c. ḡo fear, have you joined in ploughing yet? (*U.*); véan comar leir, share with him; tá an té néir, tap aḡur véan comar linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Dom.*). *See* comairḡeac.
- COMARBA, *m.*, an estate or land

- held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.
- COMARBA, *g. id., pl. -rōe*, a copartner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (*Kea.*).
- COMARBACT, -a, *f.*, a vicarage; partnership.
- COMARBAR, -air, *m.*, ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.
- CÓMÁRO, -aoirōe, *a.*, equally high; exalted.
- CÓMÁROA, *g. id., m.*, correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called vān vīneac.
- COMÁRÓA, *indec. a.*, harmonious.
- COMARḡACT, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'N.*).
- CÓMARḡAIM, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.
- COMARḠA, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -in and -na, f.*, a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.
- COMARḠANTA, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.
- COMARḠANTACT, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.
- COMARḠNAC, -aīḡe, *pl. id., f.*, a neighbour (*E. U.*).
- COMARḠNACT, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood, district.
- COMARḠA, *g. id., pl. -rōe and -rōa, gpl. -ō, m.*, a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); comarḡarōe éirρ, signs of fish; comarḡairōe rōirρ, appearances, features, samples; *fig.*, an apology for a thing, pretences; vā comarḡa rīn réin, signs on it as a proof of this; tá ὄo comarḡairōe eḡuinn, you are right, you've hit it off; comarḡa cille, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.
- COMARḠAC, -aīḡe, *a.*, marked, scarred.

Comarctaim, I mark with wounds.
See comarctuisim.
 Comarctusabó, -uige, *m.*, act of marking.
 Comarctuisim, -usabó, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate.
 Comarctuisíte, *p. a.*, marked, noticed.
 Cómbasnam, -sairt, *v. tr.*, I threaten.
 Cómbáró, -e, *f.*, close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.
 Cómbáróeac, -óige, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.
 Cómbáróeacar, -air, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.
 Cómbosabó, *m.*, motion, commotion.
 Cómbháitepeac, -rige, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship.
 Cómbháitepeacar, -air, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship.
 Cómbháitair, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.
 Cómbhoio, -oioe, *f.*, oppression.
 Cómbhúsabó, -úigte, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.
 Cómbhúsabóim (cómbhúsáim), -úsabó, *v. tr.*, I bruise, crush, oppress.
 Cómbuairóeac, -óeairt, *m.*, confusion, disturbance.
 Cómbuairóim, *vl.* -reabó, *v. tr.*, I disturb, confuse.
 Cómcáiruisim, -oiream, *v. intr.*, I live sociably with. *See cómcáiróim.*
 Cómcáiróim, -oiream, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with.
 Cómcáinnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.
 Cómcáiróeair, -oir, *m.*, mutual friendship.
 Cómcántreac, -a, *f.*, choral music.
 Cómcáoinim, -neabó, *v. intr.*, I condole, lament.
 Cómcáirnuisim, -usabó, *v. tr.*, I heap together, accumulate; cómcáirnam, -abó, *id.*
 Cómcéangal, *m.*, confederacy,

union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.
 Cómcéann, -céanne, *f.*, one family, common kinship.
 Cómcéanóim, *vl.* -céanó, *v. tr.*, I consume, gnaw.
 Cómcéanuisim, -rusabó, *v. tr.*, I collect together, accumulate.
 Cómcóirpeac, -rige, *a.*, commensurable.
 Cómcóirceann, -cinne, *v.*, universal.
 Cómcóirairte, *g. id., pl.* -acá, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.
 Cómcóimann, -aimn, *m.*, communion, fellowship, partnership.
 Cómcóingbáil, -áil, *f.*, honour, seoreoy; obligation to keep a secret.
 Cómcóirp, -cuirp, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence cómcóirpó, mixed, compounded, and cómcóirpóact, a composition, a mixture.
 Cómcóirpáim, -abó, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle, shake together.
 Cómcóiróeac, -éac, *m.*, coherence, act of hanging closely together.
 Cómcóiróite (cómcóiríte), *p. a.*, shaken together.
 Cómcóiróim, -e, *a.*, all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.
 Cómcóiróinuisim, -uisabó, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.
 Cómcóiróinuisabó, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, a congregation.
 Cómcóirpáic, -airt, *a.*, concave; equally hollow.
 Cómcóiróigeoir, -oir, -oiróe, *m.*, a coadjutor.
 Cómcóirpóisabó, -póisíte, *m.*, banishment.
 Cómcóiróim, *vl.* cómcóir, *v. tr.*, I arrange, dispose, regulate.
 Cómcóimann, *m.*, mutual love or affection, etc. *See cómcóimann.*
 Cómcóir, -cuir, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.
 Cómcóir, -óáil, -óáil, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview;

act of accompanying; opposition; ἰ ζc. Δ céite, together, also hostilely opposed; ἰρ μέ vά cómhóat ar an ród, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don.*).

Cómhóainḡean, -óainḡne, *a.*, impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.

Cómhóainḡne, *g. id., f.*, stability, strength.

Cómhóainḡniḡim, -iuḡad, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, staunch.

Cómhóalra, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.

Cómhóalra, -air, *m.*, fosterage; brotherhood.

Cómhóaoime, *pl., m.*, contemporaries.

Cómhóatác, -airḡe, *a.*, many-coloured.

Cómhólúit, -e, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.

Cómhólúituiḡim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I compress, condense, closely pack together.

Cómhóocair, -air, *m.*, identity of evil fate.

Cómhóoilḡear, -ḡir and -ḡeapa, *m.*, condolence.

Cómhóúnaó, -ra, *m.*, a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.

Cómhóútcár, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; *gs.* cómhóútcáir, used as *adj.*

Cómhóav, -air, *m.*, a length, an equal length.

Cómhóaircim, -aircaó, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.

Cómhólaiteacá, -a, *f.*, a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.

Cómhócal, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word.

Cómhóḡair, -air, *m.*, a diphthong.

Cómhóḡair, -air, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred; cómhóḡair cáirve, near relatives

(cómhḡair or cómhḡar is used in the same sense).

Cómhóḡairac, -airḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a relation; one near in blood.

Cómhóḡairḡe, *g. id., f.*, neighbourhood; ḡ-a c., near him; cómhóḡairḡeacá, *id.*

Cómhóuair, *f.*, vowel rhyme, assonance. See uair.

Cómhóuairneacá, -airḡe, *a.*, assonantal.

Cómhóuairraó, -ra, *m.*, act of growing quite cold.

Cómhóuilíre, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation.

Cómhóuirḡim, -raeac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry.

Cómhóuirac, -airḡe, *a.*, comfortable, consolatory.

Cómhóuiracá, -a, *f.*, comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.

Cómhóuircaó, -airḡe, *m.*, act of consoling, comforting; raer cómhóuircaíḡe, a consoler.

Cómhóuairraí, -airra, *f.*, harmony, love, generosity.

Cómhóuair, -e, -airra, *f.*, outcry, congratulation.

Cómhóuairraeacá, -airḡe, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.

Cómhóuairraeacár, -air, *m.*, joy, mirth, gladness.

Cómhóuairre, *g. id., m.*, general laughter or ridicule.

Cómhóuairraeacá, -airḡe, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.

Cómhóuairraeacá, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity.

Cómhóuairrim, *pl. -uairrim, v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.

Cómhóuairrim, -airrima, *f.*, a convocation.

Cómhóuairraol, -airraol, *pl. id.* and -uairraolra, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity.

Cómhóuairra, -airra, *m.*, waking and burial arrangements (*U.*).

Cómhóuairra, -airra, *pl. id., m.*, nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; ἰ ζc., near; ro ḡeairri ré c., he took a short cut (pron. cómhḡair).

Cómhóuairraacá, -airḡe, *a.*, adjacent,

convenient; witty, quick at repartee.
 Comζap cavnnte, *m.*, wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.
 Comζap, -ap, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. See comζozur.
 Comζlan, -aine, *a.*, equally bright, very pure.
 Comζluapact, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous movement (also comζluapact).
 Comζoin, *g.* -e and -zon, *pl.* -zonta, *f.*, contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse, sympathy (*Kea.*).
 Comζonad, -zonta, *m.*, contrition, sorrow, affliction.
 Comζnadioteoi, -oma, -oiuote, *m.*, a rival in love.
 Comζut, -zuit, *m.*, act of weeping together; intense weeping.
 Comζut, -zota, *m.*, voices in unison.
 Comla, -an, -ain (also *g.* -ad, *pl.* -ada), *f.*, a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; comla uirce, a flood-gate; comla tozala, a trap-door; oion-comla, a guard or protection; comla breac, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (*M.*).
 Comladairt, -airta, *f.*, a dialogue or colloquy.
 Comlad, -ais, -aise, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
 Comlairo, *g. id.*, *f.*, confederacy, alliance, union.
 Comlan, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.
 Comlan, -aine, *a.*, full, very full; perfect.
 Comlann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.
 Comlannar, -air, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.
 Comlaoe (also comlaoe, comlad, comlac), *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.

Comlar, -aire, *a.*, quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed.
 Comlionad, -na, *m.*, fulfilment (as of a prophecy).
 Comloircim, *vl.* -lorca, *imper.* -loirc, *v. tr.*, I burn up.
 Comlorca, -oircte, *m.*, a conflagration.
 Comluadar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cluadar in *Der.*: *cf.*, ceao cluadar leite, permission to converse with her; cruaoat in *Om.*; sean-chuaoat, old chat; ir maic an c. e, he is good company (*Con.*).
 Comluat, -aire, *a.*, equally quick, very quick; equally soon; comluat, no sooner than; com luat i neirinn, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words com and luat are really separate.)
 Comluet, *g. id.* and -a, *m.*, a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. oirne, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.
 Comluet, *m.*, a cast or charge; the contents of anything. See luet.
 Comluige, *g. id.*, *f.*, lying with; coupling with.
 Comluige, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mutual oath or vow. See luige.
 Comluigim, *vl.* -luige, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.
 Commaim, -e, *f.*, a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. *coo-eem* (*C.*). (*Commaime* also as *nom.*)
 Commaic, -e, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal.
 Commaoideam, -maoioe, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.
 Commaoioim, -maoioe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult.
 Commaoin, -e, -eac, *gpl.* -eac, *f.*,

favour, obligation; advantage.
See *comaoín* and *comaoine*.

Commaoinead, -níg, *m.*, a communicant, etc. See *comaoinead*.

Cómharréanad, -aige, *a.*, co-eternal.

Commb-. See *comb-*.

Cómmolaim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.

Cómhór, -móire, *a.*, very great, equally great.

Cómmórtao, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e. g.*, *tuig ríad c. dóib*; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; *rinne mé mo chómmórtao*, I went to the wake; *as an gcómhórtao*, at the funeral (*Om.*); *le c. tabairt do'n oír*, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying.

Cómmórait, -órait, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.

Cómmóruigim, -rao, *v. tr.*, I equal, etc. See *cómmórait*.

Cómnaircim, -narc and -narcad, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.

Cómnaircítead, -a, *f.*, what binds or links together.

Cómnáir, -áir, *m.*, comparison; *i gc. do ríu*, in comparison with him (*M.*); often *cómnáir*.

Cómnarc, -airc, *m.*, a mutual bond, link, or connection.

Cómnarcad, -cda, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.

Cómnuróe, *g. id.* and *comnúróe* (also *comnúríte*), *f.*, a dwelling, a rest, an abode; *áit nó ionad comnúróe*, a place of abode; *béal 'na comnúróe*, a silent mouth; *i gc.*, always; *tá pé 'na comnúróe*, it is at rest, not moving; *cead comnúróe*, leave to dwell.

Comnúróim, -óe, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain.

Comnúrítead, -tíge, *a.*, lasting, perpetual.

Cómnúrítead, -tíge, *pl.* -tíge and -teada, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.

Cómnúríteoir, -oira, -oiróe, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.

Cómóglac, -aige, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cómóglacair, -air, *m.*, fellow-service.

Cómoibhóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.

Cómoibhruigim, -ruigad, *v. intr.*, I work with; co-operate, assist.

Cómoibhruigad, -ruigte, *m.*, co-operation.

Cómoighe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -hóe, *m.*, a co-heir.

Cómoigheos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, an heiress.

Cómoiréamhna, -aige, *a.*, harmonious (with, *do*).

Cómórait. See *cómmórait*.

Comórtar, -air, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; *oíl i gc. le*, to contest, to compete with; *i gc. le*, in comparison with, like, got up like; *ní c. ipe leir-pean*, she is not to be compared to him; *náma rian comórtar*, *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison!

Compair, a chest. See *compair*.

Cómpáirtead, -tíge, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.

Cómpáirtóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.

Compáir, -e, *f.*, compassion (*A.*).

Compán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, companion, colleague. See *compánac*.

Compánac, -aige, *pl.* -aige and -ada, *m.*, a companion, comrade, associate.

Compántar, -air, *m.*, fellowship, society.

Compair, -air, *m.*, chest, body, trunk; *compleair*, *id.*

Compáir, -air, *m.*, a compass; *i gc. a bhollais léigil* (*U. song*).

Compluct, -a and -uict, *m.*, a set,

- a gang, a company, a household (often written *complaçt*).
- Compórho, -órho, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, pleasure (also *compórho* and *cúmprho*).
- Compórhoac, -aige, *a.*, comfortable.
- Compórhoaimis, -mís, *a.*, comfortable.
- Compriáo, -e, *f.*, company; association; comparison; *iao* *uo* *cu* *i* *zc.* *le* *céile*, to put them together, to compare them.
- Cómhra, *g.* -hann, *d.* -hainn, *pl.* -hanna, *f.*, a large box or chest; a coffin; a bier; a companion; an ark (pron. *cóhta* in *Don.*, *cóhta* in *Con.*). In *M.* *cóhra*, a chest, is pron. differently from *cóhra*, a coffin, and is *m.*, though originally the same word; *cf.* *coffer*.
- Cómhac, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, a contest, conflict, combat, contention, fight, meeting, junction; *Cómhac* *Áda*, a place name in Kerry, the confluence of two rivers; *c. lae* *ir* *oióce*, twilight (*ann-voihceac*, *id.*); *c. na mbótar*, cross-roads.
- Cómhacac, -aige, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting.
- Cómháó, *g.* -háó, *pl. id.* and -háóite, *dpl.* -háóitib, *m.*, conversation, discourse, speech, dialogue, talk; *c. béil*, oral teaching.
- Cómhaoóir, -óra, -óiríte, *m.*, a coffin-maker.
- Compáóuiríte, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a comrade (also *compáóa*).
- Cómhacaeac, -aige, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome; also *comhacac*.
- Cómhacaeoir, -óra, -oiríte, *m.*, a fighter, a combatant.
- Cómhacaiçim, *vl. comhac, v. tr., I* fight, combat, wrangle.
- Compriáóe, *g. id., m.*, protection, patronage; *compriáóe* *m'ánma* *oirt*, my life on you (*W. Ker.*); (also *cumpraiçe*).
- Cómhaoóeac, -a, *f.*, form, figure, manner, condition.
- Cómháóim, *vl. comháó, v. intr., I* converse.
- Cómháóiteac, -aige, *a.*, affable; talkative.
- Cómháóiteac, -aige, -aige, *m.*, an affable man, a colloquutor.
- Compriáige, *g. id., f.*, protection, etc. *See* *compraiçe*.
- Cómhann, -a, *pl. id.* and -hainn, *m.*, an equal share; in *pl.*, equal shares, partnership; *ta* *an* *talaim* *i* *zcomhann* *aca*, they hold the land in partnership.
- Cómhoinn, *g.* -hoinne and -honna, *pl.* -honna, *f.*, a division, a portion; a field; division of land; distribution.
- Cómhoinneaoóir, -óra, -óiríte, *m.*, a partaker, a distributor.
- Cómhoinnim, *vl. comhoinn, v. tr., I* distribute, share, divide.
- Cómhoinnteoir, -óra, -oiríte, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker.
- Cómhuaçar, -air, *m.*, utter destruction, complete rout.
- Cómhún, -hún, *pl. id., m.*, conspiracy, joint design; a common secret.
- Cómhúnuríte, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a secretary (*P. O'C.*).
- Compáimil, *comháimilac*. *See* *comháimil, comháimilac*.
- Cómhannac, -aige, *a.*, desirous, covetous, greedy.
- Cómhcoil, *f.*, a school or college. *See* *coil*.
- Cómhcoláire, *g. id., pl.* -ríte, *m.*, a school-fellow.
- Cómheimm, *f.*, harmony, symphony, concert.
- Cómhlán, -áime, *a.*, entire, sound, healthy.
- Cómhnaómta, *p. a.*, incorporate.
- Cómhoillreac, -ríce, *a.*, equally bright or luminous; very bright.
- Cómholar, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.
- Cómhólar, -áir, *m.*, consolation.
- Cómhprairn, -e, *f.*, a wrestling, a contesting.
- Cómhprairneac, -níce, *a.*, wrestling, struggling.

Córn̄f̄f̄uταó, *m.*, a confluence of streams (also córn̄f̄f̄uτ).
 Córn̄f̄uτóim, *vl.* -f̄uτóe, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.
 Córn̄f̄uτiúeáct, -a, *f.*, courtship, rivalry (*O'N.*).
 Comτác, -aίξ, *m.*, slaughter, destruction.
 Córn̄ταζαρη, -aρη, *pl. id., m.*, a threatening.
 Córn̄τάλ, -τάιλ, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.
 Córn̄τάλαim, -τάιλ, *v. intr.*, I yield or produce milk, as an animal.
 Córn̄τάλαν, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gathering or assemblage, as at a hurling match, or country dance (*Ker.*); a colloquial form of córn̄τίονόλ.
 Córn̄ταρραινξ, -e, *f.*, a pulling, dragging, drawing; contraction.
 Córn̄ταρραινξim, -ταρραινξ, *v. tr.*, I pull, draw, drag, contract.
 Córn̄τάττιξim, -uξαó, *v. tr.*, I cement, join together, solder, bind firmly.
 Córn̄τόζάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, a building, a constructing.
 Córn̄τόζαim, -ζάιλ and -ζαιτ, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.
 Córn̄τόζαιτ, -e, *f.*, building, erecting a building.
 Córn̄τοιλ, *f.*, unanimity, agreement, mutual consent.
 Córn̄τοιλίξim, -τοιλεáó, *v. intr.*, I consent, agree, contract.
 Córn̄τοιλτεáναc, -aίξε, *a.*, willing, agreeable.
 Córn̄τμαρác, -ραίξε, *a.*, odoriferous, sweet-scented (*O'N.*).
 Córn̄τrom, -τρuiمة, *a.*, equal, just, level, even.
 Córn̄τrom, -τρuiمة and -romá, *pl. id., m.*, justice, right; a weight, a balance; standard; *c.* τάλμαν, level ground; *c.* na haim̄f̄f̄uτe reo anuτaíó, this time last year; *c.* f̄einne, fair play.
 Córn̄τromáim, -áó, *v. tr.*, I weigh,

I balance, I equalise; I level, smoothe.
 Córn̄τromuίξim, -uξαó, *v. tr.*, I normalise. *See* córn̄τromáim.
 Córn̄τromuίξτεác, -τίξε, *a.*, equally weighing, balancing.
 Córn̄τromuίξτεáct, -a, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise.
 Córn̄τμορcáct, -a, *f.*, a general fasting.
 Córn̄τμουáξ, -τμουáίξε, *f.*, great pity.
 Córn̄τμουime, *g. id., f.*, equal weight, evenness.
 Córn̄τuirpe, *g. id., f.*, utter sorrow.
 Córn̄τuitim, *vl. id., v. tr.*, I fall equally or mutually.
 Córn̄τuitim, -e, *f.*, act of falling down, perishing.
 Córn̄uίlleánnáç, -aίξε, *a.*, equiangular.
 Comuίúeáct, -a, *f.*, form, shape; ι ζcomuίúeáct f̄uτ, in the shape of a man.
 Comuίξ, *f.*, part, division.
 Córn̄μυράντα, *a.*, intrepid, daring, dauntless.
 Córn̄μυρα, *f.*, a neighbour. *See* córn̄μυρα.
 Con-, used in composition for córn̄.
 Conáblác, -aίξ, -áçá, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse; carrion; a trashy person.
 Conác, *g.* -áic, *apl.* -áçáíó, *m.*, prosperity; success; a source of prosperity; wealth, riches; a conác f̄uτ oητ, may you reap the reward of that, said on hearing of one's good action or good fortune; also used in a bad sense on hearing of one's mischance.
 Conác, -aίξ, *m.*, a murrain; rabies; fierce spite, rage: o'έim̄ξ conác ann éuξam, he became enraged towards me.
 Conáó. *See* conác.
 Conáó. *See* conφáó.
 Conáóáç, -óáίξε, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also conveyed by *g.* of conác, as φεαρ conáίξ, a wealthy or prosperous man).

- Conáiro**, -e, *f.*, a flouting, jeering, joking. *See* **ronáiro**.
Conáirceac, -oige, *a.*, given to flouting, jeering, mocking.
Conáirim, -áiro, *v. tr.*, I mock, jeer, ridicule.
Conáiríneap, -nir, *n.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.
Conáilbe (**conáilbe**, **com-vealba**), *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship, love, amity.
Conáilbeac, -bíge (**conóilbeac**, **comvealbac**), *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.
Conair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, beaten road, way, path; a haven.
Conairt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a pack of hounds; hunting; a rout of wolves.
Conamur, -uir, *m.*, fragments; **rinne an leanb conamur dá curo dháin**, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); also **conmar**.
Conbac, -aig, *m.*, hydrophobia. *See* **confaó**.
Conbaircne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry tree.
Conbuirdean, -óne, -óeanta, *f.*, a guard.
Concádar, -air, *m.*, help (*also*, a proper name).
Concádaréac, -éaige, *a.*, meddling; **is concádaréac caitleac ar cuairt**, an old woman on a visit is meddling (*Con.*).
Conclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal, a fellow, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; a kind of Irish metre in which the last word of one stanza begins the next stanza; chain-metre.
Confaó, -aíó, *m.*, a roaring, a howling; madness; rabies; fury; rapacity; a greedy appetite; **cú confaíó**, a mad dog; **éan confaíó**, a vulture; **confaó na fearrúge**, the raging of the sea.
Confaóac, -óaige (**confac**), *a.*, rabid, furious, raging, stormy; vicious, cross-grained; voracious, ravenous; **éan confaóac**, a vulture (*also* **confacac**).
Confaómar (*f* silent), -airne, *a.*, stormy (*Om.*).
Con foirne, *f.*, an otter.
Conzáir, -áirca, *pl. id.*, *f.*, uproar, clamour, conclamation. *See* **cómzáir**.
Conzáirim, *vl. conzáir*, *v. intr.*, I roar, I shout.
Conzantac, -aige, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; *as subs.*, an auxiliary.
Conzantóir, -óira, -óiríóe, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.
Conzáil, -ála, *f.*, a habitation, a house, a residence, a village; used in place names, as **nuab-éonzáil**, Nohaval (*pron. nó-éobáil*).
Conzáil, -bála, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (*ó*); maintaining; support; **conzáil ruar**, supporting (*pron. com-neáil*). *See* **conzaim**.
Conzaim, *vl. conzáil*, 3 *s. pf.* and 2 *imper. conzaid* and **conzúis**, *ful. conzócáio*, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck.
Conzálac, -aige, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious.
Conzáltar, -air, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.
Conzna, *g. id.*, *pl. -íóe*, *m.*, a horn.
Conznab, *m.*, help. *See* **conznaim**.
Conznaim, *g. conzanta* and **conznaim**, *m.*, help, assistance, succour, aid; act of helping, cooperating with (*te*); **lúct conzanta**, helpers (*pron. cúnaim* (*M.*), **cúnú** (*Don.* and *Con.*)).
Connaicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a tribe; it is the name of several districts in Connaught.
Connac, **connarc**, 1 *s. indic. pf.* of **co-cím**, I see.
Connacra, *g. -nacra*, *d. -nacraic*, Connaught.
Connacrac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a native of Connaught; and *as adj.*, Connacian.

Connatò, -αἰό., *m.*, wood; fuel, firewood.
Connarṭac, -αἰξ̄, -αἰξε, *m.*, a churl, a rough person; a large-limbed, greedy person; *c. mná*, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).
Connarṭac, -αἰξε, *a.*, binding, obligatory; belonging to a convention or compact.
Connlac, -αἰξ̄, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, stubble; moss (also *cunnleac*).
Connlac̄t, -α, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding.
Connlan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young helpless family (*Con.* and *Wat.*); children (*U.*).
Connlann, a hero. *See* *comlaōc*.
Connluξac̄, -αἰξε̄te, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting; retiring, withdrawing.
Connnac̄, -narr̄ta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant.
Connnac̄im (*connnac̄aim*), -ac̄, I tell, relate, narrate.
Connnac̄im, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a consonant.
Connnac̄e, *g. id.*, *f.*, a county.
Connnac̄an̄or̄, -óir̄, *m.*, countenance, favour.
Connnac̄ac̄t, -α, *f.*, a curse, a malediction; misfortune.
Connóc̄, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a puffin; *cánóc̄*, *id.*
Cónna, *cónnna*. *See* *cónnna*.
Con-n̄or̄, *m.*, a dog-rose.
Connac̄iléarr̄ac̄, *g. id.*, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister (*A.*); *connac̄iléarr̄*, *id.*
Connp̄óio, -e, -iōe, *f.*, dissension; a dispute, argument; a quarrel.
Connp̄óioeac̄, -oise, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.
Connp̄óioeac̄t, -α, *f.*, a disputation.
Connp̄óioim, *vl. connp̄óio*, *v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.
Connr̄abla, *g. id.*, *pl.*, *m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*).
Connrac̄, -e, -iōe, *f.*, a clever saying; a dodge; a condition artfully introduced into a bar-

gain; a saving clause; an objection; generally used in *pl.* (*M.*).
Connac̄air̄t, -dar̄ta and -dar̄ite, *f.*, danger, risk; doubt.
Connac̄air̄tac̄, -αἰξε, *a.*, dangerous, risky; doubtful.
Connac̄air̄t, -arr̄ta, *f.*, affirmation, allusion, reference.
Connac̄ac̄t, -α, *f.*, misfortune; a curse.
Connac̄áir̄te, *a.*, wrong; transverse, across; an *fáirim̄* *c̄ur̄* *connac̄áir̄te* *ar̄* an léine, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (*Kerry song*); also *connac̄áir̄ta*.
Connac̄ár̄óta, *indec. a.*, contrary.
Connac̄ár̄óac̄t, -α, *f.*, contradiction; the opposite, the direct contrary.
Connac̄ac̄ na hor̄óce, twilight (*Aran*); *connac̄áir̄tin*, *id.*; *prop. c̄r̄ón-tr̄ac̄*.
Copán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet.
Copóc̄, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, dock (weed); any large leaf of a plant; *copóc̄ tuac̄ail*, common burdock; *copóc̄ fleam̄ain*, colt's foot (*U.*). *See* *capóc̄*.
Copóc̄zac̄, -αἰξε, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves.
Cor̄, *g. cor̄*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mode, manner, state, condition; power, hold; a trick; a turn, twist, stir; occasion; tune; cast, throw; guarantee, surety, pledge; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact; visit; bar of a tune; a bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; *ar̄* an *sc. r̄in*, in that state, by that means; *ar̄* *c̄. zo*, so that, to the end that; *ar̄* *ac̄on c̄.*, (*ar̄*) *c̄. ar̄ bit*, *i n-ac̄on-c̄.*, on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all; *ōo'n c̄. ro*, on this occasion, now, this time; *c̄. le*, as well as; *c̄ac̄o ir̄ c. ōuir̄*, what is your condition? *n̄ioir̄ c̄ur̄* *ré c. oe*, he did not stir; *n̄i'l ac̄on c̄. 'n-a c̄por̄ōe ná r̄uit* *Δ f̄ior̄ ac̄am*, there is no trick in his mind that I am' not acquainted with; *an c. ac̄á ar̄*,

- the condition in which he is ;
 cori corre, a trick in wrestling
 by which the leg is suddenly
 taken from one of the con-
 testants ; baimeá cori ar an
 ngriffiá, the hare was so
 hotly pursued that it had to
 turn.
- Cori, *g.* coríca, *m.*, act of wearying,
 growing tired.
- Córi, -óir, -óirca, *m.*, a corn in the
 foot (*McC.*).
- Corra, *g.* -aó or -ann, *d.* -aivó or
 -ainn, *pl.* -aóa, *f.*, a weir, a dam ;
 Ceann Corraó (Kincora), the
 residence of Brian Borumha ;
cf., Mainirteir na Coriann,
 Midleton, in Co. Cork.
- Corrac, -aís, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh,
 a waste, a barren district, a place
 where reeds grow. *See* cor-
 rac.
- Córiac, -aíse, *a.*, just, fair, even ;
 well-proportioned, handsome.
- Córiac, -aíse, *f.*, justice. *See* cóir.
- Corraíob, -a, *m.* ; in *phr.* as ruióe
 ar a corraíob, sitting on his
 haunches.
- Corraíobac, -aís, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the
 male salmon (*M.*).
- Córiav, -e, *f.*, a pair, a couple ;
 a yoke of cattle ; *cf.* córiav bó
 and córiav éaoiriú ; cheese-
 rennet.
- Coravóe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a
 champion.
- Coravóeáct, -a, *f.*, bail, security,
 guarantee, recognisance.
- Coravóeáct, -a, *f.*, wrestling, con-
 tending ; valour, bravery.
- Coraim, *v.* cor, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
 I tire out, weary ; I fatigue ; I
 twist, I turn.
- Coraimail, -hlá, *a.*, wrestler-like ;
 angry, fitful.
- Coránac, -aís, -aíse, *m.*, a funeral
 cry, a dirge.
- Coranta, *indéc. a.*, strong, valiant ;
 fearí coranta, a strong man ;
 éo riudail ré so coranta, he
 walked stoutly ; *cf.* curata or
 curáta.
- Coravó, -e, *f.*, a pair, a duplicate ;
- coravó bó, two cows. *See*
 córiav.
- Coravóeáct, -a, *f.*, duplicating,
 doubling.
- Corb, *g.* cuirb, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coach,
 a wagon.
- Corbac, -aíse, *a.*, wicked, lewd.
- Corbacó, -aivó, *m.*, corruption,
 depravity, debauchery, incest.
- Corbaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I waste, con-
 sume ; I corrupt, deprave.
- Corbairte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rióe, *m.*, a
 charioteer ; a coachmaker, a
 wheelwright. *See* carbairte.
- Corc, *g.* cuirce, -anna, *m.*, a cork ;
 cork-wood ; a cork-tree (also
 corca).
- Corca, race, offspring ; enters into
 many place names, as Corca
 Daicín, in West Thomond ;
 Corca tí Úuibne, in West
 Kerry, etc.
- Corcac, -aíse, -aca, *f.*, a moor or
 marsh, a low-lying swamp ; the
 City of Cork ; the *ds.*, Corcais,
 is used generally for *nom.*
- Corcáirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, a
 clumsy, clownish girl ; *cf.* cor-
 buacárl.
- Corcair, *g.* -aire, *pl.* corcra, *a.*,
 purple.
- Corcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot.
- Corcán coilte, *m.*, a small red
 woodland flower ; a bull-finch.
- Corcar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of
 a man (*Orn.*) (= carcass ?)
- Corcárbair, -airr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 hat band ; a helmet clasp.
- Corcós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a hive. *See*
 cruiceos.
- Corcópós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, great
 water plantain, *alisma plan-
 tago.*
- Corcra, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, red
 colour. *See* corcair.
- Corcraic, -aíse, *a.*, purple, scarlet-
 coloured (also curcraic).
- Corcur, -cora and -cra, *m.*, scar-
 let.
- Córiua, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rióe, *m.*, a string,
 a cord, a rope ; a hangman's
 appliance for hanging.
- Córiuaó, -uigte, *m.*, union, agree-

ment; act of binding; *prop.*
 COMARPOÁΘ.
 COPΞAP, -AP, *m.*, Lent. See
 CAPΞAP (pron. with Ξ hard,
Don.).
 COPΞUAP, -E, *f.*, confusion, trouble,
 annoyance; *οο* *ε*υη *πέ* *c.* *α*η,
 it put him about.
 COPM, *g.* *cu*ηη, *m.*, a kind of
 strong Irish beer or ale.
 COPMA, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, ale. See *copm.*
 COPMAIM, -AΘ, *v. tr.*, I brew.
 COPM-UAPL, *f.*, drunken clamour.
 COPM, *g.* *cu*ηη, *pl. id.* and *copna*,
apl. *cop*ηαιθ, *m.*, a goblet,
 chalice, cup, drinking-horn (*pl.*
 also *cop*ηεαα).
 COPM, *g.* *cu*ηη, *m.*, a roll (as of
 cloth, etc.); *cop*η θρέρσιν *νό*
*cop*η πλαινίν, a piece of frieze
 or a piece of flannel rolled up
 on a stick; a coil of rope, a
 hank of yarn; *dim.*, *cop*ηάν;
*cop*ηα, *id.*
 COPMABÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.
 COPMAM, -AΘ, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold,
 curl, roll, wind, warp up.
 COPMÁN *ε*αηη, -ÁIN *ε*αηη, *pl. id.*,
m., wall pennywort, pennyleaf
 (also called *teacán*).
 COPMÁN PÁIL, *m.*, hemlock.
 COPM-ÉLAP, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup-
 board, a sideboard.
 COPM-FOIT. See *capm-foit.*
 COPMÁCT, -A, *f.*, roundness (as of
 a piece of cloth rolled on a
 stick).
 COPÓΣ, -ÓISE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, a small
 piece of butter given from the
 churn=*ca*ηóΣ; a faggot (in
 some districts); a raven.
 COPÓΣ, -ÓISE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, the hip
 joint.
 COPÓIN, *g.* -εαα, -e, and -óna,
pl. -εαα and -ónαα, *f.*, a
 crown; a crown-piece, five shil-
 lings; an *Copóin* *η*υηη, the
 Rosary of the Blessed Virgin
 Mary; *copóin* *η*υηη, the
 vertex or top of anything; *ní*
*π*ι*ο*ρ *ε*αιθ *α*η *ή* *θε*ο *;* *ζ*copóin
*β*ηαόαη *ó* 'νοη, nobody can
 say what king will reign twelve

months hence; *c.* an *é*ηη, the
 crown of the head.
 COPÓINEIP, -ÉAP, -ÉIPIΘE, *m.*, a
 coroner; also *ε*π*ο*ι*η*θ*ε*αηαιθ.
 COPÓNAC, -AIZ, -AIZE, *m.*, a royal
 personage.
 COPÓNAC, -AIZE, *a.*, crowned, royal.
 COPÓNAM, -AΘ and -ónuζaθ, *v. tr.*,
 I crown.
 COPÓNTA, *p. a.*, crowned.
 COPÓNUζAΘ, -UIZE, *m.*, coronation.
 COPÓNUIZIM, -UZAΘ, *v. tr.*, I crown.
 COPP, *g.* *cu*ηη and *cop*ηη, *pl. id.*,
m., a corpse, a body; a headless
 trunk; *cop*η *ε*ηαιηη, the trunk
 of a tree; *le* *cop*η áεαιη, with
 genuine pleasure; *θε*ο *πέ* *α*ηη-
ρο *λά*ι*τ*ηεαα *α*η *α*η *ζ*cop
*α*ζαιηη, he will be here pres-
 ently, he is upon us; *ο*'*α*ον-
*ε*cop *η*αζαιθ, fully bent on
 mocking; *λέ*ιη *πέ* *α*η *α* *ε*cop,
 he sprang into the air; *ο*'*ι*η*ε*ι*ζ*
πέ *α*η *μ*ε*ρ*ο *α* *θ*ι 'να *ε*cop,
 he went off as fast as he could;
c. *α*η *τ*ρα*μ*ηαιθ, the middle of
 summer.
 COPPATAA, -AIZ, *m.*, the body, as
 distinct from the head.
 COPPÁN, *g.* -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 corpse; also a little or miserable
 body.
 COPPÁNTA, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.
 COPPAPÓA, *a.*, bodily, corporal.
 COPPAPÓACT, -A, *f.*, materiality.
 COPP-IPAPAO, *m.*, anatomy.
 COPP-IPAPUIZIM, -PAΘ, *v. tr.*, I
 anatomise, dissect.
 COPP, *g.* *cu*ηηηη and *cop*ηηηη, *pl.*
 -A, *f.*, any bird of the crane or
 heron kind; a stork, bittern,
 etc.; *cop*η *δ*án, a stork; *cop*η
*ζ*ηαη, *cop*η *μό*ηα, a crane or
 heron; *cop*η *ρ*ε*ρ*εααα, a screech
 owl (*cop*η-*ρ*ε*ρ*εααα); *cop*η
*λ*υζαη (?), a curlew.
 COPP, *g.* *cu*ηηηη, *pl.* *cop*ηηα, *f.*, a
 worm, a reptile, fly or insect.
 COPP, -A, *f.*, a crib, a stall, hut,
 enclosure, pen, as *cop*ηη *η*a
*ζ*capaθ, the horse shed; *cop*ηη
*η*a *ζ*capaα, the pen for sheep,
 etc.

CORH, -Δ, -ἔΔ (also *g.* and *pl.* *cuirri*), *m.*, an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; end, termination.
 CORH, *g.* *cuirre*, *pl.* -Δ, *f.*, a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; *corri torais na luimse*, the prow.
 CORH, *g.* *cuirri*, *m.*, a sand eel; *corri zobac*, a sand eel with a long head (*Ker.*).
 CORH (for *corraioeact*), an addition to; *corri 7 fiche bliadán*, twenty years and some months; *bheir 7 fiche bliadán*, twenty years and more.
 CORH, *a.* (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; *c.-focat*, an odd word; *c.-uairi*, occasionally; *c.-uimri*, an odd number; *corri-óinne*, an occasional person; *óinne corri*, an oddity.
 CORH, *a.*, round; *corri-δολς*, a round bag.
 CORHA, a round, rough hill (*Cork*).
 CORHABUAI, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness (corrupt for *cor-zuair*).
 CORHAC, -αιξε, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; *maioe corhac*, a see-saw.
 CORHAC, -αις, -αιξε, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, low-lying plain.
 CORHAC, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive *corraicin* was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lap-wing, etc.
 CORHACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light boat made of hides or canvas. *See corhac*; *see also curacán*.
 CORHACAR, -air, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.
 CORHACUZAÓ, -uizte, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.
 CORHAÓ, in *phr.* *corhaó le*, almost; also more than (*ir*); *corri, id.* (*Don.*); *corhaó ir fiche bliadán*, odds and twenty years (*U.*); *cf. seal le (M.)*.
 CORHAIOEACT, -Δ, *f.*, excess; *corri-*

aióeact ir fiche púnt, twenty pounds odd (*M.*).
 CORHÁIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a *corrán*), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.
 CORHÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; *Corrán Tuathal*, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; *corrán fava*, a long-hafted seaweed hook.
 CORHÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaws; the throat. *See corrán supra*.
 CORHÁNAC, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.
 CORHÁNAC, -αιξε, *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented.
 CORHÁNAR, -air, *m.*, a desire to eat from seeing others eat.
 CORH-ÉAI, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.
 CORHÉOZAI, -e, *pl. id.* (*corri-choizit*), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).
 CORH ÉLAR, *g. cuirre zlarre*, *pl. corra zlara*, *f.*, a stork or heron.
 CORH ÉRIAN, *g. cuirre zréine*, *pl. corra zriana*, *f.*, a heron.
 CORH IAR, *f.*, a heron, a crane.
 CORHLAC, -αις, *m.*, seaweed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.
 CORHLUAC, -αιξε, -Δ, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.
 CORH-MÉAR, *m.*, the odd or ring finger.
 CORH MÓNA, *g. cuirre móna*, *pl. corra móna*, *f.*, a crane.
 CORH RHEADÓΣ, *f.*, a screech owl.
 CORH-RÚIL, *f.*, a glance.
 CORHUZAÓ, -uizte, *m.*, act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. *See corhuize*.

CÓRPUIGE, -uige, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion.

CÓRPUIGE, *g. id., f.*, anger, fury; wrath, offence (*C.*).

CÓRPUIGEAC, -sige, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

CÓRPUIGIM, -uḡad and -uige, *ful. -nócaḡ, cond. -nócaimn, v. tr. and intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; córpuig ort, hurry on; córpuig, *id.*; córpuig tú féin, *id.*

CÓRḡA, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out.

CÓRḡA, *g. id., m.* (corrupt for cóḡa), a coat (*Der.*).

CÓRḡACT, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

CÓRḡAII, -e and -ḡnac, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery.

CÓRḡARAC, -aige, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; ir córḡarac ḡaeḡealac an nóḡ é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

CÓRḡAḡAIL, *m.*, a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.

CÓRḡAD, -uige, *m.*, act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. *See* córpuig-ad.

CÓRḡUIGIM, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. *See* córpuigim.

CÓRḡUIGIM (CÓRḡAIM), *v.* córḡaḡeact, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

CÓRḡUḡIAC, *m.*, a surety.

CÓR, *g. cor, d. cor, pl. cora, f.*, a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; cor i n-áiríoe, at a gallop; ir amaḡán ar a coraḡ é, he is a veritable fool; oo péiri mo cor, in good spirits (*Ker.*); ceao cor, ceao na coríe, leave to go. Cor is always used for the *handle* of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with *two* handles

is said to have cluara (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is lám, while the hilt of a sword is uoirín (hilt) or ḡlac; i ḡcoraḡ, amongst; cor cḡaimn, a wooden leg (*Sligo*); cor i uḡeannta, knock-kneed. *See* cor.

CÓRAC, -aige, *a.*, footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.

CÓRACḡ, cóRACḡAC, a cough. *See* caRacḡ, caRACḡAC.

CÓRḡOIR, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, a foot-board.

CÓRḡINT, -anta, *pl. id., f.*, defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.

CÓRḡIR, -rḡac, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; 'na coraḡir éiró, in a gory mass or heap; 'na coraḡir eaḡairi, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.

CÓRḡMAIL, *ad.*, rather, middling (*Om.*); cóRḡmail mall, somewhat late. *See* cóRḡmail.

CÓRḡMAIR, -air, *pl. id., m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble: bí c. ó Ceann Tuirc ar an bḡorad, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; i ḡc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of.

CÓRḡMLACḡ. *See* cóRḡmaileact.

CÓRḡÁN (caRán), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (*Don.*). *See* caRán.

CÓRḡÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sloebush.

CÓRḡANAIM. *See* cóRḡaim and cóRḡnuigim.

CÓRḡANTA, *indec. p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

CÓRḡANTAC, -aige, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting.

CÓRḡANTAC, -aig, *m.*, a defendant (*Con.*).

CÓRḡANTÓIR, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, a defender, a defendant.

CÓRḡC, -a, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; a cessation; a

- giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.
- Coρcaθ, -cτα, *m.*, the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. *See* coρc.
- Coρcaim, *vl.* coρc, *v. tr.*, I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (*Mayo*); hinder, stop.
- Coρcaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πιθε, *m.*, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.
- Coρcaipt, -αιτα, *f.*, act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (*Don.*)
- Coρ-cam, -αιμε, *a.*, crooked-legged.
- Coρcaπ, -αιπ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror (*Don.*). *See* coρcaipt.
- Coρcaπaθ, -ητα, *m.*, act of terrifying (*Don.*). *See* coρcaipt.
- Coρcaπταc, -αιγε, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant blood-curdling (*Don.*).
- Coρcaπa, -αιγε, *a.*, victorious; fond of carnage; also coρcaπταc.
- Coρcaπam, -aθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.
- Coρ voub, *f.*, the plant maiden hair; voub-coρac (*Aran*).
- Coρ-ξαβλαcάν, -αιν *pl. id.*, *m.*, a straddle.
- Coρ-leačan, -ειcne, *a.*, broad-footed.
- Coρ-lom, -luime, *a.*, barefooted.
- Coρ-lomnocta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed.
- Coρ-luaic, -e, *a.*, swift-footed.
- Coρmaic, -ραmτα, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (to, te); ιρ c., it is likely, probable; ιρ c. 50, it is likely that.
- Coρmaicac, -a, *f.*, likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion, imitation; imagery, also coρamtac.
- Coρmaicap, -lip, *m.*, resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. *See* coρmaicac.
- Coρmaicim, -aic, *v. intr.*, I am like, resemble, I liken to.
- Coρnac, -αιξ, *m.*, a defendant. *See* coρnamac.
- Coρnac, *m.* *See* coρnam.
- Coρnam, *vl.* coρaict, coρnam, coρnac, *imper.* coρain, *fut.* coρ-eonac, *sp. l.* coρnocta (pron. coρnocta, *M.* and *S. Con.*), *cond.* -oipeonainn and *sp. l.* -noctainn, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect, ward off from (αι), I maintain (also coρ-anaim and capnam).
- Coρnam, *g.* -nam, coρanta, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare (also capnam).
- Coρnamac, -αιξε, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance.
- Coρnamac, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, an asserter, a defender, one who pleads, intercedes for.
- Coρnocta, *indec. a.*, bare-footed, bare-legged (also coρnoctta and coρnoctuiξte).
- Coρnuicim. *See* coρnam.
- Coρoξ, -oix, -oixa, *f.*, the stem of a plant.
- Coρpac, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).
- Coρ-πoic, -oic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot-stool.
- Coρta and ρcápaοio are in Aran folklore the magic goblet and table-cloth which produce all desired drink and food. *See* ρcápaοio.
- Coρtap, -aip, *pl.* -aip and -aipioe, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense.
- Coρtapac, -αιξε, *a.*, costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.
- Coρtapamait, -mτα, *a.*, expensive, costly, luxurious.
- Coρuioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oie, *m.*, a pedestrian; a footman; a courier (also coρuioe).
- Coρ uipce, *g. id.*, *m.*, wild chervil, cow parsley, *choerophyllum sylvestre*.
- Coρ, *g.* cuic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bill-hook; a strong knife.
- Cóta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a coat, a garment; cóta móη, a great coat; cóta beax, a petticoat;

- c. *bán*, a groat; a white coat; c. *πνεύρατ*, lady's mantle (plant) *alchemilla vulgaris*.
- COÇΞAIT, -e, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.
- COÇHOMÓZ, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a level plot, as in a rath (*Don.* and *Con.*) (prop. *comēnomós*).
- COÇYÇAÇ, -aiçe, *a.*, backward, shy (*Don.*); fearful, timid.
- COÇYÇAÇÓ, -uichte, *m.*, backwardness, shyness (*U.*); fearfulness, timidity; act of fearing.
- COÇYÇAÇÓ, -uichte, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support, maintenance; good feeding; sleekness, fatness; one supported: *ir otc an c. tú*, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; *az cotuçaçó na háite céadna*, keeping the same place.
- COÇYÇIM, -uçaó, *v. tr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; *ni cotuicheann rit maít ó'eac i zcohnúide*, a horse cannot always maintain a good pace (*M.*).
- COÇYÇIM, -uçaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear, dread, am timid, shy (*Don.*).
- COÇYÇITE, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, etc.); *cotuichte* (*Don.*).
- COÇYÇITEOIH, -oia, -oihúe, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer.
- CRÁBAÇT, -a, *f.*, piety, devotion, virtue, contrition. See *cráibteac*.
- CRÁBÁÓ, -aió, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion.
- CRÁBÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.
- CRACAIME, *g. id.*, *pl. -míue, m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.
- CRÁÓ, *g. cráíó* and *cráóa, m.*, act of vexing, plaguing, tormenting; pain, torment, misery, destruction, anguish, torture; *ir tú an cráó*, you are a torment; *paí c.*, in misery.
- CRÁÓAIM, *ú. cráó* and *cráóó*, *v. tr.*, I pain, torture, torment, annoy; *na bí am cráó*, do not annoy me.
- CRÁÓÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, a burdock.
- CRÁÓNAI, -aii, *m.*, vexation.
- CRÁÓRCAL, -aii, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow; scruple.
- CRÁÓRCALAC, -aiçe, *a.*, heart-burning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous.
- CRÁÓTAIMI, *g. id.*, *pl. -míue, m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*).
- CRÁZ, -áize, -áza, *f.*, a paw; a broad palm of the hand; a handful (of meal, etc.); *nom.* also *cráiz*.
- CRÁZAC, -aiçe, *a.*, having large hands or feet.
- CRÁZÁÓ, *g. -zta* and *-zaióte, m.*, collision.
- CRÁZAIM, -aó, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.
- CRÁZAIMI, *g. id.*, *pl. -míue, m.*, an awkward person who paws and besmears everything; a mauler.
- CRÁIBTEAC, -tiçe, *a.*, religious, pious.
- CRÁIBTEAC, -a, *f.*, godliness, piety, devotion.
- CRÁIBTE, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; *cmíue c.*, a heart torn with anguish.
- CRÁIBTEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.
- CRÁIBTEAC, -a, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; *mo c.*, woe is me!
- CRÁIBTEÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbler.
- CRÁIBTEOZ, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a niggardly woman (*O'N.*).
- CRÁIBTEOIH, -oia, -oihúe, *m.*, a miser.
- CRÁIZ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a crag; a rock. See *cráimz*.
- CRÁIZ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the fist; a paw, a claw (*also* the throat) (*O'N.*).
- CRÁIMPIAIC, péirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torpedo; a species of fish.

CRÁIN, -ÁNAC, -ÁNACA, *f.*, a female ; a sow ; a she-crab ; the female of several animals, having the idea of maternity, as CRÁIN ZÉ, CRÁIN BÉICE, CRÁIN MUICE.
 CRÁINN-HEAMAR, -HEIMHE, *a.*, as thick as a tree ; thick-shafted.
 CRÁINNHUIZTE, *a.*, obdurate, hard (*Om.*).
 CRÁINNHREOIL, *m.*, masta. See CRÁINN.
 CRÁINNTIΣIM, -IYΣAÓ, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.
 CRÁINTÍN, *g. id., pl. -IÓE, m.*, the female of several animals, as CRÁINTÍN ZÉ, a goose ; *dim.* of CRÁIN.
 CRÁIN-TPETE, *g. id., m.*, tough phlegm.
 CRÁIPTEIΣIM, -IYΣAÓ, *v. tr.*, I entangle ; I cripple.
 CRÁMAPTAC, -AIΣ, *m.*, the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (prop. CRÁMAPTAC).
 CRÁMÓΣ, -ÓIΣE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum ; CRÁMÓΣ ZUAIL, cinders ; a worm, a still (*Om.*).
 CRÁMPA, *g. id., pl. -AIÓE or -AÓA, m.*, a knot, a clasp ; a cramp ; a spasm ; CRÁMPAIÓE, cramps.
 CRÁMPAC, -AIΣE, *a.*, knotty ; subject to cramps or spasms.
 CRÁMPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood ; a tree trunk ; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh ; a small holm ; a high river bank, common in place names ; according to some, an inlet of a river, a creek ; it is the name of some rivers.
 CRÁMPÓΣ, -ÓIΣE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, a noose (*O'N.*).
 CRÁNCARÓ, -E, -TE, *m.*, a grumbler.
 CRÁNCARHE, *g. id., pl. -MIÓE, m.*, a grumbler (*A P*).
 CRÁNN, *g. -ÁINN, pl. id. and -A, dpl. CRÁNNAIÓ, m.*, a tree, mast, stave ; a bolt ; a plough ; the handle of a weapon or implement ; a staff ; a limb ; AP A CRÁNNAIÓ, on his hands and

feet ; CRÁNN MÓR, CRÁNN ÁRÚ, main mast ; CRÁNN ÍREAT, a low mast ; CRÁNN MEÁÓOIN, mizzenmast ; CRÁNN AIHCE, the cork-tree ; c. ÁHNE, the sloe-tree ; c. BÁN, the sycamore-tree ; c. BÉITE, the birch-tree ; *pl. somet. CRÁINNTE (Con.)*.
 CRÁNN, *g. CRÁINN, pl. id. and CRÁNNA, m.*, a lot ; CRÁNNA O O CUP AIH, to select something by lot ; CRÁINNTE O O CAITEAM AIH *id. (Con.)*.
 CRÁNN, -A, *pl. id.*, a tune, a melody, a step in dancing ; CRÁNNA CEOIL, tunes in music ; in *pl.*, antics : RÉAC NA CRÁNNA TÁ RÉ, observe his antics.
 CRÁNNAÓ, -NTA, *m.*, choosing by lot ; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.
 CRÁNNAOLAC, -AIΣ, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.
 CRÁNN BÁN, *m.*, the sycamore tree.
 CRÁNN BHATAIΣ, *m.*, a flag-staff.
 CRÁNN BHEITE, *m.*, the tree of judgment.
 CRÁNN BURCA, *m.*, a box tree.
 CRÁNN-CAIHT, *f.*, the bark of a tree.
 CRÁNN CANAIΣ, *m.*, a cotton tree.
 CRÁNN CAOHTÁINN, *m.*, the mountain ash ; the service tree ; the quicken tree ; the quick beam.
 CRÁNN CAP-FÁIR, *m.*, a dwarf tree.
 CRÁNN COILLETÍN, *m.*, the hazel tree.
 CRÁNN CRIT, *g. CRÁINN CRÉATA, pl. id., m.*, an aspen tree ; the trembling poplar (also CRÁNN CRITIR).
 CRÁNN-CRÚRT, -A, *m.*, the bark of a tree (*O'N.*).
 CRÁNN CUIINN, *m.*, a holly tree.
 CRÁNN CUINHE, *m.*, a quince tree.
 CRÁNN CUPAIR, *m.*, a cypress tree.
 CRÁNN-CUP, -CUIH, *m.*, a casting of lots ; CRÁINN O O CUP, to cast lots.
 CRÁNN-CUP PIREOZAC, *m.*, magical divination.
 CRÁNNOA, *a.*, bowed, feeble, shrivelled ; woody.

Cρανν θαμάς, *m.*, an oak tree.
 Cρανν θαρόγιζε, *m.*, an oak tree.
 Cρανν θεϊκό, *m.*, a mizen mast.
 Cρανν θραύμ, *m.*, the elder tree
 (cρανν ελθραύμ, cρανν θρομ-
 άιν).
 Cρανν εαβοίνν, *m.*, an ebony tree.
 Cρανν εαζαίρ, *m.*, a weaver's
 setting stick.
 Cρανν φάιρτινε, *m.*, sorcery by
 casting of lots.
 Cρανν φεάρινα, *m.*, an elder tree.
 Cρανν φεάριόγιζε, *m.*, *id.*
 Cρανν φίγε, *m.*, a fig tree.
 Cρανν φραοάίν, *m.*, black whortle-
 berry, bilberry, bleaberry; *c.*
 φραοόγιζε, *id.*
 Cρανν φυινε, *m.*, a baker's rolling-
 pin.
 Cρανν φυινηρογιζε, *m.*, common
 ash tree.
 Cρανν ζαφαίνν, *m.*, henbane
 (*hyosyamus*).
 Cραννζαίλ, *-e, f.*, lattices before
 the altar, dividing the sanctuary
 from the body of the church; a
 bier; strains of music (pipers
 used to accompany funerals at
 one time; *cf.* cρανν, a tune:
 Ζεαδαιρ μαρκαίθεαέτ άρ
 έραννζαίλ αοιδιίνν.
 —“ άν τ-οέταρ άγυρ άν θάρ.”
 Cρανν ζαλλ-ένό, *m.*, a walnut tree.
 Cρανν ζατά, *m.*, a pike-staff.
 Cρανν ζεανν-ένό, *m.*, a chestnut
 tree (also cρανν ένό έπαριλ).
 Cρανν ζυμάιρε, *m.*, a fir tree, a
 pine tree; bog pine.
 Cρανν ιομάιρ, *m.*, an axle-tree.
 Cρανν ιυδαίρ, *m.*, a yew tree.
 Cρανν λαθραίρ, *m.*, a laurel or bay
 tree.
 Cραννλαέ, *-αίξ, m.*, boughs of
 trees; brushwood; stalks of
 plants.
 Cρανν λάιρ, *m.*, a main mast.
 Cραννλαίνν, *-αίννε, -άнна, f.*, a
 shrubbery.
 Cρανν λιομόροε, *m.*, a lemon tree.
 Cρανν λυιγζε, *m.*, a foremast, as
 distinct from cρανν ρεοίλ, a
 mast simply.

Cραννλυρ, *m.*, groundsel (also
 ζυρυνλυρ).
 Cρανν μαοίλ-ροεαρξ, *g.* cραίνν
 μαοίλ-ροεαρξ, *pl. id., m.*, a mul-
 berry tree.
 Cρανν μεαρόοίν, *m.*, the main
 mast.
 Cρανν-ναρς, *-ναίρς, m.*, a kind of
 spanceol which ties the horns of
 a cow to one of the fore legs
 (*prop.* cροθ-ναρς).
 Cραννός, *-όγιζε, -όζα, f.*, a pulpit;
 the driver's box on a coach;
 a hook or pin to hang things on;
 an old lake dwelling.
 Cρανν ολα, *g.* cραίνν ολα, *pl. id.,*
m., an olive tree.
 Cρανν παίλμε, *m.*, a palm tree.
 Cρανν πίκε, *m.*, a pike handle.
 Cραννρηα, *g. id., f.*, a knot in wood,
 a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); τά μέ
 'μο έραννρηα άγιζε, I am wearied
 out by it (*Con.*); μιννεαό cρανν-
 ρια ρε, he was destroyed
 (*Don.*).
 Cρανν ρείροτιξ, *m.*, a magistrate
 (*U.*); any peacemaker.
 Cρανν ραίλιζε, *m.*, a willow or
 sallow tree; also *c.* ραίλεογιζε.
 Cρανν-ραιορ, *g.* -ραιορ, *pl. id., m.*,
 a carpenter.
 Cρανν ρόοροε, *m.*, a boom; also
 a bow-sprit.
 Cρανν ρειλζε, *m.*, a hunting
 spear.
 Cρανν ρεοίλ, *m.*, a mast; cραίνν
 ρεοίλ, masts.
 Cρανν ριρριε, *m.*, a cherry tree.
 Cρανν ρλεάμιαίν, *m.*, horn beam,
 horse beech tree (*corpinus*
betulus); an elm tree (*O.C.*).
 Cρανν ρνάιρ, *m.*, a canoe, a boat.
 Cρανν ρολαίρ, *m.*, a chandelier.
 Cρανν ρρείτε, *m.*, a scythe handle,
 scythe-tree.
 Cρανν ρπιονάίν, *m.*, a gooseberry
 tree; *c.* ρπιονόξ (*Don.*).
 Cρανν ρρρεοροε, *m.*, a bolt-sprit
 or bow-sprit.
 Cρανν-ταδαίλ, *dpl. -ταίλεις, f.*, a
 sling, a sling-staff.
 Cρανν-ταρραίνξ, *f.*, a drawing of
 lots.

Κρανν τερμαινζε, *m.*, a wooden peg or pin.
Κρανν-τεαδ, *m.*, an arbour.
Κρανν τεανπτα, *m.*, a printing press, a bookbinder's press, a rackpin.
Κρανν τειτε, *m.*, a lime tree, a teal tree.
Κρανν τειλεοιζε, *m.*, lime tree.
Κρανν τοδαιρτε, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn (*Meath*).
Κρανν τοδραιρ, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn.
Κρανν τοζάλαδ, *g.* κραινη τοζάλαιζ, *pl.* κραινη τοζάλαιζ, *m.*, a crane, windlass, lever, crow (also κρανν τοζάλα).
Κρανν τομάιρ, *m.*, a guess; an εραζαο αν μο ε. ε, shall I get it, if I guess rightly?
Κρανν τοραιδ, *m.*, a fruit-tree.
Κρανν τοραιζ, *m.*, the foremast. See κρανν λινγε.
Κρανν τραρνα, *m.*, a cross bar, a cross-beam; the swingle-tree in ploughing.
Κρανν τυιλη, *m.*, holm-oak.
Κρανν τυιρε, *m.*, a frankincense tree.
Κρανν υβαιη, *m.*, an apple tree.
Κραννουρε, *g. id., pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a decrepid old man.
Κραννουζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I become wooden, grow into wood; I plant trees.
Κρανν υιρτε, *m.*, the bowsprit of a ship (*P. O' C.*).
Κραοδ, *g.* -οιβε and -οδα, *d.* -οιδ, *pl.* -δα and -αδα, *dim.* κραοιβιν and κραοδδ, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a tree; an ε., the palm of victory; κραοδ εορραιρ, a sign of triumph; ηυζ γε αν κραοδ λειρ, he won the palm; ηι φεαοραινν δον φιοο υε κραοιδ αν δοναιζ υο κυρ αιρ, I could not put anything of the palm of the fair on it, *i.e.*, I couldn't do it in any way well (*M.*); ηυζ κραοδ, raspberry.
Κραοδ, as it occurs in place names and family names, as Κραοδ Ρυαδ, Κραοδ Κρηαδνα, etc.,

may signify a seat or mansion embosomed in shrubbery; κραοδ-αδ is similarly used. See *P. O' C.*
Κραοδαδ, -δαρζε, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, μο ζυνα κραοδαδ (*U.*).
Κραοδαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, loppings of trees; brushwood.
Κραοδαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.
Κραοδ εοιβνεαρδ, *f.*, a genealogical tree, a pedigree.
Κραοδ εορραιρ, *f.*, a laurel, a trophy.
Κραοδ εορρομαιν, *f.*, an elder or bore tree. See κρανν ορημ.
Κραοδ φαδρη, *f.*, a sty in the eye.
Κραοδ ζεινεαλαιζε, *f.*, a genealogical tree.
Κραοδ-λαρραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.
Κραοδ ηυιρε φιαδ, *f.*, hart's tongue.
Κραοδ οδαιρ, *f.*, a sty in the eye (some write it κραοδ φοζαιρ and κραοδ φαδρη, the latter being probably the correct form).
Κραοδδζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, an arborescence; a little branch, a twig.
Κραοδρκαοιλεαδ, *g.* -ιτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; publishing, preaching.
Κραοδρκαοιλημ, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.
Κραοδρκαοιλητε, *p. a.*, preached, published, delineated, explained.
Κραοδαδ, -ετα, *m.*, withering, blasting.
Κραοιδ-εοιαδ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, an arborist.
Κραοιβιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιβε, *m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree.
Κραοιρεαδ, -ριζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; κραοιρνεαδ, *id.*
Κραοιρην, *g. id., pl.* -ηιβε, *m.*, a little glutton.
Κραοιλαμ, -αδ, I announce (*Wat.*).
Κραοιραδ, -αιρε, *a.*, bright-red,

- speckled (another form of either *κρό-θέαρις* or *καορ-θέαρις*); also *κραιοράς* (*Con.*).
- Κραιοράς**, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish with bright-red scales (pron. *κραιορέας* in *Xer.*); *ὄννη να ἤ κραιορέας*, a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular fish is found in large numbers.
- Κραιορ**, -οιρ, *m.*, the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury; *φέατ ἀν κραιορ ἀτά υἱῆτι*, said of a scolding woman.
- Κραιοράς**, -αις, *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.
- Κραιοράς**, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift.
- Κραιοράδᾱν**, -ᾱν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.
- Κραιοραῖη**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῆς*, *m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.
- Κραιοραῖηεᾶτ**, -α, *f.*, greediness, gluttony, spendthriftness; *κραιοραῖηεᾶτ*, *id.*
- Κραιοράνας**, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.
- Κραιορ-θάιν**, -θάιν, *a.*, white-mouthed, white-throated.
- Κραιορ-κόζαντας**, -αις, *a.*, greedy; voracious.
- Κραιορ-φοτραζαδ**, -ζτα, *m.*, a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.
- Κραιορ-ζάλαρ**, -αιρ, *m.*, sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); stomatitis, or thrush.
- Κραιορ-ζλανάδ**, -ντα, *m.*, gargling.
- Κραιορ-ζλανάιν**, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I gargle.
- Κραιορ-λόνζαδ**, -ζτα, *m.*, act of greedily devouring; voracity.
- Κραιορ-δῆ**, -δῆ, *m.*, act of drinking with greed; great drinking.
- Κραιορ-ρυσάταρ**, -αιρ, *m.*, a hungry or voracious onslaught.
- Κραιορ-φλύζαδ**, -υῖςτε, *m.*, swallowing with greed.
- Κραιορ-φλύζαῖν**, -φλύζαδ, *v. tr.* I swallow voraciously.
- Κραιορτα**, *indec. a.*, greedy.
- Κραιορ**, -ρτα, *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close together; pron. *κραιορ* (*Con.*).
- Κραιορ**, -οίρ, -οίρ, -οίρ, *m.*, a cripple.
- Κραιορ**, -αδ, *p. a. -ρτα*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).
- Κραιοραῖη**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῆς*, *m.*, one that crushes or causes to shrink.
- Κραιορ**, -αῖη, -αῖη, *m.*, a fetter; shackles (also *κραιορ*).
- Κραιορ**, -αῖη, -αῖη, *a.*, curled (of the hair).
- Κραιορ**, -αῖη, -αῖη, *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind.
- Κραιορ-φολαρ**, -αιρ, *m.*, twilight. See *κραιορ-φολαρ*.
- Κραιορ**, -αῖη (κραιορῖςτε, *M. sp. l.*), *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled.
- Κραιορ**, -αῖη, *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering; *κύλ κραιορ*, a waving head of hair.
- Κραιορ**, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion; concussion; a nod of the head.
- Κραιορ**, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wave, shake; nod, beckon.
- Κραιορ**, -αῖη, *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.
- Κραιορ**, -αῖη, *f.*, a shaking bog.
- Κραιορ**, *g. κραιορ*, *d. κραιορ*, *pl. κραιορ*, *a. κραιορ*, *f.*, earth, clay, dust (*g. κραιορ*, *d. id.*, is most usual now, except in poetry).
- Κραιορ**, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Creed (*Lat. Credo*).
- Κραιορ**, -οίρ, -οίρ, -οίρ, *m.*, a beggar, a dun.
- Κραιορ**, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fork-cock of hay.
- Κραιορ**, -αιρ, *m.*, a woodcock; a

- gadfly. (*P. O' C.* spells *κρεούαρ* or *κρεούαρ*, and thinks the *ó* is foreign and superfluous); *κρεαθαίρη*, *id.*
- Κρεαθαρί σαός*, *m.*, a gadfly; a woodcock (*Con.*).
- Κρεαθός*, *-όϊε*, *-όϊα*, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman.
- Κρεαθ*, *g. κρεϊθε*, *pl. κρεαθα*, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattle-prey; a herd, as *κρεαθ βό νό* *καρπύ*, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; *μό κρεαθ*, woe is me.
- Κρεαθαός*, *-ετα*, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.
- Κρεαθαούρη*, *-όρη*, *-όρηθε*, *m.*, a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer.
- Κρεαθαίη*, *-ε*, *-ήε*, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross, unmanageable disposition; *κρεαθαίηε*, also in latter sense.
- Κρεαθαίμ*, *-αθ*, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.
- Κρεαθαίρη*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ήρηε*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.
- Κρεαθαίρηαθ*, *-α*, *f.*, plundering, robbery, desolating.
- Κρεαθάν*. See *κρεαθάν*.
- Κρεαθ-λορκαθ*, *-λορκτη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction by fire.
- Κρεαθ*, *g. -α*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak; *κρεαθα* *ήν* *θέ*, the wounds of the Son of God.
- Κρεαθταθ*, *-αίθε*, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.
- Κρεαθταθ*, *-αίθ*, *m.*, crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.
- Κρεαθταθ* *οεαρηθ*, *-αίθ* *οειρηθ*, *m.*, bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.
- Κρεαθταίμ*, *-αθ*, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- Κρεαθ-ζοίμ*, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.
- Κρεαθ-ζοητα*, *p. a.*, deeply wounded.
- Κρεαθ-λοίτημ*, *-λοτ*, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
- Κρεαθ-λορηθ*, *-λουρηθ*, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.
- Κρεαθ-λορηθαθ*, *-αίθε*, *a.*, full of scars.
- Κρεαθ-λυρ*, *m.*, wound-wort.
- Κρεαθτνουθαθ*, *-ουίθε*, *m.*, act of wounding; wounding.
- Κρεαθτνουίθμ*, *-ουθαθ*, *pp. -ουίθε*, *v. tr.*, I wound.
- Κρεαθτνουίθε*, *indec. p. a.*, wounded.
- Κρεαθτόρη*, *-όρη*, *-όρηθε*, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.
- Κρεαθ-ήεβαθ*, *-βη*, *m.*, act of mangling, tearing in pieces.
- Κρεαθ*, *interrog. pr.*, what? why? *κρεαθ* *αη*? what from? why? whence? wherefore? *κρεαθ* *ράθ*? what for? wherefore? why? *κρεαθ* *ναθ*? why not? *κρεαθ* *είη*? what else?
- Κρεαθαί*, *-αί*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cute undersized person (*Clare*).
- Κρεαθός*, *-όϊε*, *-όϊα*, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; *αθ* *ουί* *ρά'η* *ζκρεαθός*, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft*).
- Κρεαθ*, *g. κρεϊθε*, *pl. κρεαθα*, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a oliff.
- Κρεαθαθ*, *-αίθε*, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs.
- Κρεαθάν*, *-άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place.
- Κρεαή*, *garlic*. See *κρεαή*.
- Κρεαή* *ζαρηαίηε*, *m.*, a leek.
- Κρεαμαίρη*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ήρηε*, *m.*, a hawk, a pedlar, a huckster.
- Κρεαμαίρηαθ*, *-α*, *f.*, hawking, peddling, petty dealing.
- Κρεαή-κοίη*, *f.*, where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of Craughwell, Co. Galway.
- Κρεαή* *μυίε* *ήαίθ*, *m.*, hart's tongue (*lingua cervina*).
- Κρεαμυίθεαθ*, *-ήθ*, *-ήθε*, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*).
- Κρεαηαθ*, seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. See *κρεαηαθ*.

Κρεανάμ, *v. κρεάνμαι*, *v. tr.*, I consume, waste, expend on (le); I purchase.

Κρεανάσι, *-ε*, *f.*, sedition; murmuring.

Κρεάνμαι, *-ανα*, *f.*, act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.

Κρεαννάτ, *-α*, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.

Κρεαπίλτε, *indec. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.

Κρεαπάλλ, *-άλλ*, *m.*, entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.

Κρεαπάλλαιμ, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I bind, I tie. *See* κρεαπλιζίμ.

Κρεαπλιζίμ (κρεαπάλλαιμ), *-υζαδ*, *v. tr.*, I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.

Κρεαρ; *τείνε κρεαρά*, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when running.

Κρεαράν, *-άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of κριος).

Κρεαρλιζαδ, *-υιζτε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a girding, binding.

Κρεαρμυρ, *-μαρα*, *f.*, a creek, a strait (of the sea).

Κρεαρυζίμ, *-υζαδ*, *v. tr.*, I gird, I bind, I set.

Κρεατ, *-α*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, carcass, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the complexion; the state of the body; κρεατα, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. *See* κρεαταδ.

Κρεαταδ, *-αιζ*, *-α*, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles (*Lat. crates*); κρεαταδ τριζε, the ribs of a house-roof; κρεαταδ λυιζε, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (somet. κρεαταδ).

Κρεαταδ, *-αιζε*, *a.*, shivering, trembling, quaking; κριανν κρεαταδ, the aspen tree; ζαλαρ κρεαταδ, ριαβραρ κρεαταδ, the ague.

Κρεαταδάν, *-άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churn-dash.

Κρεαταυζαίλ, *-ε*, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Κρεαταυρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ορε*, *m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron. κριοταυρε*). *See* κρεατάν.

Κρεαταίμ, I tremble. *See* κριτμ.

Κρεατάν, *-άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (also κριοτάν). *See* κρεαταυρε.

Κρεαταλ, *-άιλ*, *m.*, bustle, tumult; *βαιν κρεαταλ αρ*, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Κρεαταρ, *-άιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.

Κρεατ-φορν, *-φουρν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an earthquake.

Κρεατλαδ, *-αιζ* (*pron. κρεαταλαδ*), *m.*, the entrails, the body.

Κρεατ-λομ, *-λυιμε*, *a.*, bare-bodied, scraggy.

Κρεατναδ, *-αιζε*, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells (*ουλιτρίν* or *ουιδλιτρίν*); not *dulse* (*ουιτεαρ*), which has no shells.

Κρεατνουζαδ, *-υιζτε*, *m.*, fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.

Κρεατνουζίμ, *-υζαδ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.

Κρεατ-ρεαδαδ, *-βτα*, *m.*, a hewing and hacking of bodies.

Κρεαττίρ, *-τύμα*, *pl. -τύμε* and *-τύμιοε*, *m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; κρεαττίρ (*Don.*).

Κρείτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child; *α δάιρ*, *α κρείτε κριόν* (*Seaζάν na Ráitinead*).

Κρείτ, *-ε*, *-εαννα*, *f.*, the Creed; faith, belief (also κρέ).

Κρεϊοεάμ, *-οιή*, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed.

Κρεϊοεάμαιν, *-ήνα*, *f.*, act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; *τά c. αζ ουτ νόιδ ανοιρ*, they are now becoming

- respectable (also *κρηροεαμ-
αιντ*).
- Κρηροεαμναις*, -αιζε, *a.*, respectable, of high character; worthy of trust or credit.
- Κρηροιλ*, -ε, *f.*, a knell; *c.* *δαιρ*, the death-knell.
- Κρηροισμ*, -οεαμ, -οεαμαιν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I believe; I trust to, confide in; I think, imagine; *κρηροισμ* ι *ηθια*, I believe in God; *αν τι . . . κρηροεαρ οο'η τι οο εσμη υαιου με*, he who . . . believes in him who sent me (*Kea.*).
- Κρηρομεαις*, -μηςε, *a.*, faithful; believing.
- Κρηρομεαις*, -μης, -μηςετε, *m.*, a believer.
- Κρηρομεαις*, -αιλα, *f.*, act of believing (*Don.*). See *κρηροισμ*.
- Κρηρομεαρ*, -ρτα, *m.*, credit, trust, confidence.
- Κρηρομεαρς*, -μικ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *s.* species of the fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See *κρηροισμ*.
- Κρηροισμ*, -ε, *f.*, the circumstance of believing; belief.
- Κρηροιστε*, fit to be believed; more usually in compounds like *μ-ε.*, *οι-ε.*, which see.
- Κρηροιστοιμ*, -ομα, -οιμυοε, *m.*, a believer, a credulous person.
- Κρηροισαρ*, -ζμη, -ζμηυοε, *m.*, a grappler (*Ker.*).
- Κρηροισος*, -οισε, -οισα, *f.*, a conger eel.
- Κρημ*, -ε, *f.*, gnawing; corrosion; a bite, a gnawing pain.
- Κρημεαις*, -μηςε, *a.*, abusive, biting; *κρημναις*, -νηςε, *id.*
- Κρημεαις*, -μτε, *m.*, gnawing, nagging; act of gnawing, corroding.
- Κρημ-ζεαρμιας*, -μια, *m.*, act of gnawing; act of abusing or satirizing; *αζ κρημ-ζεαρμιας ραομ-φλαιτ*, abusing freemen (*E. R.*).
- Κρημμμ*, *vl. κρημ*, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, chew, bite; *v. intr.*, I suffer.
- Κρημμμε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυοε, *m.*, a biter, a gnawer, a chewer.
- Κρημ-λεαρμιας*, -οαρτα, *m.*, act of gnawing away.
- Κρημναις*, -αιλα, *f.*, the act of basting or sewing the pieces of cloth roughly together, in tailoring (*Mon.*).
- Κρημναις*, -μμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar (*O'N.*).
- Κρημναις*, -αιζε, *a.*, giving scars (*O'N.*).
- Κρημνμ*, the zodiac (*O'N.*).
- Κρημοαρς*, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seducer (*O'N.*).
- Κρημοαρς*, -α, *f.*, seduction (*O'N.*).
- Κρημοισμ*, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I seduce (*O'N.*).
- Κρημιας*, *gs.* of *κρη*, earth; used as *a.*, clayey.
- Κρημιας*, *indec. a.*, earthen, clayey, loamy.
- Κρημιας*, *g. id.*, *m.*, delf, earthenware.
- Κρημιαςμμε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυοε, *m.*, a husbandman, a labourer.
- Κρημιαςμμ*, -αμια, *a.*, clayey, earthen, loamy.
- Κρημιαςμμ*, -ομα, -ομυοε, *m.*, a potter.
- Κρημιαςμμμμ*, *a.*, of iron and clay (*Kea.*).
- Κρημιαςμ*, -αιμ, *pl. κρημιαςμ*, *m.*, a sieve; *c.* *μιαλα*, a honeycomb.
- Κρημιαςμ*, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a deep hole in a bog.
- Κρημιαςμ* *μιαλα*, *m.*, a honeycomb.
- Κρημιαςμ*, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a wilderness, a swamp; marshy ground.
- Κρημιαςμ*, -μυισετε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sifting, a filtering; a minute examination.
- Κρημιαςμμμμ*, -ομα, -ομυοε, *m.*, a man who makes sieves, etc.
- Κρημιαςμμμμ* (*κρημιαςμμμμ*), -μιας, *v. tr.*, I sift, filter, examine minutely.
- Κρημιαςμ*, -αις, *m.*, a deep, impassible, shaking bog.
- Κρημιαςμ*, -αιζε, *a.*, sieve-like.
- Κρημιαςμ*. See *κρημιαςμ*.
- Κρημιαςμμμ*, -τεμμε, *f.*, a second milking.
- Κρημιαςμ*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the withered,

sapless condition of old age.
See *críneact*.

Críneact, -a, *f.*, withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).

Crínsteac, -lís, -lísge, *m.*, a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (*Don.*).

Crín-míol, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.

Crínteac, -tísge, *a.*, fretting.

Críoch, *g.* críche, *pl.* críocha, *gpl.* críoch, *f.*, limit, end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; ruo vo cum cum críche, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; as vóanadh críche, industrious; go vtagair an níó rin cum críche, may that event come to pass; críoch fózanta oirt, may you turn out well, have a good end; ní' l áirio ná críoch áir, he is good for nothing; críocha vubá vora ná na hoiróche, the dark shades of night; as bag-airt ar críochairé rin óis, winking at the face of a young man (*E. R.*); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; cailín vo cum i zcríche, to get a daughter married; cia hí an cailín a beaó zan críche? who is the girl who would remain unmarried? cum ó críche, to seduce (*U. and Con.*). (In *M.*, at least, this word is pron. críche, that is, the guttural *ch* is not heard, except in *pl.*)

Críochán. See *créatán*.

Críoch-éaríteam, *m.*, utter destruction, perdition.

Críochnamait, -mía, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

Críochnamláct, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

Críochnuádh, -uísche, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.

Críochnuisim, -uísadh, *pp.* -uísche,

v. tr., I end, complete, finish, accomplish.

Críochnuiscte, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished out and out; bíteamnaé críochnuiscte, a perfect robber; amaván críochnuiscte, a "finished" fool.

Críochnuiscteac, -tísge *a.*, final, complete; go *c.*, finally.

Críochnuiscteoip, -oipá, -oipíóe, *m.*, a finisher.

Críochóir, -e, -oíe, *f.*, a cricket.

Críochán, -áin, *m.*, a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also *créagán*).

Críoch, -ine, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.

Críochac, -aís, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

Críochadh, -adh and -nuiscte, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading.

Críochaim (*críochuisim*), -adh, *v. intr.*, I wither, grow old.

Críoch-brac, -bracit and -bracit, *pl. id.*, and -braca, *m.*, an old, worn-out garment.

Críoch-brurcar, -air, *m.*, old refuse (of people) (*T. G.*).

Críochcáim, -cán, -cánadh, *v. intr.*, I strive.

Críoch-corac, -aísge, *a.*, withered-footed.

Críochlac, -aís, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

Críochonna, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; sean-críochonna is generally used for *wise*, precocious, etc., while *críochonna* means simply *old* in *M.*

Críochnaect, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.

Críochóis, -óisge, óisá, *f.*, a wrinkle.

Críoch, *g.* créara and *críoch*, *pl.* créaranna, *m.*, a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.

Críochrac, -aísge, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound.

Críochrac, -laís, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point

where water and land meet ; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe ; the circling sea-shore ; ἡ ἄκρη τοῦ ἕωρου, in the middle of the country.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖζε, *f.*, a girding of the loins.

Κρησπασμῶν, -ουζαθ, *v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle.

Κρησπαστῆς, *g. id., pl.* -αῖνη; Christ.

Κρησπαστῆς, *indec. a.*, Christian ; ἡ κρησπαστική, the Christian Doctrine.

Κρησπαστῆς, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a Christian ; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one ; ἄν τις αἰσῶν ἂν κρησπαστῆς; Was anybody there? Not a soul.

Κρησπαστῆς, -α, *f.*, Christianity.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, crystal.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖς, *a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious.

Κρησπαστῆς, -α, *f.*, Christianity, piety ; mildness of manners.

Κρησπαστῆς (παλῆς), *m., pl.*, (false) Christs.

Κρησπαστῆς, *g. κρησπαστῆς, pl. κρησπαστῆς, m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling ; act of shaking, trembling (*nom.* often κρησπαστῆς).

Κρησπαστῆς, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖς, *m.*, a kind of ague ; the palsy ; bronchitis (*pron.* κρησπαστῆς, *Mayo*).

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖζε, *a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking ; asthmatic.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖζε, *a.*, exceedingly cold.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖς, *m.*, the ague, the palsy.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖζε, *a.*, having the ague or palsy.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a corn-stalk. (?)

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖζε, *a.*, violently trembling.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖζε, *m.*, fear, dread ; tremor ; act of trembling, shaking. *See* κρησπαστῆς.

Κρησπασμῶν, -ουζαθ, *v. tr.* and

intr., I shake, tremble, quake. *See* κρησπασμῶν.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖζε, *a.*, purblind.

Κρησπαστῆς, *g. κρησπαστῆς, pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a swaddling band.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖζε, *m.*, quivering, shaking ; the ague. *See* κρησπαστῆς.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖζε, *a.*, shaking, trembling ; κρησπαστῆς, an aspen tree.

Κρησπαστῆς, *f.*, intense fear ; fear causing trembling.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖζε, *a.*, quaking for fear.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖς, *f.*, knitting (*prop.* κρησπαστῆς).

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus* ; also applied to a nervous woman.

Κρησπαστῆς, *v. intr.*, I tremble, I shake. *See* κρησπασμῶν.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖς, *a.*, a spark, a particle, a small portion ; a trembling, as of land, etc. ; a drinking cup ; τὸν κρησπαστῆς (somet. κρησπαστῆς), a quagmire, a swamp ; κρησπαστῆς, a dropping of blood, an issue of blood ; κρησπαστῆς, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O' C.*).

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a shower.

Κρησπαστῆς, -αῖζε, *a.*, sparkling.

Κρησπαστῆς, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell ; a prison, a fortress, a fortified hold ; κρησπαστῆς, a sheep-fold ; κρησπαστῆς, a goat-fold ; κρησπαστῆς, a pig-sty ; κρησπαστῆς, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams ; *dim.* κρησπαστῆς ; κρησπαστῆς, Conn's fold, *fig.* for Ireland.

Κρησπαστῆς, *g. id., pl.* κρησπαστῆς, *m.*, an eye or socket ; an opening ; a small hole ; κρησπαστῆς, the eye of a needle ; κρησπαστῆς, the bore of a pipe ; κρησπαστῆς, a

- fighting ring, a circle of combatants.
- Cró, g. id., pl. -óanna and -ite, m.,** an iron bar, a crowbar; **cró iarainn,** a crowbar; also spelt **cróó** and **zróó**.
- Cró, g. id., f.,** gore, blood; death; **zæte cró,** bloody spears; **corain cró,** mass of gore; *cf. phr.,* 1 **zcorain cró,** at death's door, in a mass of gore; **ó v'íoc riúó an ríó-bean a cíor leir an zcró,** since the royal lady has paid his rent to death (*O'Neachtain*).
- Cróó, g. crúib and crúib, pl. id.** **cróóá, cróóan and cróóanna, m.,** a paw, a claw, the hand from wrist to fingers; a handful; **tus ré na ceitne crúib i n-áiríoe ari,** he turned it upside down, upset it.
- Cróóainz, -e, -eáá, f.,** the quantity that may be grasped or held in the hand (of nuts or small fruit); a bunch, a cluster (from **cróó,** the fist); also **cróóan z.**
- Cróóaine, g. id., pl. -riúe, m.,** a sturdy man, a strong-handed man; a stingy, close-fisted man.
- Cróóán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a wrist; a little paw or hoof; a little handful.
- Cróó-narc, m.,** a binding chord; the rope that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a "thieving" cow.
- Cróó ríeáááin, g. crúib ríeáááin, m.,** the herb crane's bill.
- Cróó-buáite, g. id., f.,** a cattle-shed.
- Cróó, g. -oíce, d. -oic, pl. -á, f.,** a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (**cróóáó** is the word in *Don.*).
- Cróó, -óic, m.,** saffron; cream (*Clare*).
- Cróóá, g. id., m.,** a crock (*A.*).
- Cróóáó, -éá, m.,** act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); **ari c.,** hanged, hanging up.

- Cróóáóán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.
- Cróóáóóin, -óáin, -óóiníoe, m.,** a hangman; a traitor, a villain (**cróóáine** is more common in the latter sense).
- Cróóáóóin, -óáin, -óóiníoe, m.,** a potter, a pitcher-maker.
- Cróóááim, v. cróóáó, pp. cróóáá, v. tr. and intr.,** I hang, crucify.
- Cróóáine, g. id., pl. -riúe, m.,** a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a "hanger," a name for a stiff-jointed or lean animal, as a sheep; **cróóáiníoe áóóááá,** stiff-jointed, lean, or miserable-looking sheep; **an Cróóáine Táin-noéáá,** the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).
- Cróóán, m.,** a pot (*prop. corcán,* which see).
- Cróóáin, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a bier; **rá coráib oo cróóáin,** supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*).
- Cróóáiníoe, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a hearse.
- Cróóáiníoe, m.,** a hearse (*Om.*) (the word is pron. **cróó-ááin**). See **cróóáin.**
- Cróóáá, p. a.,** hanged, crucified, suspended.
- Cróó, g. id., m.,** cattle; riches, treasure, property, chattels; a dowry; compensation (also **crúó, crúé**).
- Cróóá (from cróó, valour, indec. a.,** brave, valiant, heroic; mighty (pron. **cróóáá, M.; cróóáá, Don.**).
- Cróóááá, -á (from cróó, valour), f.,** valour, might, bravery (pron. **cróóááá**).
- Cróó-linníoeáá, -áá, a.,** blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.
- Cróó, -óáá, -óáá, f.,** a paw, a clutch. See **cróóáá.**
- Cróó, or cróóáá, a crock (also cróóáá—A.).**
- Cróóáá, -áá, -ááíoe, m.,** the thole-pin of a boat.

CPOZALL, -AII, *pl. id., m.*, a crocodile.
 CPOZAN, -AN, *pl. id., m.*, a pitcher, a crock.
 CPOZUIZIM, -OIZEAO, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).
 CPO IAPIHH, *m.*, a crowbar.
 CPOIDÉAL, -ÉI, *pl. id., m.*, coral.
 CPOID-NEAHT, *m.*, one's full strength.
 CPOID-NEAHTMARI, -AIME, *a.*, strong-handed.
 CPOICEANN, *g. -CINN, pl. -cne and -cinn, m.*, a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; an *oapa cpoiceann*, the inner bark of a tree; *cpoiceann zan coin-zeall*, an inhuman, heartless man; *c. oo cup ari púnt*, to put a pound together; *ir boz atá oo cpoiceann oit*, what a generous view you take of the matter; *c. oo cup ari pceal*, to make a story look plausible; *tá c. ari oo éainnt*, you speak to the point.
 CPOICÉAC, -NIZE, *a.*, skinny; skin-like; hide-like; *cpoicnóe, id.*
 CPOICTE, *g. id., f.*, a cross.
 CPOICTEOS, -OISE, -OZA, *f.*, a pendulum.
 CPOIOE, *g. id., pl. -óte, gpl. cpoio-éao, m.*, the heart; love, affection; *bpipeao c.*, *m.*, heart-breaking; *cpoioe-bpiúizteac*, contrition of heart; *cpoioe irtiz*, inner heart, a term of endearment; *cpoioe na baire*, palm of the hand; *cpoioe oo óeáinnann*, the centre of thy palm; *cpáo cpoioe*, anguish; a disease in hens.
 CPOIOEAC, -OIZE, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.
 CPOIOEACAIR, -E, *a.*, kind-hearted, clement.
 CPOIOEACAIPEACT, -A, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.
 CPOIOEACAN, -AN, *pl. id., m.*, a small bud; the inner core of anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, etc.

CPOIOEAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, hearty, generous.
 CPOIOEAPIS, -EIPZE, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.
 CPOIOELACAN, -AN, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (*pcioitain*) have been cut off for sowing.
 CPOIOIÓE, *g. id., f.*, lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain, torture, distemper, disease; *cpoioiÓe an báir*, the extreme agonies of death.
 CPOIOIÓE, *indec. a.*, sick, infirm.
 CPOIOIÓTEAC, -TIZE, *a.*, weak, sickly, infirm.
 CPOIO-LIZE, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; *is. báir*, in the agony of death. *See cpoioiÓe.*
 CPOIO-LINN, *f.*, a pool of blood.
 CPOIO-LINNTEAC, -TIZE, *a.*, dripping with blood; in pools of blood.
 CPOIOM-GLEANN, *m.*, a winding glen.
 CPOIOMLEAC, *f.*, a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a *crom-leac* (recently formed from the Welsh word *cromlech*?).
 CPOIOM-PCIAN, *f.*, a crooked knife (surgical instrument).
 CPOIOM-PLINNEANAC, -AIZE, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.
 CPOIOME, *g. id., f.*, swarthinness; blackness; a stain.
 CPOIOMIC, -E, *pl. id.* and *-róe, f.*, a chronicle.
 CPOIOMICRÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a chronicler.
 CPOIOMICIL, -CLE, -CLIOE, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; *pean-cpoimicil maipce*, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).
 CPOIOP. *See cpoip.*
 CPOIOP-DEALAC, -AIZE, *a.*, cross-mouthed.
 CPOIOPIN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.
 CPOIOPINEAC, -NIZE, *a.*, having crutches; lame.

- Cróirleáim**, -iuḡad, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.
Cróicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small hut for sheep or cattle; *dim.* of **cró**, a hut, etc.
Cróitte, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal-sack shaken when almost empty).
Cró-loč, *m.*, a pit or dyke of blood.
Cróloicim, -loc, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.
Cróloicte, *p. a.*, mortally wounded.
Cróm, *g. crúime, a.*, bent, bowed.
Crómáó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, a finger length, two nails; not declined after numerals; **cróm** in *Con*.
Crómáó, -má, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; **íorí crómáó ír líadáb óó**, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.
Crómáóó, *m.*, **ar mo é.**, in a stooping posture (*Aran*).
Crómáim, -áb, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; **crómáó ar**, to set about (doing a thing); **crómáim ar obair an lae**, I set about the day's work; **íó érom ré ar íot**, he began to weep.
Crómán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (*prop. crómán*).
Crómán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a crow; a kite; **cor éromáin**, crow-foot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.
Crómán luáite, *m.*, a fire shovel.
Cróma-ruácar, *m.*, sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. Ker*).
Cróméal, *m.*, a moustache.
Cróm-ubán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fisherman's gaff. *See crómán*.
Crómleac. *See cróimleac*.

- Crómur**, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, poppy.
Crómós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don*).
Crómán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gnarled tree stump, etc. *See crámán*.
Cróm-roc, *m.*, a downcast eye; **cróm-fúil**, *id.*
Cróm-fúileac, -líge, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.
Crómá, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; bent with age.
Crón, -óin, *m.*, a croon, a hum. *See crónán*.
Crón, -óine, *a.*, brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; **ceann-dzáio crón**, a black-faced (sheep) (*Ker*).
Crónac, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, a funeral dirge.
Crónaire, *g. id., pl. -ríóe, m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; a coroner; **an c. íalíra**, the English coroner (*Don*).
Crónán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (**crónán** is *dim.* of **crón**, a hum, etc., and has itself a *dim.*, **crónáinín**).
Crónánac, -aíge, *a.*, given to humming, buzzing.
Crón-buróe, *indec. a.*, copper-coloured.
Crónós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, the prow of a ship or boat.
Crón-roc, -ruic, *pl. id., m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).
Crón-tráé, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker*).
Crón-tráite, *m.*, a dark-green sea (*Ker*).

- Cρόνουξιμ, -υξάθ, *v. tr.*, I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (*intr.*).
- Cρορ, -οιρε, -ορα, *f.*, a cross; cross-roads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; ζο cροιρ, to the haft; ταν Δ cροιρ, in spite of his prohibition; in *pl.*, misfortune.
- Cροραc, -αιξε, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; cαομα c., a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*).
- Cροραcάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; cροράν, *id.*
- Cροραιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; ζο μηριρτεαρ υο cνάμα—Δζυρ cροραιμ τύ, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you.
- Cροραιμε, *g. id., m.*, cross-roads (*Con.*).
- Cροραναcτ, -α, *f.*, a sort of versification.
- Cρορανα, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.
- Cρορ-βόταρ, -αιρ, -δίρνε, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).
- Cρορ-βυαίτε, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.
- Cρορβζ, -δίξε, -βζα, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. ρcυιρ, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day.
- Cρορ-όρθα, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-guarded.
- Cρορτα, *indec. a.*, crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; cross-wise; τάνις ρέ cρορτα ορμ, he met me, he came across me; ní ρέαυραθ ρέ ζαν τεαcτ cρορτα ορτα, he could not avoid meeting them.
- Cρορτάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); υυτ ι ζc., to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).
- Cρορτάιλτα, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).
- Cρορ, -α, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; ρ οc αν c. ατά αιρ, he looks ill; ní'ε αον c. αιρ ριν, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); τά cροτ αν θάιρ αιρ, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); the *Don.* word is cροταc; no doubt cροτ is another form of cρυc; cροτ refers to appearance; cρυc rather to shape and form.
- Cροταc, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a curlew.
- Cροταc, -αιξε, *a.*, hunch-backed.
- Cροταc, -αιξε, *a.*, formidable (*G. J.*).
- Cροταθ, -οιτε, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.
- Cροταιμ, *v.* cροταθ and cραταθ, *v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. *See* cραταιμ.
- Cροταλ, -αιλ, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; cροταλ cloc, a lichen or scruff of stones used in dyeing red.
- Cροταλ, -αιλ, *m.*, look, appearance; τά ροc-cροταλ ορτ ινυιυ, you look ill to-day (*Don.*). *See* cροτ.
- Cροταιλτα, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.
- Cροτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).
- Cροcτνυξιμ, -υξάθ, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*U.*); cροcτνυξ μέ Δ οίτ ορμ é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); cαρ cροcτνυξ μέ é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cυιρ

- μέ** **κροτνυζάο** *ann*, I took notice of it (*Con.*).
- Κροτός**, -ότιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock (*Ker.*); **Κροτός** **λιατ**, the grey crow.
- Κροτνυζάο**, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
- Κρού**, *m.*, blood, gore; race, family. See **κρό**.
- Κρυά**, *g.* **κρυάιτε**, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; *na* **Κρυάα**, the Reeks in Kerry; *na* **Κρυάα** **Σορμα**, the Blue-stack mountains in Co. Don.
- Κρυάα**, -αίζε, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
- Κρυάα**, -αί, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).
- Κρυάάν**, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
- Κρυάάν**, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in **βολλάιν** (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called **κροίγεαν**).
- Κρυά**-**λυάα**, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).
- Κρυά** **βάρμα**, -αίτε **βάρμα**, *f.*, the herb plantain (*plantago latifolia*).
- Κρυά**-**κρυά** (κρυάο-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean *loud*; hence, possibly, the terms **κρυά**-**κρυ**, etc.
- Κρυά**, -αίζε, *a.*, of or belonging to steel; as *subs.*, steel (*C. and U.*).
- Κρυά**, -αί, *m.*, miser.
- Κρυά**, -άι, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.
- Κρυά**, -αί, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harden up, grow stiff; so

- κρυά** **αν** **ραοζα** **αι**, affairs turned out unluckily for him; so **κρυά** **α** **κρυά**, he grew hard-hearted (also **κρυά**).
- Κρυά**, -αί, *m.*, chatting, talking (*L. U.*); very probably a local form of **κοιλυά**.
- Κρυά**, -άι, *f.*, hardness, cruelty (*Der.*).
- Κρυά**, -αί, *a.*, hard, hardy (*Don.*).
- Κρυά**, -αί, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; **κρυά** **κρυά**, hard and stingy.
- Κρυά**, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called the gurnet (also **κρυά**).
- Κρυά**, -αί, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.
- Κρυά**-**δμο**, -δμο, *f.*, harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.
- Κρυά**-**έ**, -άι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.
- Κρυά**-**έ**, -αί, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.
- Κρυά**-**έ**, -αί, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, nig-gardly, stingy.
- Κρυά**-**έ**, -αί, *m.*, severe slavery.
- Κρυά**-**έ**, -αί, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
- Κρυά**-**έ**, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.
- Κρυά**-**έ**, -αί, *a.*, stiff-necked; hard, strong.
- Κρυά**, -αί, -όζα, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; **τά** **κρυά**, I am pressed for time, hurried; **κρυά**, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); distress, necessity.
- Κρυά**, -αί, *a.*, needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working.
- Κρυά**, -αί, *g.* **κρυά**, *pl.* **κρυά** and **κρυά**, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
- Κρυά**, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; **κρυά** **αν** **κρυά**, the hand

- of misery; an *cruatán*, the busy season.
- Cruatouzáo*, -uizte, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.
- Cruatouizim*, -uzáo, -óat, and *cruatóactaim*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.
- Cruató*, -e, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; 50 *c.*, severely, keenly, strongly, closely.
- Cruató*, -óe, *f.*, steel; pron. *cruatiz* (*M.*), *cruatóac*, *id.* (*Con.* and *U.*).
- Cruató-déalaac*, -aizte, *a.*, hard-mouthed.
- Cruató-ceangal*, -ail, *m.*, a severe bond or fetter.
- Cruató-ceilte*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.
- Cruatóeap*, -óir, *m.*, hardship. See *cruatóap*.
- Cruató-zníom*, -a, -apca, *m.*, a difficult task.
- Cruató-mizim*, -e, *a.*, firmly tough.
- Cruató-téav*, -téiv, *m.*, a strong rope or cord.
- Crudap* (*cruatóap*), *g.* -air, *m.*, difficulty; hardness, penuriousness; rigour, strength.
- Crudapac*, -aizte, *a.*, hard, rigorous.
- Crúb*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.
- Crúb*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; *tiocraió an uáiteap éirio na crúbaid* *asur leanraió an cú zիրիբիւ* (*prov.*).
- Crúbac*, -aizte, *a.*, club-footed.
- Crúbac*, -aiz, -aizte, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; a grasping, avaricious person.
- Crúba éim*, *f.*, bird's foot (*ornithopus*).
- Crúbaim*, -at, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.
- Crúba leirim*, *f.*, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*).
- Crúba leomáim*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

- Crúbán*, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.
- Crubós*, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.
- Crúca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe and -óa, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; the human hands (said of grasping persons); *ir veacaim é o' fácaíl ar a crúcairóib*, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful.
- Crúcán*, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (*Ker.*); *com' rúzán*, *id.*
- Crúó*, *g.* -uir, *pl.* -a, -uiróte, -uiróteaca, and -uiréaca, *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel; *na crúiteaca óionntuzáo* (or *a éionntuzáo*), to change the shoes (*Don.*).
- Crúóat*, -úiróte, *m.*, act of milking.
- Crúóaim*, -at (*p. a.*, *crúiróte*), *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets or money by a gradual process from one.
- Crúóaim*, -at, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).
- Crúzóán*, or *crúzóán*, a gurnard (also *cnúóán*, *gc.*).
- Crúibín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little hoof; *crúibín muice*, a pig's trotter; a cranberry; a currant-like wild berry (*Aran*).
- Crúiceat*, -cte, *m.*, act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *zruaizeat*; in *Don.*, *crúizeat* or *crúizat*; in parts of *Ker.*, *cnúcairte*.
- Crúiceos*. See *cuirceos*.
- Crúiróin*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a kingfisher.
- Crúiróte*, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).
- Crúiróte*, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual process; emptied out.
- Crúiróteac*, -tizte, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).
- Crúiróteac*, -tiz, -tizte, *m.*, a milker.

Cruiín, -e, -uíná, *gpl.* -uín, *f.*, a worm.

Crúime, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop.

Crúimeácht, -á, *f.*, crookedness, stoopedness.

Crúim-íllinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, or -eána, *m.*, a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also *crúim-í.*

Crúinn, -e, *a.*, round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of reason, intelligent; *vá íríud crúinn*, quite in earnest.

Crúinne, *g. id., f.*, the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy; *túgar 'un crúinne é*, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).

Crúinne, *g. id., f.*, dew, mist, moisture; *ðaineag an crúinne* *vá* *írithe le íunn-ícuabaíis*, which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (*O'Ra.*); *crúinneácht*, *m., id.*

Crúinneáchan, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet.

Crúinneáchtóir, -óira, -óiríúe, *m.*, a gatherer.

Crúinneag, -nig, *m.*, accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; *ní'l don crúinneag ann*, he has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); *tús ré 'un c.*, he observed (*Con.*).

Crúinneos, -oige, -oíá, *f.*, a round bundle; *so ínnneasóir c. uíom*, they rolled me up like a ball.

Crúinneolar, *m.*, geography.

Crúinneoluíúe, *g. id., pl.* -úte, *m.*, a geographer.

Crúinniúim, -iúáó, *v. tr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.

Crúinniúite, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed.

Crúinniúáó, -iúite, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering.

Crúipéir, -éara, -iúe, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*).

Crúipéin, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen."

Crúipéioinnácht, -aíis, *m.*, common red grass.

Crúipéin, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a lamp.

Crúit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a harp, a lyre, a violin.

Crúit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; *crúit an tíge*, the roof of the house (*U.*).

Crúiteácht, -tíge, *a.*, hunch-backed, gibbous (also *crúitácht*).

Crúiteáchan, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.

Crúiteos, -oige, -oíá, *f.*, a female harper.

Crúitín, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a curtain; a bed-curtain.

Crúitín, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of *crúit*.

Crúitínéacht, *a.*, hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).

Crúitíre, *g. id., pl.* -íúe, *m.*, a harper, a musician.

Crúitnéacht, -á, *f.*, corn, wheat; *c. luacraíthail*, rush-like wheat-grass; *c. ðruimírean*, couch-grass.

Crúín, -uíné, *f.*, a worm, a maggot; *crúínóis*, *id.* See *crúín*.

Crúínácht, -aíis, *a.*, full of worms or maggots.

Crúínáim. See *crúínáim*.

Crúínán. See *crúínán*.

Crúínóisácht, -aíis, *a.*, full of maggots.

Crúínca, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; *c. íeantúine*, a bent old man.

Crúntúisim, -iúáó, *v. tr.*, I miss, feel the want of; *ní crúntúisítear an t-uirce so uíríomúisítear an tobair*, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*) (a mis-spelling of *crúntúisim*).

Crúpaíúe, *a.*, stiff, puckered; *ní'l ré crúpaíúe*, he is nimble

(*Om.*); *c. Δη* a *céste*, shrivelled up (for *κρυπτα* or *κμαρτα*).
Κρυπαδ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, contracted, shrunk.
Κρύπαδ, -*αιζ*, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward clown.
Κρυπαίμ, -*αθ*, *v. tr.*, I shrink, contract, shrivel. See *κμαπαίμ*.
Κρυπάν, -*άιν*, *m.*, a disease in cattle (*Don.*).
Κρυπόζ, -*όιζε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a wrinkle.
Κρυπαδάν, -*άιν*, *pl. id., m.*, a puffin, a kind of sea-bird (*Ker.*).
Κρύρκα, *g. id., pl. -ρόε*, *m.*, a jug; a small box or coffer.
Κρύ-ρκαοιτεαθ, -*λτε*, *m.*, a bloody flux.
Κρύρτα, *g. id., pl. -ρόε*, *m.*, a crust; a clod, a missile; a close-fisted person; *τά πέ 'να ε. άιζε*, he has killed him, turned him into a clod.
Κρύρτάλαίμ, -*άιλ*, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, etc., at; also *κρύρταίξιμ*.
Κρυτ, *g. κροτα*, *pl. id.* (also, *g. κριυτε*, *d. κριυτ*, *pl. κρυτα*), *m.* (somet. *f.*), figure, form, state, shape, appearance; *ι ζσ.*, in such wise, so, so that; *Δη ε.*, in the form of; *ι ζσ. ζσ.*, so that. See *κροτ*.
Κρυταδ, -*αιζ*, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.
Κρυταδ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.
Κρυταροεαετ, -*α*, *f.*, creation.
Κρυταμαίλ, -*μίλ*, *a.*, shapely, beautiful.
Κρυταμμαρ, -*αιρ*, *m.*, proof, evidence.
Κρυτάρ, -*άιρ*, *m.*, canvas (*A.*). See *κματάρ*.
Κρυτυζαθ, -*αιζε*, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming; proving; a creation; behaving.
Κρυτυξιμ, -*υζαθ*, *v. tr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould; behave; succeed, get on.
Κρυτυξιμ, -*υζαθ*, *v. tr.*, I prove; I experience; *κρυτυξιζ πέ ζσ μαίτ*, he behaved well.
Κρυτυξιτεοιρ, -*οιρ*, -*οιρθε*, *m.*,

the Creator, the Maker; a creator.

Κύ, *g. con*, *d. coin*, *pl. cons*, *cun*, *coin*, *cointe*, *cuite* or *cuinte*, *gs.* also *cun*, *d. cun*, *f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound; a hunting dog; a hero, a champion; *κύ ρολα*, a bloodhound; *κύ ζλαρ*, a greyhound? *indec. in sing. in U. and Con.*
Κυαδ, -*αιε*, -*αδα*, *f.*, a cuckoo; a term of endearment; *μο κυαδ* *κύ*, you are my darling; *dim.*, *κυαρίν*, used also as a term of endearment.
Κυαδ, -*αιε*, -*αδα*, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl; a plait or fold; a caress.
Κυαδ, -*αιε*, -*αδα*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup or goblet; a globe; a ball of yarn.
Κυαδαδ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.); also cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo; cup-like, bowl-like; abounding in cups or bowls. See various meanings of *κυαδ*.
Κυαδαίμ, -*αθ*, *v. tr.*, I roll up, fold up; plait, frizzle; I caress.
Κυαδάναδ, -*αιζε*, *a.*, folded, plaited.
Κυαδός, -*όιζε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a bowl, a cup; a fold, a ringlet; a sailor's knot; a young cuckoo. See various meanings of *κυαδ*.
Κυαδα, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted; undone, strung up, jaded; finished, consumed (of food, etc.).
Κυαφαθ, -*αιθ*, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding; *ριονάν κυαφαθ*, a whirlwind (*Con.*) (prop. *κυαδαθ*).
Κυαρίν, *g. id., pl. -ρόε*, *m.*, *dim.* of *κυαδ*, a cuckoo; a ringlet; a small handful of hay put under the bridge of a rick to keep it straight and well-balanced; a caress; sweet singing.
Κυαρό, 3 *s. indic. past* of *τερίοιμ*, I go. See *τερίοιμ*.
Κυαίλ, -*ε*, -*αδα*, *f.*, a little pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold; *κυαίλ* *ενάμ*, a heap of bones. See *κυαίλ*.

Cuaílin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a bundle; a small faggot.*
 Cuaílle, *g. id., pl. -ada (cuaílné), f., a stake, a pole, a club, a baton; vo buail ré an é. comraic, he brandished the battle-staff; cuaílle fíh, a tall, slender man; cleap na cuaílle, tumbling head over heels.*
 Cuaíne, *g. id., m., a litter of pups; a pack of hounds; a family, sept, tribe; a troop, a company (somet. cuain and f., often also rcuaíne). See cuan.*
 Cuaireacán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, etc.*
 Cuaíro. *See cuairt.*
 Cuaireálda, *a., curious. See cuireálda.*
 Cuaírcce, *g. id., pl. -cíoe and -ceada, f., a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden.*
 Cuaírcceann, *-cinn, pl. id., m., a wrapper; the felloe of a wheel.*
 Cuaírcim, *-cead, v. tr., I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.*
 Cuairt, *-arta, -eanna, f., a circuit, a tour, a visit; visitation; sojourning; ar c., on a visit; tís ar c., visit.*
 Cuaireadar, *-air, m., visiting, gossiping.*
 Cuaireoir, *-ora, -oiríoe, m., a visitor, a courtier.*
 Cuaireádaí, *-a, f., the act of visiting. See cuairtádaí.*
 Cuaírin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; also dim. of cuar, a cave; pron. cúrin.*
 Cual, *-ail, pl. id., m., a faggot; a heap or pile of sticks, bones, etc.*
 Cuala, *cualair, cualar, indic. past of vo-cluimim, I hear. See vo-cluimim.*
 Cuallaí, *-a, f., a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company (cuallaíe from cuan).*
 Cuallaíoeaí, *-a, f., company, society, fellowship.*
 Cú allta, *f., a wolf.*

Cualturíoe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; somet. gualturíoe (U.).*
 Cualós, *-óise, -ósa, f., a faggot.*
 Cuan, *-uain, pl. id., and -ta, m., a haven, a harbour; bay, coast; in pl. often the high seas.*
 Cuan, *-ain, -ana, m., a troop, a multitude; a litter of whelps; a tribe, a family; cuan mara, a sea urchin. See cuaine.*
 Cuan, *-ain, m., deceit; i zcuan mo maríoe, in danger of my life.*
 Cuanna (cuanna from caoin), *indec. a., fine, neat, elegant, noble; a Chríort cuanna, O noble Christ.*
 Cuantair, *m., a condition; ar é. vá brádaínn, even should I get; ar é. a fádaí, provided I get it (Con.) (also cunnair).*
 Cuar, *-air, m., a hoop, ring, circle (Kea.); whence cuairne, crookedness.*
 Cuar, *-aire, a., crooked, awry, bowed.*
 Cuarán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a foot covering formed of a loose piece of leather bound with a thong; a slipper, a sandal.*
 Cuaruad, *-uáite, m., act of searching, searching for; as c. ód, searching for it (S. W. Cork).*
 Cuaruad, *-áite, a., wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.*
 Cuaruóir, *-óra, -óiríoe, m., a searcher; a strong fellow (C. M.).*
 Cuaruádaí, *-uáite, m., act of searching.*
 Cuaruáim, *-uáad, v. tr., I search, hunt.*
 Cuar-lúbad, *-bta, m., act of turning round.*
 Cuarós, *-óise, -ósa, f., a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.*
 Cuairtáoeaí, *-a, f., the act of visiting; a gossiping visit.*
 Cuar, *g. -air, pl. -a, m., a hollow,*

- recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; *cuairín, dim.*, refers to the lesser ones (common in place names).
- Cuarac, -aige, a.*, concave, hollow.
- Cuaramaib, -thla, a.*, hollow, pierced with holes.
- Cuarán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a small hole, a cavity.
- Cuar-óimín, -e, a.*, having deep caves or hollows.
- Cuar-únaó, -nta, m.*, act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.
- Cuaróns, -óige, -ósa, f.*, a nest of honey bees (also *cuarnós*).
- Cuarós, -óige, -ósa, f.*, a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.
- Cuar-fuluigte, p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye) (*Kea.*).
- Cuar-fúileac, -lige, a.*, hollow-eyed.
- Cúb, -úibe, pl. id., and -úibeanna, -úibeáca, f.*, a hen-coop; a cube.
- Cúbac, -aige, a.*, having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns.
- Cúbas, -aio, pl. id., m.*, a cubit.
- Cúbasó, -e, a.*, honest, becoming, fit, comely. See *cuibe*.
- Cúbáil, -ála, f.*, a warping, a binding.
- Cúbaim, -aó, v. tr. and intr.*, I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; *oo cúib ré cuige*, he restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself); I pull myself together.
- Cúbaig, -e, f.*, an oath, a word of honour; conscience; *oair mo cúbaig*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *tug a cúbaig re a comall*, he took his oath he would perform it.
- Cúbaig, -aig, m.*, } foam, froth,
Cúbaigán, -áin, m., } spume, scum.
- Cúbaigánac, -aige, a.*, foamy, frothing.
- Cúbaig-anraóac, -aige, a.*, foam-toeing.
- Cúbaig, -aig, m.*, conscience; *oair mo c.*, on my conscience. See *cúbaig*.
- Cúbaigim, -aó, v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.
- Cúbaigán, -áin, m.*, froth, foam, spume.
- Cúca, prep. pron.*, 3 *pl.*, combined with *cum*, to them, for them; *cúca (Con.)*. See *cum*.
- Cúcaíbe, g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).
- Cúcaínn, -áinne, f.*, "cuddy," a kind of fish (*Ker.*).
- Cúcal, -aig, pl. id., m.*, a cuttle-fish (*Aran*).
- Cúcamán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a lout (of a person).
- Cúcós, -óige, -ósa, f.*, a haddock; a chough.
- Cúrom (comérom), -uim, m.*, evenness, equality, justice; *tír zan cúrom oo doctaib le véanaín*, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (*O'Ra.*).
- Cúromá, -ruime, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.*
- Cúromac, -aige, a.*, weighty, momentous.
- Cúromóca, indec. a.*, complete, full, regular.
- Cúruime, g. id., f.*, complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.
- Cúrrós, -óige, -ósa, f.*, cypress.
- Cupulán, -áin, m.*, a crowd (*Don.*); also *coméolán*, both = *cóim-tionól*.
- Cúgaib, per. pr., 2 pl.*, combined with *cum*, to, towards you; *emph.*, *cúgaib-re* (also *cúgaib*).
- Cúgaínn, per. pr., 1 pl.*, combined with *cum*, to us, towards us; *emph.*, *cúgaínn-ne*, and *cúgaínnne*, somet. See *cum*.
- Cúgam, pronom. combination of per. pr., 1st per.*, with *cum*, to, towards me, etc.; *emph.*, *cúgam-ra* (*cúgam in Con. and U.*, where *c* is pron. h; in *S. W. Don.* pron.

- húm; in *Meath*, 'ugam). See cum.
- Cuḡat, pronom. combination of *per. pr.*, 2nd *per.*, with cum, to thee, towards thee, etc.; cuḡat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); *emph.* cuḡat-ḡa (cuḡat in *Con.* and *U.*, where the é is pron. h). See cum.
- Cuḡnárte, a., ruined, perished; c. leir an ḡruact, perished with cold (*Don.*).
- Cuḡnálóim, -áit, *imper.* -áit, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná cuḡnái tú féin, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*).
- Cuibe (cuibíó), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemly, fitting.
- Cuibeamaíl (cuibéamaíl), -míla, a., decent, becoming, fit.
- Cuibeap (cuibéap), -bír, *m.*, decency, propriety.
- Cuibeapac (cuibéapac), -aíḡe, a., discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from cuibe, fit, proper); táim ḡo c., I am fairly well (pron. caoirac in *M.* at least).
- Cuibeapact, -a, *f.*, propriety, decency; state of being middling.
- Cuiblín, -e, -róe, *f.*, a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also cóimlín).
- Cuiblínim, *ú.* -lín, *v. intr.*, I strive, vie with.
- Cuibeac, -ḡiḡ, -ḡiḡe, and -eacá, *m.*, a fetter, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (*Ker.*).
- Cuibeann, -ḡinn, *m.*, partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; aḡ ól i ḡcuibeann, drinking sup for sup; an té éaitfeabó boiḡneán i ḡcuibeann an oíabáil ceaprócáó ḡríúnoḡ fáda uáró.
- Cuibḡíḡim, -iuḡabó, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, tie, subjugate.

- Cuibḡiḡte, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled.
- Cuibḡuḡabó, -ḡiḡte, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.
- Cuibreac, cuibreact. See cuibeapac, cuibeapact.
- Cuice, pron. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr.* with cum, to her, for her (or it, *f.*). See cum.
- Curo, *g.* cova, *pl.* cováca, cováca and covanna, *f.*, portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; oom é. féin, to my own share, my own; curo aca, some of them; curo ve, some of it; c. eile, others; an é. eile, the rest; an é. iḡ mó, most of; curo máit, a good many; c. móḡi, a great part, a large portion; a é. ve'n tḡaḡal, my share of the world! (my love); a é., my love! an-curo, rather much, an excoessive share; móḡi-curo, a great part, a great deal.
- Curoeap, -bír, *m.*, partnership.
- Curoeact, -a, *f.*, company; a party, a company; i ḡc. le, together with, along with; i ḡc. a céite, together.
- Curoeacta, *g.* -ḡan, *d.* -ḡain, also *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; curoeacta máit iḡ eabó Tomáḡ, Thomas is very agreeable in company; i ḡceabó buḡi ḡc., begging your honours' pardon (in *M.* somet. cuieacta).
- Curoeactain, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society.
- Curoeactuiḡim, -oeactain and -uḡabó, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.
- Curoeabó, -oíbó, *m.*, a help (also curoeam).
- Curoeabóac, -óaíḡe, a., auxiliary, helping.
- Curoeob, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).
- Curoiḡim, -iuḡabó, *ú.* also curoeactain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help,

succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (le); *cui*oĩĩ leĩĩ, help him.

*Cui*oĩĩteac, -tĩĩ, -tĩĩe, *m.*, a helper.

*Cui*oĩĩteoiĩĩ, -oiĩĩ, -oiĩĩo, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

*Cui*oĩĩĩac, -ĩĩĩe, *m.*, act of helping; participation.

Cúĩĩ, *indec. num.*, *a.*, five; na *cúĩĩ méĩĩ*, the five in cards (*U.*)

Cúĩĩ oéac, *indec. num.*, *a.*, fifteen.

Cúĩĩe, *pronom. combination of 3rd sing. per. pr. mas.* with *cum*, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; *maĩĩ ná maĩĩ ré acam cúĩĩe*, because I hadn't it (for the purpose); *cúĩĩe rĩĩn oo rĩĩoĩĩac é*, for that purpose I wrote it; *cao cúĩĩe* (somet. *tuĩĩe*)? why?

Cúĩĩe (also *cúĩĩ*, 'uĩĩe, 'uĩĩ), with *dat.* = *cum* (*U.* and *Con.*).

Cúĩĩe, *f.*, a province. *See* *cúĩĩeac*.

Cúĩĩeac, -ĩĩo, -ĩĩo, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.

Cúĩĩeac, *indec. ord.*, fifth.

Cúĩĩeacac, -acĩĩ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king.

Cúĩĩeacacac, -acĩĩ, *m.*, provincial usage.

Cúĩĩeac oéac, *indec. ord. num.*, fifteenth.

Cúĩĩeac, -ĩĩe, *f.*, the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (also *cúĩĩeac* and *cúĩĩoĩĩ*).

Cúĩĩeacac, -acĩĩ, -acĩĩe, *m.*, a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the *cúĩĩeac*; a thin, tall person. *See* *cúĩĩeac*.

Cúĩĩeann, -ĩĩinne or -ĩĩne, -ĩĩneac, *f.*, a churn (the contents, not the vessel); *ac* oéacac *cúĩĩinne*, churning.

Cúĩĩeacac, -acĩĩ, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects).

Cúĩĩeacac, -acĩĩ, *f.*, cheating;

acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from *cúĩĩeac* ?).

Cúĩĩeacac, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oĩĩe, *m.*, a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.

Cúĩĩeacac, *a.*, fifth. *See* *cúĩĩeac*.

Cúĩĩeacac maĩĩe, *f.*, common creeping cinque foil (*potentilla reptans*).

Cúĩĩeacac, -acĩĩe, *a.*, pentagonal.

Cúĩĩeac, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-fly, a gnat; *cúĩĩeac* oĩĩb, a black fly, a beetle.

Cúĩĩeac, -e, -eacac, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *cúĩĩeac* oĩĩoĩĩ, a nook of shelter, a refuge.

Cúĩĩeac (*cúĩĩeac*), -e, -eanna, *f.*, a trout of brownish colour (also called *caĩĩ*).

Cúĩĩeac, -e, *f.*, great eagerness; *nac* móĩĩ an *cúĩĩeac* acac acac, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *acac* *cúĩĩeac* móĩĩ acac *cum* na hoĩĩe, he sets very earnestly to work.

Cúĩĩeac oĩĩe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

Cúĩĩeac, -e, -eacac, *f.*, a reed.

Cúĩĩeac, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oĩĩe, *f.*, a quilt; a garment. *See* *cúĩĩeac*.

Cúĩĩeacac, -acĩĩne, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

Cúĩĩeac (prop. *cúĩĩeacac*), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

Cúĩĩeacac (*cúĩĩeacacac*), -acac, *f.*, shyness (*Con.*); cf. *cúĩĩeacac*.

Cúĩĩeacacac, *g. id.*, *f.*, company, society (*M.*). *See* *cúĩĩeacacac*.

Cúĩĩeacac, -eacac, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a dog.

Cúĩĩeacac, -acac, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c.* *acacacac*, a weed with a tough root; *c.* *acacacac*, a kind of sea-holly; *c.* *oĩĩoĩĩeac*, sandbox, sea-holly.

Cúĩĩeacac, -eacac, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quarry. *See* *cúĩĩeacacac*.

Cúĩĩeacacac, -acac, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucumber.

CUIEAPC, -LEIPCE, *f.*, a horse, a jade.
 CÚIL-ÉIRTIGÉTOIR, -OIRIA, -OIRIÚE, *m.*, an eavesdropper.
 CUILEOS, -OIGE, -OZA, *f.*, a fly, a gnat; a wand (*dim.* of CUII, a fly, etc.).
 CÚIL-FIGACAIL, *f.*, a back or end tooth; *nom.* also -FIGACAL, -AÍL, *m.*
 CÚILFIGINN, -INNE, *pl. id., f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.
 CÚIL-GEARMAÓ, *m.*, slander, backbiting.
 CÚIL-GEARMAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I backbite, calumniate.
 CUILG-FEARAM, -AIM, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).
 CUILIGÉTE, *g. id.*, *m.*, the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.
 CÚILÍN, *g. id., m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back garden.
 CÚIL-IOMPÓD, -PUIGÉTE, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.
 CUILIT, -E, -IÚE, *f.*, a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffie; the little ripples bounding the current in the middle of a swollen stream or river (also CUILIGÉTE or CUILITE).
 CÚIL-LÉAPURÓE, *g. id., pl. -ÓTE, m.*, one who pries into corners.
 CÚIL-MIONNUZÁD, -UIGÉTE, *pl. id., m.*, abjuration.
 CÚIL-MIONNUZIM, -UZÁD and -NÁD, *v. tr.*, I abjure.
 CÚILMÁIO, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a backward place.
 CÚILMÁIOEAC, -OIGE, *a.*, sequestered.
 CÚIL-MARCMAR, -AIME, *a.*, wild, lonely (of a place) (*Don.*).
 CÚIL-FEOIRIA, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet.
 CÚIL-FLEAMNUZÁD, -UIGÉTE, *pl. id., m.*, a backsliding.
 CUILT, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; CUIÉ-CUILT, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

CÚILTEAC, -TIGE, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.
 CUILTEACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, an upholsterer.
 CUIMEIR, -E, *a.*, neat, well-arranged, proportionate; brief.
 CUIMÍN, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; IR C. LIOM, I remember, recollect.
 CUIMÍN, *g. id., m.* See CUIMMÍN.
 CUIMIR, See CUIMEIR.
 CUIMLIM (CUIMILIM), *vl. CUIMITT, v. tr. and intr.* (with *ve*), I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; with *te*, I touch, meddle or tamper with.
 CUIMING, -LEANZA, *f.*, a combat, act of contending.
 CUIMNE, *g. id., f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; CUIMNE VO DEIT AR, to remember.
 CUIMNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, mindful, conscious; IR C. LIOM, I remember; Ó BÍ C. LEIR, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).
 CUIMNEACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.
 CUIMNIGIM, *vl. -IUSÁD, and -NEAM or -NEAD, fut. CUIMNEOÁD, v. tr.*, I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (*AR*); I think of (*AR*).
 CUIMNIGÉAC, -TIGE, *a.*, recording, mindful.
 CUIMNIGÉTOIR, -OIRIA, -OIRIÚE, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.
 CUIMNIUZÁD, -IGÉTE, *m.*, act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.
 CUIMPIOIC, -A, *m.*, a rabble.
 CUIMPE, *g. id., f.*, aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; ZAN É., aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (*Cork*); AR C., extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; BÍ C. DAOINE ANN, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*).
 CUIMPEAC, -RIG, *m.*, power.
 CUIMPEAC, -RIGE, *a.*, proportioned

to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; suitable.

Cuimpeac, -riže, *a.*, mighty, powerful.

Cuimrižim, -iužad, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.

Cuimrižteoir, -oia, -oiiuöe, *m.*, a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer.

Cuinž, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; c. čriáðarö, a religious vow; c. þórtá, a marriage duty; c. an múineil, the throat.

Cuinž-čeangal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuinžealö, -živö, *m.*, a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound atčuinže).

Cuinžeal, -žil, -a, *m.*, a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; c. caořiac, a pair of sheep yoked; c. žadař, a pair of goats tied together.

Cuinžealac, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, a bond. *See* cuinžeal.

Cuinžim, -žealö, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuinživ, -žneac, -žneacá, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked together; a team; atá mo čuinživ žan řear, my team are without grass (*McD.*).

Cuinživne, *g. id., pl. řivöe, m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuinživneac, -riž, -riže, *m.*, a waggon or cart (*ON.*).

Cuinživum, -nealö, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuinžealac. *See* cuinžealac.

Cuinžealán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; cuinžealán apar, two asses yoked together, etc.

Cuinžneac. *See* cuinživ.

Cuimicéar, -éiv, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.

Cuimín, *g. id., pl. -ivöe, m.*, a rabbit. *See* cuimín.

Cuimionn, -inne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuimionnac, -aiže, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cúinne, *g. id., pl. -nivöe, f.*, an angle, a corner; a gallery.

Cúinneac, -riže, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cúinneat múivne, *f.*, hog's taper, lady's foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving (*C.*).

Cúinneoz, -oivze, -oždá, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuivzeann is made.

Cúinneoz, -oivze, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cúivne, *g. id., pl. -řivöe, m.*, a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; cúivne ř talam řaor, competency and free land (*song*).

Cúivneamáil, -míla, *a.*, ingenious, tricky.

Cuiv, -e, *f.*, froth, foam, spume. *See* cuiv, řc.

Cuivpeac, -riže, *a.*, frothy, foamy.

Cuivpeáil, -eála, *f.*, act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.

Cúivpéiv, -éarja, -éivivöe, *m.*, a cooper; cúivpéar (*Don.*), cúiv-éarja (*Con.*).

Cuivc, -e, -ivöe, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also cuivc.

Cuivceoz, -oivze, -oždá, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, *Con.*); also cuivceoz and cuivceoz.

Cuivnealö, *g. řivö, pl. řivöe, m.*, act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; aš cuiv cuivivö ořm, beckoning to me; aš taðariv cuivivö öam, inviting me.

Cuivneál, -éiv, *m.*, a quarry.

Cuivneálta, *indec. a.*, tidy, comfortable; bean cuivneálta, a tidy neat woman.

Cuivneáltačt, -a, *f.*, curiosity, neatness.

Cuivneac, *m.*, the knave of cards

(in *sp. l.*, *cuipeata*); in *Con.*, *culeata*.

Cuipeoact, -a, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

Cuipalta, *indec. a.*, curious; nice, snug (also *cuipeáta*).

Cuipacte, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.

Cuipodeact, -a, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; also *cuipeodeact*.

Cuipoin, *g. id., pl. -roë, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisetum foliis nudum*; *c. bán*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; *cuipeovan* (*Don.*).

Cuipum, *v. cui, imper. cui, v. tr.*, I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with *preps.* which limit its meaning; with *an* before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., on one, *i.* to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; *rior* *oo* *cui an*, to send for him; *comaoi* *oo* *cui an*, to confer a benefit on him; *eagla* *oo* *cui an*, to make afraid; *eagcoi* *oo* *cui an*, to delay; *oo* *cui an* *caipoe*, to put off; *oo* *cui an* *ciit*, to make tremble; *oo* *cui an* *zcúl*, to put aside, to postpone; with *ar* it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., *oo* *cui ré* *liúg ar*, he uttered a cry; *cui ar* *ionao*, to dislocate; *e* *oo* *cui ar* *atalam*, to eject him from his land; with *oe*, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; *cui* (*an* *bóear*) *oiot*, be off; often with *paogal*, etc., omitted, as *atá ré* *as* *cui* *oe* *zo* *maie*, he is getting on well; *atá ré* *as* *cui* *allui* *oe*, he is perspiring; with *rá*, to put something under or binding on a person or thing,

to put a person or thing under protection, etc.; *cui* *rá* *comaipe*, to put under protection of; *upcal* *oo* *cui* *rá*, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with *i*, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; *riim* *oo* *cui* *'ran* *traogal*, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like *cui* *i* *zcóill*, *i* *n-umail* *oo*, to remind him, to give him to understand; *cui* *i* *breiom*, to put to use; — *i* *leit*, to impute; — *i* *otaicio*, to store up; with *ó*, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; *cui* *ó* *oipeact*, to put out of inheritance; *oo* *cui* *ré* *litin* *uaió*, he sent a letter (from him); with *le* (*re*), to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending with or by means of; *cui* *aipeao* *leit*, send money with him, or by him; *cui* *riuo* *leit*, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with *riom*, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with *tré*, to mingle one thing with another; with *um*, *cuium*, *umam*, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, *cui* *rior*, to set down; *cui* *amae*, to evict, to put forth; *cui* *ruar* *le*, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; *as* *cui* *ruar* *an*, preventing; of the weather, *tá* *ré* *as* *cui* *peaca*; it is freezing; *tá* *ré* *as* *cui* *peartanna*, it is raining (shortened to *tá* *ré* *as* *cui*, in North and West, and not used in *M.*); *ni* *'zá* *cui* *leo* *e*, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); *cui* *i* *zcár*, supposing; *cui* *i* *zcóill*, to pretend (*Don.*); *an* *bruil* *mé* *as* *cui* *ar* *oiit* *am* I putting you to inconvenience? (*Con.*).

Cuipin, *g. id., pl. -roë, m.*, a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.

Cuirleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.
 Cuirim, -e, -eada, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. *See* coim.
 Cuirmeac, -míze, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.
 Cuirimísim, -iuḡad, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.
 Cuirneán, -eáin, *pl. id., m.*, the head of a pin; a brooch, a ringlet; a small heap.
 Cuirneánac, -aíze, *a.*, abounding in ringlets (of the hair).
 Cuirinn, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small vessel, a little goblet.
 Cuirinn, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.
 Cuirpce, *indec. a.*, vicious (also, cuirpe, cuirpe, etc.).
 Cuirpceac, -tíze, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; as *subs.*, a wicked person.
 Cuirpceact, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.
 Cuirpceoir, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.
 Cuirpceacac, -aíze, *a.*, deformed.
 Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.
 Cúirte, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; also cuirta. *See* cuir.
 Cúirteamail, -míla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.
 Cúirteamíact, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.
 Cúirteárac, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá ré ag c. léi, he is courting her.
 Cúirteir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.
 Cúirteiriac, -ríze, *a.*, courteous, courtly.
 Cúirteiriac, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.
 Cúirteos, -oíze, -oḡa, *f.*, a kind of cup (*O'N.*).
 Cúirteoir, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.
 Cúirteoir, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, an inviter.

Cúirteoiriac, -a, *f.*, courtship, wooing.
 Cúirtín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a curtain; in *pl.*, bed-curtains. *See* cuirín.
 Cúir, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.
 Cuir, *g. id., m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. aip, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuilceamail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. ḡarb-ḡarac, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumang-úilleac, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-ḡarac, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bliadantamail, annual meadow-grass.
 Cuirceos, -oíze, -oḡa, *f.*, a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; c. buíre, rag-wort; c. fionn, wall-barley.
 Cuirle, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; c. na héigre, c. na dáime, the well or fount of the muses; a term of endearment: c. mo chíre, &c.; c. na beadaí, the great artery, called also an é. móir; tá iarrac, ve cuirinn oim, I have an attack of diarrhoea.
 Cuirleac, -líze, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.
 Cuirleannac, -aíze, *a.*, having strong veins or arms.
 Cuirleannac, -aíze, -aíze, *m.*, a piper, a fifer, an organist.
 Cuirleoir, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.
 Cuirne, *g. id., m.*, frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet. *P. O'Ú.* gives the following fanciful derivation for this word:—Cuirne is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to ruc (*g.d.*, ruc) inverted; c. reaca, an icicle.
 Cuirneac, -níze, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cúinneamhail, -mhla, *a.*, icy, chilly, cold; tá pé c., it is chilly.
 Cúinneáim, -iúzaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.
 Cúinneáite, *indec. p. a.*, frozen.
 Cúite, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i stáir mo cúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*).
 Cúiteac, -tíge, -tíge, *m.*, a requital, a denial, a refusal.
 Cúiteac, -tíge, *a.*, retributive; even with.
 Cúiteac, *a.*, mindful, remembering; i c. liom é, I remember it (*Don.*).
 Cúiteal, -tíl, *pl. id., m.*, the cuttle-fish (*Ker.*).
 Cúiteam, -im, *m.*, a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.
 Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money (*Con.*).
 Cúitíim, -iúzaó and -team, *v. tr.*, I requite, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing requited, and *to* with *dat.* of person requited); I weigh, consider; a5 cúir i5 a5 cúiteam, weighing carefully the pros and cons.
 Cúitim, *adv.*, when. See caéam.
 Cúitíúzaó, -íte, *m.*, act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.
 Cúl, *g. cúil, pl. id., m.*, the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; a reserve; cúl báire, a reserve for defence; fear cúil, a man at one's back, as a defence; fá cúil, at the back of; a5 zcúl, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; a5 uil a5 zcúl, declining going back, deteriorating; cúir a5 zcúl, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; a5 uil i nuaic a cúil, going backwards (of physical motion); oo mu5 pé a5 a cúil a5 a baite í, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; cúl cinn, reserved

force; ní't cúl cinn a5am, I have nothing to fall back on (*Der.*); a5 cúl a éinn, flat on his back; ní't fíor a5ce a5t oíreav te cúl a éinn, he knows nothing at all; cúl-éadhbac, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; cúl éisim, a defence in difficulty; a macaó amac cúl éisim te mára, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (*Om.*); i zcúl oo éinn, behind your head. See cúló5.
 Cúlair, *g. id., and cutaó, pl. -eada and -tada, m. and f.*, a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; c. an aipíinn, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); c. íle, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (*Ker.*); c. capaill, horse trappings.
 Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; atá mo teangsa a5 leanmáim oom cúláirib, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (*Kea.*).
 Cúlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo.*).
 Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring.
 Cúl báire, *g. id., m.*, a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."
 Cúl-boc, -buic, *pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat; prop. col-boc.
 Cúl-boc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (*Don.*).
 Cúl-bhúzaó, *m.*, a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the rear.
 Cúl-éáimim, -neav, *v. tr.*, I backbite, slander.
 Cúl-éáineav, -nte, *m.*, act of backbiting.
 Cúl-éáinnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.
 Cúl-éáinntac, -tíge, *a.*, backbiting.

Cúl-éamntepi, m., a backbiter, a detractor.

Cúl-coiméav, -évo, -éavva, pl. id., m., a rearguard; a retrospection.

Cúl-épaop, m., the back part of the mouth. *See* épaop.

Cúl-éopap, m., a back door; *éopap* *cúl, id.*

Cúl-éabaim, -éáil, v. tr., I adopt.

Cúl-éaipm, -aipma, f., the act of recalling.

Cullac, -aiç, pl. id., m., a boar; often applied to the foreigners; *éav-cullac*, a wild boar. *See* collac.

Cúl-locta, m., a side loft; a back loft (also *cúl-locta*).

Cullóvo, cullóvoeac. *See* callóvo, *ç.*

Cúl-mutaipe, g. id., pl. -piúe, m., a mutineer.

Cúlós, -óize, -óza, m. or f., the riding behind another (as on horseback); one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides *ap éapaóv éab-lós*, the other *ap cúlós*); a collop.

Culpoc, -puic, pl. id., m., a he-goat (also *col-boc*).

Cúl-poc, m., the goal-keeper's stroke (also *poc cúl*). *See* *cúl-boc*.

Cúl-éapacac, -aiçe, a., circum-spect, covetous.

Cúltaacó, -aió, pl. id., m., a backing, a support, a redoubt, a defence.

Cúluiçim, -uçavó, v. intr., I recede, retire; I "back water" in rowing.

Cum (vo-cum), prep., with gen. (in pronom. combinat., *éuçam, éuçat, éuiçe, m., cuice, f., éuçaimn, éuçaió, cuca*; also *éuçam, etc.*; in *M.* the *ç* is silent, except rarely in poet., and the sound is *çúr, etc.*; in *Con.* and *U.* the sound is *huçat, etc.*), to, towards; after notions of motion; *eolap cum vo éiçe*, a knowledge of the way to thy house; *éç iompóó cum*

teampull, turning over to the (Protestant) church; often *éul cum an tobair* for *vo'n tobair*, etc.; to express purpose: *vo éuaió éé amac cum ééap vo éaint*, he went out to cut hay; when *cum* governs a clause including a *verbal*, as here, the subject of the *é.* is more genly. in *acc.*, though *cum ééip vo éaint* is permissible; in *phrs.* like *éul cum éime nó cuice óó*, to be of profit or advantage to him; *cum élóipe óé*, for the glory of God.

Cum, g. cúim, m., form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow. *See* *com*.

Cuma, g. id., pl. cumta, f., form, shape, appearance, figure; way, state or condition; a figure, a model, a pattern; *ap aon cuma*, in any case; *cuma vo éeit ap úime*, to be in trim; *ní'l épot ná cuma aip*, it is entirely misshapen; *ní'l cuma ná véanaim aip, id.*; *tá cuma na ééap-éanna aip*, it looks like rain (*Om.*).

Cuma, a., indifferent, equal, all the same; *ip c. liom cia aca, I do not care which of them*; *ip c. leat, you do not care*; *ip c. úuit, you should not care*, it is no affair of yours, also it is the same to you; *ip c. é, it matters not*.

Cuma, g. id., pl. -iúe, m., a gift, a reward, a bribe.

Cuma, g. id. and cumavó, pl. -iúe (nom. often cumavó), m., sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; *tá c. oipm, I regret* (something lost, gone or absent); *éç véanaim cumaó*, lamenting; *mo cuma, alas*; home-sickness (*Don.*); *nom. cumavó (U. and Con.) (pl. also -avóta and g. -avó)*.

Cumaç (cumavóac), -aiçe, a., sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, woful, doleful.

Cumaçt, -a, f., power, might, authority.

Cúmhacta, *g. id., m.* (prop. *pl.* of cúmhact), power, might, authority, strength.

Cúmhactach, -aí, -aíge, *m., a* mighty person.

Cúmhactach, -aíge, *a.,* powerful, mighty, influential, commanding.

Cúmhactaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I empower (*O'N.*).

Cúmhactóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., a* commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.

Cúmhach, -mha, *pl. id., m.,* act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (*cúmhach, M.*).

Cúmhachóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., one* who forms; a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cúmhachóireacht, -a, *f.,* invention, device, formation.

Cúmhaim, -t, *v. tr.,* I touch (with *oe*); wipe, rub. *See* cúmhaim.

Cúmhailt, -e, *f.,* a wiping off, a touching. *See* cúmhilt.

Cúmhaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I frame, compose, shape, form, devise, make, fix; *cúmh ré amháin*, he composed a song; *cúmhaim (M.)*.

Cúmhainge, *g. id., f.,* narrowness, straightness, closeness, tightness; distress, difficulty; *cúmhaingeacht, id.*

Cúmhair, -e, *a.,* short, brief. *See* cúmhair.

Cúmhaircím, -ceadó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (*le*).

Cúmhaircte, *indec. p. a.,* compound, compounded.

Cúmhail, -aile, -a, *f.,* obedience, subjection; a handmaid, female slave; *c. buí, in phr.,* *so* *oí an cúmhail buí, to the backbone (Der.);* a hood, a cowl.

Cúmhail, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* a fine, a mulot; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the *cúmhail* varied in quantity.

Cúmhail, *indec. a.,* belonging to a servant or bondswoman.

Cúmhail, -mha, *a.,* comely, shapely.

Cúmhain, -ainge, *f.,* power, strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.

Cúmhain, -ainge, *a.,* narrow, slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.

Cúmhainaim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I abridge, I narrow, confine, reduce.

Cúmhain, -ain, *m.,* encroaching; act of encroaching; *as c. air,* encroaching on him; also *as* *ó éanámh cúmhain air air.*

Cúmhain, -a, *Don.* form of *cúmhain,* which *see.*

Cúmhain, -aíge, *a.,* close-pressing.

Cúmhain, -aí, *m.,* a press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.

Cúmhain, -a, *f.,* pressure, difficulty.

Cúmhain, -a, *v. tr.,* I narrow, straiten.

Cúmhain, *g. id., pl. id., m.,* affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.

Cúmhain, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* a friend, a companion; *reo rúinte mo cúmhain,* here's to the health of my friend.

Cúmhain, -aíge, *a.,* amiable, lovely.

Cúmhain, -e, *pl. id., f.,* favour, communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; *cúmhain, id.* *See* *cúmhain* and *cúmhain.*

Cúmhain, -air, *pl. id., and cúmhain, m.,* a cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as *Cúmhain na trí n-uirce,* the confluence of the three rivers (*Suir, Nore, Barrow*).

Cúmhain, *f.,* a sea dog. *See* *cú.*

Cυμαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in hills and valleys.
 Cυμαραδ (cυμραδ), -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cυμαραιζ, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.
 Cυμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; *νί'τ ré αρ μο έ.*, I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.
 Cυμαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; *cf.* the phrase cυμαραδ ζταν, applied to persons of good looks; *ιρ c. αρ παο μαρ υ'οιβριζ τυ*, you have worked splendidly.
 Cυμαρc, -αιρc, *pl. id., m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.
 Cυμαρcαιμ, -αυ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mix, mingle; unite (with *te*).
 Cυμυαδ, -υαιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.
 Cυμυαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, ornamental.
 Cυμυυιζιμ, -υαδ, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house.
 Cυμυυιζιτε, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced.
 Cυμζαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. *See* cυμαζαδ.
 Cυμυρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a comparison, rivalry, contest. *See* cυμυρταρ.
 Cυμπταδ, -α, *f.*, a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.
 Cυμυηα, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet, often an epithet of a man or chief; genly. pron. cυμηα.
 Cυμυηαδ. *See* cυμαηαδ.
 Cυμυηαδτ, -α, *f.*, fragrance, sweetness.

Cυμυηαθεαδτ, -α, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; *ι ζc. υυιηε*, in the shape of a man.
 Cυμυηαιζε, *f.*, protection. *See* cυμυηαιζε.
 Cυμυηυδ, -υιζε, -υδζα, *f.*, an apple-tree.
 Cυμυηαυυ, -ητα, *m.*, act of resting, repose.
 Cυμυηαυμ, -αυ, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.
 Cυμυρcυζαυ, -υιζιτε, *m.*, act of shaking; marching; journeying.
 Cυμυρcυζιμ, -υζαυ, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake.
 Cυμυρcυζιτε, *p. a.*, well shaken.
 Cυμυρτααυυε (*pl.*), *m.*, tricks or plans; *ιρ αζατ ατα να cυμυρτααυυε*, what a trickster you are.
 Cυμηα, *p. a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; υεαζι-ε, well-shaped, shapely; cυμηα, (*M.*); in *U.* often pronounced cυμc.
 Cυμηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising.
 Cυμυιζιμ, -υζαυ, *v. tr.*, I frame.
 Cυμ, the ordinary pronunciation of cυμ, and sometimes the written form. *See* cυμ.
 Cυναβταδ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.
 Cυναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest. *See* cυνταδ.
 Cυναυτε, *indec. a.*, famished as by cold (*Don.*).
 Cυναμταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, cross, angry (*Don.*); no doubt = cυμφαυαδ.
 Cυνζαλαδ (cυνζταδ), -αιζ, -αιζε, and -ατα, *m.*, yokes, bonds; cυνζταδα τρειρηεαδ, swingle trees, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*).
 Cυνζαηταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, helpful, ready to help (also cυνζαηταδ).
 Cυνζαητοηη, -οηηα, -οηηυε, *m.*, an assistant (also cυνζαητοηη).
 Cυνζηυιζιμ, -ηαμ, *v. tr.*, I hold. *See* cυνζδαιμ.

Cúnlac, -aís, *m.*, moss; stubble (comleac).

Cunnail, -e, *a.*, tidy, tight, well-gathered together; *P. O.C.* gives as meaning, wise, prudent, discreet (his spelling is cunnail).

Cunnail-boct, -oicte, *a.*, poor, miserable, very depressed.

Cunnlaetaim, *v.* cunnlaet, *v. tr.*, I hold, collect, concentrate; *cf.* ná leat do bhrat aet mar féad-fairi é cunnlaet.

Cunntairim, -tair, *v. tr.*, I reckon, count up (*U.*).

Cunntar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a work, an account, a bill; a description; Lá an cunntair, the day of judgment.

Cúnpacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. Ker.*).

Cúnpós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences, while talamós is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.

Cuntadairt, -airtá, *f.*, danger, doubt, perplexity. See cuntadairt.

Cúntar, -air, *m.*, a shop counter (also cúntúirt).

Cupán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cup; cupa, *id.* (also copán).

Cúpla, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing.

Cúplac, -aíse, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.

Cúpluigim, -luíad, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.

Cupós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, dock (weed); cupós féain and cupós fáor are varieties of this weed; cupós éiruorairi, a leaf of seaweed; a leaf. See capós.

Cupós ríáve, *f.*, dock-leaf (also bíleos ríáve).

Cup, *g.* cupíte and cupéa, *m.*, act of putting, etc.; a putting away, a banishing; a5 cupi fearéanna, raining (*U.*); a5 cupi féaca, freezing; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of

turf sods (*U.*); tá mo ériúe a5 cupi orm, I have a heart ache. See cupim.

Cupac na cuaiúe, *f.*, the flower blue bottle; small-leaved bell-flower; *campanula.*

Cupac, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion.

Cúpac, hate (!); in *phr.* cúpac do ériúe ort, confound you, bad cess to you; cúpac a ériúe ar an bporac, confound the marrying (*H. U.*); cúpac ar an bpoitín seo, woe betide this poteen (*Meath.*); perhaps = ciorpáó.

Cupacac, -cúse, *a.*, scabby, excrescent.

Cupacín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).

Cupacúeac, -óise, *a.*, chivalrous, brave, manly.

Cupacúeac, -oís, *pl. id., m.*, a curate.

Cupacúeac, -a, *f.*, a sowing, a planting, a setting; aimiri na cupacúeaca, sowing-time; crops.

Cúpac, *g. -aim, pl. id.* and -aíoe, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, responsibility; tá ré im' cúpac, he cares for me (ironically); ar méao mo cúpac, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*).

Cúpacac, -aíse, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; tá ré cúpacac aíse, he is careful of it (*Don.*); tá ré cúpacac aíse, he is sollicitous for his welfare.

Cupacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a milk-pail.

Cupaca, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; often written cupacanta.

Cupacaet, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour.

Cupacac, -aíse, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair (*O.N.*).

CURCAG, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a sand-piper (a bird).
 CURCAIP, -e, *f.*, hair; bulrushes; flags.
 CUR-ΦÁPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).
 CUR-ΞΑΛÁN, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a basket, a bailer.
 CURP, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a sharp point; a corner, a pit; an *úr*, hell; a well, a fountain. See *COYP*.
 CURPAC, -ΔΙΣ, *pl. id., and -a, m.*, a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of *Kea.*, *F. F.*, spell this word *curac.*)
 CURPACÁN, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (somet. *contr.* to *curpácán*).
 CURPACÓ CAIPET, *m.*, a cart's shaft.
 CÚPFA, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event, an adventure; a race-course; *cúipraíre* an *τραοζαίε*, the ways of the world; *c. uámpa*, a dance.
 CÚPFA, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a reef in a sail; *curp írteac c.*, put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*); *coip* in *Ker*.
 CÚPFAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.*, given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.
 CÚPFAIZIM, -UΣÁÓ, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.
 CÚPFOIP, -ÓPFA, -ÓIPÍRE, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.
 CURTA, *indec. p. a.*, put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); *curta óiom*, put over me, accomplished.
 CURPA, *g. id., pl. -ΔÍRE, m.*, an example, a model; a great person (*iron.*); *ip tú an curpa aζáinn*, what a fine fellow you are!
 CURPÓIP, -ÓPFA, -ÓIPÍRE, *m.*, an object, an aim; ideal; a model.
 CURT, *g. curp, m.*, the skin, the hide.
 CURTAIPHE, *g. id., pl. -PÍRE, m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

CURTUIM, -UIM, *pl. id., m.*, a custom.
 CURTUIM, -UIM, *m.*, the customs; *as réabac an curtuim* (*Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keefe*); *teac* (*τίζ*) an *curtuim*, the custom-house.
 CUTAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, madness, rage.
 CUTAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.*, bob-tailed.
 CUTARÓ, -e, -te, *m.*, a short stump; *c. píopa*, a "cutty" pipe.
 CUTAÍS, *a.* (*gs.* of *cutac*), furious, mad, fierce.
 CÚTAÍL, -e, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.
 CÚTAÍLE, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness; *cútaíteac*, *id.*
 CÚTAÍLEAC, -a, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, timidity.
 CÚTAÍLAR, -ΔÍP, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*).
 CÚTAÍRLÁN, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

U (UÁIP, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

U', *contr.* for *uo, ue, preps.*, and for *uo, poss. prn.* (which somet. becomes *u'*); also for *uo, verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass., and verbal noun.*

UÁ, UÁ, U'Á, *prep. and poss. prn.*: (1) *uo a*, to, by, with or on his, her, its, their; (2) *ue a*, of or off his, her, its, their; *uá réip*, to, according to his will; *uá thipís ip*, for that reason.

UÁ, whatever; before *adjs.* in comp. form or abstract nouns, identical with or derived from them, expresses absolute superlativeness, as *uá áiprac* é, however ancient his lineage (*E. R.*); *uá doipre* é, however great his (or its) height; *uá xéipre*, however sharp.

UÁ, if (*as used to-day, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or conditional, and eclipses*); formerly used (*Kea.*) with present tense,

where *má* is employed now; *ὄα* *mbeaó* ἀμρεαὸ ἀγάμ, if I had money; *ὄα* βρυζίμν μο ποζά, if I were to get my choice.

ὄά (aspir.), *num.* two, a pair, with art., both, the pair; used with noun (*ὄό* is used when noun is not expressed); *ὄά* takes its noun in its dual form, as *ὄά* βρούς, a pair of shoes; an *ὄά* ἔεανν, the two heads; *ὄά* ἔαπαλλ, two horses; an *ὄά* ἔαπαλλ, the two horses; *ὄά* πῆας, twelve men; *ὄά* ἴκίρο, forty; *ὄά* ὑαίη, twice; generally *ὄά* in *sp. l.*, but *ὄά* after *n.*

ὄά (= *οο* Δ), *somet.* used for Δς or Δς Δ, with *pres. part.*

ὄά-ἀὐρακάς, -αίξε, *a.*, two-horned. *ὄαδα*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίῃε, *m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; *ὄαδα* πῆοτα, γ. (*Con.*).

ὄαδακ, *g. ὄαίῃε*, *pl.* -α, *f.* and *m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a collection of sand-hills on the seashore; *nom.* also *ὄαίῃε* where *ε* is almost silent; *ὄαίῃε* κορκαίν ἱρ εαὸ *έ*, it is a deep large pot (said in praise of a pot); *ζαίμν ὄαίῃε*, beach sand.

ὄαδαρ, -αίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bucket, a pitcher.

ὄά ἄατα (ζαβλόζ, *Galway*), (two sticks); pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in *πῆαζνοζαίῃε* (baskets).

ὄά-ἄεατάς, -αίξε, *a.*, amphibious.

ὄά-ὀλιαὸνάς, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a two-year-old animal.

ὄαβράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an otter. *See* *ὄοβράν*.

ὄαβτ, *g. id.*, *m.*, doubt (*A.*).

ὄά-ἔεαννάς, -αίξε, *a.*, having two heads.

ὄά-ἔεαρηνάς, -αίξε, *a.*, bi-angular.

ὄακόρηακτ, -α, *f.*, reviling, obscuration; *ὄεαρηαίῃε ὄακόρηακτ ἱρ εαρεαίε οητ*, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Con.*, *C. S.*).

ὄά-ἔορηπάς, -αίξε, *a.*, having two bodies.

ὄά-ἔορηπάς, -αίξε, *a.*, biped.

ὄά-ἔρηατάς, -αίξε, *a.*, bi-formed.

ὄαῶαὸ, -αίῃ, *m.*, a jot, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; *νί* *πυ* *ὄαῶαὸ* *έ*, it is worth nothing; *somet. pron.* *ὄαῶαίῃε*; *ὄαῶαμ*, -αίμ, *m.*, *id.* (often also *ταῶαίῃ*).

ὄά-ἔαοβρηπάς, -αίξε, *a.*, two-edged.

ὄά-ἔρακτάς, -αίξε, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

ὄά ἴκίρο, *num.*, forty (*pron.* *ὄαταῶ* in *M.*).

ὄά-ἔίλλτε, *a.*, two-fold, double.

ὄά-ἔοζαίη, *g.* -ζήα and -ζήακ, *f.*, a diphthong.

ὄά-ἔοζήακ, -αίξε, *a.*, diphthongal, of or belonging to a diphthong.

ὄαζαίη, -αίη, *pl.* -ἔα, *m.*, a breeze (*O'N.*).

ὄά-ζοτάς, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a diphthong.

ὄαίῃ, *n.* *ὄοίῃ*. *See* *οο*.

ὄαίῃη, -ῃη, *a.*, poor, indigent, needy.

ὄαίῃεακ, Δς *ὄαίῃεακ* *πῆαρη* ἔαηνα, raining heavily.

ὄαίῃηακ, -ηίξε, *a.*, poor, needy, destitute.

ὄαίῃηαρη, -ρηη, *m.*, poverty, destitution.

ὄαίῃ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a father; *μο* *ὄαίῃ* *μόρη*, my grandfather. The Cladach fishermen are in their own locality called *να* *ὄαίῃηίῃε*.

ὄαίῃῃη, -ῃηη and -ῃηίῃη (opposed to *ρηίῃῃη*), *a.*, poor, bad. *See* *ὄαίῃηακ* and *ὄαίῃη*.

ὄαίῃῃηη, *g. id.*, *f.*, poverty; *ὄαίῃῃηηαρη*, *id.*

ὄαίξ, hope, confidence, etc. *See* *ὄοίξ*.

ὄαίῃ (*ὄάῃ*), -άῃα, *f.*, a meeting, a convention; a hostile opposition; a matchmaking meeting (*Don.*); a story, a legend; a decree, an ordinance; respite, delay; destiny; state, condition; a share or portion; an enclosed plot of ground; a separate tribe; relations; act of sharing, distributing, giving; *ἔαίῃη* *πέ* *im* *ὄαίῃ*,

he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); ὠαίλ ἐάθῃα, immediate prospect of aid; ἰαῖν ἠὐαίλ, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (*Don.*); ὠαίλ ἐατά, *f.* (with the accent on ὠαίλ), a pitched battle; (with the accent on ἐατά) a battle-field; ἰνοεῖη-εαὐὸ ἠα ὠάλα, in the end, finally; τέρο ἰ ἠο. κοῃαῖητε, they consult together.

Ἦαίλc, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person *dim.* ὠαίλcῖν, *id.*

Ἦαίλεαὐ, -λίθ, -λίγτε, *m.*, a tradition (*O'N.*).

Ἦαίλεαῖ, -λίη, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler.

Ἦαίλεος, -οῖγε, -ογᾶ, *f.*, the date tree.

Ἦαίλιγῖμ, -λεαὐ, *v. tr.*, I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. *See* ὠαίλιμ.

Ἦαίλιμ, ἰλ. ὠαίλ, *v. tr.*, I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; ἀταῖη ὠάλα, he that gives in marriage (with ἄη and ὠο). *See* ὠαίλ.

Ἦαίλιοῃάν, -άιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butler, a distributor.

Ἦαίλιυζαὐ, -λιγτε, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

Ἦαίλλ-θεαῖτεᾶ, -αῖγε, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

Ἦαίλλ-εῖα, *m.*, a thick mist.

Ἦαίλλe, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

Ἦαίλλcῖν, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff"; ὠάλλεαὐ ἠῖcῖν, *id.*

Ἦαίλλ-ἠτελεᾶτεᾶ, -αῖγε, *a.*, dull-witted, slow of understanding.

Ἦαίλλcῖν, *g. id.*, *m.*, "blindman's buff."

Ἦαίλτεαῃα, -αῖγε, *a.*, like a coxcomb, foppish.

Ἦαίλcῖν, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖοe, m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.

Ἦαίλcῖνεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; ὠαίλcῖνεαῖ, *id.*

Ἦαῖη, -e, *f.*, affection, friendship,

concord, reconciliation (with *le*).

Ἦαῖηῖοeῖη (from ὠο, *prep.*, ἀῖη, *neg. part.*, ὠeῖη, *will*), *ad.* and *prep.*, against, in spite of.

Ἦαῖηeᾶ, -ῃῖγε, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.

Ἦαῖηeᾶῃη, -ῃηᾶ, *a.*, friendly, kind, benevolent.

Ἦαῖηeᾶῃηᾶτ, -α, *f.*, benevolence.

Ἦαῖηῃηᾶγ, -αῖγε, *f.*, a church built of stone.

Ἦαῖηῖeᾶη, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*)

Ἦαῖηῖηῃ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῖοe, f.*, a damson plum.

Ἦαῖηγεᾶη, -γῖη, *pl. id.* and -γῖηe, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; ὠαῖηγεᾶη ἠα ῖῖηῃηe, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); εῖαῖο ἄη εῖηῖτ ἰ ἠο. ἀῖη, he found the problem hard to solve.

Ἦαῖηγεᾶη, -γῖηe, *a.*, strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, *pron.* ὠαῖηγεᾶη (*U.* and *Con.*).

Ἦαῖηγεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; ὠαῖηγεᾶη, *id.*; ὠαῖηγεᾶτ (*U.*).

Ἦαῖηγεῃῖη, -ῖυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.

Ἦαῖηγεῃῖηe, *p. a.*, fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.

Ἦαῖηγεῃῖηe, -ῃῖγε, *m.*, act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.

Ἦαῖηηῖeᾶη, -εῖη, *m.*, danger (*A.*); ὠαῖηηῖeᾶη (*Don.*).

Ἦαῖη, -ᾶῖηe, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; βὸ ῖᾶ ὠαῖη, a cow ready to take the bull; βὸ γᾶη ὠ, a cow not in calf; βὸ ἄη ὠαῖη (*Don.*); βὸ ὠηῖηe, a cow in calf.

Ἦαῖη, *g. -αῖηe, -αῖηe, -αῖηe, -αῖηe; pl. -αῖηeῖη, -αῖηeῖηe, -αῖηeᾶ, f.*, an oak.

Ἦαῖηβ, -e, -eᾶᾶ, *f.*, a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.

Ἰαμβεὸς, -οῖγε, -οῖσα, *f.*, an oak plantation.
 Ἰαμβή, -εὰς, -εὰς, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Οἰλεάν Ἰ., Valentia Island; also Ἰ. Ἰαμβή: also Ἰαμβή.
 Ἰαμβεὸς. *See* Ἰαμβεὸς.
 Ἰαμβή, *f.*, an oak. *See* Ἰαμβή.
 Ἰαμβή (Ἰαμβή), *v.* Ἰαμβή, Ἰαμβή, *p. a.* Ἰαμβή, I copulate (as cattle).
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; also a young bullock.
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *f.*, a clod; *dim.*, Ἰαμβή; Ἰαμβή (Don.).
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *a.*, clodded.
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *a.*, nimble, active, swift (*O.N.*).
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *f.*, swiftness, activity (*O.N.*).
 Ἰαμβή, improperly used for Ἰαμβή.
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *a.*, white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.
 Ἰαμβή, *prep.*, after. *See* Ἰαμβή.
 Ἰαμβή. *See* Ἰαμβή.
 Ἰαμβή (Ἰαμβή), *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), *poet.*: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), *e.g.*, Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή.
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *f.*, fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; Ἰαμβή, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, the Dalcassians; Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, in Ulster, etc. *See* Ἰαμβή.
 Ἰαμβή, *prep.* with *g.*, as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, to return to Eoghan. *See* Ἰαμβή.
 Ἰαμβή, *f.*, *pl.*, news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. *See* Ἰαμβή.
 Ἰαμβή, week-day. Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή

Ἰαμβή, "Sunday and Monday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); "Saturday and Sunday"; *e.g.*, τὰ μέ γῆ Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, I am working Sunday and Monday.
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great bulk.
 Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly.
 Ἰαμβή, *indec. a.*, obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptuous; *prop.* Ἰαμβή (*U.*); Ἰαμβή (*Con.*).
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *m.*, longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή; *prop.* Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή.
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *a.*, blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, the darkness and dulness of night.
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind man.
 Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *m.*, act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, blindness (in sheep, etc.).
 Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, *indec. a.*, stupid, dull-witted (Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *id.*).
 Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.
 Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *f.*, stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, *id.*).
 Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person.
 Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*).
 Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, the peg in the bow of a straddle (*Aonghus O'Daly*).
 Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *m.*, a winnowing fan. *See* Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή.
 Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, *m.*, blindman's buff.
 Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind person.
 Ἰαμβή Ἰαμβή, -ε, -εὰς, *a.*, completely blind, stone blind.

ὈΔλ-ἑμοῦθεαδ, -ὄγζε, *a.*, blind of heart.
 ὈΔλοφραμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).
 ὈΔλλός, -όγζε, ὄγδα, *f.*, a mole, a leech; *v. féir*, a dormouse; *luc* ὈΔλλαμαλάμ, *id.* (*Cork*).
 ὈΔλλός, -όγζε, ὄγδα, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; ὈΔλλός να ρυιννειοίζε, the window-blind (*Der.*).
 ὈΔλλός ἑαός, *f.*, a fish resembling the pen-fish.
 ὈΔλλ-ῤαθάριε, -αίριε, *m.*, blindness (of intellect) (*Donl.*).
 ὈΔλλῤαίμ (ὈΔλλῤαίγίμ), -ῤαθ, *v. tr.*, I daze, I blind, I dazzle; ὈΔλλῤαίγίτε ἑοίρ αν θῤααἑἑἑ (*Con.*).
 ὈΔλλεα (*subs. used as prep.*), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (*Scotch*). See ὈΔλτα.
 ὈΔλλεα, *p. a.*, blinded.
 ὈΔλτα, *g. id., pl. -ῤοε and -ῤα, m.*, a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursing; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.
 ὈΔλτα, like, resembling; ὈΔλτα μαίρ ὄο ῤιννε, just as he did; ῤιν é mo ὈΔλτα-ῤα, I am like that, that is as I should act. (ὈΔλτα is pron. in *M.* ὈΔλτα or ὈΔλτα). See ὈΔλτα.
 ὈΔλταἑ, -αίγζε, betrothed (ὈΔίλ, a match-making), with *te* or *αιρ*, to.
 ὈΔλταἑαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, fosterage.
 ὈΔλταν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.
 ὈΔλίγίμ, -λυῤαθ, *v. tr.*, I deal out, assign, appoint. See ὈΔίλ.ιμ.
 ὈΔμ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, an ox; ὈΔμ ἄλτα, a wild ox or buffalo; ὈΔμ Ὀαῤταίξ, a bull.
 ὈΔμ, to me, by me, etc.; *1 s. per. pr.* combined with *prep. ὄο* (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, pron. *vóh*); *emph. form.* ὈΔμ-ῤα. See ὈΔμ.
 ὈΔμ, ὈΔμ, ὄομ, to me, by me, for me; *emph.* ὈΔμ-ῤα. See ὄο, *prep.*
 ὈΔμ, -αίμ, *pl. id.*, and ὈΔμῤα, *m.*,

a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.
 ὈΔμ, -αίμ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.
 ὈΔμἑαίρ, -ε, *a.*, earnest, keen.
 ὈΔμἑαίρ, -ε, *f.*, haste, hurry. See ὈΔμἑαίρ.
 ὈΔμἑαίρ, *g. id., f.*, passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.
 ὈΔμἑαίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῤοε, m.*, damage, hurt.
 ὈΔμἑαίρτεαἑ, -τιῤε, *a.*, damaging, destructive.
 ὈΔμ ἄλλαιῤ (ὈΔμ ἄλτα), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. See ὈΔμ.
 ὈΔμἑάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull.
 ὈΔμἑάν ἄλτα, -άν ἄλτα, *pl. id., m.*, a spider.
 ὈΔμἑαἑτα, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil.
 ὈΔμἑαἑταἑ, -αίγζε, *a.*, damned, condemned, damnable.
 ὈΔμἑαἑταἑἑ, -α, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.
 ὈΔμἑαρ, -ἑῤα, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in *M.*, used of the sportive leaping of cattle, etc.; ῤιννε is used for human dancing); ὈΔμἑαῤ (*U. and Con.*). See ὈΔμἑαῤίγίμ.
 ὈΔμἑαῤόίρ, -όῤα, -όῤίρῤοε, *m.*, a jumper, a dancer.
 ὈΔμ-ῤαοί, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.
 ὈΔμ-ῤάίρ, *m.*, the bellowing of cattle; Ὀῤῤῤῤ ὈΔμ-ῤάίρ, the old name of *Cnoc Luinze*, or Knocklong.
 ὈΔμἑῤα, *g. id., m.*, the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; *cf.* ῤίσοῤῤῤῤῤῤ, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; ὈΔμἑῤα τῤίρ, a cause of sorrow (*Per.*).
 ὈΔμἑῤῤ, -ῤαἑτα, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.
 ὈΔμἑῤῤῤῤ (ὈΔμἑῤῤῤῤῤῤῤ), -ῤαἑἑἑ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn.

Ὀδμνουζαδῶ, -υζτε, *m.*, condemnation, damnation.
 Ὀδμνουζιμ, -υζαδῶ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn. See Ὀδμνδμ.
 Ὀδμ-οροε, *m.*, a teacher, a master; a preacher.
 Ὀδμρη, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.*, a wild beast.
 Ὀδμηαιῶ, -ε, *f.*, oxen.
 Ὀδμηδ, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.*, a dance; act of dancing; Ὀδμηδ ὀερε, a strathspey. See Ὀδμηδ.
 Ὀδμηδ, -αιζε, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.
 Ὀδμηραῶ, *g. id., pl. -αιῶ, m.*, act of dancing; a dance. See Ὀδμηδ.
 Ὀδμηραμε, *g. id., pl. -μηροε, m.*, a dancer, a caperer; ο. ουδ, a morris-dancer, also a water-spider.
 Ὀδμηρόρη, -όρη, -όρηροε, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also Ὀδμηροε).
 Ὀδμηρουζιμ, *v.* Ὀδμηραῶ and Ὀδμηδ, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).
 Ὀδμηταδ, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a student.
 Ὀδμηταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, teaching, ruling.
 Ὀδμ, *g. -δμ and -δμδ, pl. -δμδ and -δμδμ, m.*, a song, a poem; art, science, trade, calling, profession; a treasure; Ὀδμ ὀρηδ, a metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.
 Ὀδμ, *g. -δμ and -δμδ, m.*, fate, lot, destiny; ἰ Ὀδμ ὀμν, destined for us, in store for us.
 Ὀδμ, -δμ, *pl. id., m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in shipping) (*Aran*).
 Ὀδμδ, *indec. a.*, bold, brave, intrepid; determined; familiar with (δμ); also Ὀδμ.
 Ὀδμδ, -δ, *f.*, confidence, boldness, plainness of speech; familiarity with (δμ).
 Ὀδμδμ, -αιμ, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

Ὀδμδμδμ, -αιμ, *m.*, refusal to oblige (*Con.*).
 Ὀδμδμδμδ, -αιζε, *a.*, disobliging; ἰρ ο. ἄν ἡμειρε οὐτε ε, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).
 Ὀδμδμ, -ε, *f.*, grief, sorrow, distress; ἡ ο. ἡμ, I do not regret.
 Ὀδμδμδμδ, -δ, *f.*, boldness, presumption; familiarity; forward manner; ο. οὐ ὀδμδμ δμ, to make free with.
 Ὀδμδμδ, -αιζε, *a.*, howling, roaring.
 Ὀδμδμ, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a Dane, a foreigner; a savage or cruel person.
 Ὀδμδμ, -αιμ, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).
 Ὀδμδμδ, -δ, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).
 Ὀδμδμδμδ, *a.*, foreign; fierce; self-willed; cruel, brutal.
 Ὀδμδμδμδ, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.
 Ὀδμδμδμ, -μειμ, *pl. id., m.*, a Dane, a foreigner, a tyrant. See Ὀδμδμ.
 Ὀδμδμδμδ, *m.*, tyranny.
 Ὀδμδμδμδ, -δ, *f.*, poetry; fatalism.
 Ὀδμδμδμδμ, -υζαδῶ, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure.
 Ὀδμδ, -δ, *f.*, a periwinkle; a sea-snail; *dim.* Ὀδμδμδμδ, *f. id.* (also μδμδ).
 Ὀδμδμδμ, -δμ, *m.*, anger, rage; also a sea-snail (*dim.* of Ὀδμδμδ).
 Ὀδμδμδμδ, -αιζε, *a.*, angry.
 Ὀδμδμ, -δ, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike.
 Ὀδμδμ, *g. id., pl. -τε, m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown; a wicked person.
 Ὀδμδμδμδμ, *m.*, black sorrow.
 Ὀδμδμδμδμδμ, *m.*, a lazy, idle man.
 Ὀδμδμδμ, *pl.* and *gpl.* of Ὀδμδμδμ, *m.*, a man, person; people, mankind; Ὀδμδμδμδμδμ, the good people, fairies (in *Don.*, Ὀδμδμδμδμδμδμδμ); ο. Ὀδμδμδμ, the gentry; ο. Ὀδμδμδμ, young people; ο. Ὀδμδμδμ, working people.
 Ὀδμδμδμδμδμ, -μειμ, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following; Ὀδμδμδμδμδμδμ, *id.*

Ῥαοιμ-βρεατ, *f.*, condemnation ; severe sentence. *See* βρεατ.
 Ῥαοιμ-κέλιον, -κέλιον, *f.*, a mechanic's art.
 Ῥαοιμ-έσιον, *m.*, rack-rent ; severe taxation.
 Ῥαοιμ, *g. id., f.*, dearness, expensiveness ; also bondage, oppression ; rage, anger, *e.g.*, ἀμ Ῥαοιμ (Mon.).
 Ῥαοιμιαδτ, *a., f.*, dearness, expensiveness, ostliness.
 Ῥαοιμ-ξιολλα, *g. id., pl. -ιόν, m.*, a slave, a bondsman.
 Ῥαοιμ-μέαρ, *m.*, sheer contempt.
 Ῥαοιμ-μέαρταδ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.
 Ῥαοιμ-μέαρτόρι, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.
 Ῥαοιμ, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression ; a task ; dearth.
 Ῥαοιμρεαδ, -ριξ, *pl. id., m.*, a slave, a bondman.
 Ῥαοιμρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bondage ; dearth, scarcity.
 Ῥαοιμριξίμ, -ιυξάδ, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of.
 Ῥαοιμριξτε, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.
 Ῥαοιμριμ, *g. id., f.*, captivity ; dearth (*nom.* also Ῥαοιμριμ).
 Ῥαοιμριυξάδ, -ριξτε, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing.
 Ῥαοιμτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόν, m.*, a churl, a clown.
 Ῥαοιτεαμίαι, -αμίαι, *a.*, base (*Donl.*).
 Ῥαοι, -οιτ, -οιαι, *m.*, a beetle, chafer, black beetle, leech ; a bug, caterpillar ; *fig.*, a devil ; Ῥαοι ουδ, a black devil ; Ῥαοι-Ῥαοι, a long black chafer ; an earwig (*Don.*).
 Ῥαοι, -οιτε, *a.*, lazy.
 Ῥαοι-ουδ, -ουιτε, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black.
 Ῥαοι-ουιτε, *g. id., f.*, jet-blackness.
 Ῥαοι-ξνούρι, *f.*, a dusky visage (*O'N.*).
 Ῥαοιαν, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, the moral of a fable (*O'N.*).

Ῥαοιαναδτ, -α, *f.*, explanation of fables (*O'N.*).
 Ῥαοιαν (Ῥαοιαναι), *indec. a.* (somet. a *compar.*, Ῥαοιαναιξε, is found), human ; mortal ; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable ; an *ειν* εαδ Ῥαοιαν, the human race ; Ῥαοιαναι, *id.*
 Ῥαοιαναι, -α, *f.*, mankind ; humanity ; clemency ; human nature.
 Ῥαοιαναιταδ, -αιξε, *a.*, humane, clement.
 Ῥαοιαναιταμίαι, -μίαι, *a.*, humane, clement.
 Ῥαοιανιξίμ, -ιυξάδ, *v. tr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).
 Ῥαοι, -οιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a bondman ; a guilty or condemned person.
 Ῥαοι, -οιμ, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty ; dear, costly, expensive.
 Ῥαοιμαδ, -μαδ, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving ; dearness.
 Ῥαοι-αιμ, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.
 Ῥαοιμαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict, doom ; make dear.
 Ῥαοιμάναι, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.
 Ῥαοι-βοδτ, -οιτε, *a.*, exceedingly poor.
 Ῥαοι-βρατ, *m.*, a costly cloth ; a robe ; a banner.
 Ῥαοι-έλαιμ, -έλαιμ, -έλαιμ, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.
 Ῥαοι-όαι, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.
 Ῥαοι-όάλαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, ill-fated ; rigorous.
 Ῥαοι-λαδμαίμ, -δαιμ, *v. intr.*, I speak harshly.
 Ῥαοιός, -όιξε, -όξαι, *f.*, a virgin slave ; Ῥαοιρός, *id.* (*O'N.*).
 Ῥαοι-όξλαδ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a man slave (*O'N.*).
 Ῥαοι-οτμαρ, -αιμ, *m.*, a cancer.
 Ῥαοι-ρμαδτ, -α, *m.*, bondage, slavery.

ὨΔΟΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, condemned, enslaved, convicted, damned.
 ὨΔΟΡΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, the dregs of the people, the rabble, the mob.
 ὨΔΟΡΤΑΡ-ΠΛΟΥΔΞ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΤΕ, *m.*, the rabble, the plebeians.
 ὨΔΟΤΑΙΝ, *f.*, sufficiency, enough; τὰ μο ὨΔΟΤΑΙΝ ΜΟΡ ἈΝΗΡΟ, I have quite enough here; in *Clare* ὨΔΟΤΑΙΝΤ. See ὨΔΟΤΑΙΝ.
 ὨΔΟΤΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΤΑ, *a.*, churlish, boorish, vain, ignorant. See ὨΔΟΙΤΕΑΜΑΙ.
 ὨΔΡ, ὨΔΡ (ὨΟ ὨΡ ὨΕ + ΔΡ, our), to our, by our, with our, of our.
 ὨΔΡ, *defect. v.*, ὨΔΡ ἴΟΜ, ἴΕΑΤ, ἴΕΙΡ, ἴΣ., it seems to me, methinks, in my opinion, I think; you would imagine that, etc.
 ὨΔΡ, *prep.*, by, in *asseverations*; ὨΔΡ ΜΟ ΘΥΜΑΤΑΡ, by my word; ὨΔΡ ΜΟ ΛΑΪΜ, by my hand.
 ὨΔΡ (ὨΕ + Δ + ΡΟ, or ὨΟ + Δ + ΡΟ), with *past tense*, to whom, to which, upon which, of which, whom, whose, whereof; ὨΔΡΑΒ, to whom is, to which is; ὨΔΡΒ, to whom was, were; to which was, were.
 ὨΔΡΑ, *ord. num.*, second, next; ὨΔΡΑ ὨΕΔΞ, twelfth (with intervening noun); in *sp. l.* in *M.*, also ΤΑΡΗΝΑ; in *sp. l.* in *Con.* and *Don.*, also ὨΔΡΗΝΑ.
 ὨΔΡΑΒ, ὨΔΡΒ, to or for whom, (which) of which it was. See ὨΔΡ.
 ὨΔΡΑΤ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *f.*, an oak; ΚΛΑΡ ὨΔΡΑΙΞΕ, an oak board. See ὨΔΡ.
 ὨΔΡΒ, *m.*, a worm, chafer, black-beetle; ὨΔΟΙ ὨΔΡΒ, *id.*
 ὨΔΡΒ (ὨΟ + Δ + ΡΟ + ΒΑ), to whom was, to which was, were.
 ὨΔΡΒ-ὨΔΟΙ, *m.*, a species of long black chafer; *pron.* ὨΔΡΑ-ὨΔΟΙ (*M.*); ὨΕΔΡΞΑ-ὨΔΟΙ (*Con.*). See ὨΔΟΙ.
 ὨΔΡΚΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn (*O'N.*).
 ὨΔΡΟΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ, *m.*, storm, tempest; severe, broken weather.
 ὨΔΡΟΔΟΙΝ, *f.*, Thursday; ὨΔΑ ὨΔΡΟΔΟΙΝ, *contr.* ὨΔΑ'ΡΟΔΟΙΝ,

on Thursday; Ὠ. ΜΑΝΝΟΑΙΔ, Maundy Thursday.
 ὨΔ ΡΙΡΗΒ, real, serious; in earnest, in reality, actually, really; ἈΝ ὨΔ ΡΙΡΗΒ ΑΤΔΟΙ? are you in earnest? do you mean it? really?
 ὨΔΡΗ, a school, an academy; ΝΙ'Ε ὨΔΡΗ Ι ΝΕΪΡΗΝΝ, there is not a school in Ireland (*O'N.*).
 ὨΔΡΗΝΑ, *num.*, second, next. See ὨΔΡΑ, also ΤΑΡΗΝΑ (*O'N.*); ΤΑΡΗΝΑ and ΤΑΡΑ are the usual words in *M.*; ὨΔΡΑ and ὨΔΡΗΝΑ are used in *Con.*
 ὨΔΡΗΝΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, keeping or teaching school (*O'N.*).
 ὨΔΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤΕ, *f.* See ὨΔΙΡΤ.
 ὨΔΡΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, a two-year-old bull.
 ὨΔΡΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, a clod.
 ὨΔΡ-ὨΒΑΙ, *m.*, a nut-gall, an oak-apple.
 ὨΔΡΑΤ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, violent, bold, presumptuous.
 ὨΔΡΑΤΤ, -Α, *f.*, madness, violence, daring, fierceness, boldness.
 ὨΔΡΑΤΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, mad, violent, dauntless; presumptuous.
 ὨΔΡΑΤΤΑΙΞΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, fury, rage, madness.
 ὨΔΡ-ΡΙΑΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, two-winged.
 ὨΔΤ, *g. a.*, *pl.* -ΑΝΝΑ, *gpl. ann*, colour, complexion; a speck, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing (*Don.*); ΝΙ ΡΑΙΒ ὨΔΤ ΙΡΤΙΞ ἈΝΝ ΔΤΤ ΑΙΡΞΕΛΟ; ὨΔΤ-ΔΙΛΙΝΝ, beautifully coloured or complexioned; ὨΔΤ-ΞΗΑΝΝΑ, ugly-coloured; ΝΙ ΡΑΙΒ ὨΔΤ Δ ΜΑΙΤ ἈΝΝ, it is of no use whatever (*Don.*); ΝΙ ΡΑΙΒ ὨΔΤ ΝΑ ΡΙΟΞ ΡΑΟ ὨΙΞΕ, he had nothing at all (*Con.*); ΝΙΟΡ ΤΖΑΡ ὨΔΤ ἈΝ ΕΙΡΣ ἴΟΜ, I brought no fish whatever with me (*M.*).
 ὨΔΤΑ, *g. id.*, *m.*, date, time; ΔΡ ὨΔΤΑ, out of date, useless (*Æ.R.*) (*nom.* also ὨΔΤ).
 ὨΔΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, highly coloured; also as an affix, -ὨΔΑΤ, -coloured.
 ὨΔΤΑΤΑ (*s. pl.*), rheumatic pains,

seventieth ; **Θ. ἀπ** δεῖτε περὶ τοῦ, ninetyeth.
Θεακμυζαθ, -υῖζε, *m.*, tithing.
Θεακμυζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes ; decimate.
Θεακμαθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult.
Θεακμαθ, -α, *f.*, difficulty ; hardship ; unsearchableness.
Θεακτ. See **Θεακτ.**
Θεακτυζιμ (**Θεακταμ**), -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to ; I compute, count, reckon ; **αῖ** **Θεακτυζαθ** **ζαθ** **ροκατ**, emphasising each word with gestures, etc. ; **αῖ** **Θεακτυζαθ** **κεοτ**, composing poetry (*Don.*).
Θεαο, -εῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth ; a row of teeth ; ivory.
Θεαοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a dean.
Θεαολα, *a.*, bold.
Θεαοδάν, -άν, *a.*, white-toothed.
Θεαζ, ten, -teen, as **κυῖζ-Θεαζ**, fifteen ; used in *pl.*, as **τα ῥε αῖ** **ουτ ἰη** **να** **Θεαζαθ**, he is advancing in his *teens*.
Θεαζ- (**Θεῖζ-**), good, excellent, pleasing, acceptable ; used only in composition, where it precedes the noun ; *pron.* **Θεαζ** (*Don.*).
Θεαζαθ, a poetical elongation of **Θεοθ**, *α.* **Θεοθ** ; 'na **θ.** **ῥη**, after that (somet. **Θεαθαθ**).
Θεαζ-αῖζεαντα, *indec. a.*, right-minded, good-willed.
Θεαζ-αῖζεαθ, *m.*, pious affection, good-will. See **αῖζεαθ**.
Θεαζαῖτ, -e, *f.* act of severing, separation, divorce ; somet. **Θεῖζτ**.
Θεαζ-αῖμῖρεπ, *f.*, good time, good weather, good season.
Θεαζ-αῖμ, *m.*, a good name.
Θεαζαῖη, *a.*, quick ; **ζο** **Θεαζαῖη**, quickly.
Θεαζ-αῖμῖρεακτ, -α, *f.*, faithfully chronicling (*O'N.*).
Θεαζ-αῖαῖη, *m.*, a good father ; a father of good descent. See **αῖαῖη**.
Θεαζ-βλαρ, *m.*, relish. See **βλαρ**.

Θεαζ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury ; proper.
Θεαζ-βολαθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, fragrant (*O'N.*).
Θεαζ-εῖανητ, *f.*, wit ; elocution (*O'N.*).
Θεαζ-εῖανητεαθ, -τιζε, *a.*, witty, given to repartees ; fluent.
Θεαζ-εῖαοι, *m.*, good condition ; **θεῖτ** ; **η** **Θεαζ-εῖαοι**, to be in a good condition, to be in order.
Θεαζ-εῖλυ, *m. or f.*, good repute.
Θεαζ-εῖομῖανη, -αῖμῖη, *pl. id., m.*, sincere friendship ; ingenuousness.
Θεαζ-εῖοι **Θεαθ**, -θῖζε, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.
Θεαζ-εῖαῖαῖη **Θεακτ**, -α, *f.*, good fellowship.
Θεαζ-εῖμῖτα, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.
Θεαζ-εῖαν, -άν, *pl. -άντα*, *m.*, an excellent or pleasing poem.
Θεαζ-εῖοι, *g. id., pl. -εῖοι*, *m.*, a good man, an exemplary person ; a patron.
Θεαζ-εῖαῖτεαρ, *m.*, reverence.
Θεαζ-εῖοκλαθ, -αῖζε, *a.*, well-spoken.
Θεαζ-εῖοῖη, -οῖη, *m.*, civil speech, affability.
Θεαζ-εῖοι **Θεαθ**, -ῖζε, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.
Θεαζ-εῖαῖαῖη **Θεαθ**, -αῖζε, *m.*, an orator.
Θεαζ-εῖαῖαῖη **Θεαθ**, -αῖζε, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent (also **Θεαζ-εῖαῖαῖη**).
Θεαζ-εῖαοθ, *m.*, a trained or expert warrior.
Θεαζ-εῖαθ, *m.*, good value ; a high price.
Θεαζ-εῖαῖη, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.
Θεαζ-εῖαῖη, *g. id., f.*, beauty.
Θεαζ-εῖαῖη **Θεαθ**, -ῖζε, *a.*, beautiful.
Θεαζ-εῖαῖη **Θεαθ**, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.
Θεαζ-εῖοθ, -εῖοθ, *a.*, very early.
Θεαζ-εῖοι **Θεαθ**, -θῖζε, *a.*, devout, pious.
Θεαζ-εῖοι **Θεαθ**, -εῖα *m.*, recommendation.

Θεαξ-μύνημι, -μύνηεσθ, *v. tr.*, I instruct well.
 Θεαξ-μύνητε, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.
 Θεαξ-νόρι, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).
 Θεαξ-νόρατ, -αίξε, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.
 Θεαξ-οβαίη, *f.*, good work.
 Θεαξ-όηουξάσ, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.
 Θεαξ-ηατ, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.
 Θεαξ-ηύν, *m.*, a good resolution.
 Θεαξ-ήλυαξ, *m.*, a fine or well-equipped host; an army.
 Θεαξ-ήομπλα, *m.*, good example (*Donl.*).
 Θεαξ-ήομπλατ, -αίξε, *a.*, exemplary.
 Θεαξ-επαρίσ, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.
 Θεαξ-εσουαρι, *m.*, good or assiduous care, good management.
 Θεαξ-εοιτ, *f.*, benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.
 Θεαξ-εοιτεατ (-εοιτεαηατ), -λίξε, *a.*, benevolent, willing.
 Θεαξ-εοιη, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.
 Θεαξ-ερίησ, *f.*, a good use.
 Θεαλίη, -λίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.
 Θεαλίηατ, -αίξε, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.
 Θεαλί, -είθε, *f.*, a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. *See* εοιθ.
 Θεαλί, -α, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute.
 Θεαλίατ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a poor person (*T. G.*).
 Θεαλίατ, -αίξε, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.
 Θεαλίασ, -ετ, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing.

Θεαλίβαοόρι, -όρι, -όριησ, *m.*, a framer, a creator.
 Θεαλίβαίη, -ασ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.
 Θεαλίβαίη, -ασ, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom.
 Θεαλίβάν, *m.*, a small flock, *v.* εοιηατ, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop.* εαλίβάν.
 Θεαλίβαρι, -αίρι, *m.* (pron. εαλίβρι), poverty, distress.
 Θεαλίβτ, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.
 Θεαλίβτόρι, -όρι, -όριησ, *m.*, a framer, a creator.
 Θεαλίβτόριεατ, -α, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.
 Θεαλίβυξίη, -υξάσ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create.
 Θεαλί, *g.* εοιηε, *pl.* εαλίηα and εοιίηε, *f.*, a thorn; a pin, a brooch.
 Θεαλίηατ, -αίξε, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.
 Θεαλίηηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηίηε, *m.*, a pin-maker (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλίηηεατ, -α, *f.*, the trade of pin-making (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλίηάν, -άη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*).
 Θεαλίηάν, *g. id.*, *m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*). *See* ηεαλίηάν.
 Θεαλίηάν εαλίηάη (prop. εαλίηάν υοηη), *m.*, a small thorny fish.
 Θεαλίηηατ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outlaw, a rebel (*O'N.*).
 Θεαλίηηατ (εαλίηηηατ), -αίξε, *a.*, bright, beaming, shining, radiant, refulgent; resembling, like; *η* *v.* εοιη ε, he is like him (pron. in *M.* εαλίηηατ and εαλίηηηατ); εαλίηηατ, *id.*
 Θεαλίηηηηεατ, -είξε, *a.*, resplendent, shining; likely; good-looking (pron. εαλίηηηηεατ and εαλίηηηεατ in *M.*).
 Θεαλίηηηηη, -άηη, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood;

- τά θεαλλημάν αἰζε λειρ, he is like him; τά θεαλλημάν ἀρ ὄο ρέατ, yours is a likely story, said doubtfully; (θεαλλημάν, -αῖό, *id.*). (In *M.* θεαλλημάν is pron. θεαμήμάν and θεάμάν; cf. ρεανημάν, which is pron. ρεαμήμάν).
- Θεαλλημάν, -αἰζε, *a.*, of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude, resembling, like (with *λε*); ἱρ ὄ. *λε* η-α ἀταῖρ ἑ, he resembles his father (in *M.* pron. θεαμήμάν and θεάμάν).
- Θεαλλημζαό, -αἰζε, *m.*, act of shining.
- Θεαλλημζῖμ, -μζαό, *v. tr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; ὄ. ἀρ ὄο ἱμυαό, I guess from your appearance (pron. θεάμζῖμ and θεαμήμζῖμ in *West M.*); θεαλλημζεανν ἀν ρέατ ζυρ, ἱε., it is likely from the account that, etc.
- Θεαλλημζάν, -αἰν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).
- Θεαμζαό, -αἰζε, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, *λε*); separation, divorce; elopement.
- Θεαμζῖμ, -μζαό, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (*λε*); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (*δ*).
- Θεαμζῖτε, *p. a.*, severed, separated from.
- Θεαμάν, -αἰν, *pl. id.* and θεαμνά, *m.*, a demon, a devil, an evil spirit; used as a modified form of *οἰδατ*, in asseveration; θεαμάν ἱορ ἀζαμ, I don't know at all (initial *ο* aspir. in *Con.* and *U.*, (Δ) θεαμάν, ἱε.).
- Θεαμάνταό, -αἰζ, -αἰζε, *m.*, an imp.
- Θεαμάρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).
- Θεαμνάῖο, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.
- Θεαμνάρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, "makings"; material from which things might be made.

- Θεαμνόρ, -όρμ, -όρμῖο, *m.*, a conjurer.
- Θεάν, 2 *s. imper.* of *ο*-ζῖμ, I do, etc. (*ο*είν in *sp. l.*).
- Θεανάτ, -α, *f.* See *ο*είνεατ.
- Θεανάό. See *ο*εανάμ.
- Θεάναυαρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.
- Θεάναῖμ, represents the enclitic form of *ο*-ζῖμ, I make, I do; but is now often used as an independent form. See *ο*-ζῖμ.
- Θεάναμ, -ντα, *m.*, act of generating, performing, carrying out, effecting; act of doing, making, composing, acting, building, instituting; habit, make, build (of a person), figure; ἀζ ὄ. τρῖαῖτ, keeping time; ρεαρ θεάνατ ἡα ζεάρταῖο, the man who shuffles the cards (in card-playing); *μο* ὄ. -ρᾶ, my deal at cards; ἀζ θεάναμ ἀρ ἀν ζεαταῖρ, making towards the city.
- Θεάναρ, -αἰζε, *a.*, efficient, laborious, industrious, active; speedy.
- Θεάναρ, -αἰρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, effect, result (also *ο*εάμναρ).
- Θεάναό, -αἰζ, *m.*, dust; mill-dust.
- Θεάναός, -όἰζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (*dim.* of *ο*εανν, snuff-dust).
- Θεάνατ, *p. nec.*, to be made, to be done; ἱρ θεάνατ ζυῖο, *orandum est*, we must pray.
- Θεάνατ, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; καῖν θεάνατ, a fully-developed girl (*Der.*); θεάνατ ἀρ, accustomed to, familiar with; τά μέ θεάνατ ἀρ ἱῖν ὄο θεάναμ, I am accustomed to do that. See *ρεαν-ο*εάνατ.
- Θεάναρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See *ο*εάνατῦρ.
- Θεάναρ, -αἰζε, *a.*, efficient, laborious, active. See *ο*εάναρᾶ.

Θέαντήρ, -ήρ, *pl.* θέαντήραιθε, *m.*, making, manufacture; *mō* ὅ. πέιν, my own making; rhyming, poetry; λυττ θέαντήρ, poets, rhymers.

Θέαρ. *See* θεορ.

Θέαρ-, an intensive prefix.

Θέαρα: ταδαιη πά θεαρηα, remark, notice, consider; ταδαιη πά θεαρηα ορηα, command or oblige them; ιρ ε ρην πά θεαρηα ὅαμ ης, it was that caused me, etc. In *sp. l.*, *M.*, πέ *n*θεαρηα is used, and πέ *n*θεάρ: *mō* μάταιη πέ *n*θεάρ ε, my mother is the cause of it; πά θεαρηα ὅαμ ηιαή τρηαλλ ορη, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O' Ra.*). *Cu*ρηρὸ μέ ραοι *n*θεάρ ὄυιτ, I will compel you (*Con.*).

Θέαριας, -αιζε, *a.*, tearful, of tears. *See* θεορηας.

Θεαριαμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

Θεαρῖ, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; ιρ ὄ., it is certain, assuredly; ιρ ὄ. *l*ιομ, I feel certain; ζο ὄ., of a certainty (also ζο θεαρῖτα). Θεαρῖ is used often as a prefix in composition, signifying own, sure, certain; somet. θεαρῖς is used where θεαρῖ might be expected: as θεαρῖς-νάμαιο, for θεαρῖ-νάμαιο, a mortal enemy; θεαρῖς-εῖτεαδ, for θεαρῖ-εῖτεαδ, an infamous lie; θεαρῖς-βυιτε, for θεαρῖ-βυιτε, sheer madness, etc.

Θεαρῖας, -αιζε, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

Θεαρῖαὐ, -βτα, *m.*, act of proving; proof; an assurance; swearing.

Θεαρῖδαιμ, -αὐ, *pp.* -βτα, *v. tr.*, I prove, establish, testify, confirm, swear; ας θεαρῖαὐ εῖτεῖς, swearing to lies, giving false testimony on oath.

Θεαρῖ-αρηθε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

Θεαρῖ-ὀόῖς, *f.*, sure confidence.

Θεαρῖ-μόιο, -ε, -ιοε, *f.*, an affidavit.

Θεαρῖ-μόιοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, affirming by oath (*O' N.*).

Θεαρῖός, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a touchstone.

Θεαρῖμάταιη (pron. *θηεατάη, M.*), *g.* -δρηάταιη, *pl.* -δρηάτηρη and -δρηάτηρηαδ, *gpl.* -δρηάτηρηαδ, (older *gen.*, -δρηάταρη, is still heard, and this applies to μάταρη, etc.), *pron.* *θηεατάη (Con.)*, *θεαρῖταιη (Don.)*, a brother.

Θεαρῖρηάτηρηαδτ, -α, *f.*, a fraternity, society.

Θεαρῖ-ρηεαταιη, *gen.* of *θηρηβῖρηηη* (*pron.* *θηρηβῖρηηη* and *θηρηβῖρηηηη*). *See* *θηρηβῖρηηηη*.

Θεαρῖβτα, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved; ζο ὄ., verily.

Θεαρῖβυζαὐ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of affirming or swearing; a confirmation; an oath.

Θεαρῖβυζιμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify. *See* *θεαρῖδαιμ*.

Θεαρῖ, *f.*, a cave. *See* *θηρης*.

Θεαρῖ, -α, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* *θηαρῖ, m.*, the eye; as *adj.*, bright, resplendent; used in the compound οἱρηθεαρῖ, noble, illustrious.

Θεαρῖ, *g.* *θηρης, f.*, alms, charity. *See* *θηρης*.

Θεαρῖας, -αιζε, *a.*, charitable, alms-giving. *See* *θηρηςαδ*.

Θεαρῖαὐ, -βτα, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (*αη*), meditating, considering.

Θεαρῖσαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with *αη*); ὄο θεαρῖσαιη *ρηβῖρηηηη*, I beheld a fair lady; *θηαρῖ, look*, used like *ρηαδ*, *αμαρης*, and as often (*N. Con.*) *θηαρῖ αη*, look intently at (*Con.*).

Θεαρῖαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn; a kind of thistle.

Θεαρῖ-αοινηαὐ, -νηε, *m.*, act of lamenting tearfully; bitter weeping.

Θεαρς, -ειρσε, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; sanguinary, intense, inveterate; severe; great, real.

Θεαρς- (red), used as intensive prefix; θεαρς-δρ, *m.*, utter slaughter, great slaughter; θεαρς-λαραιν, a great flame; θεαρς-λεαταδ, *αρ υ.*, wide open; θεαρς-λομνοct, utterly naked and bare; θεαρς-λορκαδ, -ctα, *m.*, red conflagration; θεαρς-ορ, *m.*, pure gold; θεαρς-ρκαδ, red; θεαρς-ρκαταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, sanguinary fight; θεαρς-ρτελεα, -λιζε, red-eyed. See θεαρδ.

Θεαρςαδ, -ζctα, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready; dressing (as a bed, grave, etc.); ploughing or digging up the lea.

Θεαρςαδ, -ζctα, *m.*, act of wounding, hurting; act of dyeing, colouring red; act of becoming red, blushing; act of lighting or kindling.

Θεαρςαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I make, prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave); I prepare land for tilling; I plough, dig.

Θεαρςαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make red, wound, hurt; I become red, blush, kindle, light; υο θεαρςαρ μο ριopa, I lighted my pipe.

Θεαρςαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a fish called bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge.

Θεαρςαναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

Θεαρς-θαζαρ, *m.*, a terrible threat (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θαίρ, *f.*, relationship, blood friendship; love, affection (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θαοζα, *m.*, dreadful peril (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θαοιρ, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

Θεαρς-θεαρς, -θειρσε, *f.*, a bream.

Θεαρς-θυιτε, *g. id., f.*, raging madness.

Θεαρς-θοραιν, *f.*, a bloody bed (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θυμα, *f.*, the very image (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θύο, *m.*, a sound box on the ear (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θύιτ, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θονη, *m.*, vehement delight or desire (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-θρμάδ, *m.*, intense love.

Θεαρς-λαοδ, *m.*, a kind of spurge that grows in plashy bogs (*P. O'U.*).

Θεαρς-λάρ, *m.*, the very middle (also ceαρ-λάρ).

Θεαρς-λαραδ, -ρctα, *pl. id., m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; *αρ υ.*, aflame.

Θεαρς-λεαταδ, *m.* (usually in *dative, αρ υ.*), wide open.

Θεαρς-μειρce, *f.*, utter intoxication; *αρ υ.*, "blind drunk."

Θεαρς-μοδ, -μοιce, *a.*, very early.

Θεαρςηαιτ, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a flea; also θεαρηαιτ, θεαρηαιτο (*Com.*).

Θεαρς-νάμαιο, -μάο, *pl. -αιοε and -νάιμοε, f.*, a mortal enemy.

Θεαρςός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

Θεαρς-ράιμειρ, *f.*, dreadful raving (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-ρκαταρ, *m.*, utter rout, precipitate rout; *cf.*, ι νοεαρς-ρκαταραιδ κοιμειρcaιρ, in the fierce rout of battle.

Θεαρς-ρcaιρcte, *m.*, a shin-burnt sluggard (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-ρτοαρ, *m.*, a full trot (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-ρτυοεαρ, *m.*, intense study (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-τοραδ, *m.*, the very first beginning (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-τυαιτbeal, *m.*, a violent whirlpool.

Θεαρς-υιctα, *f.*, a red beard (*O'N.*).

Θεαρς-υρcaρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fierce cast or aim.

Θεαρctακαδ, -ctα, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit.

- Deaplacam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.
- Deapmáó, -aíó (also Deapmáó, (pron. Deapmáó in *M.*), *m.*, forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (*g.* also -a).
- Deapmáóad, -aíge, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory. *See* Deapmáó.
- Deapmáóaim, *vl.* Deapmáó, *imper.* -maíó, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego.
- Deapmáóamái, -míla, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory.
- Deapmáóta, *p. a.*, forgotten.
- Deapmá, dependent or enclitic perf. of Deapmáó, I make, do. *See* Deapmáó.
- Deapmá, -nn and -inne, *pl.* -inne and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; *cp.* Deapmáó Deapmáóann, the middle spot of thy palm.
- Deapmáóóir, -óir, -óiríó, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.
- Deapmá mhuíre, *g. id., f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).
- Deapmáó, -e, *f.*, a hand.
- Deapmáóil, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.
- Deapmáóile, *g. id., f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.
- Deapmáóileáct, -a, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.
- Deapmáóáíge (Deapmáóáíge), *p. a.*, refined, excellent, accomplished, perfect.
- Deapmáóá, *indec. a.*, polished, refined.
- Deapmáóáó, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, act of polishing or refining; excellence.
- Deapmáóáíge, -e, *a.*, excellent, goodly; wise, prudent; burnished, polished. *See* Deapmáóá.
- Deapmáóáíge, -aíge, *v. tr.*, I explain, distinguish; I embellish.
- Deapmá, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dart (*A.*).
- Deapmáóá, *m.*, a house of penance,

a dungeon in a cloister; Deapmáóá, *id.*

- Deap, -eire, *a.*, right (as opposed to left); mo lám Deap, my right hand, etc.; also as *subs.*, mo Deap áóur mo clé, my right and left; áó Deap mo lám Deap clé, convenient to my left hand.
- Deap, -eire, *a.*, pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; b'é ba Deap áóur (also áóur), he was indeed expert at it.
- Deap, Deap, Deap, the south, the south side; an taó Deap, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; *cp.* Deapmáó, South Munster; tá ré Deap mbaíle Deapmáó, he is in Ballyvourney in the south; a Deap, from the south; tá an áó Deap, there is a south wind blowing; ó Deap, southward.
- Deap, *g. véir, pl.* véira, and -áá, *f.*, an ear of corn; *m.* often, *fig.*, a scion (prop. Deap, which *see*).
- Deapáá, -áá, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).
- Deapáá, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, an off-scouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in *phr.* Deapáá, because of; Deapáá Deapáá, for that reason.
- Deapáá, -áá, *pl. id., m.*, gleanings, refuse.
- Deapáá, -e, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. *See* Deapáá.
- Deapáá, -e, -aíó, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. *See* Deapáá.
- Deapáá, -áá, *f.*, Ascension; Deapáá Deapáá, Ascension Thursday.
- Deapáá, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. *See* Deapáá.
- Deapáá, *g. id., f.*, elocution, eloquence.
- Deapáá, -áá, -áá, *f.*, the right hand.
- Deapáá, -aíge, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous, handy.
- Deapáá, -a, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

- Θεαρμυμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, belonging to Desmond.
 Θεαρμυμνεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a Desmond man.
 Θεαρρῳιμεαδ, -α, *f.*, a controversy, a discussion.
 Θεαρυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying.
 Θεαρυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; *v. te*, I cling to; *v. ριῳρ*, I slip down; θεαρυζε εαρι, get into position (said to a cow, etc., in *Con.*, εαριτυιζ in *M.*); θεαρυζε λιῳμ αναλλ, come over here to me (*Con.*); θεαρυζε ανυαρ, sit down; θεαρυζε ανιῳρ ευιζ αν τεμιῳδ, draw close to the fire (*Con.*). See *θειριζιμ*.
 Θεαρυζετοιη, -οηα, -οιηροε, *m.*, a composer; a mender; one who repairs.
 Θεαταδ, -ταιζ, -α, *m.*, smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.
 Θεαταδαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney.
 Θεαταδ ταλιμαν, *f.*, the herb fumitory.
 Θεαταμαι, -μια, *a.*, smoky, steamy.
 Θεατα, *indec. a.*, smoking.
 Θεαταμια, -αμια, *a.*, smoky.
 Θεαταυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.
 Θεε, *pl. of Θεα, m.*, God, a god.
 Θεειβροε, *g. id., m.*, the principal kind of θαν υιηεαδ (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verse, with certain assonances, etc.).
 Θεειβλεαν, -εαν, *pl. id., m.*, an orphan.
 Θεειβλιοεταιροε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, an orphan.
 Θεειδ, *num.*, ten; θεειδ ιη ριθε, thirty; θεειδ ιη δα ριθιο, fifty; θεειδ ιη τρι ριθιο, seventy.
 Θεειδβηιζε, *coll. f.*, the Decalogue,

- or Ten Commandments (*O'N.*); also *Θειδ νατεατα*.
 Θεειεαμιαδ, *num. a.*, tenth.
 Θεειδ μιλε, *num. a.*, ten thousand.
 Θεειδ-μιορ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, December.
 Θεειδνεαδβη, -βη, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).
 Θεειδ-ριλιῳρναδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a decagon.
 Θεειδ, behind, after (*poet. and U.* for *υιαδ*); 'να θεειδ ριμ, after that.
 Θεειροε, *g. id., f.*, two things; a double proportion; a pair or couple.
 Θεειροεαδ, -ορο, *m.*, a toothache.
 Θεειροεαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindermost, hindmost.
 Θεειροεαναδ, -α, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.
 Θεειροεαναιζε, *g. id., f.*, lateness; nearness to our time; *te v.*, ρε ο., recently (*θειηεαδῳναιζε, id.*).
 Θεειρο-ζεαλ, -ζιλε, *a.*, white-toothed; as *subs. f.*, a fair lady (*cf. also θεειρο-θεαρ*).
 Θεειριη, *g. -ρηεαδ, pl. -ρηεαδα, f.*, a difference, a dispute; also haste; εεαπαρ ναη υ'αοη θεειριη λεατ ε, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*), *θειρηεαρ* and *θειρηε* (*Don.*). See *θεειδβη*.
 Θεειζ-, for *θεαζ-*, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.
 Θεειζ-δεαρηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.
 Θεειζ-θεατα, *f.*, a good life.
 Θεειζ-ερηεοημεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, faithful.
 Θεειζ-ερηιοδ, *f.*, a good end; good issue.
 Θεειζ-ριλλιτε, *p. a.*, tastily folded, carefully turned.
 Θεειζ-ζεαναρ, *m.*, virginal chastity (*O'N.*).
 Θεειζ-ζειλλιεαδ, *m.*, submissive adoration (*O'N.*).
 Θεειζ-ζηιομ, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Deiξ-ιαρακτ, *m.*, a beneficial loan (*O'N.*).
 Deiξ-ιoμcαp, *m.*, good conduct.
 Deiξ-ιoμcαpητa, *p. a.*, well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.
 Deiξ-leaf, *m.*, a good or just cause (*O'N.*).
 Deiξ-μeαp, *m.*, approbation, respect.
 Deiξ-μeín, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.
 Deiξ-μeipneac, -νιζε and -νιξ, *m.* and *f.*, good spirits, high courage.
 Deiξ-μeipneamαι, -ηλa, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.
 Deiξ-μiαν, *f.*, pious affection (*Don.*).
 Deiξμιλτε, *a.*, in *phr.* ιp o. an lá é, it is a wild stormy day (*Don.*).
 Deiξ-μeακτ, *m.*, wholesome or good law or ordinance (*O'N.*).
 Deiξ-ήoi, *m.*, virtuous issue or offspring (*O'N.*).
 Deiξ-pτιύμαo, *m.*, discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.
 Deiξ-τεαξμáι, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).
 Deiξ-τεαpτa, *a.* of honest report.
 Deiξ-τεipт, *f.*, good report, testimony.
 Deiξ-тioμαc, *m.*, an honest country fellow (*O'N.*).
 Deiξтpeac, -μιξ, -μιξε, *m.*, a person of good family.
 Deiл, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a turner's lathe; *deiт* aη *deiл*, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); *би ζαc нiо aη *deiл* aca*, they had everything quite ready.
 Deiлb, -e, *f.*, the warp (in weaving).
 Deiлb, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an image; the figure or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; *peáa an *deiлb* (no *deiлbín*) aтá aιze*, see the *miserable* figure he (or it) cuts; *ιp μαιτ an o. ιp an *veánam* aтá aιp*, he has a good appearance and figure.

Deiлbeac, -oιze, *a.*, beautiful, shapely, comely (*O'N.*).
 Deiлbeaooip, -oηa, -oηipote, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.
 Deiлbeoz, -oιze, -oζa, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.
 Deiлbιζετe, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; *deiлbτe, id.*
 Deiлbim, *v.* *deiлb, v. tr.*, I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also *deiлbιzim*).
 Deiлbín (dim. of *deiлb*), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a *miserable* appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); *deiлbín caoηac, a miserable handful* of sheep.
 Deiлceannaac, -nαιze, *a.*, two-headed (*O'N.*).
 Deiлeavanaac, -nαιze, *a.*, two-faced (*O'N.*).
 Deiлeavooip, -oηa, -oηipote, *m.*, a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.
 Deiлeavooipεακτ, -a, *f.*, the art of making spinning wheels.
 Deiлp, *g.* *veaлpá, pl.* -iote, *f.*, a dolphin.
 Deiлζiн *veamáin, m.*, the devil-fish.
 Deiлzne, *g. id., pl.* -noie *f.* (*collect.*), thorns, prickles.
 Deiлzneac, -nιze, *a.*, thorny.
 Deiлzneac, -nιze, *f.*, a spear-thistle; the swine pox.
 Deiлzneime, *g. id., f.*, the name of Fionn MacCumhaill's standard.
 Deiлbipó, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).
 Deiлim, -leaó, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe.
 Deiimeap, -mip, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; *deiimeip, -e, f., id.*
 Deiimn, -inne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; *пуaиp o. aиp ipn*, was informed of it; *бiоó a o. aιze*, let him be assured; *ιp μαιpξ a veáanann o. oá oócαp*, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; *deiimn mo o. ouт*, I assure you.

Θείμην, -ήνε, *a.*, certain, sure, true; *σο* *v.*, certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

Θείμνε, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance. *See* θείμην.

Θείμνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, certain, sure.

Θείμνιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

Θείμνιζτε, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced.

Θείμνιζτεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, affirmative, certain.

Θείμνιζτεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμιδ, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

Θείμνιυζαδ, -νίζτε, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.

Θείν, in *phr.* *πά* *ὄ.* (with *g.*), towards; *ραοι* *μ'* *ὄ.*, towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; *some.* with hostile intent.

Θείν. *See* ὀείν.

Θείνε, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.

Θείνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.

Θείνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.

Θείνδ- (θεαρδ-), *prefix*, real, true.

Θείνδ-έιτεαδ, *m.*, a sheer lie.

Θείνδ-έιορ, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

Θείνδ-ζήσιον, *m.*, an axiom, a maxim.

Θείνδ-ήλιοδτ, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Θείρ, *g. -e* and *θεάρσα, f.*, charity, alms; *ρεαρ* *θείρce*, *m.*, a beggar; *αζ* *ιαρμιαδ* *να* *θείρce*, or *αζ* *ιαρμιαδ* *θείρce*, begging; *nom.* *θείρce* (*Don.* and *Con.*).

Θείρceαδ, -ciζε, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Θείρceαδ, -ciζ, *pl. id., m.*, a beggar.

Θείρceοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμιδ, *m.*, a giver of alms; a beggar.

Θείρεαδ, -μιδ, *pl. id., m.*, the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a finishing; *πά* *θείρεαδ*, at last,

lastly (also *ῥαν* *θείρεαδ*); *αν* *λά* *πά* *θείρεαδ*, the other day; *αζ* *ουλ* *cum* *θείριδ*, deteriorating.

Θείρεαδ *ρόζήμαρ*, *m.*, the month of October.

Θείρεανναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter.

Θείρεανναίγε, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; *τε* *v.*, lately, latterly; *τε* *θείρεανναρ*, *id.* (*Con.*)

Θείρεανναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).

Θείρεοιτ, -ε, *a.*, miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive; making wretched; *βρόν* *θείρεοιτ*, oppressive grief (*O'Con.*).

Θείρεοιτ, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a needy person. *See* *θεαρδίοι*.

Θείρεοιτίν, *g. id., pl. -ιδ, m.*, the wren; *v.* *ρρόριτ*, an object of ridicule.

Θείρζ- (θεαρζ-), red (often used as an intensive prefix): *θείρζ-ήριε, f.*, furious rage; *θείρζ-ήριε* (more commonly *θεαρζ-ήριε*), *f.*, sheer intoxication.

Θείρζ-ήννεαδ, -νίζ, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens*.

Θείρζε, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Θείριδ (*g.* of *θείρεαδ*), *a.*, hind, rear; *αη* *α* *ὄδ* *χοιρ* *v.*, on his two hind legs.

Θείριμ, for *αθειριμ*, which *see*.

Θείρ, usually in *Con.* for *θείρε*; *τά* *v.* *μάιτ* *αίρ*, he is in good circumstances. *See* *θείρε*.

Θείρ, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, land; a sept, a tribe. *Θείρε* is the name of some districts in Ireland, as *Θείρε* *μυμάν*, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); *Θείρε* *θνεάζ*, Deece (of Meath).

Θείρ, -e, *f.*, the point of a spear.

Θείρ (ὀείρ), *prep. phr.*, after. *See* *είρ*.

Θείρ-θέαλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, smart at repartee, witty, pert.

- Θειρσεαβαλ, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a disciple.
- Θειρσεαρτ, *g. -σειρτ and -σιρτ, m.*, the south, south part; Θειρσεαρτ Λαιγέαν, South Leinster.
- Θειρσεαρτὰς, -αιζε, *a.*, southern.
- Θειρσφιένο, -ε, *f.*, discretion, prudence (*nom.* also θειρσφιένο).
- Θειρσφιένοεὰς, -οιζε, *a.*, discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets.
- Θειρε, *g. id., f.*, neatness, handsomeness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; οὐ ὀέανφαὸ πέ αν-θειρε ὀαμ, it would be of great use to me. *See* θειρεὰς.
- Θειρεαβαη, -αιη, *m.*, the sunny side; αη ὀ. να ζηέιμε, exposed to the sun (*Om., Don.*).
- Θειρεαδριας, -αιζε, *a.*, sunny; exposed to the sun; *O'N.* spells θειραηηας (wrongly).
- Θειρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, facing towards the south, southwards.
- Θειρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, an ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.
- Θειρεατ, -ριτ, *m.*, a turning to the right; as *interj.*, may it go right, said when one sneezes or swallows something awry, still used in *Aran* and *Wat.*, etc.; θειρεατ is opposed to τυατατ; αη ὀειρεατ να ζηέιμε, exposed to the sun.
- Θειρεαλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some persons, called *cow's lick*.
- Θειριζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve. *See* θεαριυζιμ.
- Θειριζτε, *p. a.*, repaired, put in order.
- Θειριυζαὸ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving. *See* θεαριυζαὸ.
- Θειριμεαη, -μιηε, *a.*, neat, tidy (*Don.*).
- Θειριμηε, *g. id., pl. -μιὀε, m.*, a poet, a rhymer; a quaint speaker; a carper.

- Θειριμηεαδ, -μηζε, *a.*, curious, quaint, epigrammatic.
- Θειριμηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a proof; a quotation; a quibble, a cunning method of speech; paraphrasing, carping; curiosity; superstition.
- Θειριμηη, -ε, *f.*, quaintness, curiosity.
- Θειριμηη, -ε, *a.*, quaint, curious.
- Θειριτεαν, -τιν, *pl. id., m.*, an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea.
- Θειριτεαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, abominable, loathsome, disgusting.
- Θειριτεαναιμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I hate, I disdain, I abhor, loathe.
- Θειριτιη, *g. -ε and -θηεαδ, f.*, haste, speed; difference. *See* θειριηη.
- Θειριτυηεαδ, -μηζε, *a.*, speedy (also θειριηεαδ).
- Θειριτυηηζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hasten, make speed, hurry on.
- Θειριτυε, *g. id., f.*, care, diligence; separation.
- Θειριτυηεαδ, -μηζε, *a.*, quick, hasty, nimble, earnest.
- Θειριτυεαη, -μηη, *m.*, speed, celerity; haste, hurry.
- Θειριτυεαηαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; θειριτυηεαδ, -μηζε, *id.*
- Θειριτυεαηηυζιμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hasten, I make haste.
- Θεο, *g. id., f.*, an end, the last; breath, air, life; in *phr.* ζο θεο, for ever; with *neg.*, never. *See* θεοιὸ.
- Θεοδ, *g. οιζε, d. οιζ, pl. θεοδα and θεοδαंना, f.*, a drink, a draught; θηαον οιζε, a drop of drink (θηαον οὐ θεοδ, *parts of Don.*); θεοδ αν οοηαιη, a parting drink, a stirrup-cup.
- Θεοδαμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I quaff, drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish; Δζ θεοδαὸ ηρ Δζ ρὸζαὸ, hugging and kissing.
- Θεοδαή, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a deacon.
- Θεο-δαιρηε, *g. id., m.*, a chilling frost (*Kea.*).

θεοτ̄ φλάιντε, *f.*, a health-toast.
 θεοῦδα, *g. id., m.*, common henbane (*hyosyamus niger*).
 θεοιῶ (θεοιῶ), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* πά ὅ., in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; ὅο ὅ., for ever, always, to the end. *See* θεο.
 θεοιν, *f.*, will, consent, accord; ὅο ὅ., with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (*nom.* also θεον).
 θεοιη, *in M. and Con. sp. l.* used for θεοη, a drop, a tear.
 θεοι, -οι, *m.*, act of suckling; *gs.* θεοιτ (as *a.*), suckling; λαοῶ θεοιτ, a suckling calf; (also οἰύτ).
 θεοιλαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out.
 θεοιλάιη, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a gift, a present.
 θεοιλάιη, -ε, *a.*, liberal, generous, munificent.
 θεοιλάιη, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity, munificence.
 θεοναῶ (θεοναῖγεταῶ), -αῖγε, *a.*, agreeable; μαῶ ὅ. λεατ, if you please (*early mod. Ir.*).
 θεοναῶτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, condescension.
 θεονταῶ, -αῖγε, *a.*, content, willing, voluntary.
 θεονταῶτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, agreeableness. *See* θεοναῶτ.
 θεονταρ, -αῖη, *m.*, willingness, contentment.
 θεονυῶαῶ, -αῖγτε, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting.
 θεονυῶγίμ, -υῶαῶ, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin.
 θεορη, -ορη, -α, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); *νή'λ* θεορη *ann*, there is not a drop in it (οἰουρη used in the same phrase, *Ker.*); ὅο θεο να *νηορη*, for ever and ever; *νήορη* φάῶ ῖε ὅ. *ann*, he drained his blood, killed him (*Com.*).

θεοραῶ, -αῖγε, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.
 θεοραῶταῶ, -αῖγε, *a.*, strange; bó ὅ., a strange cow; οἰνη ὅ., a strange man (*Der.*).
 θεοραῶ, -αῖῶ, *pl.* -αῖῶε and -αῖῶτε, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.
 θεοραῖῶ, *g. id., m.*, an exile; the fish called Jacky Dorey. *See* θεοραῶ.
 θεοραῖῶεαῶτ, -α, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.
 θεοραῖῶμ, -ῶεαῶτ, *v. tr.*, I banish, drive into exile.
 θεοραῖῶμ, -αῖῶτα, *a.*, tearful sorrowful, downcast.
 θεοραῖῶτα, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign (also θεοραῖῶτα).
 θεορη-ῶοι, *m.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.
 θεορη-ῶοιμεαῶ, -ῶη, *m.*, lamenting with tears.
 θεορη-ῶοιμ, -ῶεαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.
 θεορηῶγίμ, -υῶαῶ, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.
 θί- (θίο-), prefix; (1), negative = un-, in-, dis-; (2), intensive.
 θί, (1) = θε + ἰ, of, off or from her, it; (2) = ὅο + ἰ, to or for her, it; *emph.* οἰ-ῖε; somet. οἰ. *See* θε and ὅο, *preps.*
 ΘΙΑ, *g.* Θέ, *d.* Θια, *voc.* Δ Θέ and Δ Θια, *pl.* Θέε and Θέητε, *g. pl.* Θια and Θέητεαῶ, *d. pl.* Θέῖῶ and Θέῖῶ, *voc. pl.* Δ Θέε and Δ Θέητε, *m.*, God, a god; Θια ὅουτ, God save you! Θια ῖη *μυητε* ὅουτ, God and Mary save you! Θια *lunn*, God help us! ῖη τοῖτ *λε* Θια or ῖη *έ* τοῖτ Θέ, it is God's will.
 ΘΙΑ, *m.*, a day, in *phrs.*, Θια Θομνάῖῶ, on Sunday; Θ. *lun*, on Monday; Θ. *μάηητ*, on Tuesday; Θ. *ῶεαῶοιμ*, on Wednesday; Θ. *ῶαμῶοιμ* (contr. to Θιαῖῶοιμ), on Thursday; Θ. *ῶαοιμ*, on Friday; Θ. *ῶαῖῶηη*, on Saturday; ἰ *νοῖυ*,

-εαδα, *f.*, a saddle (in *M. sp. l.* often ἰαλλαιτ).
 Ῥιαλλαιτεοῖη, -οῖα, -οῖηϋε, *m.*, a saddler.
 Ῥιαμαῖη, -ε, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery. See Ῥιαμαῖη-εατ.
 Ῥιαμαῖη, -ε, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark.
 Ῥιαμαῖηεατ, -α, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness.
 Ῥια-μαοῖη, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.
 Ῥιαμαῖη. See Ῥιαμαῖη.
 Ῥιαμαῖητα, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *m.*, blasphemy, impiety; Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, *id.*
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *m.*, a blasphemer.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *pl. id.*, I glean.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *v. tr.*, I glean.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, desert; desolate.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *m.*, somel. used in *Con.*
 for *ni b'*, before *compar. of adj.*
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ-Ῥια-μαῖηταδ-Ῥια-μαῖηταδ. See *prep.* Ῥια-μαῖηταδ.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, dreadful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, actively or effectively assisting.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, *m.*, an aide-de-camp; an officer of the Life Guards.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *m.*, act of vehemently heating.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *m.*, fond love, intense love.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *f.*, anger, churlishness. (*P. O. C.* gives Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, roughness, haughtiness, pride;

with *g.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, used as *adj.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ Ῥια-μαῖηταδ = Ῥια-μαῖηταδ Ῥια-μαῖηταδ νό Ῥια-μαῖηταδ.)
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *f.*, Thursday. See Ῥια-μαῖηταδ.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *g.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ and Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See Ῥια-μαῖηταδ.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *pl. id.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ and Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, *f.*, an ear of corn; *metaph.*, a scion of a family (improp. Ῥια-μαῖηταδ); Ῥια-μαῖηταδ Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, flower of the flock.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *pl. id.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, *f.*, the blade or point of a weapon; Ῥια-μαῖηταδ Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, the point of a sword.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *g.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, south.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaning.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *v. tr.*, I glean.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, desert; desolate.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *m.*, somel. used in *Con.*
 for *ni b'*, before *compar. of adj.*
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ-Ῥια-μαῖηταδ-Ῥια-μαῖηταδ. See *prep.* Ῥια-μαῖηταδ.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, off you; *emph.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ-Ῥια-μαῖηταδ. See *prep.* Ῥια-μαῖηταδ.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O. N.*).
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *f.*, begrudging (*O. N.*).
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O. N.*).
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε. See Ῥια-μαῖηταδ.
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *g.*, Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; also zeal, ardour, fervour (*nom.* also Ῥια-μαῖηταδ).
 Ῥια-μαῖηταδ, -αιγε, *m.*, a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.

Ὀϊβραρυζαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.
 Ὀϊβρυεαῖ, -οϊζε, *a.*, fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (*Don.*).
 Ὀϊβρυτ, -ε and -εαρυτα, *f.*, persecution; banishment, expulsion; also Ὀϊβρυτ in *nom.*; ἀρ ὄ., in exile.
 Ὀϊβλυθε (Ὀϊβλυθε), *indec. a.*, wretched, vile, worthless, mean, abject, destitute, poor, vulgar.
 Ὀϊβλυθεαῖ, -α, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness.
 Ὀϊβλυζιμ, -υζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.
 Ὀϊβρυζ, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect. *See* Ὀϊμβρυζ.
 Ὀϊβρυμ, *imper.* Ὀϊβρυ, *vl.* Ὀϊβρυτ, *p.p.* Ὀϊβραρυτα, *ful.* Ὀϊβραρυ, *cond.* -εοραρυμ (*also f.*, Ὀϊβρυεοζαυ, *cond.* Ὀϊβρυεοζαρυμ), *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish.
 Ὀϊθεαλλ, -οϊλλ, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; ἀρ ἄ ὄ., doing his best; πά η-α ὄ., up to his power; ὀεαν ὄο Ὀϊθεαλλ, do your best or worst (according to context); βα ὄ. ὄαμ, it was as much as I could do; ἀζ ὀεαναη Ὀϊθεαλλ ἀρ γε., doing one's best to, *etc.*, ἀρ ἐναη (νό λάν) ἄ Ὀϊθεαλλ, making his utmost endeavour.
 Ὀϊθεαλλαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, attentive, careful, diligent, industrious, doing one's best; bold, daring.
 Ὀϊθεαλλυζιμ, -υζαῖ, *v. intr.*, I do my best, usual in *vl.*, Ὀϊθουαη ἀζ ὄ., they were doing their best (*Ker.*).
 Ὀϊθεαλλαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, headless.
 Ὀϊθεαλλαῖ, -ητα, *m.*, a beheading, execution.
 Ὀϊθεαλλαμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute.
 Ὀϊθεαλλμ, -ητ, *v. tr.*, I disguise.
 Ὀϊθεαλλε, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly, humbug, silliness (in *M. sp. l.*, Ὀϊθεαλλε).
 Ὀϊθεαλλυθε, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational.
 Ὀϊθεαυεαη, -οϊη, *m.*, incredulousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

Ὀϊθεαυεαῖ, -ημζε, -ημζε, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.
 Ὀϊθεαυεαῖ, -ημζε, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving.
 Ὀϊθεαυεθε, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelieved.
 Ὀϊθ, -ε, -εαυα, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dims.* Ὀϊθεαη, Ὀϊθεοζ, Ὀϊθιν.
 Ὀϊθεαη, -οϊη, *f.*, protection, shelter, safety, refuge (*also m.*).
 Ὀϊθεαοη, -οηα, -οηιυθε, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.
 Ὀϊθεαυτα, *p. a.*, protected, defended.
 Ὀϊθεαυυζιμ, -υζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.
 Ὀϊθουμ, Ὀϊθουμ, Ὀϊθουμ. *See* Ὀϊθεαη.
 Ὀϊθεαυοζαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, beardless.
 Ὀϊθρυ, -φρεαῖ, -φρεαῖ, *f.*, a difference. *See* Ὀϊθεαυ and Ὀϊθρυ.
 Ὀϊθ, -ε, -εαῖ, *f.*, a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (*nom.* also Ὀϊθζα).
 Ὀϊθεαη, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.
 Ὀϊθρυτ, -ε, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1680.
 Ὀϊθ, -ε, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal.
 Ὀϊθ, *g.* Ὀϊθεαη, Ὀϊθμ, *d.* Ὀϊθμ, *f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (*nom.* also Ὀϊθεαη).
 Ὀϊθ, *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship, affection, love.
 Ὀϊθεαῖ, -α, *m.*, an orphan. *See* Ὀϊθεαῖ.
 Ὀϊθεαυυθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οθε, *m.*, an orphan (often in *sp. l.*) *See* Ὀϊθεαῖ.
 Ὀϊθεαζαῖ, -ζετα, *m.*, complete melting; act of digesting; ὄ. οητ, may you become wasted.
 Ὀϊθεαζαμ, -ζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.
 Ὀϊθ-εαζα, *f.*, respect, reverence.
 Ὀϊθ-εαζαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, reverent, respectful.

ὄιλεαγμα, *g. id., m.,* a lecture, an address.
 ὄιλεαγμαίμ, -γμαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I discourse, lecture, address.
 ὄιλεαμία, -μία, *f.,* love, friendship; popularity.
 ὄιλεανν. *See* ὄιλε.
 ὄιλεανντα, *indec. a.,* deluge-like.
 ὄιλεαρ. *See* ὄιλῖρ.
 ὄιλεαρ, ὄιλιορ, ὄιλλιορ. *See* ὄιλεαρ.
 ὄιλ-ξαν, *m.,* ardent love, loyal affection (*O'N.*).
 ὄιλ-ξνάῶα, -αίξε, *a.,* dearly-beloved.
 ὄιλίν, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.,* a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same words; τὰ ρέ'να ὄιλίν αἰξε, he has it by rote (as a sing-song); ὄιλίν na mbacac, beggars' request (*Don.*); the secret language of oypfers (*N. Con.*); the form ὄιλίν is also heard in *Don.* and *Con.*
 ὄιλῖρ, *gaf. ὄιλρε* and ὄιρλε, *a.,* dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm; darling, beloved; own, special.
 ὄιλεαῖτ, -α, *pl. id. and -αῖοε, m.,* an orphan (in *M. sp. l. nom.* often ὄιλεαῖτῶοε or ὄιλεαῖτῶοε, in *Con.* ὄιλεαῖτα).
 ὄιλρε, *g. id., f.,* fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.
 ὄιλρεαῖτ, -α, *f.,* friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; also right, property.
 ὄιλρῖξιμ, -ιυγαῶ, *v. tr.,* I secure; ραῖα ὄο ὄιλρῖυγαῶ, to secure debt.
 ὄιμβρῖξ, *g. -ιοξ and -ε, f.,* weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.
 ὄιμβρῖξεα, -ξίξε, *a.,* weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (also ὄιμβρῖοξα).
 ὄι-μεαρ, -ρτα, *m.,* disrespect.
 ὄι-μεαρ, -αίξε, *a.,* disrespectful.
 ὄι-μέρο, *m.,* contempt.
 ὄι-μέροεα, -οῖξε, *a.,* contemptuous.

ὄι-μεῖρνεα, *m.,* cowardice, want of spirit (*O'N.*).
 ὄιμρεαρ, -μῖρ, *m.,* need, necessity.
 ὄινε, *g. id., pl. -εαῖα, f.,* a generation, an age; a tribe.
 ὄινεαρτ, -εῖρτ, *m.,* imbecility, infirmity.
 ὄινεαρτῖξιμ, -υγαῶ, *v. tr.,* I enfeeble, weaken.
 ὄιנג, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.,* a wedge (also ξῖνξ).
 ὄιנגῖμ, -ξεαῶ, *v. tr.,* I thrust, push, wedge, urge; ὄο ξῖtam naῖ binn ὄο ὄιנגῖμῖν ρεῖν ὄο βῖράγαῖο, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); βῖορ βῖρῖῖξε ὄιנגῖτε αἰξε (*Con.*).
 ὄιν-ξῖε, -ε, *a.,* wise.
 ὄιנגῖλῖρ, -ε, *f.,* a tickling, a titillation; κυῖρ ὄιנגῖλῖρ ἀnn, tickle him (also *m.,* corrupt for ξῖλῖρ).
 ὄιnn, *prep. prn., 1 pl.,* off or from us; *emph. ὄιnn-ne, abbrev. ὄinne. See prep. ὄε;* pron. with ὄ thick (*Don.*).
 ὄιnn; ἀῖ ὄ. an tae, in the broad daylight, at mid-day (*M.*).
 ὄιnnεαρ, -εῖρ, *pl. id., and -εῖρνεαῖα, m.,* a dinner.
 ὄιnnρεανῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* legends about and explanations of the names of places.
 ὄιnnῖρῖρ, -ῖρῖρ, -ῖρῖρῶε, *m.,* an indenture, now commonly used in *pl.* form. The singular ὄιnn-ῖρῖρ occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).
 ὄιῖῖ, *prep. prn., 3 pl.,* off them, from them; *emph. ὄιῖῖ-ῖan. See prep. ὄε;* ὄ thick (*Don.*).
 ὄιῖῖῖῖ, -αῖῖ, *m.,* death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.
 ὄιῖῖῖῖῖ, -αἰξε, *m.,* cessation, destruction, ruin; the refuse of anything.
 ὄιῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -αῶ, *v. tr.,* I consume; destroy; *v. intr.,* I die without issue, become extinct.
 ὄιῖῖῖῖῖ, -α, *f.,* lavishness, prodigality.

ὄϊοβλακτάς, -αιγε, *a.*, 'prodigal, wasteful.
 ὄϊοβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness.
 ὄϊοβρααὸ, -ραϊκτε, *m.*, act of shooting.
 ὄϊο-βριόζαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, discaled, barefoot, shoeless.
 ὄϊοβτα, local, chiefly *Con.*, for ὄϊοβ, of, off or from them; ὄ thick (*Don.*).
 ὄϊο-ἐάηροεαδ, -οιγε, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.
 ὄϊο-ἐάηροεαφ, -οιφ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.
 ὄϊοελαοναὸ, *g.* -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, declension.
 ὄϊοελαοναίμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I decline.
 ὄϊο-ἐλύουιζτε, *p. a.* dismantled.
 ὄϊο-έοιρκτη (έοιρκιζτε), *p. a.*, unchecked; implacable.
 ὄϊο-έοιμλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, of evil company.
 ὄϊοέηα, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent.
 ὄϊοέηαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, very earnest.
 ὄϊο-έουμνε, *g. id., f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.
 ὄϊο-έουμν, *vl., -έουφ, v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue.
 ὄϊο-έουμναιμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I deform, I disfigure.
 ὄϊο-έουφ, -έουφ, *m.*, act of putting away, expulsion, banishment; subduing, subjugation.
 ὄϊο-έουμνιζμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.
 ὄϊο-έουμναιμ, -ε, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.
 ὄϊοζ, *g. id., -αν*, and *-ιγε, pl. -ιοζα, -ιοζατα* and *-ιοζηαδα, f.*, a bank, a ditch, a trench. *See* οἶζ.
 ὄϊοζα, *g. id., m.*, rejection (opp. to ηἰοζα), often = refuse, the worst of anything; ὄϊοζα ζαδ ῥίνε *an* ῥιοc, frost is the worst of all weathers. *See* οἰοβαὸ.
 ὄϊοζαὸ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining.

ὄϊοζαίτ, -ε, *f.*, act of revenging, vengeance.
 ὄϊοζαίμ. *See* οἰύζαίμ.
 ὄϊοζαίμν, -ε, *a.*, steady, firm.
 ὄϊοζαί, -αιτε, *f.*, restitution; vengeance; satisfaction; offence; ἦρ μαίτ *an* ὄϊοζαί *αιμ* *έ,* it serves him right (sometimes ὄϊοί is used in this phrase).
 ὄϊοζαίλαίμ, -ζαίτ, *v. intr.*, I avenge, get satisfaction from.
 ὄϊοζαίταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.
 ὄϊοζαίταφ, -αιφ, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, restitution.
 ὄϊοζαίταφάδ, -αιγε, revengeful, terrifying; ὄϊοζαίταφραδ, *id.* (*McD.*).
 ὄϊοζαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, severity; spite, revenge; grief, sorrow.
 ὄϊοζαντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry.
 ὄϊοζβαὸ, *g. id.* and *-αιὸ, m.*, destruction, death. *See* οἰοβαὸ.
 ὄϊοζβαὸναιμ, -βαὸ, *v. tr.*, I consume, destroy, etc. *See* οἰοβ-αιὸναιμ.
 ὄϊοζβαίτ, -άτα, *pl. id., f.*, injury, damage, destruction, harm; want, scarcity of a thing; οἰεφ ῥέ ναδ ὄϊοζβαίτ *αιφ* *εἰο* *θί* *αιφ,* he says that it was not from want of money (*Don.*); *εἰφ* *ι* *νοἰοζβαίτ* *έ,* incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (*B.*).
 ὄϊοζβαίλαδ, -λαιγε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*).
 ὄϊοζλα, *g. id., m.*, indignation.
 ὄϊοζλαίμ, *vl.,* ὄϊοζαίτ *αιδ* ὄϊοζαί, *imper.* ὄϊοζαίτ, I take vengeance on (*αιφ*).
 ὄϊοζλαίμν, -λομα, *pl. id., m.*, a gleaning; a leasing; a compiling; φεαφ ὄϊοζλομα, a compiler (also οἰοτλαίμν).
 ὄϊοζλαίμναιμ, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile; *vl.,* ὄϊοζλαίμν.
 ὄϊοζλαίμντα, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.
 ὄϊοζλαίφ, -ε, *f.*, affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.

- Όιοζηαιρεάδ, -ριζε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, upright, faithful.
- Όιοζηυρ. *O.B.* gives this word meaning uprightness, but probably it is only another form of *οιοζηαιρ*, which is so pron. in *M.*
- Όιολ, -α, *m.*, act of paying, paying for (*αρ*); desert, satisfaction, redress; sufficiency; act of selling; ι *νο.*, in exchange for (with *gen.*); α *ο.*, enough for him; *οιολ τρυαριζε*, an object of pity; *οιολ οειρκε*, an object of charity; *οιολ μαγαρο*, an object of ridicule, a laughing-stock; *οιολ* has not sense of *paying* in *Con.*
- Όιολ, -α, *m.*, usage, retribution, end; *ιρ οτε αν οιολ ευζοιρ αιρ*, you have ill-used or ill-requited him; *ιρ μαρε αν οιολ ορε ε*, you are well requited; *οειζ-οιολ*, a good end; *ομοιε-οιολ*, a bad end; *μα τα οο ο.* 'ραν ζκαρπιν, *καρε ε*, if the cap fits you, wear it (*Con.*). See *οιοζαλ* (perhaps *οιοζαλ* is the proper word).
- Όιολαροεαετ, -α, *f.*, pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.
- Όιολαμ, *υ.* *οιολ*, *v. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, te); I betray; I pay for (*αρ*).
- Όιο-λαιτιρ, -ερε, *f.*, absence.
- Όιο-λαιτεριζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.
- Όιολαμανταετ (pron. *οιολυνταετ*), -α, *f.*, bravery, generosity.
- Όιολαμανταρ (pron. *οιολυνταρ*), -αιρ, *m.*, bravery, generosity.
- Όιολαμναε (pron. *οιολυναε*), -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hired soldier; a brave, generous man; a person something above the common; *νιορ δαιμ λιομ-ρα μιαν δετ ταιοριζ αζυρ οιολαμναιζ*, is a common way of boasting of high rank; α *οιολαμναιζ*, my fine fellow; often now means a villain.
- Όιολ-βοε, *f.*, a shop; a tent.

- Όιολ-εuan, *m.*, a shop.
- Όιολ-εumann, -αιμν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a confederacy.
- Όιολ-εumovac, -αιζ, *m.*, reservation.
- Όιολ-εumam, -αιμ, *m.*, negotiation; business, traffic.
- Όιολ οειρκε, *m.*, a beggar.
- Όιολμαιν, -ε, *a.*, tributary, etc. See *οιολεαμιν* and *οιολαμιν*.
- Όιολμαιναεα, -νιζ, -νιζε, *m.*, a soldier (*Kea*). The same word as *οιολαμναε*, written *οιολμναε* in the Bible.
- Όιολμαιναεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, warfare.
- Όιολ-λοεταε, -αιζε, *a.*, faultless.
- Όιολτα, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.
- Όιολτοριρ, -ορια, -οριροε, *m.*, a payer, a seller.
- Όιολυντα (prop. *οιολαμαντα*), *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous.
- Όιομ, *prep. pron.*, I s., off me, from me; *εμφ.* *οιομ-ρα*; ο thick (*Don.*). See *prep. οε*.
- Όιομαιτε, *g.* and *pl.* -αετα, *f.*, wasting; τα *υ.* *αμ αν υιρκε*, the water is being wasted. See *οιομβαι*.
- Όιομαετοριρ, -ορια, -οριροε, *m.*, a spendthrift, a squanderer; a glutton.
- Όιομαοιν, -ε, *a.*, idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried; *δρουτ ευ πορτα νο υ.*, are you married or single? (*Don.*); *οιομαοιναεα, id.*
- Όιομαοιναεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In *M.* and in *Con. ep. l.*, *nom.* *οιομαοιναεαρ*).
- Όιομαρ, -αιρ and -αρα, *m.*, pride, arrogance; *σεαζαν αν Όιομαρ*, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill.
- Όιομαραε, -αιζε, *a.*, proud, haughty.
- Όιο-μαρτυριζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.
- Όιομβαρο, -ε, *f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; dis-appointment; *μο οιομβαρο*, alas!

Ὀϊομβάρθεατ, -ὄιζε, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ἢ Ὀϊομβάρθεατ οὐδαὶ ἴοιμ, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.

Ὀϊομβαίτ, -ε, *f.*, thriftlessness, waste, squandering; τὰ ο. αἰπ, it is being wasted.

Ὀϊομβαίτεατ, -λίζε, *a.*, wasteful, lavish.

Ὀϊομβαίτιμ, *ἄ.* Ὀϊομβαίτ, *v. tr.*, I waste, squander.

Ὀϊομβλαρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, want of taste (for, αἰρ).

Ὀϊομβλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, bitter, ill-tasted.

Ὀϊομβλορο, -ε, *f.*, malice, rancour.

Ὀϊομβουαὸ, *m.*, indignation, grief, displeasure. *See* Ὀϊομόα.

Ὀϊομβουαίρ, *f.*, misfortune; *a* defeat.

Ὀϊομβουαίμ, *g. id., f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.

Ὀϊομβουαν, -αίμ, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.

Ὀϊομβουόε, *g. id., f.*, ingratitude, unthankfulness.

Ὀϊομβουόεατ, -ὄιζε, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in *M.* Ὀϊομβουαὸατ).

Ὀϊομβουόεατ, -αἰρ, *m.*, ingratitude.

Ὀϊομόα, *g. id., m.*, displeasure, indignation.

Ὀϊομόατ, -αἰζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, οε).

Ὀϊο-μολαὸ, -ἴτα, *m.*, act of underrating, disparaging; dispraise.

Ὀϊο-μολαίμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, underrate.

Ὀϊο-μολτα, *p. a.*, dispraised, reproved.

Ὀϊο-μολτόρη, -όρηα, -όρηιόε, *m.*, a slanderer.

Ὀϊομπατ, -αἰζε, *a.*, proud, haughty, arrogant.

Ὀϊο-μύιμτε, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.

Ὀϊον, *g. οἰν* and *οἰονα, pl. id., m.*, a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; ζο νοέινρ

(νοεάμπαρὸ) Ὀια ὄιον οἰνν, may God protect us; act of protecting against (αἰρ); *m.*, thatch, covering.

Ὀϊον, *g. οἰν* and *οἰονα, m.*, the second hemistich of a verse in *ὄάν ὄρηατ*, more commonly called the *κομῶο*.

Ὀϊονατ, -αἰζε, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight.

Ὀϊοναττ, -α, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.

Ὀϊοναὸορη, -όρηα, -όρηιόε, *m.*, a thatcher; a protector.

Ὀϊοναίμ, *ἄ.* ὄιον (ὄιονοἰζίμ, -οἰζαὸ), *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.

Ὀϊον-αἰμ, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.

Ὀϊο-ναρκαίμ, -καὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.

Ὀϊον-ατἰρη, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.

Ὀϊον-ὀρηότατ, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.

Ὀϊονομηάτ, -άτα, *a.*, worthy, fit, proper.

Ὀϊονομηάτ, -άτα, *pl. id., f.*, an equal, a match.

Ὀϊονομηάτα, *indec. a.*, worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.

Ὀϊονομηάταττ, -α, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness (ὄιονομηάταρ, *id.*).

Ὀϊον-λογοπορτ, -πορητ, *pl. id., m.*, a garrison.

Ὀϊονομηρη, -αἰρη, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered.

Ὀϊονν, *g. οἰνν, pl. -α, m.*, a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* οἰοννάν.

Ὀϊοννατ, -αἰζε, *f.*, the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.

Ὀϊοννάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock, (*O'N.*).

Ὀϊονομηιόε, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* οἰονομηιόε.

Ὀϊονοἰζίμ, -οἰζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I shelter,

cover, protect, etc. See οἶον-
αἶμ.
 Οἶονυῖστεοιη, -οηα, οἶονυόε, *m.*,
 a protector.
 Οἶονυῖστεοιηεαῦτ, -α, *f.*, protec-
 tion, guardianship.
 Οἶοηαἰνν, spite, mischievous in-
 tent (*Con.*). See οἶαηοαἰν.
 Οἶοηαἰννεαῦτ, -νῖζε, *a.*, mischiev-
 ous, spiteful (*Con.*).
 Οἶοηαῖραῦτ, -αῖζε, *a.*, irascible (*G. J.*)
 Οἶοηῖδ, -ῖρθε, *a.*, severe.
 Οἶοηῖα, *indec. a.*, direct, straight.
 Οἶοηῖαῦτ, -ῖα, *m.*, act of direct-
 ing. See οἶηηυῖαῦτ.
 Οἶοηῖαἰμ, -ῖαῦτ, *v. tr.*, I direct,
 straighten.
 Οἶοηῖαῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, righteousness,
 uprightness.
 Οἶοηηα, *g. id., pl.* -ηηα and -ῖα,
m., a troop, crowd, multitude.
 Οἶοηηυῖρ, -ε, *f.*, hastiness of
 temper, rashness, fierceness.
 Οἶοηηυῖρε, *a.*, rash, inconsiderate
 (*Don.*).
 Οἶοηηυῖρῖμ, -υῖαῦτ, *v. tr.*, I move,
 adjust (myself); οἶοηηυῖρ ῖαῖρτ,
 said to a cow in *Don.* like αῖαρ-
 τυῖς, *M.*
 Οἶοηρ, -ῖρce, -α, *f.*, a barren
 person or animal; barrenness,
 dryness (as of a fountain, etc.);
 τὰ ἀν ὄδ αῖ ουλ ἰ νοῖρc, the
 cow is running dry, losing her
 milk; ἐυαῖρ ἀν τοβαῖρ ἰ νοῖρc,
 the well ran dry.
 Οἶοηρ, -ῖρce, *a.*, barren, dried up
 (as a well or a beast).
 Οἶοηρcaῦτ, -cτα, *m.*, dryness, barren-
 ness; a running dry, as wells
 of their water, or cattle of
 their milk; ἀτὰ οἶοηρcaῦτ ἀρ
 ἀν ἀῖρνεῖρ, the cattle are run
 dry; ἀτὰ οἶοηρcaῦτ ἀρ ἡα
 ηυῖρcῖρῖδ, the waters are run
 dry; αῖαρce ζαν οἶοηρcaῦτ οε
 ὀέαῖρῖαῖδ, a never-failing flood of
 tears.
 Οἶοηρcaἰμ, -αῦτ, *v. intr.*, I run bar-
 ren or dry (as wells, etc.); I dry
 up, as a fluid.
 Οἶοηρcaοἰεαῦτ, -ἰce, *m.*, separ-
 ation, unloosing.

Οἶοηρcάν, -άιν, *m.*, harsh grating
 sound, creaking; a gnashing of
 the teeth; a chewing of the cud;
 somet. ζῖοηρcάν.
 Οἶοηρcάν, -άιν, *m.*, a handful, a
 sample.
 Οἶοηρcαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, the rabble, the
 mob.
 Οἶοηρcα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a die.
 Οἶοηρcανν, -αἰννε, -ηηα, *f.*, a
 dice box.
 Οἶοηρcαζαἰμ, -ζαῦτ, *v. tr.*, I clean
 the nose; I snuff a candle.
 Οἶοηρρῖο, -ε, -εαῦτ, *f.*, a dispute,
 debate, contention.
 Οἶοηρρῖοεαῦτ, -ῖοζε, *a.*, disputa-
 tive, contentious, deliberative.
 Οἶοηρρῖοηεαῦτ, -α, *f.*, reasoning,
 disputation, argument.
 Οἶοηρρῖοηημ, -ηεαῦτ, *v. tr.*, I
 reason, dispute.
 Οἶοηρ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *a.*, off thee, from
 thee; *emph.* οἶοηρ-ῖα. See *prep.*
 οε.
 Οἶοηρcaῦτ, -αῖζε, *a.*, condemnatory,
 condemnable.
 Οἶοηρcαἰλ, -άλα, *pl. id.* and -αλαῦτ, *f.*,
 an indictment, an accusation.
 Οἶοηρcαῖρbaῦτ, -αῖζε, *a.*, unprofit-
 able (also οἶοηρcαῖρbaῦτ).
 Οἶοηρcοῖμαλλ, -αἰλλ, *m.*, non-
 fulfilment of contracts; dis-
 honesty.
 Οἶοηρcοῖμαῖρῖμ, -ῖοζαῦτ, *v. tr.*, I
 consume, destroy.
 Οἶοηρcαῖν, -αἰν (prop. οἶηρcaῦτ),
pl. id., m., a wilderness, a desert.
 Οἶοηρcῖλῖαἰνce, *g. id., f.*, ill-health.
 Οἶοηρcῖλῖαἰνceαῦτ, -cῖζε, *a.*, un-
 healthy, sickly.
 Οἶοηρcυζαῦτ, -υῖζε, *m.*, act of
 destroying; destruction.
 Οἶοηρcυζαἰμ, -υζαῦτ, *v. tr.*, I destroy,
 devastate.
 Οἶοηρcυμαλ, -ῖηα, *a.*, proud,
 arrogant.
 Οἶοηρ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a net (also ἰρῖηην
 and οἶρῖηηην).
 Οἶοηρ, *gen. id., f.*, what is due; α ὀ,
 his due.
 Οἶοηρcaῦτ, -ηῖζε, *a.*, direct, straight,
 just, sure, exact; ζαῦτ(α) νοῖρcaῦτ,
 directly; οἶρῖρcaῦτ νοῖρηαν, just

- exactly; ἢ εἰς ἄλλο ὄψεαι, just so.
- Οἰ-ρέιμεαι, -μιζε, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).
- Οἰριζίμ, -ιυξάθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I guide, lift up, straighten, direct; *intr.*, with ἀρ, I set about a thing, I attack, I scold, abuse; I "set at" one; ὅσο ὄριμζεαι ἀρ, I set about abusing him; ὅσο ὄριμζεαι ἀρ μο ἰμυαίντε ἀρ δεῖτ' ὅσ' ἐρίθ, my thoughts began to trouble me.
- Οἶρ, -ε, *f.*, couple, pair, two (persons).
- Οἶρθεξάθ, -ξτά, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement.
- Οἶρθεξάθιμ, -ξάθ, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, reject, condemn, despise.
- Οἶρce, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness.
- Οἶρσι, -σι, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.
- Οἶρσιέρο, -ε, *f.*, discretion. *See* οἶρσιέρο.
- Οἶ-ῖεῖθιζε, *p. a.*, divested, dispossessed.
- Οἶρte, *g. id.*, *f.* loyalty, devotion. *See* οἶρte.
- Οἶρte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιθ, *f.*, a die; in *pl.* dice.
- Οἶρτεαι, -α, *f.*, faithfulness, love, friendship, loyalty (ὄρτεαι).
- Οἶρτιζεαι, -ξίζε, *a.*, deviating, straggling.
- Οἶρτιζίμ, -ιυξάθ, *v. tr.*, I consecrate (to, ὅσο); I renounce.
- Οἶρτιζίμ, -ιυξάθ, *v. tr.*, I hide, put out of the way.
- Οἶρτιυξάθ, -ιξτε, *m.*, act of renouncing, a renunciation; act of consecrating, a consecration.
- Οἶτ- (negative prefix), indicates want, deficiency.
- Οἶτ, -ε, *f.*, loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; ἢ οἶτ' ἔομ, I pity; τὰ ῖε ὅσο οἶτ' ὄσμ, I need it.
- Οἶτ-ἐμροεαι, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity. *See* οἶτ-ἐμροεαι.

- Οἶτεαι, -τιζε, *a.*, deficient, distressed, indigent.
- Οἶτεαι, -τιξ, -τιζε, *m.*, a pauper.
- Οἶτρη. *See* οἶτρη.
- Οἶττεαιτιθ. *See* οἶττεαιτιθ.
- Οἶτρεαι, -εθ, -εθδ, *f.*, a retreat, a cell for a hermit; a hermitage, a wilderness.
- Οἶτρεαιδαι, -αιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person.
- Οἶτρεομαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, devoid of strength.
- Οἶυ, *temp. abl.* of οἶα, a day, in *phr.* ἰ ἡοἶυ, ἄ ἡοἶυ (ἀοἶυ, ἡοἶυ, ἀοἶυθ), to-day, now. *See* οἶα.
- Οἶυ, of, of or from them (*obs.*).
- Οἶυθρααι, -αιτε, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, brandishing.
- Οἶυθρααιιμ, -ααι, *v. tr.*, I shoot arrows; I brandish, shake, quiver.
- Οἶυc, *g. οἶυc*, *m.*, pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (also τῖυc in this latter use); ἀν οἶυc ἰοννατ, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.
- Οἶύc, -α, -αηα, *m.*, an elf, a fairy (*W. Ker.*).
- Οἶυαθ, -αα, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.
- Οἶυααι, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*).
- Οἶυααν, -ααν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wind-pipe; a wind-pipe of a goose, etc., used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue in it close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off (also οἶυααν).
- Οἶύθ, -θ, *m.*, giddiness.
- Οἶύθαι, -αι, *a.*, giddy.
- Οἶύθαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* οἶύθαιμ.
- Οἶύθαιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μθ, *m.*, a crier, a wheedler, a coxer; a bawler; a drinker; a strangler (*O'N.*).
- Οἶύθαιμει, -α, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).

- οἰύζαλαίμ, -ζαίμ, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.
- οἰυίς, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a duke, prince, leader.
- οἰυρὸν, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad; *dim. οἰυροῖν, id.*
- οἰυρὸν, -ε, *a.*, tender-hearted, flexible, mild, modest, bashful, chaste.
- οἰυροε, *g. id., f.*, flexibility; tenderness of heart.
- οἰυρῖ, -ε, *f.*, a drop; *πῖτ' οἰυρῖ δαιννε ἀξ να βυαῖθ*, the cows have not a drop of milk (*Ker.*) (connected with *οεορῖ*).
- οἰύτ, *g. οἰυτ, m.*, a sucking. *See οεολ.*
- οἰύταδ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a busy-body, an intruder; a wag (*P. O.C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); any small animal or fish (*Con.*); also *οεολαδ (Don.)*.
- οἰύταίμ. *See οεολαίμ.*
- οἰύτταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, fond of forsaking or refusing.
- οἰύτταδ, -ετα, *m.*, refusal, rejection; act of delaying, refusing.
- οἰύτταῖθεαδ, *m.*, the alimentary canal (also *οἰύτταδ*).
- οἰύτταίμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with *οο*); I jilt.
- οἰύτταίξίμ, -υξαδ, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with *οο*). *See οἰύτταίμ.*
- οἰύτταίξτεαδ, -είξε, *a.*, negative.
- οἰυρ, -υρῖ, *a.*, hard, difficult (*Lat. durus*).
- οἰύρῖα, in *phr. ὀν θρεαρῖα ζο οἰύρῖα*, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).
- οἰύρῖαν, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a gulph, a drop of drink swallowed.
- οἰύρῖαίξίμ, -ναίμ, *v. tr.*, I gulph down, swallow, drink, drain; *ἀξ οἰύρῖαίμ ἀν ὀρῖαίμ*, draining or emptying the glass.
- οἰαξ, -αίξε, *f.*, a small handful; a lock of hair. *See ολαοί.*
- οἰαοί, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, a lock of hair; a wisp of flax (*nom.* also *ολαοῖθ, ολαοῖξ*).

- οἰαοί-φοττ, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).
- οἰαοῖτεαδ, -είξε, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).
- οἰαταδ, -αίξε, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).
- οἰεαδ, -α, -αῖνα, *f.*, a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.
- οἰεαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, lawful, right, proper (οἰεαδ also is used as *adj.*).
- οἰεαδταίμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide.
- οἰεαδταίμῖ, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver.
- οἰεαδτορῖ, -όρῖα, -όρῖος, *m.*, a law-giver, a tax-collector.
- οἰίξε (οἰίξεαδ), *g. id.* and *οἰίξοθ, pl. οἰίξτε, m.*, a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance. (οἰίξε = οἰίξεαδ, *genly. m.*, but *somet. οἰίξε, like πῖξε, f.*, as *ἰν-αξαῖθ να οἰίξε, W. Ker.*)
- οἰίξεαδ, -είξε, *a.*, lawful, legal, regular, formal.
- οἰίξεαδ, -εῖξ, *m.*, a legislator.
- οἰίξεαδ, -α, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.
- οἰίξεαδ. *See οἰίξε.*
- οἰίξεαδορῖ, -όρῖα, -όρῖος, *m.*, a lawyer; a barrister.
- οἰίξεαδορῖεαδ, -α, *f.*, act of making laws.
- οἰίξίμ, -ξεαδ, *v. tr.*, I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in *pass. impers.*, it is lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; *οἰίξίμ αῖρξεαο οἰοτ, thou owest me money.*
- οἰίξτεαίμ, -μία, *a.*, lawful, just.
- οἰίξτεορῖ, -ορῖα, -ορῖος, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.
- οἰίρτεαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (*somet. οἰίρτιοναδ*).
- οἰίρτεαδ, -α, *f.*, legality.
- οἰίρτιοναδ. *See οἰίρτεαδ.*
- οἰοκτάν, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander.
- οἰίξε, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, dispersion.

·oluḡim, -uḡe, *v. tr.*, I prepare, divide, separate, scatter.

·oluḡm, -e, *f.*, a thick cloud; smoke, darkness; a blaze of fire.

·oluḡt, -e, *a.*, close, dense, tight, near, thickly-set; sincere, steadfast (used as prefix instead of ·oluḡ before syll. with slender vowel).

·oluḡte, *g. id., f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness.

·oluḡteac, -tḡe, *a.*, close, compact.

·oluḡt·i·a·o·ta, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.

·oluḡt·néall, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, a dense cloud.

·oluḡr, -ú·r, *m.*, enough, sufficiency (also ·oluḡm).

·oluḡt, *g. id.* and ·oluḡt, *pl. id., m.*, the warp in weaving; an enclosure; a cloister.

·oluḡt, -ú·t, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm; earnest. See ·oluḡt.

·oluḡta·c·t, -·a, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together.

·oluḡta·o·ó·r, -ó·ra, -ó·r·i·ú·e, *m.*, a warper; a joiner; a closer; a weaver.

·oluḡta·r, -a·r, *m.*, nearness, closeness, compactness; preparation: cú·r·r·é·o·le, he made preparation for.

·oluḡt·c·a·o·in, -e, *a.*, gently compact (of eyebrows) (*L. R.*).

·oluḡtuḡim, -tuḡa·o, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warp; I draw close to; I join, press together, pack; I embrace (with le); ·oluḡtuḡ·liom, come close to me, embrace me.

·oo-, ·oó- (·ooi-, ·oói-)—(1) *negative prefix* (before *adj.*), ill-, un-, in-, dis-; often implies *difficulty* or *impossibility*: ·oo·ó·é·a·n·ta, hard to be done, impossible; is combined with *genitive of substantives* to form *adjectives*: ·oo·f·a·r·n·é·r·e, unspeakable; (2) *intensive prefix* (before *subst.* or *adj.*), very, exceedingly.

·oó, *subst.* form of *numeral*, two; an oó, the two; when used

with *noun*, becomes oá; fá oó, twice.

·oo, sign of the *past tenses*; *verbal particle* used in *perfect tenses*; in *act.*, aspirates; in *pass.*, does not aspirate, but prefixes h- to *vowels*; is somet. prefixed to *cond.*; in comb. with ní and ḡo, ḡo is used for oo, hence ní·oo, ḡu·r, ná·r, ḡc.

·oo, *poss. prn.*, (inflecting), thy; before *v.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.*; 'oo (often for 'o'), in thy.

·oo, *prep. prn.*, to him, to it (*m.*); for him, for it; *emph.* oó·r·an. See oo, *prep.*

·oo, *prep. prefix* in comp. verbs, as oo·c·im, oo·be·r·im, ḡc.

·oo, *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, oam (oam still in Ulster, as in the early modern literary usage), o·r, oó, oí (*f.*), o·ú·nn, o·a·o·b, o·ó·b; oam with the emphatic ra becomes generally oam·ra; o·á·b is poet. for o·ó·b; o·b is often used for o·a·o·b], to, for. This particle has very varied applications with the dative case; after adjectives it expresses involuntary relations, as distinguished from voluntary relations expressed by le: thus, r·m·a·r·t·o·am, it is good for me, but r·m·a·r·t·liom, I like; r·e·a·ḡ·a·t·o·ó, he should fear; r·e·a·ḡ·a·t·le·r·, he fears; r·é·i·ḡ·in·o·ó, he must, etc.; after *adj.* like in·c·r·e·o·t·e, proper to be believed, etc.; r·in·c·r·e·o·t·e·o·ó, he should believe; used after substantives and verbs as *dativus commodi*: r·é·r·in·o·r·t·f·é·in, eat that (for yourself); cú·a·r·o·r·é·cú·m·r·u·ime·o·ó, he profited by it; in adv. clauses like r·n·ḡ·a·r·oo, near to; r·b·r·o·ḡ·u·r·oo, *id.*; used in genitive sense or *poss. prn.*: c·a·o·r·á·n·m·o·r·t, what is your name? used of agent after verbals: t·a·r·é·r·t·e·a·c·t·o·ó, after he had come; i·a·r·m·b·e·i·t·a·ḡ·r·e·a·r·a·m·o·ó, as he

stood, etc. ; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, displaying, permitting, happening, etc. : *οο ζεαλλί ρέ αιργεαο υαμ*, he promised me money ; sometimes the verb is omitted : *νί μαρ ριν υαμ-ρα*, that is not the case with me ; *καο έ ριν υαμ-ρα* ? what is that to me ! used in advrb., prep., and conj. phrases, as, *υομ υοοιμ*, with my will ; *υο ζνάτ*, usually ; *υο ρέιρ μο τυαιριμ*, in my opinion ; *υομ' όόίς*, as I think ; *υο ρίορ*, continually ; *υο(=υε) θρις ζο*, because ; *υ'ά όηριμ ριν*, because of that ; *υ'εαγλα ζο*, lest, for fear that ; *υο λάταιρ*, in the presence of ; used with dative to express instrument : *υυδαιρ ρέ ζο ηγεοθαό ρέ υο'η ρπειλ αιρ*, he said he would assault him with the scythe ; *αζ ζαθαίλ υο όοραυθ ανη*, trampling on, kicking it ; after verbs of motion : *δυαιό ρέ υο'η Spáin*, he went to Spain ; to express the time in which an event occurred : *λά υ'ά ραδαρ, γς.*, on a day as I was, etc. ; *υο λό ηρ υ'οιόθε*, night and day ; used in a partitive sense (=υε) : *ρmut υο μαυε*, a piece of a stick ; of or concerning (=υε) : *λαθραν ρέ υο ζηάρα*, he speaks of grace ; used as a prefix to the *υ.*, both *tr.* and *intr.* ; with the *intr. υ.* *υο* is used only when the subject of the *υ.* is expressed immediately before : thus, *υο β'αιλ λειρ να ρηρ υο ύλ α θατε*, he liked that the men should go home, but *υο β'αιλ λειρ αν θρεαρ ύλ α θατε*, the man liked to go home ; with *tr. υ.* : *λυττ τιζτε υο υέαναμ*, builders of houses ; *ρεαρ να υόαν υο όεαυό*, the man who composes poems. See *υε, prep.*

υο-αιθρεαό, -ριζε, a., sad, gloomy. See *υυαιθρεαό.*

υο-αιζνεαυαό, -αιζε, a., indisputable.

υο-αιριμεαό, -μίζε, a., innumerable, not easily counted.

υό-αιρτιυιζε, p. a., immovable.

υο-αιττιυιτε, p. a., unspeakable.

υό-αττιυιζε, a., immutable.

υοβ', for *υο βα*, it was ; *υο υυό*, it would be ; *past* and *cond.* of *assertive v. ηρ*. See *ηρ*.

υόβαό, -βυιζε, m., the act of plastering ; daubing.

υόβαιμ, -αυ and *-βαιλ, v. tr.*, I plaster ; daub.

υο-βαιντε, p. a., hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.

υοβαιη, -ε, a., obscure, dark, foul.

υόβαιρ, in phrase like, *βα υόβαιρ υαμ έ α θαυαό*, I almost wounded him (prob. a corruption of *υ'όόβαιρ*). See *ρόόβαιμ*.

υοβαιρ-όεο, -όεοιζ, m., a dark mist.

υο-θαυρεαό, -ριζε, a., undying, immortal.

υοθαρ, -αιρ, pl. id., m., water, moisture.

υοθαρ-όυ, f., an otter, a water-dog ; pron. *υόθραόύ* in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

υο-θειριμ, v. irreg, tr. (see *Parad.*), I give, cause, often with *υαιμ*, etc., I give away ; *υο-θειριμ αζαυό αρ*, I look towards, I face, I make for ; *υο-θειριμ υότ αρ*, I set about ; *υο-θειριμ μίνιυζαό αρ*, I explain ; *υο-θειριμ αμυρ αρ*, I attack ; *υο-θειριμ μο θαννα*, I promise solemnly ; *υο-θειριμ ι ζευιρνη, ι υοεαριμαο, γς*. I remember, forget, etc. ; I give (beannaóτ υο, a blessing to) ; with *ρά*, *υο-θειριμ ροζα ραοι*, I attack him ; *υο-θειριμ ρά υεαρη*, I observe (see *υεαρη*). *Note.*—The prefix *υο* is generally omitted or slurred over in speaking, but even then the aspiration of *θ* makes this verb essentially different from *θειριμ*.

υοθραότ, -α, f., gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.

υοθραό, -μυιυιζε, m., wetness, dampness.

- ἄοβρόν, *g.* -βρόν; *pl. id., m.,* (great) sorrow, grief, sadness, concern.
- ἄοβρόνάδ, -άιγε, *a.,* (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.
- ἄο-βυρόεαδ, -άιρ, *m.,* thanklessness, ingratitude.
- ἄο-βυρόεαν, *f.,* an evil company.
- ἄόδα(ὸ), -άιγε, *a.,* likely, probable, rather; ἴρ ἄόδα ἕο ὑτιοφάιὸ ρέ, it is probable that he will come; ἴρ ἄόδαίγε ἕυρ ριοϸ Ḷ ἄέανφάιὸ ρέ, it is more likely that it will freeze.
- ἄόδαίγε, the more likely or probable (*cf.* μἴρτιοε, etc.); also ἄόδίίγε.
- ἄόδαίρεαδ, -ρἴρ, *m.,* harm, damage, danger.
- ἄο-Ḷάιτε, *p. a.,* worn with difficulty; enduring.
- ἄόδαμάλ, -μάιτ, *m.,* distress, discomfort, difficulty; ná κυἱμ ἄν ρόδαμάλ ροἱμ ἄν ἄόδαμάλ, *prov.* = business before pleasure.
- ἄόδαμλάδ, -άιγε, *a.,* painful, hard, difficult.
- ἄόδαμλάδτ, -Ḷ, *f.,* difficulty, hardship, trouble.
- ἄο-Ḷαοι, -Ḷαοιτε, *a.,* very strict.
- ἄόδαρ, -άιρ, *pl. id., m.,* misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.
- ἄόδαρḶ, -άιγε, *a.,* narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.
- ἄόδαρ, -άιρ, *m.,* hope, expectation.
- ἄόδαρḶ, -άιγε, *a.,* confident, hopeful.
- ἄο-ḶεανρḶ, -άιγε, *a.,* headstrong, unruly, inflexible.
- ἄο-ḶεανρḶτ, -Ḷ, *f.,* obstinacy, inflexibility.
- ἄο-ḶέμἱνυḶάὸ, -νἱḶτε, *m.,* difficult marching or journeying.
- ἄο-Ḷίμ, *v. irreg., tr. (see Parad.)* (somet. Ḷτ-Ḷίμ or Ḷὸ-Ḷίμ), I see; ἄο-Ḷίτεαρ Ḷἱν, I see, I observe, I notice; ἄο-Ḷίτεαρ Ḷάμ, it seems to me.
- ἄο-Ḷλαοιὸτε, *p. a.,* indefatigable, invincible, unconquered.

- ἄο-Ḷλαοιὸτεαδτ, -Ḷ, *f.,* invincibility.
- ἄο-Ḷλυἱμἱ, *v. irreg., tr. (see Parad.);* the prefix ἄο is not used after ἄν (interrog.), ἕο, ἱ, and its place is often taken by Ḷτ; I hear, listen to; ἄν ἕλοἱρḶί (pron. 'ἕλοἱρḶί), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.
- ἄόδα, *g. id., m.,* harshness, surliness; weakness.
- ἄόδα, *indec. a.,* surly, morose; weak, impotent, powerless.
- ἄόδαδτ, -Ḷ, *f.,* moroseness, surliness, inhospitality (*also* weakness, want of power).
- ἄο-ḶοἱμἱμεαρḶτḶ, *indec. a.,* incomparable.
- ἄο-ḶοἱμἱρἱḶτε, *p. a.,* incomprehensible.
- ἄο-ḶοἱρḶτε, *a.,* indocile, unrestrained, wicked; ἄοḶοἱρḶ, *id.*
- ἄο-ḶονḶ, *m.,* adversity, mischance, misfortune.
- ἄό-ḶορρἱḶḶτε, *p. a.,* immovable, impregnable.
- ἄόρḶḶ, -άιγε, *a.,* grievous, hurtful, injurious.
- ἄόρḶτ, -Ḷ, *f.,* difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.
- ἄόρḶḶ, -ε, *a.* dark, gloomy, obscure; close, rigid, severe; spiteful, envious.
- ἄόρḶḶḶ, *g. id., f.,* slavery; distress, trouble.
- ἄόρḶḶ, -άιρ, *m.,* hurt, harm, damage.
- ἄό-ḶρἱοἱρḶεαδ, -ὸίγε, *a.,* double-hearted, generous, daring (*O'N.*).
- ἄόρḶḶḶḶ, -ḶḶḶ, *v. tr.,* I disquiet, discompose.
- ἄότ, -οἱτε, *a.,* tight, strict, stiff, hard, close.
- ἄότḶḶḶ, -ḶḶḶ, -ḶḶε, *m.,* a doctor, a physician; Ḷ. ḶḶḶ ḶοḶḶ, a quack doctor; ḶοτḶḶḶḶ (*Don.*).
- ἄότḶḶḶḶεαδτ, -Ḷ, *f.* act or profession of healing; ḶḶḶḶḶ ḶοτḶḶḶḶεαδḶτḶ, medical appliances.
- ἄο-ḶḶḶḶḶḶḶḶḶḶ, *p. a.,* unsearchable.

ῥιinne ῥέ ῥεαλλ ἀη, he behaved treacherously towards him; with ῥε, I make one thing of another: ῥο ῥιnneap βλότῥαδα ῥε, I broke it in fragments; ῥο ῥιinne ῥέ ῥί ῥε, he made him king; ῥο ῥιinne ῥέ ιονῥναό ῥίom, he was astonished at me, etc.; with ῥο, I do good or evil to, the direct objects being generally words like ῥοδαῥ, ῥίoῖδαίλ, μαῖτεap, ῥόῖῥnaῖ, ῥῥuaῖ, etc.; with ῥε, I act or behave towards one, ῥαῖ ῥο ῥέaῥῥαῖ ῥεαῖ, what shall I do with you; with *adj.*, ῥο ῥιinne ῥέ ῥεaῥῥ ἔ, he made it red; with *ῥ.*, ῥο ῥιinne ῥέ ἔ ῥέiῖ ῥο ῥίῖe, he washed himself, etc.; used intrans. in 3 s. with ῥε; ῥο ῥιinne ῥῥαῖῖ ῥόῥ ῥι, it became a great mountain (*Kea. T. S.*); ῥο ῥεiῖ ῥεῖ ῥ'á ῥνάῥαῖῖ, his bones became dust (*M.*).

ῥο-ῥῥύῥεαῖ, -ῥίῖe, *a.*, ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

ῥοῖῥa, *g. id., m.*, misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving, lamenting; *cf.* aῖ ῥοῖῥa aῖῥ ῥῥ ῥέaῥ-ῥaῖmeaῖ (*Kea.*).

ῥοῖῥaῖῖῖ, -e, -eaῖ, *f.*, affliction, calamity, anguish, perplexity, fear, danger; aῖ ῥέaῥnaῖ ῥοῖῥaῖῖῖ, grieving; ῖ ῥοῖῥaῖῖῖ ῥa ῥna ῥaῖῥῥeaῖῥaῖῖῖ, in danger of losing his life.

ῥοῖῥaῖῖῖeαῖ, -ῥίῖe, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult.

ῥοῖῥéaῥ, *ad.*, for ever.

ῥοι-, ῥόι- (ῥο-) negative or intensive prefix. See ῥο-.

ῥόιῖ, *prep. pr., 3rd pl.*, to them, for them; *emph.* ῥόιῖ-ῥeaῖ; ῥaῖῖῥa, ῥaῖῖῥa-ῥaῖῖ (*Don.*). See *prep.* ῥο.

ῥόιῖ, -e, *f.*, a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud.

ῥοι-ῥeaῥῥ, -ῥeῖῥῥe, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

ῥοι-ῥéaῥ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.

ῥοι-ῥéaῥaῖ, -aῖῖe, *a.*, ill-mannered, discourteous.

ῥοι-ῥῥαῖῥaῥ, *m. and f.*, an evil word.

ῥοι-ῥῥῥeαῖ, -ῥῥe, *m.*, act of completely smashing (*B.R.*).

ῥοιῖ, -e, -eaῖῖa, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; ῥο ῥ., alas! ῥοιῖ ῥῥοιῖe, heart disease (*Ker.*).

ῥοιῖ, -e, *a.*, soon, quick, swift, early (used for ῥoc in *Wat.*); ῥóm ῥοιῖ aῖῥῥ, as soon as.

ῥόιῖ, hope, etc. See ῥόῖῖ.

ῥοιῖe, *g. id., f.*, quickness, activity.

ῥοιῖeaῖῖ, -ῥίῖῖ, *m.*, inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve.

ῥοιῖeaῖῖaῖ, -aῖῖe, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish.

ῥοι-ῥeaῖῥῥa, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

ῥοι-ῥeaῖῥῥῥῖῖe, *p. a.*, untamable (*O'N.*).

ῥοιῖeaῥῥnaῖ, -aῖῖe, *a.*, biangular.

ῥοι-ῥῥeῖῖῖ, *a.*, low-born.

ῥοιῖῥeaῖ. See ῥοιῖeaῖῖaῖ.

ῥοιῖῥῖῖe, *g. id., f.*, inhospitableness, churlishness.

ῥοι-ῥῥeῖῖῖῥῖῖ, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

ῥοι-ῥῥeῖῖῖῥe, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

ῥοι-ῥῥῖῖῖῖῖῖe, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

ῥοι-ῥῥῖῖῖῥῥa, *p. a.*, ungirdable (*O'N.*).

ῥοιῖῥῥe, *g. id., f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

ῥόιῖ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the hand, the closed fist; ῥ. ῥóῥῖ ῥóna, a big sod of turf.

ῥόιῖ-ῥῥeaῖ, -ῥῥeῖῥe, *f.*, a poet. word for the hand (wattle-hand) (*Kea.*).

ῥοιῖeaῖ, -ῥῖῖe, *a.*, quarrelsome, ill-tempered.

ῥοι-ῥéaῖῥaῖ, -aῖῖe, *a.*, ill-shaped.

ῥοι-ῥéaῖῥa, *p. a.*, impossible. See ῥο-ῥéaῖῥa.

ῥοι-ῥῖῖῖῖe, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).

᾽Οῶρο-λάμη, -λάμη, *pl.* -λάμα, *f.*, a knotted hand; a hand.

᾽Οῶι-εαοράνα, -ίση, *a.*, impenetrable, irresistible.

᾽Οῶι-εολυίρ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, ill-guided or unguided; trackless.

᾽Οῶι-φρεαζαρητά, *p. a.*, unanswerable, difficult to be answered.

᾽Οῶι-φρεαζταιίλ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, un-serviceable; destructive.

᾽Οῶιξ, *g. -e, pl. -τε, and -τεαδα, f.*, a pang, a stitch, a sharp shooting pain; ᾽ο. ιοννατ, a pang in you, is a usual bad wish; ᾽ο. ιμλεαάιν, colic; λορκαῶ ᾽οῶιξε, a heart-burn; pron. ᾽οῶιξ in *M.*, the word βαταδα(᾽οῶιξτεαδα), rheumatism, is a *pl.* form of this word.

᾽Οῶιξ, -ε (᾽οῶιξ), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture; testimony (pron. ᾽οῶιξ in *U.*); ᾽ι νοῶιξ λε, in the hope of; ᾽ο᾽ιρ νοῶιξ, of course, no doubt; ᾽ιρ ᾽οῶιξ λε, he thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; ᾽ιρ ᾽οῶιξ ζο, no doubt that, it is probable that; ᾽ιρ ᾽οῶιξ λιομ ζυρ β'εαῶ, I suppose it is; as *conj.* in *phr.*, ᾽ιρ ᾽οῶιξ, however, indeed, but: "ἔπιιξ ᾽ιρτεαδ," "ní μααῶ, ᾽ιρ ᾽οῶιξ," "go in," "but I will not"; ᾽ιρ εαῶ ᾽ιρ ᾽οῶιξ, well now, very good; βα ᾽οῶιξ λεατ ορητά, *gc.*, one would fancy from their conduct, etc; somet. ᾽οῶιμ, as in phrase ᾽ιρ ᾽οῶιμ (*M.*).

᾽Οῶιξ, -ε, *f.*, manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; τὰ ᾽οῶιξ φείν ᾽αξ ζαῶ αοιμνε, αῶτ τὰ ᾽οῶ ᾽οῶιξ ᾽αξ ᾽οῶ νεαομονν-να, every one has his own way, but our Edmond has two ways; ῶαν φυίλ μο ᾽οῶιξ ᾽οῶ ρίξ νό ρμιοηηφα, ᾽αζυρ ῶαν φεαηρ ᾽οῶ φείν ᾽οῶ δ βειτ, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*). ᾽Οῶιξ is used in *U.* in phrases like the following: ᾽οῶ ᾽οῶ ᾽οῶιξ ριν, in that way; ζαν ᾽οῶιξ, destitute; φαοι εαρ-βαῶ ᾽οῶιξε, in want of means;

καροῦ εἰν ᾽οῶιξ αῶά ορη, what way are you? how are you? *also*, what way are you off? τὰ μέ ᾽οῶιρ μο ροζα ᾽οῶιξε, I am in the best of health; τὰ μέ ᾽οῶιξ, I am "rightly" well; ρεαη ᾽οῶιξ, a fine man; ní'λ ρεαητ ᾽οῶιρ ᾽οῶιξ ná ᾽οῶιμ, it is not properly "scrawed" or thatched; καροῦ εἰν ᾽οῶιξ αῶά ᾽οῶιρ, is he well off? ᾽οῶιξ ᾽οῶιρ βιτ, anyhow, anyway.

᾽Οῶιξ, -ε (᾽οῶιξ), *f.*, an object or thing to be hunted, frequented, to be meddled with, or made free with (*P. O'U.*); a place where one expects to find what one seeks; κυαηουίξ ᾽οῶιξ ᾽ιρ ᾽οῶιξ ᾽οῶ, search it all, likely and unlikely places; ᾽ιρ μαητ ᾽οῶιξ βηιτ ᾽οῶιρ ροίλ ραη, that hole is a likely place for trout; ᾽ιρ οῶτ ᾽οῶιξ ρηάταροῦ εἰν βοζαῶ ραη, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; ní ᾽οῶιξ ᾽οῶιξ ἔ, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (᾽οῶιξτιν is used in the same sense).

᾽Οῶιξεαμῆαι, -αμῆα, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely.

᾽Οῶιξεαμῆαῶτ, -α, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood.

᾽Οῶιξεαη, -ἔιη, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a dagger.

᾽Οῶιξ φιααλ, *f.*, the toothache.

᾽Οῶιξιμ, -ξεαῶ, *v. intr.*, I confide, I hope (*O'N.*).

᾽Οῶιξ-λιαξ, *f.*, a touchstone (*O'N.*).

᾽Οῶιξνιομ, -α, *pl. id. and -αρητά, m.*, an ill turn, an evil action.

᾽Οῶιξνιομαῶ, -αίξε, *a.*, injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

᾽Οῶιξτε, *p. a.*, burnt.

᾽Οῶιξτιν (also ᾽οῶιτιν), something to be made free with, etc.; ní ᾽οῶιξ ᾽οῶιξ ἔ, he is no joke; ní μεαηαημ ᾽οῶιρ αῶτ ᾽οῶιξτιν μαητ, I do not think of you but as one not to be made free with or trusted (*song*).

᾽Οῶιτ, -ε, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy,

obscure; pensive, sad, melancholy.
 001δ-CEO, -CEOIG, *m.*, darksome fog; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.
 001δEAP, -BIP, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.
 001δIP, -E, *a.*, sad, dim, obscure, melancholy.
 001δIPE, *g. id., f.*, darkness, gloom, dusk, sorrow, sadness.
 001δHEACT, *a. f.*, gloom, sadness.
 001δETE, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious.
 001δETE, *g. id. (001δE), f.*, sorcery, mystery, magic; 001δTEACT, *id.*
 001EANN, -INE, -A *f.*, an eddying wind.
 001-LEIGIP (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, incurable; 001-LEIGIPTE, *id.*
 001-LEIMNIGI, *indec. a.*, impassable.
 001-LEIP, -LEIPE, *a.*, obscure.
 001-LEIPE, *g. id., f.*, obscurity.
 001-LEITPEALTA, *indec. a.*, inexcusable.
 001G. See 001IG.
 001GE, *g. id., f.*, sorrow, distress.
 001GEAP, -ZIP, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy.
 001GEAPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, sorrowful, afflicted, rueful, sad, melancholy.
 001IG, -IGI, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore, hard, troublesome, difficult.
 00IM, -E, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched.
 00-IMEALITA, *p. a.*, hard to be surrounded; boundless, limitless (*O'N.*).
 00I-MEAPAO, -ITA, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.
 00I-MEAPTA, *a.*, inestimable; unspeakable.
 00I-MEAPTACT, -A, *f.*, low estimation.
 00I-MEIPIGITE, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (*O'N.*).
 00I-MIAN, -MINE, *f.*, evil wish, ill-will.
 00IMIN, -MNE, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thought-

ful, etc.); 00IMIN AI, versed in, addicted to; TA ME AN-00IMIN AI AN IUIB, I am very fond of tea (*Om.*).
 00IMNE, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, depth; a deep pit.
 00IMNEACT, -A, *f.*, depth.
 00IMNEAP, -NIP, *m.*, depth; degradation.
 00IMNIGIM, -IUGAO, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out.
 00-IMTEACTA, *a.*, impassable.
 00IMEANN, -NINNE, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.
 00IMEANNAC, -AIGE, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous.
 00IMEANNTA, *a.*, stormy, wintry.
 00IMEANNTACT, -A, *f.*, tempestuous weather; 00IUAIP TU 00IMEANNTACT? (*Don.*).
 00IMGEAN, -GINE, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.
 00IMIM, -E, -NIMOE, *f.*, a blemish, a mould, a spot (*O'N.*).
 00IMIMEAC, -MIGE, *a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).
 00IMMIGITE, *p. a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).
 00IMMIM, -MEAO, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (*O'N.*).
 00IMN-0EAPIG, -EIPGE, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.
 00IMN-IONGINAC, -AIGE, *a.*, brown-nailed.
 00-IMNIPTE, *p. a.*, indescribable.
 00-IOMPIGITE, *p. a.*, inconvertible.
 00IPION, -A, -TA, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticule used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (*A., Tory*).
 00IPB, -E, *a.*, displeased, dissatisfied, morose, ill-natured, hard, unfavourable, grievous.
 00IPB, -E, *f.*, an insect, a little worm. See 00IIPB.
 00IPBEAP, -BIP, *m.*, discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.
 00IPE, *g. id., pl. ipoe, m.*, an oak grove, a wood, a thicket.
 00I-PIBO, -E, *a.*, intricate, entangled.
 00I-PIBOTIGITE, *p. a.*, irreconcilable; hard to solve.

- ᾽Οοι-μασλιγῆτε, *p. a.*, hard to be governed.
- ᾽Οοι-μαρῆτα, *p. a.*, implacable, unruly; insatiable.
- ᾽Οοιρῆμ, I copulate, as cattle; used chiefly in *pl.* ᾽οιρῆεὺ ἄν ὄθ, the cow was bullied.
- ᾽Οοιριοντα, *indec. a.*, sullen, dogged.
- ᾽Οοιρνεος, -οιρε, -οσα, *f.*, a handle; a handstone; a handful. See ᾽οιρῆός.
- ᾽Οοιρῆν, *g. id., pl. -ῖε, m.*, one of the projecting handles of a scythe; the head of a spade handle, etc.; a little handful.
- ᾽Οοιρρειοη, -ορη, -οιρηῖε, *m.*, a porter, a doorkeeper.
- ᾽Οοιρρειοηεατ, -α, *f.*, the office of a door-porter.
- ᾽Οοιρτεαδ, -τιρε, *a.*, spilling, shedding.
- ᾽Οοιρτιμ, *vl.* ᾽οιρτεᾶθ, *v. tr.*, I pour, pour out, spill; shed (of tears); I move, stir; ᾽οιρητ, move, stir (*Con.*); τῖρη ᾽οοιρτεαῖθ ῥά ἔοραῖθ να μῆρηεαδ, a land poured out under the feet of miscreants (*O'Ra.*).
- ᾽Οοι-ῥῖντε, *a.*, inductile.
- ᾽Οοιτῆεαλλ. See ᾽οιτῆεαλλ.
- ᾽Οοι-τῆεαριε (*prop. gs.*), indocile.
- ᾽Οοι-τιρεαρᾶδ, -αῖρε, *a.*, churlish, inhospitable; cf. ῥεαρ ᾽ορηε ᾽οι-τιρεαρᾶδ, ἄρη μαῖετ λιομ θεῖε ἄσ τηρεαρυαῖθ αῖρη (*Cork*).
- ᾽Οοῖτιν, *g.*, ᾽οῖтна, ᾽οῖтна, and ᾽οῖтine, *f.*, sufficiency, fill, plenty, enough; what is fitting or becoming; it is frequently used with the *poss. prns.*: τὰ ἄ ᾽οῖτιν αῖρε, he has enough (hence, vulg., "he has his 'nough"); τὰ ᾽οῖτιν ἄν ῥῖοξ ῥαν ῥεαρᾶλλ ῥαῖν, that horse is good enough for the king.
- ᾽Οο-ῖττε, *a.*, hard to eat, inedible.
- ᾽Οοῖ, *g.* ᾽οῖη, *pl. id.* and -αῖε, *m.*, a fishing net; a snare, a knot; a thole-pin; the wooden peg stuck into the row-lock of a boat.
- ᾽Οοῖα, *g. id., pl. -αῖε, m.*, a thole-pin, etc. See ᾽οῖ.

- ᾽Οο-λαδαρατᾶ, *p. a.*, unspeakable, inexpressible.
- ᾽Οοῖαῖθ, -ε, *f.*, damage, harm, detriment.
- ᾽Οοῖαῖθ, -ε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, detrimental; also (= ᾽οο-ῥυλαῖνῆς), insufferable.
- ᾽Οοῖαῖν (᾽οῖαῖθ), *conj. or ad.*, still, always, all the time; in *N. Con.* usually ἄ ᾽οῖαῖν or ἄ ᾽οῖαῖν (Don. and Con.).
- ᾽Οο-ῖαῖν, *f.*, a playing in pairs, as at cards; ᾽οῖρημῖο ᾽οῖ-ῖαῖν, let us play in partnership (two in each party) (*Con.*).
- ᾽Οο-ῖαῖμαδ, -αῖρε, ambidextrous.
- ᾽Οοῖαν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a small creek.
- ᾽Οοῖαρ, -αῖρη, *m.*, sorrow, tribulation, anguish; melancholy; ᾽ο. ᾽οῖρηε, affliction of heart.
- ᾽Οοῖαῖραδ, -αῖρε, *a.*, grievous, sad, melancholy.
- ᾽Οο-ῖαῖρατᾶ, *p. a.*, not easily lighted, not inflammable.
- ᾽Οοῖδ, -οῖδτε, *f.*, sorcery.
- ᾽Οοῖβα, *indec. a.*, bold, headstrong; ῥεαρ ᾽οῖαῖν ᾽οοῖβα, a bold, headstrong man (also ᾽οῖαῖν).
- ᾽Οοῖβαῖθ, -ῖετᾶ, *m.*, fiction, deception, transformation.
- ᾽Οοῖβαῖν, -αῖθ, *v. tr.*, I transform (as by magic, etc.).
- ᾽Οοῖτερῖμαμαδ, -αῖρε, *a.*, grievous, vexatious.
- ᾽Οο-ῖυβῖατᾶ, -α, *f.*, inflexibility; stubbornness, firmness.
- ᾽Οο-ῖυῖρε, *g. id., m.*, a long illness, used in imprecations as ᾽οο-ῖυῖρε ῥαῖο ᾽οητ.
- ᾽Οοῖ (also ᾽οῖαῖν, ᾽οῖαῖν), *prep. prn., 1s.*, to me, for me; *emph.* ᾽οοῖρηα; in *Con.* ᾽οοῖρηα. See *prep.* ᾽οο.
- ᾽Οοῖν. See *prep. prns.*, ᾽οοῖν and ᾽οῖαῖν.
- ᾽Οοῖμαῖθ, *indec. ord., a.*, second; as ἄν ᾽οῖμαῖθ κυρ ᾽οῖαῖς, the 12th part.
- ᾽Οο-ῖμαῖρεαδ, -ρηε, *a.*, ugly.
- ᾽Οοῖαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, and -ετᾶ, *m.*, the world, the earth, the universe; ἢ ῥεαρᾶρη ἄν ᾽οοῖαν, I

do not know at all; an Ἰορῆ man, with *neg.* (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for Ἰορῆ man, "the devil a one"); πῆ δὲ ο. ἔ, however it be, in any case (*M.*).

Ἰορῆ-ἡμερᾶς, *m.*, cosmography.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *a.*, immortal.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-α, f.*, immortality.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-αῖς, m.*, the light dry soil of a tilled field, "mossy ground" (*Don.*).

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-αῖς, m.*, gall; ill-taste; bile; anger; discontent; a disease in cattle; ἴρ ἔ φασὸς ἀν ἔαιτ ἀν Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, what a catch it is!

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ (also Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ), *indec. a.*, ill-tasting; contemptuous; scornful.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-οῖς, a.*, unthankful, ungrateful.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-ναῖς, pl. -ναῖς* and *-μανταῖς, m.*, Sunday; a large house; a church; Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, on Sunday; ἴ Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, by the Sunday | a mode of asseveration; Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, Donaghmore, Co. Limerick.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *g. id., m.*, a name for a small crab (*Con.*).

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-ἄβδ, pl. id., m.*, a little world.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-ἄβδ, a.*, imperceptible; unfeeling.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *a.*, unquenchable.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.

Ἰορῆ, *οῖν, to the*; Ἰορῆ = Ἰορῆ, in *M.* Ἰορῆ, to the, *pl.*

Ἰορῆ, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-α, f.*, evil, badness; ἄβδ οἴ Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, going to the bad (*Con.*).

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-αῖς, m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very *donny*," is often heard).

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-α, f.*, want of success, misfortune, badness.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-ἄβδ, pl. id., m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin (also Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ; *P. O'U.* says it is *dim.* of Ἰορῆ, but this is unlikely).

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-αῖς, m.*, bad luck, misfortune; Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ ἴ Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, he destroyed him (*M.*).

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *a.*, hard to be washed.

Ἰορῆ, in *phr.* Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ Ἰορῆ, just exactly (perhaps for Ἰορῆ); Ἰορῆ, ἄ βδ! by Jove, man! (Ἰορῆ was a celebrated fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the coast of Clare.)

Ἰορῆ, *g. f.* Ἰορῆ, brown, brown-haired; Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, brindled, having brown spots.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-αῖς, a.*, a brownish blue.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-αῖς, a.*, brown-flaming.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-ἄβδ, -ἄβδ, f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-ε, -ἄβδ, f.*, a brown-haired maiden.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-αῖς, a.*, brown-red; chestnut or bay colour.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-αῖς, v. tr.*, I injure, I make bad.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, hard to be picked or collected (of potatoes, etc.).

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *-αῖς, a.*, painful, troublesome, unfortunate (*T. G.*).

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.

Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, *pl. Ἰορῆ, m.*, a door, a gate, an entrance; a boundary; Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, a front door; Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, a back door (*Don.*); Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, back door (*M. and Con.*); Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, a wicket, a door of escape; Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, a hall door or main entrance; Ἰορῆ-ἄβδ, the

front door; τοῦρον κύλι, a back door; κύλι-ο. *id.*
 Τοῦρα, *indec. a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to ῥυθαιτεια); malignant.
 Τοῦραετ, -α, *f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness.
 Τοῦραοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, darkness, obscurity.
 Τοῦραίν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a yearling bull.
 Τοῦρευζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).
 Τοῦρευζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark; become eclipsed (as the sun or moon).
 Τοῦρο, -ουρο, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; τοῦρο μαρθεα, the office for the dead.
 Τοῦροαίμ (τοῦροαίμ), -αδ, I hum, I buzz.
 Τοῦροάιν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a humming noise, a buzz.
 Τοῦρζα, τοῦρζα. *See* τοῦρζα and τοῦρυζε.
 Τοῦρρ, *g.* τοῦρρ, *pl. id.*, τοῦρρα and οδῖρρ, *m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; ο. αἰρζιρ, a handful of silver, or of money of any kind.
 Τοῦρραδούρρ, -όρρα, -όρρρ, *m.*, a pugilist.
 Τοῦρραδούρραετ, -α, *f.*, pugilism.
 Τοῦρραάμῖλ, -ῖμῖλ, *a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.
 Τοῦρρῖν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a τεαδῶττ, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep; a small gathering of people (*Don.*, with ο long).
 Τοῦρρῖλῖαν, *f.*, the hilt of a sword.
 Τοῦρρ-ῖλ, -ῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, a haft.
 Τοῦρρῖν, -υῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a haft.
 Τοῦρρῖρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a manacle, a handcuff.
 Τοῦρρῖν, -όρρ, -όρρα, *f.*, a handful;

a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten.
 Το-ροστειζε, *p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).
 Το-ροιντε, *p. a.*, hard to divide.
 Τοῦρραε, -αιζε, *a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.
 Τοῦρρῖν, -άιν, *m.*, anger, vexation.
 Τοῦρρῖν, -αιζε, *a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.
 Τοῦρρῖν, *indec. a.*, grim, harsh.
 Τοῦρρῖν, -ε, *f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).
 Τοῦρρῖν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper (somet. called ριοδαίρρ).
 Τοῦρρα, *p. a.*, bulled, in calf.
 Τοῦρραε, -αιζε, *a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.
 Τοῦρραδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears).
 Τοῦρραίμ. *See* τοῦρρῖν.
 Τοῦρραζα, *g.* -ρρ, *pl.* -ρρα, -ζε, *f.*, a fishing-line, *pron.* τοῦρραζα (*Con.*); in *M.* τοῦρρυζε and τοῦραε. *See* τοῦρρυζε.
 Τοῦρρυζε, *g. id., pl.* -ζε, *f.*, a fishing-line; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.
 Τοῦρ, *g.* τοῦρ, *pl. id., m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; froth, scum.
 Τοῦρ, *g.* τοῦρ, *m.*, the fifth degree in poetry; a poet (*O'N.*); the base in music; any dull note or hum; τοῦρ μόρρ, the drone of bagpipes; τοῦρ βεαζ, a smaller humming; το ρεῖρραμαρρ ἀρρ νοῦρρ, we blew our trumpets.
 Τοῦρ (*for* το, before the *pl.* form of the article), for, to; τοῦρ (το) να ρεαρρῖδ ρῖν, to those men (*M.*).
 Τοῦραε, -αιζε, *a.*, bushy, tufted; abounding in thickets.
 Τοῦραίρρ, *g. id., pl.* -ρρ, *m.*, an impertinent fellow.
 Τοῦραίρραετ, -α, *f.*, impertinence.
 Το-ρῖν, -υιζε, *p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).

Θοράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a thorn ; a small bush ; a tassel.
 Θόραν, *emph. prep. pron.*, to him. See *σο*.
 Θο-ράνις, *p. a.*, not easily overcome ; incomparable ; indefatigable.
 Θο-ράρτα, *p. a.*, not easily satisfied, insatiable.
 Θο-ραοίτε, *indec. a.*, indissoluble ; indispensable.
 Θο-ραρτα, *p. a.*, hard to separate.
 Θο-ραύουίτε, *p. a.*, unsearchable.
 Θορσιότεα, -τίγε, *a.*, foolishly extravagant.
 Θορ-όμο, *m.*, the bass in music. See *σορ* and *σομο*.
 Θο-πλάνις, *p. a.*, incurable.
 Θο-ρμακτις, *p. a.*, stubborn, obstinate ; hard to tame.
 Θο-ρμουαντις, *p. a.*, incomprehensible ; not easily conceived.
 Θο-φορτα, *p. a.*, hard to be lighted (*O'N.*).
 Θο-ρπιοντα, *p. a.*, unsearchable.
 Θο-ρταονίς, *p. a.*, indeclinable (*O'N.*).
 Θοτ' = σοσ', *sohet. σοιτ*, to thy, for thy ; σοτ' αται, to thy father, for thy father.
 Θο-τάιμ, -ε, *a.*, morose, grim, surly, sulky (*also* wakeful).
 Θόταιν, *f.*, plenty, a sufficiency, sufficient quantity, enough ; used with *poss.* and *g.* (in *U.* and *Mea.*, θόταιν). See *σοίτιν*.
 Θο-ταίρις, *p. a.*, unnavigable (*O'N.*).
 Θότταρ, θότταρ. See *σοόταρ*.
 Θο-τεαζαίρτε, *p. a.*, ignorant, untaught. See *σοι-τεαζαρ*.
 Θο-τηυαίλις, *p. a.*, incorruptible.
 Θο-τιγρε, *g. id., f.*, difficulty of comprehension.
 Θο-τιγρις, *p. a.*, hard to understand.
 Θο-τιγριν -ε, *a.*, not easily understood.
 Θοτιγριννεα, -νίγε, *a.*, wanting understanding.
 Θο-τιγριτ, *f.*, confusion, chaos.

Θο-τιγτε, *p. a.*, unintelligible.
 Θρά, *m.* (draw), oppression ; *v. n a* σοοίρτε (*E. R.*) ; but see *οράμ*.
 Θράβ, -αίβ, *pl. id., m.*, a spot, a stain ; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.
 Θράβ, -αίβ (οράμ), *m.*, refuse of corn ; refuse ; inferior cards of a pack.
 Θράβα, -αίγε, *a.*, draggled-tailed, slovenly (*O'N.*).
 Θράβαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow ; a sloven.
 Θράβαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a wry mouth with prominent teeth.
 Θράβρις, -ζίλλ, *m.*, waste, dregs ; refuse of corn, etc. See *οράβ*.
 Θράβος, -όςγε, -όςτα, *f.*, a slattern, a slut.
 Θράβαι, *a.*, wet, dirty (of weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath.*).
 Θράβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a toper (*Don.*).
 Θράβάνα, -α, *f.*, lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).
 Θραε, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild ; φαρ θραε, a churlish or boorish man.
 Θραε, *in phr.* like an *θραε* don *ρεαλ* *νυαδ* *αζαρ* ? *Θραε* *ρεαλ* or an *θραε* *ρεαλ*. Have you any news ? Not a word (*M.*).
 Θραζαν, -αίν, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior.
 Θραζαν, -αίν, *m.*, reluctance (*Clare*).
 Θραζαντα, *indec. a.*, warlike.
 Θραζαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a flint.
 Θραζαρτα, -αίγε, *a.*, flinty.
 Θραζβοτ, *f.*, the lesser Bear Constellation ; a fiery house (*O'N.*).
 Θραζνάν, -αίγε, *f.*, drizzling of rain (*B.*).
 Θραζ-οίγεαν, -ζίν, *pl. id., m.*, a fire-shovel.
 Θραζύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a dragon.
 Θραίβ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, the edge, the last accessible point ; the juncture in a steep rugged cliff

from which the rocks slope sheer into the sea (*W. Ker.*).

ΟΡΑΙΟ, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth.

ΟΡΑΙΞΕΑΝ, -ξι, *pl. id., m.*, a black-thorn, a sloe-tree.

ΟΡΑΙΞΕΑΤ, -μιξε, *a.*, thorny, spiny.

ΟΡΑΙΞΕΑΤ, -ιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a black-thorn, a sloe-tree.

ΟΡΑΙΞΕΑΝ, -αίν, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.

ΟΡΑΙΝC, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f.*, a snarling, a frowning, a grinning.

ΟΡΑΙΝΤ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a grin, snarl. *See* ΟΡΑΙΝC.

ΟΡΑΜ, -α, *pl. -αῖνα, m.*, a drink of spirits; *ni* οεοῦ ζο οραμ, a drink which contains spirits is the best.

ΟΡΑΜ, -άμ, *m.*, at cards, a "plebeian card," a card not a trump. *See* ΟΡΑΒ.

ΟΡΑΜΑ, *g. id., pl. -ῖνα, m.*, a drama, a play (quite a recent word, and not yet fully accepted).

ΟΡΑΜΑΤΤΑΤ, -ταῖξε, *a.*, trampling, spurning.

ΟΡΑΜΦΙΞΕΑΛΙ, -ξιλλ, *pl. id.* and -ξιε, *m.*, refuse, useless remnants, what remains after the best is taken away; *v.* cabάιρτε, refuse cabbage (also οραδφιξιεαλι, οραμξαιλ and οραδξαιλ).

ΟΡΑΜΛΙΞΙΜ, -μαίλτ, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp.

ΟΡΑΝΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m.*, a rhymers.

ΟΡΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a grin, a snarl, whence ορανναίρε, a snarler.

ΟΡΑΝΝΑΙΜ, -ναῶ, *v. intr.*, I snarl, grin; *v. le.* I snarl at.

ΟΡΑΝΝΟΑΒ, -αι, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

ΟΡΑΝΝΤ, *f.*, the mouth. *See* ΟΡΑΝΝΟΑΒ.

ΟΡΑΝΝΤΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.

ΟΡΑΝΝΤΞΑΙΛ, -ε, *f.*, grinning, snarling.

ΟΡΑΝΘΞΑΤ, -α, *f.*, the rhyming of a woman, rhyming like a woman.

ΟΡΑΟΥΑΜ, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.* a tribe, a company.

ΟΡΑΟΙ, *g. id.*, and οραοῦ, *pl. οραοίτε, g. pl. οραοίτεαῶ* and οραοῦ, *m.*, a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.

ΟΡΑΟΙΒ, -ε, *f.*, mud, mire.

ΟΡΑΟΙΘΕΑΤ, -α, *f.* enchantment, magic, sorcery, druidism, divination, spell, witchcraft; druidical learning; cajolery.

ΟΡΑΟΙΘΕΑΟΥΙΡ, -όμα, -όμιρε, *m.*, an enchanter.

ΟΡΑΟΙΤΕΑΤ, -τιξε, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers.

ΟΡΑΟΡΤΑ, *a.*, obscene.

ΟΡΑΟΡΤΑΤ, -α, *f.*, obscenity.

ΟΡΑΟΡΤΑΜΑΙΛ, -μιλα, *a.*, obscene, smutty.

ΟΡΕ, *a.*, surly, morose; *ρεαρ v.* οοι-τιξερατ, a surly, morose man (*M.*). *See* ΟΡΑΕ.

ΟΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -έτεαῖνα, m.*, a sledge, a dray (*A.*).

ΟΡΕΑΒΛΑΡ, -αιρ, *m. (cf. αἰμλεαρ)*, mischief; *εαυῶ ρε εὐμ α' v.* he went to the bad (*Don.*).

ΟΡΕΑΤ, -α, *m.*, countenance, aspect, visage, general appearance; a looking-glass; a habit; *as a.*, simple, childish, innocent.

ΟΡΕΑΤΑΙΜ, -εαῶ, *v. tr.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.

ΟΡΕΑΤΑΜΑΙΛ, -αίμλα, *a.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.

ΟΡΕΑΤ-ΝΑΙΡ, -νάιρε, *a.*, bashful of countenance.

ΟΡΕΑΤ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company.

ΟΡΕΑΤΤΑΙΜ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

ΟΡΕΑΣ, -α, -αῖνα, *m.*, an advertisement (*O'N.*).

ΟΡΕΑΣΑῶ, -ξτα, *m.*, act of advertising (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάζω, -ζαθ̄, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I certify; advertise; notify (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάμ, *g.* -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a band, a company, a party, a multitude; a people, a tribe; a class; a following, adherents; somet. an Ὀρεάμ with *rel. cons.* = those who.

Ὀρεάνατο, -αίθε, -αίσιθε, *f.*, a flea; *nom.* also Ὀρεάναίθε. *O'R.* gives Ὀρεάνατο, *m.*

Ὀρεάσ-βαλλ, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάνη, *g.* -ήνη, *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, pain; speed; contention.

Ὀρεάναδ, -ναίξε, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

Ὀρεάναίη, *g. id., pl.* -ήη, *m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Ὀρεάνθην, -θήα, -θήηη, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds.

Ὀρεάραθίην, -θήα, -θήηη, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster; a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Ὀρεάρα or Ὀράρα.

Ὀρεάραθίηαδτ. -α, *f.*, climbing, clambering.

Ὀρεάραηαδτ. -α, *f., id.*

Ὀρεάραίζην, -υζαθ̄ (Ὀρεάραην), *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber.

Ὀρέα, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar, a bramble.

Ὀρέα, -α, *m.*, a bout, a turn; Ὀρέα κουάτα, the amount of sleep taken without waking; μά'ρ μαίτ' ῥηα' θε (ῥηαίηαδ) ἢ Ἄορ Ὀρέα' θε (*Mon.*). See Ζηα.

Ὀρέαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles.

Ὀρέαρηαδ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

Ὀρέα-θούη, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

Ὀρέαρός, -όίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a little thorn.

Ὀρέαρίζην, -υζαθ̄ (Ὀρέαραην), *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, etc., I encourage, excite.

Ὀρέην, -ε, *f.*, an endeavour, an attempt; act of contending, emu-

lating, opposing; expecting; thinking; ας Ὀρέην ἑ, relying on; ας Ὀ. ἑίρ, expecting him (*Don.*); ας Ὀ. ἑ ἑορηαθ̄, in emulation of tears (*Fer.*); τά μέ ας Ὀρέην ζο Ὀτιορηαθ̄ ῥέ, I expect he will come (*Don.*).

Ὀρέηηαδ, -ηίξε, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.

Ὀρέηην, ἄ. Ὀρέην, *v. intr.*, I contend, struggle; emulate; I olib.

Ὀρέηηη, *g. id., pl.* -ήηη, a ladder; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up.

Ὀρέηηη θυήη, *m.*, the yellow centaury.

Ὀρέηηηη ζορη, *m.*, woody nightshade.

Ὀρέηηηη ἡηηη, *g. id., m.*, the lesser centaury (herb).

Ὀρέηηηηαδ, -ηίξε, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).

Ὀρέηηηηε, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Ὀρέηηην, -ρηαθ̄, *v. tr.*, I rehearse.

Ὀρέηηην, -ήην, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser (an article of household furniture) (*A.*).

Ὀρέηηηαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεοζάην, -ζαθ̄, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.

Ὀρεοίξε, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Ὀρεοίξεαδτ, -α, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.

Ὀρεοίηαδάν, -άην, *pl. id., m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.

Ὀρεοίην, *g. id., pl.* -ήηη, *m.*, a wren.

Ὀρεοίάν, -άην, *pl. id., m.*, a wren; a silly person.

Ὀρεοίάηαδτ, -α, *f.*, silliness.

Ὀρεοίάν ἑαρηθυίξ, -άην ἑαρηθυίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Ὀρηάαηη, *g. id., pl.* -ήηη, *m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.

Ὀρηάαηηηαδτ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.

Ὀρηάηηαδ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a fishing-line.

ὄριβ, -e, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse.
 ὄριβ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a snare.
 ὄριβεαδ, -βιζε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.
 ὄριβεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.
 ὄριβιη, *g. id., pl.* -ριβ, *m.*, an ensnarer, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).
 ὄριβραετ, -α, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).
 ὄριτ, -e, -εααα, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. See ὄριττε.
 ὄριτρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.
 ὄριος, *m.*, countenance. See ὄρεαδ.
 ὄριοςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.
 ὄριοςαρτα, *indec. a.*, mixed with dregs.
 ὄριος, -ιζε, -ιζεαδα, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still (*O'N.*).
 ὄριοςαετ, -α, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).
 ὄριοςαιη, *g. id., pl.* -ριος, *m.*, a distiller.
 ὄριονζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a playing; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also ὄριονζάν).
 ὄριρ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. See ὄριβ.
 ὄριρ, ὄριρεαδ, γc. See ὄρεαρ, ὄρεαραδ, γc.
 ὄριρεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.
 ὄριρεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. See ὄρεαρός.
 ὄριριν, *g. id., m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.
 ὄριρτεαδ, -λιζ, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood.
 ὄριττε, *g. id., pl.* -ααα, *f.*, a flash, a spark.
 ὄριττεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, sparkling.
 ὄριττεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

ὄριττιζιμ, -ιυζαδ and -τεαδ, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.
 ὄριττιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιτε, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.
 ὄριττινεαετ, -α, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).
 ὄριιυδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; cf. ὄρεαδ, ὄριος.
 ὄριιυδαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.
 ὄροβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, misery, extravagance; cf. ὄρεαδβλαρ.
 ὄρος- (ὄροις-), bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix).
 ὄρος-δύμαραδ, -μαιζε, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.
 ὄρος-αισιβ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with *article*).
 ὄρος-αιζνεαρ, -οιρ, *pl. id., m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.
 ὄρος-αμανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.
 ὄρος-αμηαρ, *m.*, an evil suspicion.
 ὄρος-δατ, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; ὄρος-δατ το ἔπι αρ, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).
 ὄρος-δαμαματ, -ματ, *pl. id., f.*, an evil surmise.
 ὄρος-βλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; τὰ ο. ΔΣαμ αιρ, I condemn him.
 ὄρος-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.
 ὄρος-βουλαδ, -αδ, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell.
 ὄρος-βουεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a poor cabin, a hut.
 ὄρος-βραον, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.
 ὄρος-βρυετ, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.
 ὄρος-εαιρορεαη, *m.*, sinful intercourse.
 ὄρος-εαιρ, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.

- Υροσ-ἐαινητ, *f.*, saucy or abusive language; bad language.
 Υροσ-ἐαράν, *m.*, a bad or rugged path; an evil path or way of life.
 Υροσ-έοζαρ, *m.*, an evil whisper.
 Υροσ-ἐομαίριε, *g. id., pl. -λεαδα, f.*, evil counsel.
 Υροσ-ἐομαίριεαδ, -λιξ, -λιξε, *m.*, an evil adviser; one following ill advice: ἐομαίριε αν υροσ-ἐομαίριλιξ, the advice of one who is erring himself (as the advice of a drunkard on temperance).
 Υροσ-έοτ, *m.*, bad victuals (*O'N.*).
 Υροσ-έοτουζαδ, *m.*, bad maintenance; worthless rearing; ἄ, ιρ ριδ αν υροσ-έοτουζαδ ἄζαμ, Ah, ye are ill worth being reared.
 Υροσ-έροιοτε, *m.*, a weak or diseased heart; malice; wicked disposition.
 Υροσ-έριμ, *m.*, bad blood.
 Υροσ-έυαυλατ, *f.*, bad company.
 Υροσ-έυνρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, maladministration.
 Υροσ-έυλόξ, *f.*, a bad rider behind another (*O'N.*).
 Υροσ-έδατ, *m.*, a bad colour.
 Υροσ-έόδαρ, *m.*, despair.
 Υροσ-έυθ, *m.*, bad ink (*O'N.*).
 Υροσ-έύιλ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, evil desire, concupiscence.
 Υροσ-έυιμε, *g. id., pl. -έδαοιμε, m.*, a bad man; a miserly ungenerous person; a triokster as opposed to υιμε μακάντα.
 Υροσ-έυαοδαρ, *m.*, bad edge (of a mower badly able to sharpen his scythe, or a barber not well able to sharpen his razor).
 Υροσ-έυκατ, *m.*, a saucy answer; a bad word.
 Υροσ-έυζαρ, *m.*, a coarse accent or tone (*O'N.*).
 Υροσ-έυαοδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise; τά υ. ρύτ, you are disposed to evil, you promise ill by your actions.
 Υροσ-έυιμεαν, *f.*, a wicked crew or family (*O'N.*).

- Υροσ-έυατ, *m.*, evil habit.
 Υροσ-έυόδατ, -αιξε, *a.*, ill-employed, mischievously engaged; ιρ ρεάιρ θετ υιομαοιν νά υ., it is better to be idle than to be mischievously employed.
 Υροσ-έυιοτε, *m.*, an ill-wish, a malediction.
 Υροσ-έυαριεαδ, -αιξε, *a.*, pert, saucy of speech.
 Υροσ-έυετ οιορμ, *m. (collect.)*, evil workers.
 Υροσ-έυαριεατ, *m.*, bad mortar or plaster (*O'N.*).
 Υροσ-έυαριεαδ, *m.*, a small churning of milk.
 Υροσ-έυιμε, *a.*, saucy, insolent, rude, ill-mannered.
 Υροσ-έυιμεαν, *f.*, a bad wife (*O'N.*).
 Υροσ-ένορ, -νόιρ, -νόρα, *m.*, a pernicious custom.
 Υροσ-έοδαρ, -οιορμ, -οιορμιαδα, *f.*, evil work, mischief; stronger than υροσ-έυθ, which means work ill-done.
 Υροσ-έιάδ, *g. -ριάδα and -ριάδ, pl. -ριάδ and -ριάοτε, m.*, an evil word or saying.
 Υροσ-έιατ, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.
 Υροσ-έιμ, *m.*, ill-will, malice.
 Υροσ-έυμιαντιυζαδ, -τιξτε, *pl. id., m.*, evil thinking, evil thought.
 Υροσ-έυομπτα, *m.*, bad example.
 Υροσ-έυτάρο, *f.*, evil plight.
 Υροσ-έάρτ, *m.*, an evil rumour, a bad report.
 Υροσ-έοξα, *f.*, a bad choice.
 Υροσ-έυιάτ, *m.*, an unsuitable time, an ill-chosen occasion.
 Υροσ-έυαριμ, *f.*, an ill opinion.
 Υροσ-έυαριμρτ, *f.*, an evil report; ill tidings; misinformation.
 Υροσ-έυαμ, *m.*, evil foreboding.
 Υροσ-έυιρμιαδ, *m.*, a bad delivery, a bad bringing forth (*O'N.*).
 Υροσ-έυαμ, *f.*, bad weather, inclement weather (of the duration of an ordinary storm).
 Υροσ-έ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a dwarf.
 Υροσ-έ (υροσ-έ), as *prefix*, bad.

Όροϊκ-δέατ, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth; τά όροϊκ-δέατ ατη, he is given to saucy or abusive language.

Όροϊκ-δέαρτ, -δειητε, *f.*, an evil deed.

Όροϊκ-δέαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit.

Όροϊκ-δέαρატ, -αιγε, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite.

Όροϊκ-δέαράματ, -μίτα, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).

Όροϊκ-δέανν, -έινν, *pl. id., m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; τά όροϊκ-δέανν άζαμ, I am subject to headaches; 'ρί άη όροϊκ-δέανν τό í, she is an ill-nurse or feeder to him.

Όροϊκ-έιαττ, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning.

Όροϊκ-έινε, *m.* and *f.*, a perverse nation, a perverse race.

Όροϊκ-έλεαττό, *m.*, an evil habit.

Όροϊκ-έεατδ, *g.* -έειτδ, *d.* -έειτδ, also *g.* -έεατδα, *d.* -έεατδ, *pl.* -δα, *m.* and *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.

Όροϊκ-έίοτ, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital (όροϊκ-έίοζατ?).

Όροϊκ-έίοτάρθεατ, -α, *f.*, ill-payment or requital.

Όροϊέαο, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a bridge; in Meath, Louth and adjoining portions of Ulster often applied to a village or town which has sprung up around a river bridge, *e.g.*

Όροϊέαο Σεαηβατλίαν, Carlanstown (County Meath); Όροϊέαο Βαίτε άτα φεαητιάο, Ardee; Όροϊέαο ά' φροινν, Bridge-a-chrinn; άη Όροϊέαο, Drogheda, also Όροϊέαο άτα.

Όροϊ-έαοατ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; *gs.* used as *adj., cf.* ζο ριηζιλ όροϊκ-έαοαίζ άη υη-εαηβαίρ ήηόζ, distressful, ill-clad, wanting shoes (*song*).

Όροϊκ-έαοάιτ, -άτα, *f.*, ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.

Όροϊκ-εατάοαιη, -όνα, *pl. id., f.*, a curious art; evil learning.

Όροϊκ-εαηηαό, -αιό, *pl.* -αιόε, -αόα, *m.*, bad wares, stuff, etc.; *fig.* a person of bad character.

Όροϊκ-φεαζηα, -ζαητα, *pl. id., m.*, an unfavourable reply, an unsatisfactory or pert answer.

Όροϊκ-ζηιοη, *m.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

Όροϊκ-ιητιηηεατ, -ηίγε, *a.*, ill-willed, evil-minded.

Όροϊκ-ιοτ, *m.*, bad pay (*O'N.*).

Όροϊκ-ιοηέαρ, -αιη, *m.*, ill-behaviour, misconduct.

Όροϊκ-ιοηηταοιό, -ε, *f.*, an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; ηί'τ άοη όροϊκ-ιοηηταοιό άζαμ άη, I do not distrust him.

Όροϊκ-ιηεαηα, *f.*, faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.

Όροϊκ-ιηεαρ, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; τε ο., in contempt.

Όροϊκ-ιηεαητα, *a.*, of ill-repute; contemptuous.

Όροϊκ-ιηειρηηιζαό, -ηίζτε, *pl. id., m.*, discouragement.

Όροϊκ-ιηιαη, -ιηέηε, *f.*, evil disposition; an evil desire.

Όροϊκ-ιηέαο, *m.* or *f.*, a vile wretch, a rascal.

Όροϊκ-ιηεαηη, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; ιη φεάηη ηείεαό ηαιε 'νά όροϊκ-ιηεαηη, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.

Όροϊκ-ιηεαοάοιηη, -ύηα, -ύηηιόε, *m.*, a wicked executor.

Όροϊκ-ιηεοταό, -ιτα, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, bad direction.

Όροϊκ-ιηιοτ, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.

Όροϊιόιότ (όροϊζιότ). *See* όροαοιόεατ.

Όροϊζεαη, -ζηη, -ζηε, *m.*, the blackthorn; βατα όροϊζηη, a blackthorn stick.

Όροϊζεαηατ, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in blackthorn.

Όροϊζηεατ, -ηιζ, *m.*, thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.

Όροϊζηεάη, -άηη, *m.*, blackthorn.

Όροτ, -οιτ, -έα, *m.*, a pot-hook, a pot-rack.

Όροτταηη, *g. id., pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.

Ὀρόλανν, -αινε, -αννα, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*, the heart; ἦ τινν ὄρι νορόλανν, it is a heartache to me (*Fer.*); *cf.* the exclamation ἄ ὄρόλανν νὰ θρεαρτ.

Ὀρομ, -α, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the *dat.* form ὄρομ is always used of the human back in *M.*: ἄρι ἄ ὄρομ, on his back; ἄρι ἄ ὄρομ, upon him, on his shoulders); νὰ ὄρομαννα οὐθα, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; κυριμ νὰ ὄρομαννα τειρ, I declare vehemently against it. *See* ὄρομ.

Ὀρομαῶ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the κυνξ or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called ὄρομαροε in *Don.*, ὄρομάν in *Leinster.*

Ὀρομαῶν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backband.

Ὀρομασοίρ, -όρα, -όιρθε, *m.*, a drummer; a dromedary.

Ὀρομαροε. *See* ὄρομαῶ.

Ὀρομάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the backband of a cart; plough-traces (also ὄρομαῶν, ὄρομαῶ, ὄρομαροε).

Ὀρομ δάιρ, *m.*, the keel of a boat (*Tory*).

Ὀρομ-ζορτα, *p. a.*, wounded in the back.

Ὀρομίλαῶ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled ὄρομδαῶ and ὄρομίλαῶ). *See* *Y. B. L.*, p. 106.

Ὀρομίλαῶ, -αιξ, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.

Ὀρομξ, *g.* ὄρομινξε, *d.* ὄρομινξ, *voc.* ὄρομξ, *pl.* -α and ὄρομινξε, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.

Ὀρομξ-θυροεαν, *f.*, a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.

Ὀρομμ, *g.* ὄρομιννε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; τὰ ὄρομμ ἄρι, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). ὄρομιν is used as *nom.* in *Co. Wat.* Pron. ὄρομν.

Ὀρομμαῶ, -αιξε, *a.*, white-backed; having white tufts; hunch-backed.

Ὀρομμόξ, -όιξε, -όξα, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunch-back.

Ὀρομμ-υιλλε, *f.*, a right angle.

Ὀρομμ-υιλλεανναῶ, -αιξε, *a.*, right-angled, rectangular.

Ὀρομαῶ, -αίρ, *m.*, a charmer, a magician; a druid.

Ὀρομαῶ-ζοιμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, magic wounding.

Ὀρομαῶ, -αίρ, -αίρθε, *m.*, a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.

Ὀρούττ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, dew; *fig.*, beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; *dim.*, ὄρούττάν and ὄρούττ-τίν; ὄροε ὄρούττα, any thin drink, nectar (*nom.* also ὄρούττα, *Don.*)

Ὀρούττάν, -άιν, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey.

Ὀρούττ μιλτρεῶ, *m.*, mildew.

Ὀρου, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, níor λαδαιρ γέ ὄρου, he did not utter a word; also, ὄρου νὰ ὄραδοαμ, not a syllable (*M.*); ὄρομ νὰ ὄραμ (*Don.*); also ὄρου.

Ὀρουαῶ, -οῦα, *m.*, act of bringing together; ἄξ ὄ. ἄ ὄρομαντ, grinning (*Kea.*).

Ὀρουξ, -α, -αννα, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

Ὀρουζαιρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυθε, *m.*, a drudge or slave.

Ὀρουζαιρρεῶ, -α, *f.*, slavery, bondage.

Ὀρουζαλλ, -αίλλ, *m.*, shyness; laziness.

Ὀρουζαλλῶ, -αιξε, *a.*, shy; lazy.

Orúictín, *g. id., m.*, a light dew; a species of small whitish snail. On May morning girls discovered the colour of the hair of their future husbands from the shade of colouring of the first **orúictín** they found: *cf.* **éuairé** *fi ar lorg* **á orúictín**.
Orúictín móna, *g. id., m.*, an herb used for dyeing the hair.
Orúir, **orúirdeact**. See **oraoi**, **oraoirdeact**.
Orúir, -e, -eact, *f.*, a starling or stare (*nom.* also **orúirve**).
Orúirveos, -oige, -oíga, *f.*, a stare or starling; **orúirveos** (*Don.* and *Mon.*).
Orúirim, *vl. id.* and **orúir**, also **orúirdeáimant**, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I close, shut; I push, drive; I move, come close to, unite with (with **le** or **me**); as *tr.*, I push, force, cause to retreat in a battle; **orúir** **anonn**, move away, etc.; **orúirveann** **an t-ochtar** **liom**, I feel hunger; in *U.*, and *N. Con.* **orúir** **an t-ochtar** = shut the door; with **ó**, I retreat, draw back, retire from.
Orúirim, -e, *f.*, act of moving; approaching (with **me** or **le**); retreating, retiring backwards (with **ó**). See *v.* **orúirim**.
Orúirte, *p. a.*, closed, shut; pushed, driven.
Orúim, *g. orúma*, *pl. orúmana*, *m.*, the back (never used for the human back in *M.*, where **oróm** is always used); the top or upmost part; **ar á oróm**, on his back; **ar á orúim**, on his shoulders or head; **ve ó.**, because of; **vá orúim rín**, for that reason, wherefore; **v. ar ó.**, back to back; **bí Oia ar ó. ná oróinze**, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (*Kea.*); **tá ré 'ran orúim nuairé orim**, he is at loggerheads with me; **ná vóirre vónta ar orúim an vóitcar**, the doors closed through inhospitality (*U.*); *prop. ds.* of **oróm**, which see.

Orúim bhuirce, *m.*, a hunchback.
Orúim-éilad, -éilad, -éiladacta, *m.*, a ridge-mound.
Orúimfionn, -inne, *a.*, white-backed, white-ridged; **vó orúimfionn**, a white-backed cow (often spelled **orúimeann**).
Orúim-iall, *f.*, a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head.
Orúim-leac, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave.
Orúir, -e, *f.*, adultery, fornication; lust.
Orúirveac, -rige, *a.*, adulterous, lustful.
Orúirveáimail, -míla, *a.*, lascivious, lustful.
Orúirveoir, -oim, -oimíve, *m.*, an adulterer; a wanton.
Orúma, *g. id., pl. -íve*, *m.*, a drum; **orúmaríve an Ruir**, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station; **ní vóirveactá orúmaríve an Ruir é**, the drums of Ross would not awaken him.
Orúmarvóir, -óim, -óimíve, *m.*, a drummer.
Orúmán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ridge, a back, a summit; the back-band of a cart-horse.
Orúnrac, *m.*, a light mist (*M.*).
Orúit, -úite, -anna, *f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*); **orúitós**, *dim.*
Orúitlann, -áinne, -a, *f.*, a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slum, a brothel (*O'N.*).
Uaó, *g. uairé*, *m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait, sorrow; **tá a lán v'a uáó fágalta agam**, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him).
Uaódamail, -míla, *a.*, laborious, toilsome; also clownish, churlish, boorish.
Uaóánac, -aig, -aigé, *m.*, a troublesome fellow.

- Θυαδύμαρ, -αιτε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.
 Θυαιδρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.
 Θυαιονείρ, -ε, *f.*, trouble, difficulty.
 Θυαιλίν, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m., a* bobbin, a little bundle of flax, straw, etc.
 Θυαιημεατ, *poet. for θυαναημεατ.*
 Θυαιη, -ε, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable.
 Θυαιησεαρ, -κιρ, *m.*, surliness.
 Θυαιρ, -ε, -εαηνα, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes.
 Θυαιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful.
 Θυατ, -αιτ, *m., law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; βα θυατ οό ε υόεαημ, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll, fee (O'N.).*
 Θυατ, -αιτ, *pl. id., m., a pin, a peg, a nail.*
 Θυατ, -αιτ, *pl. id., ppl. θυαταδ, m., a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; θυατ λίν, a sheaf of green flax (O'N.).*
 Θυατ, -αιτε, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.
 Θυαταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, folded, plaited; in tresses.
 Θυαταυόηρ, -όηα, -όηιυθε, *m., a* plaiter, a carver, an embroiderer.
 Θυαταυμ, -αυ, *v. tr., I* plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.
 Θυατ βακαδ, *a.*, a lame person. (?)
 Θυατζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (*Aran*); obligation.
 Θυαν, -αινε, -αντα, *f.*, a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (*nom. also θυαιν*); *dim. θυανός.*
 Θυαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.
 Θυαναητε, *g. id., pl. -ηιυθε, m., a* rhymet, a poet; a poetical

- miscellany. (A book called Θυαναητε ριαιμαρ ρειριτείρ is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H 1. 7. T.C.D.; it contained many matters of historical interest; it is now, unhappily, lost.)
 Θυαναημεατ, -α, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; crying as a child.
 Θυαρ or θυαιρ, labour, pain; *νεαυ ιρ θυαιρ, the suffering of a cow immediately before death; "ουνα 'ρ θυαιρ αιρ υ'οιυε μύιντε," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (W. Ker.).*
 Θυαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, painful, toilsome (from *θυαρ, labour, pain*).
 Θυαρύμαρ, -αιτε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome, troublesome, difficult.
 Θυβ, *gpf. υυθε, a., black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).*
 Θυβ, -υβ, *m.*, ink; black night; ó θυβ ζο υυβ, all day long.
 Θυβαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, ink.
 Θυβαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.
 Θυβαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a* blight; a small rick of turf; an ink-well, an ink-stand (*O'N.*).
 Θυβαδαν. *See υυιβεαδαν.*
 Θυβαδαρ, -δαρ, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy.
 Θυδαυ, -δαυ, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ριορ-θυδαυ, utter cheerlessness.
 Θυδαυάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., an* ink-stand; ink; soot, smut, blackball, smoke.
 Θυδαζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., the* deep; a bottomless pit (*O'N.*). *See υυιβεαζάν and υυδαυζέαν.*
 Θυδαυζέαν, -έαν, *pl. id., m., the* very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); *λέιμ цаοηαδ 1 no., the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.*
 Θυδαυιυε, *g. id., pl. -αδα, f., a* vice, an evil habit.

Ὑβδαίσεαδ, -τῖζε, *a.*, vicious.
 Ὑβδαίσεαφ, -τῖφ, *m.*, vice, viciousness.
 Ὑβδαίτε, -αίτε, *f.*, act of doubling; ἀμ ὕβδαίτε, two-fold, doubled.
 Ὑβδαίτεαδ, -τῖζε, *a.*, double; cunning.
 Ὑβδαίμ, -αὖ, *I* blacken, daub.
 Ὑβδαίμτ. See ὑβδαίμ.
 Ὑβδαίμτ ῥέ ὑβδαίμτ ῥέ, idle talk, hearsay.
 Ὑβδαίτε, *p. a.*, doubled; clever, deep-minded, cunning.
 Ὑβδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a snare; a fishing hook.
 Ὑβδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the kidney.
 Ὑβδάν-αίλα, -άν-αίλα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spider. See ὑδδάν-αίλα.
 Ὑβδάν ceann-ḱoraδ, -άν ceann-ḱoraίξ, *m.*, common self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; also written ὑβδάν ceann-ḱar.
 Ὑβδ-ḱoraλḱ, *m.*, a deep sleep.
 Ὑβδ-ḱor, *f.*, a black foot, stem, or stalk.
 Ὑβδ-ḱoraδ, -αίζε, *a.*, black-footed.
 Ὑβδ-ḱoraδ, -αίζε, *f.*, maiden-hair fern; also called τῆ ῥκαίλρῃεαδ, as it is used sometimes for tea (*Aran*).
 Ὑβδ-ḱoraḱeαδ, -ḱῖζε, *a.*, black-hearted, joyless, melancholic.
 Ὑβδ-ḱoraδ, -αίζε, *a.*, fatal.
 Ὑβδ-ḱoraίμ, *m.*, "cold shoulder"; in *phr.*, ὑβδ-ḱ. ὡ ḱῃ ῃῃ ἄν ῥαῖḱḱeαφ, to turn one's back wholly on riches, to renounce it altogether, to give it the cold shoulder.
 Ὑβδ-ḱall, -αίλλ, *pl. id.*, a Dane, a foreigner.
 Ὑβδ-ḱlar, -ḱlar, *a.*, dark gray.
 Ὑβδ-ḱnáraδ, -ῥῖζε, *a.*, black-faced.
 Ὑβδ-ḱoraίμ, -ḱoraίμ, *a.*, dark blue.
 Ὑβδλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥḱe, *m.*, a sheath; a lining, a covering.
 Ὑβδλαδ, -α, *m.*, corrupt produce (*lit.*, black juice, or milk).
 Ὑβδλαḱ, -e, *a.*, ungenerous; βα ḱ. ἄν ḱaraίρḱ ḱῃτ, it was ungenerous of you; wintry; dark.

Ὑβδλαḱeαδ, -α, *f.*, hard or severe part of winter; ὡ. na βλαḱḱna (*Don*); *cf.* ὑβδλαḱaίῃ (*M.*).
 Ὑβδλαḱeαδ, -τῖζε, -α, melancholy; serious, grave.
 Ὑβδλαḱḱaδ, -αίζε, *a.*, black-flamed.
 Ὑβδ-lla, *m.*, the pancreas. See llá.
 Ὑβδ-llaḱannad, -αίξ, -αίζε, *m.*, a Dana.
 Ὑβδlogán, -άν, *m.*, a mote such as gets into the eye (*Don*).
 Ὑβδ-lorcaδ, *m.*, a complete conflagration.
 Ὑβδλαḱaίῃ, -ḱῃ, *f.*, the worst part, the refuse; ὡ. na βλαḱḱna, the depth of winter.
 Ὑβδ-llá, *m.*, misfortune; a black spell of sickness (common in imprecations, ὑβδ-llá ῥαḱ ḱῃτ).
 Ὑβδ-llá, -llá, *m.*, I double, fold, repeat.
 Ὑβδ 'na ḱeal; ὑβδ 'na ḱeal ὡ ḱealḱ (ḱῃῃ) ἄῃῃ, to impose upon him, to persuade him that black is white.
 Ὑβδ-náma (-námaro), *f.*, a mortal enemy.
 Ὑβδ-naraφ, -araφ, *m.*, impudence, assumption, arrogance.
 Ὑβδ-naraφad, -αίζε, *a.*, impudent, assuming, arrogant.
 Ὑβδ-naraφán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a black mote or atom; a small particle such as gets into the eye; an insignificant person.
 Ὑβδ-ḱón, -ón, *m.*, dire, bitter sorrow; melancholy.
 Ὑβδ-ḱónad, -αίζε, *a.*, bitterly sorrowful; melancholy.
 Ὑβδ-ḱlán, -án, *m.*, challenge, defiance; ὡ. ὡ ḱῃ ῥaḱ, to challenge; mo ḱ. ῥῃτ, I defy you; ῥé ὡ ḱ. é, it is as much as you can do.
 Ὑβδ-ḱnám, *m.*, a diving under water.
 Ὑβδ-ḱoraḱeαδ, *m.*, rigorous abstinence or fast.
 Ὑδḱ, -ḱ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the ear, a tingling of the ear; a horn; a

smoking pipe; *dim.* ούροιν, a short smoking pipe.
 Ούοαιμε, *g. id., pl. -ηροε, m.,* one who blows a sounding horn; a trumpeter; a constant smoker.
 Ούοός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.,* a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O'N.* and *Don.*; ούροιν also in *Don.*); also ούροεος.
 Ους, and οοζα, *m.,* a dock (for ships).
 Ουζαρούεατ, -α, *f.,* wharfage.
 Ουιβ- (ουβ-), black (an intensive prefix).
 Ουιβ-θρεαc, *m.,* a young trout.
 Ουιβ-θιορ, -α, -anna, *m.,* a tribute; heavy rent.
 Ουιβ-θπιτλεαc, -λιζε, *a.,* giving out black sparks.
 Ουιβε, *g. id., f.,* blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.
 Ουιβεαcαν, -αιν, *m.,* darkness; a darkening; ο. na horóce, dusk; τάμιγ ο. μόρ αρ na ρρέαμταιβ, a heavy darkness came over the heavens (also ουιβθεαν).
 Ουιβεαcάν, -αιν, *m.,* an abyss; a dark, deep hole; a pit.
 Ουιβεαcάν, -αιν, *m.,* potato blight (*Mayo*); ουβ, *id.* (*Ker.*).
 Ουιβεαcτ, -α, *f.,* blackness, darkness, stain.
 Ουιβ-έαυαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.,* a black forehead.
 Ουιβεαζάν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.,* depth; the deep; an abyss. See ουβ-αιζέαν and ουιβεαcάν.
 Ουιβ-εαζάναc, -αιζε, *a.,* deep, profound, bottomless.
 Ουιβ-εαίναc, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.,* a necromancer.
 Ουιβέαν, *m.,* a cormorant.
 Ουιβ-λιαcτ, -λέιτε, *f.,* the spleen, the milt.
 Ουιβ-λιονη, -λεαंना, *f.,* melancholy; the spleen.
 Ουιβ-λιονηταc, -αιζε, *a.,* melancholic, splenetic.
 Ουιβ-νέαίι, -νέίιι, *pl. -νέαίιιτα, m.,* a black cloud.
 Ουιβ-πέ, *f.,* the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark

moon"; a moonless portion of the night; οιρόce ό., a night with "dark moon."
 Ουιβ-φλιαδ, -φλέιβε, -φλέιβε, *m.,* a black mountain.
 Ούιo, -e, *f.,* the bottom of the neck.
 Ούιροεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* the neck, the throat.
 Ούιροίν, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.,* a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn (*dim.* of ούο).
 Ούιτ, -e, *f.,* desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with *prep.* ι); ní'τ ούίτ ι mβαιinne αζαm, I have no desire for milk; σ'ιmτίζ μο ούίτ αρ an mβαιό, Ilost my appetite for food (*Aran*).
 Ούιτ, -e, *pl. id., gpl. ούίτ, f.,* element; creature; ο. όαonna, human race.
 Ούιτ, -e, *f.,* distribution. See οάίι.
 Ούιτε, *g. id., f.,* a substance, a creature. See ούίτ.
 Ούιτεαcάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* whitening.
 Ούιτεαm, *older g. ούιτεαmαν, later ούίτιm, m.,* the Creator.
 Ούιτεαρc, -λιρc, *m.,* a kind of edible sea-plant; ο. na habann, broad-leaved pond-weed.
 Ούιτιcίν (ουιθιcίν), *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.,* a shell growing on cρεατναc.
 Ούιτιροεαcτ, -α, *f.,* act of distributing; partition, division.
 Ούιτιζιm, -λιυζαό, *v. tr. and intr.,* I desire, I wish, I covet.
 Ουιtte, *g. id., m.,* a leaf.
 Ουιtteαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.,* foliage, a leaf of a plant.
 Ουιtteαδαρ φέιττεαnn, *m.,* honey-suckle.
 Ουιtteαδαρ ρpuιnc, *m,* coltsfoot.
 Ουιtteαc, -λιζε, *a.,* leafy, leaf-clad.
 Ουιtteαcάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.
 Ουιtteoς, -οιζε, -oςα, *f.,* a leaf of a tree or book; οά έαοb na ουιtteoiζε, both sides of the question; biteoς, *id.* (*M.*).
 Ουιtteoςαc, -αιζε, *a.,* full of small leaves.

Ουιλλεος δάρωτε, *f.*, water lily
 (*nymphaea major aquatica*).
 Ουιλλεος θρηξοε, *f.*, dook
 cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana*
communis).
 Ουιλλικίν, *g. id., m.*, a mussel. See
 ουιλικίν.
 Ουιλλίξιμ, -ιυξάδ, *v. intr.*, I
 bring forth leaves.
 Ουιλλιορσ να μβεανν, *m.*, moun-
 tain laver, a scruff growing on
 the face of mountain boulders,
 used in dyeing.
 Ουιλλ-μίολ, -μίτ, *pl. id.* and
 -μίολα, *m.*, a caterpillar.
 Ουινε, *g. id., pl. υαοινε*, people,
 mankind; *gpl. υαοινεαδ* or
 υαοινε, *m.*, a man, human
 being, person, individual; a
 mortal (used of male or female,
 but generally male); employed
 without article = *Fr. on*, *Germ.*
man, *English one or they*, as in
 "one goes," "they say"; *αον*
ο., *ο. αη* βιτ, anyone, anybody;
 with *neg.*, nobody; *ο. έιξιν*,
 some one, somebody; *αν υιτε ο.*,
 every one, everybody; *α υοινε*
κόρι, honest man! my good sir!
ο. τεινε, peasant; *ο. υαφαλ*,
 gentleman, *ο. μόρι*, great man,
 nobleman; *να υαοινε μόρια*,
 the gentry; *ρεαν-υοινε*, old
 man.
 Ουινεαδατ, -α, *f.*, manslaughter
 (*O'N.*).
 Ουινεαμάλ, -μλά, *a.*, manly, like
 a man; worldly, natural.
 Ουινεαμλάτ, -α, *f.*, manliness,
 manhood; naturalness.
 Ουινεατα, } *indec. a.*, humane.
 Ουινεατατ, -α, } *f.*, humanity,
 Ουινεατατ, -α, } kindness.
 Ουινε-μαρδαδ, *m.*, homicide; (also
 ουνμαρδαδ).
 Ουινε-μαρδατ, -αίξε, *a.*, homi-
 cidal.
 Ουιινν, *prep. pr., 1st pl.*, to us, for
 us; *emph. ουιινν-νε*, *abbrev.*
 ουιιννε. See *prep. οο*.
 Ουιιρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a dagger, a
 dirk.

Ουίρε, *g. id., f.*, gloom, sorrow;
 dulness, stupidity, insensibility;
 hardness, stubbornness; cruelty,
 oppression.
 Ουίρικίν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, any-
 thing very small; a little fellow.
 Ουιρλιγ, -ε, -τε, *f.*, a row of
 boulders thrown up on the coast
 by the storm; a rocky promon-
 tory (*Clare*); *pron. οοιρλιγ* in
Don, where it means a rude
 breakwater; *νί ιια κλοα να*
οοιρλιγκε να ιαδ (*Con.*). See
τυρλιγ.
 Ουίρ-τεατ, *m.*, a house of penance
 and prayer; a prison, a jail. See
 οεαρ-τεατ.
 Ουίριμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I awake.
 Ουίρεατ, -α, *f.*, watchfulness,
 vigilance; an awakening,
 rousing.
 Ουιρεαλ, -ριλ, *pl. id., m.*, a sprout;
 a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe;
 a spout; *νε ζυτ οο ουιρεαλ*.
 See *Ps.*, xlii, 7.
 Ουίριξιμ, *vl. ουίρεατ* and
 ούρκαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
 awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.
 Ουίριμ. See ουίριξιμ.
 Ουιριν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a dozen;
 a hank of yarn of twelve cuts,
 each cut containing 120 threads.
 Ουίριυξάδ, -ιγτε, *m.*, act of
 awakening (rare).
 Ουιτ, *prep. pr., 2nd s.*, to thee, for
 thee; *emph. ουιτ-ρε*. See *prep.*
οο.
 Ουιτιξ. See ούταίξ.
 Ουτ, -α and -τα, *vl. n. m.*, act of
 going, getting, securing (used
 in meanings of *τέροίμ*); going
 over to the other world, death;
 idiom, construction; *νί'λ αον*
ουτ αη ριν αξατ, you have no
 chance of obtaining that; *ουτ*
αη αξάδ, to prosper; *ουτ αη*,
 to reach; *ριν έ αν ουτ εαητ*,
 that is the proper construction
 (in grammar); *τά ουτ αν θεαητα*
αητ, it is in the English con-
 struction; *νί'λ αον ουτ υαίρ*
τε, γc., there is no excelling him
 with, etc. (*N. Con.*).

Ουτ, -υτ, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. *See* ουτ.
 Ουτα, *g. id., pl. -υτε, m.*, a wedge, a peg, a pin (also ουτα).
 Ουταίμ, *vl. ουτιρθεατ and ουταρατ, v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap, catch with a net, catch with a loop.
 Ουταμάν (ουθ-τομάν), -άιν, *m.*, edible seaweed (in season in March).
 Ουτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.
 Ουταρατ, -αίγε, *a.*, eager, vehement; *σο υάνα υ.* (*Kea.*).
 Ουτβαρ, -αίμε, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant (*O'R.*).
 Ουτβαρατ, -α, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness.
 Ουτκάιν, -άιν, *m.*, avarice, covetousness.
 Ουτκάνατ, -αίγε, *a.*, covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.
 Ουτκάνατ, -α, *f.*, greed, avarice.
 Ουτ γλιωματ, *m.*, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. *See* ουτ, a trap.
 Ουτράτ, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; *βαιν υο ό. αρ.*, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).
 Ουτυίγε, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent; *υο μάλλαττυίγ ρί έ σο υτ-υίγε*, she cursed him fervently.
 Ουματ, -αίγε, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*).
 Ουμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, act of pretending; *αγ ουμαρ θετ τινν*, pretending to be sick (*Cork*).
 Ουμαρατ, *m.*, light, peaty soil (*Don.*).
 Ουμρατ, -αίγε, *a.*, dark, dismal, gloomy.
 Ούν, *g. υύν and υύνα, pl. υύν, υύντε, υύντα and υύνα, m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.
 Ούναθ, -ντα, *m.*, act of closing up, barring, fastening.

Ούναίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I close, shut; bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with αρ).
 Ουνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a mannikin. *See* υονάν.
 Ούνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill or fort; a small mansion.
 Ούν-άιρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a dwelling, a habitation.
 Ουνθαρίλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce (*Don.*).
 Ούν-λιορ, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.
 Ούντιρ, -υίρ, *m.*, knotted fig-wort (*scrophularia nodosa*).
 Ούνμαρβαθ, -θεα, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; *μαρβαθ γ υύνμαρβαθ*, manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*).
 Ούνμαρβαίμ, -θαθ, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder.
 Ούνμαρθεατ, -αίγε, *a.*, murderous, homicidal.
 Ούνμαρθεατ, -αίγ, -αίγε, *m.*, a homicide, a murderer.
 Ούνμαρθεόιρ, -όρα, -όριθε, *m.*, a murderer.
 Ούν-ποριτ, -υίρτ, *pl. id., m.*, a fortified castle, a town or residence.
 Ούντα, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured.
 Ούντατ, -αίγε, *a.*, bound; close, tenacious; costive.
 Ούρ, *gpf. υύμε, a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); *ρεαν-χροιθε υύρ* (*O'Ra.*).
 Ουραβάν, -άιν, *m.*, a rich, sandy, soil (*Aran*).
 Ούραυάν. *See* ουβραυάν.
 Ούραυάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a stubborn, obstinate person.
 Ούραμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce; *υόραμάν* (*Don.*).
 Ούράντα, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose.
 Ούράντατ, -α, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.
 Ούραρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a house, a habitation.
 Ούρ-βοτ, *f.*, a cell, an oratory; a miserable hovel.

Θύρ-ἐλευραδ, -αιζε, α., hard of hearing.
 Θύρ-ἐφοιθεαδ, -οιζε, α., hard-hearted.
 Θύρῳάλ, -άλ, *pl. id., m.*, a cooing.
 Θύρῳάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a particle of dust; a murmur, a purring. *See* θυρῳάν.
 Θύρῳάντα, *indec. a.*, surly, sour, repulsive.
 Θύρῳα, -αιρ, *m.*, a strong fort; *cf.* Thurles.
 Θύρῳα, *g.* -λουρ and -λορα, *pl. -λορα, m.*, water-cress.
 Θύρ-μαλαίθεαδ, -α, *f.*, knitting the eyebrows (*O'N.*).
 Θύρῳαν *m.*, grief, pity; ἵρ θυρῳαν λιον, I feel aggrieved at (also οιορῳαν).
 Θύρ, θυρ-αῖα, *m.*, a client (*O'N.*).
 Θύρῳαδ, -α, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness. *See* ούρῳαδ.
 Θύρ-άιτ, *f.*, a place of refuge or safety.
 Θύρῳαδ, -α, *f.*, crying, complaining; impertinence of reply (also οιορῳαδ).
 Θύρῳο, -οτα, *m.*, state of being awake.
 Θύρῳαδ, -α, *f.*, act of doing lighter work about a house (*Don.*); also οιορῳαδ.
 Θύρῳαδ, -αιζε, α., rakish, courageous (*Con.*).
 Θύρῳάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a parcel (*Con.*).
 Θύρῳα, -οιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a woman client (*O'N.*).
 Θύρῳαδ, *m.*, a man client (*O'N.*).
 Θύρῳα, *g.*, -ε and ούιττε, *pl. id.* and ούιττιοε, *f.*, a county; estate, land; *fig.*, a great number; δι αν ούτταιζ αα ανη, there was a great number of them there.
 Θύτῳι, -ε, α., transient.
 Θύτῳι, -ε, *f.*, deceit.
 Ούτταρ, -ταρ, -ταρα, *m.*, one's own country; birthright, hereditary instinct; βα ούτταρ οό βετ 'n-α ρολάιρε, he inherited (capacity for) learning; ζζ ιν-τεατ τε n-α ούτταρ, giving

himself free rein, enjoying himself; n'l ré ζζ ταθαιρε αν ούτταρ λειρ, he is not "taking after" his family.
 Ούτταραδ, -αιζε, α., of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.
 Ούτῳαδ, -αιζε, *m.*, a foundation.
 Ούτῳαδ, -α, *f.*, diligence, earnestness, assiduity, zeal; something more than what is due, an extra given through friendship; τυζ ρί ο. οό, she gave him extra fare, etc.; ἵννη μέ ο. λειρ, I did my best with it, I did it zealously.
 Ούτῳαδ, -αιζε, α., diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind.

Ε (εαθῳο or εαδῳο, the aspen tree), the fifth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.
ε, *neg. prefix* (εα before broad-vowelled syllables, and εἰ before slender-vowelled syllables).
ε! *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in reponse to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, Δ Σεαζάιη! ε! I say, John! Well!
ε, *pers. pron.*, he, it; in *nom.* and *acc.*, ἵρ ε, it is he; ἵρ ρεαρ ε, he is a man; ρεανταρ ε, he or it is avoided.
εα, *neg. prefix*, as εαζκοῖη, injustice, etc. *See* ε (prefix).
εαδῳ, *g. id., f.*, Eve.
εαδῳο, -αῖο, *pl. -αῖα, -αῖοε, m.*, the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter ε; any diphthong beginning with ε, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, *Cúiz headῳα ρór ζο κοιττιονη; ε! ιταρ ζαδ εαδῳο άη,*" etc. (also εαδῳο).
εαδῳ, -αἱ, *pl. id., m.*, a fire, a spark, a brand (*O'N.*).
εαδῳαδ, -αιζε, α., unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (*O'N.*).

eablaim, -baíl t. v. *intr.* (*obs.*),
 I die, perish, fall.
 eablátac, -taíge, a., blossomless,
 flowerless (*O'N.*).
 eabna, g. *id.*, m., the Hebrew
 tongue (now eabnaíř).
 eabnac, -aíř, pl. *id.*, m., a Hebrew,
 a Jew.
 eabnac, -aíge, a., Hebrew, Jewish.
 eabnaúac, -aíř, pl. *id.*, m., a
 Hebrew; one belonging to the
 Hebrew nation.
 eabnaúoe, *indec.* a., Hebrew.
 eabnaúoeac, -óíř, pl. *id.*, m., a
 Hebrew, a Jew.
 eabnaíř, -e, f., the Hebrew
 language.
 eabnaúeac, -óíge, a., ungrateful,
 thankless (*O'N.*).
 eabur, -uir, m., ivory.
 eac, g. eic, pl. *id.* and eacna,
 eacnaíó (*orig.* a *collective*), m.,
 a horse, a steed; eac uirce, a
 mythical horse supposed to
 inhabit the lakes of Connacht
 and Donegal; ar muin an eic,
 on horseback; řiř na n-eac,
 horsemen; oe coir nó 'eac,
 on foot or on horseback, willy-
 nilly; eac ráir, a race-horse;
 cóirce řé n-eac, a coach and six.
 eacac, -aíge, a., abounding in
 horses.
 eacairó, m., a horseman (*also* a
 proper name).
 eacán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a reel to
 wind yarn.
 eacan, -ain, m., wind, storm;
 eacan gaoite, a whirlwind.
 eacanac, -aíge, a., stormy, windy.
 eacłair, -e, -róe, f.; a lazy,
 slovenly woman; a slattern
 (used also of a man).
 eacłann, -ainne, -anna, f., a
 stable.
 eacłarc, -airce, -a, f., a rod, a
 whip, a horse-lash.
 eacłarcain, -arcaú, v. *tr.*, I
 horsewhip, I lash.
 eacłuač, a., of the swift steeds
 (*Kea. F. F.*).
 eacłmaíře, g. *id.*, pl. -míróe, m., a
 stallion.

eacłmaíř, -e, f., desire of copula-
 tion in horses; act of copula-
 tion; řaor eacłmaíř, said of a
 mare in season.
 eacłmaró, -e, f., (*collect.*), steeds,
 horses, cavalry; eacłmaró 'eap-
 laib, a team of horses; some-
 times spelt eacłna, eacłnaó.
 eacłmann, -ainn, pl. *id.*, m., an
 impediment, an entanglement;
 a quarrel. *See* acłmann.
 eacłmannac, -aíge, a., intricate,
 entangled, quarrelsome. *See*
 acłmannac.
 eacł, -a, pl. *id.*, m., a covenant, a
 thing; a state, a condition, a
 deed, an act; a heroic exploit;
 prowess (*T. G.*); a catastrophe;
 a sorrowful event, a great loss;
 an τ-éacłt oo óaoimó, a won-
 drous lot of people.
 eacłtac, -aíge, a., wonderful;
 deed-doing, powerful.
 eacłtam, -acó, v. *tr.*, I do, I act,
 I enact.
 eacłtaire, g. *id.*, pl. -míróe, m., an
 historian, a chronicler.
 eacłtaireacłt, -a, f., history, histo-
 riography.
 eacłtna, g. *id.*, pl. -róe, m., an ex-
 pedition, an adventure, enter-
 prise, action; a history, a story;
 an bfuil don eacłtna ařac?
 have you any news? oo eacłtó
 ar eacłtna, he went on an ex-
 pedition (*Kea., F. F.*); usually
 followed by ar, as eacłtna ar
 řionn mac Cumáill 7 ar an
 nřairceúeacł, a story about F.
 son of C. and the Giant.
 eacłtnann, -ainn, pl. *id.*, m., an
 alien, a foreigner.
 eacłtnannac, -aíř, pl. *id.* and -aíge,
 m., a foreigner, an adventurer.
 eacłtnannain, -nacó, v. *tr.*, I banish
 (*O'N.*).
 eacó, it; is never used except with
 the assertive verb řř, or neg. ní;
 řupab eacó, may it be so; an
 eacó, is it? forsooth! řř eacó,
 'řeacó, it is, yes, it is then, it is
 there; má řř eacó, má 'řeacó, if
 it is; ní h-eacó, it is not, not

so, nay, no; *í* *ÉAD* or '*ÉAD* is used in apodosis, answering to *NUAIR* (*AN* *TRÁT*, *TRÁT*, etc.), *UÁ* *MÉAD* (*UÁ* *DOIRTE*, etc.), '*n-a* *IONAD* *RAIN*, etc., or to a particular time or place mentioned, in prothesis, e.g., *NUAIR* *A* *CUAIR* *MÉ* *RUAR* *GO* *GAILLIM* '*ÉAD* *CAPAD* *SEAGSÁN* *UA* *MÁILLE* *OPM*, when I went up to Galway 'tis there (or then) I met John O'Malley; *UÁ* *DOMHNE* *AN* *TOBAR* '*ÉAD* *Í* *GLAINE* *AN* *TUIRCE*, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; '*mBaile* *CLÁIR* *NA* *GAILLIME* '*ÉAD* *COIRIL* *MÉ* *APÉIR*, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night; *AR* *MAROIN* *MÓE* '*ÉAD* *CONNAC* *É*, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, etc.; *Í* *AMLAIR* is preferred after *UÁ* *MÉAD*, etc., in *Con.* and *U.*, and after '*n-a* *IONAD* *RAIN* in *M.*, e.g., *UÁ* *MÉAD* *UÁ* *DREICIM* *ÓE*, *Í* *AMLAIR* *Í* *LUZA* *MO* *GNAOI* *AIR* (*Con.*), . . . *Í* *AMLAIR* *Í* *LUZA* *TÁ* *AIR* *AGAM* *AIR* (*U.*) = *UÁ* *MÉAD* *UO-ÉIM* *É* '*ÉAD* *Í* *LUZA* *MO* *ÉION* *AIR* (*M.*), the more I see him, the less I like him; in *U.* and *Mea.* '*É* is used for '*ÉAD* after *NUAIR*, *AN* *TRÁT*, *TRÁT*, etc., e.g., *NUAIR* *A* *CUAIR* *UÁ* *RIOCÁR* *UO* *PCÉAL* *REO* '*É* *LÉIM* *RE* *MAI* *DUCÁN* *BEAG* *GAIDAIR*, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; and '*É* *AN* *MUO* after '*n-áit*, e.g., '*n-áit* *A* *ÓUL* *AG* *OBAIR* '*É* *AN* *MUO* *A* *TÉRO* *TÚ* *GO* *TÍZ* *UO* *COMAIRRAN*, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house (= in *M.*, '*n-ionad* *LUÍZE* *AR* *OBAIR* *Í* *AMLAIR* *ÉIRÓEANN* *TÚ* *GO* *TÍZ* *UO* *COMAIRRAN*).

ÉAO, -*A*, *m.*, jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal; *CAL-ÁITE* *AN* *ÉAO*, the crime of jealousy.

ÉAO, a negative particle coming before vowels or *r*, *t* and *u* in compounds,

ÉADÁD, -*ÁD*, *m.*, the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

ÉADÁIL, -*E*, *f.*, Italy (also *ÉADÁIN*).

ÉADÁIL, -*ÁLA*, *f.*, booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit; excess, increase; hope.

ÉADÁILEAC, -*LIGE*, *a.*, rich, profitable (also *ÉADÁLAC*).

ÉADÁILIR, -*E*, *f.*, the Italian language. See *IODÁILIR*.

ÉADAINGEAN, -*INE*, *a.*, weak, unprotected.

ÉADAINGNEACT, -*A*, *f.*, weakness, insecurity.

ÉADAIRÉ, *g. id.*, *pl. -IRÓE*, *m.* a jealous person.

ÉADAIRÉACT, -*A*, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

ÉADÁLAC, -*ÁIGE*, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich.

ÉADAN, -*AIN*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the forehead; face, countenance; brow (of mountain); '*n-ÉADAN* *NA* *HUAIRE*, every hour; *AR* *AN* *ÉADAN*, fully, entirely (*Mon.*), in *Don.* *AR* *ÉADAN*; *LE* *HÉADAN*, in face of; '*n-ÉADAN*, against; '*n-ÉADAN* *NA* *HABANN*, against the stream.

ÉADANÁN, -*ÁIN*, *pl. id.* and -*ÁNTA*, *m.*, a frontlet.

ÉADAR (*EIROIR*), *prep.*, between. See *IOIR*.

ÉADAR-GABÁIL, -*ÁLA*, *f.*, going between, intervention, peace-making; *REAR* *NA* *HEADAR-GABÁLA*, the peacemaker, the go-between; *NÍ* *ÉIRÓEANN* *REAR* *NA* *HEADAR-GABÁLA* *AR*, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

ÉADAR-GÁNDARÓE, *g. id.*, *pl. -ÁRÓE*, *m.*, a mediator.

ÉADAR-GUIRÓE, *g. id.*, *f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation.

ÉADAR-GUIRÓEOIR, -*ORÁ*, -*OIRÓE*, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

ÉADAR-LUAF, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry (*W. Ker.*).

ÉADARNAIRÓE, *g. id.*, *m.*, ambush, ambuscade.

ΕΛΘΑΡΝΑΡΘΕΑΣ, -ὄβιζε, α., crafty, cunning, malicious.

ΕΛΘΑΡΡΑΙΤ, -άλα, f., act of separating quarrellers (*Cork*).

ΕΛΘΑΡΡΑΙΝ, -ανα, f., a parting, a separation; interposition; *ιοιηρσιν* (*Meath* and *Don.*); *μαδαηρσιν* (*Tory*).

ΕΛΘΑΡΡΑΡΙΑΘ, -ητά, m., divorce, separation.

ΕΛΘΑΡΡΑΡΙΑΡ, -αιρ, m., twilight, eventide.

ΕΛΘΑΡΡΥΘ (also ΕΛΘΑΡΡΕΙΑΤ), m., the morning milking time; the time spent by cattle in waiting to be milked; *ὀέαναο να βα ρεαρσα ρέιν αν τ-εαδαρρυθ*, even dry cows avail themselves of the milking time (the repose given thereat); *κουλαθ ζο ηεαδαρρυθ*, a long morning sleep (till about 9 o'clock a.m.); *Ἰοηναθ να η-εαδαρρυθη*, a Sunday somewhere about May, when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; *αν τ-εαδαρρυθ οο ὀέαναη*, to retire for milking (said of cows); dinner-time (*M.*); *κουλαθ ζο ηεαδαρρυθ*, as in the *prov.*, *αν τέ ζο οτέιθεανν τειρτ να μοκόοιηιζε αμαθ αιρ, νι κάρ οό κουλαθ ζο ηεαδαρρυθ*.

ΕΛΘΡΥΛΑΝΣ, -αιηζε, f., intolerance, impatience.

ΕΛΘΡΙΑΗΕΑΣΤ, -α, f., jealousy.

ΕΛΘΡΙΑΡ, -αιρη, α., jealous, envious.

ΕΛΘΡΟΑΡ, -αιρ, m., despair, lack of hope (also ΕΛΘΡΟΤΑΡ).

ΕΛΘΡΟΑΡΑΘ, α., -αιηζε, hopeless, despondent.

ΕΛΘΡΟΗΗΝ, -ηηνε, α., shallow.

ΕΛΘΡΟΗΡΕΑΣΤ, -α, f., naturalization (*O'N.*).

ΕΛΘΡΟΗΡΗΖΗΜ, -ηυζαθ, v. tr., I naturalise (*O'N.*).

ΕΛΘΡΟΗΡΗΖΗΤΕ, p. α., naturalized (*O'N.*).

ΕΛΘΡΟΝ, εαθόν, to wit, namely, that is, i.e., viz., that is to say; commonly written α.

ΕΛΘΡΟΗΤΑ, *prep. prn. 3rd pl.*, between them. See *ιοιηρ*.

ΕΛΘΡΟΙΑΘ, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.*, between you. See *ιοιηρ*.

ΕΛΘΡΟΙΑΗΝ, *prep. prn., 1st. pl.*, between us, in our midst. See *ιοιηρ*.

ΕΛΘΡΑΗΡΘΕΑΣ, -ὄβιζε, α., unprofitable, useless.

ΕΛΘΡΟΗΡΤΕΑΣ, -τιζε, α., unfruitful.

ΕΛΘΡΟΗΡΤΑΡ, -αιρ, m., mediocrity.

ΕΛΘΡΗΟΗΡ, -οηα, f., imbecility, irresolution.

ΕΛΘΡΗΟΗΡΑΘ, -αιηζε, α., weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.

ΕΛΘΡΗΟΚΑΗΡΕ, g. *id.*, f., cruelty, unmercifulness; somet. ΕΛΘΡΗΟΚΑΗΡ.

ΕΛΘΡΗΟΚΑΗΡΕΑΣ, -ηηιζε, α., unmerciful, merciless.

ΕΛΘΡΗΟΜ, -ηυημε, α., light, nimble, quick; frivolous, fatuous; *τά ρέ εαορηομ η-ηα θεανν*, he is a little touched.

ΕΛΘΡΗΟΜΑΘΑΝ, -άηη, m., lightness, ease, comfort.

ΕΛΘΡΗΟΜΑΗΘΕ, *pl., m.*, the lights (of an animal).

ΕΛΘΡΗΟΜΑΗΝ, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*; the bladder; a football; is a frivolous reason; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

ΕΛΘΡΗΟΜΥΖΑΘ, -ηυιηζε, m., act of lightening; alleviation.

ΕΛΘΡΗΟΜΥΖΗΜ, -μαθ and -μυζαθ, v. tr., I alleviate, lighten.

ΕΛΘΡΗΟΜΥΖΗΤΕ, p. α., lightened.

ΕΛΘΡΗΥΗΜΕ, g. *id.*, f., lightness, dizziness.

ΕΛΘΡΥΑΛΑΝΣ, -αιηζε, f., unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.

ΕΛΘΥΖΑΘ, -ηυιηζε, m., the act of clothing, dressing.

ΕΛΘΥΖΗΜ, -ηυζαθ, v. tr., I clothe, I dress in armour.

ΕΛΘΥΖΗΤΕΗΡ, -οηα, -οηηηθε, m., a tailor, a clothier.

ΕΔΣ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, death, extinction (somet. *pl.* in singular sense); *αιρ ηάη ηζ αν εδς*, lifeless, dead; *η οτεαννταθ εδςα*, in the grip of death; *εααθ αν κοηηηηαη*

n-έας, the candle went out ; in *phr.* ζο héας, for ever, intensive ; εα ήμεροιν ζο héας, I'll never believe (*Mea.*) ; ηιτ ζο héας, "run like mad" ; τά ζαεβίτς ζο héας αίγε, he has endless Irish, he has abundance of Irish speech ; τά ré ζο héας λειρ αν ηζαεβίτς, he is mad about Irish (*U.*) ; τά αν τεινε ας ουτ ι n-έας, the fire is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, ουτ α ο έας is used).

έας, *neg. prefix*, not, un-, in-. See έα.

έαςαιμ, -ζαθ, *v. intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched ; ο'έας ré = ρυαιη ré βάρ.

εαςαλ, -ζλα, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity ; ηρ εαςαλ λειρ, he fears, is afraid ; ηρ εαςαλ οθ, he has reason to fear.

εαςαλατ, -αιγε, *a.*, afraid, timorous (also εαςλατ).

έαςαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wanderer.

εαςάν, -άν, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth ; έυαρθ αν βάο ζο τóιν εαςάν, the boat sank (*Om.*) ; hence ουβεαςάν (ουβ + εαςάν). See αίջεαν.

εαςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a bird's gizzard. See υζάν.

εαςαρ, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, order, arrangement ; a row ; a bank ; a bin ; spelling (for εαςαρ να ληρεατ) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bil. Gram.*) ; ρεαρ εαςαιη, one who puts something in order, an editor ; κυηημ ι n-εαςαρ, I arrange, set in order, I edit.

εαςαρτόη, -όηα, -όηηθε, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order ; an editor (*recent*).

έαςαοιμε, *g. id., f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.

έαςαοιμ, -νεαθ, and -νε, *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of ; ná héαςαοιμ οο τειηηρε, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.

έαςαοιμτεατ, -τιγε, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting.

έαςκοιμρεατ, -ηιζε, *a.*, immoderate.

έαςκοιμρο, -ε, *a.*, inestimable.

έαςκοη, -όηα, *f.*, a crime ; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness ; τά ré 'ραν έ. οθίθ ζο μόη, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*) ; ταιοι 'ραν έ., you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*) ; τά αν έ. αζατ, you are wrong (*M.*).

έαςκομλαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

έαςκομλαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, oppression, tyranny, injustice, injury ; anguish ; unequal contest (*Kea., F. F.*).

έαςκομτρομ, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse) ; irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

έαςκοματ, -αιγε, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.

έαςκομηιγετ, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

έαςκομαη, -ραμλα, *a.*, unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar ; έ. τε, dissimilar to, different from.

έαςκομαητε, *g. id., f.*, disparity, dissimilitude ; it is followed by τε when contrast is intended.

έαςκομαητεατ, -α, *f.*, diversity, dissimilitude (with τε, of thing contrasted with) (also έαςκομαηατ).

έαςκράδαθ, -αρθ, *m.*, impiety, ind devotion.

έαςκράιθεατ, -τιγε, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

έαςκρητ, -τρεατα, *m.*, the trembling of death.

έαςκρυαθαρ, -όαιη, *pl. id., m.*, infirmity, malady, fever (also έαςκρυαρ).

έαςκρυαρθ, -ε, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent ; τά ré ι n-έ., he appears wretchedly infirm.

έαςκρυτ, -ηοτα, *m.*, deformity ; dismay, terror.

εαςλα, *g. id., f.*, fear, timidity, terror, fright ; εαςλα οο θετ αη, to be afraid, to fear ; αη

εαζλα ζο, *te* ηεαζλα ζο, for fear that, lest that; *αη* εαζλα *νά*, fearing lest. *See* εαζαλ.
 εαζλας, -αιζε, *a.*, afraid, timorous; *βεαζ-εαζλας*, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.
 εαζλαιμ, *vl.* and *imper.* εαζαιτ, *v. tr.*, I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.
 εαζλαιρ, -ε, *pl.* -ιϋε and -εατα, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*).
 εαζλαιρεας, -ριζε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy.
 εαζλαιρεας, -ριζ, -ριζε, *m.*, a churchman, an ecclesiastic.
 εαζλαιρεαμαιτ, -ηλα, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.
 εαζλαρτα, *a.*, ecclesiastical.
 εαζλαρτας, -α, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O' C.*).
 εαζ-λιορ, -λερα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.
 εαζλυζαϋ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of fearing; *also* act of frightening, terrifying.
 εαζλυζιμ, -υζαϋ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, I terrify.
 εαζμαιρ, -ε, *f.*, want, need, lack, absence of; *ι* η-εαζμαιρ, in want of (with *gen.*); *ι* η-α εαζμαιρ, in want of it.
 εαζμαιρ, -ε, *f.*, reputation, fame, great importance.
 εαζμαιρεας, *a.*, very great, excessive.
 εαζνα, *g. id.*, *f.*, wisdom, prudence.
 εαζνας, -αιζε, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet.
 εαζνας, -αιζε, *a.*, murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; *αζ* *αοι* ζο ηεαζνας, bitterly lamenting.
 εαζνας, -αιζ, *m.*, reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; *αζ* εαζνας *αη*, grumbling against.
 εαζνας, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a wise person, a sage.
 εαζνας, -α, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.
 εαζναιϋε, *a.*, wise; expert, skilful.

εαζναιϋεας, -ϋιζ, *m.*, a wise man.
 εαζναιϋεας, -ϋιζε, *a.*, prudent, wise.
 εαζναιϋεας, -α, *f.*, science, wisdom.
 εαζναιϋε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.
 εαζναιζιμ, -υζαϋ, *v. intr.*, I become wise.
 εαζναιζιμ, *vl.* εαζνας, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against (*αη*).
 εαζηαιμ (εαζηαιζιμ), -ζαιρτ, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, etc.).
 εαζηαμαιτ, -ηλα, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; *ε*, *te*, dissimilar to, different from.
 εαζηαμαιτα, *indec. a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible (*Mea.*).
 εαζηαμαιτας, -α, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness.
 εαζηαμαιζιμ, -υζαϋ, *v. tr.*, I diversify.
 εαλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιϋε, *f.*, a swan.
 εαλα-βαν, *f.*, a swan-like woman, a fair lady.
 εαλας, -αιζε, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.
 εαλαϋα, -η, -ϋηα, *f.*, learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence; *η* *αη* *ατ* εαλαϋα(ημ) (he is not sick), he is only pretending; *η* *βηεαζτα* *ι* *αη* *ϋειμ* *να* *αειμ* *η* *εαλαϋα*, begging is better than a trade or craft (*Fr. Eng.*); *ραοτηρ* *υζαϋ* *να* *η-εαλαϋαη*, the cultivation of the sciences (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); *nom.* *also* εαλαϋαη; εαλαϋαηη *βεαταϋ*, a trade, a means of living; *η* *ηεαλαϋα* *ϋο*, "it is not for," it does not besit, *e.g.*, *η* *ηε*. *ϋο* *ϋημ* *αη* *τηρην* *α* *βαιτ* *ϋε* *ρειμ* *μαρ* *οις* *αη* *α* *βιονηαζις*, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off his nose to spite his face (*M.*).

εαλαθάντα, *indec. a.*, curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; cute, cunning; pretending.

εαλαθάντας, -αἴθε, *a.*, scientific, learned, quick.

εαλαθάντοῖρ, -όρμα, -όρμηθε, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist.

εαλαθόνας, -αἴθε, *a.*, curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.

εαλαθς, -αιης, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; **φυαίρ πέ εαλαθς αιρ**, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually **εαλαθς** in *W. Muns.* (also **εαλαιν**).

εαλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, salt (*O'N.*).

εαλαρας, -αἴθε, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

εαλαραςτ, -α, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

εαλαραμ, -ηυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

εαλθ, -α, -αιθε, *m.*, a flock, a herd, a drove; *dim.* **εαλθάν ειθίν** and **εαλαθάν** (*Don.*) (*nom. sing. somet. εαλθα*).

εαλζα, *a.*, noble, brave, honourable; *injr* **εαλζα**, *poet.* *injr* **εἴλζε**, Ireland. See **αλζα**.

εαλζαμ, -ζαθ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

εαλλ, -α, -τα, *m.*, an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N.*). See **αττ**.

εαλλας, -αἴθς, *m.*, cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.

εαλλας, -αἴθε, *a.*, belonging to a herd, gregarious.

εαλλραθ, -αιθ, *m.*, "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*).

εαλόθ, (**εαλόζαθ**, *poet.*), *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*). See **εαλυζαθ**.

εαλτα, -η, -θα, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe.

εαλτας, -αἴθε, *a.*, abounding in birds.

εαλταν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; *dim.* **εαλτανίν** and **αλτιν** (also **αλταν**).

εαλτός, -όἴθε, -όζα, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; **εαλτός λεαταιρ**, a bat (*P. O'C.*); **ιαλτός** (**μιολτός**, **ριατάν**) **λεαταιρ**, *id.*

εαλυζαθ, -υἴθε, *m.*, the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.

εαλυθτεας, -τιζς, *m.*, a deserter, one in revolt.

εαλυθμ, -υζαθ and **εαλόθ**, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go away quietly; elope.

εαν (**αον**), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as **ι n-εαν-θαλλ**, in any place; **νι ηαιθ εαν-θούιλ αζαμ ανη**, I had no desire for it. The form **ειν** is used before words beginning with a slender vowel or consonant, as **'θφουιλ ειν-εακτρηα αζατ**, have you any news? **εαν** sometimes prefixes **τ** to words beginning with **ρ**, as **εαν-τρόρητ**, **εαν-τραζαρ**, **ηc**. *Somet.* in *poet.* pron. short in *U.*, destroying government, e.g., **νι'λ αζαμ αιρ αν τραοζαλ ακτ κναιμα αν εαν-θθ** (pron. **kraa'-wá nan wó**) (*old song*). See **αον**.

εαν, *g. ειν, pl. id., m.*, a bird, a fowl; **εαν φιονν**, a white bird, a kite; *pl.* also **εαναθα**.

εαν, *g. ειν, pl. id., m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*).

εαν, **εανθακτ**, **ηc**, one, etc. See **αον**, **αονθακτ**, **ηc**.

εανας, -αἴθς, -αἴθε, *m.*, a pass, a road (also **ανας**).

εανας, -αἴθε, *a.*, clean; free from sin (*O'N.*).

εανας, -αἴθς, -αἴθε, *m.*, a lake, a

pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in place names, as na hÉanaige, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); εαναε δεαδ and εαναε μόη, Annaghbeg and Annaghmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); ná bí; υτίρ εαναιξ ná i νοειρεαδ coilleaδ (Con.); na hÉanaige, Anniés (near Dundalk).

εαναε ζαρραρε, *m.*, endive.

εαναυόηη, -όηα, -όηηυε, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.

εαναηηε, *g. id., pl.* -ηυε, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.

εανξ, *g. einze, f.*, a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a shield (O'N.); cé tá an εανξ ζο τεανη αξ τόημαε, though the land is bursting with produce (Fer.).

εανξα, *g. id., pl.* -αιυε, *f.*, a notch.

εανξαε, -αιξε, -αεα, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; βιοηάν εανξαιξε, *m.*, a needle for mending nets.

εανξαε, -αιξε, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (O'N.).

εανξλαε, -αιξ, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.).

εανξλαηη, -ε, *f.*, gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; εανξλαηη τέ, weak tea; άνυλαηη (Don.) See ανξλαηη.

εανξλαηηεαε, -ηξε, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (Con.).

εανξναη, -αιη, *m.*, dexterity at arms.

εανλαη, *f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; εανλαηε somet. used in the *pl.*, as εανλαηε αν εαρηαιξ, Spring birds (McD.).

εανλαηη, -αιηηε, -α, *f.*, an aviary (also εαναυόηη).

εανλαηηεοηηη, -οηηα, -οηηυε, *m.*,

a poulterer; a fowler; a bird-catcher.

εαν-ραταυ; υ'εαν-ραταυ, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.

εαν-τοηηε; υ'εαν-τοηηε, on purpose; *lit.*, in one bulk.

εαηαυ, -ηεα, *m.*, a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.

εαηαιη, -ηαυ, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny.

εαηβαλλ, -αιλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i η-εαηβαλλ α τεαηα, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; ηυβαλλ (Don. and Con.); υηηυβαλλ (Con-nemara).

εαηηε, -α, *pl. id.*, and εαηηε (*coll.*), *f.*, any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (εαηηε=speckled); υο ξεαλλ ηε na ηηηηε ηη na ηεαηηε υό, he promised him everything.

εαηηε, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (εαηηε λυαεηηα).

εαηηε, -α, *f.*, the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (O'N.).

εαηηε, *gof. eirce, a.*, bloody, blood-red (O'N.).

εαηηεαυ, -εα, *m.*, act of recruiting for the army (O'N.).

εαηηεαη, -ε, *f.*, prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written εαηηεαη).

εαηηεαηηε, *g. id., pl.* -ηηυε, *m.*, one who recruits, a recruiting officer (O'N.).

εαηηεαηη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a heifer calf; a *banbh*, εαηηεαηη βαλλαιη υεηηηυό, the piglet which sucks the hindermost teat of all (Der.), *cf.* Farney prov., ná τόξ ηηό ηοηηε τηηη na ηεαηηεα; in South Muns. this *banbh* is called ιοεταη ηεηοηηη; a greedy child. See εαηηε and ιοεταηηη.

- εαγic λιαάρα, a newt, a lizard ;
 εαγic πλείθε, *id.*
 εαγ-πλαίτεαγ, -τιγ, *m.*, an aristocracy.
 εαγ-ζαβάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, captivity, bondage.
 εαγ-ζαβαίμ, -ζαβάιλ, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.
 εαγλαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, etc. ; a noble person ; a prince, an earl ; άίγυ-εαγλαίμ na ήήεααν, the chief patron of Ireland (*Kea.*, of *St. Patrick*).
 εαγλαίμ, *a.*, noble, grand, august.
 εαγλυίγ, -ε, *f.*, earnest-money, money deposited as an assurance of good faith. See ιαγλαγ and ιαγλαίγ.
 εαγνάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, a part, a share, endowment ; a department of anything ; a department in any science.
 εαγός, -όγε, -όγα, *f.*, a chicken (in *Don.*, έίγεος).
 εαγπαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N*).
 εαγπαίγε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πύθε, *m.*, a liar, one who bears false testimony.
 εαγπ, -α, *dat.* ιογπ, *m.*, a tail ; the end, a conclusion, a boundary ; as *a.*, noble, grand ; ό ιογπ λαε ζο λά, from the end of one day to another (*S. W. Muns.*).
 εαγπαό, -αγς, -αγθε, *m.*, spring ; the spring-time.
 εαγπαό, -αγθ, -αγθε, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials ; cargo ; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit ; of persons : ιγ οτc αν εαγπαό έ, he is an evil person. See αγπαό.
 εαγπαίγ, -ε, -εαόα, *f.*, an error ; vice, lewdness ; wandering, roving ; ζυγ' b έ άάρ mo λεαννάμ α έόζ μέι n-εαγπαίγ, my love's death caused me to rove (*an tultac beavaióe, S. U. song*).
 εαγπαίγ, -ε, *f.*, contention, strife,

- enmity ; τά πέ ι n-ε. λιom, he is at enmity with me.
 εαγπαίθεαό, -ογθε, *a.*, given to error ; erroneous ; vicious ; δι μέ γεαλ δεγεαό εαγπαίθεαό (*Mea. song*).
 εαγπαίγθεαγ, *f.*, the dog-briar.
 εαγπαίγθε, *indec. a.*, vernal.
 εαγπαίγεαό, -ογθε, *a.*, erring, erroneous ; contentious, wrangling. See εαγπαίθεαό and εαγπαίγ.
 εαγ, *neg. prefix*, as εαγπαονταγ. disunion, schism. See έα.
 εαγ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract ; εαγ is common in place names, as βέαλ εαγα, Foxford, etc.
 εαγ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -ααα, *m.*, a weasel (*M.*).
 εαγαό, -αγθε and -αγς, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall ; ιγ ζέίμ ας αν εαγαγς, and the roar of the waterfall (*Scannell*). See εαγ.
 εαγαό, -αγθε, *a.*, springy, watery, abounding in cataracts.
 εαγαιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparagement, dispraise.
 εαγαιγ, -γγαό, *f.*, litter for cattle ; a straw pallet ; *fig.*, profusion ; κογαιγ εαγαιγ, disorder, confusion. See αγαιγ.
 εαγαιγίγίμ, -ιγζαό, *v. tr.*, I put out of place ; I misplace.
 εαγαιγτα, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.
 εαγαιγταό, -αγθε, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also εαγαιγταόαό).
 εαγαιγταότ, -α, *f.*, disagreement, disunion, schism.
 εαγαιγταγζαό, -ιγζθε, *m.*, schism.
 εαγαιγζαιγ, -ααα, *f.*, act of beating, striking ; a tumult (also εαγαιγζαιγ).
 εαγαιγλαίγθεαότ, -α, *f.*, act of charming, bewitching ; incantation.
 εαγαιγλυίγίμ, -λαίγθεαότ, *v. tr.*, I charm, bewitch.
 εαγαιγτα, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.

εαρβαθᾶς (εαρβαῖς), -ῶαιζε, *a.*, wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. εαρβαῖας).
 εαρβαρό (*M.*), εαρβαρό (*Con.*, *U.*), *g.* -βαῶα, *pl.* -βαῶα, *gpl.* -βαῶ, *f.*, need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; ὄ'e, owing to the want of; ἦ-α hearβαῖο, absent from her, without her; θεῖτ ἀη e. céille, to be in want of sense.
 εαρβαρό θηράζαο, *f.*, a defect of the throat, king's evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word θηράζαο is often omitted; curc θηράζαο, *id.* (*Don.*).
 εαρβαλόιο, -e, *f.*, absolution.
 εαρβοζ, -βυιζ, *m.*, a bishop. See εαρποζ.
 εαρπα, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con.*).
 έαρπα, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, the moon; οἱ ῶε ζαν έαρπα, a moonless night.
 έαρπαῖο, -e, *a.*, nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); ηρ έαρπαῖο νεοη ἦνά μαηοη, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, i.e., it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).
 έαρπαῖοεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude.
 εαρπαηe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ηῖοe, *f.*, a malediction, curse.
 εαρπαηῖοe, *f.*, act of cursing; αζ εαρπαηῖοe, cursing.
 εαρπαηιζημ, -ηῖοe, *v. tr.*, I curse; also *intr.* (with ἀη).
 εαρπαη, -παῖ, -παῖα, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (*nom.* also εαρπαηe).
 εαρπαηοεαηαι, -ηηα, *a.*, inimical, hostile.
 εαρπαηοεαρ, -οη, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.
 εαρπα, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; cf. Cnoc na neapca, in *Ker.*

εαρπα, -αι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the arm-pit (also ορπα).
 εαρπαοη, -e, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.
 εαρπαοηe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (*nom.* somet. εαρπαοη).
 εαρπαοηεαρ, -οη, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.
 εαρπαη (εαρπαῖο), -αιη, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.
 εαρπαη, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a cataract, a cascade (=εαρ). See previous word.
 εαρπαη, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet (also εαρπα).
 εαρπαηα, -ο, *pl.* -αῖηοe, *f.*, a foe, an enemy.
 εαρπαη, -αιη, *pl. id.*, a gusset.
 εαρπαη, *f.*, an eel. See εαρπα.
 εαρπαηα, -ο, *f.*, a rocky ridge.
 εαρπαῖο, -αιῖο, -αιῖοe, *m.*, a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also εαρπαη).
 εαρπαῖο, -αηηα, *m.*, act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; e. an λαe, the break of day.
 εαρπαηη, *vl.* -παῖο and -αη, *v. tr.*, I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).
 εαρπαῖοζεαη, -αιη, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).
 εαρπα, -αη, *pl.* εαρπαοη, *f.*, an eel (also εαρπαη).
 εαρπα φαηηηηe, *f.*, a conger eel; a water-dog.
 εαρπαῖα, -ῖαηα, *f.*, courtesy, affability.
 εαρπαηe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, ill-health, illness, infirmity.
 εαρπαηηe, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity.
 εαρπαηηeαῖ, -ηηe, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.
 εαρπαη, -αιηe, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

εαrlάνuιζιm, -uζαó, *v. intr.*, I grow sick, decline.
 εαρμαίτ, -ε, -εατα, *f.*, a censure, reproof; independence (*nom.* also εαρμαίτε); αζ βαίτεαρμαίτε αr, ridiculing him.
 εαρμαλαίμ, -αίτ(τ), *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.
 εαρμαλταá, -αίγε, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful.
 εαρνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -á, -ίε, and -ίεαá, *f.*, a rib, a lath; *fig.*, a scion. See αρνα.
 εαρναó, -αίó, *m.*, a sigh; i n-e. *an óar* (*An tU. Macá.*). See οrναó.
 εαρναó, -αίó, } *m.*, a want; a defi-
 εαρναóη, -αίóη, } ciency in the fill-
 ing of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.
 εαρός, -óιγε, -óζα, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. See εαr.
 εαρ-ομόίó, -ε, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.
 εαρ-ομόίεαá, -οίγε, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.
 εαρ-ονόη, -όηα, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult.
 εαρ-ονόηαá, -οίηγε, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly.
 εαρ-ονόηuιζιm, -uζαó, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.
 εαρ-όrouζαó, -uιζέτε, *m.*, disorder, confusion.
 εαροηζαίμ. See εαραηζαίμ.
 εαρραίητ, -αίητε, -αίητα, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.
 εαρραηταίμ, -αηα, *f.*, twilight; vespers.
 εαρροζ, *m.*, a bishop (also εαrροζ).
 εαρρuίóεαáτ, -α, *f.*, a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.
 εαρραá, -αίγε, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (also αρραá).
 εαρρuιζιm, -uζαó, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; εαρρuαίμ, -αó, *id.*
 εαρρuαίτ, -uαá, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient.
 εαρρuαá, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; *oul* i n-e. *αr*, to become disobe-

dient to; *oo* τέρúεαó i n-εαρ-uαίτα *αr* (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).
 εαρρuαίáτ, -αίγε, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.
 εαρρuαίáττ, -α, *f.*, arrogance, disobedience.
 εαρρuμπλάη, -άηα, -άηηúε, *f.*, a sample, a pattern. See εαρρuμ-πλάη.
 εαρρuρραáίμ, -αηα, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.
 εαρρuρραáá, -αίγε, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.
 εαρρuρραáττ, -α, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.
 εαρρuρρuóαρ, -αίη, *m.*, presumption, rebellion.
 εαρρuρρuóαρáá, -αίγε, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.
 εατλάá, -αίζ, -αίγε, *m.*, a runaway. See εαρτεάλλαίμ.
 εατλαίμ. See εαρτεάλλαίμ.
 εατοητα, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *pl.*, between them (also εατοηταá).
 έί, *neg. prefix*, same as έα.
 είúεαρ, granite; *cloá* μιοννάίμ είúη, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (*Aran*).
 είúειητ. See είúηητ.
 έίúηί (obs. *v.*), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. See εαβλαίμ.
 είúηη, *f.*, a report, a calumny.
 είúηητ, -ε, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also είúηη).
 είúηεoz, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a spark; the lightning flash; embers. See αίúηεoz.
 είúηεozáá, -αίγε, *a.*, abounding in burning coals.
 είúηιζιm, -uιζαó, *v. intr.*, I sparkle, glitter. See αίúηιζιm.
 έίúηεαá, είúηεαá. See έίúηεαá.
 έίúηετ, είúηετ. See έίúηη.
 έίúηηρ, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; έ. *oo* έηη *αr*, to surpass, to throw into the shade; τά έ. *αr* *αη* ηζηέίμ (ηγεαλάιζ), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (*Dom.*); *pron.* έί-έηηορρ.

είροε (*M.*), είροεάθ (*U.*), *g. id.* (*M.*), -οιό (*U.*), *m.*, clothes, clothing; armour; livery; uniform; vestments, esp. a cope or chasuble; είροε Χρϊφοτ, sacerdotal vestments; ράσαντ άρ είροεάθ, a disrobed priest (*Don.*); ι η-εάρη-άθ 'ρ ι η-είροεάθ, armed and accoutred; also ι η-άρημ 'ρ ι η-είροεάθ and ράοι άρημ ιρ είροεάθ.

είροεάτ, -οιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clothes, armour; έ. όττα, a breastplate. See έάουάτ.

είροεάν, -όιν, *m.*, ivy; used in place names; the deriv. είροεάν, or άιζνεάν, is the word in ordinary use in *M.*

είροεαρθ, *a.*, false, uncertain.

είροεαρθτα, *indec. a.*, reprobate; loose, uncertain.

είροείμη, -ίμη, *a.*, uncertain, doubtful, fluctuating.

είροείμηιζτεάτ, -ά, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt, wavering.

είροε πλάτα, *m.*, a breastplate, a coat of mail.

είροιζ, -ε, *a.*, ugly, detestable (*Kea.*), hateful, horrible, accursed; υο'η τιζ είροιζ όοιόθε τυό τυαν, to the ever-accursed house (hell).—ρεαρ ηα ράηρε (*G. J.*, No. 144).

είροιζιμ, -ιυζάθ, *v. tr.*, I arm, accoutre (also είροιμ).

είροιζτε, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

είροιζτεάτ, -τιζε, *a.*, ugly, detestable. See είροιζ.

είροιρηραηιμ, -ηαθ, *v. tr.*, I separate, disperse, scatter, divorce.

είροη, *prep.*, between, among. See ροη.

είροη. See ρείροη.

είροηρεαρτ, -όητ, *m.*, an equal distributive right; είροηρεαρτ ροαλ, an interpretation.

είροη-όεαλθαθ, -ότα, *m.*, prohibition, abstinence; a distinction; είροη-όεαλθαθ υο όεαηιμ, to make a distinction.

είροη-όεαλθετα, *p. a.*, distinct (*Donl.*).

είροη-όεαλυζάθ, -ιυζτε, *m.*, act

of discriminating; distinction, separation.

είροη-όεαλυζιμ, -υζάθ, *v. tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate, separate.

είροηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, a captive, a hostage.

είροη-ρηάαιλ, *f.*, an inter-tooth.

είροη-ζλεο, *m.*, mirth, merriment, loud laughter.

είροη-μηεάθόη, -όίη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mediation, intervention.

είροη-μηεάθόητοη, -όηα, -όηιόε, *m.*, a mediator.

είροη-μηιηιζιμ, -ιυζάθ, *v. tr.*, I interpret.

είροη-ηί, *m.*, an interrex.

είροη-ηίόζάτ, *f.*, an interregnum.

είροη-ρηεάλ, *m.*, a tale, a story between various persons.

είροη-ρηολαρ, *m.*, twilight.

είροη-τεαηζτόη, -όηα, -όηιόε, *m.*, an interpreter, a translator.

είροη-τεαηζυιζτεοη, -οηα, -οηι-ιόε, *m.*, a translator, an interpreter.

είροητι (είροη ι), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *sing.*, *f.*, between her, always followed by ρέηη άζυρ, between herself and, etc. (this form is not given in grammars, but it is heard in *West Ker.*). See ροη.

είροηεάόηη, -άηη, *m.*, ivy (*Der.*). See είροεάηη and άιζνεάηη.

είροηεάηη, -άηη, *m.*, ivy, a branch of ivy (also άιζνεάηη).

είροηεάηηη, -έηηη, *a.*, weak, feeble, powerless.

είροηεοηατ, -άηε, *a.*, silly; weak, sickly, delicate in health, feeble.

είρηεάτ, -ά, *f.*, force, point, substance; avail; sense, wisdom; maturity; ηάη έάηηιζ ι η-έ, who did not come to maturity; 'ρ ζο ηη'είροη ζο υοιόραηηηη ι η-έ, and that perhaps I might get better off (*S. U. song*); cé ηίτε τά ηε ήείρηεάτ, though you are a poet composing with sense (*T. MacCoiñr*); ρεάλ ζαη έ, a pointless story; ζάηηη ζαη έ, a pointless laugh; ηί'η

αον ε. λεαυ, you are quite unreasonable; cf. effect.
 εἰρεακταδ, -αισε, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective.
 εἰρεακταμαῖ, -μῖα, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.
 εἰς, *negative prefix.*
 εἰςκαπτ, -κιπ, *pl. id., m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.
 εἰςκαπτ, -κιπτε, *a.*, unjust.
 εἰςκεῖλλυο, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; not endowed with reason (of beasts).
 εἰςκιαλλοα, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals).
 εἰςκιαλλυο, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a foolish person; one who has not much sense.
 εἰςκιντε, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined.
 εἰςκνεαρτα, *indec. a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.
 εἰςκριννα, *a.*, unwise, imprudent.
 εἰςεαμ, -εμε, *pl. id., f.*, act of crying aloud, complaining; a shout, cry, call.
 εἰςεαμτοῖρ, -ομα, -ομυο, *m.*, a shouter, a crier.
 εἰςεαν, *g. -σιν and -σνε, m. and f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; ἴρ εἰσεαν οαμ, I must; ἴ η-εἰσεαν, in need; ἀρ εἰσεαν, with difficulty, scarcely; ἀρ ἀρ νό ἀρ εἰσεαν, nolens volens; λυκτ εἰσιν, the violent; καμα να ηεἰσνε, a friend in need; εἰσεαν πεἰλο αςυρ ομῖς, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*Kea., F. F.*); ε. βρυμνεαλλ, rape of maidens (*Per.*); εἰσεαν is used *poet.* of εἰσινυσαδ, which see.
 εἰσεαν-οαἰ, -οαλα, *f.*, necessity, distress.
 εἰσεανταδ, -ταισε, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful.
 εἰσεανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.
 εἰσεαρ, -σιρ, *pl. εἰσρε, m.*, a learned

man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science.
 εἰςμ, *v. εἰσεαμ, v. tr. and intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud.
 εἰσιν (εἰσιν), some, certain, a sort of; μυο εἰσιν, something; ουμνε εἰσιν εἰτε, some other person; ἀρ κυμα εἰσιν, in some way; λυκτ εἰσιν, certain persons, some people; but λυκτ εἰσνε (from εἰσεαν), the violent; εἰσιντ, εἰσιντεαδ, εἰσιντεαδ (*Don.*), etc., are varieties.
 εἰσινεαδ, εἰσιντεαδ. See εἰσιν.
 εἰσιπτ, -ε, *f.*, Egypt.
 εἰσιπτεαδ, -τις, *pl. id. and -τισε, m. or f.*, an Egyptian.
 εἰσιπτεαδ, -τισε, *a.*, Egyptian.
 εἰσλυο, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.
 εἰσλυοεαδ, -α, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.
 εἰςμεαδ, -μῖσε, *f.*, a constant shouting, bawling, crying; εἰρτ ηεμ' εἰςμῖς, hear my crying.
 εἰςμεαδ, -μῖσε, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous.
 εἰςμεοῖρ, -ομα, -ομυο, *m.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.
 εἰςμῖμ. See εἰςμ.
 εἰσνε, *g. id., pl. -αδα, f.*, a salmon.
 εἰσνεαδ, -νῖσε, *a.*, violent, distressful.
 εἰσινυςμ, -νυσαδ, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress.
 εἰσινυσαδ, -ιςτε, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.
 εἰςρ (for εἰσεαρ), a poet, a satirist.
 εἰςρε, *indec. m.*, poet, bard; also *pl.* of εἰσεαρ, a poet, a satirist; ἴρ νιορ δ'αἰσινου οο'η εἰςρε (*T. MacCoitir.*)
 εἰςρε (*collect.*), *g. id., f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet.
 εἰςρεαδ, -ρῖσε, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.
 εἰςτεαδ, -τισε, *a.*, shouting, bawling, crying. See εἰςμεαδ.

Éilbeac, -bige, -a, *f.*, a scold (*O'N.*).

Éilbeact, -a, *f.*, scolding, satirising.

Eile, other, another, else=other; is usually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an cúro eile, the rest; an lá eile, the other day; níó eile, fuo eile, tuilleadó eile, besides, moreover; but uaine ar bit eile, anybody else; fuo éigin(τ) eile, something else; níor féadár ar leabair ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an céao uair eile, the next time; díol ré an teac ásur eile, he sold house and all; v'eile (somet. eile), also: cuir irteac é reo eile (or v'eile), put this in also (*Con.*).

Éileam, -lím, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an maib éileam móir ar an im inoisu, was the butter in great demand today? tá éileam éigin(τ) áige uirtí, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá éileam móir aca ar a céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); tá an-éileam áige air féin, he fancies himself a good deal; m' éileam-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo*).

Éileatrom, -ruim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier.

Éilic, -e, -róe, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

Éiligim, *vn.* -liugadó and -leam, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue.

Éiligteac, -tíge, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly in-

quiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; nac éiligteac éi how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

Éiligteoir, -oir, -oiríúe, *m.*, an accuser, a plaintiff.

Eilit, -lte, *pl. id., f.*, a hind, a doe.

Eiliteac, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

Éiliugadó, -igte, (also éileam, -lím), *m.*, act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

Eilteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; eilteos leatair, is one of the many names for a bat.

Eimilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=liorta, ruigin.)

Eimiltear, -tir, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

Éimim, -meadó (éimigin), *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from.

Éimteac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting.

Éin, in *phr.* i n-éimib, able, capable of (*Don. C. S.*), usually i n-imib, the final portion being from *O. Ir. indeb*, wealth, resources (i n-an' of *Con.* is probably of the same origin).

Éinceann, -cinn, *m.*, a morsel, one meal.

Eineac, -nig, *m.*, protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. *See* omeac.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.

Éinfeact (aoinfeact), in *phr.* i n-é., at once, together; i n-éinfeact le, together, together with.

Éin-gein, -e, *m.*, the Only Begotten.

Éinig=éigin, which *see*.

Éinín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.,* a little bird.

Éin-ionadó, -aíó, *m.,* one place, the same place.

Éinne (doimne(ác)), anyone, any person; perhaps from éanrouine.

Éinneac, anyone (used in *Don.*). See doimneac.

Éinnió (doimnió), *m.,* anything.

Éin-teac, -tiže, *m.,* a household.

Éin-tižeap, -ziр (doim-tižeap), *m.,* a habitation in the same house; ní tiže eolap žan é. ažup ní tiže é. žan roinn (*Don. prov.*).

Éipriú, -úe, -úíóe, *f.,* a letter, an epistle.

Éipre, -e, *f.,* Egypt (*Art MacO.*).

Éipbeáirnaim, -naó, *v. tr.,* I transgress.

Éipc-beac, *f.,* a wasp. See beac and eapc.

Éipceamail, -míla, *a.,* heretical.

Éipe, *g. -peann, d. -pinn* ((generally with *article* in *gen.*), *f.,* Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) í néipinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé í néipinn í, whoever in the world she be; ní feoap í néipinn, I do not know in the world; cóm meap í néipinn, cóm luac í néipinn, as soon as, as fast as; b'feapú liom 'ná Éipe 'r bíóó rí foúúíže v'óú, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*).

Éipe, *g. id., pl. -aóa, m.,* a burden; éipe nó ualac móú. (This noun is *f.* in *Kea., E. S.*)

Éipeaó, *m.,* a burthen. See éipe.

Éipeannaó, -aíže, *m. and f.,* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.

Éipeannaó, -aíže, *a.,* Irish.

Éipeos, -oiže, -oza, *f.,* a pullet.

Éipriú, *f.,* maturity, puberty; tá pé í n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*).

Éipže, *g. id. and éipúže, m.,* act of rising, arising, getting up, setting out; éipže í n-áipoe, pride, presumption, acting like an upstart; nac áip atá an t-éipže í n-áipoe, how pre-

sumptuous he is, also how gay and merry he is; éipže na žealáiže, the rising of the moon; éipže amac, a rising out, an insurrection; a body of men enlisted in a fight or insurrection; also a return visit to the bride's family some time after marriage (pron. generally éipúže, except somet. in poetry, when it is pron. éipže).

Éipžeac, -a, *pl. id., f.,* the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

Éipžim (éipžim), *vl. éipže and éipúže, imper. téipúž and éipúž, fut. éipeócaó, cond. -eoóainn, v. intr.,* I rise, mount up, proceed, depart, become, get to be; in 3 *per.* (with *te*), it succeeds, is favourable; I grow big, increase, accrue to; žo n-éipúživó an lá leat, may the day be favourable to you; aš éipže, becoming, getting to be; the *imper. téipúž* means go (as often éipúž); also, cpeáo v' éipúž óúit, what happened to you? éipžim cum peipže, I become enraged; tá pé aš éipže cum žaoite, it is becoming stormy; tá pé aš éipže vóivóeanaó, it is becoming late; v'éipúž an cipre, the cake swelled up in the baking; tá caoipúž aš éipže, sheep are getting dear; éipúž ap, give it up, cease from doing it; éipúž óiom, get off me, don't lean on me, get off my back, cease from troubling me, let me alone (*genly. pron. ípúžim, Don.*).

Éipic, *g. -e, éipce and éapca, pl. -ivóe, f.,* "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution.

Éipiceac, -ciž, *pl. id., m.,* a heretic (also éipicivó).

Éipiceac, -a, *f.,* heresy.

Éipim, -e, *f.,* an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éipeac); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.

Εἰρημ, -ε, *f.*, riding, horsemanship.
 Εἰρημαθάσι, -ῆλα, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable.
 Εἰρηίν, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of εἶρη, a burden).
 Εἰρηρ, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. *See* μουε-εἰρηρ.
 Εἰρηρ, -ε, *pl.* -ῖος or -εαδα, *f.*, an era, an account of time, chronological history.
 Εἰρηρεατ, -α, *f.*, chronology. *See* ηρ and εφ. Διτηρ.
 Εἰρηεατ, -λιξ, *m.*, destruction, slaughter, havoc, confiscation.
 Εἶρ, in *phr.*, ὀείρ, ταρ εἶρ ('ῆ εἶρ), after, behind; past=after; ταρ εἶρ ἄν ὀό, past two o'clock; ταρ εἶρ μαρ, after that (*conj.*); τὰ ρε ταρ εἶρ ἐ θυαλαῶ, he has just struck him; τὰ ρε ταρ εἶρ θάιρ, he has just died; ι η-εἶρ, after (*U.*); λέιρ (for ταρ εἶρ ρ), after (*Mayo*).
 Εἶρ (εαρ), *prefix* implying repetition; re-, back, again.
 Εἶρσ, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, a channel out in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a river generally; a quagmire.
 Εἶρσεατ, -α, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ὅ).
 Εἶρσιμ, -σεαῶ, *v. tr.*, I cut off, I exclude, I except.
 Εἶρσιν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, a little fish.
 Εἶρσιρ, *g. εαρσῆα, pl. id., f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; Εἶρσιρ ριαῶα, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland.
 Εἶρσ-λινν, -ε, -τε, *f.*, a fish-pond.
 Εἶρσεαλθατ, -αἶξε, *a.*, particular; nice (*Kea., E. S.*).
 Εἶρσεαν, he, him, (*emph.*) himself.
 Εἶρ-εἶρηξε (εἶρῆιρηξε), *g. id., m.*, resurrection; coming out of.
 Εἶρ-εἶρηξιμ, -ῖξε, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Εἶρ-ἰννῖλ, -ε, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.
 Εἶρσιμπλάιρ, -ε, *f.*, an exemplar, an example.
 Εἶρσιμπλάιρσεατ, -ῖξε, *a.*, exemplary.
 Εἶρσιονηρσεαρ, -αἶρ, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.
 Εἶρσιονηρσεατ, -ε, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.
 Εἶρσιρ, -ῖρ, -ῖρῖος, *m. and f.*, an oyster (also οἶρηρ and οἶρηε; in *Con.*, εἶρσιρ).
 Εἶρσῆιμ, *g. id., pl.* -λέιμσεαδα, *f.*, "shirt," shroud (also αἶρσ.).
 Εἶρσῖν, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect.
 Εἶρσῖν, -ε, *a.*, unsafe, weak.
 Εἶρσῖννε, *g. id., f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness (also εἶρσῖν).
 Εἶρσῖννεατ, -ῖξε, *a.*, unsafe, insecure.
 Εἶρσῖρ, -ε, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.
 Εἶρηε, an oyster. *See* εἶρηρ.
 Εἶρησεατ, -ῖξε, *a.*, attentive in listening.
 Εἶρησεατ, -α, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (to, ἑ); sense of hearing; also audience, hearing, silence; appreciation, *e.g.*, νί ρυαἶρ ρε ἑ. ἀρ βῖτ, he wasn't appreciated at all; κλυαρ ἑ ἡε., a willing ear.
 Εἶρησεαρ, -ῖρ, *m.*, lodging; a night's entertainment (= ρεἶρησεαρ).
 Εἶρησῖος, *g. id., pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; Ὀἶα ὀο θεαἶνναδαῶ να η-εἶρησῖος ὀιλε, God bless all the hearers (*P. O'G.*).
 Εἶρησῖξσεοἶρ, -οἶα, -οἶηῖος, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.
 Εἶρησιμ, -σεατ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hear, hearken, listen (to, ἑ); εἶρητ! hush! list! silence! εἶρητ ἀἶρῖα! an exclamation of wonder; εἶρητ ὀο θεατ! hold your tongue! εἶρητ ἑοἶμ, listen to me; ἀξ εἶρησεατ ραοἶρηε, hearing confession; εἶρητ ἑοἶρ, leave it

alone (*Don.*); *interj. imper.* often εἶπ.

εἶτε, *g. id., pl.* -ἀδα, -άδα and -τιός, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; *m'εἶτε εἶτεοιζε*, a term of endearment (*Per.*); *ῥεῖαν εἶτε*, a pen-knife (*Cav.*); *κεῖνον ῥά ε.*, *lit.*, head under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.

εἶτεᾶς, -τις, *m.*, a lie, a falsehood; *εὐζαῖρ τ' εἶτεᾶς*, you lie; *ἀτά ἄν τ-εἶτεᾶς ἄσατ*, you lie.

εἶτεᾶς, -τις, *f.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (*S. U.*).

εἶτεᾶς, -τις, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.

εἶτεᾶς, -τις, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins.

εἶτεᾶλλ, -τιλλ, *m.*, act of flying; flight.

εἶτεᾶλλᾶς, -αίς, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).

εἶτεᾶλλᾶς, -αίς, *f., vl.*, flying; *ἐανάδα να ἠέιν-έλειτε ἄς εἶτεᾶλλᾶς ἰ n-εἰμπεᾶτ*, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*).

εἶτεᾶλλᾶς, -αῖς, *m.*, a flight; taking flight. *See* εἶτεᾶλλ.

εἶτεᾶλλᾶιμ, -αῖς, -τεᾶλλ and -τιλλ, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound.

εἶτεᾶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little quill; *εἶτεᾶν ῥίξασόμα*, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also *ῥεἶτεᾶν*).

εἶτεος, -οίς, -οῖς, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; *m'εἶτε εἶτεοιζε* (*Per.*); *τά ἄν τ-εᾶν ἄμ εἶτεοις*, the bird is flying (*U.*).

εἶτεοῖμ, -οῖμα, -οῖμῖος, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer.

εἶτιζῖμ, *vl.* εἶτεᾶς and εἶτεᾶσᾶς, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; *ὄεἰτις ῥέ τᾶμᾶλλῖν*, he hesitated for a moment; *ὄεἰτις ῥέ μέ ἄμ πῦντ*, he refused me a pound.

εἶτιζῖμ, -έιμζᾶς, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I objure, I give the lie to.

εἶτιμ, -ε, *f.*, danger, hazard.

εἶτιμῖν, -ε, *f.*, tubercular consumption (*nom.* also εἶτιμῖνε).

εἶτιμ, -ε, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; *ἦ ῥό-θεᾶς ἄν εἶτιμ ἑ*, it is worth very little (*Aran*); justice.

εἶτεᾶς. *See* εἶτεᾶλλᾶς.

εἶτεᾶος, -οίς, -οῖς, *f.*, a jump, a leap, a short flight; a bat.

εἶτεᾶοςᾶς, -αίς, *a.*, volatile, flighty.

εἶτε, *g. id., pl.* -νιός, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, now Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*

εἶτεᾶεᾶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.

εἶτεᾶεᾶς (also εἶτεῖς), *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile.

εἶτεᾶεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.

εἶτε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖος, *f.*, a salmon.

εἶτε, *g. id., pl.* -άδα or -μῖος, *f.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch.

εἶτεᾶς, -μῖς, *pl. id.* and -μᾶδα, *f.*, a furrow.

εἶτεᾶς, -μῖς, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, soolloped.

εἶτεᾶος or εἶτεᾶος, -οίς, -οῖς, *f.*, a standing jump (corruption in *Aran* of εἶτεᾶος, which *see*).

εἶτεμῖς, *g. id., pl.* -ζῖτε, *f.*, a furrow, a groove, a channel; *ἰομ-αίμ εἶτεμῖς*, a ridge and furrow (*Kea., F. F.*).

εἶτεμ, *g. id., pl.* -νός, *m.*, the same as εἶτε, a furrow (*Mon.*).

εἶτεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, departure, death.

εὐ, *f.*, a yew-tree; *ᾶσᾶς Ὀᾶ εὐ*, Aghadoe, the field of the two yews; *εὐαῖλλ*, Youghal.

εὐαῖμ, -ᾶς, -ᾶδα, *f.*, a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; *πολλ εὐᾶς*, key-hole (also *ῥᾶῖλ ἄν ζῖταῖρ*).

εὐαῖμ, -ᾶς, -ᾶδα, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; *εὐαῖμ μο λάμμε*, the edge of my hand.

εὐαῖμ, -ᾶς, -ᾶδα, *f.*, the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.

εὐαῖμ-ᾶοῖμῖν, -ᾶνε, *a.*, having

beautiful fringes (of a country) (*O'D.*).

eoðair-rciat, -rcéite, *pl.* -rciata, *f.*, a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "eoðair-rciat an air-rinn," "The Key-shield of the Mass," the name of a work by Keating.

eoðnac, -aiç, -nacá, *m.*, the spawn of any fish.

eoðnaró, -e, -te, *m.*, a keeper of keys; a turnkey.

eoðnar, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eoðnós and eoðnaró, *id.* See eoðair.

eoðnarac, -aiçe, -ca, *f.*, a female fish.

eoðanact, -a, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.

eol, *g.* iúil, *d.* iúl, knowledge, capacity, discernment: ir eol uom, I know; uom' iúl, to my knowledge.

eolac, *g.* eolaiç, *pl. id., dpl.* somet. eolcaib, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolac, -aiçe, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such *phr.* as ir eolac uam, I know, I am acquainted with.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge, skill, information: tá eolar a gam air, I know it; eolar u'fáçair air, to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (*U.*); uéan eolar uúinn mar a bfuil ré, guide us to where he is; uo çaitleap m'eolar, I lost my way; uo çuir ré ar air n-eolar rinn, he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); fuair ré an t-eolar a baile, he found his way home; uo çuairó ré çair m'eolar, it surpassed me; ir çuar; nçairlinn çuir mé eolar ar mo çráó, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*Com. song*); cóm faraba ir téirdeann m'eolar, as far as I know (*M.*).

eolcaire (also eolcuir, eolcair),

g. id., m., a wailing; mourning; grief.

eolcaireac, -ruçe, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolcaireact, -a, *f.*, pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.

eolçac, } -aiçe, *a.*, knowing,
eolçarac, } skilful.

eoluróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a guide, a director.

eo rna, -n, *f.*, barley; ríleab na heoirnan, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (*indec.* in *U.*).

eo rnaç, -aiçe, *a.*, pertaining to beer (*O'N.*).

F (feairn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

fá (fé, fó, faoi), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, fúm, fút, faoi, or fé (*masc.*); fuíte (*fem.*); fúinn, fúib, fúca; before *poss. pronoun*, a, it prefixes n, as fá n-a çeann, underneath his head], under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; of *space*, under, as fá cloic, under a stone; aç uol faoi, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion: fá'n çcoill, fá'n çcnoc, throughout the wood, the hill; fá'n mbótar, along the road; in adverb *phr.*, as fá ðeirneab, fá ðeoiró, at last; fá çéaruar, at first; fá uó, twice; fá n-a múnéat, around his neck; is used ethically: fá çuirç, under a yoke; çur fá çneim, to lay hold of; fá ðuón, in sorrow; fá'n raofa, in life, in the world; on account of: ir é fat fá'u tánga, it is the reason why I came; çnéab fá, why; after verbs or nouns of mockery, incitation, desire, intention, attack: bhuirio fá rcíçe, they burst into derisive laughter; aç maçabó fúm, laughing at me; ir olc an çuarair atá fút, you give promise of evil;

αἷς ῥέπεισθό ῥύμ, inciting me, tempting me; ταδαιρ ῥύτα, attack them; ταδαιρ ῥοῖα ῥύτα, make an onset on them; in possession of: ῥά θυαῖδ, ῥά λαοῖς, ῥά ἄοιρῖς ἑατα, having cattle, calves, and white sheep; in the charge of: ῥάς ῥύμ-ῥα ἀν ἑνό ῥαῖν, leave that affair in my charge; in numeral adverbs: ῥά ὄθ, ῥά ἑῖ, twice, thrice; with μαρ, ῥά μαρ, as, according as; of time: ῥά'ν ὄρῶμαρ, before Autumn; in phrases, as ῥά κόμαιρ, for the use of, in the presence of; τυῖαρ ῥά ὄεαῖα ἑ, I observed him; καο ῥά νοεαῖα ὄυιτ ῥαῖν ὄο ὄεανᾶμ? why have you done that? Notice also expressions like ῥά ἰοῖταρ, in the lower parts; ῥά ὤαταρ, above; ῥά μαῖρε, prosperous; ῥά ὄθρο, at table; θυαῖ ὄυινε ῥύμ, I met a person; τυῖεαῖ ῥύμ ἀνῥαῖν, I settled down there; οὐλ ῥά ὄειρῖθυῖαῖ, to evaporate, as water allowed to continue on a fire after beginning to boil; θυῖττε ῥά τυαῖρῖμ, a guess; ῥά τυαῖρῖμ ῥλάιντε νᾶ μῖνά, (drink) to the woman's health; ὄα μαῖτ ῥά'ν ἀῖρῖεαῖ ἑ, he was generous in distributing his money; ῖρ μαῖτ ῥά'ν μῖαῖ ἑ, he is generous in sharing food. ῥό is a poet. equiv. of ῥά; ῥέ is generally used in *M.*: νῖ ῥαῖαῖ ῥέ ῥέ νᾶ ταῖρῖ, he will get it; ὄ'μῖτῖεαῖ ὄητα ἀμαῖ ῥά'ν ῥῖαῖ, they betook themselves to the mountain; ῖοῖρ ῥά'ν ὄτυαῖ, in the country; ῥά ἑῖταρ, locked up, under lock, in prison; ῥά λάταρ, at present; τυῖεαῖ ῥά ἑῖρῖ ἑ ἀν ῥόβαῖ ἑ, the prayers of the public were sought for him; ὄα ῖονῖμαῖρε ἑῖρε ῥά ναοῖαῖδ 'νά ἑῖν-ἑῖρῖοῖ ῖ'ραν ἑοῖραῖρ, Ireland was more prolific in saints than any other country in Europe; αἷς τυῖ meαῖα ῥέ, coaxing him; αἷς

τυῖ ῖμεαῖα ῥέ ν-α ὄρῖαῖδ, greasing his boots; ῥαοῖ ῥάῖ ῖρ ἑο, because (*Con.*); in parts of *Don.*, ῥά=about, ῥαοῖ=under. ῥά, *non-asp.*, older form of ὄα, *past tense* of ῖρ (*assertive verb*). See ῖρ.
 ῥαδαιρ, -ὄραῖ, -ὄραῖα, *f.*, a plummet or leaden weight used for sinking nets or fishing lines (*Don.*).
 ῥαδαιρ, -αῖτα, *f.*, favour; τᾶ ῥαδαιρ ἄῖαμ ῖεῖρ, I am sympathetic (*Der.*). See ῥαδαιρ.
 ῥαδαιρ-ῥεαῖ, -ἑῖτ, *m.*, an allegory, a parable, a fable with a moral.
 ῥαδαιρ, *g.* -αῖτ, *pl.* ῥαῖττε, *m.*, a report, an account, a fable; also a journey.
 ῥαδαιρ, -λαῖε, *a.*, romantic (*O'N.*).
 ῥαδαιρ. See ῥάῖαταρ.
 ῥαδαιρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a favour, an interest, a friendship (*pron.* ῥάδαιρ).
 ῥαδαιρ, -αῖρ, -ὄραῖρῖ, *m.*, a curtain, a fringe; an eyebrow; *nom.* also ῥαδαιρ (*pl. pron.* ῥαῖρῖαῖρῖ).
 ῥαδαιρ, -αῖε, *a.*, favourable, friendly, timely.
 ῥαδαιρ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -ῖρῖ, *m.*, a fringe, an eyelid; the eye.
 ῥαδαιρῖεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, favouring, favour, partiality.
 ῥαδαιρ, *m.*, unsoundness, rottenness (= *fault* ?) (*Con.*).
 ῥαδαιρ, -αῖε, *a.*, unsound, unwholesome, rotten (from *fault* ?) (*Con.*).
 ῥαδαιρ, *g.* ῥαῖρῖ, *f.*, a hole in which a lobster is found; ἀῖταῖ (*Aran*).
 ῥαδαιρ, *dependent past* of ὄο-ῖμ, I see. See ὄο-ῖμ.
 ῥαδαιρ, -ε, *f.*, a fighting, a bickering.
 ῥαδαιρ, -ε, *f.*, cause, source, reason; temptation (*P. O'C.* spells ῥαδαιρ).
 ῥαδαιρ, -αῖτ, -αῖνα, *m.*, a question; temptation (*O'N.*).
 ῥαδαιρ, *v.* ῥαδαιρ, *v. tr.*, I ask, demand.
 ῥαο, -αῖο, *m.*, length (of time or

space), distance, extent of anything; բՊԾ Իր, as long as, while, whilst; բՊԾ ՆԱ ԴԼԻՅԵ, the length of the way; ԱՐ ԲՊԾ, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; Ի ԾՐՊԾ (Ա ԾՐՊԾ), far off (of space or time): ԽՍԾ Ա ՇՄԻ Ի ԾՐՊԾ, to postpone a thing; ՇԾ ՇԵԱՆՆ Ի ԾՐՊԾ, for a long time; Ի ԾՐՊԾ ՍԱԻՄ, far from me; Ի ԾՐՊԾ Օ ՇԵԼԵ, far apart; բՊԾ Օ, բՊԾ Օ ԴՅՈՒՆ, long ago; ԾԻ ԴԻ ԱՆՆ ԿՂ ԲՊԾ Օ ԴՅՈՒՆ, there was a king in former times (U.); ԿՂ ԲՊԾ, how long, how far; բՊԾ ՍԾ ԽՊՕՎԱԻՐԵ, as far as you can see; բՊԾ ՅԵՄԵ, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; ԱՆ ԽՍԾ Ա ՇԵՐՇԵԱՆՆ Ի ԾՐՊԾ ԿԵՐՇԵԱՆՆ ԴԵ Ի ԾՐՊԱԻՐԵ, what is long deferred becomes neglected; բՊԾ ԲՊՕՅԱԼ ՇՍՅԱԿ, may you live long; ԼԵ ԲՊԾ ՍԵ ԾԻԱԾՕՆԱԿԱՆԻԾ, for many years, in M. (at least) the form բՊԾ is somet. used as *f.*, as Իր ԿՄԱ ԾՍԻԿ ԱՆ ԲՊԾ ԻՐ ԾԵՐՕ ԱԻՐՅԵԱԾ ԱՅԱԿ, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; ԱՆ ԲՊԾ ԾԻՐ ԻՐԿԻՅ, while I was within. (Note.—In M. (at least) բՊԾ is often used for բՊԾ; բՊԾ always means length or distance; ԿՂ ՆԱ ԼԱԵԿԵ ԱՅ ՍՈՒԼ Ի ԾՐՊԱԾ, the days are getting long; ԲԻՇԵ ԿՐՈՒՅ ԱՐ ԲՊԾ, twenty feet in length; ԲԻՇԵ ԿՐՈՒՅ ԱՐ ԲՊԾ, twenty feet altogether.)

բՊԾ, *a.*, long, tall; distant. See բՊԾԱ.

բՊԾ, բՊԾ Ս', under thy; =բՊԾ+ՍԾ, thy. See բՊԾ.

բՊԾԱ, *comp. բՊԾՍԵ* (բՊԾՍԵ), բՊԾԱ, long (of time or space), far, far off, far away, distant, of long continuance, for a long time; ՇՈՒՄ ԲՊԾԱ ԼԵ (with *noun*), as far as, to (with movement); ՇՈՒՄ ԲՊԾԱ ԱՅՍԻՐ (with *verb*), *id.*; ԼԵ ԲՊԾԱ, for a long time (up to the present); ՇՈՒՄ ԲՊԾԱ ԲԻՆ, so far;

ԻՐ ԲՊԾԱ ԼԵԻՐ . . . , he thinks it long; ՆԻՐՈՒ ԾՐՊԾԱ, it was not long; ՇՈՒՄ ԲՊԾԱ ԼԵԻՐ, as far as it. The *comp. բՊԾՍԵ* is not much used in M.

բՊԾՎԱԼ, -ՎՂԼԱ, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering (from բՊԾՎԱԼԻ).

բՊԾՎԱԻՐԿ, -ԱՐԿԵԱ, *f.*, act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (*E. R.*); fire flashing in the eyes (*nom.* also բՊԾՎԱԻՐԿ).

բՊԾՎԱԻՐԿ, -ԱՐԿԵԱ, *f.*, seaweed.

բՊԾՎԱԼԱՇ, -ԱՐԻՅԵ, (բՊԾՎԱԼԱՇ), *a.*, lingering, tedious, slow.

բՊԾՎԱԼԱՅՄ (բՊԾՎԱԼԱՅՄ), 2 *a. imp.* բՊԾՎԱԼ, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger, procrastinate; *pl.* բՊԾՎԱԼ.

բՊԾՎԱՐՊՕՆԱԿ, -ՆԱՐԻՅԵ, *a.*, long-headed, patient, long-suffering, (The *ՎՕ* is pronounced as *ի*, or rather *ճՕԻ*.)

բՊԾՎԱՐՊՕՆԱԿԿ, -Ա, *f.*, patience, long-suffering.

բՊԾՅԾ, -ԱՐՅԾԵ, -Ա, *f.*, a knob; an excrescence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; բՊԾՅԾ ԸԼՈՒՇԵ, a "lump of a stone" (pron. բՊԾՅԾ); compare ԵՐՅԾ, which is pron. ԵՐՅԾ in M.

բՊԾՅԾԱԿ, -ԱՐԻՅԵ, *a.*, enigmatical; intricate, mysterious (*O'N.*).

բՊԾՅԾՎՕ, -ԾՇԱ, *m.*, a spoiling; a spoil; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding.

բՊԾՅԾԱՅՄ, -ՎՕ, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil, I strip the dead; *also*, I beat, I strike; I cut, I wound.

բՊԾՅԾՆ, -ՎՂՆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (*see* ԸՆՏՐ); ԱՅ ԻԿԵ ՆԱ ՅՐԵԱԿՆԱՆ ԻՐ ԱՅ ՎՂՕԼ ՆԱ ԾՐՊՅԾՆ, eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (pron. բՊԾՅԾՆ in M.).

բՊԾՅԾՅ, -ՕՐԻՅԵ, -ՕՅԱ, *f.*, a fib, a white lie (pron. բՊԾՅԾՅ, *Con.*).

բածուրծ, *g. id., pl. -ծե, m., a striker, a beater, a smiter.*

բաւ-ճւարած, -ճիջե, *a., long-eared, flap-eared.*

բաւ-ճօրած, -ճիջե, *a., long-legged.*

բաւ-ճումա, *m., lasting sorrow.*

բաւ-ճումեճ, -ճիջե, *a., permanently sorrowful.*

բաւ-ճիրած, -ճիջե, *a., of long range, sweeping of the hair.*

բաւ-ճաւ, -ճաւա, *f., delay. See բաւաւ.*

բաւ-ճաւած, -ճիջե, *a., lingering, tedious. See բաւաւած.*

բաւ-ճարած, -ճեճ, *m., watching, wakefulness,*

բաճեմ, self. See բեմ.

բաճեօրծ, բեճեօրծ, *at length, finally, ultimately.*

բաւ-բաւանջ, -ե, *f., long suffering, patience; as adj., patient, long-suffering.*

բաւ-բաւանջեճ, -ճիջե, *a., long-suffering, patient; also բաւ-բաւանջեճ.*

բաւ բաւճաւ, *g. id., m., length of life (in M. also բաւ բաւճաւ).*

բաւ-բաւճաւած, -ճիջե, *a., long-lived.*

բաւճած, -ւճիջե, *m., act of kindling, lighting up. See աւճած.*

բաւճած, -ւճիջե, *m., a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.*

բաւճիմ, *vl. -ուճած, -ուճած, v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow the fire. See աւճիմ.*

բաւճիմ, -ւճած, *v. tr., I continue, prolong, lengthen.*

բաճեան, -ճեմ, *pl. id., m., an appearance or disposition to laughter (M., բաճած, which see).*

բճ, -ճիջե, -ճճա, *f., a wave (Con.).*

բճ, բճաւ, յ. *See օօ-ջեծիմ.*

բճճ, -ջճիջ, *m., anxiety; Ի ճրճճ, very anxious, yearning (Don. C. S.).*

բճաւ, 2 *s. imper.* and 3 *s. pf.* of բճաւ, I leave, etc.

բճաւ (բճաւաւ), *g. -ճաւ and -ճաւա, f., act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; ար բ., to be found, in evi-*

dence; also sought for (like ար արբաւ); Ե բ., to be found; an income.

բճաւ, -ճաւ, *f., act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; vl. of բճաւ in all its meanings.*

բճաւ, *vl. բճաւ, բճաւաւ, բճաւաւ, v. tr. and intr., I leave, quit, desert, abandon: Եճ բեճ բեճ ար ճ, he bade farewell to; նի բճան բան օօր մե, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; բճաւ Ե իւրճ, lit., I leave by will, hence I solemnly assert; Եճ բի ար ան ինաօի Ե ի ճար ի Ե, she blamed the other woman for killing it (Om.); with p.p. it expresses the action of the verb to which the p.p. belongs; Եճաւ տարբանջե, who used to draw (leave drawn) (E. R.); often with adj. or noun and prep., there is a similar use, as Եճ բեճ բեճ տն Ե, he made him sick; also with ճան following subst. or verbal: Եճ բեճ բեճ ճան Եւճ մե, he left me without vigour. (The forms բճաւ, բճաւ, etc., are going out of use.)*

բճաւ, *vl. բճաւ, irreg. v. tr. (properly a dependent form of օօ-ջեծիմ, but now used also as an independent verb), I get, etc. See օօ-ջեծիմ.*

բճաւ, *g. բճաւ and -ե, f. (vl. of բճաւ), leaving. See բճաւ.*

բճաւ (բճաւ), -արճ, *f., act of tempering (metal), seasoning (wood); the fire which tempers metal (E. R.); fire in the eyes; vigour, activity (=բանեան). See բաւար.*

բճաւար, -ար, *m., means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a small profit or little means (M.).*

բճաւարած, -ճիջե, *a., profitable, advantageous.*

բճան, -ան, *m., a straying, a straggling, a wandering, a roam-*

ing; now genly. written ῥάν, which see.

ῥᾶξαρ, favour, etc. See ῥαδαρ.

ῥᾶξδ. See ῥᾶξ.

ῥᾶξδ. See ῥᾶξ.

ῥᾶξβαίλ, -άιτα, *f.*, See ῥᾶξάιλ.

ῥᾶξβαίλ, -άιτα, *f.* See ῥᾶξάιλ.

ῥᾶξβαιμ. See ῥᾶξαιμ.

ῥᾶξναῖ. See ῥᾶναῖ.

ῥᾶξόρο, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a faggot; also ῥιοξόρο in *M.*

ῥᾶξόροεαῖ, -οῖξε, *a.*, faggoty; cual ῥᾶξόροεαῖ, a heap of faggots for fuel.

ῥᾶξῥαῖ, -ξᾶῖτα (ῥοξῥαῖ and ῥοῖξῥεαῖ), *m.*, act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.

ῥᾶξῥαιμ, -ξᾶῖτ and -ῥαῖ (ῥοξῥαῖ and ῥοῖξῥεαῖ), *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.

ῥᾶξτα, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.

ῥᾶι, -ε, *pl.* -ῖοε and -εαννα, *f.*, a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with *neg.*, nothing; *neg.* somet. omitted; ῥᾶι να ηξῥᾶῖ, nothing whatever; ῥᾶι να ἄιτ, nothing whatever is wrong with him, ῥᾶι να ῥῥῖξοε ἄιτ, *id.* (*Con.*); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, *cf.* βαῖνεαῖ ῥᾶι ἄῖ (*O'N.*) (=whack!).

ῥᾶιῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, (*dim.* of ῥᾶι), *m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.

ῥᾶιῖνεαῖ, -ᾶῖξ, -ᾶῖξε, *m.*, a seer.

ῥᾶιῖνεαῖ, -ᾶῖξε, *a.*, visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.

ῥᾶιῖνεαῖτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, visibility.

ῥᾶιῖῥῖν, -ῖεαννα, *f.*, act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation. See ῖεῖῥῖν.

ῥᾶῖο. See ῖαῖο.

ῥᾶῖο, *g. id.*, and -ε, *pl.* -ε, *m.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man.

ῥᾶῖο, an answer to a call or shout (*Mayo*) (also ῥᾶῖῥ).

ῥᾶῖοβῖοι, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ῖοε, *m.*, a beech tree.

ῥᾶῖο-ῖῖεαῖ, -ᾶῖξε, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.

ῥᾶῖο-ῖῖεαῖτῖεαῖ, -ξᾶῖξε, *a.*, far-sighted.

ῥᾶῖο-ῖεανναῖ, -ᾶῖξε, *a.*, far-seeing (*Con.*).

ῥᾶῖοε, *g. id.*, *f.*, length; cá ῥᾶῖοε (cá'ῖοε) ναῖνν é, how far is it from us? (*Con.*), cá ῖαῖο (ῖ=h) ναῖνν é (*Don.*); also *comp.* of ῖαῖο; ῖᾶ is the more usual comparative.

ῥᾶῖοεαῖτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, length, longitude.

ῥᾶῖοεαῖοῖῖ, -όῖᾶ, -όῖῖοε, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

ῥᾶῖοεαῖοῖῖεαῖτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, prophecy; ᾶξ ῖεανναῖ ῥᾶῖοεαῖοῖῖεαῖτᾶ, prophesying.

ῥᾶῖοεαῖᾶῖ, -ᾶῖᾶ, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

ῥᾶῖοεος, -οῖξε, -οῖξᾶ, *f.*, a green plover; chance, lot. See ῖεαῖοῖξ.

ῥᾶῖοεος, -οῖξε, -οῖξᾶ, *f.*, a tallow candle (*Con.*).

ῥᾶῖοῖεαῖτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, act of "thinking long," i.e., feeling lonely, etc.; τᾶ ῖ. οῖῖμ, I feel lonely (*Tyrone, Om., G. J.*).

ῥᾶῖο-ῖεῖνεαῖ, -ᾶῖξε, *a.*, long-featured.

ῥᾶῖο-ῖᾶᾶῖξ, -ῖεαῖξᾶ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prophetic physician.

ῥᾶῖοῖῖν (ῥᾶῖοῖῖῖν), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a gift, a "fairing"; often ῖεῖῖν.

ῥᾶῖξ, *M.* form of ῖᾶξ, *imper.* of ῖο-ξεῖῖμ, I find.

ῥᾶῖ, proximity; in *phr.*, ῖ ῖῖᾶῖ (with *gen.*), in company with, also compared with; ῖ ῖῖᾶῖ ῖαν, in the society of women; ῖ ῖῖᾶῖ ἄν ῖᾶῖτ, compared with death (*Kea.*).

ῥᾶῖ, -ε, *f.*, hiccough; sobbing.

ῥᾶῖ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a sty; a resting-place; a den; *fig.*, a bed, a couch; ῖ. μῖυα, a pig sty; *dim.* ῖᾶῖῖν. See ῖᾶῖᾶῖξ.

PAI, -e, -rōe, *f.*, the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

PAI, fate, destiny (*obs. in nom.*); LIA PAI, the stone of destiny; INI PAI, a name for Ireland.

PAI, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly.

PAI, *beact.*, -a, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

PAI, *béim*, -e, *f.*, a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

PAI, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; *oo cūi rē páic aip*, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*).

PAI, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a stroke, a gash.

PAI, *ceann*, -cinn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

PAI, *cim*, -cead, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash; *cf. páip.*

PAI, *cip*, *g.-e* and -ceara, *pl.-eanna*, *f.*, a pit.

PAI, *ge*, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -zíre, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

PAI, *in*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m. (dim. of pái)*, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (*pron. páilín*).

PAI, -e, -ce, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice (*in Aran* and elsewhere *pl. páiltneacá*). *See aill.*

PAI, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; *fuair rē páil aip*, he took him unawares; *páil oo eadairt*, to neglect (*also*, to give time to, *oo*); *uair na páille*, an unguarded time; *aíaró na páille*, an unguarded side or moment.

PAI, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

PAI, *lige*, *g. id.*, *pl. -acá*, *f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; *p. oo eadairt (nó oo éanam) aip*, to neglect; *leigean i d.*, *id.*

PAI, *ligeac.*, -zíge, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy (*also páilligeac.*, followed by *i* or *pá*).

PAI, *ligeac.*, -a, *f.*, neglect; habitual delay.

PAI, *ligim*, -iugaó, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay (*also páillim*).

PAI, *ligteac.*, -zíge, *a.*, negligent, careless.

PAI, *liteac.* *See páilligeac.*

PAI, *liugaó*, -ízte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

PAI, *m*, -e, -rōe, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

PAI, *m*, palm. *See páim.*

PAI, *p*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (as a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

PAI, *pead*, -pte, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

PAI, *péaraic.*, -a, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents.

PAI, *péaraíre*, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*).

PAI, *te*, *g. id.*, *pl. -círe* or -cead, *f.*, greeting, salutation, welcome; *p. oo cūi moim*, to welcome; *céad míle páilte moimac*, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

PAI, *teac.*, -zíge, *a.*, ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

PAI, *teacar*, -aip, *m.*, hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

PAI, *teos*, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a woman visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*).

PAI, *tiugim*, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I welcome, salute, greet (generally with *moim*).

PAI, *tin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

PAI, *tin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, a man visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*). *See páilteos* and previous word.

PAI, *tiugaó*, -ízte, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

PAI, *ime*, *g. id.*, *pl. -acá*, *f.*, a hem, a border.

PAI, *meac.*, -líg, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*). *See péamnac.*

PAI, *meal*, -nit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a layer

or handful of straw used in thatching (*Con.*).
ƒαιγ, -ε, -εαά, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate girl; **ƒαιγ** θύματαοιν, said of a nimble, but lazy, girl (*Ker.*).
ƒαίν-ξτεανν, -α, -τα, *m.*, a valley.
ƒαίνικιμ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield (like κορναιμ, followed by αη, in reference to the aggressor) (*Con.*); **ƒαίνικ** = ƒεαάαιμ, beware, have a care (also αίνικ, γc.).
ƒάιντε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αάα, *f.*, a swallow, a martin.
ƒάιντεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, a swallow (also άίντεος).
ƒάιννε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιόε, *m.*, a ring; **ƒ. αν πόρτα**, wedding ring (*nom.* also άίννε).
ƒάιννε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a weakening or lessening; *comp.* of ƒανν, weak.
ƒάιννεαά, -νιγε, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful.
ƒάη, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (also ƒάρó) (*Con.*).
ƒαιηέ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αάα, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.
ƒαιηεαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).
ƒαιηεαλλαά, -αιξ, -αιγε, *m.*, a stump, a lump; somet. applied to a stout, burly person; **ƒαιηεαλλαά ταλμαιγε**.
ƒαιηεαλλαά, -αιγε, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. Ker.*).
ƒαιηεαλλαάτ, -α, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).
ƒάημ-όηειρ, -ε, -εαάα, *f.*, a bramble; sweet-briar.
ƒαιηε, *g. id. f.*, act of watching, guarding; a watch, a guard; a waking of the dead (*Don.*); **ƒοαλ να ƒαιηε**, watch-word, pass-word.
ƒαιηε, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity.
ƒαιηεαά, -ηγε, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent.
ƒαιηεαάν, -άιν, *m.*, constant watching; also a watchman, a sentry.

ƒαιηεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.
ƒαιηεοςαά, -αιγε, *a.*, pertaining to the glands.
ƒάηηεναίμ. See ƒόηηεναίμ.
ƒαιηηεαά, -ηιγε (ƒαιηηεεανά), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching.
ƒαιηηεοη, -οηα, -οηιόε, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy.
ƒαιηηεοηηεαάτ, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.
ƒαιηημ, *v. ƒαιηε*, *imper.* ƒαιηη, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with αη).
ƒάηηοη, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* ƒάηηοη γεάη, ƒάηηοη ηάιόε, etc. (also ƒόηηοη, ƒάηαοη, etc.).
ƒαιηηη, *adv. pron.*, together with that; also; **ƒαιηηη ƒοη**, *id.*; **Οια ληνν, Οια ƒαιηηη ƒοη ληνν**, God help us, God help us also, say I (*Ker.*).
ƒαιηηηηεαά, -ηηξ, -ηηγε, *m.*, a Pharisee.
ƒάηηηειρ, -ε, *f.* See ƒάηηηηη.
ƒάηηηηη, -ε, *f.*, information; ƒοη ηη ƒάηηηηη, knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*).
ƒαιηηηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αάα and -γρóε, *f.*, a sea, or wave; brine.
ƒαιηηηεοηη, -οηα, -οηιόε, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor (also ƒεαη ƒαιηηηε).
ƒαιηηηηη, -ε, *a.*, wide, extensive; plentiful; generous, bestowing.
ƒαιηηηηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width.
ƒαιηηηηηεαάτ, -α, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.
ƒαιηηηηηηξίμ, -ηηξαά, *v. tr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge.
ƒαιηηηοη, used in *M.* for ƒαιηηηηη, which see.
ƒαιηηηεοηη, -οηα, -οηιόε, *m.*, a spy, a watchman.
ƒαιηηέη, -ε, *f.*, a pit (also ƒαιηηέη).
ƒαιηηc, -ε, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (also ƒαιηηεαά). See ƒαηc, ƒαηcαά.

ῥάιρσεάμαι, -ῖντα, *a.*, compressible; flat; compressed.
 ῥάιρσεάν, -άιν, *m.*, a bandage.
 ῥάιρσιμ, -ῥεαυό, *v. intr.*, I pin, confine, impound.
 ῥάιρσιμ, -ῥεαυό, *v. tr.*, I squeeze, I compress, wring, sorew; I bind compactly, I tighten; I press forward; I embrace. See ῥάιρσεαυό.
 ῥάιρσεροεάμ, -οίμ, *m.*, vain, false belief.
 ῥάιρστε, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.
 ῥάιρστεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press.
 ῥάιρεαν, a fashion (*A.*).
 ῥάιρεαντα, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish.
 ῥάιρνέο, -ε, *f.*, inquiry; ἄς κυρ ῥάιρνέοε οο τιμῆεαλιτα, inquiring about you (*Der.*).
 ῥάιρνέοιμ, -νέοί, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.
 ῥάιρνέιρ, -ε, -εαυά, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; ῥεαῖρ ῥάιρνέιρε, an informant.
 ῥάιρνέιρσο, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότε, m.*, a witness.
 ῥάιρνέιρσιμ, *v. ῥάιρνέιρ* and ῥάιρνέοε, *v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence.
 ῥάιρνιγιμ, -ιυζαυό, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. See ῥάιρνέιρσιμ and ῥάιρνέοιμ.
 ῥάιρτινε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -νίρε, *f.*, prophesy, an omen, a divination.
 ῥάιρτινεαυά, *g. -νιζ, pl. id.* and -νιζε, *m.*, a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.
 ῥάιρτινεαυάτ, -α, *f.*, augury, divination.
 ῥάιτ, a prophet. See ῥάιό.
 ῥάιτθεαῖτ, -ειῖτε, -εαῖτα, *f.*, skilled knowledge.
 ῥάιτθε, *g. id.*, *pl. -εαυά, f.*, a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; αῖρ ῥεαῖρ νό ῥάιτθε,

on field or plain; ῥάιτθε να κύῖρτε, the lawn of the mansion; ῥάιτθε να τῖραε, the Field of Troy; pron. ῥαυάυ in *M.*, and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faha, a townland in Kerry.
 ῥάιτθεαυά, -τιζε, *a.*, timid, fearful, shy.
 ῥάιτθεαυά, (*pl. of ῥάιτ*), *f.*, voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; ἄς βαλιυζαυό ῥάιτθεαυά, collecting such alms (*C.*); but *cf.* ῥάιτ.
 ῥάιτθεαῖρ, *g. -α* and -ειῖρ, *m.*, fear, fright, terror; οῖῖ, for fear (written also ῥάιτθειρ).
 ῥάιτθεαῖρσο, -τιζε, *a.*, fearful, afraid.
 ῥάιτθειλι, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.
 ῥάιτθειλιταυά, -τιζε, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.
 ῥάιτθειλιμαῖρ, -τιρε, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, etc.
 ῥάιτθειλι, -ε, *f.*, vigil; βειό μέ αῖρ μ'ῥάιτθειλι, I will be on my guard (*Don.*).
 ῥάιτθειρ, *g. -ειῖρ* and -α, *m.*, fear, terror, fright. (In *U.*, and even in *W. Ker.*, ῥάιτθειρ means shyness, not fear.) See ῥάιτθεαῖρ.
 ῥάιτε, *g. id.*, *pl. -τιρε, f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*).
 ῥάιτεαυά, -τιζε, *a.*, fearful, timorous, timid ("this is redundancy of abstraction," *P. O'C.*).
 ῥάιτιμ, -τεαυό, *v. tr.*, I crease, I fold (*O'N.*).
 ῥάιτιμ, -ε, *f.*, a hem.
 ῥάιτιν, -ε, *f.*, whitening, a species of fish (*Tory*).
 ῥάιτιοῖρ, -λεαῖρα, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).
 ῥάιτνε, *g. id.*, *pl. -νίρε, m.*, a wart (prop. ῥάιττινε).
 ῥάιτῖρεαυά, -είλι, *m.*, a parable, a legend. See ῥαυάυῖρεαυά.
 ῥάλ, a fold, a penfold, a sty. See ῥάιλι.

բճԼ, *g. բճԼ, pl. id. and բճԼԱ, m.*, a hedge; a wall; a fold; a circle; protection; act of guarding, protecting; tending cattle; bed-clothes, covering (*Con.*); Ireland.
 բճԼՁ, -ձիջ, *a.*, protecting; defensive.
 բճԼՁ; բճԼՁ ԿԽԱՁ, hide and seek (*Con.*); բճԼՁ բԻՅ, *id.* See բՅԼՁ.
 բճԼՁՕ, -ձիՕ, *m.*, a wound; displeasure, spite, grudge, treachery (also ձԼՁՕ).
 բճԼՅ, -Ե, -իՕ, *f.*, a little hut, a sty (*M.*); *dim.* բճԼՅԻՆ.
 բճԼԱՄ, -ՁՕ, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, protect. See բճԼՅԻՄ.
 բճԼԱՄՅ, -Ե, -ԵՁՁ, *f.*, a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of an infant (*M.*).
 բճԼԱՄԵ, *g. id., pl. -իՕԵ, m.*, an ambler, a pacing horse.
 բճԼԱՄԵԱՇՏ, -Ձ, *f.*, an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing.
 բճԼԱՄ, յԸ. See բՅԼԱՄ, յԸ.
 բճԼԱՄԱՄ, -ՁՕ, *v. intr.*, I amble, trot.
 բճԼԱՄԻՒՒ. See բճԼԱՄԵ.
 բճԼԸ, *m.*, a flood (*Mon.*).
 բճԼԿԱՄ, I bathe, dip. See բՅԼԿԱՄ.
 բճԼԿԱՄԵ, *g. id., pl. -իՕԵ, m.*, a scoffer, a oheat; also a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hookman, a workman (from բճԼԸ, a reaping-hook, a pruning knife).
 բճԼԿԱՄԵ ԲԻՁՅԱՄ, *m.*, male pimpernel; բճԼԿԱՄԵ ԲՅԱՄ, *id.*
 բճԼԿԱՄԵԱՇՏ, -Ձ, *f.*, a scoffing, a cheating, ill conduct.
 բճԼԿԱՆԿԱ, *a.*, billowy.
 բճԼԿՄԱՄ, -ՁԻՄԵ, *a.*, swelling, protuberant.
 բճԼ-ՕՐ, *m.*, a thorn hedge.
 բճԼԼԱ, *g. id., pl. -իՕԵ, m.*, a wall (*M.*); բճԼԼԱ ԲՕՐՈՒՆ, a mud wall (*M.*). See բՅԼԼԱ.
 բճԼԼԱՄԵ, *g. id., f.*, emptiness, vacancy. See բՅԼԼԱՄԵ.
 բճԼԼԱՄ, յԸ. See բՅԼԼԱՄ, յԸ.
 բճԼԼԻՔ, *indec. a.*, false, unreliable, deceptive; lazy, slothful.

բճԼԼԻՔՁ, -ՁԻՋԵ, *a.*, false, deceptive; slothful.
 բճԼԼԻՔԱՇՏ, -Ձ, *f.*, falsehood; slothfulness.
 բճԼԼԻՔԱՆ, -ՁԻՄ, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful man, a sluggard.
 բճԼԼԻՐՈՒՄ, -ՕՐԱ, -ՕՐԻՐՕԵ, *m.*, a sluggish, lazy person; նիՐՄ ԾՔ. մԵ, I went on with all my strength (*Mayo*).
 բճԼԼԻՐԱՅԻՄ, -ԲՅՁՅՁՕ, *v. tr.*, I falsify.
 բճԼԼԻՐՆԱՇՏ, -ՁԻՋ, -ՁԻՋԵ, *m.*, a treacherous person (*O'N.*).
 բճԼԼԻՐՆԱՇՏԱՇՏ, -Ձ, *f.*, falsehood, treachery.
 բճԼԼՕՅ, -ՕՅԵ, -ՕՅՁ, *f.*, a heavy blow, an unexpected stroke. See բՅԼԼՕՅ.
 բճԼԼՍ (Rathlin I.). See ԱԼԼՍ.
 բճԼԿԱ, *indec. a.*, weak, feeble, faint, spiritless.
 բճԼԿԱՇՏ, -Ձ, *f.*, feebleness, weakness.
 բճԼԿԱՆԱՐ, -ՁԻՐ, *pl. id., m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; ի ԾՔ. ԼԵ ՇԵԱԼԼԱՇՏԱՆ, at enmity with C. (*O'Br.*); ի ԾՔ., in ambush (*P*) (*Con.*).
 բճԼԱՅԻՄ, Վ. -ԼՁՕ, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, enfold.
 բճԼԱՅԻՇԵ, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round.
 բճԼԱՅԻՇԵՕՐԻՄ, -ՕՐԱ, -ՕՐԻՐՕԵ, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser.
 բճՄԱՄԻՄԵ, *g. id., pl. -իՕԵ, m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.*, a swimmer; a visitor to the seaside (*Clare*); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; բճՄԱՄԻՄԵ ՇՕՐՆԵՒԼ, a corner-boy, a loafer (*N. Con.*); բճՄԱՄԻՄԵ ՄՆՁ, a large (idle) woman.
 բճՆ (բճՃՆ), -ՁԻՄ, *m.*, straying, wandering; ՁԻ բճՆ, astray, wandering, straying, in exile; իՄԹԵԱՇՏ ԼԵ ԲՅԱՇՏ իՐ ԼԵ բճՆ, to fall into improvident ways, exile, or poverty.
 բճՆ. See բճՆԱՁՕ.
 բճՆ (in *sp. l.* a corruption of ՁԻ

παοό αν), *prep.* with *g.* (*M.*), during, throughout (of space or time); παν βόταιμ, along the road; παν λαε, throughout the day; παν να ηοιόθε (more accurately παοό να ηοιόθε), during the night; οο θυαιτ πέ παν (αν παοό αν) θέιτ έ, he struck him across the mouth.

πάν=πά αν, πάν, under the. See pá.

πανάε, -αιγε, *a.*, idle, strolling, useless, aimless; seldom, rare; scattered, hard to collect; exiled, wandering abroad; ní θιονν ανν άετ ουινε πανάε, there is only an odd person there; ιρ πανάε ά εταγαο οομ πέαααιτ, they seldom come to see me; ιρ πανάε ουινε ανν ανοιρ, rarely is anybody seen there now; τά πέ πανάε άεαμ θειτ, γε., it is vain for me to be, etc.

πανάετ, -ά, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting (*Con.*). See παναιμ.

παναιμ. See πανιαιμ.

παναρό, *g. id., m.*, an incline, declivity, slope, descent; a calamity; ηε παναρό, downwards, headlong; τε παναρό αν ένουε, down the hill-slope.

παναιμ, *v.* παναιμαιτ, παναιμαι, πανμαι, πανμαιτ (παν, πανάε, *U.*; πανάετ, *Con.*), *v. intr.*, I remain, stay, stop, dwell; I await (with τε); I desist; παν, stop, cease, stay, wait.

παναιμαιτ, -ε, *f.*, act of remaining, staying, stopping, waiting.

πανάν, -άν, *m.*, an incline, a slip for boats.

πανάναε, -αιε, *m.*, an inclined plane.

παν-λαε, *m.*, a slope.

πανν, *gcf.* παννε, *a.*, weak, infirm, languid, faint, feeble.

πανν-εορ, *f.*, a weak leg.

παννταιρ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, weakness, a fainting fit (*nom.* also παννταιρε).

παννταιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριόε, *f.*, a

phantom, a spectre. See παννταιρ.

παννταιρεάε, -ριε, *a.*, weak, fainting; spectral.

παννουεάε, -οιε, *a.*, negligent, careless.

πανόο, -ε, *f.*, a jibe, jesting (*O'N.*). See πανομαο.

πανόοεάε, -οιε, *a.*, jestingly. See πανομαοεάε, γε.

πανόοεάετ, -ά, *f.*, jesting, jeering, jibing.

πανιόε, *g. id., pl.* -όθε, *m.*, a wanderer; an exile.

παοβαό, -βτα, *m.*, act of spoiling, preying on. See παόβαό.

παοβαιμ, -βαό, *v. tr.*, I rob, spoil, etc. See παόβαιμ.

παοβαιμτ, -αιμτ, *f.*, the temper of any sharp-bladed instrument, the temper of steel or iron. See παεαμτ.

παοβαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, edge (of tools, weapons, etc.); the faculty of sharpening edged tools; τά παοβαρ μαιτ αιε, he can sharpen a scythe, razor, etc., keenly, *lit.*, "he has good edge"; παοβαρ αν ένουε, the top edge of the hill.

παοβαρ-έλεαρ, *m.*, sword-dexterity, display of swordmanship.

παοβαρ-εηυαρό, *a.*, hard-edged (of weapons).

παοβαρ-εουαίτεάε, -ειε, *a.*, steel-suited.

παοβηάε, -αιε, *a.*, sharp, sharp-edged; keen; bitter, satirical.

παοβηαιεμ (παοβηαιμ), -ηυεάό, *v. tr.*, I sharpen, whet, set (as a razor).

παοβηαιετ, *indec. p. a.*, sharpened, whetted.

παοβτα, *p. a.*, worn, spoiled (*Om.*).

παοέ, -ά, -αιν, *f.*, a periwinkle; παοέόε and παοέάν, *id.* (παοέα, *Con.*).

παοέόε, -όιε, -όεα, *f.*, a periwinkle; a weaver's thrum;

παοέόε ευιρη, a large periwinkle; παοέόε έαραιι, dog-whelk; παοέόε μαιουμα, a dog-winkle; in *Om.* παοέόε.

-com, *f.*, a wolf ; a wild dog ; a brave warrior.
 բԺՅՕՏ, *f.*, a sea-gull (*N. Con.* and *Don.*) ; also բԺՅՕԼԵՕՏ.
 ԲԺՅՐԵԱԾ, -ՎԻԾ, *m.*, a scorching, a burning (*O'N.*).
 ԲԺՅՐԵԱՑԱՑՄ, -ՎԾ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, burn, pepper (*O'N.*).
 ԲԺՅՈՒՎԾ, -ՄԻՎԾ, *m.*, act of consenting, assenting, yielding.
 ԲԺՅՈՒՑԱՑՄ, -ՎԾ, *v. intr.*, I consent, assent, yield.
 ԲԺՅՈՒՆ, -ՕՒՆ, *a.*, void, empty, weak, languid, naked, foolish ; as *s.*, the flat or level part, as ՎԻՐ ԲԺՅՈՒՆ Վ ԾՐՈՒՄԱ, on the "flat" of his back, (lying) on his back.
 ԲԺՅՈՒՑԱՑՄ, -ՎԾ, *v. tr.*, I mollify, soothe.
 ԲԺՅՈՒՆՎԱՐ, -ՎԱՐԵ, *a.*, hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).
 ԲԺՅՈՒՆԼԱՏ, -ԼԱՅԵ, *a.*, weak, feeble ; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).
 ԲԺՅՈՒՄԻՎԾ, -ՎՅԵ, *a.*, mild, meek, quiet, silent.
 ԲԺՅՐԱՑՄ, -ՎՅՄ, *m.* See ԲԺՅՐԵԱՑՄ.
 ԲԺՅՐԵ. See ՎԱՅՐԵԱԾ (*Aran*).
 ԲԺՅՐԵՕՏ, -ՕՅԵ, -ՕՏԿ, *f.*, an insect, a snail.
 ԲԺՅՐԵՅՎԾ, -ՎՅՇԵ (ԲԺՅՐԵՅՎԾ), *m.*, a critical ease, or relief in heavy sickness. See ԲԺՅՐԵԱՑՄ.
 ԲԺՅՐԵ, -Վ, -ԱՆՆԱ, *m.*, a fall ; an easement ; ease in sickness.
 ԲԺՅՐԵԱՑՄ, -ՇՆԱ, *f.*, sundown, eventide ; Օ ՄԱՐՍԻՄ ԶՐ ԲԺՅՐԵԱՑՄ, from dawn till sunset (բԺՅՐԵԱՑՄ).
 ԲԺՅՐԵԱՑՄ, -ՎՅՄ, *m.*, alleviation ; recovery after the crisis (of a disease).
 ԲԺՅՐԵՅՎԾ, -ՎՅՇԵ, *m.*, a critical case in a heavy sickness. See ԲԺՅՐԵԱՑՄ.
 ԲԺՅՐ = ԲԺ (*prep.*) + ՆՕ (verbal prefix) = also ԲԺ (*prep.*) + Վ (*rel.*) + ՆՕ (verbal prefix).
 ԲԺՅԻՎԾ ՍՍԾ, *m.*, great fig-wort, kernel-wort.
 ԲԺՅԻՎԾ, -ՎԻՎԾ, -ՎԻՎԵ, *m.*, a hen-roost ; a loft of any kind ; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle.

ԲԺՅԱՅԻՑՄ (ԲԺՅԱՑՄ), -ՆՎԾ, *v. tr.*, I freight (a ship).
 ԲԺՅԱՅԻՎ, -ՎԻՎԱ, *f.*, an offering, a present (*O'N.*).
 ԲԺՅԱՅԻՎԻՑՄ, -ՎԻՎ, *v. tr.*, I present, I offer.
 ԲԺՅԱՅԻՑԵ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ՆՎԻՎԵ, *m.*, a brave man, a soldier.
 ԲԺՅԱՆ, -ՎՅՆ, *m.*, wild garlic (բԺՅԱՆ).
 ԲԺՅԱՆՎԱ, *indec. a.*, stout, strong, wild.
 ԲԺՅԱՅՐԻՑ, ԲԺՅԱՅՐԻՑ, alas ! See ԲԺՅԱՅՐԻՑ.
 ԲԺՅԱՐ, -ՎՅՐ, *m.*, a reason, an argument.
 ԲԺՅԱՐԵՎԱ, *indec. a.*, solid, sober, reasonable (also ԲՅՐԱՐԵՎԱ).
 ԲԺՅԱՐԵՎԱ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ՎՅՎԱ, *m.*, a maul, a beetle, a mallet ; ԲԺՅԱՐԵՎԱ, *id.*
 ԲԺՅԱՐԵՎԱՆ, -ՎՅՆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a knot in timber ; a wart ; a corn or welt on hands or feet ; in *M.* and *Don.*, ԲԺՅԱՐԵՎԱՆ.
 ԲԺՅԱՐԵՎԱ ԵՆԻՎԻՎԵ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a flaming thunderbolt.
 ԲԺՅԱՐԵՎՈՅԵԱՆՆ, -ՎՅՆՆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the epidermis.
 ԲԺՅԱՐՎԻՎ, *f.*, the greater part of anything.
 ԲԺՅԱՐՎԱՆ, -ՎՅՆ, *m.*, an account, an explanation (*E. R.*) ; hindrance, delay (*O'R.*).
 ԲԺՅԱՐՎՈՐԱՐ, ՎՅՐ, *m.*, lintel of a door.
 ԲԺՅԱՐՎԱ, *prep.* with pronoun, with them.
 ԲԺՅԱՐՎԱԾ, -ՎՅՇ, *m.*, pestilence, force, violence.
 ԲԺՅԱՐՎՈՅ, *m.*, nearness, proximity ; company, party, people ; in *phr.*, Ի ԲԺՅԱՐՎՈՅ (with *gen.*), near, along with, in company with, on the side of, together with ; also in comparison with ; Ի ԲԺՅԱՐՎՈՅ ՐՅՈՒՆ, in addition to that.
 ԲԺՅԱՐՎԱՆ, -ՎՅՆ, *m.*, vexation, chagrin, annoyance, anger. See ԲՅՐԱՎԱՆ.
 ԲԺՅԱՐՎԱՆԱԾ, -ՎՅՇԵ, *a.*, vexatious, annoying.
 ԲԺՅԱՐՎԱՆՎԱՐ, -ՎՅՐ, *m.*, power.
 ԲԺՅԱՐՎԱՆԵ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ՆՎՅՎԵ, *f.*, a ring-worm.
 ԲԺՅԱՐ, -ՎՅՐ, *m.*, a growth, growing ; an increase ; ԱՆ ՍԱՐԱ ԲԺՅԱՐ, second

- or after growth; ῥᾶρ na haon oἰόce, a mushroom.
- ῥᾶράc, -αιγε, *a.*, desolate, desert, overgrown with grass.
- ῥᾶράc, -αιξ, *pl.* -αιξε, -αδα, *m.*, a desert, a wilderness, a wild; grassy headland of a ploughed rich pasture; pasture land; a field (*O'R.*); ὁραῖς-ῥᾶράc, a dreary desert; ἀξ ταδαῖτε an ῥᾶραῖς, growing grass, *i.e.*, dead and buried; ὅ οὐ δὶ α ἕνω 'n-α ῥᾶράc ἀπ, his business went against him; βεῖο an τῖς πο 'n-α ῥᾶράc οἶτε, you will not be allowed to enter this house; ῥλαῖτεαῖ na naom an Séamaῖ 'n-α ὁραῖς-ῥᾶράc, may heaven of the saints be completely shut against James (*McD.*).
- ῥᾶράcαó, -ετα, *m.*, desolation, act of depopulating.
- ῥᾶράcαεαcτ, -α, *f.*, act of devastating or turning into a desert.
- ῥᾶραῖm, *v.* ῥᾶρ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase; I am born, sprung from (ó).
- ῥᾶραῖnaῖl, -mῖα, *a.*, growing; desert, wild.
- ῥᾶράn, -áῖn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling.
- ῥᾶρ-βuaῖte, *f.*, a temporary enclosure for cows in the summer season.
- ῥᾶρc, -α, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying; a restraint; a prison; protection, shelter; an enclosure; a fold; a pound for cattle.
- ῥᾶραó, -ετα, *m.*, a checking, restraining, an imprisoning, an impounding; sheltering.
- ῥᾶραó, -ἀρcτα and -cuῖςτε, *m.*, a squeezing, a tightening, compression; the sparks from a red-hot iron; also ῥᾶρcεαó; ῥᾶραó anῖor, water rising, as through the floor in a house, cεαcτ ῥέ, *id.*
- ῥᾶραcαῖn (ῥορcαῖn), -áῖn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scone; an umbrella, a shade.
- ῥᾶραcαῖm, -όna, -όῖmῖo, *m.*, a press; a vice.
- ῥᾶράcán, -áῖn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bandage.

- ῥᾶραcαó, -α, *m.*, a winnowing, a cleansing, a purging; báῖm ῥορcαῖna, shaft; ὅ mῖmῖ na ὅραρcαῖoῖte, he went at top speed (*Con.*).
- ῥᾶραcnaῖm, -αó, *v. tr.*, I winnow, cleanse, purge, purify.
- ῥᾶρcοῖll, *f.*, a young wood, a grove.
- ῥᾶρcῖnaῖn, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a vineyard (*Gen.*, ii. 5, etc.).
- ῥᾶρcαc, -αιξ (*coll.*), *m.*, youths.
- ῥᾶρcαc, -αιξ, *m.*, in turbary, the place where the turf is spread, the part cut away, as distinguished from the eanac or uncut part.
- ῥᾶρmῖaῖ, -αιmῖe, *a.*, vegetative, growing, thriving.
- ῥᾶρ na h-aon oἰόce (ῥᾶρ aon oἰόce), *m.*, a mushroom; also the name of a celebrated antiquarian monument near Dundalk.
- ῥᾶρpῖóς, -όῖξε, -όζα, *f.*, a gull, or mew; an osprey.
- ῥᾶρc, -αιρc, *m.*, a capture, a seizure; a jail, a prison. See ῥᾶρc.
- ῥᾶρcα, *p. a.*, grown; ῥᾶρcα ῥuaῖ, "grown up."
- ῥᾶρcαó, -αιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who is hired; a young man (often used in a depreciatory sense).
- ῥᾶρcαζαó, -uῖςτε, *m.*, act of staying, restraining, retaining, fastening, securing; seizing; agreeing to; hiring; binding; τᾶ ῥέ an ῥ., he is hired (*Don.*).
- ῥᾶρcαῖzῖm, *v.* ῥᾶρcόζαó, ῥᾶρc-uζαó, *v. tr.*, I retain, fasten, secure, moor; seize; agree to; hire.
- ῥᾶρcαῖm, -e, -eαcα, *f.*, pleasure, sport, pastime; nonsense; romance; ῥᾶρcαῖm, á buῖne! nonsense, man!
- ῥᾶρcαζαó, -uῖςτε, *m.*, act of laying waste, devastating; a desert place, a waste.
- ῥᾶρcαῖzῖm, -uζαó and -ραῖoεαcτ,

v. tr., I devastate, turn into a desert.
 ԲԱՐԱՅԻՑԷ, *p. a.*, laid waste, depopulated.
 ԲԱՒ, -Ա, *pl. id.* and -ԱՆՆԱ, *m.*, a cause, reason; an opportunity.
 ԲԱՒԱ, *g. id., pl.* -ՐՈՅ, a potato (*Con.*); in *M.*, ԲՐԱՒԱ, which see; ԲՐՅԱՒԱ (*Don.*).
 ԲԱՒԱՑ, -ԱՅԷ, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; ԾՕ ԲԱՒԱՑ, with skill.
 ԲԱՒԱՑ, -ԱՅԷ, *pl. id.* and -ԱՅԷ, *m.*, a giant. See ԱՒԱՑ.
 ԲԱՒԱՑԱՄԱՆԻ, -ՄՆԱ, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.
 ԲԱՒԱԾ, *m.*, the appearance or disposition to a thing; ԵՒ ԲԱՒԱԾ ԱՆ ՃԱՅԷ ԱՌ Ե ԹԵԱԼ, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See ԲԱԵԹԱԾ.
 ԲԱՒԱԾ. See ԲԱՒԱԾԵ.
 ԲԱՒԲԱՄ, -Ե, -ԵԱԾ, *f.*, the hem of a garment (also ԲԱՒԻՄ).
 ԲԱՒ-ՃԱՅԻՄԻՑԻՄ, *vl. բԱՒ-ՃԱՅԻՄՐՈՅ, v. intr.*, I smile; Ծ'ԲԱՒ-ՃԱՅԻՄԻՑ ԲԵ, he smiled (also ԲԱՒ-ՃԱՅԻՄԻՑ).
 ԲԱՒ-ԼՈՒՐԻՑԻՄ, -ԸԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, I scald, I burn.
 ԲԱՒ-ՕՐՈՅ, *m.*, a schoolmaster.
 ԲԱՒ-ՌՆՆ, *m.*, a mystery.
 ԲԱՒ-ՌՆՆՈՒԸ, *indec. a.*, mystic.
 ԲԱՒ-ՇԱՅԻՐԷ, *g. id., f.*, distress, sorrow (also ԱՒ-ՇԱՅԻՐԷ).
 ԲԵ, *g. id., f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.
 ԲԵ, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, § 8. See ԲԱ.
 ԲԵ, *indec. a.*, lean, poor, meagre; an *intens. prefix*, as ԲԵ-ՐԻՆՅԻԼ, very distressed.
 ԲԵԱԲ, -ԱՐ and -ԵՐԱ, *m.*, excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; ԱՐ Բ., excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; ՈՒ ԲԵԱԲ, however well; ԱՅ ՈՒԼ Ի ԲԵԱԲ, improving; ԵՒ Բ. ՄՕՐ ԱՐ, he is much better; ԵՒ ԲԵ ԱՐ Բ., it is

excellent, ԵՒ ԲԵ ՇԱՅԻՐԷ, *id.* (*Don.*).
 ԲԵԱԲՆԱ, *g. id.*, February. See ԲԱԲՆԱ.
 ԲԵԱԲՐԱԿ, -ԱՅԷ, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.
 ԲԵԱԲՐԱՅԻՑԻՄ, -ՍՃԱԾ, *v. tr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; also *v. intr.*, I mend, grow better.
 ԲԵԱԿ, -ԵՑ, -ԱՆՆԱ, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; ԲԵԱԿԱՆ, *id.*
 ԲԵԱԿԱ, ԲԵԱԿԱԾ, ԴԵ. See ՆՕ-ՇԻՄ.
 ԲԵԱԿԱԾ, -ՇՒԱ, *m.*, a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a mattock.
 ԲԵԱՇԱԾՈՒՐ, -ՕՐԱ, -ՕՐԻՄՐՈՅ, *m.*, a seer; a spectator.
 ԲԵԱՇԱՆԻ, -ԱՆԱ, *f.*, watching; ԲԵԱՇԱՆԻ Ա ՇԱՐ ԱՐ, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).
 ԲԵԱՇԱՄ, -ԱԾ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow; I shrink.
 ԲԵԱՇԱՄ, -ՇԱՄԻՑ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look on (ԱՐ), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; ԲԵԱՇԼ ԼՈՒ ԲԵԱՇ ԱՐ, look at it or him; ԲԵԱՇ Ե, try it, test it; ԲԵԱՇ ԼԵՐ, attempt it.
 ԲԵԱՇԱՄԻՑ, -Ե, *f.*, looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also ԲԵԱՇԱՄ); ՇԱՅՈՒՖ., a squint.
 ԲԵԱՇԱՄԻՑ (OR ԲԵԱՇԱՆԻԾ FOR ԲԵԱՇԱՆԻԾ); ՇԱՐԲԵԱՍ-ՐԱ Ո'ԲԵԱՇԱՄԻՑ ՕՐԻ, I will compel you (to do so and so); ԻԱՇԱԼԼ (*Ker.*), ԻԱՇԱԼԱԿ (*Con.*).
 ԲԵԱՇՒ, -Ա, *f.*, a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; Բ. Ն-ԱՅՈՆ, at one time; Բ. Ն-ԱՆԼԼ, on another occasion; ԱՆ ՈՒՄԱ Ք., in the second place; Ի Ն-ԱՅՈՒՄԲԵԱՇՒ, or Ի Ն-ԵՄԲԵԱՇՒ, together, together with (Ե), altogether.
 ԲԵԱԾ, *m.*, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; ԱՐ ԲԵԱԾ, through, throughout, during, for (=dur-

ing), amongst; an feadó, whilst; an feadó an lae, during the day; an feadó an bócaim, along the road; pron. feáó (*Don.*); in *M. sp. l.* an feadó an becomes fan.

feadó, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a fathom, fiche feadó, twenty fathoms (pron. feáó).

feadó, *g. -a and ferbe, pl. -a, m. and f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise; a hiss; ir olc an cú nac fíú feadó a léigean uiré, it is an ill hound that is not worth whistling for.

feadóil, -e, a whistling, a piping. See feadóil.

feadóim, *v. feadóil and feadóil, v. tr. and intr.*, I whistle.

feáóim, I am able, I can; vo rinne ré an feáó ré, he did what he could; ról an feáóó corc a cúir leir, before they were able to stop him; feáótar a ráó, it may be said: cf. b'féioim le Dia, with God's help; b'féioim zo bfuil, perhaps there is (or he is). See féioim.

feáóaim, -óna, *pl. id., f.*, a tribe, a company of people, a party, a troop; ceann feáóna, a captain; ceannar feáóna, generalship, captaincy.

feadóime, *g. id., pl. -uioe, m.*, a whistler, a piper.

feadóimeáct, -a, *f.*, act of whistling.

feadóiláct, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a hissing.

feadóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a flute; a streamlet, a brook; a canal; a spout issuing from a tube or opening; a vein; f. foia, a stream of blood, a small stream (also fíóáán).

feadóánáct, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a flute-player, a piper.

feadóánáct, -a, *f.*, playing on a flute or pipes.

feadóánaim, -ánaó, *v. intr.*, I pipe, I whistle.

feadóánta, *p. a.*, cold, shy, backward (*Om.*).

feadóar, *v.*, I know (used with *neg.*, ní feadóar, I do not know); ní feadóar ré, he does not know. Note that in *perf. tense*, ní féioim ré, he did not know, is used; in *Con.*, ní fíioim mé, ní 'oim mé; in *Don.*, níoi fíioim (féioim) mé.

feadóó, -aróbe, *f.*, a widow; a religious woman, a nun.

feadóil, -e, *f.*, act of whistling; poir feadóile irtoóce ir rceal fíannaróeácta um ló, whistling by night and the telling of Fenian tales by day (mentioned as unseemly actions).

feadóiole, *g. id., f.*, a noise in the stomach of some horses when trotting.

feáóm, -a, *m.*, praise, credit; fame, renown; euz ré feáóm móir ró, he gave him great praise (=fame?) (*Om.*).

feáóma, *g. id., m.*, service, superintendence.

feáómac, -maige, *a.*, serviceable. See ferómac.

feáómaíal, -mía, *a.*, serviceable.

feáómannáct, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a servant, a steward, an overseer.

feáómannáct, -a, *f.*, a butlership, a stewardship.

feáómanná, *indec. a.*, belonging to the office of a butler; official.

feáómannar, -air, *m.*, a dispensing, doling out.

feáómannur, -uir, *m.*, stewardship, superintendence; an office; a legacy; euit ré irceáct i bfeáómannur, he came in for a legacy (*M.*); tá ré i bfeáómannur an tigeanna, he is in the lord's employment.

feáóna; ir olc na feáóna atá fút, your disposition is evil; your behaviour augurs ill for you (*Ker.*).

feáónáct, -aig, *m.*, a troop, a company; f. zeamaime, a troop of masked youths at a wedding, etc. (*Con.*). See feáóaim.

feáóó, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a plover.

FEABÓΣ, -ÓIGE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, a flute, a fife, a whistle (also FIVEOΣ).
 FEAS, -A, -AÍOÉ, *m.*, a rush.
 FEAS, *g.* -A and FEIGE, *pl.* -A, *f.*, a oog, a tooth, a notch; offence (also eAS).
 FEAS, a fathom. See FEAB.
 FEASA, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.
 FEASMAÍF, *g. -e, f.*, absence, want. See ÉASMAÍF.
 FEASNAΣAÍOÉ, the "CLÍADÁIN" or baskets used with FUAÍTAÍF FADA or panniers (*Con.*) in Don. FEASNÓΣAÍOÉ.
 FEALL, *g. FEILL* and FILL *m.*, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also *f., g. FEILLE*).
 FEALLAÓ, -LTA, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).
 FEALLAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive; I conspire, fail; níOF FEALLAÓ FUAÍM NÁ FILLFÍOÉ, deception meets its retribution; O'FEALL FÉ OÍM, it failed me, same as OÓ TEÍF FÉ OÍM (*Con.*).
 FEALLAÍFE, *g. id., pl. -FÍOÉ, m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.
 FEALL-DEART, *f.*, murder, rapine, treachery (also FEILL-DEART).
 FEALLFA, *g. id., f.*, philosophy, learning, literature (improp. FÁLLFA).
 FEALLFAM, *g. -FAMÁIN, d. -FAMÁIN, pl. -FAMNA* and -FAMÁIN, *m.*, a philosopher.
 FEALLFAMNAC, -AÍΣ, -AÍGE, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.
 FEALLFAMNACT, -A, *f.*, philosophy, learning.
 FEALLTAC, -AÍΣ, -AÍGE, *m.*, a murderer, a treacherous person.
 FEALLTAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.
 FEALLTACT, -A, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.
 FEALLTÓÍF, -ÓFA, -ÓFÍOÉ, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.
 FEALLTÓÍNEACT, -A, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.
 FEAM, -A, *pl. -AÍOÉ* and -ANNA, *m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on

which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *áma*, FEAMÁN and FEAMÍN.
 FEAMAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, tailed; full of tails or sea-rods. See FEAM.
 FEAMÁIN, -MNA, *f.*, sea-weed; F. ÓUB, black weed; F. ÓEAFÍΣ, red weed (best for making kelp); F. CÁILÍNEAC, F. DUILΣÍN-EAC, bladder-weed; F. FUAÍ-ANAC, string-weed; F. COÍFF-LEAC, grows on rocks, can be cut only at low water in spring tides (*Con.*).
 FEAMNAC, -AÍGE, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or FEAM.
 FEÁNAC, -AÍΣ, -AÍGE, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*).
 FEANNAÓ, -NTA, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; FCIAN FEANNTA, a flaying knife.
 FEANNAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.
 FEANNAÍFE, *g. id., pl. -FÍOÉ, m.*, a flayer; a currant cake (*Aran.*).
 FEANNC, -A, *m.*, a wry mouth; a twist; níOF BAINEAC F. AF, he did not budge (*Con.*).
 FEANNOΣ, -ÓIGE, -ÓΣA, *f.*, a royston or carrion crow, a scald crow; a vulture; a pannier; a whitening.
 FEANNTA, *indéc. p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.
 FEANNTAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.
 FEANNTACT, -A, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.
 FEANNTÓÍF, -ÓFA, -ÓFÍOÉ, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.
 FEAF, *g. FÍF, pl. id., m.*, a man, a husband; FEAF TÍGE, a householder, man of the house; FEAF BÍEIGE, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; FEAF CEOL, a musician; FEAF ÓLÍΣÍÓ, a lawyer; FEAF FEAPA, a seer, a wizard; FEAF LEÍΣÍF, a physician, one who practises medicinal remedies; FEAF FEITGE, a hunter;

բժր Կօմ՛ճաւտա, a keeper, a guardian; բժր Բա՛ւօ, a boatman; բժր Գիր՛Յ, a ferryman; բժր օ՛րնք, a labourer; բժր րիւ՛ծաւ, a man who travels, a tramp; an բժր մօր, the devil. The *pl.* is բժրա in compound numerals, as Կ՛ժրք բժրա յճՅ, fourteen men; the *nom.* and *vor.* *pl.* բժրաւօ is very common, being one of the instances in which the -ւօ is pron. in *pl.* in *Con.* and *Don.*

բժր, *g.* բժր, *m.*, grass, hay; the sea; *f.* րիւ՛ծ, pasturage, as opposed to *f.* Կիրիւմ, saved hay, as fodder; *f.* Բօ, the grass fodder for the year. (բժր without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)

բժրա՛Ց, -ճի՛Յ, *m.*, grazing; hired grazing of cattle; յօւօ Գր բժրա՛Ց յա մԲօ, to pay for the grazing of the cattle; Գր բժրա՛Ց, being grazed (բժրա՛Ց, *Mayo*).

բժրա՛Ցար, -ճիր, *m.*, economy, husbandry; բժրա՛Ցար Կիջ ր Բաւե, thrift and economy (*M.*).

բժրա՛Ցտ, -ճ, *f.* (?), likeness, similar happening; a synonym of յա՛ւտա: *f.* Յճ Կիջ օրի Երե, like every other gold-producing country, *G. J.*, No. 115, p. 498 (*Con.*); Գ ք. րիւ, like that.

բժրա-ճի (բժր-ճի), *f.*, a warrior (man-hound); declined like ճի, which *see*.

բժրա՛Ծ, -րժճ, *m.*, a happening.

բժրա՛Ծ, -րժճ, *m.*, act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. *See* բժրա՛մ.

բժրա՛մ, -ճօ, *v. tr.*, I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; յօ բժրա՛Ծ քա՛ւտք յօրիւ, he was welcomed; ԳՅ բժրա՛Ծ մօ յճար, pouring out my tears.

բժրա՛մաւ, -մե՛ւ, *a.*, manly, brave.

բժրա՛մե՛ւ, -ճ, *f.*, manliness, power, heroism, spirit.

բժրան, -ճին, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a turtle

dove; բժրան Բրե՛ճ, a turtle; բժրան րիւ՛ծաւ, a wild pigeon; բժրան Երօր, a wild pigeon.

բժրան, -ճին and -ճնա, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood; wild garlic; Լւի՛Ծ բժրանա and յօւլե՛ճար բժր-ճնա, woodbine.

բժրան, -ճին, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, land, farm; ground, country; *f.* Բան, lea-land; *f.* Կօլլե՛ճ, woodland; *f.* օ՛ճրե՛ճտ, a manor.

բժրանա՛Ց, -ճիջ, *a.*, rich in lands.

բժրանա՛Ց, -ճ, *f.*, extent of territory; բժրանար, *id.*

բժրան-մա՛Յ, *m.*, a field, a lawn.

բժրանտար, -ճիր, *m.*, land, country.

բժր-ճրաւ, *m.*, a jackass.

բժրԵ, *g.* բժրԵ, *pl.* -ճ, *f.*, a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (*O'N.*); also ԵարԵ and ԵիրԵ.

բժրԵան, -ճին, *m.*, the herb crow-foot; also a spot of land; a streak (*O'N.*).

բժրԵօ՛Յ, -օճիջ, -օճճ, *f.*, a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (*O'N.*).

բժր ԲօլՅ, *g.* րի ԲուլՅ, *pl. id.* and -Բօլճ, *m.*, one of the Belgæ; also a scabbard, a sheath.

բժր Բրե՛ճ, *m.*, a scarecrow, a puppet. *See* բժր.

բժր Կ՛րմօ, *m.*, a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.

բժր Կօրրան, *m.*, hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be cut with a reaping hook.

բժրօ՛ճ, *indec. a.*, manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as *subs.*, a male.

բժրօ՛ճտ, -ճ, *f.*, manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

բժր օլի՛ճրօ, *g.* րի օլի՛ճրօ, a lawyer; for *pl.* we have Լւ՛Ց օլի՛ճրօ, lawyers, officers of the law.

բժրՅ, *g.* բժրՅ, *f.*, anger, wrath, fury; *f.* յօ ճր Գր օւնե, to

anger or vex a person ; *p.*
 luinne, fury of anger.
 feargadh, -aige, *a.*, angry, wrathful, fierce, passionate.
 feargaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow angry, vex, fret.
 feargádh, -a, *f.*, state of being peevish or angry ; rage, anger.
 fear-ghort, -ghort, *pl. id., m.*, a grassy field, a meadow.
 fear-ghorta, *m.*, the pinch of hunger felt in travelling moorlands, etc.
 fearghuigim, -uigá, *v. tr. and intr.*, I vex, fret, grow angry.
 feartlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a barn for hay or straw ; feartlach, *id.*
 fear-leagaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I mow hay (*E. R.*).
 fear-lochán, *m.*, a grassy pool.
 fearmá, -aio, *m.*, envy, jealousy, bigotry. *See* formá.
 fearmá, -aige, *a.*, envious, jealous, bigoted.
 fearmá, -aige, *a.*, grassy, verdant.
 fearn, -a, *m.*, the alder tree ; alder timber ; the mast of a ship because genly. of alder) ; hence, fearn rois luinze, a ship's mast ; the letter *p.*
 fearnós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the alder tree.
 fearr, better ; *comp.* of maic, good ; *sec. comp.* fearrro, better of it, for it ; ir fearr ó, it is better for (him), advantageous to (him) ; ir fearr leir, it is more pleasing to him, he likes best, prefers, would rather ; 'ré ir fearr 'ná a céile, better than each other, better and better ; níor b'fearr leir ruo a óeapáó ré, he would do that as willingly as anything else ; an fearr leat é, do you like him ? (*Don.* where no definite comparison is implied) ; tá ré óóm fearr agam, it is as well for me, is quite common in Iveragh (*Ker.*) ; fearr beir i mbarraib fuair-beann, it is good to be on the top of cold

peaks (*L. poem*) ; ní fearr beir ag camnt air, there is no good in talking about it (*M.*) ; níor b'fearr liom-ra féal ve 'ná beir amuis ag, I'd rather be outside of it (*Scéal. C. Muman*).
 Fearra, *i.* fearr, which *see*. We say, b'fearr liom, b'fearra óuit, b'fearr leir, b'fearra óó, *gc.* (*M.*).
 Fearra ir bárr, or earr ir bárr, in *phr.* an t-earr ir bárr, the greater part ; an t-earr ir bárr ve'n airgead, the greater part of the money ; an overplus.
 Fearra, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a verse, a versicle.
 Fearrao, *g. fearrte, pl. id., f.*, a pit or pool of water ; a deep narrow channel in the strand when the tide is at low ebb ; a passage across the strand at low water ; béal fearrte, Belfast.
 Fearrao, -e, *pl.* -róe and -eaca, *f.*, a spindle ; fearrao na láime, the ulna (one of the bones of the hand) ; luig-fearrao, a club. (*P. O'Ó.* writes fearrao, and *nom.* is somet. fearrao in *M. sp. l.*)
 Fear riopa, *m.*, a shopkeeper.
 Fearr, -a, and fearr (*rare*), *pl. id., m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault ; a trench.
 Fearr, -a, *pl. id., m.*, virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit ; a miracle, a prodigy ; a Óia go bfuil na fearra agat, or a Óia na bfearr, O God of Power ; páraig na bfearr, St. Patrick ; a óró-lann na bfearr, an exclamation in common use.
 Fearr, -aige, *a.*, full of action, active ; of good repute.
 Fearraithe, *g. id., pl.* -liróe, *f.*, a funeral oration (*O'N.*).
 Fearrainn, fearrainn, *g. -tana, or -tanna, and -tame, f.*, act of raining ; rain ; ag cur fearrainn, raining (this *phr.* is not used in *M.* ; they say, tá ré ag fearrainn, among the several

ways of expressing the action of raining).

ῥεαῤῥαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, reputable, miraculous; also territorial, sepulchral. See ῥεαῤῥ in its several meanings.

ῥεαῤῥαννάτ, -αῖζε, *a.*, rainy, wet.

ῥεαῤῥαννάττ, -α, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; ῥεαῤῥανναῤ, *id.*

ῥεαῤῥαῤ, -αῖῤ, *m.*, manly conduct.

ῥεαῤῥαῤ, -αῖῤ, *m.*; a churchyard, a burying place.

ῥεαῤ ῥεῖζε, *m.*, a householder, the head of a family.

ῥεαῤῥ-λαοῖθ, -ε, -τε, *m.*, an epitaph.

ῥεαῤῥ-μάξ, *m.*, a graveyard.

ῥεαῤῥεῖζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.

ῥεαῤῥ-υαῖνε, *a.*, grass-green.

ῥεαῤ, known; in *phrs.* like *ni ῥεαῤ ῥομ ῥέιμ*, it is not known to myself; *ῖῤ ῥεαῤ*, it is well known; this latter *phr.* is often used by poets as a *cheville*.

ῥεαῤατ, *a.*, skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; *ῖῤ ῥεαῤατ ῥομ*, I am aware (also *ῖῤ ῥεαῤατ μέ*).

ῥεαῤαῖμ, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like *αν ταν ῥεαῤαθ ῥιμν*, when I knew (*E. R.*).

ῥεαῤαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

ῥεαῤαῖατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

ῥεαῤαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shellfish called the mussel.

ῥεαῤαῖῤ, -αῖῤ, *m.*, the evening (also separation, *O'N.*); *ῤ-ῥῖῤατ*, eventide.

ῥεαῤαῖαῖμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= *ῥέ ῥεαῖαῖμ*).

ῥεαῤαῖῥθα, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.

ῥεαῤαῖῥαττ, -α, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

ῥεαῤαῖῤ-ῥυτ, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

ῥεαῤαῖατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, late, belong-

ing to eventide. See ῥεαῤ-αῖῥθα.

ῥεαῤῥός, -όςζε, -όςα, *f.*, a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the feelers of insects and worms.

ῥεαῤῥόςατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.

ῥεαῤῥατ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.* (also -αῖζε, -εατα, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle (also ῥεαῤῥατ, ῥεαῤῥατ).

ῥεαῤῥαθ. See ῥεαῤῥατ.

ῥεαῤῥα, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment; therefore, on that account, so; *ῖῤ ῥεαῤῥαῖθ ῥέ ῥεαῤῥα*, oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; *βεαῤ-ῤα αζ ῖῤτεαττ ῥεαῤῥα* (in this expression *αῖοῖῤ* is more common now).

ῥεαῤῥα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖῥε, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer.

ῥεαῤῥατ, -αῖζε, *v.*, festive, merry-making; fond of feasting or good cheer.

ῥεαῤῥεῖζαθ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.

ῥεαῤῥεῖζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.

ῥεαῤῥα (ῥαῖῥα, ῥαῖα), *indec. a.*, gentle, shy; also valiant, brave, strong.

ῥεαῤῥαττ, -α, *f.*, valour, bravery; also shyness, gentleness, strangeness.

ῥεαῤῥαν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῤῥανατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῤῥαῖῤ, -αῖῤ, *m.*, fur, hair; also treasure.

ῥεαῤῥιός, -όςζε, -όςα, *f.*, woodbine, common honeysuckle (also *ῥεῖῥλεος*).

ῥεαῤῥαῖοῖλεαθ, -ῖτε, *m.*, the palsy.

ῥεῖῥεαῖμ, -ῥιμ, *m.*, a debtor; a debt; *αῖῤ ῥεῖῥεαῖμῖαῖθ*, in a version of the "Our Father."

բԷԻՄ. See ու-ժիմ.

բԷՇԻՆ, *g. id., pl. -րօք, m.,* a little raven, a young raven (*dim. of ԲԻՃ*); also a man's name.

բԷԻՐԵԱՆԱԺ, -ԱՅԷ, *a.* visible.

բԷԻՐԻՄ, *g. -e and -բԷԱՆԱ, f.,* act of seeing; *նի՛ւ Վ ԼԵՒԵՐՈ ԼԷ ԲԷԻՐԻՄ ԱՆՆՈ,* there's no such thing to be seen here.

բԷՐՈ, *n. բԷՐՈՅ, in* *նի բԷՐՈ=նի բԷՐՈՅ: նի բԷՐՈՅ իՈՄ,* I cannot do, etc. See բԷՐՈՅ.

բԷՐՈՎԵՐՈՒՅ, *indec. a.,* practicable, feasible.

բԷՐՈՎԵՐՈՒՅԱԾԿ, -Վ, *f.,* practicability, feasibility (also բԷՐՈՅԵԱԾԿ).

բԷՐՈՒ, -Ե, -ՐՈՒ, *f.,* a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*ՕՄ*).

բԷՐՈՒ, ԴԸ. See բԷՅԻԼ, ԴԸ.

բԷՐՈՅ, used after *նի* and *իբ,* as *Բ'բԷՐՈՅ ԼԷ ՈՒՅ,* with God's help; *Բ'բԷՐՈՅ ՅՕ ԾԲՄ,* perhaps there is; *Բ'բԷՐՈՅ ՎՈՒԾ,* perhaps they would; *Բ'բԷՐՈՅ Է,* it may be so; *նի բԷՐՈՅ Վ ՄԱԼԱՅԻՄ Վ'բՅՅԱԻ,* a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

բԷՐՈՄ, *g. -e and բԷՐՈՄԱ, pl. -ԵԱՆՆԱ, f.,* act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; բԷՐՈՄ ԲԵՐՈՄԱ, a fighting man; ԼՍԿ ԲԵՐՈՄԱ, an army in service; ԵՐԷՆ-ԲԷՐՈՄ, a mighty effort; բԻՐ ԲԵՐՈՄԱ, men of trust or substance; ԿՐԵՎՈ Է ԻՐ ԲԷՐՈՄ ՎՈ՛Ն ՄԻՐԸ ՇՈՒՐԵՅՏՅԱ, what is the use of holy water? (*ՏՈՒ*); բԷՐՈՄ ՎՈ ՎԵՆԱՄ ՎԵ, to make use of it; բԷՐՈՄ ՎՈ ԾԱՆԿ ԱՐ, to derive profitable use from it; ԵՂ ԲԷՐՈՄ ՕՐԿ, there is a task before you; ԵՂ ՎՊՈՒՇ-ԲԷՐՈՄ ԲԷ, he promises badly (like ԵՂ ՎՊՈՇ-ԲՄԱՍԱՐ ԲԷ); Վ'բԷՐՈՄ (Վ Վ'բԷՐՈՄ, *Don.*), needed.

բԷՐՈՄԵԱԺ, -ՄԻՅԷ, *a.,* energetic.

բԷՐՈՄԵԱՄԱԻԼ, -ՄԻԼԱ, *a.,* needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

բԷՐՈՄԵԱՄԻԼԱԿ, -Վ, *f.,* need,

necessity, usefulness, forcible-ness, power.

բԷՐՈՄ-ԲԵՐՈՒԾ, *f.,* actual possession or employment.

բԷՅ, -Ե, *a.,* sharp, of a weapon; keen, of the eyes (*Է. R.*); smart brisk.

բԷՅԷ, *g. id., f.,* the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (*Է. R.*); *met.,* the "top of sovereignty" (also բԷՅԷ).

բԷՅԷ, *g. id., f.,* keenness, smartness, sharpness.

բԷՅԵԱՄԱԻԼ, -ՄԻԼԱ, *a.,* weak, defective; also keen, sharp.

բԷՅԵԱՆ, used somet. in *M.* and elsewhere for ԷՅԵԱՆ, which see.

բԷՅԻԼ, -Ե, *f.,* attention, concern; also dispersion (*O'N.*); act of attending to, looking after, minding; Ի ԾԲԷՅԻԼ Վ ՏՆՈՒՅ, in pursuit of his business; Ի ԾԲԷՅԻԼ ՆԱ ՄԾՈ, herding the cows (also բԷՐՈՒ).

բԷՅԻԼՐՈՒ, *g. id., pl. -ՐՈՒք, m.,* a follower, a servant, an attendant.

բԷՅԻԼԻՄ, *v. բԷՅԻԼ,* I watch, take care; ԱՅ Բ. ՆԱ ՄԾՈ, herding the cows; ԱՅ Բ. ԼԵՆԾ, nursing or taking care of a child (Ի ԾԲԷՅԻԼ, ԴԸ).

բԷԻԼ (բԷԻԼԵ), *g. բԷԻԼԵ, pl. բԷԻԼԵ, բԷԻԼԵԱԺԱ, f.,* the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; ԼՂ ԲԷԻԼԵ ԲՂՈՄԱՅ, the Feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; Բ. ԱՆ ԾԱՐ, the time of death; բԷԻԼ ԾԱՐ, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (*O'N.*); բԷԻԼԵ ՐՇՅՄԱՐԿԵ, moveable festivals.

բԷԻԼԻՆ, *g. id., pl. -ՐՈՒք, m.,* a lapwing.

բԷԻԸ, -Ե, -ԵԱՆՆԱ, *f.,* a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); cf. *an* ՏՂՈՒ ԱՆՈՅԻ, *bionn* ԲԻ ԵՐԷՐ Դ ԿԱՐԵԱՆՆ ԲԻ ԲԷԻԸ ԱՐ ՎՂՈՄԻԾ; a tombstone (*G. J.*).

բԷԻԸ-, in compounds intensitive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is often-

est placed before words like *biteamhac*, *rógaime*, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adj.* and *nouns*).

féile, *g. id., f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; *coire féile*, the boilers of hospitality used by the *Biaochs*, or almoners to chieftains. See *féil*.

féileac, *-lige, a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

féileacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a butterfly (*peirleacán* in *M.*).

féileamail, *-mála, a.*, festive, merry, seasonal.

féileamain ar coir, necrosis of the bones of the leg (*Con.*).

féileamhac, *-aige, a.*, appropriate; *is veap f. an t-áinm é*, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (*Ker.*) the word is always pronounced 'lúnaic.

féileán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a pod; a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

féileos, *-oige, -osa, f.*, a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (*O'N.*).

féilim, ú. féileamain(t), I suit (*Mayo*); *féileann fé vo'n méro rin*, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

féilire, *g. id., pl. -iríde, m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

féil-beara, *f.*, treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.

féil-ghnóim, m., a treacherous or evil deed.

féilm, *-e, -eada, f.*, a farm (in *M.*, *féirm*, which see).

féilm, *-e, pl. -eada and -neada, f.*, a helm; a helmet; *féilm iapáinn*, an iron helmet (*A.*).

féilm, *-e, f.*, scum on the eye (*O'N.*) (=film ?).

féilmeoir, *-oia, -oiríde, m.*, a farmer (also *féilméir*, *-éara, -éiríde*; *féarman*, *Don.*). See *féirmeoir* (*M.*).

féilmeoireact, *-a, f.*, farming.

féilteac, *-táige, a.*, keeping holidays or Church festivals.

féilteact, *-a, f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

féilteos and *féileos*. See *féilteos*.

féimín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (*dim.* of *ream*).

féimineac, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of other animals.

féin, *emph. pron.*, own, self; even; 'na am féin, in its own time; mé féin, myself, etc.; *díor liom féin*, I was alone; often ethically, without emphasis, as, *is é rin vuit féin*, eat that for yourself, eat on; *fán iriú vuit féin*, remain within doors; *oá mbeaó púnt féin ágam*, if I had even a pound; *oéan anoir féin é*, do it even now; somet. added to words like *céana* to express emphasis: *céana féin*, already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive prns.: *oá bualaó féin*, beating himself; and after nouns preceded by pers. pr. to express own: *mo rceal féin*, my own story; *7 suir d'inniteacta oóib airt: an uair rin féin*, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*).

féineac, a strong form of *féin* (*E. M.*).

féineactar, *-air, m.*, the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.

féineactain, a strong form of *féin*; *tú f.*, your very self (*Con.*).

féimic, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry, esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.

féiniró (*féinirís*) = *féin*; *óir vo faoilcar féinirís ná muirbeoacó an raosal tú*, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; *and mar a thráirio caora 'na n-am féiniró* (*Caoin-eaó airt úi laosáime*); often

used as a strengthened or emphatic form of *ρέιν*, esp. in *M*.

*ρέι*ν. See *φιάνν*.

*ρέι*ννιό, *g. id., pl. -e, m.,* a champion.

*ρέι*ννιόεατ, *-α, f.,* Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also *φιάνναιόεατ*).

*ρέι*ν, *-ε, -εα*ννα, *f.,* a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; *τά ρέι*ν *αί*ν, he has a paunch; *ηατα τρι βρέι*ν-*εα*νν, a three-cornered hat; *α*ς *ράτα*θ *ρ*ι*νε* *ζο* *ρέι*ν, sticking a knife to the haft.

*ρέι*ν, *g. id., f.,* wryness, perverseness. See *φιαρ*.

*ρέι*νέαθ, *-έι*θ, *pl. id., m.,* a ferret (*A.*).

*ρέι*νί, *g. id., pl. -ι*οε, *m.,* a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; *τά ρέι*νί *λε*μ' *έ*αθ-*ρε*ν *ι*μ' *πό*α *τι*οι, I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*).

*ρέι*νμ, *-ε, -εα*δα, *f.,* a farm; often with *τα*ταμ: *ρέι*νμ *τα*ι*ν*ι, a farm of land (also *ρε*ι*μ*), *βα*ι*ε* *τα*ι*ν*ι, *id.* (*Don.*).

*ρέι*νμειοι, *-ο*ι*α, -ο*ι*ν*οε, *m.,* a farmer.

*ρέι*ννροε, *sec. compar.* of *μα*ι*τ*, good; the better of it; *ι*ρ *ρ. ο*ε *ρ*ι*ν* *έ*, he is the better of that (also *ρε*ά*ν*νροε).

*ρέι*ννρτε, pools of water on sand at low tide. See *ρεαρρ*αθ.

*ρέι*ν, *-ε, pl. -εα*ννα and *-εα*δα, *f.,* a festival, a parliament, a convention, a session, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. *ρέι*ρ).

*ρέι*νρεος, *-ο*ι*ζε, -ο*ζα, *f.,* a nap, a short sleep.

*ρέι*νρ, *-ε, pl. id., f.,* a feast, entertainment.

*ρέι*νρτε, *g. id., f.,* accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting. (*ρέι*νρτε is used similarly to *ρ*λα*τ*.) See *ρει*νρταρ.

*ρέι*νρταρ, *-τι*ρ, *m.,* order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; *ρέι*νρταρ *ο*ρο*τε, a* night's accommodation.

*ρέι*νρτιζιμ, *-ι*υζαθ, *v. tr.,* I prepare, arrange, accommodate; I moor (a ship); *ρέι*νρτιζ *α*ν *ο*ορ*αρ,* fasten the door.

*ρέι*νρτιζτε, *p. a.,* tidy, compact, *ρεαρ ρέι*νρτιζτε, a tidy, well-set man.

*ρέι*νρτιρ, *-ε, -ι*οε, *f.,* an entertainment, accommodation. See *ρει*νρταρ.

*ρέι*ντ, *-ε, pl. -εα*δα and *-εα*ννα, *f.,* a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.

*ρέι*ντ, *-ε, -εα*δα, *f.,* a small twig, a withie, a wicker.

*ρέι*ντ-*ε*ρ*α*ραθ, *-ρ*ε*α, m.,* a spasm, a cramp.

*ρέι*ντεαδ, *-τι*ζ, *m. (coll.),* nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.

*ρέι*ντεαδ, *-τι*ζε, *a.,* sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy, also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.

*ρέι*ντεαμ, *-ε*τι*νε, f.,* act of watching, waiting (upon, *αρ*), (for, *τε*); attending, overseeing.

*ρέι*ντεαμ*ανταρ, -αι*ρ, *m.,* longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

*ρέι*ντεα*ν, -αι*ν, *pl. id., m.,* a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; *dim.* of *ρέι*ντ.

*ρέι*ντεα*ν, m.,* a quill, spool, etc. See *ει*ντεα*ν.*

*ρέι*ντεα*ν*α*δ -αι*ζε, *a.,* sinewy.

*ρέι*ντροε, *g. id., pl. -ο*ι*οε, f.,* a beast in general; a small beast, as distinguished from *α*ι*ν*ο, a human being; also an adder, a serpent (*O'N.*); *nom.* also *ρε*ι*ν*ο.

*ρέι*ντιμ, *v. ρε*ι*ν*εα*μ, v. tr.* and *intr.* (*obs.* except as verbal noun), I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard.

*ρέι*ντιλε, *g. id., f.,* woodbine. See *ρέι*ντιλεος.

féitleac, -lize, *a.*, sinewy; strong, bony.
 féitleac, -lize, -leaca, *m.*, a vein, an artery.
 féitleac. See féitleac.
 féitleos, -oize, -osa, *f.*, the pod or husk of any leguminous vegetable; honeysuckle, woodbine; gristle; féitleann, *id.*
 féitmeac, -mize, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.
 féitmeac, -miz, *pl. id., m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.
 féitmeoir, -oia, -oimröe, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant; an overseer.
 féit-meamar, -meime, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews.
 féit-ringsil, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed (*E. R.*).
 feoac, -ca, *m.*, a blasting, a decay, a withering.
 feoacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the common corn thistle.
 feocta, *p. a.*, withered, dried, decayed, faded.
 feoáim, *ú. feoó, v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish (also feoáim).
 feoóuáó, *ú. feoóte, m.*, act of withering, wasting away; feoó, *id.*
 feoóuizim, *ú. -uáó and feoó, v. intr.*, I droop, wither, decay.
 feos, -oize, -osa, *f.*, a rush; *f. fiaóaim*, a sort of wild rush (also feaz and fioz).
 feoóte, *p. a.*, withered, dried, shrivelled. See feocta.
 feoil, -ota, -otca, *f.*, flesh; meat; muic-feoil, pork; caoir-feoil, mutton; maime-feoil, beef; laoiz-feoil, veal (*z* hard in *M.*, second member short in *U.*).
 feoil capailt, tough, bristly substance like ivy found in bogs (*Con.*).
 feoil-itteac, -tize, *a.*, carnivorous.
 feoir, -oia, -oiaca, *f.*, a border, brim, edge (*O'N.*); the River Nore (with article).

feoirne, *g. id., pl. -niröe, m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; also a borderer (*O'N.*).
 feoirling, -e, *pl. -röe and -eaca, f.*, a farthing.
 feoítne, *g. id., pl. -niröe, m.*, a full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.
 feolaoóir, -óia, -óimröe, *m.*, a butcher.
 feolaine, *g. id., pl. -niröe, m.*, a dealer in butcher's meat.
 feolbac. See feolmac.
 feol-fuil, -foia, *f.*, heart's blood (a poet. expression).
 feolmac, -maiz, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; *f. uo óéanam óiom*, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (*Ker.*); also feolbac.
 feolmar, -aime, *a.*, fleshy, carnal.
 feoluizte, *p. a.*, wounded, out (from feoluizim).
 feor, *poet.* for féar, which see.
 feorainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of the sea; the margin of a lake or river; also a green sward; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea; *ir rinn rinte ar feorainn an tRléibe*, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (*E. R.*); feorainn (*nom.* used by *P. O'C.*) is rather the *gen.* case of feora (*Eng. shore*) than the *nom.* case (*an feora, na feorainn, ar an feorainn—P. O'C.'s note*); *nom.* often written feoráinn and feoráinn.
 feorán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a green pasture; a mountain valley; land near a stream or river; the stream itself; a brink or edge. See feorainn.
 feorán curraiz, *m.*, water horse-hound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europæus*.
 feorag, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prickwood.
 feoráinn, feoráinn. See feorainn.

ρεορατ, -αιγε, *a.*, withered; middle-aged (?): κατ να θρεαρ θρεορατ (*Ossianic Poems*).

ρεοταον, ρεοταναν. See ρεοταον.

ρεοταν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

ριαθρατ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fever; *p.* ρρεατατ, an ague, a quotidian fever; *p.* τασορματ, *id.*; *p.* ρεατ-ραιν, a wandering fever; *p.* ζοιτε, a stomach fever.

ριαθραρατ, -ραιγε, *a.*, feverish.

ριαθραρατα, *indec. a.*, feverish.

ριατ, *g.* ρεϊε and ριατ, *pl.* ριατα, *m.*, a raven; *p.* ουθ, a raven; *p.* ραιρηζε, a cormorant, a sea-raven; *p.* τειρε νο ρλειθε, a mountain raven.

ριατ, *m.*, a debt; now only in *pl.*, ριατα, debts, price; τα ριατα αιρη, he is in debt; ριατα να μορως, the price of shoes; κυρηρεο-ρα υ'ριαταυ ορη, *γc.*, I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of υ'ριαταυ, as κυρηρεο-ρα ιαταυ ορη, υ'ριαταυ ορη, *γc.*).

ριαται, -ε, *pl.* ριατα, *f.*, a tooth; an item in indented objects; εροιη-ριαται, one of the fore-teeth, the inter-teeth; ριατα φορηαιρ, wisdom-teeth; ριατα καρβαρο, cheek or jaw-teeth (*O'B.*); ρταιη-ριαται, a tusk, a prominent tooth; ριαται ελειθε, a harrow pin; νορη κυρη ρε αον ριαται ανη, he used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.); in *M. sp. l. nom.* ριαται, and often *m.*; νορη θρηρ φοκατ μαυ ριαται ριαμ, a good word never hurt anybody; θεο-ρα ανη ι η-αινοειοη ε κυλ-ριαταυ, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (*M.*); but εζ λαθαρη ρα 'η' ριαται, articulating almost inaudibly (*p.* also ριατε).

ριαταυτε, *indec. p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

ριαταυτ for ριαταυ, compulsion;

κυρηρεο-ρα υ'ριαταυ ορη ε, I will compel you to do it; also κυρηρεο-ρα ριαταυ ορη (*M.*). See ριατ.

ριαταν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a young raven.

ριαταυτα, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

ριατατ, -αιγε, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; an animal with remarkable teeth (as *subs.*).

ριαταυζιμ, -λυζατ, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth.

ριαυ, *g.* ριαυ, *pl.* -οτα, *m.*, a deer, a stag; ριαυ ριονη, a roebuck, a fallow deer; η'ι κυρρη αν ριαυ εζατ, you have but a poor memory.

ριαυα, *g. id., m.*, God; God's goodness or benevolence; victuals; manifestation (*O'N.*). In the phrases, υαρη ριαυ, υαρη ριαυ ηρ υαρη ριοταρη, a common asseveration, and εζυ ρε ριαυ, εζυ ρε ριαυ ηρ ριοταρη, he swore, it is uncertain whether the word is equivalent to ριαυα, or merely a substitute word for οια; υαρη ροτ οια is also a common objurgation in *M.*, but difficult to explain.

ριαυατ, -αιζ, *m.*, act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; λυτ ριαυαιζ, huntsmen; ζαυαρη ριαυαιζ, hunting dogs.

ριαυαιζιμ, υ. ριαυατ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hunt (also ριαυαταυ).

ριαυαυτε, *g. id., f.*, weeds in general. See ριαυαυτ.

ριαυαυη, -ε, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; ζε ριαυαυη, a wild goose (ριαυαυη, *Con.*).

ριαυαυηη, -ε, *f.*, evidence, witness, testimony; presence, being present; *nom.* also ριαυαυηη.

ριαυαυηηη, -ε, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction; κυαυαρη ι θριαυαυηηη, they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight.

ριαυαυηηαι, -ηηα, *a.*, wild, savage.

ριαυαυηηηη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a witness.

ριαυαυηηηηη, *indec. a.*, wild.

ῤῥᾶδᾶντᾶρ, -ᾶῖρ, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; ῤῥᾶδᾶντᾶτ, *id.*
 ῤῥᾶδ-ḃεᾶτᾶῖρḃεᾶτ, *m.*, a wild beast.
 ῤῥᾶδ-ḃᾶρᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, -ᾶἰḃᾶ, *m.*, a wild horse.
 ῤῥᾶδ-ḃḃᾶḃᾶ, *g.* ῤῥᾶδ-ḃḃᾶḃᾶἰḃᾶ, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.
 ῤῥᾶδ-ῤῥḃḃᾶḃᾶ, *f.*, venison.
 ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶḃᾶἰ, -ᾶḃᾶ, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches.
 ῤῥᾶδ-ḃḃᾶ, *m.*, a wild goose.
 ῤῥᾶδ-ḃᾶḃᾶ, *f.*, a wild duck.
 ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶḃᾶ, -ᾶḃḃᾶ, -ᾶḃḃᾶ, *f.*, a deer-park.
 ῤῥᾶδ-ḃḃᾶ, -ḃḃᾶḃᾶ, -ḃḃᾶḃᾶ, *f.*, a wild pig.
 ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶ, -ᾶἰḃᾶ, *a.*, evident.
 ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶῖρḃᾶ, *g. id., pl. -ῤῥḃḃᾶ, f.*, witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; ἰ ḃῤῥᾶ, in presence of, before (with *gen.*); ḃḃḃḃ ᾶ ῤῥᾶ ḃῤῥᾶ . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .
 ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶῖρḃᾶ, -ḃᾶ, -ḃᾶ, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); *pron. ῤῥḃḃᾶῖρḃᾶ*.
 ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶῖρḃᾶ, *m.*, a huntsman. *See* ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶῖρḃᾶ.
 ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶḃᾶ, -ḃḃḃᾶḃᾶ, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted; ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶḃᾶ, *id.*
 ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶḃᾶ, -ḃḃḃᾶḃᾶ, *v. intr.*, I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.
 ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶḃᾶ, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; *also* run wild.
 ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶ, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant, reserved (*poet. ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶ*); *also* savage, ferocious.
 ῤῥᾶδ-ḃḃᾶḃᾶ, -ḃḃᾶḃᾶ, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.
 ῤῥᾶδḃḃᾶῖρḃᾶ, *g. id., pl. -ḃḃᾶ, m.*, a huntsman.
 ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶ, -ḃḃᾶḃᾶ, *f.*, act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; τḃḃᾶ ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶ ḃḃᾶ (*M.*), ḃᾶḃ ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶ ḃḃᾶ (*Con.*), τḃᾶḃ ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶ ḃḃᾶ (*Cavan.*), ḃᾶḃ ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶ ḃḃᾶ (*Tory I.*), ḃᾶḃ ᾶḃ ḃḃᾶ ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶ ḃḃᾶ (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are!

ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶ, *v.* ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶ, I ask, enquire (of, *ve*), question.
 ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶ, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.
 ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶῖḃḃᾶḃᾶ, -ḃᾶḃᾶ, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions.
 ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶ, *g. -ᾶ* and ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶ, *pl. id., f.*, a rush (also ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶ and ῤḃḃᾶ).
 ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶ. *See* ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶ.
 ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶἰρḃᾶ, *g. id., f.*, a kind of weed, weeds in general. *See* ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶἰρḃᾶ.
 ῤῥᾶḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶἰ, -ḃᾶ, *f.*, coarse sedge (*Con.*).
 ῤῥᾶἰ-ḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, -ᾶἰḃᾶ, *a.*, clement, compassionate, generous, hospitable.
 ῤῥᾶἰ-ḃḃᾶḃᾶ, *m.*, a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.
 ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, *p. a.*, cut across, hacked asunder.
 ῤῥᾶἰ, *gaf. ῤῥᾶἰρḃᾶ, a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.
 ῤῥᾶἰ, -ᾶἰ, -ḃᾶ, *m.*, a ferret; ῤῥᾶἰ-ḃḃᾶḃᾶ, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair in general.
 ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶ, -ᾶ, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.
 ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶ, -ᾶ, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; *also* friendship, lenity, liberality.
 ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶ, -ᾶἰḃᾶ, -ᾶἰḃᾶ, *m.*, a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or savage-looking man (*nom. also* ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶ).
 ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, -ᾶ, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.
 ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.
 ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, -ᾶἰρḃᾶ, *a.*, bountiful, liberal.
 ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, *g. id., m.*, a smile.
 ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, *g. ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, pl. -ᾶ* and ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, *m.*, a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ.
 ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, *g. ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, d. ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, pl. ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ, f.*, Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (*poet. nom. ῤῥᾶἰḃḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶḃᾶ*).

ῥΙΑΝΝΑΙΩΕΑΤΤ, -Α, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians; stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; ῥΕΑΛ ῥΙΑΝΝΑΙΩΕΑΤΤΑ, a romance; ἸΘῥΙΑΝΝΑΙΩΕΑΤΤ, among the Fenians; nonsense (*W. Cork*).

ῥΙΑΝΝ-ΟΥΝ, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

ῥΙΑΝΝΛΑΟΘ, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also ῥΙΑΝΝΛΑΘ and ῥΙΑΛΛΑΘ.

ῥΙΑΝΝΟΥΘ. See ῥΙΑΝΝ.

ῥΙΑΡ, *gcf.* ῥΕῖΠΕ, *a.*, twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.

ῥΙΑΡ, *g.* ῥΙΑΡΗ, *pl.* ῥΙΑΡΑ, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; ΤΑ ῥΙΑΡ ΒΕΑΣ ΑΝΝ, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*).

ῥΙΑΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.

ῥΙΑΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΞ, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

ῥΙΑΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, the top, the bending. See ῥΙΟΡΑΘ.

ῥΙΑΡΑΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I twist; I bend, incline.

ῥΙΑΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, in *phrs.*, ΔΞ ΟΥΤ ΔΡ ῥ., leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; ΟΥΑΙΘ ῥΕ ΔΡ ῥ., he left home in a huff (*M.*).

ῥΙΑΡΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness.

ῥΙΑΡΛΑΟΡΟ, -ΘΕ, *f.*, wandering, astray.

ῥΙΑΡ-ῥΥΙΛΕΑΘ, -ΛΙΞΕ, *a.*, squint-eyed.

ῥΙΑΡ-ΕΑΡΡΝΑ (-ΕῤῥΑΡΡΝΑ), *ad.*, athwart, across; *e.g.*, ῥ. ῥΥΤΑ.

ῥΙΑΡΤΑΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΞ, *m.*, forked rushes, "spirit" (*Don.*). Also ῥΕΑΡΤΑΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *f.*; ΣΑΘΑΡ ῥ., a "goat" of spirit, *i.e.*, a bound bundle of it.

ῥΙΑΤΑ, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*). See ῥΙΑΘΤΑ and ῥΕΑΤΑ.

ῥΙΑΤΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, wild, savage. ῥΙΑΤΞΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, weeds; vetches. See ῥΙΑΘΞΑΙΛ.

ῥΙΒΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΒΕ, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*).

ῥΙΒΙΝΕΑΤΤ, -Α, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).

ῥΙΒΕ, -ΑΘ, *d.* -ΕΙΘ, *pl.* -ΕΙΘΟ, *f.*, twenty, a score; ΟΕΙΘ ἢ ῥΙΒΕ, thirty; ΟΑ ῥΙΒΙΘΟ, forty; ΟΕΙΘ ἢ ῥΗ ῥΙΒΙΘΟ, seventy; ΔΘΝ ΔΡ ῥΙΒΙΘΟ, twenty-one; ΟΕΑΘΜΑΘ ΔΡ ῥΙΒΙΘΟ, thirtieth, etc.; in *sp. l.*, forty = ΟΑ ῥΙΒΕΑΘ (pron. ΟΑΤΑΘ).

ῥΙΒΕΑΘ (ῥΙΒΕΑΜΑΘ), *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth.

ῥΙΒΕΑΘΑΘ: ῥΗ ῥΙΒΕΑΘΑΘ, sixtieth; ΟΕΙΤΠΕ ῥΙΒΙΘΕΑΘ, eightieth.

ῥΙΘ, *g.* ῥΕΑΘΑ, *m.*, a wood, a rod. See ῥΙΘΘ.

ῥΙΘ-ΘΕΑΝΞΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *m.*, a chain, a bond.

ῥΙΘ-ΘΕΑΝΞΛΑΙΜ, -ΞΑΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I bind (with a chain).

ῥΙΘΕΘΞ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.

ῥΙΘΙΛ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin ῥΙΘΙΛΗΡ, -ΕΑΡΑ, -ΕΙΡΗΘΕ, *m.*, a fiddler (also ΘΕΙΘΙΛΕΑΘΟΥΗ).

ῥΙΘΙΛΗΡΕΑΤΤ, -Α, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling.

ῥΙΘΙΗ (old form of ῥΕΑΘΑΡ), I know; ΝΙ ΜΕ ΝΑΘ ῥΙΘΙΗ, I know well (*O'D.*); used in this form in Co. Donegal, *e.g.*, ΝΑΡ ῥΙΘΙΗ 'ῤ ΝΑΡ ῥΟΞΛΟΥΜ ΑΝ ῥΑΘΙΗ, who did not know or learn the Lord's Prayer (*Don. song*); ΟΕΙΛΙΝ ΝΑ ΟΥΜΚΛΕΙΡΗΘΕ; ΝΙΘΡ ῥΙΘΙΗ ΜΕ ΚΑΡ ῥΕΑΡ ΜΟ ΘΙΑΛΛ ΟΥΑΙΜ, I hardly knew whether my senses had parted from me (*old U. song*).

ῥΙΘΙΠΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΘΙΡΘΕ, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

ῥΙΘΙΠΕΑΤΤ, -Α, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

ῥΙΘΜΕΑΝΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΞ, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

ῥΙΡ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a fife (*A.*).

πίρραυόρη, -όρη, -όρηυόρ, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.
 πίρραυόρηαύτ, -α, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.
 πίρραυόρ, -ουό, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*).
 πίρρ, *g. id., pl.* -ζυόρ, *f.*, a fig; *crann* πίρρ, a fig tree.
 πίρρ, *g. id.* and -ζυρ, *f.*, a weaving, a twisting, a twining.
 πίρρκαάν, -άν, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.
 πίρρραυόρη, -όρη, -όρηυόρ, *m.*, a weaver.
 πίρρραυόρηαύτ, -α, *f.*, weaving.
 πίρρρ, -ε, *f.*, a prayer, a vigil.
 πίρρρ, -ζε, *p. p.* -ζυρ, *v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist.
 πίρρρ, -ε, *f.*, the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (*O'N.*).
 πίρρρ, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; τά ραυό πίρρρ ραυόζυρ τρηό α céite, they are inextricably mixed up together (*Don.*).
 πίρρρκαάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an incorrect way of writing ρεττεάν or εττεάν; πίρρρκαάν πίρρραυόρη (εττεάν or ρεττεάν), a weaver's quill or bobbin.
 πίρρρβίν, *g. id., pl.* -ρόρ, *m.*, a green plover, a lapwing (πίρρρβίν in *M.*).
 πίρρ, *g.* -λεαό and -λιό, *pl.* -λιό, -λεαόα and -λιόρ, *gpl.* ρίλεαό, *m.*, a poet, a professor (*nom.* also ρίλεαό).
 ρίλεαότα, *indec. a.*, poetical, pertaining to a poet.
 ρίλεαμάρ, -αμά, *a.*, poetic.
 ρίρρβίν, *g. id., pl.* -ρόρ, *m.*, a small poisonous fish found among sand-eels (*Mayo*).
 ρίρρρκαύτ, -α, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; philology.
 ρίρρρρττεάτ, -ουζ, -ουζ, *m.*, a Philistine.
 ρίρρρκαό, -υρ, *m.*, act of returning (to, *ap.*), turning (from, *ó*); a conversion; a fold, a plait.
 ρίρρρκαό, -έρο, *pl. id., m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

πίρρρκαυρ, -ερρ, -ερρκαά, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.
 ρίρρρκαό, -ουζ, -ουζ, *f.*, a shawl, a mantle, a covering.
 ρίρρρρ, -εαό, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn, bend; return (to, *ap.*; from, *ó*); turn back; also fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.
 ρίρρρ, *p. a.*, folded, plaited, doubled down; deceitful, treacherous.
 ρίρρρκαύτ, -ουζ, *pl. id., m.*, a hypocrite.
 ρίρρρκαύτ, -α, *f.*, hypocrisy.
 ρίρρ, *g. id., pl.* -αόα and -αόαα, a stock, a nation, a tribe, a family.
 ρίρρκατ, -ουζ, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*) (also ρίρρρκατ).
 ρίρρκαάαρ, -αυρ, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.
 ρίρρκαζρη, *g. id., m.*, vinegar.
 ρίρρκαίρ, -άλα, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).
 ρίρρκαίρ, -έίρ, *m.*, fennel, *fœniculum*; ρίρρκαίρ κυρρη, common fennel; ρίρρκαίρ μυρρη, fine-leaved hedge mustard.
 ρίρρκαίρτα, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).
 ρίρρκαίρταύτ, -α, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).
 ρίρρκαίρταρ, -αυρ, *m.*, delicateness. See ρίρρκαίρταύτ.
 ρίρρκαίρμáιν, -ίρνα, *f.*, a vineyard, a vine; a twig, an osier.
 ρίρρκαίρμνατ, -αυζ, *a.*, abounding in vines.
 ρίρρκαό, -ουζ, -ουζ, *f.*, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.
 ρίρρκαόατ, -αυζ, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.
 ρίρρρρρ, very small potatoes (same as *κεατáιν* and *κλσ-αρáιν*) (*Wat.*).
 ρίρρρ, *g. id., f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty.
 ρίρρρ. See ρίρρρρρ.
 ρίρρρκαίρ, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

Finne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady (declined like bean, which see).
 Finneolar, -αιρ, *m.*, pleasant or refined knowledge.
 Finn-féinnir, *g. id.*, *pl. -e, m.*, a captain, a general.
 Finnſeinte, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the Ouidſeinte, commonly supposed to be the Danes.
 Finnſcéal, -éil, *pl. -a and -ta, m.*, a romantic tale; and a story of the Fenians; a fable.
 Finnſcéalac, -αιγε, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.
 Finnſcéaluir, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a romancer.
 Fiob, *g. fiobe, pl. -a*, a small battle-axe.
 Fioc, *g. -a and fic, m.*, fury, anger, wrath, ire; land, dominion; a choir.
 Fiocmar, -αιρη, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.
 Fioc, *g. -a and feaóa, m.*, a tree; a wood; coileac feaóa, a woodcock, a pheasant-cock; ceapc feaóa, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; an fioc, the Fews, Co. Armagh, *gen. an feaóa*; e.g., τὰ μέ ας ουλ 'un an feaóa; Bealac móir an feaóa, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fews (*Ann. F. M.*, A.D. 1607, *O'Don.*); also fió and feaó in *nom.*
 Fiocac, -αιξ, -αιγε, *m.*, a martyr; fiocac Óe, a hermit (*O'N.*).
 Fiocán, -ám, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; the marrow; fiocán a óroma, the medulla or spinal cord.
 Fiocóac, -αιγε, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivv.
 Fiocóac, -αιóe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wood; a grove, a thicket.
 Fiocóſual, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.
 Fiocó-maſac, -αιó, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scoffer (*Con.*).

Pioſa, *indec.*, the windward side (*Ker.*).
 Pioſac, -αιó, -αιóe, *m.*, a dog-fish, pen-fish (somet. pioſac).
 Pioſair, -ſpac, -ſpacá, *f.*, a figure, a mark, sign, diagram; figurative reference; shape, appearance; fashion; *ſ. na Cioipe*, the sign of the Cross.
 Pioſairó, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined.
 Pioſmuſac, -uixte, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.
 Pioſmuixim (pioſairaim, pioſ-airaim), -uſac, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline.
 Pion, -a, -ta, *m.*, wine.
 Pionálta, pionáltaac. See pion-eálta, pineáltaac.
 Pionva, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.
 Pionſal, -ſaile, *f.*, the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*nom.* also pionſail and pionſaile); somet. *m.*, as τρεάσ an pionſail (*Condon*).
 Pionſalac, -αιγε, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.
 Pion-ſoirt, -ſuirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a vineyard.
 Pionmar, -maire, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.
 Pionn, *gef. finne, a.*, fair (of hue, hair); pale, pure, white; true, sincere; fine, pleasant; often as a prefix in compounds; pionn-copac, fair-footed; pionn-uime, *m.*, a fair man; pionn-dolta, pure white (white-lime-washed).
 Pionna-crimt, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self; one in the "hue and cry."
 Pionnacraim, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognizing; experience, discovery; pionnacra, *id.*
 Pionnac, (prop. pionnſac), -αιó, -αιóe, *m.*, hair, fur (as on live animals, but not the hair of the human head); τὰ an ſ. 'na

ϕεαραν̄ ῡιητι, the (cow's) hair
 is standing erect (which is a
 bad feature); ϕιοννᾱς in *Con.*
 ϕιονναῦᾱς (prop. ϕιοννηῦᾱς),
 -αῑζε, *a.*, hairy, furry.
 ϕιονναῦ ϕεανναῦ, in *phr.* like
 ἢ μαῑβ ϕ. ϕ. αῑζε λε ὑε̄ανᾱμ,
 he had nothing to do (*Con.*)
 ϕιονναῦμᾱς (prop. ϕιοννηῦᾱς),
 -αῑζε, *a.*, hairy, rough.
 ϕιοννᾱιμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I know, try,
 examine, see, behold, recognize,
 find.
 ϕιοννᾱιμ, I flay, etc. See ϕεαννα-
 αῑμ.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῶ̄ιμ, -ῥῶ̄να, *f.*, white,
 mossy peat.
 ϕιοννᾱν, -ά̄ιμ, *m.*, a kind of long
 coarse white grass which grows
 on marshy land, used for making
 grass ropes (ῥύζ̄αῑμ) and as bed-
 ding for cattle.
 ϕιοννα-ᾱο̄τᾱιμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I white-
 wash.
 ϕιοννα-ᾱο̄τα, *p. a.* whitewashed,
 whited.
 ϕιοννα-ῥυαῦ, *a.*, of a yellowish
 red colour, sandy; ϕεᾱρῶ̄ς ϕ.,
 sandy whiskers.
 ϕιοννα-ῥη̄ιη̄ιη̄, *g. id.*, *m.*, brass,
 copper (also ϕιοννη̄ιη̄).
 ϕιοννα-ῥυᾱς, *m.*, coolness.
 ϕιοννα-ῥυᾱρ, -αῑη̄, *a.*, cool, re-
 freshing.
 ϕιοννα-ῥυᾱρ̄ιη̄ιη̄, -ῥυᾱς, *v. tr.*, I
 cool, refresh, refrigerate (ϕιοννα-
 ῥυᾱρ̄ιη̄ιη̄, *id.*).
 ϕιοννα-ῥυᾱρ̄ιη̄ιη̄, *p. a.*, cooled,
 refreshed.
 ϕιοννα-λᾱο̄ς, -λᾱο̄ις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 captain, a leader.
 ϕιοννᾱς, -ό̄ιη̄, -ό̄ζα, *f.*, a royston
 crow, etc. (also ϕεαννᾱς).
 ϕιοννα-ῥο̄ς, -ῥο̄ς, -ῥο̄ς, *m.*,
 a flower, a blossom; used also
 as a female personal name.
 ϕιοννα-ῥο̄ς, -αῑζε, *a.*, flowery,
 full of blossoms.
 ϕιοννᾱς, -αῑζε, *a.*, fair (= ϕιοννᾱ).
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -αῑη̄, *m.*, risk, jeopardy,
 struggle (used somewhat like
venture); οὐ̄λ ῑ ὀϕιοννα-ῥῑ
 ῥύ̄ο̄αῑμ, to approach so near the

powder as to incur risk (as in
 battle).
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -αῑζε, *a.*, venturesome.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, *m.*, a grape.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -ά̄ιη̄, -ά̄ιη̄, *f.*, the
 vine tree.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -αῑη̄, *a.*, true, real, honest,
 faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine;
 even, exact; somet. as *subst.*, *f.* :
 κό̄κᾱιη̄ᾱς λε ϕῑρ ῑρ λε ὑ̄ρ̄ιη̄,
 cooking with truth and with
 what is false, a folk-tale in-
 spired by a proverb.
 ϕιοννα-, *intensive prefix*, very, truly,
 quite (with *a.*); real, perfect,
 complete (with *subst.*).
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -ῥῑ, *m.*, act of verifying,
 proving; asserting, testifying.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -αῑς, -αῑς, *m.*, the back-
 bone; a verge or ridge; the
 back of a hill. See ϕιᾱρ̄αῦ.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I make true,
 verify, fulfil.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, *g. id.*, *f.*, true repen-
 tance, perfect contrition.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -αῑη̄, *a.*, steadfast,
 lasting, livelong.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, *f.*, instruction, a
 discourse, act of chanting; ᾱς
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ ἑο̄ῑ, chanting
 music (of birds) (*E. R.*).
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, *a.*, truly affable, truly
 gentle; somet. used as *subs.*, as
 in ϕιοννα-ῥῑ ῥά̄ιη̄, a hearty
 welcome.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, *g.* -ῥῑ, *pl.* -ῥῑ, *m.* and *f.*, a true friend.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, *v. tr.*, I keep carefully, guard
 well.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -αῑη̄, *a.*, truly
 faithful; sincerely virtuous.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, *a.*, sincere, true,
 genuine, righteous.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -αῑ, *f.*, truth, veracity,
 sincerity, righteousness.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -αῑη̄, *m.*, great suffer-
 ing, great loss or injury.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, *g. id.*, *f.*, the vast
 deep (*poet.*).
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, -αῑ, *f.*, genuine
 fury.
 ϕιοννα-ῥῑ, *a.*, very near; ῥο̄ ϕιοννα-

ῥαρ, immediately; as *subs.*, proximity; ἰ θῖορ-ῥαρ ὅαμ, very near me.
 ῥιορ-ῥταν, -αινε, *a.*, pure, stainless, chaste, sincere.
 ῥιορ-ῥταине, *f.*, quintessence; sincerity; chastity.
 ῥιορ-ῥράδ, *m.*, true love.
 ῥιορ-ῥράιν, *f.*, thorough detestation; intense dislike (*Donl.*).
 ῥιορ-ῥράнна, *indec. a.*, exceedingly ugly.
 ῥιορ-ῥαοῦ, *m.*, a true hero.
 ῥιορῥαίμεντ, *pl.* -ῥοε, *f.*, the firmament.
 ῥιορ-ῥάιτ, *a.*, truly good or generous.
 ῥιορ-ῥόρ, -όρνε, *a.*, truly great.
 ῥιορ-ῥούλλαῦ, *m.*, the summit (of a hill), the very top.
 ῥιορ-ῥαοῦ (ῥαοῦῦτα), *a.*, truly pure, very holy.
 ῥιοῥῥαν, -αινε, *f.*, a kind of long coarse grass (also ῥιοῥῥάν, which see); ῥαοῥῥαν (*Mayo*).
 ῥιορ-ῥαῥῥῥαῖνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of truly foretelling.
 ῥιορ-ῥαῥῥῥαῖνεῦτ, -ῥ, *f.*, true prophecy.
 ῥιορ-ῥόβαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a spring well.
 ῥιορ-ῥοῥαῦ, -αιῥ, *m.*, the very beginning.
 ῥιορ-ῥοῥῥαῦ, -αιῦ, *m.*, true fasting.
 ῥιορ-ῥῥαῥῥ, -αιῥε, *a.*, truly or exceedingly pitiful, sad, wretched.
 ῥιορ-ῥῥαῥῥ, -αιῥε, *f.*, exceeding woe or pity, great misery.
 ῥιορ-ῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥ, *m.*, the real beginning. See ῥῥῥ.
 ῥιορ-ῥαῦῥῥῥ, *m.*, the summit, the very top, the uppermost point; genuine cream.
 ῥιορ-ῥαῖνεῥ, -οῥῥ, *m.*, a wilderness, perfect solitude, desert place; sheer loneliness.
 ῥιορ-ῥαῖῥῥ, -αιῥε, *a.*, utterly proud, very vain.
 ῥιορ-ῥαῥῥ, -ῥαῖῥε, *a.*, truly noble.
 ῥιοῥῥῥαῦ, -ῥῥῥε, *m.*, act of certifying, verifying; verification.

ῥιοῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥ, *v. tr.*, I verify, certify (*ῥιοῥῥῥῥῥ, id.*).
 ῥιορ-ῥῥῥε, *m.*, pure or fresh water; spring water.
 ῥιορ, *g.* ῥεῥῥῥ, *pl.* ῥεῥῥῥῥ, knowledge, information, intelligence, art, science, word; occult knowledge, prophetic knowledge; οῦῥ ῥῥῥορ, to go to seek, to go to; ῥῥῥ ῥῥῥορ, to get intelligence of him; ῥῥῥ ῥῥῥορ ὅο, ῥ ῥῥῥ ῥῥῥορ ὅο, without (his) knowing it, unknown to; ῥῥῥορ ὅο βεῥῥ ῥῥ (ῥοῥῥῥ) ῥῥ (ῥῥῥῥ), to know, have heard, have information of; ῥῥῥορ ῥῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, to get knowledge of, to know; ῥῥῥορ ὅο ῥῥῥ ῥῥ, to send for, send a message for, send word to, to invite; ῥῥ ῥῥῥῥορ ὅαῥῥῥῥ, in my opinion, I am sure; ῥῥῥ ῥῥῥῥορ ὅῥῥῥ? how do you know? ῥῥῥ ῥῥῥορ ῥῥῥε, he has occult or prophetic knowledge; βεῥῥῥ ῥεῥῥῥ, a fortune-teller; ῥῥῥ ῥῥῥορ ῥ ῥῥῥῥῥῥ ῥῥῥε, he knows his business; ῥῥῥ ῥῥῥορ ῥῥῥῥῥῥ (ῥῥῥῥ ῥῥῥῥῥ), I know (this phrase is somet. used transitively, as ῥῥῥῥ ῥῥῥῥῥ ῥ, I know it); ῥῥῥορ with prep. ῥῥῥῥ forms a noun combination; ἰ ῥῥῥῥ-ῥῥῥορ ὅῥῥῥ, unknown to you; ἰ θῖορῥ ῥῥῥῥῥ ἰ ῥῥῥῥ-ῥῥῥορ, openly and secretly (the *pl.* ῥεῥῥῥῥ is used esp. of Fionn Mac Cumhall's special art of divination, etc.); ῥῥῥ ῥῥῥορ ῥῥῥῥ ῥῥῥῥῥ, ῥῥ., I wonder whether, etc. (*Don.*), corresponding to ῥῥ ῥεῥῥῥῥ ῥῥ ῥῥῥῥῥ (*M.*).
 ῥῥορ, -ῥῥε, *f.*, a vision. See ῥῥῥ.
 ῥῥῥῥῥ, -αιῥε, *a.*, knowing, expert, instructive, intelligent; ῥῥορ ῥῥῥῥῥ, instinctively; ῥῥορ ῥ. ὅαῥῥ, to my knowledge, so far as I know; ῥῥ ῥῥῥῥῥ ὅαῥῥ, I know.
 ῥῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥ, *f.*, occult science; sorcery, divination.
 ῥῥῥῥῥῥῥ, -ῥῥῥῥῥ, *a.*, expert, skilful, knowing.
 ῥῥῥῥῥῥ, -αιῥε, *a.*, inquisitive, prying, busy; knowing.

ෆ10
 ෆ10ෆෆෆ, -ෆ1ෆෆ, *m.*, act of enquiring, visiting; summons, visitation.
 ෆ10ෆෆෆ, *g. id., pl.*, -ෆෆ, *f.*, an enquiry.
 ෆ10ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *v. tr.*, I ask, I enquire, I visit.
 ෆ10ෆෆෆ, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.
 ෆ10ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.
 ෆ10ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.
 ෆ10ෆ, -ෆ, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin.
 ෆ10ෆ, -ෆ, *m.*, a rainbow.
 ෆ10ෆ, -ෆ, *m.*, common wheat grass (*tritium repens*).
 ෆ10, -*e, f.*, truth (*O'N.*). See ෆ10 and ෆ10.
 ෆ10- (ෆ10-), *intensive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen.* or *oe*).
 ෆ10-ෆ, *f.*, true life.
 ෆ10-ෆ, *m.*, justice, righteousness.
 ෆ10-ෆ, *a.*, truly affirmed, quite certain, very exact.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *a.*, very handsome, pretty.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *m.*, the true God. See ෆ10.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *a.*, sincere, genuine, true, loyal. See ෆ10.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -*e, -eanna, f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).
 ෆ10, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; ෆ10, a true image.
 ෆ10, -*a, f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.
 ෆ10, -ෆ, *pl. id., m.*, a ferret; ෆ10, ferret's milk, a cure for the whooping cough.
 ෆ10-ෆ, *m.*, an eagle.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *pl. id., m.*, a righteous person, a just man; *na ෆ10-ෆ*, the elect.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, -ෆ, *m.*, a righteous man.

ෆ15
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *a.*, just, righteous.
 ෆ10-ෆ, *a.*, male, masculine.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, -ෆ, *m.*, a male.
 ෆ10-ෆ, *a.*, male, masculine. (*Note.—P. O'C.* says of ෆ10-ෆ and ෆ10-ෆ, etc., that they are "redundant abstracts and superfluous.")
 ෆ10-ෆ, -*a, f.*, of the male kind; manhood.
 ෆ10-ෆ, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -*a, f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *a.*, truly learned, very intelligent.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *m.*, true knowledge, knowledge.
 ෆ10-ෆ, *f.*, act of keenly watching (also ෆ10-ෆ).
 ෆ10-ෆ, *f.*, a true convention.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *a.*, really sharp.
 ෆ10-ෆ, *a.*, truly wise, very wise, very cunning.
 ෆ10-ෆ, *g. id., pl.*, -ෆ, *m.*, a little man, a mannikin.
 ෆ10-ෆ, *g. id., f.*, truth.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -*a, f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.
 ෆ10-ෆ, *f.*, the masculine gender; ෆ10-ෆ, it is a masculine noun.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *m.*, the real bottom, the lowest depth.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *a.*, deepest, lowest, nethermost.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *a.*, very foolish, very insipid.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *m.*, multiplication.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *v. tr.*, I multiply.
 ෆ10-ෆ, -ෆ, *a.*, truly or absolutely necessary.
 ෆ10, -*e, f.*, a dream, a vision.
 ෆ10, -*e, f.*, a dye, a tincture.
 ෆ10, -*e, f.*, a dream, an art, divination (*nom.* also ෆ10, ෆ10 and ෆ10).
 ෆ10, -ෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).

ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *m.*, a dyer; ෆෆෆ ෆෆ, *id.*
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, acting the informer.
 ෆෆෆ, *g. id.*, *f.*, the science of physio.
 ෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, the practice of physio.
 ෆෆෆෆ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ෆෆ, m.*, a physician.
 ෆෆෆ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ෆෆ, m.*, a man of knowledge.
 ෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.
 ෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆෆ, *f.* (also *g. -ෆෆෆ, pl. -ෆෆෆෆ, m.*), a chess-board; a game of chess; ෆෆෆෆ ෆෆෆෆෆ, a chess-board; ෆෆෆෆ ෆෆෆෆෆ, a chess-man; ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ ෆෆෆෆෆ, a set of chess-men.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, chess-playing, art of playing chess.
 ෆෆෆෆ. See ෆෆෆෆෆ and ෆෆෆෆ.
 ෆෆ, *m.*, worth, price, equivalent; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to; used (generally with *gen.*) in the sense of even: *ní ෆෆ ෆෆෆ é ෆ ෆෆෆෆෆ*, it is not worth my while to do it; *ní ෆෆ ෆෆෆ é ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ*, he does not think it worth his while to see it; *ඔෆ ෆෆෆ ෆ ෆෆෆ é*, it would be very valuable; *ní ෆෆ ෆෆෆෆෆ é*, it is not worth a shilling; *ní ෆෆ ෆෆෆෆෆ ෆෆ é*, it is of less value than a pin; *níෆ ෆෆ ෆෆ ෆෆෆෆෆ ෆෆෆ*, he has not even shoes; *ෆෆ ෆ ෆෆෆෆෆ ෆෆෆ*, even at the point of death; *ෆෆ ෆෆෆෆ*, even. (*Note.*—Probably ෆෆ, worth, and ෆෆ, even, as much as, are distinct words.)
 ෆෆෆෆෆ, *indec. a.*, worthy, valuable.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, worthy, valuable, good, generous, discreet.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, worth, goodness, merit, excellence; generosity; discretion.

ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, worth, dignity. See ෆෆෆෆ.
 ෆෆෆෆ, *g. ෆෆෆෆ, m.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering, raging; *ෆෆ ෆෆෆෆ*, boiling, raging.
 ෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *p. p. ෆෆෆෆ, v. intr. and tr.*, I boil, I simmer, I bubble.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, fury, boiling rage.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, act of boiling, bubbling, simmering.
 ෆෆෆෆ, *p. a.*, boiled; boiling, raging.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.* See ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ. See ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ.
 ෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, a "pearl" on the eye (*Con.*).
 ෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, price, value (*ON.*).
 ෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, worthy, respectable. See ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ.
 ෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, worthiness, discretion (also ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ).
 ෆෆෆෆ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ෆෆෆ, f.*, a blast of wind.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, windy, stormy.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).
 ෆෆෆෆෆ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ෆෆ, m.*, a flagon (*A.*).
 ෆෆෆෆ, *g. ෆෆෆෆ, pl. ෆෆෆෆ, ෆෆෆෆ, m.*, a prince, a chief, a lord, a gentleman; a hero; a principality; ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, a chief smith.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, *m.*, a royal treasure.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆෆ, *a.*, princely, generous; heavenly, celestial.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, *indec. a.*, noble, princely, royal.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, nobility, royalty.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆෆ, *a.*, generous, hospitable, big-hearted.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆ, *f.*, princeliness, generosity; show, pomp.
 ෆෆෆෆෆෆෆෆ, -ෆෆ, *m.*, kingdom, dominion, sovereignty; paradise, heaven.

- flaiteanar**, -aír, *m.*, heaven. *See* flaiteamnar.
flaitear, *g.* -tír or -teapa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'rna flaitear-aíð, and 'rna flaítir, in heaven; cóm-f., joint reign.
flaítneapac, -aíge, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.
flapraíl, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp. of cattle.
flaó, -eróe, -ta, *f.*, a feast, a banquet; a collation.
flaóac, -aíge, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive.
flaóac, -aíge, *m.*, an entertainer, a host.
flaóacár, -aír, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.
flaóaróeac, -oíge, *a.*, festive, fond of feasts.
flaóruimn, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.
flaóuḡaó, -uigete, *m.*, act of banqueting.
flaóuigim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.
fleangac, -aíge, *m.*, a kind of dogfish (also fleanḡac).
fleann uirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, water crowfoot (*runculus aquaticus*).
flearc, *g. fleirc* and *flearca*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.
flearc, -eirce, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the River Fesk, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.
flearc, -eirce, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; túit ré ar flearc a óroma, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; ar faoil-flearc a óroma, *id.*
flearcac, -aíge, *m.*, a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (flearcac formerly signified a man distinguished by a badge of honour.)
flearcacán, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rustic, a boor, a countryman.
fléirc, -e, -eača, *f.*, a blow (*Con.*). *See* pléarc.
flúbin. *See* flúbin.
flúic, -e, *f.*, chickweed (*O'N.*).
flúic-béalac, -aíge, *a.*, that salivates or flows at the mouth; cf. flúic-fónac.
flúice, *g. id.*, *f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.
flúiceact, -a, *f.*, moisture, ooze, phlegm.
flúicróeact, -a, *f.*, moisture, wetness.
flúicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleet.
flúic-fneacta, *g. id.* and -ró, *m.*, sleet.
flúicte, *p. a.*, wet through.
flúic, -íce, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; féar flúic, grazing, as opposed to féar tímm, hay; tá ré flúic ḡo maic, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*).
flúicáó, -cta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of wetting; a wetting.
flúicám, -caó, *v. tr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.
flúicán, -áim, *m.*, moisture, rain, liquid.
flúicán, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog (*Der.*).
flúiclac, -aíge, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*).
flúicnar, -aír, *m.*, moisture, wetness, ooze.
flúicna, *g. id.*, *f.*, wetness, moisture, rain.
flúicnar, -aír, *m.*, moisture, dampness.
flúic-fónac, -aíge, *a.*, wet at the nose; cf. "sape emungeris, exi ocuis et propera, sicco venit altera naso" (*Juvenal.*).
flúic-fúileac, -líge, *a.*, having running or watery eyes; tearful.
flócar, -aír, *m.*, a lock of wool.
flóir, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*).
flúirre, *g. id.*, *f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; f. ve'n arán, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

flúirfeac, -rúe, *a.*, generous, liberal.

flurca, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a flux; *nom.* also florc; florc an báir, the last discharge of the body before death.

flúrcairfeact, -*a, f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí aS f. leir, don't be flattering him (*Om.*).

fó, *prep.*, under, for, at, about, throughout, along, towards. *See* fá.

fó, *prefac*, under.

fo (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as fo-úime, a person here and there; fo-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní fó-éneáó ruair, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*).

fo-baile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

fóbaí, *f.*, an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.

fóbaí, -arfa, *g. id., f.*, a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.

fóbaí, (ruabair), -arfa, *f.*, a charge, attack, onset; *also* trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.

fobar, *pl. -bhairé, m.*, the eyebrow. *See* fadar.

fóbbaim, -bair and -bair, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident; ó'fóbaí oic von urcáir, evil nearly came of the east (*poem on Fer.*); ba ó'fóbaí ró é vo dhruceáó he nearly broke it (where ó'fóbaí seems from this verb); níor ó'fóbaí ná zo mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; fóbaí uain veairmao vo téanaí aír, I had almost forgotten it (*Don.*); fóbaí zo vcuirfeáó, he almost fell; níor ó'fóbaí liom, I could hardly; níor ó'fóbaí ná zo dhruceáó fé aírceáó, not likely that he would not get money, *i.e.*, he would get money. fo-buailim, -aláó, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

focaíl-fíreamact, -*a, f.*, etymology.

focaíl-fíreamuróe, *g. id., m.*, an etymologist.

focaín, -ana, *f.*, cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. *See* facaim.

focaín, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'n a focaín, near him, about him; i dhocaín, with, along with, together with, in presence of (*with gen.*); i n-'focaín rin, along with that, also; i dhocaín beir vealb, along with being poor.

focal, *g. focaíl, pl. id.* and focta, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; ar aon f. le, in agreement with, agreed; zaot an focaíl, a mere hint; focaíl maizaó, a taunt, a bye-word; an noubaí, fé aon níó? focaíl, did he say anything? not a word; an focaír meara 'na plúic, his worst language.

focall (focoll), -aíl, *m.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; caí amac an foall, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); foall an báir, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.

foallac, -aíe, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm.

fo-catair, *f.*, a suburb.

fo-ceann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

focta, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (*O'N.*); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). *See* focta, a cave.

focta, *g. id., m.*, the north, especially the north of Ireland (*obs.*).

focta, *g. id., m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as Tír an focta, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; tuat an focta, a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'.*).

φοcλαc, -αιγε, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse.
 φοcλ6ρη, -6ρη, -6ρηυ6ε, *m.*, a dictionary; a vocabulary.
 φοcμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -υ6ε, *m.*, a kibe, a ohilblain.
 φοcμαυ6, -ε, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* αυ) (also *nom.* φοcαυ6).
 φοcμαυ6εαc, -υ6ε, *a.*, mooking, scoffing, jeering.
 φοcμαυ6εαυ6, -υ6ε, *m.*, act of mooking at, scoffing (at, ρά).
 φοcμαυ6ιμ, *υ.* φοcμαυ6, *v. tr.*, I scoff at, mook, deride (also φοcαυ6ιμ).
 φοcμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bosom.
 φου6, -6υ6, *pl. id.* and -6υα, *m.*, a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; ι βρυ6 ρά λειτ, apart, in a quiet spot; ρ6υ αν θαic, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (*Con.*); νί'λ αυ ρ6υ αν υομαιν, γc., there is not in the world, etc.
 ρ6 υ', under thy. *See* ρά.
 ρ6υαc, -αιγε, *a.*, of sods; landed.
 ρ6υαι, -ε, *f.*, a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.
 ρ6υαιμ, -αλαυ6, *p. p.* -λε, *v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.
 ρ6υαιτε, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.
 ρ6υάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country; ρ6υάν na βρυαν, the land of the Fenians, i.e., Ireland (*Fer. et alii*).
 ρ6υ-βαιρηγυ6, -ε, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.
 ρ6υλα, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.
 ρ6υομαιν, *g.* -οιμνε, *pl.* -οιμνυ6ε and -οιμνεαc, *f.*, a gulf.
 ρ6υ-υομαρ, -αιρ, -6ιμρε, *m.*, a wicket.
 ρ6υ-υορυ6, -6οιρυ6, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.
 ρ6υ-υουμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -6ουοιμε, *m.*, a common man, servant, inferior

person; an odd person; a person here and there. *See* ρο.
 ρ6υα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ννα, *m.*, a dart, a javelin; an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with ρά); τυ6 ρέ ρ6υα ραοι, he made a sudden assault on him.
 ρ6υαc, -αιγυ6, -αιγε, *m.*, a marauder, a plunderer.
 ρ6υαιλ, -γυ6α, -γυ6αc, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; αυ ρ6υαιλ, plundering, outlawed.
 ρ6υαιλμ, -λε, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. *See* ρ6υγυ6ιμ.
 ρ6υαιλτε, *p. a.*, destructive; also plundered.
 ρ6υαμ, *υ.* ρ6υα, *v. tr.*, I attack, rob, expel.
 ρ6υαμτ, -ε, -εαc, *f.*, a service; ability.
 ρ6υαμτεαc, -τιγε, *a.*, sufficient; serviceable; good, fit. *See* ρ6υ-αντα and ρ6υανταc.
 ρ6υαμτ-ξεαμάν, *m.*, loud complaining.
 ρ6υαμτ, -αμτ, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. *See* ρ6υμαυ6.
 ρ6υαντα, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable; μυ6 εγυ6ιν ρ6υαντα, something good or serviceable.
 ρ6υανταc, -αιγυ6, -αιγε, *m.*, a servant, an attendant.
 ρ6υανταc, -αιγε, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful.
 ρ6υανταcτ, -α, *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.
 ρ6υανταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, utility, service, sufficiency.
 ρ6υ-αοτ, *f.*, a gentle wind.
 ρ6υαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, sound, noise; proclamation.
 ρ6υαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, favour (*U.*); pron. as if ραερ; cα υταδαιρητι υαμ αν ρ. νό αν ρονν, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*).
 ρ6υαρμαc, -αιγε, *a.*, sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also ρ6υαρταc).

ροξαρθ, -ξαρθε, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

ροξαρ-μυρη, *f.*, loud lamentation.

ροξθανάν, -άν, *m.*, a thistle. See ρότανάν and ρεόθανόν.

ροξλας, -αιξε, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering.

ροξλας, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a robber.

ροξλαϊροεατ, -α, *f.*, robbery, plunder; *f. μαηα*, piracy.

ροξλουζαθ, -ουζτε, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; λυττ ροξλουζτε, plunderers.

ροξλουρο, *g. id., pl. -ουροτε, m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.

ροξλουξιμ, -ουζαθ, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.

ροξλουξτε, *p. a.*, plundered.

ροξλουμ, *g. -λουμτα and -λουμα, pl. -λουμτε*, act of learning; learning, instruction, education.

ροξλουμτε, *g. id., pl. -τιροτε, m.*, a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.

ροξλουμμ (ροξλουμξιμ), *υ.* ροξλουμ, *imper. id.*, I learn; αξ ροξλουμ θαιρ, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.

ροξλουμτα, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

ροξμην, -μην, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; μετεαμ αν ρόξμην, μεαθόν ρόξμην, September; Οειρεαθ ρόξμην, October.

ροξμηνιας, -αιξε, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

ροξμηνιας, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a Pomorian.

ροξμηνιρο, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a harvestman.

ροξμोर, -οιρ, *m.*, obedience, homage, respect (also ρομोर and ρομोर).

ροξναθ, -ξαντα, *m.*, act of serving (also ροξναμ).

ροξναμ, *υ.* ροξναμ, *imper. ροξαιμ, v. intr.*, I serve, avail,

am of service to (vo); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.

ροξναμ, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, vo); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; ni'lim αν ροξναμ, I am ill, but usually not ταιμ αν ροξναμ, I am well; ροξναμ μο ελουαρ, the use of my ears; ουινε ξαν ροξναμ, a useless, idle person; τα ρε ξαν θειτ αν ρ., he is ill; τα ρε αν ρ., it is obtainable or ready for use (*Don.*).

ροξνουξιμ, -ναθ, *v. intr.*, I reverence, serve (with vo).

ροξναο, -ξαντα, *pl. id. and -ξναροτε, m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with vo); renouncing, excluding (with ο); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.

ροξναμ, -ξαιτε and -ξναο, *v. intr.*, I tingle, I make a noise, resound.

ροξναμ, -ξναο and -ξαιτε, *v. tr.*, I order, command (with vo); renounce, exclude (with ο); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; ταιμ αξ ρόξαιτε να μθό ραιμ ουιτε, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); ρόξναμ υαιμ ο, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.

ροξτα, *p. a.*, plundered.

ροξυρ, *comp. ροιγρε and ροιρce*, near, close to, near at hand; as *subs.*, nearness, proximity. ροξυρ vo μθαναιμ, quite near Mannin; ι θροξυρ, near at hand; ι θροξυρε, *comp. form of prepositional phrase*, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.

ροξυραιμ, -αο, *v. intr.*, I draw near, approach, advance towards (*O'N.*).

բօճեալ, -շիլ, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*).

բօճեմնոցիմ, -նոցաՅ, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

բօճեմնոցած, -նոցե, *m.*, a succession, a series.

բօճեր, -ճեր, -ճերքեանա, *f.*, a sub-division, an item.

բօթ, *g. id., f.*, length. *See* բաթ.

բօրօն, *g. id., pl. -րօ, f.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; բալա բ., a sod wall; բ. բերին, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an *caol-բօ, id.*

բօրօն մարարօ, *m.*, a cause of confusion or error, like will-o'-the-wisp (*Con.*).

բօջօեճ, -ոջե, *a.*, patient, long-suffering.

բօջեճ, -ջեջե, -ջեճ, *f.*, a small or worthless branch.

բօջր, -ջր, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude (*nom.* also բօջրօ).

բօջրօեճ, -ոջր, *a.*, patient.

բօջր, *g. id., f.*, patience (*M.*); *Սօ ծիր ար ան ծրօջր ար, she lost her patience.*

բօջրեճ. *See* բաջրած and բաջար.

բօջրիմ. *See* բօջրիմ.

բօջր, *f.*, nearness, proximity; 1 ծր., near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). *See* բօջր.

բօջրեճ, -ճ, *f.*, nearness, proximity; 1 ծր. (with *g.*), near, within the distance of, within; 1 ծր. շատրմա(n) Սօ'ն Սեի, about a quarter to ten.

բօլ, in *go բօլ*, yet, still (*Don.*). *See* բօլլ.

բօլճեմ, -ե, -եանա, *f.*, a blemish, a stain, a blast, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. *See* օլճեմ.

բօլճեմեճ, -միջե, *a.*, having a stain or blemish; scandalous. *See* օլճեմեճ.

բօլճեճօր, -ճա, -ճիրօ, *m.*, a conjurer.

բօլճեճօրեճ, -ճ, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

բօլճար, -ճր, *m.*, a mystery.

բօլճար, -ճր, *a.*, dark, obscure.

բօլճարճ, -ճիջե, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.

բօլճարն, -ն, *pl. id., m.*, concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer, hence an asp.

բօլճր, -ր, -րօ, *f.*, anything hidden or mysterious.

բօլեանիմ, *v.* բօլեանիմիմ, *v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

բօլեանիմիմ, -իմի, *f.*, close pursuit.

բօլեանն, -ն, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

բօլեան, բօլեանոճ. *See* բօլեան, բօլեանոճ.

բօլեմ, *f.*, a light leap.

բօլեմեճ, -միջե, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

բօլիջեճ, -իջե, *a.*, secret. *See* բօլիջեճ.

բօլլ; *go բ.* quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; *often transl.* awhile, for awhile, yet; wait! stay! (*go բօլլ* is the ordinary word for *yet, still*, in *Roscommon, N. Mayo and Don.*); բօլլին = a little while; *go բօլլին*, for a little while; *նի ծեճ ար Սօ* a *Ծալե go բօլլ*, I'll not be going home for awhile; *տճ բե ար ար ար ար ար go բօլլ*, it is still raining (*Con. and U.*); բօլլ! բօլլ! easy! easy! wait! wait!

բօլլեճ, *go բօլլեճ*, for awhile. բօլլեճիմիմ, -իմի, *f.*, act of suing.

բօլլեանն, -ն, *a.*, meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.

բօլլիջեճ, -իջե, *a.*; *Սօ ցօլ բի go բ.*, she cried softly.

բօլլիմ (*gov. the dat. with Սօ*), *v.* բօլլեանիմ (first syllable pron. "fell"), *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). *See* բերիմ.

բօլլին, *m.*, a little while (used *adv.*).

բօւլբբբբ, -բբբ, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

բօւլբբբբ, -բբբբ, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

բօւլբբբբ, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.

բօւլբբբբբբ, -բբբ, -բբբբ, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

բօւլբբբբբ, -բբբբ, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.

բօւբբբբ, *m.*, a small cloud (*O'N.*).

բօւբբբ, *v.* -բբբ, *v. tr.*, I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also բբբբբ and բբբբբ).

բօւբբ, *g. id., pl.* -բբբ, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

բօւբ (բօւբբբբ), *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.

բօւբ, -*e. f.*, pursuit (*Kea.*).

բօւբ- (բօւբ-), *intensivitive prefix*, as in բօւբբբբ, բօւբբբբ, etc.

բօւբ, -*e.* -բբբ, *f.*, a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.

բօւբ, -*e. f.*, help, aid, assistance; բբբբ, irreparable.

բօւբբ, -*e.* -բբբ, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

բօւբբ, -*e.* -բբբ, *f.*, a welt, a soar, an impression.

բօւբբբբ, -բբբ, -բբբ, *m.*, an elder, an elderly person.

բօւբբբբ, -բբբ, *a.*, covered with welts, corns; rough, coarse.

բօւբբբբբ, -բբբ, *pl. id., m.*, a stout, lusty man.

բօւբբբբբ, -բբբբ, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

բօւբբբ, -բբբ, *v. intr.*, I appear, present myself (*O'N.*).

բօւբբբբբբ, *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

բօւբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, etc.

բօւբբբբ, *f.*, strength, force; oppression.

բօւբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *a.*, strong, powerful, oppressive.

բօւբբբբ (pron. բօւբբբբ), *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.

բօւբբբբբբ, -բ, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility.

բօւբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *pl. id., m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.

բօւբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

բօւբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *pl. id., m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

բօւբբբբբ, -բբբ, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

բօւբբբբ, -բ, *m.*, fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

բօւբբբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; na նբբբ բօւբբբբբբբ, good things at table, "pinguia" (*Kea.*).

բօւբբբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *a.*, going before, preceding.

բօւբբբբբբբբ, -բբբբ, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before.

բօւբբբբբբբբ, -բբբբ, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

բօւբբբբ, *indec. a.*, learned, proficient, perfect.

բօւբբբբբբ, -բբբբ, *a.*, very red.

բօւբբբբբբբ, -բբբ, *m.*, act of wounding.

բօւբբբբբբբ, -բ, *v. tr.*, I red-den, wound, wound grievously.

բօւբբբբ, *f.*, sweet briar.

բօւբբբբ, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

բօւբբբբ, *g.* բօւբբբ, *d.* բօւբբբբ, *dpl.* բօւբբբբ, *f.*, a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; բօւբբբբ բբբբբ, a set of

chessmen; բօլբան ծնո, a boat's crew.
 Բօլբանոժ, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.
 Բօլ-բիջեան, -ջն, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion.
 Բօլ-բիջեանժօր, -ծր, -ծրութե, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.
 Բօլ-բիջեանժ, -նիջե, *a.*, extremely violent.
 Բօլ-բիջնիջե, *g. id., f.*, violence.
 Բօլ-բիջնիջնիմ, -նիջնիմ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (բօլ-բիջնիմ, *id.*).
 Բօլբք. *See* բօլբժե.
 Բօլբքեժ, -ճ, *f.*, perfection; old age, senility. *See* բօլբժեժ.
 Բօլ-բիբքնիջե, *g. -բիբքնիջե, f.*, a minute questioning.
 Բօլ-բիւս, -ւսե, *a.*, very damp, wet.
 Բօլ-բիւսալ, -ալ, *pl. id., m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (*O'N.*).
 Բօլբքեան, *g. -նիմ, -նիջե and -նիջե, pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building.
 Բօլբքնիջնիմ, -նեան, *v. tr.*, I build (*also* բօլբքեանիմ).
 Բօլբքնիջե, *p. a.*, built.
 Բօլբքնիջեօր, -օր, -օրութե, *m.*, a builder.
 Բօլբքնիւս, -ւսիջե, *a.*, preposterous (*O'N.*).
 Բօլբքնիմ. *See* բօլբքնիմ.
 Բօլբքնիմ, *v. intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; ջօ ծրօրութժ Ծնօ օրն, may God help me.
 Բօլբքնիմ, *v. intr.*, I suit, fit (օօ, to) (*Don.*). *See* օրնիմ.
 Բօլբքնիմալ, -մալ, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.
 Բօլբքնիմալալ, -ալիջե, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.
 Բօլբքնիմօր. *See* բօլբքնիմօր.
 Բօլբքնիմ, *in phr.* Իօժ Բօլբքնիմ = Իօժ ճաքնիմ, without you, in your absence (*Con.*).
 Բօլբքնիմնիմ, -նիմ, *f.*, act of helping,

succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.
 Բօլբքնիմալ, -ալիմ, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.
 Բօլբքնիմալալ, -ալիմ, *m.*, act of widening.
 Բօլբքնիմալիմ, -ալիմ, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.
 Բօլբքնիմալալ, -ալիմ, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.
 Բօլբքնիմալալ, -ալիմ, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; բօլբքնիմալալալ, *id.* (*Ker.*).
 Բօլբքնիմալ, *g. id., f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading.
 Բօլբքնիմալ, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.
 Բօլբքնիմալ, -ալ, *pl. id., m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.
 Բօլբքնիմալիմ, -ալիմ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.
 Բօլբքնիմալ, *indec. p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled.
 Բօլբքնիմ, -ե, *pl. -ութե and -եժ, f.*, a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; յ ծր. մուս, in the form of a pig.
 Բօլբքնիմալ, -ալիմ, *a.*, formal, in style.
 Բօլբքնիմալ, -ալիմ, *m.*, a rolling-stone (*O'N.*).
 Բօլբքնիմալ, -ալիմ, *a.*, in a rolling manner.
 Բօլբքնիմալ, -ալիմ, *pl. id., m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.
 Բօլբքնիմալ, -ալիմ, *pl. id., m.*, great violence, oppression.
 Բօլբքնիմալ, -ալիմ, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.
 Բօլբքնիմալիմ, -ալիմ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.
 Բօլբքնիմ, -ե, *f.*, a furnace.
 Բօլբքնիմալ, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce.
 Բօլբքնիմ, -նեան, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).
 Բօլբքնիմալ, -ալիմ, *a.*, very

venomous, bitter, virulent, passionate; sore, painful.
 ποίηραβό, -ριτε, *pl. id., m.*, act of harrowing; a harrowing; tearing; rubbing one against another; contending; shuffling (in dancing) (also ποίηραβό).
 ποίηραειτ, -άλα, *f.*, act of rummaging (also ποίηραειτ).
 ποίη-φέροεαβό, -οτε, *m.*, dropsy.
 ποίηριμ, -ρεαβό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harrow; I rub against another (te); I tear; I struggle or contend with (te); I pull; I shuffle in dancing; ας ρτακαβό 'ρ ας ποίηραβό, pulling and tearing; ποίηριζιμ, *id.*
 ποίηριτνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, suitable, fitting (*Don.*).
 ποίη-τεαδαρι, -αρι, *pl. id., m.*, the primary instruction in anything, generally used in the plural as the rudiments or elements.
 ποίητεαμαίτ, -μίλα, *a.*, bold, brave, stout.
 ποίητιλ, -ε, *a.*, powerful, mighty, strong, hardy, able, courageous, patient (also ποίηταίλ).
 ποίητιλε, *g. id., f.*, strength, stoutness, hardness, courage, patience.
 ποίητιλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, courage, fortitude, bravery, strength, patience.
 ποίητιμ, -ε, *f.*, the "snowdon" for attaching the hook to the fishing-line (*Con.*).
 ποίητιν. *See* ποίητιν.
 ποίηρι, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, an ewe.
 ποίηρι. *See* ποίηρι.
 ποίηραμ, -ριμ, *m.*, recovery, refreshment. *See* παοίηραμ.
 ποίηραβό, -τιζτε, *m.*, hire, wages; act of hiring, employing.
 ποίητιζιμ, -ιυζαβό and -τεαβό, *v. tr.*, I hire.
 ποίητιζτεοιη, -όριμ, -όριμ, *m.*, a paid servant, a hireling.
 ποίηριτνε, *g. id., f.*, rest, calmness; seriousness, taciturnity.
 ποίηριτνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, graceful, sedate.

ποίηριτνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, seriousness, sedateness.
 ποίητιν. *See* ποίητιν.
 ποίηριτε (ποίηριτε), woods, thickets; *pl.* of ποίηρι; hence the name Furies in Co. Kerry.
 ποίηραμαίτ, -μίλα, *m.*, woody, full of thickets, bosky.
 ποίηρα, -αριζ, -αριζε, *m.*, act of hiding, covering; a veil, a mask hiding-place; ι δρ., concealed hidden; κυρ ι δρ., to hide; ποίηρα οο βαλλ, as much as would cover your limbs (*E. R.*); as *a.*, secret, veiled, hidden.
 ποίηραδάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a covering, a hiding-place; a secret treasure.
 ποίηρατ, ποίηραταρ, salad, water-parsnip.
 ποίηραταίμ (ποίηραταίμ), -άνα, *f.*, toleration, long suffering.
 ποίηραβόρι, -όριμ, -όριμ, *m.*, a bleeder, one who lets blood.
 ποίηραβόεαδτ, -α, *f.*, purity of blood, good breeding; relations, kindred; επαίτ ποίηραβόεατα, a thorough-bred horse.
 ποίηραριζεαδ, -ζιζτε, *a.*, secret, hidden.
 ποίηραριζεοις, -οιζτε, -οιζα, *f.*, a pod (*Don.*).
 ποίηραριτε, *g. id., pl.* -ριμ, *m.*, a mean person; a person of small stature (*M.*).
 ποίηραμ, -οιμ, *a.*, empty, void, vacant; poor, without means.
 ποίηραμαίτ, -μίλα, *a.*, bloody, blood-thirsty.
 ποίηρα, in *phr.* ο'ιορραβό ρέ αν ποίηρα τέ, he would eat anything (some say, αν ποίηρα τέ).
 ποίηραβό, -αίμ, *pl. id., m.*, a bath, a wash, a dipping; a cleansing of the hair by bathing.
 ποίηραμ, -αβό, *v. tr.*, I bathe; I cleanse by washing; I dip in water.
 ποίηραμναδ, -αριζε, *a.*, billowy, boisterous; from ποίηρα, a flood (*U.*).
 ποίηραμ, -ε, *a.*, sound, wholesome, healthy.

ποτλάμει, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness.
 ποτλάμειάει, *-α, f.*, health, wholesomeness, soundness.
 ποτλάμειαι, *-μναι, f.*, a support, a prop.
 ποτλάμεινάει, *-αιγε, a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying.
 ποτλάμεινυζάει, *-υζει, pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.
 ποτλάμεινυζίμ, *-υζάει, v. tr.*, I rule, govern; support; I edify.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-αιγε, a.*, evident, clear (also ποτλάμεινυζίται).
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-αιγε, a.*, deceitful, fallacious (*A. P.*).
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *gef. ποτλάμεινυζίται, a.*, manifest, evident, clear.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-αιγε, a.*, clear, plain, evident.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-αιγε, m.*, a vacancy, emptiness.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-α, f.*, emptiness, want.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *f.*, advantage, opportunity, leisure.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, I excel the excellent (*O'N.*).
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-υζει, m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-υζάει, v. tr.*, I empty, pour out, clear away.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *m.*, act of burning slightly, singeing.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-άει, v. tr.*, I burn, scald, singe.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-αναι, f.*, a tadpole; wood crowfoot.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *g. φυίται, pl. id.* and ποτλάμεινυζίται, *m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.; the tail itself; *ανάμεινυζίται*, the tail bone; ποτλάμεινυζίται, with dishevelled hair; anything, with *neg.*, nothing.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-αιγε, a.*, hairy, having long hair.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-ταιγε, a* thorough

worrying, a choking (*M.*): often ποτλάμεινυζίται.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-ει, a.*, long-haired.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-λείται, a.*, grey-haired.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-νυζει, a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-μναι, pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; *αίτη*, in giddy motion; unsteady gait.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-υζει, m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood (also flying, fluttering, *O'N.*).
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-υζάει, v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *v.* ποτλάμεινυζίται, ποτλάμεινυζίται, *v. tr.*, I cover, hide.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *indec. p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-τίγει, a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-οίται, -οίται, m.*, one who covers or hides.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-αιγε, a.*, supple, agile, nimble.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-άει, m.*, a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-οίται, pl. id., m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-οίται, m.*, homage, obedience (also ποτλάμεινυζίται or ποτλάμεινυζίται).
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-αιγε, a.*, obedient, respectful, dutiful.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *-άει, v. tr.*, I obey, I respect.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *g. id., pl. -οίται, m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *g. id., pl. -οίται, m.*, a freeholder (*McFerbis*, quoted by *C.*).
 ποτλάμεινυζίται, *g. φυίται, pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; *τάμεινυζίται* *οίται*, *γ.*, I long to, etc.; I am predisposed to (even of involuntary actions); *τάμεινυζίται* *οίται*, I feel disposed to vomit (against my consent);

- το ἔλας **πονν** ἔ, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action).
Πονν, *g. πυνν, pl. id., m.*, a tune, a song, an air; **πονν** οἰαῶα, a hymn.
Πονν, *g. πυνν, m.*, land, earth, climate.
Ποννήαιμε, *g. id., f.*, inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness.
Ποννήαιμεαῖτ, *-α, f.*, inclination, propensity; *also* melody; humour; delight, joy.
Ποννήαιρ, *-αιμε, a.*, willing, desirous; diligent, energetic; eager; tuneful, melodious; pleasing, cheerful.
Ποννήαιραῖτ, *-α, f.*, inclination, propensity; melody.
Ποννήα, *g. id., pl. -οε, m.*, a hoop, a fillet, a band; **ποννήαροε** τῶστᾶ, the moulding or framework hoops used by a cooper in steadying the skeletons of vessels; *π. τῶστᾶλαῖα, id.*
Ποννήαιμε, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m.*, a hooper, a cooper.
Ποννήαοτ, *-οἰτε, -οτᾶ, f.*, a meadow flower (bachelor's button).
Ποννήοηρ, *-όηρ, -όηηοε, m.*, a cooper. *See* **ποννήαιμε**.
Πονήαρο (πονάρο, ποήορο, γc.), *-ε, f.*, mockery, derision; a sneer; *ηρ* πᾶηηρ ηῖοη πᾶηηα *νά ηῖοη ποηόηαροε* (*Ker. prov.*).
Πονήαροεαῖτ, *-οἰξ, pl. id., m.*, a jiber, a jester.
Πονήαροημ, *-ήαρο, v. intr.* (with *πά*), I mock, jeer, deride; *νά βῖ ἄξ ποηόηαρο πῦμ*, do not mock me.
Πονήηα, *g. id., pl. -ηοε, m.*, a chisel; *αη* *νά τοῖαῖτ* *λε* *πονήηα* *αη* *αη* *εῖοηοῖτ*, being cut in the stone with a chisel (*F. M., A. D. 1545*) (used in *βᾶηηηαζαῖη* *νά* *εαοη*).
πόη, *-όηη, m.*, the clamp of a rick of turf; *ἄξ* *ευη* *πόηη* *αη* *ἔηηαῖτ* *μόηα*, clamping a rick of turf (*Clare*). *See* **εαῖηεαῖτ**.
Ποη- (**ποηη-**) (*intensive prefix*), great, extreme; before, upon, beyond.

- πόη-αβᾶρο**, *-οε, a.*, early ripe, ripe before the time; precocious.
Ποηᾶο, *-ητᾶ, pl. id., m.*, a roost, a seat, a bench, a loft.
Ποηᾶῖηρ, *-ε, -εαῖα, f.*, a forest; a wild beast's lair (also a gluttonous person or beast).
Ποηᾶῖη, *-ᾶηα, f.*, excess, superfluity; *ἔαη* *β' ποηᾶῖη* *ουητ*, it was lucky for you (*U.*).
Ποηᾶῖη (**ποηᾶῖηεαῖη**, **ποηᾶῖηεᾶο**), *-ᾶηα, pl. id., f.*, an offering, an offer; a gift, an ornament; an order, a command.
Ποηᾶῖηεᾶο, *-ητε, -ηηοε, m.*, a requisition, a command. *See* **ποηᾶῖη**.
Ποη-αῖηημ, *m.*, a nickname; *also* a pronoun or epithet.
Ποη-αῖηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηοε, f.*, a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; *ηῖηη* *νά* *π.* and *ἄηο* *νά* *π.*, place names in *W. Ker.*,
Ποη-αῖηεαῖτ, *-ηηξε, a.*, careful, heedful, attentive.
Ποη-αῖηημ, *-ηε, v. tr.*, I watch, wait, expect.
Ποη-αῖηηηημ, *v. and imper. ποη-αῖηηηρ, v. tr.*, I foretell, forebode.
Ποηᾶῖη, *-ᾶῖη, pl. id., m.*, the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the *ηηεαηξ* or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.
Ποηᾶῖημ, *v. and imper. ποηᾶῖη, v. tr.*, I offer (as a sacrifice), I command.
Ποηᾶη, *-ᾶῖη, m.*, greeting, salutation; *ποηᾶη* *οο* *ευη* *αη*, to greet, to salute (*U., Con., and Scot.*).
Ποηᾶη, *-ᾶῖη, m.*, hemlock (*Con.*).
Πο-ηαηη, *m.*, a short verse or song.
Ποηᾶοηρ, *-ε, -ηοε, f.*, a sandy beach.
Ποηᾶοηρ, *-ε, -εαῖα, f.*, a forest; the haunt of wild beasts. *See* **ποηᾶῖηηρ**.
Ποηᾶρ, *-αῖη, m.*, a law; a basis; history, knowledge; understanding; depth, foundation; institution; **ποηᾶρ** **ποῖαῖη**, an etymological dictionary; **ποηᾶρ** **πᾶηα**,

a general or fundamental account, a history.

φομαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, gravity, sedateness, ease; hence φομαρτα (also φομαρ).

φομαρτα, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady, sedate.

φομαρταετ, -α, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety, solidity.

φορβα, *g. id., m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* κόμματα (κόμφορβα).

φορβαιετ, -αιετ, *f.*, an increase, profit, emolument.

φορβαίτε, *g. id., pl. -τιθε, f.*, joy, a sincere welcome.

φορβαίτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, acceptable, very welcome.

φορβαίτεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.

φορβαιμ, I begin, commence, increase, etc. *See* φόρβαιμ.

φορβιατ, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.

φορβιατ, *m.*, a pinnacle.

φορ, *g. φυρ, pl. φορκαννα, m.*, a table fork, a prong (*A.*).

φορκαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, forked, peaked.

φορκαμάρ, -άιρ, *pl. id., m.*, airs, capers; *φ. καιντε*, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall (*in Con., φορκαμάρ*).

φορκαοιμ, -ε, *f.*, an ambiguity, a play on words, a quibble.

φορκοιμέαο, -τα, *m.*, act of guarding; ward, watching, protection (*φορκοιμέαο, M.*).

φορκοιμέαοιμ, *pl. and imper. -κοιμέαο, v. tr.*, I guard, protect.

φορκοιμέαοιυθε, *m.*, a guard, a protector, a defender.

φορκοιμοεανν, *m.*, the foreskin (*also scruff, epidermis*).

φορκοδιλ, -άλα, *j.*, straying, erring (*O'N.*).

φορδομαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fore-door, vestibule; the lintel of a door; a porch. *See* φάρ-σομαρ.

φορδομονν, -μυιων, *pl. id., m.*, the

loin; the womb (*O'N. has φορ-υμοιμ*).

φορϋουδ, -α, *pl. id. and -αδα, m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; φορϋουδα να ρύλ, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes; (*P. O'C.*); φορϋουδα να χοιϋθε, the thick darkness of night.

φορϋουδαμ, -αϋ, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.

φορ-φαιε, *g. id., f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding. *See* φορ-αιε.

φορ-φαιεαδ, -μυζε, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.

φορ-φαιμ, -φαιε, *v. intr.*, I lie in wait for (with *αιρ*); *tr.*, I watch, wait.

φορ-φοκατ, -αιτ, *pl. id. and -ατα, m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.

φορ-φόδαρεαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, premonitory.

φορ-φόδρα, -δαρετα, *pl. id. and -δραμ, m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning.

φορ-φόδραμ, -δραϋ, *imper. -δραμ, v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.

φορ-φουδαρετοιμ, -όμα, -όμυθε, *m.*, a bellman, a proclaimer.

φορ-φουινεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.

φορ-ζαδαιτ, -άλα, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; climbing.

φορ-ζαδαμ, -ζαδαιτ, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.

φορζαδ, -αιζε, -α, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (οδ-ζαμναδ, τρι-ζαμναδ, a stripper of two or three years' standing, etc., *Con.*).

φορ-ζαιμ, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.

φορ-ζαιμμ, *pl. -ζαιμ, v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.

φορζλατ, -αιτε, *f.*, an election.

φορ-ζοιμ, *f.*, a severe wound.

φορ-ζονασιμ, -ζονι, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.
 φορ-ζηυασιμ, *f.*, austerity, harshness.
 φορ-ζηυαμοδα, *indec. a.*, austere.
 φορ-λαμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.
 φορ-λαμυσιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (also φορ-λαμυσιμ, and, in *M.*, φορ-λαμηρσιμ).
 φορ-λανη, -αινη, *m.*, spite, grudge; force, violence.
 φορ-λορσιμ, -λορκαδ, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.
 φορ-λορρετε, *p. a.*, enkindled, blazing.
 φορμα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ροε, m.*, a seat, a bench, a form.
 φορμαο, -αιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, envy, emulation, a grudge (with τε).
 φορμαοδα, -αιγε, *a.*, envious, grudging.
 φορμασι, -αισα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hire, wages.
 φορμαλα, -αιξ, -αιγε, *m.*, a hireling; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.
 φορμαλυρο, *g. id.*, *pl. -ροε, m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.
 φορμαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a type, a mould; a sound, noise.
 φορ-μηοι, -μηοια, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.
 φορ-μολαδ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of eulogising.
 φορ-μολασιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I praise, I eulogise.
 φορ-μηορ, *m.*, the greater number or portion; as *a.*, very great (also υρ-μηορ).
 φορ-ορδε, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.
 φορ-ορρεαρ, -ορ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.
 φορ-ορδα, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.
 φορ-ορρευζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

φορ-ορρευζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order before-hand.
 φορ-ορρεαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surveyor.
 φορ-ορρεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, providence, foresight.
 φορ-ορραν, -αιν, *m.*, violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.
 φορ-ορραν, in *phr.* κυρ ρε ρ. αιρ, he saluted him (*Con.* and *U.*). See φορ-ορραν.
 φορ-ορρανα, -αιγε, *a.*, violent, fierce, wrathful; as *sub.*, a strong fellow.
 φορ-ορραντα, *indec. a.*, angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.
 φορ-ορρανταα, -α, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.
 φορ-ορρεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a large or fat paunch.
 φορ-ορρα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ροε, a force*; in *pl.*, military forces.
 φορ-ορρα, -αιγε, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong.
 φορ-ορρασι, -αισα, *a.*, forceful (*A.*).
 φορ-ορρευασιμ, -νεαδ, *v. tr.*, I premeditate, forethink.
 φορ-ορρευασιμυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, premeditation, forethought.
 φορ-ορρευοιμ, -ορρευοι, *v. intr.*, I pre-
 side.
 φορ-ορρευοιμ, -ορρα, -ορρευοι, *m.*, a president.
 φορ-ορρα, -αιξ, *m.*, comfort, painlessness, ease; ρεαρ φορ-ορραιξ, a comfortable man. See ρυρ-ορραα and φορ-ορραα.
 φορ-ορρα, -αιξ, *m.*, a basin.
 φορ-ορραα, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness (also ρυρ-ορραα).
 φορ-ορρασι, -αισα, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.
 φορ-ορρααα, -α, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.
 φορ-ορρεαν, -αιν, *m.*, plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.
 φορ-ορρεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, common grass in swarths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

φορτύν, -ύην, *m.*, fortune (*A.*)
(also φορτύμ, -ε, *f.*).

φορτύναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, fortunate;
numerous.

φο-ρυστό, -αιόε, *a.*, reddish, of a
dirty red colour.

φο-ρυστάρι, -αιη, *m.*, onslaught.

φο-ρύναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bedraggled,
soiled, tossed, unkempt.

φορ, *m.*, a prop, buttress, wall; a
rest, repose, an easement (φορ).

φόρ, *ad.*, also, too, moreover,
yet, as yet, still, further, be-
sides; τωλλεαθ φόρ, further-
more; αττ φόρ, yet still, but
yet; φόρ is used for *still* and *yet*:
αν θρυστ πέ ανν φόρ? is he
there still? (that is, has he not
gone yet?); αν τάμης πέ φόρ?
has he come yet? τά πέ λυατ
φόρ, it is still early; οέανφαιό
πέ ηυο ματ φόρ, he will be a
good man later on.

φοραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, at rest, motion-
less.

φοραθ, -αιό, -αιόε, *m.*, an atone-
ment; a rest, respite, delay;
cessation of arms; a prop, but-
tress; an encampment; a ditch,
a trench (*Lat. fossa*).

φοραθόεατ, -α, *f.*, herding cattle
while they are grazing; the
placing of cattle for a time in
clover or meadow, where it is
necessary to see that they do
not injure themselves.

φοραμ, -αθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
pitch, toss; I stay, rest,
lodge.

φοραθό, -αιό, *m.*, act of sheltering,
shelter; a place of security or
refuge; an enclosure; ταιό αν
φοραθό οε'η οτομ, the shelter
side of the bush; τάμ αν φ., I
am under shelter.

φοραθάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade,
an umbrella; a sounce (also φαρ-
ραθάν).

φοραϊτε, *p. a.*, open, opened;
frank, candid; in this latter
sense φοραϊτεαδ and οραϊ-
τεαδ are more common (also
οραϊτε).

φοραϊτεαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, open-
handed, generous; frank, can-
did.

φοραϊτεατ, -α, *f.*, generosity,
openness (also ventilation).

φοραϊντ, -ε, *f.*, act of fasting,
purging, winnowing. See φαρ-
ναθ and φαρναθ.

φορλαϊμ, -αϊντ, *imper.* -αϊντ,
v. tr., I open, unlock. See
ορλαϊμ.

φορλουζαθ (φορλαθ), -αιζε, *m.*,
a chink, an opening in plough-
ing.

φορναθ, -αθ, *m.*, act of purging,
winnowing, cleansing (also φαρ-
ναθ).

φορναϊμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I purge,
cleanse, winnow.

φορλονζφορτ, -αιητ, *m.*, camp,
encampment, siege.

φορλονζφορταδ, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*,
a defender of a camp.

φορτα (φόρτ), *ad.*, also, too, in
addition to; θι μέ ανν φορτα,
I was there also (*Don.*); in *M.*,
θιορ-ρα ανν λειρ; in *Con.*, θι
μέ ανν φηειρην. (Provincial
form of φόρ.)

φορταθ, -ταιτε, *m.*, act of stop-
ping, hindering, dissuading; a
laying hands on.

φορταμ, *vl.* φορτ, φορταδ and
φορταθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hire,
retain; I stop, hinder, dissuade;
αν φορταδ, hired.

φορτωαδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one
who is hired; a strong, lazy
person (in *M. sp. l.*, φαρτωαδ,
which is very common in an
uncomplimentary sense).

φορτωϊσμ, *vl.* -τωζαθ, *v. tr.*, I hire
(also φαρτωϊσμ and φορτωϊσμ).

φορτωϊσμ, -υζαθ, *v. intr.*, I rest,
stop, stay; am still. See φοραμ.

φοταδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a disease in
horses affecting the nostrils;
glanders; a horse-wasp.

φοταμ, -αηα, *f.*, shelter, covert.
See φυτιμ.

φοτανάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
thistle; φ. μίν, sow-thistle.

φοταρ, -αιη, *m.*, wind, confusion.

ročar, *g.* -ar, *pl.* ročre, *m.*, a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.
ročarac, -ar, *m.*, a ruin.
ročaraz, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, confusion, fussiness.
ročarazac, -a, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.
ročaraz, -ar, -ar, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.
ročarazim, -ar, *imper.* ročaraz, *v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse.
ročom, -om, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.
ročom, -om, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*.
roč, -e, -ar, *f.*, the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; i n-ar na ročar, up on the rafters; na ročar, the rafters (*Clare*).
ročar, -ar, *m.*, dampness in house walls or house roofs.
ročar, -ar, *f.*, seaweed.
ročar, -e, *f.*, France (with article).
ročar, -e, *f.*, the French language.
ročar, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ar, a fringe.
ročar, -ar, *a.*, curled (of the hair).
ročar, -ar, -ar, *m.*, a slight shower.
ročar, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ar, *m.*, the frame of a door, a frame (*A.*).
ročar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tansey (*tanacetum vulgare*); ar na ročar.
ročar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat; a Frenchman; as *a.*, French (a rat prop. is luč ročar); ar ročar, a turkey; ar ročar, a walnut; ar ročar, large furze or gorse, etc.; ar ročar, syphilis.
ročar, *g.* -ar and -ar, *m.*, heath, heather; ročar camočar, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather."
ročar, -ar, *m.*, fierceness, fury, hunger; ročar ročar, tooth rage for food.
ročar, -ar, *a.*, heathy,

heathy; as *s. f.*, a heathy waste; cf. Dečar ročar, the entrance to a heathy expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.
ročar, *indec. a.*, angry, furious, fretful.
ročar, -ar, -e, *a.*, furiously raging.
ročar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whortle-berry (also ročar).
ročar, -ar, *m.*, heather (*Don.*).
ročar, -ar, -e, -e, *f.*, a stormy sea.
ročar, -ar, *m.*, a fierce dog.
ročar, -ar, -e, *a.*, furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.
ročar, -ar, -e, *f.*, a whortle-berry.
ročar, *indec. a.*, furious, angry.
ročar, -ar, -e, *f.*, fury, rage, fierceness.
ročar, *g.* -ar and -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.
ročar, -ar, *a.*, abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble; also an intensive prefix, as ročar-lučar, very nimble, etc.
ročar, -ar, -e, *a.*, showery, fruitful, copious, generous; ročar, one of the kings of Ireland of the Hy Niall race.
ročar, -ar, -e, *a.*, very light, airy (*ročar is intensive*).
ročar, -ar, *indec. p. a.*, grievously wounded, having numerous wounds.
ročar, -ar, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, exercise.
ročar, -e, -ar, *f.*, present time, present tense in grammar.
ročar, -ar, -e, *a.*, modern.
ročar, -ar, -e, *v. tr.*, I labour, work, exercise.
ročar, -ar, -e, *f.*, the act of answering, responding (also ročar, *m.*); ročar, *id.*
ročar, -ar, -e, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive.
ročar, -ar, -e, *m.*, a respondent, a defendant.
ročar, -ar, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an answer, a reply; act of answering.

- ΠΡΕΑΣΗΔ**, -αιγε, *a.*, responsible, responsive.
ΠΡΕΑΣΗΔΕΤ, -α, *f.*, adaptation, suitability, answerableness.
ΠΡΕΑΣΗΑΙΜ, -σηα and -σαιητ, *imper.* -σαιη, *fut.* ΠΡΕΙΣΕΘΗ (also ΠΡΕΑΣΗΘΕ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit.
ΠΡΕΑΗ, *g.* -είμε, *pl.* -έαμα and -έαμαα, *f.*, a root, stock, lineage, origin.
ΠΡΕΑΗΔ, -αιγε, *a.*, original, having roots, radical, fibrous, rooted; ΠΡΕΑΗΜΑΗΑΙ, -ητα, *id.*
ΠΡΕΑΗΜΑΕΤ, -α, *f.*, originality; taking deep root.
ΠΡΕΑΗΜΑΙΜ, -μαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I found, establish; I settle, set, sow, plant.
ΠΡΕΑΗ-ΡΟΑΙ, *m.*, a root, *i.e.*, a radical or root word.
ΠΡΕΑΗ-ΡΗΑΟΙΛΕΑΘ, -λε, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.
ΠΡΕΑΗ-ΡΗΑΟΙΛΙΜ, -λεαθ, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.
ΠΡΕΑΗΜΕΣΑΘ, -υίγε, *m.*, a taking root; descending from (as from a parent stock).
ΠΡΕΑΗΜΕΣΙΜ, -υεαθ, *v. tr.*, I take root, I spring from (as a race from a parent stock). See ΠΡΕΑΗΜΑΙΜ.
ΠΡΕΑΝΣΑΘ, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a dog-fish.
ΠΡΕΑΝΝ, *f.*, curviture, crookedness, distortion.
ΠΡΕΑΝΝΑΘ, -αιγε, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping.
ΠΡΕΑΝΝΑΙΜ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.
ΠΡΕΑΡ, -ειπε, -α, *f.*, medicine (*O'N.*).
ΠΡΕΑΡΑΘ, -ρα, *m.*, healing, ouching (*O'N.*).
ΠΡΕΑΡΑΙΜ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.
ΠΡΕΑΡΑΙΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρηε, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, *O'N.*).

- ΠΡΕΑΡ**, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. *O'N.* has ΠΡΕΑΡC, upwards.
ΠΡΕΑΡCΑΙΜ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I ascend (*O'N.*).
ΠΡΕΑΡ-ΘΟΙΜΕΛΑΘ, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.
ΠΡΕΑΡ-ΞΑΘΑΙ, -ατα, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven.
ΠΡΕΑΡ-ΞΑΘΑΙΜ, -Ξαθαίη, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.
ΠΡΕΑΡCΑΙ, -αιη, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also ΠΡΕΑΡCΑΙΗ, *f.*).
ΠΡΕΑΡCΑΙΔ, -αιγε, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.
ΠΡΕΑΡCΑΙΔΕΤ, -α, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.
ΠΡΕΑΡCΑΙΜ, -αιη and -αθαθ, *v. intr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.
ΠΡΕΑΡCΑΙΥΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.
ΠΡΕΙΡΗ, along with that; as well; **ΘΙ ΜΗΡΕ ΑΝΝ ΠΡΕΙΡΗ**, I was there also (*Con.*).
ΠΡΙΘ, *prep.* = **ΤΗ**, through (*U.*).
ΠΡΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αννα, *f.*, a partition between two rooms (*O'N.*).
ΠΡΙΣ, *g.* -ξοε, *pl.* -ξοιθε and -ξοεαα, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a mite; **ΝΙ ΛΥΞΑ ΑΝ ΠΡΙΣ 'ΝΑ ΜΑΤΑΙΗ ΑΝ ΥΙΛ**, the smallest mite may cause evil; **ΝΙ' ΟΙΜΕΛΑΘ ΝΑ ΠΡΙΣΘΕ ΑΝΝ**, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); **ΝΙ' ΡΑΙC ΝΑ ΠΡΙΣΘΕ ΕΑΘΟΡΕΤΑ**, there is not the least difference between them; **ΛΥΑΘ ΝΑ ΠΡΙΣΘΕ**, nothing; **ΠΡΙΣ ΑΝ ΞΑΙΗ**, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (*Con.*); variously written ΠΡΙΣ, ΠΡΙΣ and ΠΡΙΣΙΘ.
ΠΡΙΣΘΕΘΣ, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter. See ΠΡΙΣ.
ΠΡΙΣΘΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηριε, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow. See ΠΡΙΣ.

trial of ; a proof ; *pl.* sometimes *ρηομήτᾱνα*.
Ρηομήαιμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.
ρηομήτα, *p. a.*, tried, proved.
Ρηοννητα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥοε, *m.*, a kind of play, a mook wedding.
Ρυααῖρο, -ε, -ῥοε, *f.*, a jilt ; a harlot.
Ρυααῖρι, -ε, -ῥοε, *f.*, a hole, a den, a cave ; the earth of a fox.
Ρυααῖρι, -αιρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outcry.
Ρυααῖρααῖ, -αιριε, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.
Ρυααῖτ, -α, *m.*, cold, chilliness ; *Ρυααῖτ* *Ραιτσε*, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold. The two worst forms of sickness in childbirth are *Ρυααῖτ* *Ραιτσε* and *γοῖτα εοῖδαῖρι* (*W. Ker.*) ; *g.* also *Ρυααῖτ* (*Con.* and *U.*).
Ρυααῖταῖρι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖριε, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).
Ρυααῖτᾱν, -ᾱν, *m.*, a chilblain.
Ρυααῖ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apparition.
Ρυαααῖ, -ααῖ, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off ; being blown (by the wind) ; violence, abduction, rape.
Ρυαααῖτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.
Ρυαααῖρι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖριε, *m.*, a rambler ; a restless person.
Ρυαααῖρι, -αιρι, *m.*, presage, omen ; inclination, predisposition ; haste, activity ; *εᾱ* *οῖοαῖ* *Ρυαααῖρι* *Ρυτ*, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly ; *εᾱ* *Ρυαααῖρι* *ᾱρι* *Ρυτ* *μαῖρι* *θῖ* *Ρᾱ* *αῖαῖριε* *ᾱν* *οῖαινε* *θοῖετ*, you have high aims or notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall) ; *Ρυαααῖρι* *λαῖτιριε* *ριοα*, frost is the forerunner of mud ; *Ρ*. *Ρεαῖρῑτᾱνα*, a presage of rain.
Ρυααοῖρααῖ, -αιριε, *a.*, active,

nimble, ready, busy, pre-disposed to a thing.
Ρυααοῖρααῖ, -ῖριε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour ; a prohibiting, a hindering ; rambling.
Ρυααοῖριε, -ῖριε, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten (hurry) ; I thwart, cross, forbid (*Ρυααοῖρααῖ*, *id.*).
Ρυααοῖριεαῖ, -ῖριε, *a.*, ravenous, given to depredation.
Ρυααοῖριε, -ῖριε, *v. tr.*, I spoil, take by force, abduct ; I carry off (as a child by the fairies) ; put to flight, drive away, blow away (also *Ρυααοῖρααῖ*).
Ρυααοῖριε, *p. a.*, abducted, swept away by force, carried off by the fairies or "good people."
Ρυααοῖριεαῖ, -ῖριε, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.
Ρυααῖρι, -ᾱι, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching.
Ρυααῖρι, -ῖριε, *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together.
Ρυααῖριαιμ (*Ρυααῖριαιμ*), -ᾱῖριε, *v. tr.*, I stitch, join together.
Ρυααῖριεαῖ, *indec. p. a.*, proclaimed, published, warned, commanded (also *Ρῶαῖριεαῖ*).
Ρυααῖριεοῖρι, -ῖριε, -ῖριε, *m.*, a proclaimer, a orier.
Ρυααῖριε, -ῖριε, -ῖριε, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving ; a needleful of sewing thread.
Ρυααῖριεαῖ. See *Ρῶαῖριεαῖ*.
Ρυααῖριε, *v. tr.*, I announce, etc. See *Ρῶαῖριεαῖ*.
Ρυααῖριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖριε, *m.*, a clown.
Ρυααῖριε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖριε, *m.*, a wretch, a clown. See *Ρυααῖριε*.
Ρυααῖριε, in *phr.* *ᾱρι* *Ρ*. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over ; *ᾱρι* *Ρυααῖριε* *ᾱν* *τιριε*, throughout the house ; *ᾱρι* *Ρυααῖριε* *ᾱν* *Ραιριε*, all over the field ; *ᾱρι* *Δ* *θρυααῖριε*, amongst them (*Ρυααῖριε* is the form used in *M.* and *S. Con.*, *Ρυο* elsewhere).
Ρυααῖριε, -ε, *f.*, a remnant.
Ρυααῖριεαῖ, -ῖριε, *m.*, a ghost, a spectre ; also a quick reeling motion ; capering, reeling ; *εᾱ* *Ρᾱ* *ᾱρι* *Ρ*, he is a vagrant.

φυαίστε, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; ὀφθαλμοὶ ἰμβρόν ποῦλα φυαίστε, she left Fodla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); ἡ δὲ φυαίστε ἑατῆρα φυαίστε ἰν-ἡ ἑάσαν ζαν ἰμάτ, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*).

φυαίλ-φεαυάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the ureter (also φεαυάν φυαίλ).

φυαίμ, *g.* -άμα and -άιμε, *pl.* -άμanna, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo.

φυαίμεντ, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense.

φυαίμεντεάμáιλ, -ήλα, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible.

φυαίμνεάτ, -νίγε, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing.

φυαίμνεάμáιλ, -ήλα, *a.*, noisy, sounding.

φυαίμνίξιμ, *pl.* -νεάτ and -ιυζάδ, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo.

φυαίμ- (φυαί-) (cold), *intensive prefix*.

φυαίμ, *3s. pf.* of φο-ζεῖδῖμ, I find. See φο-ζεῖδῖμ.

φυαίμ-βεανν, *f.*, a cold mountain-peak (*A. MacD. O'Daly*).

φυαίμ-βεῖνδῖτε, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).

φυαίμ-έρεατάδ, *m.*, a shivering with cold.

φυαίμ-έμιοτάιμ, -έμῖτ, *v. intr.*, I tremble of cold.

φυαίμ-έμῖτ, -έμῖεάτ, *m.*, a cold tremor.

φυαίμ, *g. id., f.*, coldness, neglect; οὐλ ἰ δρυαίμ, to get cold, to become neglected.

φυαίμνεάτ, -ά, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

φυαίμ-φεαίτáιμ, *f.*, cold rain.

φυαίμ-λεῖτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιῖε, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

φυαίμνέαλάτ, -άιξ, *pl. id., m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, etc.

φυαίμ-νεῖμ, -ε, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, etc., from cold (also φυαίμνεάμ).

φυαίμ-ρῑεάτ, -έιτ, *pl.* -έατα and -έατα, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

φυαίμ-ρῑηέροεάτ, -οῖγε, *a.*, bleak, exposed.

φυαίμῑεῖρῖ, -ε, *m.*, a negligent, indifferent person; one who is usually behind time (*M.*); neglect or waste; φυαίμῑεῖρῖ μάοιμ, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'G.*).

φυαίμῑεῖρεάτ, -ά, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

φυαίμῑ, -ε, -ῑῖε, *f.*, a fissure, a cave, a ravine; a hair (also φυαίμῑ).

φυαί, -άιλ, *m.*, urine; sordid water. φυαίλάτταρ, -άιρ, *m.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (also creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

φυαίλαυάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the urethra. See φυαίλ-φεαυάν.

φυαίλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly, insignificant fellow.

φυαίλάνξ, -άινξ, *m.*, giddiness, distraction, derangement, madness.

φυαίλár, -άιρ, *m.*, a tribe, a family. φυαίλ-θῑορτάτ, -άιγε, *a.*, diuretic; as *subs., g.* -άιξ, *m.*, a diuretic.

φυαίλ-έορῑ, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty of urine.

φυαίλ-λορῑεάδ, -οῖρῑε, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

φυαίλ-φοῖτεάτ, -τίξ, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

φυαίμáμáιλ, -ήλα, *a.*, resounding, reporting.

φυαίμáμáλάτ, -ά, *f.*, a report, a resounding.

φυαίμáν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, etc.; a rebound; great rejoicing (also a shadow, a scarecrow).

φυαίμ, -άιμ, *a.*, cold, chilly; bleak, uninviting; raw; thriftless; comfortless; unimportant; un-

mortared, dry; **ῥυαῖν** ἢ **ῥυαῖν** ἔσθ' ἄν τελεῖται, ἢ **ῥυαῖν** ἔσθ' ἄν ῥηεῖται, when the messenger is of little importance, the reply is of little worth; **ῥαλλὰ** ῥε **ῥυαῖν** ὄβαναν βεαν τῖζε **ῥυαῖν**, a comfortless or cheerless house makes a thriftless or unsteady housewife.

ῥυαῖν-**ῥυαῖν**- (cold), *intensive prefix*.

ῥυαῖν-**ῥυαῖν**, -ε, *f.*, the bleak ocean.

ῥυαῖν, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I grow cold, I become cold or tepid; I become careless or indeliberate; ἄν τὲ δῖονν ἀμυῖζ **ῥυαῖν** αὐ εἶρο, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *a.*, cold, chilly.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *f.*, chilliness, coldness.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *m.*, a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; τὸ **ῥυαῖν**, a cold well, a spring well (*Om.*).

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *a.*, full of fountains or springs; cool, distant, indifferent.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *indec. a.*, cool, heatless; distant, indifferent; jealous.

ῥυαῖν, *l. s. pf.* of ῥυαῖν, I find, get, etc.; genly. **ῥυαῖν** in *sp. l.*

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *m.*, an unpleasant scent; a cold, damp smell.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *a.*, cooked and allowed to cool; half-dead, half alive (of persons), τὸ is used ironically in the same sense (*Don.*).

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *m.*, anything that stops a leak or chink; what coopers staunch their vessels with; the inner portion of the body; εἰρη ῥε ἄν ῥυαῖν εἰρη **ῥυαῖν** ἰονnam, he struck the knife in me to the very marrow (*Ker.*).

ῥυαῖν-**ῥυαῖν**, *m.*, hypoorisy.

ῥυαῖν-**ῥυαῖν**, -αῖ, *a.*, hypocritical.

ῥυαῖν-**ῥυαῖν**, -αῖ, *m.*, benumbing.

ῥυαῖν, *indec. a.*, cold, chilly, frigid.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *f.*, coldness, cold, chilliness.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *f.*, coolness, indifference, jealousy.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *a.*, cool, indifferent, jealous.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *m.*, the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

ῥυαῖν-**ῥυαῖν**, -αῖ, *f.*, numbness.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *m.*, act of cooling, refreshing; ὄβαναν μέ **ῥυαῖν** ὄβαναν, I will refresh you (*Don.*).

ῥυαῖν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh (also **ῥυαῖν**).

ῥυαῖν, *p. a.*, cooled, refreshed.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *m.*, one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *f.*, animosity, spite, rancour; act of grumbling, complaining.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *f.*, act of loosing, solving; redemption, release from bondage; relief from pain.

ῥυαῖν, *p. a.*, redeemed, delivered, released; relieved.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *a.*, aperient; giving freedom.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *f.*, redemption, deliverance.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *m.*, a redeemer, a ransom.

ῥυαῖν, -αῖ, *m.*, a redeemer.

ῥυαῖν, *g. calta and cluiste, m.*, act of releasing, solving; solution; deliverance, redemption, ransom (also **ῥυαῖν**).

ῥυαῖν, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver, redeem, ransom.

fuingteac, -*tige*, *a.*, patient, enduring.

fuingteact, -*a*, *f.*, patience, forbearance, toleration.

fuiiugab, -*igte*, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

fuitteac, -*tige*, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel.

fuitteact, -*a*, *f.*, bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.

funeab, -*nec*, *m.*, act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; *gan f.*, *gan fárcab*, untidy, slovenly.

funeabóir, -*óir*, -*óiróe*, *m.*, a baker, a kneader.

funeabóirteact, -*a*, *f.*, the business of a baker.

fúinn, -*eaó*, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.

fúinn, *prep. pron. 1 pl.*, towards us, under us, to us; *emph. fúinn-ne* and *fúinne*; *fúinn féin a beir an péal*, the matter will devolve on ourselves. *See fá.*

fúinneab, -*nó*, *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; *go f. a fáozair*, to the end of his life.

fúinneam, -*nó*, *m.*, momentum, force, energy; vigour.

fúinneamác, -*áige*, *a.*, energetic. In *Der. fúinneamác* is used in the same sense as *fuarác*, insignificant. *See fúinneamáil.*

fúinneamáil, -*ámá*, *a.*, forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.

fúinne-néall, -*néill*, -*néallta*, *m.*, the shades of evening.

fúinneos, -*oige*, -*osa*, *f.*, a window.

fúinneos, -*oige*, -*osa*, *f.*, an ash tree; *f. coille*, the herb called *virga pastoris*; the mountain ash.

fúinneac, -*riú*, *m.*, common enchantant's nightshade, *circæa luteana*.

fúinte, *indec. p. a.*, tempered; set

in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; *f. i nóán*, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*).

fuinteoir, -*oir*, -*oiróe*, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser.

fuinteoirteact, -*a*, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.

fúineac, -*ta*, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; *as f. oir*, waiting for you.

fúineadair, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.

fúineadar, -*air*, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; *bí mé as fúineadar teac*, I was expecting you (*Don.*).

fúineac-leannáin, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

fúineann. *See foineann.*

fúir-ferteam, *f.*, an overseeing.

fúir-féirim, -*féiteam*, *v. tr.*, I wait; espy.

fúirúim, -*neac*, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.

fúirúim, -*iugab*, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.

fúirnéir. *See foirnéir.*

fúirre, *g. id.*, *m.*, harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancing). *See foirreabó.*

fúirreoir, -*oir*, -*oiróe*, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also *foirreoir*).

fúirreoirteact, -*a*, *f.*, harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.

fúirriúite, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

fúirrim, **fúirriúim**. *See foirrim.*

fúirceán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft-shelled crab.

fúireos, -*oige*, -*osa*, *f.*, a lark; **fúireoisín** *muab na móna*, the bog lark.

fúite, **fúiti**, *prep. pron. 3 sing.*, under her, towards her. *See fá.*

fúitín, *g. foitna*, *f.*, shelter, protection; *i bfuítín a céite*, all together.

ῥυλάετ, -α, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling (*also* ῥυτάετ).

ῥυλάησιμ, *vl.* ῥυλάη, *imper.* -αιησι, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc. (*also* ῥυλίησιμ).

ῥυλάη, in *phr.* *nl.* ῥυλάη σο, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; *nl.* ῥυλάη (*without prep.*), it must; *nl.* ῥυλάη τειρ, he judges it imperative, is not content without; ῥυλάη, rather ῥοράιλ, .ι. ιομφορμαδ, too much, overmuch; *ex.* *nl.* ῥοράιλ σοιτ, 'tis not much for thee; *ιρ.* ῥοράιλ σοιτ, 'tis overmuch for thee, (*P. O'C.*).

ῥυλάνη, *g.* -αιη and -αιητα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a suffering, patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; ῥυλάνητα αν αιητιδ, the passions of the mind.

ῥυλάνητα, -αιηε, *a.*, patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.

ῥυλάνητα, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.

ῥυλάνητοιδ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οιτε, *m.*, a sufferer.

ῥυλμαετ, -α, *f.*, corrupt gore or blood (*ῥυλμαδ, id.*).

ῥυμ, *prep. prn.*, I *sing.*, under me, towards me; *emph.* ῥυμ-ρα; τὰ ρέ σο λέηη ῥυμ ρέιν ανοιρ, I am the sole arbiter now. *See* ρά.

ῥυνοαιμεντ, -ε, *f.*, foundation.

ῥυνηρα. *See* ρονηρα.

ῥυράιλ, -άιλ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering; a command; an excitement. *See* ροράιλ.

ῥυραιρτε, *comp.* ῥυρα, *a.*, easy; ῥυρυρ (*Don.*).

ῥυράιλαιμ, *vl.* ῥυράιλ, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. *See* ροράιλαιμ.

ῥυραρ, *comp.* ῥυρα, *a.*, easy.

ῥυραρτα, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

ῥυρημόρ, -όρ, *m.* (*υρημόρ, id.*), generality, the greater part (*also* ρορημόρ).

ῥυρηναοε, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of υρηναοε.

ῥυρηνάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, the act of rolling (*Der.*).

ῥυρηταετ, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, help, comfort, relief, ease. *See* ρορηταετ.

ῥυρηταιμ, *f.*, sufficiency, bail, security.

ῥυρηταιησιμ -ταετ, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*also* ρορηταιησιμ).

ῥυρηταιηστοιρ, -οηα, -οιητοιδ, *m.*, a helper, a comforter (*also* ρορηταιηστοιρ).

ῥυρ, in *phr.*, ι δρυρ (*opp. to* ταιλ), on this side, here; in this life; ταιλ ρ ι δρυρ, here and there.

ῥυρα, *comp.* of ῥυραρ, *etc.*, easy.

ῥυρταιηε, *g. id.*, -ητοιδ, *m.*, a fussy person.

ῥυρταη, -αιη, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion.

ῥυτ, in *phr.*, ιοιρ ῥυτ ρεαδ, altogether.

ῥυτ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, under thee, towards thee; *emph.* ῥυτ-ρα.

See ρά.

ῥυτα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, under them, at them, through them. *See* ρά.

ῤ (ῥοιρ), the seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

'ῤά, 'ῤα=αῤ α; 'ῤα ράδ=αῤ α ράδ; 'ῤα ρμαιμεαμ=αῤ α ρμαιμεαμ, ῥε.

ῤά (cá), what? where? ῤά μέαο? how much? ῤά ριορ οαμ? how can I know? ῤά ραο? how long? *See* cá.

ῤα, **ῤατ**, *g.* ῤαι, ῤαοι; *d.* ῤα, ῤαι; *pl.* ῤαοι, ῤαετε, ῤαοιτε; *gpl.* ῤατ, ῤαεταδ, ῤαοιταδ, *dpl.* ῤαοιβ, ῤαετιιβ, ῤαοιτιιβ, *m.*, a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; ῤατ ῤρηιμε, sun's ray. *See* ῤαε.

ῤαδ. *See* ῥοδ.

ῤαδα, *g. id.* and -δαν, *pl.* -ῤαιδνε, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; ῤαδα

- on; ὅ ἑαδ ρέ ἀν τ-έσθαι
 ume, he put on the clothes.
- ἑαδαιμ, -ε, *f.*, a song.
- ἑαδαιν, -βνα, *pl. id. m.*, a calf
 (also ἑαδαιμ).
- ἑαδαινεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a smithy; the
 work of a smith (also ἑαδ-
 νεαῖτ).
- ἑαδαινε, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a
 prattler (also cabaiνε).
- ἑαδαινεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, prate, tattling
 (also cabaiνεαῖτ).
- ἑαδαινί, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a little
 or young goat; in Munster
 usage, potatoes or such things
 sold by a son or daughter with-
 out the father's knowledge, for
 pocket money. English speakers
 call this a "goat." "Corp" is
 used in parts of Kerry (the smug-
 glers used to pretend that the
 smuggled article was a corpse).
- ἑαδαινί νεοῦτα, *m.*, a jack snipe
 (in Clare the word is ἑαδαινί
 βαννε βειηῶε).
- ἑαδαιρτε, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cole-
 wort. *See* cabaiρτε.
- ἑαδαι, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, and -αι, pl.*
 ἑαδαιε, ἑαδαιε, and ἑαδαιεαῖα,
m. and f., a fork, a pitchfork;
 an opening, an estuary, a creek;
 the space enclosed at the con-
 fluence of two rivers; the groin;
 a beam, a prop, a pillar; ἑαδαι
 αοιλιῖ, a dung fork, *dim.* ἑαδαι-
 λίν, ἑαδαιλιῖ; a pillar, a descend-
 ant, a branch, a scion; ἑ. ἑαι-
 εαλιῖ, a genealogical branch;
 ἑαδαι is generally *m., sp. l. M.*,
 especially when it is used for the
 groin, etc.
- ἑαδαιαῖ, -αιῖ, *a.*, taking, catch-
 ing, receiving, seizing, spoiling,
 preying, conquering, passing or
 going by.
- ἑαδαι βαοιρε, *pl. ἑαδαι βαοιρε,*
 foolish pillars, frail or trembling
 pillars or forks (*P. O'C.*).
- ἑαδαι-βυαῖ, -βυα, *f.*, forked
 rushes.
- ἑαδαιβυα, *p. a.*, fermented; ὅεοα
 ἑ., fermented drinks; for other
 meanings *see* ἑαδαιμ.

- ἑαδαιαῖ, -αιῖ, *m.*, invasion; con-
 quest; hire for a time; steward-
 ship; rule, holding (of land),
 occupation under rent; a rented
 farm; a take of anything (as
 fish); ἑαδαι, held under payment
 of rent; ἑαδαιαν ἑαδαι, land
 held under rent.
- ἑαδαι-τρηῖ, *m.*, a mammary ab-
 scess (*Don.*).
- ἑαδαιαῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*,
 a farmer, a husbandman.
- ἑαδαι. *See* ἑαδαι.
- ἑαδαιαν, -αιαν, *pl. id. m.*, an en-
 closure for straying cattle made
 on the land where they are tres-
 passing; a pound; a jail.
- ἑαδαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of
 fish called soad
- ἑαδαι, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a goat;
 ἑ. ριαῖ, a wild goat; a
 metaph name for a white or
 pied horse (*P. O'C.*); a bundle
 (of sprits) (*Don.*).
- ἑαδαιαν, -αιαν, -α, *f.*, a goat
 fold; *fig.* a stable; ἑαδαι-ἑαδαι, *id.*
 ἑαδαι οῖρε, *m.*, a snipe, a jack-
 snipe (also ἑαδαιαν νεοῦτα).
- ἑαδαι-βυα, *m.*, a goat's beard
 (*O'N.*).
- ἑαδαιαῖ, -αιῖ, *m.*, need, want,
 famine.
- ἑαδαιαῖ, -αιῖ, *a.*, needy, poor;
 ἑαδαιαῖε λιον . . . 'νά, I
 need . . . more than.
- ἑαδαι, *g. id., pl. -νιῶε, m.*, a gable
 (*A.*).
- ἑαδαιαῖ, -αιῖ, *a.*, forked, divided,
 peaked.
- ἑαδαιαν, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I spring,
 branch out, shoot forth (of a
 plant, *also* of a family).
- ἑαδαιαν, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a branch,
 a fork of a tree; ἑαδαιαν βαοιρε,
 a temporary fit of madness
 (*P. O'C.*).
- ἑαδαιαναῖ, -αιῖ, *a.*, forked,
 branched, divided.
- ἑαδαιαν ἑαδαι, *m.*, a sand martin.
- ἑαδαιαν ἑαδαι, -αῖ, *pl. id.,*
m., a kind of swallow.
- ἑαδαιαν μαρ, *m.*, a small creek
 or inlet of the sea.

Σαίθεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; Σαίθεάν βάριτζε, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

Σαίθ-φίον, *f.*, rough, stormy weather.

Σαίτε. See Σοίτε.

Σαίλιν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

Σαίlineác, -níγε, *a.*, flattering, parasitical.

Σαίλλ-δέαρ, *f.*, a duck.

Σαίλλεác, -λίς, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops.

Σαίλλεάμιν, -μίνα, -μίαντα, *f.*, an offence.

Σαίλλεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).

Σαίλλ-φίνε, *f.*, a foreign race; a tribe of enemies.

Σαίλλ-ίαρ, *m.*, the pike-fish.

Σαίλλιν, -λίμε, *f.*, the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the river (*P. O'C.*).

Σαίλλίμεác, -μίγε, *a.*, foreign, strange (also pertaining to Galway); as *subs.*, a Galwayman.

Σαίλλρεác, -ρίγε, -ρεάα, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the ρεαρθ-ραολ (also αίλλρεác, *dim.* Σαίλλρεος and αίλλρεος).

Σαίλλ-φίον, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.

Σαίλλ-φίονác, -αίγε, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

Σαίλλεανν, -τίμνε, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*, from Σαίλλ-φίονν).

Σαίμβιαδούρ, -όρα, -όριου, *m.*, a broker.

Σαίμβιρε, *g. id., f.*, interest; Σαίμβιρε αρ Σαίμβιρε, compound interest. See Σαίμβιν.

Σαίμβιν, *g. id., m.*, a morsel; usury, interest; Σαίμβιν τωβά,

a morsel of tobacco; ρεαρ Σαίμβιν, a broker, an usurer; τά α έυρο αίηζις αμυίς αρ Σαίμβιν αίγε, he has his money lent on interest.

Σαίμπε, *g. id., pl. -φίρε, m.*, an awkward person (*Con.*).

Σαίνοέατ, -έιλ, *m.*, a slang word for mouth (*N. Con.*).

Σαίνεαμ, *g. -νίμε and -νίμε (pron. Σαίνιρε), f.*, sand; the *masc.* form is found in books; ας ρεάναμ Σαίνιμε, carting sand from the sea; πολλ να Σαίνιμε (*pron.* Σαίνιρε), the sandpit; ταρ τοντα ριαρτα Σαίνιμε, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); *m.* in *Con.* and *U.*

Σαίνιν. See Σαίνεαμ.

Σαίνεác, -νίγε, *a.*, sandy.

Σαίinne, *g. id., f.*, a small dart, an arrow; έόμ. ρίρεác τε Σ., as straight as an arrow.

Σαίinne, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger.

Σαίinneác, -νίς, -νίγε, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, scaly, finned; full of reeds.

Σαίinneácτ, -α, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger.

Σαίinneοιρ, -ορα, -οιριου, *m.*, an archer.

Σαίinneοιρεácτ, -α, *f.*, archery.

Σαίinneου, (*coll.*), the scales of a fish.

Σαίιρ, -ε, *pl. id.* and Σαίιτα, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; Σαίιρ μαουότε, a shout of congratulation. See Σαίιρε.

Σαίιρ-βéal, *m.*, a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.

Σαίιρ-βιαδ, -βίδ, *m.*, coarse food.

Σαίιρ-έριé, *f.*, gravel.

Σαίιρbe, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

Σαίιρbe-εác, *m.*, a strong horse, a powerful steed (*T. G.*).

Σαίιρbeácτ, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Σαίιρbe-έαυác, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a coarse cloth, a rough garment.

Σαίιρbe-εαζαρ, *m.*, a rough arrangement.

Σαιμβέαι, -έιι, *m.*, gravel, free-stone.
 Σαιμβέαιλας, -αιγε, gravelly, *a.*, rough, rocky.
 Σαιμβέαιτα, *p. a.*, gravelled.
 Σαιμβ-φιόν, -α, -τα, *m.*, sour or strong wine.
 Σαιμβ-ιαέτας, -αιγε, *f.*, loud screaming.
 Σαιμβίν κρεαζας, *m.*, bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.
 Σαιμβ-λινν, -ε, *f.*, rough sea, stormy lake-surface.
 Σαιμβ-φιόν, *f.*, bad weather, storm.
 Σάιη έατα, *f.*, a war cry, a battle shout.
 Σάιη έρεας, *f.*, an echo.
 Σάιηροεας, -οιγε, *a.*, joyous, festive.
 Σάιηροεαςρ, -αιρ, *m.*, joy, gladness.
 Σάιηροεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness.
 Σάιηοιξιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry (also Σάιηοιμ).
 Σάιηοίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a garden, a haggard, a yard.
 Σάιηοιυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.
 Σάιηε, *g. id., pl. -ητε, m.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; Σάιηε οόιζτε, a sarcastic laugh; μιον-Σάιηε, a smile; Σάιηε οο θέαναη, to laugh; with παοι, to laugh at; ας Σάιηε, laughing; ροι-Σάιηε, a horse laugh; Σάιηε is somet. *f.*
 Σάιηεαλας έολλαιμ, *f.*, stinking hedge-mustard; *crisimum albaria*.
 Σάιης, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver.
 Σάιηζε, *g. id., f.*, fierceness.
 Σάιηζεας, -ζιζε, *a.*, cross-tempered.
 Σάιηζεας, -ζιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cormorant, a diver (Σάιης, *id.*).
 Σάιης-έαν, *m.*, a cormorant, a diver (= ραιηης-έαν, *P. O'C.*).

Σάιης-ξηιόη, -α, -αιτα, *m.*, a harsh act; a fierce deed.
 Σάιης-ξηιόηας, -αιγε, *a.*, bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.
 Σάιηςηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a cormorant, a diver (*P. O'C.* thinks this is the same as ραιηηςηε).
 Σάιηο, *comp. -ε* and ζοιηηα (last of these forms is from ζεαηη; *O'B.* gives Σάιηοε, sooner), *a.*, short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); τα ρέ Σάιηοι ι ηγαοι οαμ, he is closely related to me (also ζοιηο).
 Σάιηοε, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing; laughter; ας Σάιηοε λιομ, smiling at me (appreciatively); ας Σάιηοε οημ, laughing at me (*Don.*).
 Σάιηοεαςτ, -α, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.
 Σάιηοίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a periwinkle.
 Σάιηιμ, -ηιόε, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; Σάιηιμ ρά ουιηε, I laugh at a person.
 Σάιη-ηηζεαν, *f.*, a niece, a granddaughter.
 Σάιη-ιοτας, -αιγε, *a.*, greedy for laughter.
 Σάιηηηεας, -ηιζε, *a.*, lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.
 Σάιηηεος, -οιζε, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; Σάιηηεος ριαδαιμ, wild garlic; Σάιηηεος ηηυηηε, orow garlic, *allium vineale*.
 Σάιηημ, *g. Σαηημα, pl. id.* and Σαηημanna, *f.*, act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise, fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; αη η-α Σάιηημ, called, termed; οο έυηη ρέ Σάιηημ, he summoned; Σάιηημ θεαδαδ, a profession; Σάιηημ έοιλις, a cook's orow; Σάιηημ πόρτα, a publishing of the bans of marriage; Σάιηημ ροιτε, a summoning of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).

Σαίρμεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, calling, naming.
 Σαίρμ-ζῖολλα, *m.*, a crier; any servant.
 Σαίρμμμ, *vl.* -μεαδ and Σαίρμ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with *ve*).
 Σαίρμιντ, -ε, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; τλῦδ Σαίρμιντε, a cloven tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.
 Σαίρμ πόρτα, *f.*, marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.
 Σαίρμ ροῖτε, *g. id., f.*, an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.
 Σαίρνεαλ, -έιλ, -έαλτα, *m.*, a granary, a barn.
 Σαίρνεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρῖο, *m.*, a gardener.
 Σαίρρ-φιαδ, *g.* -φέιζ and -αιδ, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.
 Σαίρρε, *g. id., f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.
 Σαίρρεαδ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.
 Σαίρρεαδ, -ρῖζε, -ρεαδ, *f.*, a lewd woman, a harlot.
 Σαίρρεαμῖαιλ, -μῖλαι, *a.*, greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.
 Σαίρρεαμῖαιτ, -αι, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.
 Σαίρρεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρῖο, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.
 Σαίρτέαλ, -έιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a garter. *See* Σαίρτέαρ.
 Σαίρτέαρ, -έιρ, *pl.* -έιρῖο, a garter, a rag, a tatter; ρτολιτα 'να Σαίρτέιρῖοδ, torn in tatters (also Σαίρνεαλ, Σαίρτιῖρ and Σαίρτέαλ).
 Σαίρτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρῖο, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bellman.
 Σαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a stream; *nom.* also Σαίρε, more properly *σαιρε*, which *see*.
 Σαίρce, *g. id., f.*, valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms

(also *nom.* Σαίρceαδ); λυττ Σαίρce, brave men.
 Σαίρce, *g. id., m.*, a hero, a champion.
 Σαίρceαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a hero. *See* Σαίρceοεαδ.
 Σαίρceαδ, -αιδ, *m.*, act of valour; bravery, feat of arms. *See* Σαίρce.
 Σαίρceαμῖαιλ, -μῖλαι, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.
 Σαίρceοεαδ, -οῖζ, *pl. id., m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.
 Σαίρceοεατ, -αι, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.
 Σαίρε, *g., id., f.*, -ρῖο, *f.*, the current of a river; a small brook.
 Σαίρεαδ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.
 Σαίρεαδ, -ρτε, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.
 Σαίρῖζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow, I stream, I gush; Σαίρῖμ, *id.*
 Σαίρῖν, *g. id., pl.* -νῖο, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; Σαράν, *id.*
 Σαίρρεαδῖαν, -ῖαν, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O. C.*).
 Σαίρ-ρεαρδῖαν, *m.*, dandelion. *See* *σαιρ-ρεαρδῖαν*.
 Σαίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιο, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, *dims.* Σαίρτιν and Σαίρτεοζ.
 Σαίρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιο, *f.*, paint (*O. N.*).
 Σαίρτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.
 Σαίρτιο, *g. id., pl.* -τιο, *m.*, a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.
 Σαίρτιοεατ, -αι, *f.*, painting; wheedling, trepanning.
 Σαίρτιζε, *p. a.*, ensnared.
 Σαίρτιμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I lay a trap for, I deceive.
 Σαίρτιν, *g. id., pl.* -τιο, *m.*, a low cunning fellow; ζ. ρέ δλοιδ, a chatter-stone (also *σαιρτιν*, which *see*).
 Σαίρτιῖν, *g.* -ιῖν and -ῖνα, *pl. id., m.*, a gudgeon.

Σαίτ, a spear. See ΣΑ.
 Σαίτλεανς, -λίηγε, *f.*, a kind of fish, the spearing.
 Σάιτρε, *g. id., pl. -πίρθε, m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* the form is ζεάιτρηθε, and it is always used in the *pl.*, meaning antics.
 Σαί, *g. Σαίτ, m.*, breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; Σαί νε'ν πίορα, a smoke of the pipe; Σαί ζαοίτε, a puff of wind. See ΣΑΙΤ.
 Σάλα, *g. id., pl. -λαίθε, m.*, a gale of wind; Σάλα σίορα, a term's rent.
 Σαλας, -αιγε, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous; as *subs.*, a hero.
 Σαλας, -αιξ, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).
 Σαλας, -αιγε, *a.*, reeking, smoking; υίρθε ζ, boiling water (*Don.*).
 Σαλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame; Σαλάν ζήειμε, a turn of sunshine.
 Σαλάνας, -αιγε, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.
 Σαλάντα, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed.
 Σαλάντακτ, -α, *f.*, gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; intrigue (rare).
 Σαλαη, -αιη, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; Σαλαη бурθε, jaundice; Σαλαη πλιυε, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; Σαλαη ρεηυεας, the "itch"; Σαλαη υόβας, melancholy; Σαλαη ρυαίτ, the *gravel*; Σαλαη υυθ, cholera; Σαλαη βηεας, small-pox; Σαλαη τε, scarlatina; Σαλαη υίρθεαίν-αιτ, dropsy; Σαλαη ινέιηνε, brain fever; Σαλαη μι-λίγεας, the green sickness; Σαλαη καμ, a sheep disease; Σαλαη κλειτ-εας, a disease in fowl; καμα-Σαλαη, "staggers" in sheep (*M.*).

Σαλαη-ζοήμ, *f.*, anguish, sickening trouble.
 Σαίτ, *g. Σαίττ and ζοίττ, pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cook (*Lat. gallus*).
 Σαίττας, in *phr.* τά ζ. μόη έιρτεατ, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (*Don.*)).
 Σαίτταροε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a flatterer.
 Σαίτταν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.
 Σαίττ-βολζας, -αιγε, *f.*, the French pox.
 Σαίττ-ένό, *m.*, a walnut (for decl. see *ενό*).
 Σαίττωα, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman.
 Σαίττωαταρ, -αιη, *m.*, foreign manner or custom (*recent*). See Σαίττωακτ.
 Σαίττωακτ (also Σαίττακτ), -α, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; η ε υάρακτ να Σαίττακτ' υο ρεαη μίρε υίοθ, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*Peter O'Dornin*).
 Σαίττ-ζαεόεατ, *m.*, an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (*P. O'C.*); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norse-ruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.
 Σαίττ-ζαεόεατς, -όιηγε, *f.*, bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (*recent*).
 Σαίττλόζτας, -αιξ, -αιγε, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallow-glass; a servant.
 Σαίττ-πος (Σαίττα-πος), -ήυις, *pl. id., m.*, a foreign buick, a term for the English.

ḡall-ḡonnaḡ (ḡalla-ḡonnaḡ),
-aḡe, *a.*, of foreign manners.

ḡallta, ḡalltaḡḡ. *See* ḡallta,
ḡalltaḡḡ.

ḡall-ḡompa, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*,
a trumpet, a clarion.

ḡall-ḡompōrī, -ōra, -ōrīrōe, *m.*,
a trumpeter, a clarion player.

ḡalluanāḡ, -aḡe, *f.*, soap (from
ḡall and uan=cubap, froth);
ḡallaoimeāḡ (*Con.*).

ḡalluanán coille, *m.*, wild
angelica; ḡalluanán fiaḡain,
id.

ḡall-úrr, -e, *f.*, a foreign country;
the "Pale" (*Kea.*).

ḡalra, ḡarḡa, *Con.* forms of
ḡalar.

ḡalraḡ, -raḡe, *a.*, diseased, in-
fected, sickly, infirm, unsound;
as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person;
a little boy, an old child.

ḡalruḡaḡ, -uḡte, *m.*, a sicken-
ing, a becoming distempered or
diseased.

ḡalruḡear, -ḡr, *m.*, sickness;
ḡlac mé ḡalruḡear, I took
sick (*Cav.*).

ḡalruḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I make
diseased, infect, sicken (also
ḡalaruḡim).

ḡaltán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a steam-
boat (*recent*).

ḡalún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon.

ḡam, -a, -aḡrōe, *m.*, a soft, foolish
person. *See* ḡamaḡ.

ḡamataḡḡ, -a, *f.*, silliness, folly,
loitering about aimlessly. *See*
ḡamaḡ.

ḡamain. *See* ḡabain.

ḡamaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a silly
person, a fool; a stoic. (*ḡamaḡ*
does not mean a camel, though
cámaḡ or cámaḡ does.—*P. O'Ó.*)
See amaḡ.

ḡamaḡall, -all, *m.*, a stupid
person (*N. Con.*); also ḡam-
aḡle.

ḡamba, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a wedge,
a jamb; a wooden clamp used
for steadying the oars in a boat;
ḡime, a lump of butter. *See*
ḡlam.

ḡambún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a leg, a
gammon, a haunch (*P. O'Ó.*).

ḡamnaḡ, *f.* *See* ḡabnaḡ.

ḡámuḡ, -uḡ, *m.*, proud gait or
carriage. *See* cámaḡ.

ḡámurāḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, of proud gait,
or bearing, pretentious. *See*
cámaḡaḡ.

ḡan, *prep.* (genly. with *accus.*,
somet. by analogy with *dat.*);
ḡan aḡrḡeāḡ, without money;
ḡan . . . aḡḡ, only; aḡur ḡan
ionnam aḡḡ uonán, while I am
only a weakling; ḡan im' foḡaḡ
aḡḡ tomaḡ, with only Thomas
accompanying me; ḡan . . . ná,
neither . . . nor; ḡan raḡ ná
ronaḡ oḡḡ, may neither luck
nor prosperity attend you; ḡan
uo ḡlánte aḡ éinne, may no-
body else get your health (said
in reply to the toast, ḡeo fé u'
ḡlánte, etc.); ḡan a fáro ḡin
ue luḡeāḡán bliāḡna oḡḡ, may
you not have so much illness
during the year (said in thanks-
giving for a good deed occupy-
ing little time); ḡan aḡnaḡ,
no doubt, certainly; ḡan ḡriḡ,
valueless; ḡan moḡll, without
delay; ḡan eaḡla, without fear;
ḡan buḡeāḡar uḡ, in spite of
him (no thanks to him); i ḡan
ḡior uḡ, without his knowledge;
ḡan anaḡ, lifeless; ḡan ḡeoir-
línḡ, penniless; ḡan is used
with verbals as a negative: ḡan
a beḡ, not to be, without being;
the verbal is somet. omitted in
the second of two co-ordinate
clauses, the verb, too, is often
omitted in phrases signifying to
wish: *cf.* the following ex-
amples: ir maḡ an ruḡo ḡan
beḡ bḡeoirōte, it is good (a good
thing) not to be sick; ḡrié ḡan
out uḡ ḡéin uḡ teanaḡna, on
account of not obeying you; u'
eaḡbarḡ ḡan ciall uḡ beḡ aca,
through their want of sense;
aḡur ḡan mo ḡian aḡ an ueal-
am, while there is scarce a trace
of me on the ground (through

being so attenuated); ΣΑΝ ΡΕΑΝ ΟΥΤ, may you not prosper; ΙΜΤΕΑΚΤ ΣΑΝ ΠΙΛΛΕΑΘ ΟΥΤ, may you go and not return; after relative forms of the verb: ΑΝ ΝΑΟΙΘΕΑΝ ΕΑΣΑΡ ΑΣΥΡ ΣΑΝ Ι Ι Ν-ΕΙΣΕΑΝ Α ΡΥΡΤΑΚΤΑ, the infant that dies which is not in need of help (*Kea.*); ΑΙΤΡΥΣΕ ΟΟ ΣΗΙ ΝΕΑΚ ΑΣΥΡ ΣΑΝ ΑΝΜΑΙΝ 'Ν-Α ΒΥΝ, one's repentance in which he does not persevere (*Kea.*); ΣΑΝ . . . ΣΑΝ, neither . . . nor (stronger than ΣΑΝ . . . ΝΑ); ΣΑΝ ΡΕΙΤ ΣΑΝ ΡΥΙΛ, having neither sinew nor blood.

ΣΑΝΘΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id., m.,* a gander (somet., ΣΑΝΘΑΡ).

ΣΑΝ-ΦΙΟΡ, *m.,* secrecy; only in *ds.* Ι Σ., in secret; Ι ΣΑΝ-ΦΙΟΡ ΟΟΝ ΤΡΑΟΣΑΤ, unknown to the world; Ι ΣΑΝ-ΦΙΟΡ ΟΥΙΤ, unknown to you; Ι ΘΦΙΟΡ ΙΡ Ι ΣΑΝ-ΦΙΟΡ, secretly and openly.

ΣΑΝΣΑΡΟ, -Ε, -ΡΘΕ, *f.,* deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.

ΣΑΝΣΑΡΟΕΑΚ, -ΟΙΣΕ, *a.,* false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as *s.,* deceit, craft, knavery.

ΣΑΝΣΑΡΟΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.,* falsehood, craft, knavery.

ΣΑΝΣΑΙΡΗ, *g. id., m.,* a trickster, a knave.

ΣΑΝΝ, *gcf.* ΣΑΙΝΝΕ, *a.,* scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; ΙΡ ΣΑΝΝ Α ΒΙ ΑΝ ΡΑΟΣΑΤ ΟΥΤ ΙΡ ΤΕΑΚΤ ΑΝΝΡΟ, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; ΙΡ ΣΑΝΝ ΟΑΜ, I shall scarcely (*Neilson*).

ΣΑΝΝΑΒΥΡΘΕ, *g. id., m.,* weakness (*Der.*).

ΣΑΝΝΟΤ, *m.,* slender fare (*O'N.*). See *COYΣΑΘ.*

ΣΑΝΝ-ΕΥΡΟ, *f.,* collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); ΑΠ Σ., in a state of penury, penurious.

ΣΑΝΝ-ΕΥΙΡ, -Ε, *f.,* scarcity, scantiness, penury.

ΣΑΝΝ-ΕΥΙΡΕΑΚ, -ΡΥΣΕ, *a.,* penurious, scanty, scarce.

ΣΑΝΝΟΑΙ. See ΣΑΝΟΑΙ.

ΣΑΝΝΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

ΣΑΝΝΤΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.,* want, hunger, scarcity.

ΣΑΝΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.,* want, need; ΝΙ'Ι Σ. ΑΣΑΜ ΛΕΙΡ, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

ΣΑΝΝΥΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I tighten, press, straighten; grow scarce, become thin.

ΣΑΟΒΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.,* contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *phr.* ΙΜ' ΣΑΟΒΑΡ, near me, etc.; ΑΠ ΜΟ ΣΑΟΒΑΡ, near me (*Don*); ΝΙ'Ι ΑΟΝ ΣΑΟΒΑΡ ΑΣΑΜ ΑΙΡ, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); ΣΑΝ ΟΥΛ 'ΝΑ ΣΟΙΡΗ ΝΑ 'ΝΑ ΣΑΟΒΑΡ, without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; Ι Ν-ΑΟΝ ΣΑΟΒΑΡ ΟΟ ΒΕΙΤ ΕΟΜ ΛΑΙΟΥΡ ΛΕΙΡ, at all approaching it in strength; ΝΙ'Ι ΣΟΙΡΗ ΝΑ ΣΑΟΒΑΡ ΑΣ ΤΟΜΑΡ ΑΙΡ, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, etc.) (pron. ΣΑΟΡ, *M.*).

ΣΑΟΘΑΙ, ΣΑΟΘΑΙΑΚ, *γc.* See ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙΑΚ, *γc.*

ΣΑΟΙ, *g.* and *pl.*; ΣΑΟΙΒ, *dpl.* of ΣΑ, ΣΑΙΤ, spear, dart, beam, etc.

ΣΑΟΙΟ, -Ε, *a.,* lazy, slothful; whence ΣΑΟΙΟΕΑΚΤ, ΣΑΟΙΟΕΑΝΤΑ, *γc.*

ΣΑΟΙΡΘΕΑΙ, ΣΑΟΙΡΘΕΑΙΑΚ, *γc.* See ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙΑΚ, *γc.*

ΣΑΟΙΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΡΘΕ, m.,* a parasite, a flatterer.

ΣΑΟΙΡΙΝΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.,* flattery.

ΣΑΟΙΡΗ, *g. id., f.,* diamond flint.

ΣΑΟΙΡ, -Ε, *f.,* wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; Σ. 'ΝΑ ΜΕΔΡΑΙΒ, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); of skilled speech.

ΣΑΟΙΡ-ΘΥΙΑΚΤΗΑΚ, -ΡΑΙΣΕ, *a.,* skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

ΣΑΟΙΡΜΕΑΡ, -ΜΗΡΗ, *a.,* wise, skillful, gifted, talented (also ΣΑΟΡ-ΜΑΡ).

ΣΑΟΙΡΠΕΘΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.,* a whirlwind, an eddy.

ΣΑΟΙ, *g.* ΣΑΟΙΒ, *pl. -ΤΑ, m.,* relationship, kindred, family; *coll.,* relations; relative, relation; ΣΑΟΙ

να γενάμ, blood relationship ;
 cáηρσ ζαοίτ, relatives.
 Σαοιλάς, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a sweet-
 heart, a beloved one ; as *a.*,
 beloved, very dear, related (to
 another).
 Σαοιλάτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, attach-
 ment, loveliness ; the friend-
 ship of relatives (also ζαοιτλάτ).
 Σαοι-φίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αὐα and
 -αά, *f.*, relatives.
 Σαοιμαρ, -αιη, *a.*, allied, related,
 friendly.
 Σαοι-φλιοτ, -φλεάττα, *pl. id.*, im-
 mediate posterity.
 Σαοη. See ζαοβαρ.
 Σαοητάθ, -αίθ, -αίθη, *m.*, a
 wooded glen, watered by a
 stream.
 Σαοη, -αοηε, *f.*, skill, craft,
 sagacity, wisdom, prudence
 (*nom.* also ζαοη).
 Σαοηάς, -αίξε, *a.*, prudent, skil-
 ful.
 Σαοημαρ, *a.* (*P. O' O.* says ζαοη-
 μαρ, prudent, is not said, but
 ζαοτ, prudent). See ζαοηρμαρ.
 Σαοτ, -οιτ, -α, *m.*, the sea ; a
 stream left at low water.
 Σαοτ, -οιτε, -α, *f.*, wind ; ζ. αν
 φοαίτ, a hint, a mere sugges-
 tion ; ζ. ηυαθ, a blasting wind ;
 ζ. ζυαιηοεάιν (also ζ. ζυαιη-
 νέιν), a whirlwind ; ανηαθ
 ζαοιτε, a tempest ; μυιτεαν
 ζαοιτε, a wind-mill ; ζαοτ α
 οτυαίθ, the north wind, a
 calamity ; μο ζαοτ α οτυαίθ,
 like μο ηηεαδ, *gc.*, oh woe !
 ζαοτ α ηοεαρ, the south wind ;
 ζαοτ ανηαρ, the west wind ;
 ζαοτ ανοηη, the east wind.
 Σαοτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dart ; a
 stitch or shooting pain ; ζαοτα
 ηηηεαθόναα, interior pains.
 See ζαε.
 Σαοτ, -οιτε, *a.*, wise, prudent,
 skilful. See ζαοημαρ.
 Σαοτλάς, -αίξε, *a.*, windy, bombas-
 tic.
 Σαοτλάάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fan
 (*O' N.*).
 Σαοτάηηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηηίε, *m.*, a

long-winded talker ; a vent ;
 the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.
 Σαοτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wind-
 bag.
 Σαοτ ζυαιηοεάιν (ζαοτ ζυαιηηίν),
m., a whirlwind.
 Σαοτμαρ, -αιηε, *a.*, windy, blus-
 tering, flatulent, bombastic.
 Σαοτμαράς, -αίξε, *a.*, blustering,
 flatulent, windy.
 Σαοτμαράτ, -α, *f.*, windiness,
 flatulency, anguish.
 Σαοτηυίξημ, -ηυξαθ, *v. tr.*, I
 winnow, I fan, I ventilate.
 Σαοτταλάς, -αίξε, *f.*, a blowing.
 Σαρ, *m.*, ordure in the intestines ;
 the pulp of fruit.
 Σαρ, *m.*, nearness, proximity,
 scantiness ; profit, advantage,
 good ; ηί ηαιθ ζαρ οο'η τρεαν-
 ουηη θείτ λειρ, there was no
 good in the old man urging
 him ; ι ηζαρ οθ, near to him,
 it, etc. ; 'η-α ζαρ, near him ;
 as *a.*, near, close at hand ; ζαν
 είνηεαδ αρ μο ζαρ, no one near
 me (*Paul O' B.*) ; ηί'η ζαρ οαμ
 θείτ, there is no good for me to
 be (*N. Con.*) ; ηρ μόη αν ζαρ
 ηιν, that is a God-send (*Don.*) ;
 ζαρ denotes closer proximity
 than ζαοβαρ.
 Σαραθός, -όξε, -όξα, *f.*, wild
 mustard, *synapis arvensis* (also
 ζαρθός).
 Σαρ-αθμαίθ (*coll.*), the gunwale
 of a boat, from the shoulder to
 the stern (*Tory*).
 Σαραιθη, *g. id.*, *m.*, a garden. See
 ζαρηαιθη.
 Σαράμην, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηθη, *m.*, a
 little blotch, a pimple, a small
 -boil (also ζοράμην).
 Σαράμητ, -μηα, *a.*, useful,
 profitable, neighbourly ; warm,
 snug, friendly ; ζαράς, -αίξε, *id.*
 Σαράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blotch, a
 pimple. See ζοράν.
 Σαρ-αάηηη, *m.*, a great-grand-
 father.
 Σαρθ, -αιηθη, *a.*, rough, rugged,
 coarse, rude, boisterous ; fre-
 quent in compounds, as ζαρθ-

- ψιον, rough weather; Σαρβ-
 τονν, a boisterous wave.
 Σαρβακτ, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarse-
 ness, ruggedness.
 Σαρβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, bran,
 husks; act of shelling; Σαρβάν
 βοταις (ρηαιρεακ), wild kale
 (*Don. and Der.*); Σαρβάν κτοίκε,
 a kind of shell-fish used for
 ornamentation (*Ker.*).
 Σαρβάνακ, -αίς, -αίςε, *m.*, a
 coarse, tall person.
 Σαρβ-ζοτάκ, -αίςε, *a.*, hoarse-
 voiced.
 Σαρβ-ζυαίρ, *f.*, a convulsive fit,
 extreme agony.
 Σαρβός, -όςε, -όζα, *f.*, the must-
 tard plant; Σ. ριέθε, club's
 moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*);
 a large stone.
 Σαρβ-τόνν, -τόννε, -τόνντα, *f.*,
 a boisterous wave.
 Σαρβυακ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a storm,
 a tumult; confusion, disturb-
 ance of mind (also καρβυακ).
 Σαρβυακεακ, -αίςε, *a.*, boisterous,
 noisy, clamorous; disturbed in
 mind (*M.*).
 Σαρβυίςιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I make
 rough (also Σαρβυαίμ, -αό).
 Σαρκαττα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a
 grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fel-
 low (*U.*).
 Σάρρα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a guard,
 a garrison.
 Σαρρά, *g. id., pl. -οτά, m.*, a gar-
 den; Σαρρά ριμεάμνα, a vine-
 yard; Σ. ορηακταίρ, con-acre.
 Σαρραούρι, -όρα, -όριυόε, *m.*, a
 gardener.
 Σαρς, -αίρςε, *a.*, fierce, rough,
 cruel; bitter, acrid.
 Σαρςακτ, -α, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty,
 harshness; sourness, acidity.
 Σαρλακ, -αίς, *pl. id. and -ακ, m.*,
 a baby; a naked or starving
 child; Σ. νεαρς, a new-born
 babe; αν Σ. κοιτεάνακ, a cer-
 tain crabbed child in Munster
 folklore.
 Σαρλακάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an
 impertinent boy (*O'N.*).
 Σαρμα, -νν, -ννα, *f.*, a beam, a

- weaver's beam; a rudder; a
 gallows; a bar or headland
 (*nom. also Σαρμαίνν*).
 Σαρ-μάκ, -μίκ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 nephew; a grandson, or great-
 grandson.
 Σαρμαούρι, -όρα, -όριυόε, *m.*, a
 crier, a proclaimer.
 Σαρ-μάταίρ, *f.*, a grandmother or
 great-grandmother.
 Σαρμ οκτα, *m.*, a weaver's breast-
 beam.
 Σαρμ-ρακίμ, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a
 weaver's cloth-beam (Σαρμαίνν,
f., id.; also Σαρμαίνν αν
 ρακίμ).
 Σαρραό, -ρά, -ραότα, *m.*, a boat.
 Σαρραιόε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, gpl. id.*,
 a potato-field; a crop of potatoes,
 a garden (*M.*).
 Σαρραπα, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted,
 (*Om.*); Σαεθεαίς Σαρραπα,
 cramped Irish.
 Σαρραόαντόρι, -όρα, -όριυόε, *m.*,
 a gardener (*Don.*).
 Σαρραμαίρ, -μάκ, *a.*, lascivious.
See Σαρραεμάιλ.
 Σαρρύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a young
 boy, a youth (*M., cf. Fr. garçon*).
 Σαρτά, *p. a.*, well-chiselled, beau-
 tiful (of the countenance, etc.).
 Σαρτακ, -αίςε, *a.*, warty, covered
 with corns.
 Σαρταό, -ταίςε, *m.*, act of clam-
 ouring (*Kea.*).
 Σαρταίρ, *g. id., pl. -ιυόε, m.*, a
 stout youth.
 Σαρτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet,
 a cap, a hat (from Σαρτ, the
 head, *O'N.*).
 Σαρταοί, -οί, *pl. id., m.*, a gar-
 ter (*W. Clare*); υοιρτέαί (*Con.*).
 Σαρτόρι, -όρα, -όριυόε, *m.*, a
 shouter, a howler.
 Σαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, and Σαρρα, *m.*, a
 stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch;
metaph. a young man, a scion,
 a soldier, a warrior, a military
 servant; somet. a weakling; the
 umbilical chord (*Mayo*); gas
 (*recent*).
 Σαρακ, -αίςε, *a.*, bushy, abound-
 ing in stalks; indignant, furious.

- Σαρμάς, *g.* -αῖό, *dpl.* -μαῖοε and -μαῖα, *m.*, a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; Σαρμαῖοε, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of Σαρῦν, a boy (*Don.*). See Σαρ.
- Σαρτα, *indec.* *a.*, wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.
- Σαρταῦτ, -α, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity.
- Σαρτός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.
- Σαρῦν, -ῦν, *pl. id.* and Σαρμαῖοε (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think Σαρῦν = Σαρῦν, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See Σαρῦν.
- Σατ. See Σα.
- Σατακάν (Σιοτακάν), -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little boy (*O'N.*).
- Σέ, *g.* ζέρό, *pl.* ζέανα and ζέαῖνα, *m.*, a goose; κρῖν ζέρό, a goose (implying a progeny); αἰτ-ζέ, a goose without goslings; ἐάν ζέρό, a gosling; *pl.* ζέαῖα (*Don.*), ζέαῖα, *pron.* ζέαῖαί (*Con.*); *somet. f. in nom. s.*
- Σέ, though, although; before forms of *v.* ἵπ, ζέ'ἵπ; ἄτ ζέ, even though. See ζῖό.
- Σεάβ, a short trip on sea or land; εὐς πέ σεάβ ἀμαῖ παοῖ ἀν ὄτιπ, he made an excursion into the country (*Con.*).
- Σεαβ, -α, *m.*, enchantment; πέ σεαβαῖδ, enchanted (*Der.*).
- Σεαβαν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).
- Σεαβρός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, the sea-swallow (*Aran.*).
- Σεαῖο, *m.*, a goose. See ζέ.
- Σεαῖο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (ρεαῖο, *id.*); a small plot of ground.
- Σεαῖάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's craw.

- Σεαῖάνατ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).
- Σεαῖόλανν, -αῖννε, -αῖννα, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'C.*).
- Σεαῖός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, a big, rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).
- Σεαῖούρ, -ῦν, *m.*, a species of fish, the pike.
- Σεαῖτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a gate (*Der.* and *Don.*). See Σεαῖα.
- Σεαῖτόν, -όν, -όνι, *m.*, a gate-keeper. See Σεαῖόν.
- Σεαῖς, *g.* ζέγιε, *pl.* ζέαῖα, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.
- Σεαῖζατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).
- Σεαῖζαῖμ, -αῖό, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (also Σεαῖζαῖμ; 3 *s. pl.*, ὄο Σεαῖζαῖζ).
- Σεαῖζάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; Σεαῖζάν ὀε'ἵπ μῦν, an arm of the sea.
- Σεαῖζάνατ, -αῖζε, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.
- Σεαῖζόλαοῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, branching looks of hair.
- Σεαῖ, *gsf.* ζῖε, *a.*, white, bright; fair, good; ní σεαῖ τεατ ἐ, you do not like him.
- Σεαῖατ, -αῖζε, -αῖα, *f.*, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; πεαῖ σεαῖαῖζε, a lunatic; οῖόε σεαῖαῖζε, a moonlight night.
- Σεαῖακάν, -άν, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye.
- Σεαῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, clearing up (of weather).
- Σεαῖαῖό, -ῖα, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; ζ. ἀν ταε, the dawn; πεαῖ σεαῖαῖα ἐαῖαῖζ, a fuller.
- Σεαῖαῖμ, -αῖό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I brighten, whiten; I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day,

- weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (*gealtuisim, id.*).
- Sealán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; *ingealtán lae*, in the broad daylight; *gealán na róite*, the white of the eye; the white of an egg.
- Seal-bán**, -báine, *a.*, bright and fair.
- Sealban**, -áin (pron. *gealún, M.*), *pl. id., m.*, a sparrow; *Sealban* *geamair*, the hedge-sparrow (also *Sealban*); *Sealban*, the bull-finch; *Sealban*, the yellow-hammer; *Sealban*, the barn or house sparrow; *Sealban* *pléibe*, the bog linnet, *dim.*
- Seall**, *g. Seill, d. Seall, Seill*, *pl. Seill, m.*, a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; *Seall le*, equal to, the same as; *ingeall ar*, *ingeill ar*, by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; *ingeall*, *ingeill* (with *gen.*), in need of; *ingeill báine*, in charge of the goal (*Mon.*); *Seall Seill* (*Seill*) *ar*, in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; *Seall le*, almost; *Seall le beir cnióchnuigte*, almost completed; *Seall leir* and *Seall leir vó*, in answer to questions, as 'b'puid ré cnióchnuigte fóir? *Seall leir*, or *Seall leir vó*, is it finished yet? almost so; *ingeill le*, in pledge for; *Seall vó cur le*, to bet, wager with one; *Seall vó cur ar*, to bet on; *Seamann* *ingeall*, mortgaged land; *ni'l don Seall aige ar*, he has no regard for it; *ain-Seall*, great regard; also *g. Sealla, pl. Seallta*.
- Sealltaó**, -ta, *m.*, act of promising; a promising.
- Sealltam**, *id. -aó* and *-amain*, *pp. Seallta, v. tr.*, I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used ironically, as *véanrao, Sealltam vuit é*, I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."
- Sealltam**, -aim, *m.*, a promise (*Kea*).
- Sealltamain**, -mna, -mna, *f.*, act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in *sp. l.*, *Sealltamaint*).
- Sealltamair**, -aire, *a.*, desirous, anxious.
- Seallta**, *p. a.*, promised, pledged.
- Sealltaóibé**, *pl. (coll.)*, children (*U.*).
- Sealós**, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (*dim. Sealóisin*).
- Sealruitneac**, -nige, *a.*, white rayed.
- Seal-rcian**, -rceme, -rcéana, *f.*, white knife, surgical instrument.
- Sealt**, -eirt, -eirtéanna, *m.*, a madman, a lunatic; *Sealt na ngealt* is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. *See Seirt.*
- Sealtac**, -aige, *a.*, fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.
- Sealtact**, -a, *f.*, insanity; *as imteact ar Sealt*, going mad.
- Sealtaiige**, *g. id., f.*, madness, rage, fury.
- Sealtaire**, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a coward.
- Sealtóir**, -óira, -óiré, *m.*, a bleacher.
- Sealtuisim**, -uáaó, *v. intr.*, I fear, I dread; I am timorous.
- Sealtuisim**, -uáaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.
- Sealtuigte**, *p. a.*, bleached, whitened.
- Seam**, *m.*, prattle; *cf. cuir uair an Seam*.
- Seamac**, -aige, *a.*, bleary-eyed (*Meath*).
- Seamairne**, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion

- of marriages, etc. (*Roscommon, E. O'G.*); elsewhere they were called *cleatáirí* (*G. J.*).
- Seamáire**, *g. id., pl. -rí*, *m.*, a prattler.
- Seamáireacht**, *-a, f.*, prattling (*O'N.*).
- Seamánac**, *-aí*, *-aíge, m.*, a servant; a footman; a driver; a guide; a strong fellow (*Siománac* in some places, *M.*, etc.).
- Seamán**, *-aí*, *m.*, corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass.
- Seamsháil**. See *íceamsháil*.
- Seam-oiré**, *f.*, a long night, a winter's night; a long period; *ḡ. na scéadua bliadán (Iver.)*; *ir seamáir seam-oiré ro' foctáir*, short is the winter night in your company (*Fer.*).
- Seamhac**, *-aíge, a.*, of deep, fresh tint (from *seamán*, corn-grass).
- Seam-fúileac**, *-lái*, *a.*, bleary-eyed.
- Seán**, *-a, -ta, m.*, favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; laughter, a smile; *seán vo beir áir*, to be beloved; *seán záire*, a hearty laugh; *vo máoir oíamh seán záire*, we burst out laughing (*early mod. Ir.*).
- Seánac**, *-aíge, a.*, greedy, covetous.
- Seánaimil**, *-míla, a.*, lovely, lovable, acceptable, decent, modest.
- Seánaimleacht**, *-a, f.*, loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace.
- Seánair**, *m.*, January; *Caiti-ionn Seánair*, the Calends of January, New Year's Day (hence perhaps *Lá Cottle*, the usual expression for New Year's Day); also *Siombáir*.
- Seánar**, *-aí*, *m.*, chastity, modesty.
- Seánarac**, *-aíge, a.*, chaste, modest, affable, amiable.
- Seánarós**, *-óise, -ósa, f.*, a chaste, modest, amiable woman.
- Seánasáb**, *-sta, m.*, a mauling, a beating down (*O'N.*).
- Seánasaim**, *-ab, v. tr.*, I maul, I hammer, I beat down.

- Seánasáire**, *g. id., pl. -rí*, *m.*, a mauler, a hammer.
- Seánnaíreacht**, *-a, f.*, chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.
- Seánnaíre**, *indec. a.*, chaste, modest.
- Seánmótá**, *ad. and prep.*, besides, over and above, except (*obs.*). Also *ceánmótá*.
- Seannáire**, *g. id., pl. -rí*, *m.*, a hammer, a mallet. See *seánasáire*.
- Seannáireacht**, *-a, f.*, a hammering, a pounding; a sharpening.
- Seannc**, *-einnce, f.*, a snub-nose.
- Seanncaic**, *-aíge, a.*, snub-nosed, vicious.
- Seanncaíge**, *g. id., f.*, snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance.
- Seanncán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a snub-nosed person.
- Seanncanac**, *-aí*, *pl. id., m.*, a name for the *luchorpdn* (leprochaun) in *Mea*, and portion of *U.*
- Seanncair**, *-aí*, *m.*, ill-temper, surliness.
- Seanncóis**, *-óise, -ósa, f.*, a snub-nosed person.
- Seár**, *-éire, a.*, sharp, sour, bitter, intense, acute; severe, strict; sharp-pointed, edgy, observant, keen; forward; *taoi cóm seár leo*, you are as high (as near the game) as any of them (in card-playing); *tá an báo tal cóm seár leo*, as well forward (of sailing-boats, in racing).
- Seáraitreacht**, *-a, f.*, sharpness, bitterness.
- Seáráin**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan; *an té nac tpuas leir vo cáir ná veán vo seáráin leir*, do not make complaint to the person not likely to be in sympathy with you.
- Seáránac**, *-aíge, a.*, complaining, groaning, murmuring, querulous; accusative.
- Seáráinam**, *v. seáráin, v. tr. and*

intr., I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (*ἀρ*).
 ΣΕΑΡΒ, -ειρβε, -εαρβα, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; ΣΕΑΡΒ-ὄς, *dim.*
 ΣΕΑΡΒΑĆ, -αιζε, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΒΙΑΡΤΑ, *indec. a.*, sour, tart.
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΕΡΑΘ, *g. id.*, -εράθ, *pl.* -εράθα, *m.*, tribulation, bitter misery.
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΕΡΜΙΝΝΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).
 ΣΕΑΡΕΪΡ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΕΪΡΕΑĆ, -ριζε, *a.*, quick-witted, clever, crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΡΑΘΡΙΑĆ, -αιζε, *a.*, sharp-edged.
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΡΟΪΑĆ, -αι, *pl. id.*, and -ροϷα, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.
 ΣΕΑΡΣ, -ειρζε, -α, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΣΑ, *m.*, a javelin, a dart (*O'N.*).
 ΣΕΑΡΣΑĆ, -αιζε, *a.*, blotched, blistered.
 ΣΕΑΡΣΑΙΜ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΣΟΙΜ, *f.*, a sharp wound.
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΣΟΝΑΘ, *g.* -ζορτα, *m.*, act of grievously wounding.
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΛΕΑΝΑΙΜ. *See* ΣΕΙΡ-ΛΕΑΝΑΙΜ.
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΛΟΡΣ, *m.*, investigation; close, minute examination.
 ΣΕΑΡ-ΡΑΖΑΘ, -αιθ, *m.*, a sarcasm, a bitter jest.
 ΣΕΑΡΜΑΙΜ, -ε, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.* in *nom.*, *gen.* and *dat.*
 ΣΕΑΡΜΑΙΡ, -νιρε and -νρε, *f.*, the German language.
 ΣΕΑΡΜΑΝΑĆ, -ναιζε, *a.*, German; as *sibs.*, a native of Germany, a German.
 ΣΕΑΡΡ, *gsf.*, ΣΙΟΡΡΑ, *a.*, short, near (of time or space); curtailed,

abridged; transitory, deficient; *ir. a. r. ba* ΣΙΟΡΡΑ μοιλλ, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.
 ΣΕΑΡΡ, -α, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.
 ΣΕΑΡΡΑΘ, -ρηα, *m.*, act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; ΣΕΑΡΡΑΘ ΑΜΑĆ, apportioning; ΣΕΑΡΡΑΘ ΑΝ ΤΡΙΟΝΝΑΙΣ, vaccination; also ΣΕΑΡΡΑΘ ΝΑ ΒΟΛΖΑΙΣΕ (*Ker.*); ΡΕΑΡ ΑΝ ΣΕΑΡΡΕΤΑ, cess-collector (*Don.*); Σ, ΟΥΪΕΤΙΝ, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; ΑΝ Σ, diarrhoea.
 ΣΕΑΡΡΑΘΑΡΑĆ, -αιζε, *a.*, sharp-sighted.
 ΣΕΑΡΡΑΘΟΡ, -όρηα, -όριρθε, *m.*, a cutter.
 ΣΕΑΡΡΑ-ΣΥΡΤ, *m.*, a cornrake, a quail.
 ΣΕΑΡΡΑΙΪΕΑĆ, -αιζε, *a.*, voracious.
 ΣΕΑΡΡΑΙΜ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; ΣΕΑΡΡ ΡΕ ΑΝ-ΛΕΙΜ, he took a great leap (*Der.*); ΣΕΑΡΡΑΙΜ ΑΝ ΜΕΙΟ ΡΕΟ ΟΥΤ-ΡΑ, I fine or tax you to this extent; I apportion (as a pension).
 ΣΕΑΡΡΑΝ, -αιν, *pl. id.*, a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in *Louth, Con.* and *U. S.* is used of a horse, as opposed to capall, a mare; in *Don.* βειτρθεαĆ without any qualifying word means a horse, but βειτρθεαĆ βό, a cow, and somet. β. ΣΕΑΡΡΑΝ, a horse; ΣΕΑΡΡΑΝ ΣΑΙΜΙΕ, a little fish, a sand-eel.
 ΣΕΑΡΡΑΝΑĆ, -αιζε, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.
 ΣΕΑΡΡΑ-ΤΑΜΑΛ, *m.*, a short space of time; ΣΕΑΡΡ-ΤΑΜΑΛ, *id.*
 ΣΕΑΡΡ-ΘΟΥΑĆ, *m.*, a boy, a strippling.
 ΣΕΑΡΡΑĆ, -αις, -αιζε and -αις, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant.

- Σεαρρ-καίτε, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, m.,* a young girl, a maiden.
- Σεαρρ-εαρθάλλας, -αιζε, *a.,* bob-tailed.
- Σεαρρφιατό, *m.,* a hare. See Σιηρφιατό.
- Σεαρρ-φοιημ, *f.,* an extract, an abridgment.
- Σεαρρ-ξαιηρό, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* a horse-leech, a leech of any kind.
- Σεαρρ-ξλυαιρ, *f.,* a gloss, a short note, an abridgment (*O'N.*).
- Σεαρρ-ξηεαμνακ, -αιζε, *a.,* ready at repartee, witty of speech; insolent, giving "short answers."
- Σεαρρ-μαζατό, *m.,* sarcasm (*Con.*).
- Σεαρρός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.,* a portion, fortune; fate, destiny; a cut, a lot, small portion; Σεαρρόζα ουδα να νουλας, the short dark days about Christmas.
- Σεαρρ-φαοξλάς, -λαιζε, *a.,* short-lived.
- Σεαρρτα, *p. a.,* cut, gashed, divided, marked off; amerced; τὰ πριούρη βλιαύνα Σεαρρτα αιρ, he has been sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment.
- Σεαρρτόρη, -όρα, -όρητιοε, *m.,* a cutter; a cold-chisel.
- Σεαρρ ήρρ, the stormy petrel (*Tory*) (from Σεαρρ = little bird, and ήρρ, animal oil).
- Σεαρρ-ρηούοατό, -υιζτε, *pl. id., m.,* an investigation.
- Σεαρρμακτ, -α, *m.,* severe punishment; severity; dire tyranny; sharp correction.
- Σεαρρ-τιυρεακ, -ρηζε, *a.,* sharp-witted, sagacious; quick of comprehension.
- Σεαρρυζατό, -υιζτε, *m.,* a souring, a sharpening; a soliciting, an entioing.
- Σεαρρυιζιμ, -υζατό, *v. tr.,* I sharpen; I rail at; I whet, entioe, solicit; I make sour; *intr.,* I grow sour; I become acute; I quicken my pace, etc.
- Σεαρρ-ειρη, -α, *f.,* a bond, a spell, a prohibition; a taboo, a magical injunction, the violation of

- which led to misfortune and death (genly. in *pl.*); several Σεαρρ were often laid on the same hero; Σεαρρ ορημα ορηαιουεακτα, a special kind of Σεαρρ, for which see *Κεα.*; the Polynesian taboo somewhat resembles the Σεαρρ; *pl.* also Σεαρρμακ: ζοιόε να Σεαρρμακ ατά ορη? what on earth is coming over you (*Don.*).
- Σεαρρ, *pl.* of Σεαρρ or Σειρ, *f.,* spell, obligation, etc. See Σεαρρ.
- Σεαρρσάον, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a shrub, a plant; a kind of weed.
- Σεαρραιμ, -ατό, *v. tr.,* I conjure (*O'N.*).
- Σεαρράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.,* a kind of small fish; an oath, a vow. See Σιοράν.
- Σεαρρρός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.,* a divination practice; superstition; spell, charm; Σεαρρρόζα Σαήνα, All Hallowtide divination ceremonies.
- Σεαρρρόζακ, -αιζε, *a.,* superstitious (*Donl.*)
- Σεαρρρόρη, -όρη, -όρητιοε, *m.,* a conjurer.
- Σεαρρταλ, -αιλ, *m.,* necessity, want; a defect.
- Σεατα, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, m.,* a gate, a door.
- Σεαταρη, *g. id., pl. -ρητιοε, m.,* a small cake; a splinter of wood for lighting; a long rush; ζ. τομτα, a rush dipped (in tallow) for lighting; a man of slight build.
- Σεατόρη, -όρη, -όρητιοε, *m.,* a porter, a doorkeeper.
- Σέ ριαόαιν, a wild goose; a term applied to an Irish exile after the Jacobite wars. See Σε for *decl.*
- Σειβ. See οο-ζειβιμ.
- Σείβεαην, -βιηην, *pl. id., m.,* a fetter, a prison; a hobble, trouble, great distress (also Σειβιηη).
- Σείβεαηνακ, -αιζε, *a.,* of or belonging to a prison; distressed.
- Σείβεαηναρ, -αιρ, *m.,* bondage, sore distress.

- Σειβλέρο, -ε, -ρόε, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person.
- Σειβλέροεᾶς, -οῖγε, *a.*, slovenly, untidy, unempt.
- Σειροεᾶλ, -οῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.
- Σείσεαμαῖλ, -ήλα, *a.*, branching; having branches or boughs.
- Σείς-πίλτε, *p. a.*, with bent or folded arms (*Kea. Poems*).
- Σειτ-έιοεᾶς, -αῖγε, *a.*, white-breasted.
- Σειτοαρ, -λίρ, *m.*, traffic (*O'N.*).
- Σείλλ, .ι. Σείλλεᾶδ, which *see*.
- Σείλλεᾶδ, -λτε, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.
- Σείτλεαμνάς, -αῖγε, *a.*, submissive.
- Σείτλιμ, -λεᾶδ, *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *οο* or a clause commencing with *σο, συρ, γc.*).
- Σείτλιρνε, *g. id., f.*, submission, hostage.
- Σείτλιρεᾶς, -τιῖγε, *a.*, credulous, obedient.
- Σειτλίμν, *g. id., pl. -ρόε, m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish (known also as *ρέιρσίον*).
- Σειτ, -ε, -εᾶννα, *m.*, a lunatic. *See γεᾶτ.*
- Σειτρεῖνε, *g. id., pl. -ντε, f.*, light emitted from decaying wood.
- Σείμ, -ε, -εᾶννα, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour (*ρ*); οἶνε ζᾶν ζείμ, a lifeless person; somet. used for English word "game."
- Σείμεᾶλ, -ήλε, *pl. -ήλροε* and -ήλεᾶς, *f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.
- Σείμιμ, *vl. ζείμνεᾶς, (αδ) ζείμνιῖ γ v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.
- Σείμλεᾶς, -λίγε, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; as *s.*, a prisoner.
- Σείμλέᾶδ, -έρο, -έᾶρα, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).
- Σείμλίζιμ, -ιυζᾶδ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.
- Σείμλίγε, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered (also *ζεῖβλίγε*).
- Σείμνεᾶς, -νιῖγε, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; act of sounding (a horn, etc.); *αδ ζείμνιῖς*, shouting, roaring.
- Σείμνεᾶδ, -μῖρ, *m.*, winter.
- Σείμνεαμαῖλ, -ήλα, *a.*, wintry.
- Σείμνιμ, *vl. ζείμνεᾶδ, v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters (also *ζεῖμνιῖζιμ, -ιυζᾶδ*).
- Σείν, -ε, *f.*, offspring, child; conception; embryo; a swan (also *ζιν*).
- Σείνεᾶδ, -ντε, *pl. id., m.*, a generation.
- Σείνεᾶλᾶς, -λαῖς, *pl. id., m.*, generation; genesis; a pedigree; a family.
- Σείνεαμᾶν(τ), -μᾶνα, *f.*, act of being begotten; generation; birth; nature; *νί'λ ᾶον ζ. ᾶνν* is said of an addled egg.
- Σείνεαμνάς, -ναῖγε, *a.*, generative, genitive.
- Σείνεος, -οῖγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a gem; a female infant; a midwife (*O'N.*).
- Σείνμ, -νεαμᾶν, *v. tr.*, I beget, engender, generate; in *pass.*, descend (as children).
- Σείνν, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, a wedge; *ζιμς (Don.)*; *pl. ζεᾶνντρεᾶς (Con.)*. *See οῖνς.*
- Σείννιτε, *g. id., pl. -μῖροε, m.*, a hammer. *See ζεᾶννᾶιτε.*
- Σείννιρεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, a hammering. *See ζεᾶννᾶιρεᾶτ.*
- Σείντε (Σῖντε), *pl.*, the Gentiles (*O'D.*).
- Σείντε, *p. a.*, begotten, born; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*).
- Σείντεοῖρ, -οῖμ, -οῖμῖροε, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.
- Σείντῖροε, *a.*, Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic.
- Σείντῖρεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism.
- Σείρ, -ε, *f.*, fat, tallow, grease, suet, lard.
- Σείρ-, form of *ζεᾶρ*, sharp, etc.,

- in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.
- Σείπε, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony; harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.
- Σείπεακτ, -α, *f.*, acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.
- Σείπεδοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, sharpness.
- Σείρ-ξινόμ, -α, -αρέα, *m.*, austerity.
- Σείριζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whet, I sharpen; I become observant. See ζεαριυζιμ.
- Σείρ-ιντινν, -ε, *f.*, sharp-sightedness, ingenuity.
- Σείρ-ιντεακτακ, -αιζε, *a.*, keen-witted.
- Σείρ-ιύλ, *m.*, subtlety.
- Σείρ-λεαναόρι, -όρια, -όριυόε, *m.*, a persecutor.
- Σείρ-λεαναιμ, -ναμαιμ, *v. tr.*, I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.
- Σείρ-λεανμαιν(τ), -μνα, *f.*, persecution, misery.
- Σείρ-μίνιυζαό, -ιζε, *m.*, a short commentary, a gloss.
- Σείρ-νειμνεακ, -νιζε, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.
- Σείρην, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*).
- Σείρ-εαρε, *f.*, a partridge (also εαρε ζεαρ).
- Σείρρεακ, -ριζε, -ρεακ, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl (also ζιρρρεακ and ζιρρρακ).
- Σείρρρεος, -οιζε, -οσα, *f.*, a little girl. See ζειρρρεακ.
- Σειρ, -ε, *f.*, a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. See ζεαρ.
- Σείρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.
- Σείρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a tribute, a gift (*Fer.*).
- Σείρε, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a creaking noise.
- Σείρεαό, -ρε, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.
- Σείριμ, -ρεαό, *v. intr.*, I shout, I bawl, I yell.

- Σειρ, -ε, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; οε ζειρ, suddenly; θαιν ρέ ζειρ αρ, he frightened him, made him start.
- Σειριμ, *vl. ζειρ, v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright.
- Σεοβ-, *fut. stem of ζαβαιμ*, I take, seize, go, etc., which see.
- Σεοβ-, *fut. stem of νο-ζειριμ*, which see.
- Σεοκ, -οικε, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.
- Σεοκακ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the σεοκαζε were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).
- Σεοκακ, -αιζε, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.
- Σεοκαματ, -μητα, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.
- Σεοκαμτακτ, -α, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.
- Σεοκαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife (also νεοκαν and νιύκαν). See νιύκαν.
- Σεοκιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite.
- Σεοιν, -ε, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).
- Σεοιρ, -ε, *f.*, a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the womb.
- Σεοιρεακ, -ριζ, -ριζε, *m.*, a gourmandiser.
- Σεοιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.*, a lazy person.
- Σεοτανν, -αιννε, -α, *f.*, a goose-house (also ζεατανν).
- Σεοτδακ, -δαιζ, -δαιζε, *m.*, the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jawl; ζ. ούβ-ατα, a double chin; σεοτ-μακάν, fat under chin (also σεοτμακ or σεοτμακ and ρεοτ-δακ).
- Σεοτμακ. See σεοτδακ.

- Γεοῦτα**, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a yawl, a fishing-boat.
Γεοραῖον, *-αῖον, pl. id., m.,* a small stalk; a shaft or arrow, *fig.*, a slender person. See **Γεραῖον**.
Γεορραῖ, *-αῖ, pl. id., m.,* a lean child (*Con.*).
Γεορρατᾶ, *-α, f.,* want of virility (*Con.*).
Γιάλλ, *g. γέλλ, pl. γιάλλα and γέλλ, m.,* a cheek, a jaw; **γιάλλ** ὁ ἄνω, the jaw of thy head (*O'D.*).
Γιάλλ, *g. γέλλ, pl. γιάλλα, m.,* a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; also for **γιάλλ** ὀ. *γέλλ*εῶ, act of obeying, yielding to, etc.
Γιάλλα, *-αῖς, m.,* the jaws; as *adj.*, jaw-like, having prominent jaws.
Γιάλλας, *-αῖν, pl. id., m.,* a long-visaged person (*O'N.*).
Γιάλλεῶ, *m.,* act of obeying. See **γέλλ**εῶ.
Γιάλλαροῦεῶ, *-α, f.,* captivity.
Γιάλλ-ὄμα, *m.,* a cravat, a neck-cloth, a muffler.
Γιάλλ-κοιμεᾶντοῦ, *g. id., pl. -υῶτε, m.,* one who has charge of captives, a jailor.
Γιάραιν, *m., pl.,* the molar teeth (= **Γεραῖον**?, *Con.*); **Γεραῖον** (*Don.*).
Γιάρρα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a joist, a support (*Con.*).
Γιάρταν, *-αῖν, pl. id., m.,* a periwinkle.
Γιβέ, whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. See **εἰβέ**.
Γιβίν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a little scrap, a shred, a jag; *dim.* of **γιοβ**.
Γιὸ, *conj.*, though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. See **γιὸ**-εἶπὸ: **γιὸ** τῆς ἀτ, however, howbeit, albeit; **γιὸ** ἕο, although that.
Γιὸεἶπὸ, *conj.*, though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.
Γιοβίν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* the

- fundamēt, the main intestine (*O'N.*).
Γιγεῖταρ, *-αῖρ, m.,* a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with *c* in *Don.*
Γιγίεῶ, *-λῖζε, a.,* ticklish, easily tickled.
Γιγίμ, *-τε, v. tr.,* I tickle, excite, irritate (also **γίγίμ**).
Γιγίτ, *-ε, f.,* act of tickling or itching.
Γιγίεῶ, *-α, f.,* tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.
Γιγίερα, *-αῖζε, a.,* ticklesome; surprising, unusual; **ὅτι τὸ ἀνὰ ἡὸρταροῦεῶτα ἀν-γίγίερα** ἀρρα, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (*B.*).
Γιλ, *gile.* See **ζεῶ**, white, bright.
Γιτε, *g. id., f.,* whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.
Γιτεῶ, *-λῖζε, -εῶτα, f.,* broom, heather (*O'N.*).
Γιτεῶ, *-α, f.,* whiteness, brightness.
Γιτεῶζυρ, *-υῖρ, m.,* a horse-leech (*O'N.*).
Γιτῶ, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.,* a little trout. See **ζεῶ**λῶς.
Γιτῶίν, *m.,* a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (*Don.*).
Γιτῶζίν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a giddy little person (often **γίγζίν**).
Γιτῶ, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; **γίτῶ** πῦα, a large solid potato.
Γιτῶ, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; **ἰρ μῖνις ὁ ὕειν βρομαῖν γιοβ-αῶ** **γίτῶ** **κυμαρᾶ**, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.
Γιτ-μέρα, *-αῖζε, a.,* white-fingered.
Γιτῶμῶς, *-οῖζε, -οῖσα, f.,* a water adder (*O'N.*).
Γιτῶεἶπὸ, *-αῖν, pl. id., m.,* the treadle of a spade (*Aran*).

Σιν. See ζειν, birth, offspring.
 Σινεγάλτα, indec. a., general.
 Σιν-φεάκαμτ, f., a gaping look.
 Σινρό, g. id., pl. -ε, a guinea (A.).
 Σινν, a wedge (also σινγ). See
 ζεινν and σινγ.
 Σιob, -α, -αννα, m., a tail, a scrap,
 a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck,
 a pull, a peck.
 Σιοβατ, -αίγε, a., rough, hairy,
 untidy, tattered, ragged.
 Σιοβαίμ, -αό, v. tr., I prick, I peck
 at, I pluck, pull, tear.
 Σιοβατ, -αίτ, pl. id., m., a rag, a
 clout, a cast garment; fur, down,
 hair; Σιοβαίτ σεανγαιτ, swad-
 dling clothes.
 Σιοβατατ, -αίγε, a., torn, tattered
 (of a garment, etc.); dressed in
 tattered clothes (of a person);
 hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy.
 Σιοβλαacán, -áιν, pl. id., m., a rag-
 ged, unkempt person; a beggar.
 Σιοβός, -όίγε, -όζα, f., a rag, a
 fringe; a handful; the handful
 of flax taken at a time by clovers
 or flax-teasers (U.); a gipsy; an
 untidy woman.
 Σιοβόζατ, -αίγε, a., ragged, fringed.
 Σιοβρταίη, g. id., pl. -πίοε, m.,
 a hussy, a saucy girl.
 Σιοβρίη, f., in phr., ηυζ πέ αν
 ημείη Σιοβρίη αιη, he seized
 him by the throat (Con.).
 Σιοό, conj., although.
 Σιοοαίηη, g. id., m., the funda-
 ment. See Σιοίηηη.
 Σιοοατ, -αίτ, m., flattery.
 Σιοοατατ, -αίγε, a., flattering, self-
 satisfying.
 Σιοοαμ, -αίμ, m., restlessness,
 unsteadiness; τά Σιοοαμ μόη
 οητ, you are very restless
 (lively), giddy (Don.).
 Σιοοαματ, -αίγε, a., restless, light,
 airy (of persons).
 Σιοοάν. See Σεαοάν.
 Σιοοαη, -αίη m., dung, ordure;
 broken sour milk. See ρειοοαη.
 Σιοοαη, -αίη, m., fussiness (Don.
 and Con.).
 Σιοοπάν, -áιν, pl. id., m., a bar-
 nacle; also edible sea-weed.

Σιοό τηάτ (Lat. *jam vero*), conj.,
 nevertheless, however, used in
 resuming a narrative (also cioó
 τηάτ).
 Σιορατ, -αίγε, a., officious.
 Σιοραττ, -α, f., officiousness.
 Σιοραίηη, g. id., pl. -πίοε, m., a
 olient; a busybody.
 Σιορός, -όίγε, -όζα, f., a char-
 woman, a gipsy (O'N.).
 Σιοζ, g. ζίγε, f., a squeak, a slen-
 der sound; with neg., not a
 word; ηιοη λαβαιη πέ ζιοζ, he
 said never a word; ηί ηαιό ζιοζ
 αη, id.
 Σιοζαίμ, -αό, v. intr., I squeal or
 scream; Σιοζλαίμ, id.
 Σιοτ, a reed, a cane. See Σιοτκατ.
 Σιοτκατ, -αίγε, -α, f., a kind of
 reed or besom that grows on
 marshy land, and of which
 brooms are made; broom, cane;
 ζ. ρλέίθε, broom; ζ. ηίηη,
 butcher's broom; a place where
 reeds grow; a cane plantation.
 Σιοτκαίηη, g. id., pl. -πίοε, m.,
 a flippant fellow, a cad, a waver-
 ing person; one who gathers
 reeds.
 Σιοτκαματ, -ήηα, a., broom-like;
 reed-like; made of brooms or
 reeds.
 Σιοτκόζ, -όίγε, -όζα, f., a broom,
 a cane. See Σιοτκατ.
 Σιοττα, g. id., pl. -πίοε, m., servant,
 "gillie," attendant, youth, man-
 servant, lad, page; a guide, a
 horse-boy, a driver; an owner,
 an agent (with gen. of the thing
 owned or done), a fellow; Σιοττα
 αηημ, armour-bearer; Σιοττα
 coiηη, footman; Σιοττα ειτ,
 groom; Σιοττα μύacán, chim-
 ney-sweeper; Σιοττα τυηαιη,
 m., an ambassador; Σιοττα να
 ηζαόαη, the dog owner; Σιοττα
 ηηάοα, a confidante; often used
 in personal names, as Σιοττα
 ίοηα, Σιοττα ηίηηηηη, Σιοττα
 ρόίτ, the servant of Jesus,
 Mary, Paul; Σιοττα Σιοττίν,
 the devil (Σιοττίν, a tormentor);
 ζο στυζαίό αν Σιοττα Σιοττίν

λειρ τὸν, may the devil take you (O'N.).
 Σιολλαρθεάτ. -α, *f.*, attendance, service, guiding, driving, horse-manship; the management of an affair (*nom.* also Σιολλατ).
 Σιολλαμáιτ, -μίλ, *a.*, servant-like.
 Σιολλόξ, -όιξε, *f.*, fury (S. Cork).
 Σιοματ, *a* lobster. See Σιοματ.
 As *a.*, small-eyed, lobster-eyed. See Σιομ-φύιλεατ.
 Σιοματ, -αιξε, *a.*, hairy, woolly (O'N.).
 Σιομαίη, *g. id., pl.* -μύε, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (O'N.).
 Σιομάνατ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, a huntsman, a servant, a sportsman; a strong fellow; a postillion. See Σεαμάνατ.
 Σιομ-εαοτ, -εαοίε, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.
 Σιομ-φύιλεατ, -ιξε, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.
 Σιον, *conj.*, although, notwithstanding, although not.
 Σιονατ, -αιξε, *a.*, greedy, voracious.
 Σιονατ (Σεανατ), -α, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger.
 Σιονδαιη, *indec.*, January. See Σεαδαιη.
 Σιον σο, *conj.*, even though not, although not, although, though.
 Σιον συη, *conj.*, even though not, although not (*before past tense*); although, though (*id.*).
 Σιορατ, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a fight, a contest; noise; contention, strife, tumult; chat, prate, talk; a crack; ηρ φεαηη ρυη φλειρε 'νά τὺρ Σιορατ, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel.
 Σιορακατ, -αιξε, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.
 Σιορασάν, -άη, *pl. id.* (= φαοτάν or φαοτόξ), *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail.
 Σιορατ, -ε, *f.* See Σιορατ.
 Σιορατσεατ, -αιξε, *a.* See Σιορακατ.
 Σιοραματ, -μάιξε, *a.*, hungry, greedy.

Σιορηα (*comp.* of Σεαηη, short), nearer; οά Σιορηαττ οο ούνη α εότα, ηρ Σιορηα οό α léine, however near be one's coat to one, his shirt is nearer to him still, *i.e.*, there are degrees in closeness of kinship.
 Σιορηατ, -α, *f.*, shortness, nearness; Σιορηαττ μαόδαιη, near-sightedness; η Σιορηαττ μίλε οο'η άιτ, within a mile of the place; τάιτ να λαετ εξ ουτ η Σιορηαττ (νό η Σιορηατ), the days are becoming shorter; ρη ε ά φαίτ 'ρ ά Σιορηαττ άξατ, there is the entire thing for you.
 Σιορηατ, -αιτ, *m.*, shortness, brevity; a shortening; Σιορηαττ φαοξαιτ, shortness of life.
 Σιορηαροε, *g. id., m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl. See Σιορηα.
 Σιορη-ανάτ, *f.*, asthma.
 Σιορηυξατ, -αιξε, *m.*, a shortening, an abridging, a curtailing.
 Σιορηυξίη (Σιορηυξίη), -υξατ, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge.
 Σιορηυξίε, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged.
 Σιορηα, *g. id., pl.* -ρύε, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (A.); ρά ουν μο Σιορηα, below my waist. See Σιορηαροε.
 Σιορηατ, -αιξε, *a.*, shrunken, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted.
 Σιορηατάν, *m.* See Σιορηαροε.
 Σιορηαίτ, -άιτ, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching.
 Σιορηαίη, *v.* Σιορηαίτ, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; tuok up my clothes.
 Σιορηάν, -άη, *pl. id., m.*; in *pl.*, stockings (socks) knit for market (Don.).
 Σιορηάν, -άη, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called pike (*Supp.*).
 Σιορηατ, -ετ, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.
 Σιορηάη, -άη, *m.*, a grating noise,

a gnashing (as of teeth). See *σιορκαν*.
Σιορκανακ, -αῖζε, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.
Σιορκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.
Σιορὸς, -ὄριζε, -ὄζα, *f.*, the fish called pike. See *σιορᾶν*.
Σιορτ, -α, *m.*, barn, yeast.
Σιορταίη, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοε, m.*, a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; “*ἄν σιορταίη ἢ ἄν ἐαίλληε*,” “the old man and old woman,” the name of a children’s game (*Om.*).
Σιορταίηεακ, -α, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).
Σιοτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; *σιοτα ματ*, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); *σιοτα φοζα* (also *σιοταρ φοζα*), a fragment; *τά πέ ’να σιοταῖοε φοζα ἀζατ*, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (*M.*).
Σιοταμάτ, -άλα, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).
Σιητε ζυαιητε, *g. id.*, hurly-burly; confusion (*P. O’C.*). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folk-tale. A woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wits’ end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name *Σιητε ζυαιητε*, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for

weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman spinning. As she spun she sang—

“Ὅα μβεαὸ φίορ ἀζ ἄν μναοῖ
 ὕο ζυη Σιητε ζυαιητε
 μ’ἄινμ,

ὀεινν-πε πέιν ζαν βηέρο
 ζαν ἀναιητ”—

“Did that woman know that *Σιητε ζυαιητε* was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn.” The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying—

“Ὅέ οο δεατα ἰο’ ῖλᾶιντε,
 α Σιητε ζυαιητε”—

to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.

Σιηηῖαὸ, *g. id. and -αῖο, pl. -ὄαα* and *Σιηηηεῖοτε, m.*, a hare.

Σιηηεακ, -ηῖζε, -ηεαα, *f.*, a girl. See *Σειηηεακ*.

Σιυβᾶν, -ᾶιν, *pl. id., m.*, a fly, midge or gnat (*P. O’C.*).

Σιυζὸς, -ὄριζε, -ὄζα, *f.*, shell of a barnacle (*Ker.*).

Σιυιν, -ε, *f.*, a cry; *σιυιν κλαη-ράιν*, a complaining cry, a hum (*U. and Con.*). See *ζεοιν*.

Σιυητέρο, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, an implement, an instrument.

Σιυηηεακ, -ηῖς, -α, *m.*, a barnacle (*Aran.*).

Σιυηηεῖρ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a justice of the peace; a magistrate.

Σιύλταῖοεακ. See *οιύλταῖοεακ*.

Σιυμᾶρ, -ε, *f.*, a pine tree; bog-deal (the form *Σιυμᾶρ, m.*, is found also).

Σιυμᾶρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (*P. O’C.* says *σιύρ* and *σιυτ* are the correct forms, and that *Σιυμᾶρ* and *Σιυβᾶρ* are erroneous).

ΣΙΥΜΑΡΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *f.*, a fir wood ; pine, bog-deal (*Con.*). See ΣΙΥΜ-ΑΙΥ.

ΣΙΥΡΙΑΜ, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

ΣΙΥΡΙΑΜΣ, *See* ΣΙΥΡΗΝΕΑĆ.

ΣΙΥΡΗΝΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, jobbing ; ΔΣ ΘΕΑΝΑΗ ΣΙΥΡΗΝΑΙΛΑ, doing light jobs (*M.*).

ΣΙΥΡ, ΣΙΥΙΥ. *See* ΣΙΥΜΑΥ, ΣΙΥΜΑΙΥ.

ΣΙΥΡΤΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΥΡΕ, a tankard, a can ; barm, yeast. *See* ΣΙΥΡΤ.

ΣΙΥΡΤΑ, *m.*, a stout, lazy person.

ΣΙΥΡΤΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes (improp. for ΣΙΥΡ-ΤΑΙΛ).

ΣΙΥΡΤΟΣ, -ΟΣΙΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a stout little girl.

ΣΙΛΑĆ, -ΑΙĆΕ, -ΑΙĆΕΑĆΑ, *f.*, the fist half open ; the palm of the hand ; a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork, a prong, a quiver ; a handful, a grasp ; power, sway, authority, command ; βειΥ ĩum εοΪΑΜ ΗΘΙΥΗ υΥ ΝΕΙΛΛ ΑΝ ΪΛΑĆ, bear to Eoghan More O'Neill the chief command (*Fer.*) ; ΣΙΛΑĆ ΤΟΜΑΙΥ-ΥΡΕ, a measuring fist, a fistful.

ΣΙΛΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, grasping, forked ; fist-like ; big-pawed.

ΣΙΛΑĆ, -ĆΤΑ and -ĆΥΪΪΕ, *m.*, act of taking, receiving ; an acceptance ; acceptation ; a grasp.

ΣΙΛΑĆΘΑΝ, -ΑΙΜ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a repository.

ΣΙΛΑĆΘΙΥ, -ΘΗΑ, -ΘΗΥΥΡΕ, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

ΣΙΛΑĆΜ, -ΑĆ, *v. tr.*, I take, receive, grasp, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, etc.), conceive ; undertake ; αιΥΪεΑĆΑΥ ΘΙΛΑĆΑĆ, to repent ; κοΜΑΙΥΛΕ ΘΘ Ϊ., to take counsel ; μεΥΪεΑĆ ΘΘ Ϊ., to take courage ; βΙΘΪΑĆ ΘΘ Ϊ., to start with fright ; Ϊ. Ιε, I accept.

ΣΙΛΑĆΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΗΥΡΕ, *m.*, a catcher, a taker, an apprehender.

ΣΙΛΑĆΗΕΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching.

ΣΙΛΑĆΑΝ, -ΑΙΜ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fist ; a fork's prong ; a small

fistful (*dim.* of ΪΛΑĆ, as is also ΪΛΑĆΙΝ).

ΣΙΛΑĆ-ĆΜΑΡΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

ΣΙΛΑĆΑĆ, -ΑΙΪ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handful, a fistful ; a small bundle held in one's arms.

ΣΙΛΑĆΑ, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received (also ΪΛΑĆΥΪΪΕ).

ΣΙΛΑĆΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling.

ΣΙΛΑĆΗΑĆ, -ΑΙΪ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *m.*, a large bright fire (*Clare*).

ΣΙΛΑĆΑΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΗΥΡΕ, *m.*, a noisy babbler, a prater.

ΣΙΛΑĆΑΗΕΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, noisy babbling.

ΣΙΛΑĆΑΗΝΑĆ, -ΑΙΪ, *m.*, noise, din, prattle ; a jargon ; ΑΝ ΪΛΑĆΑΗ-ΝΑĆ ΝΑΜΑΘ ΡΑΙΝ, that jargon of the enemy, *i.e.*, English (*B. R.*) (*ΪΛΑĆΑΗΗ, id.*).

ΣΙΛΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate.

ΣΙΛΑΪΑΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΗΥΡΕ, *m.*, a babbler, a foolish prater (also ΪΛΑΪΙΝ).

ΣΙΛΑΪΑΗΕΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, foolish or impertinent talk ; garrulity, boasting.

ΣΙΛΑΪΑΝ, -ΑΙΜ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the clapper of a mill ; Ϊ. ΘΟΡΑΙΥ, the knocker of a door.

ΣΙΛΑΪΑΜ ΪΗΕ, a foolish, non-sensical talker (*Meath*).

ΣΙΛΑΪΛΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, act of cackling (as a hen) ; a cackling noise.

ΣΙΛΑΪΑΜ, -ΑĆ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble, prate.

ΣΙΛΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle ; a sink. *See* ΙΑΙΒ.

ΣΙΛΑΙĆ, -Ε, -ΥΡΕ, *f.*, a hollow place (*Der.*). *See* ΪΛΑĆ.

ΣΙΛΑΙĆΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΝΙΥΡΕ, *m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot ; fetters for sheep, etc.

ΣΙΛΑΙĆ-ΛΕΑĆΑΥ, *m.*, a manual.

ΣΙΛΑΙĆΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΥΡΕ, *m.*, a glutton.

ΣΙΛΑΙĆΙΝΕΑĆ, -ΝΙΪΕ, *a.*, gluttonous

ΣΙΛΑΙĆΙΝΕΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, gluttony.

Σταῖςιν, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a silly, talkative fellow.*
 Στάμ, *g. -e, pl. -εαα and -εαννα, f., censure, a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. See Στάμ.*
 Στάμ, -e, -εαα, *f., a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. See Στάμ.*
 Στάμ-φιάς, *m., a gluttonous raven or cormorant; a glutton.*
 Στάμιν, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a glutton; a spendthrift.*
 Στάμιν, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a noisy little fellow.*
 Στάμινεάς, -νίς, *m., a chatterer. See Στάμιν.*
 Στάμινεάς, -νίς, *pl. id., m., a glutton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, na Στάμινίς.*
 Στάμινεάς, -α, *f., uproar, clamour.*
 Στάμ, *g. id., f., purity, cleanliness, brightness; Στάμνεάς, id.*
 Στάμ-εολάς, -αίς, *a., of clear knowledge, perspicacious.*
 Στάμ-τιοῦλας, -λαίς, *pl. id., m., a pure gift or offering.*
 Στάμ, *g. id., f., greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyness; comp. of Στάμ, green, etc.*
 Στάμ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, f., a rivulet; ριόν-στάμ, a fair or bright stream.*
 Στάμ, -ρίς, -ρεαα, *f., a quagmire (Don.).*
 Στάμ-λαίς, -λέίς, *a., greyish.*
 Στάμνεάς, -νίς, *m., a large bird found in winter (Con.).*
 Στάμ, *g. Στάμ, pl. -αίς, m., a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (cnoza); sometimes Στάμ or Στάμ (West Coast).*
 Στάμ, -α, -αννα, *m., a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.*
 Στάμ, -άμ, *m., a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.*
 Στάμ, -μάς, *v. tr., I devour, eat up.*

Στάμ, -αίς, *v. tr., I bawl, roar, cry out.*
 Στάμ, -αίς, *I pull about, maul (N. Con.).*
 Στάμ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, a prattler, a complainer, a howler.*
 Στάμνεάς, -α, *f., gluttony.*
 Στάμνεάς, *g. id., pl. -nrōe, m., gnashing of the teeth.*
 Στάμ, -ε, *f., howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to γεομ, a concerted howl.*
 Στάμ, -αίς, *v. tr., m., anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.*
 Στάμ, -άμ, *m., grumbling; act of grumbling (Clare); Στάμ, id. Prop. Στάμ.*
 Στάμ, *g. Στάμ, Στάμ, a., clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; ad. use, completely, as ρηορτα Στάμ, completely ruined; τραορτα Στάμ, quite exhausted; μαρβ Στάμ, quite dead.*
 Στάμ- (clean, bright), *intensive prefix; Στάμ-φάμ, -φάμ, clear cold, very cold; Στάμ-λαίς, -λαίς, very swift.*
 Στάμ, -ντα, *m., act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; a λάμ να Στάμ άρ, to wash his hands of it; Στάμ άρ κομνλορτα, as much as would clean a candlestick, with neg., nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. See Στάμ.*
 Στάμ, -οίς, -οίς, *m., a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.*
 Στάμ, -αίς, *v. tr. and intr., I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; Στάμ τῷ φείν ό, clear yourself (of a charge); intr., I go away, clear out; Στάμ άρ μο μαοαρ, leave my sight; έ Στάμ, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; Στάμ άρ άρ λιονταίς, clear out of our way; I weed.*
 Στάμ, -μίς, *a., cleansing.*

- Ἰλαν-αὐθάκτ, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.
 Ἰλανά, -αῖρ, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.
 Ἰλαν-θάμη, *m.*, a good head of hair.
 Ἰλαν-ούεπάκτ, -α, *f.*, good will, zeal.
 Ἰλαν-Ἰεατ, -Ἰίε, *a.*, pure, white, perfectly clean.
 Ἰλαν-μάτατ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clean garment, cloak.
 Ἰλαν-ναοή, -ναοή, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pure saint.
 Ἰλαν-παόρακατ, -αῖε, *a.*, clear-sighted.
 Ἰλαν-μύνοα, *indec. a.*, mysterious.
 Ἰλάντα, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.
 Ἰλάντακτ, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.
 Ἰλάντορη, -όρη, -όρηυόε, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -όρηυόε, snuffers.
 Ἰλάντορηακτ, -α, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.
 Ἰλάντουζαό, -τουζτε, *m.*, purification; act of cleansing.
 Ἰλάν-υζορη, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a refined author.
 Ἰλάν-υρρε, *m.*, pure water (*Κεα.*), *more gen.* υρρε Ἰλάν.
 Ἰλαοό, -οῖό, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; *κοῦλαό ἰορη θά Ἰλαοό*, sleep between two wakening calls.
 Ἰλαοόατ, -όαῖε, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; *βλαοόατ (Con.)*. See Ἰλαοόαῖμ.
 Ἰλαοόαῖμ, *pl.* Ἰλαοόατ, Ἰλαοό, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I call, cry, shout, cry out, crow (of cocks); *αῖμν ὀ Ἰλαοόατ ἄη*, to give a name to.
 Ἰλαοόρηατ, -αῖε, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.
 Ἰλαοῖό, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).
 Ἰλαοῖόεατ, -εῖε, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.
 Ἰλαοόρη, -αῖρ, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.
 Ἰλαρ, *g.* Ἰλαῖρ, *pl. id.*, -ἄρα and -ἄρραῖα (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a

- fetter, a bolt, a hold; *ἰνἸλαραῖό*, in bonds; *ἄν Ἰλαρ ὀ ἔτη ἄη ἄν ὀορηρ*, to look the door; *ἄν Ἰλαρ ὀ ὀαῖντ ὀε'η ὀορηρ*, to unlock the door; *εῖ Ἰλαρ*, looked up; *Ἰλαρ ὀεαρηλα*, an injunction to speak only English (*S. O'N.*).
 Ἰλαρ, -αῖρ, *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement: *ἰά Ἰλαρ*, a rough, cold day; *Ἰλαρ-ἄμρηαρ*, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; *Ἰλαρ ἄορηατ*, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).
 Ἰλαραῖμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I look (*O'N.*).
 Ἰλαραῖρ *κοῖττε*. See *ἰαραῖρ* *κοῖττε*.
 Ἰλαραῖρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖρηόε, *m.*, a lock-maker, a lock-picker, or turnkey.
 Ἰλαραῖρ ἰεάνα. See *ἰαραῖρ ἰεάνα*.
 Ἰλαράν, -ἄη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called whiting; a salad; water-cress; a sort of edible sea-weed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; also the dawn.
 Ἰλαράν; Ἰλαράν ὀαρηατ, a green finch; Ἰλαράν ἰῖνε, a grey linnet; Ἰλαράν ῖαλαῖε, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (*Sh.*).
 Ἰλαρ-βάν, -ἄηε, *a.*, pale green, wan.
 Ἰλαρ-βἄναό, -νεα, *m.*, act of growing deadly pale.
 Ἰλαρ-βἄναῖμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale.
 Ἰλαρ-Ἰαῖόἰῖμν, very green grass, through which water generally runs (*Der.*); the grass which produces the best milk; *cf.* *ἄν Ἰλαρ-Ἰαῖόἰῖμν*, a celebrated cow which never could be fully milked; *cf.* legend of *βατορ ὀεῖμεἄνν* in *Four Masters*, Vol. I.; also *Ἰλαρ-Ἰαῖόἰῖνεατ*, *cf.* *ἔοἀαῖ ἄν Ἰλαρ-Ἰαῖόἰῖνεατ ἄν* (said of rich land) (*Ker.*).
 Ἰλαρ-Ἰαῖρηατ, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk). See preceding word.

ΣΛα-ζορν, -ζυρν, *a.*, of an azure or pale blue; as *subs.*, an azure or pale blue colour.

ΣΛα-ζορν, *m.*, a green field.

ΣΛα-μαζ, *m.* and *f.*, a green, plain.

ΣΛα-μιλιζτεαδ, -τιζε, *f.*, a pale green colour.

ΣΛα-μουρ, -μαρα, *f.*, the green sea.

ΣΛα-οδαρ, -υροη, *a.*, pale green.

ΣΛα-ος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a whitening; a kind of salmon.

ΣΛα-ος, *f.*, the water wag-tail; *ρῆιλ* *να* *ΣΛα-οιζε*, "sheep's eyes." See ΣΛα-οιν.

ΣΛα-ραο, -ε, *f.*, verdure, greens, vegetables.

ΣΛα-ρριζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I make green.

ΣΛα-ρραομ, *f.*, a tight or fast indissoluble knot or binding.

ΣΛα-ραιν, *indec. a.*, verdure-green; as *subs.*, the verdure-green colour; in *Con.*, ΣΛα-ραιν.

ΣΛα-ραινεαδ, -α, *f.*, verdure, greenness; act of colouring or dyeing green.

ΣΛα-ριζιμ, -υζαο, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I become green; I colour green.

ΣΛε, *indec. a.*, clear, bright, pure, perfect; open, plain, manifest.

ΣΛε, an *intensive prefix*, very, enough, truly, perfect (chiefly *Sc.*).

ΣΛεαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, struggling, striving, combating.

ΣΛεαδουεαδ, -α, *f.*, strife, contention; also buffoonery, trickery, outeness.

ΣΛεαμ, -αο and ΣΛεικ, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.

ΣΛεαδ, -α, *f.*, brightness, clearness.

ΣΛεαυρο, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a combatant; a wrestler; also a buffoon; a trickster, an impostor; *ρεαμ* *αν* *ΣΛεαυρο* *μιριρ* *ρεαμ* *αν* *ρ* *αν* *τεαζα* *λιον* *λεα*, beware of the sweet crafty trickster and the obsequious tongue.

ΣΛεαυριζιμ, -αο, *v. intr.*, I combat, I fight.

ΣΛεαζταν, -αινε, *a.*, pure, clean, spotless.

ΣΛεαμαρ, -ε, *f.*, grinding noise of the teeth in anger.

ΣΛεαμαρε, *g. id., f.*, neatness, beauty.

ΣΛεαμαρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, beautiful.

ΣΛεαμαρ, *a.*, very good; so ΣΛεαμαρ, very well.

ΣΛεαν, -α, -τα (*g.* also ΣΛινν and ΣΛιννε), *m.*, a valley, a glen; *τα* *με* *αζ* *ουτ* *ριορ* *αν* *ΣΛεαν*, I am going down the hill (*Meath*).

ΣΛεανναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, full of valleys or glens.

ΣΛεαν-φιυλεαδ, *a.*, having deep-set eyes.

ΣΛεανταμαρ, -μια, *a.*, steep, shelving.

ΣΛεανταν, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, a small glen.

ΣΛεαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, splendidly blazing; *τεμ* *ΣΛεαμαδ*, a glaring fire (*P. O'C.*).

ΣΛεαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, making loud noise, obstreperous; pugnacious (*Con.*).

ΣΛεαμαο, *m.*, a beating (*Con., Don.*); *ορμαροε* *ο* *α* *η* *ΣΛεαμαο*, drums beating (*Don.*).

ΣΛεαρ, -ειρ, *pl. id.* and ΣΛειρ-εαννα, *m.*, a manner or condition; a custom, fashion, method or means; preparation, order, trim; harness; an instrument or machine; the key in music; the lock of a gun; furniture; *αρ* *ΣΛεαρ* *ειτε*, by other means; *αρ* *ΣΛεαρ*, so that, insomuch that; *ΣΛεαρ* *μαρτα*, a murderous weapon; *ΣΛεαρ* *τορραμ*, funeral preparations; *pl.* *ΣΛειρ-εαννα*, novelties, luxuries for a feast; *ΣΛεαρ* *να* *νοουλας*, Christmas requisites; *ΣΛεαρ* *σεοι*, musical instruments, anything that produces musical notes; *ζοροε* *'n* *ΣΛεαρ* *α* *ορ* *τι* *τι* *?* *ζοροε* *'n* *ΣΛεαρ* *ατα* *ορ* *?* how are you? (*Sligo*); *ζοροε* *'n* *ΣΛεαρ*

- α νοεάρηνα τύ έ; how did you do it? (*Sligo*).
- ΣΙΕΡΑΘ, -ΡΑ, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. See ΣΙΕΡΑΙΜ.
- ΣΙΕΡΑΘΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΙΗΡΟΕ, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.
- ΣΙΕΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; α βάρ, ό ΣΙΕΡΑΙΡ Ιεατ ρά ο' ορκαί έ, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); ΣΙΕΡΑΙΜ ΜΟ ΞΕΡΗΜΑΝ, harness my nag for me (*song*).
- ΣΙΕΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΜ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dresser or dress-board.
- ΣΙΕΡΑΠΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝΕ, -ΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O' C.*).
- ΣΙΕΡΗΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΗΕ, *a.*, orderly, regular.
- ΣΙΕΡΡΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.
- ΣΙΕ-ΞΕΑΤ, -ΞΙΤΕ, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also ΣΙΕΞΕΑΤ and ΣΙΕΞΕΑΤ).
- ΣΙΕΞΙΛΕΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, pureness, whiteness.
- ΣΙΕΙΕ, -Ε, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (*ΣΙΕΙΕΤ, id.*).
- ΣΙΕΙΕΑΘΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΙΗΡΟΕ, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.
- ΣΙΕΙΟΗΕ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ΗΡΟΕ, m.*, a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, *M.*, also to sharp-edged instruments, as ΣΙΕΙΟΗΕ ρΡΕΙΤΕ, ΣΙΕΙΟΗΕ ΡΕΙΝΕ, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).
- ΣΙΕΙΝΕΑΕ, -ΝΙΞΕ, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; έίμ ζο ΣΙΕΙΝΕΑΕ έ, I see it distinctly.
- ΣΙΕΙΡ, -Ε, *a.*, neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.
- ΣΙΕΙΡ, -Ε, *a.*, eligible, preferable.
- ΣΙΕΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selec-

- tion; select troops; Ξ. ΙΑΟΙΕ, a choice or chosen hero.
- ΣΙΕΙΡ-ΙΟΜΙΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝΕ, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.
- ΣΙΕΙΤΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.
- ΣΙΕΙΤΕΑΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΜ, *m.*, act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also ΣΙΕΑΤΑΡΑΝ and ΣΙΕΙΤΕΑΙΛΑΝ).
- ΣΙΕΙΤΕΑΡΑΝΥΡΟΕ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ΥΡΟΕ, a* fumbler, a lounge.
- ΣΙΕ-ΗΙΑΝ, *f.*, clear intellect.
- ΣΙΕΟ, *g. ΣΙΙΑΘ, d. ΣΙΙΑΘ, pl. ΣΙΙΑΘΑ, m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; τά ΣΙΕΟ ΜΟΡ ΑΕΑ, they are making a great noise.
- ΣΙΕΟ-ΘΗΟΙΟ, *f.*, press of battle (*Fer.*).
- ΣΙΕΟΘΑΕ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.
- ΣΙΕΟ-ΡΕΑΡ, *m.*, a fighting man (*Fer.*); cf. ΣΙΕΟ-ΗΙΑΡΡ, Mars of the battles (*Id.*).
- ΣΙΕΟΙΡΗΜ, -ΡΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.
- ΣΙΕΟΙΡΗΝ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ΗΡΟΕ, m.*, a chatterer, a babbler.
- ΣΙΕΟΙΤΕ, *indec. a.*, ready for fight; spruce, tight.
- ΣΙΕΟΙΤΕ, *indec. a.*, pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.
- ΣΙΕΟΜΟΞ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a lark (*O' N.*).
- ΣΙΕΟΡΤΑΕ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, a sportsman.
- ΣΙΕΟΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΜ, *m.*, glue (*O' N.*).
- ΣΙΕΟΤΟΞ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl (also ΣΙΕΟΙΤΕΟΞ).
- ΣΙΕ-ΤΥΙΞΡΕΑΕ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, of clear understanding.
- ΣΙΙΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, strife, war. See ΣΙΕΟ.
- ΣΙΙΑΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ΗΡΟΕ, m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; αν Ξ. ΞΑΝ ΑΙΜΗ, an epithet of the Pretender.
- ΣΙΙΑΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ΗΡΟΕ, m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.
- ΣΙΙΑΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; τά ΣΙΙΑΘΑΡ ΗΡ ΗΙΑΡΗΑ

- na n-éan zo ciun, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (*O'Ra.*).
- ΣΙΛΑΡΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous.
- ΣΙΛ, -ε, -εΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a look of hair; long hair; unkempt looks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair (also ΣΙΛΟΒ).
- ΣΙΛΕΑΔ, -ΒΙΞΕ, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless (also ΣΙΛΟΒΑΔ).
- ΣΙΛΙΒΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΒΕ, m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, etc.; an untidy person.
- ΣΙΛΙ, -ε, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.
- ΣΙΛΙΣΤΙ, -ε, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.
- ΣΙΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΒΕ, m.*, a spancel for the front legs of a cow (*Der.*); also ΣΙΛΙΝ.
- ΣΙΛΙΡΟ, -ε, *f.*, uproar, noise; prate, babble.
- ΣΙΛΙΞΑΡ, -ΣΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a cricket.
- ΣΙΛΙΣΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΒΕ, m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.
- ΣΙΛΙΣΙΝΕΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, jingling, tinkling.
- ΣΙΛΙΝΚΙΒΕΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; *ΠΟΤΑΙΒΕ ΝΑ Σ,* a bicycle (*Con.*); Σ is a metathesis of ΣΕΙΝΤΙΒΕΑΔ.
- ΣΙΛΙΝΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΒΕ, m.*, a silly person.
- ΣΙΛΙΝΝ, -ε, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; also sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; *ΟΥΙΝΕ ΣΙΛΙΝΝ,* a sharp or shrewd man; ΣΙΛΙΝΝ - ΘΥΕΑΤΝΟΥΣΤΕΑΔ, clear or sharp-sighted.
- ΣΙΛΙΝΝ, -ε, -ΤΕ, *f.*, the firmament, the heavens; *ΟΥΕΙΤΕΑΛΙ ΠΕ Ι ΝΣΙΛΙΝΝΤΙΒ ΑΝ ΔΕΙΡΗ,* it flew into the air; the tolling of a bell (*O'N.*).
- ΣΙΛΙΝΝ, -ε, -ΙΒΕ, *f.*, the frame on which a fishing or measuring

- line is folded; *nom.* also ΣΙΛΙΝΝΕ, and ΣΙΛΙΝΝΟΥΑ in *Sligo.*
- ΣΙΛΙΝΝΕΑΔ. See ΣΙΛΕΑΝΑΔ.
- ΣΙΛΙΝΝΕΑΜΑΙΝ, -ΙΝΝΑ, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; ΣΙΛΙΝΝΙΜ, I aim (*B.*).
- ΣΙΛΙΝΤΕΑΔ, -ΤΙΞΕ, *a.*, flexible, pliable (*O'N.*).
- ΣΙΛΙΝΤΕΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, flexibility, pliability.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΒΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, hairy; having long bushy hair.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΒΟΣ, -ΘΙΞΕ, -ΘΪΔ, *f.*, a person with loose, long, untidy hair; a filly.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΒΟΣΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΚΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. See ΣΙΛΙΟΚΑΡ.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΚΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also ΣΙΛΙΕΑΡ).
- ΣΙΛΙΟΡΑΙΡΗ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΡΒΕ, m.*, a prater, a chatterer.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΡΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, chat, prate, chatter.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΣ, a tinkle, a jingle.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΙΡΗ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΡΒΕ, m.*, a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΙΡΕΑΔ, -Α, *f.*, tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, vain, empty noise; prattle, boasting; *ΡΕΑΡ ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΙΡ,* a boaster; *ΥΒ ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΙΡ,* an addled egg (also ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΡ).
- ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΡΝΑΔ, -ΝΑΙΞΕ, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΡΡΝΑΔ).
- ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΡ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, of empty noise; boasting, vain.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΡΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΔ, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΡΣΙΜ, *id.*
- ΣΙΛΙΟΣΑΡΣΙΜΑΔ, *m.*, a quagmire (*O'N.*).
- ΣΙΛΙΟΜΑΔ, -ΔΙΞΕ, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.
- ΣΙΛΙΟΜΑΔ, -ΔΙΞ, *pl. id., m.*, a lobster;

a person with long limbs; **Σιομός**, *f.*, *id.*; **Σιρπίνας**, a crawfish.

Σιομαυόρη, -όρη, -όρηος, *m.*, a lobster-catcher (*G. J.*).

Σιομ-φύλας, -ύλα, *a.*, lobster-eyed, pink-eyed; *cf.* **Σιομας** *αη* **ξέριε** *α* **ὄα** **φύλ** (*Donghas na n-Aor*). See **Σιομ-φύλας**.

Σιοννοα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νοε, *m.*, a frame for winding a fishing line (*Con.*).

Σιοννοαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of winding a fishing line (*Con.*).

Σιοννοαρη, -αρη, *m.*, joy, cheer (*Con.* and parts of *M.*). See **ρελεονοαρη**.

Σιοννοαρηας, -αρηε, *a.*, cheerful, joyful (*Con.*).

Σιοραρη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρηος, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler.

Σιορμαρη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρηος, *m.*, a lisper.

Σιορμαρηας, -α, *f.*, affected lisping.

Σιοτσός, -ότσε, -όσα, *f.*, a fishing boat. See **Σιοτσός**.

Σιό, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue (*A.*).

Σιύαας, -αύ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid dolt (this is, of course, only a derived meaning). The epithet **αοός** is often used in connection with **Σιύαας**, and speakers of English often say, "you blind *gluecack*" (*Ker.*).

Σιύαός, -ότσε, -όσα, *f.*, a thick-witted young person (*Don.*).

Σιύαρηαας, -αρηε, *f.*, creaking (as of old stairs, etc.).

Σιυρτας, -αρηε, *a.*, slow; **Σιυρτα**, *id.*

Σιυρτας, -α, *f.*, slowness, tardiness.

Σιοαρη (**Σιοαρη**), -αρη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rattle or wheezing in the throat.

Σιοαρηας, -αύ, -αρηε, *m.*, a difficulty in breathing; the death-rattle in the throat; **Σιοαρη**, *id.*

Σιοαας. See **Σιοαας**.

Σιοσ **πειρσ**, asthma (*N. Con.*).

Σιοσρη, **Σιοσρηας**, **Σιοσρη**. See **Σιοσρη**, **Σιοσρηας**, **Σιοσρη**.

Σιοσρηαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a hen's cackling.

Σιοσ, cleanliness. See **Σιοσ**.

Σιοσ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ος, *f.*, glass; a pane of glass; a drinking glass; a glassful; **Σιοσ** **ὄα** **ηαύ** **ρηαύ** **τσε**, shining glass.

Σιοσ, -ηε, *a.*, vitreous.

Σιοσ, -όρη, -όρηος, *m.*, a glazier.

Σιοσ, -ηαίλ, -ηαίλ, *a.*, glassy.

Σιοσ, *indec. a.*, glass-like, belonging to glass; glazy, bright, clear.

Σιοσ, -ηαίλ, -ηαίλ, *v. tr.*, I glaze, vitrify; **Σιοσ**, *id.*

Σιοσ, -ε, *f.*, glory, fame, renown; **Σιοσ** **ὄμαοι**, vainglory (*nom.* often **Σιοσ**).

Σιοσ, -ηαίλ, -ηαίλ, *v. tr.*, I glorify; *an tan vo* **Σιοσ** **τσε** **το**, when Jesus was glorified.

Σιοσ, -ηαίλ, *p. a.*, filled with pride, conceited, ambitious.

Σιοσ, -ηαίλ, *f.*, ambition, pride.

Σιοσ, -ηαίλ, -αρηε, *a.*, ambitious, vainglorious.

Σιοσ, -ηαίλ, -αρηε, *a.*, vainglory, ambition, pride.

Σιοσ, -ηαίλ, -ε, *f.*, a glorious career, triumphal course; pomp, pageantry.

Σιοσ, -ηαίλ, -αρηε, *a.*, pompous, spectacular, triumphal.

Σιοσ, -αρη, -αρη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a muzzle; a device to prevent young animals from suoking; a bridle.

Σιοσ, *m.*, nausea.

Σιοσ, -όρη, -όρηα, *m.*, sound, noise, voice, speech; *pl.* **Σιοσ** = utterances, words.

Σιοσ, -αρηε, *a.*, noisy, turbulent, clamorous; **ηαίλ** **Σιοσ**, loud-tongued.

Σιοσ, -αρη, -αρη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy person, a bawler.

Σιοσ, *v. intr.*, I howl, I make a coarse sound.

Σιοσ, -αρη, -αρη, *m.*, young, soft, sappy grass; **Σιοσ**, *id.* (*S. Cork*).

Σιοσ, -αρη, -αρη, *a.*, glorification.

- Σλόρ-ξήδῶδες, -ῶαιζε, *a.*, with loving voice.
- Σλόρ-μαοιρῶεαίμ, *m.*, boasting, bragging.
- Σλόρ-μαοιρῶι, *vl.* -ῶεαίμ, *v. intr.*, I boast, brag.
- Σλόρῆμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.
- Σλόρῆμαρῆιζιμ, -υζάθ, *v. tr.*, I glorify.
- Σλόταε, -αιζε, *f.*, animal slime, esp. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glanders (somet. *Σλοῶαε*, *pl.* *Σλόταεα* also used).
- Σλοταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, noise in the throat; *Σλοταρ im' θνάξαιρ*, the death-rattle in my throat (*Scan.*).
- Σλουαιρεαετ, -α, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; *Σλουαιρε*, *id.*
- Σλουαιρ, -ε, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; *αζ κυρ Σλουαιρε*, commenting.
- Σλουαιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, primness.
- Σλουαιρεαε, -ριζε, *a.*, affecting, pathetic.
- Σλουαιρεαετ, -α, *f.*, act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; *βίμιρ αζ Σλουαιρεαετ*, let us set out on our journey.
- Σλουαιριμ, -ρεαετ, *v. intr.*, I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descent).
- Σλουαιρ-θίμιζιμ, -θίμιυζάθ, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.
- Σλουαιρτε, *p. a.*, moved, provoked. See *ρο-Σλουαιρτε*.
- Σλουαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, bright, effulgent, clear, pure.
- Σλουαρῶα, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.
- Σλυζ (Σλιοζ), *g. Σλυιζ* and *Σλυζα*, *m.*, a gurgling noise, a tinkle.
- Σλυζαε (Σλιοζαε), -αιζε, *a.*, stammering, making a gurgling noise.
- Σλυζαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριῶε, *m.*, a glutton; a boaster. See *Σλιοζ-αιρε*.
- Σλυίν-ἔριορ, *m.*, a garter (*O'N.*).

- Σλυίμεαε, -νιζε, *a.*, full of knees or knots.
- Σλυίμεαε, -νιζε, *f.*, the herb milkwort; *ζ. μόρ*, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); *ζ. θεαζ*, common knot-grass; *ζ. ῶεαριζ*, a weed which grows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; *ζ. ὠυθ*, climbing knot-grass.
- Σλυίν-ῥεααίμ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.
- Σλυίν-ῥεινιμ, -νεαίμ, *v. tr.*, I beget, generate (as children); also I spring from (of descent); *ὀρ Σλυίν-ῥειν Ὀομναι*, from whom Domhnall descended (*O'Ra.*).
- Σλυίμιζιμ, -υζάθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I generate; I am descended from; I separate into branches.
- Σλυίμιυζάθ, -ιῥτε, *m.*, a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.
- Σλύν, *g. Σλυίμε*, *d. Σλυίν*, *pl. Σλυίμε* and *Σλυίνα*, *f.*, a knee; a generation; a degree, a step; the joint of a reed; portion of a boat-frame; *Σλύν ταοιβε*, the side-knees of a boat; *Σλύν ῥεαρτα*, the upright knees of a boat; *Σλύν αρ Σλυίν*, step by step; *ριεανν αν βίεαίμανταρ ρεαετ ηγλύν'*, the vice of stealing becomes hereditary to the seventh generation.
- Σλυίναίμ, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect; *Σλύν-λύβαιμ*, *id.*
- Σλύν-τοραε, -αιζε, *a.*, bandy-legged.
- Σλύν-λύβαθ, -βτα, *m.*, a genuflection, act of genuflecting.
- Σλυταρ, *See Σλοταρ*.
- Σνάῶάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a murmur. See *κνάῶάν*.
- Σνάιρ, -ε, *f.*, a chink, a cleft, a fissure; a frown; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; *membrum femineum*; the haunt, seat, or couch of a hare. See *Σνούρ*.
- Σνάιτ, -ε, *a.*, customary, habitual. See *Σνάτ*.
- Σνάιτ-ῶεαρτα, *m.*, the vernacular tongue.

- Ἔνατ-δέαρ, *m.*, a manner, an habitual mode of action.
- Ἔνατ-τέαρ, *m.*, constant or usual affliction.
- Ἔνατ-τίορ, *m.*, a custom or tribute.
- Ἔνατ-έλεακτᾶθ, *m.*, usual practice.
- Ἔνατε, *g. id., f.*, business, work (*U.*).
- Ἔνατεακ (ἕνατεακ), *m.*, business (*Mon.*); ἕνατεακ also an *adj.* See ἕνατε.
- Ἔνατ-εολαρ, *m.*, experience.
- Ἔνατ-φέαλλ, *m.*, habitual treachery (*E. R.*).
- Ἔνατ-ἕιανν, *f.*, standing army of the Fenians.
- Ἔνατ-ιαρμαδιρε, *f.*, usual consequence.
- Ἔνατ-ἕιαν, *f.*, constant pain.
- Ἔνατ-ἕεαρᾶν, *m.*, perseverance.
- Ἔνατ-ἕριαλλ, *m.*, steady progress.
- Ἔναμᾶν, -ᾶιν, *pl. id., m.*, the sea-snail that clings to the rocks (*O'N.*).
- Ἔναοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, the countenance; a grin.
- Ἔναοι, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, liking; ὄα μέαθ ἱρ λυῖα μο ῥ. ᾶιρ, the more I see him, the less I like him.
- Ἔναοι, *indec. a.*, pleasant, delightful, courteous, gentle, respectable; ní ἕναοι ὄᾶοιννε ᾶον níθ ὄᾶί υᾶιτ, it is no pleasure for anyone to drink from you. See ἕναοι, *subs.*
- Ἔναοῖεαμᾶι, -ᾶιᾶ, *a.*, modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable.
- Ἔᾶρ, -ᾶιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a fashion, a habit, a custom, a manner; a statute.
- Ἔᾶρ, -ᾶιρ, *pl. id. and -τα, m.*, a hare-lip; a chasm (*O'N.*).
- Ἔᾶρακ, -ᾶιρε, *a.*, hare-lipped.
- Ἔᾶρακᾶν, -ᾶιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N., etc.*).
- Ἔᾶρακτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, habit, custom.
- Ἔᾶραῖρεακτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).
- Ἔᾶτ, *g. -ᾶ and ἕᾶτ, pl. id., m.*,

- custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion; ὄο ἕᾶτ (ὄε ἕᾶτ), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary; ἱρ ἕᾶτ ἔε, it is customary with, he is in the habit of; βα ἕᾶτ ἔεατ, it was your wont, it was ever thus with you; ní ἕᾶτ, it is not usual; μαρ νακ ἕᾶτ, as it is not usual. ἕᾶτ, *gen.*, is used as *adj.* = usual. *e.g.*, καᾶᾶθ ἕᾶτ, a customary haven, etc.
- ἕᾶτ, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like ἱρ ἕᾶτ ἔε, ἕᾶτ may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.
- ἕᾶτᾶκ, -ᾶιρε, *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; ἱρ ῥ. ἔε, it is customary, it is one's custom; ῥο ῥ., usually. See ἕᾶτ.
- ἕᾶτᾶᾶι, -ᾶιᾶ, *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.
- ἕᾶτᾶᾶιᾶκτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, universality; frequency; state of being habitual.
- ἕᾶτ-ᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *g. id., f.*, continual; remembrance; tradition.
- ἕᾶτ-ᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *m.*, a proverb, a by-word.
- ἕᾶτ-ῥᾶᾶᾶᾶ, -ᾶιρ, *m.*, chronic disease.
- ἕᾶτᾶᾶᾶ, -ᾶᾶᾶ, -ᾶᾶᾶ, *f.*, a hare's lair (*M.*); the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, etc.; money hidden in a stocking, etc.
- ἕᾶτᾶᾶᾶᾶ, -ᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *pl. id., m.*, tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting; τᾶ ῥε ᾶᾶ ἕᾶτᾶᾶᾶᾶ, it is being practised.
- ἕᾶτᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, -ᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I practise, exercise, use; am accustomed to.
- ἕᾶτᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, -ᾶᾶᾶ, -ᾶᾶᾶᾶᾶ, *m.*, a frequenter; an inhabitant; a practitioner.
- ἕᾶᾶ, *g. id., pl. -ᾶᾶᾶ, f.*, a kind or sort, a species; a form or appearance; an apparition; a countenance; a colour; a good appearance; a

favour; οο ζνέτιθ αν θάρ, of the different sorts of death; τά ζνέ ας τεαττ ανη, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): πά ζνέτιθ ανίαν αςυρ ριονα, under the accidents of bread and wine.

ζνεάθαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

ζνεάθαμίλαττ, -α, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

ζνε-φλιυτ, -φλιυε, *a.*, of tearful aspect (*O'Ra.*).

ζνείτεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*). See ζνεάθαμαίλ.

ζνίμ. See οο-ζνίμ.

ζνιόν, -α, *pl. id.*, -ηα and -αητα, *m.*, an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as αν Οά ζνιόν, ζνιόν ζο Leit, townlands in Ker).

ζνιόνατ, -αιγε, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.

ζνιόναταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

ζνιόναττ, -α, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

ζνιόναοόη, -όηα, -όηηυθε, *m.*, an actor, a factor, an agent; ζνιόνόη, *id.*

ζνιόναιμ, -μάο, *v. tr.*, I perform, I achieve.

ζνιόναιμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηυθε, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor.

ζνιόναιμιαττ, -α, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

ζνιόναιμιατ, -αιγε, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds.

ζνιόν-ζυμαριατ, -αιγε, *a.*, powerful, effective; capable of great things; ζνιόν-ζυμαριατ, *id.*

ζνιόν-ζλαν, -ζλαηε, *a.*, of pure deeds.

ζνιόνηαο, -αιο, -αητα, *m.*, an act, a deed; in *pl.*, conduct.

ζνιόνόη, -όηα, -όηηυθε, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.

ζνιόνηζαο, -υιγε, *m.*, action, operation.

ζνιόνηζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act, perform, do.

ζνό, -τα, *pl. id.* and -όταυθε, *m.*, business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; ο'αον-ζνό, on purpose, for a joke; *cf.* ο'αον-αμ. ζνό θεαζ was the ancient name of a district in *S. Con.* See αμ.

ζνοθ, -νυθ, -αννα, *m.*, a knot in timber; also ζνοθ (*O'N.*).

ζνόραττ, -α, *f.*, grunting of a pig (*Aran.*). See ζνόραττ.

ζνόταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also ζνόταιζεατ).

ζνότυζαο, -υιγε, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; ζ. νεαη-ιονηηαιε, dishonest gain.

ζνότυζ, *g. -e* and -τε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an office, a business, a profit.

ζνότυζιμ, *vl.* -υζαο and -τεαν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get, win, obtain, profit; I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; οο ζνότυζιμ ρέ, he hath commanded; ζο ηζνό-τυζιυθ Οια ουιτ, God prosper you; οαθαο οο ζνότυζαο οηαιμ, to gain something by us.

ζνούρ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -υθε, *f.*, the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.

ζνούρ, -ε, *f.*, the lowing of a cow.

ζνούρ, a notch, a fissure, a chink; *membrum femineum*; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or wrinkle on the forehead; τά ζνούρ 'να ζναοι, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (*O'Ra.*). See ζνούρ. See also *P. O'C.* under ζνούρ.

ζνούριατ, -ριγε, *a.*, featured; οεαζ-ζνούριατ, well-favored; οηοδ-ζνούριατ, ill-favored.

ζνούριατ, -ριγε, *a.*, notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.

ζνούριατ, -ριγε, *a.*, lowing, moaning (as a cow).

ζνούρ-μεατλαιμ, -λαο, *v. tr. and*

Ḷobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.
 Ḷobaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.
 Ḷobaireact, -a, *f.*, chattering, tattling, grumbling.
 Ḷobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.
 Ḷobánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a tattler. *See Ḷobaire.*
 Ḷobair. *See Ḷabair* in its various meanings.
 Ḷoblac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (*M.*).
 Ḷobós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dog-fish.
 Ḷobuigte, *indec. p. a.*, beaked, picked.
 Ḷos, *g. suig, pl. id. and Ḷosa, m.*, a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; ní'Ḷ Ḷos ann, he is lifeless.
 Ḷos, -uis, *pl. id., m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.
 Ḷosac, -aige, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. *See Ḷuasac.*
 Ḷosaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, etc.
 Ḷosaire, *g. id., f.*, a childish name for an egg; Ḷosaire ó Ḷos, cá noéanrao mo neao, a Munster *dréachtán*. *See Ḷos.*
 Ḷosaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, f.*, a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also Ḷosaire, *Mayo*).
 Ḷosaireac, -aige, *a.*, coquettish.
 Ḷosáil, -ála, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; Ḷosán, *id.*
 Ḷosaille, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a stoic (*O'N.*); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. *See Ḷó.*
 Ḷosaire, *g. id., m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed,

potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the *rcibin*; a midwife (*Con.*).
 Ḷosaireact, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the *rcibin*.
 Ḷosallac, -aig, *m.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.
 Ḷos-áilleac, *f.*, a doting old woman.
 Ḷosáil, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen (also doting).
 Ḷosáin, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (also *suibin, dim. of Ḷob*).
 Ḷosic, -e, *f.*, an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; *cuir ré Ḷosic air féin*, he inclined his head disdainfully, *cf. cuir ré leit-ceann air féin (also uoic)*.
 Ḷosicáil, -áil, *a.*, scoffing, taunting.
 Ḷosic, *g. Ḷosa, f.*, theft.
 Ḷosic-áil, *f.*, a sly glance.
 Ḷosic, *vl. Ḷosic, v. tr.*, I steal, plunder.
 Ḷosic, *p. a.*, stolen.
 Ḷosicáin, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*).
 Ḷosic, -e, *f.*, prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. *See Ḷosic.*
 Ḷosic, *g. id., pl. -aire, m. and f.*, the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; *béal an Ḷosic*, the pit of the stomach (*Mayo C. S.*).
 Ḷosic, *vl. Ḷosic, v. intr. and tr.*, I cry, weep; weep for, lament.
 Ḷosic, *See Ḷosicáin.*
 Ḷosicáin, -áin, *pl. id., and -áin, f.*, grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.
 Ḷosicáin, *vl. Ḷosicáin, v. intr.*, I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, *air*); *Ḷosicáin vo dhéoiríteact oim*, your illness affects me; *vo Ḷosic an tear air*, the heat affected him; *vl. also Ḷosicáin.*
 Ḷosicáin, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a tor-

mentor; ζῆλον ζῆλλον, the devil (*O'N.*).
 Ζοῖν, -ε, *f.*, pain, anguish, hurt; malice.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -μίγε, *a.*, painful, vexatious.
 Ζοῖνεμαῖν, -μίλα, *a.*, malicious, painful.
 Ζοῖνεμίλας, -α, *f.*, painfulness.
 Ζοῖν-φίος, *m.*, painful fury.
 Ζοῖν, -ε, *pl.* ζῶνα and ζῶνα, *g.* *pl.* ζῶν, *f.*, act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; *g.* also ζῶνα.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -τίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -μίγε, *a.*, wounding, injuring.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -μίς, -μίγε, *m.*, one who wounds.
 Ζοῖναι, *vl.* ζῶναι, and ζῶν, also ζῶν, *v. tr.*, I wound, injure, hurt, stab, gore.
 Ζοῖν, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; also *comp.* of ζᾶν, near; ἰμ' ζοῖν, near me; ἰν' ζοῖν, near the house.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -α, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -τίς, *a.*, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -α, *f.*, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τίς, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*).
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -μίγε, *a.*, pimpled.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -τίς. See Ζοῖνεᾶς.
 Ζοῖν, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See Ζοῖν.
 Ζοῖν, *f.*, shortness, brevity.
 Ζοῖναι, *vl.* Ζοῖναι or Ζοῖναι, *v. tr.*, I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, ἄν), summon; call, name, designate; *pass.* -τέειν, followed by *ve* of the person or thing named. See Ζοῖναι.
 Ζοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τίς, *m.*, a pimple on the skin. See Ζοῖνεᾶς.
 Ζοῖν, -οῖμα, *f.*, choice; a term

of endearment; μοῦ ζῆ. τί! bravo!
 Ζοῖν, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -α, *f.*, blueness.
 Ζοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τίς, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy, heart's ease; three faces under a hood (*O'N.*).
 Ζοῖν, -ε, -τίς, *f.*, a gurnet, a species of fish.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -τίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of fish, the gurnard.
 Ζοῖν, -ε, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also Ζοῖν).
 Ζοῖν-τίς, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; Ζοῖν-τίς, misery, calamity.
 Ζοῖν-τίς, -εἶν, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.
 Ζοῖν, *g. id.*, *f.*, tartness, saltiness.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -α, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -τίς, -όσα, *f.*, a sour apple; a crab-tree.
 Ζοῖν-τίς, -α, -μάτα, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.
 Ζοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τίς, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; Ζοῖν, ἄν, a little fallow field (*Fer.*).
 Ζοῖν, -εἶν, -εἶν, *m.*, a hosier, a dealer in stockings (*P. O'N.*).
 Ζοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τίς, *m.*, a net, a snare; a halter. See Ζοῖν.
 Ζοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τίς, *m.*, a jury (*Don.*). See Ζοῖν.
 Ζοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τίς, *m.*, a gossip; a guest.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -τίς, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.
 Ζοῖνεᾶς, -μίγε, *a.*, wounding (from ζοῖν, a lance, a spear).
 Ζοῖν, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of weeping, crying. See Ζοῖν.
 Ζοῖν, -άιν, *m.*, weeping.
 Ζοῖν-τίς, -εἶν, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.
 Ζοῖν, -τίς, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

ΣΟΡΤΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stinging person; a stunted or starved person.

ΣΟΡΤ-ΣΤΑΝΑΘ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, weeding.

ΣΟΡΤ-ΣΤΑΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weed, I clear of weeds.

ΣΟΡΤ-ΣΤΑΝΤΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΟΕ, *m.*, a weeder.

ΣΟΡΤΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; *ἢ ὤ. λιον*, I feel it as a wound.

ΣΟΡΤΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.

ΣΟΡΤΥΙΣΤΕ, *indec. p. a.*, injured, wounded; starved.

ΣΟΡΥΝ, -ΥΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

So reo, } hereto, hitherto, yet.
So reao, }

ΣΟΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.*, a ghost; ΣΟΡΤΑΝ, a male sprite; ΣΟΡΤΟΣ, a female sprite; *μι-λί βα ῥαοι-ιζε νά ΣΟΡΤΑ*, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (*Fer.*).

ΣΟΤΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, vocal echoing, resounding (*also* censorious, given to blame or reproof).

ΣΟΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a stoop, a tendency to bend; in *pl.*, vaunting, airs, pretensions, boastful antics, gesticulations; *τά ῥε κοῖρ νά τεμεαθ ἢ ΣΟΤΑΘ ΑΙΗ*, he is beside the fire in a stooped posture (*Ker.*).

ΣΟΤΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (*A.*).

ΣΟΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.

ΣΡΑΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

ΣΡΑΒΑΙΣΕ, *g. id., pl. -μιροε, m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad (properly *ΣΡΑΒΑΙΣΕ*).

ΣΡΑΒΑΙΣΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, impertinent talk. *See* *ΣΡΑΒΑΙΣΕΑΤ*.

ΣΡΑΒΑΙΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

ΣΡΑΒΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, small fragments of anything; *ὤ. μόνα*, turf mould (*Don.*).

ΣΡΑΒΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΪΑ, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

ΣΡΑΒΗΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΪΑ, *f.*, a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (*Don.*).

ΣΡΑΘ, *g. -α* and *-άρο, m.*, love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; *αἷ ῥηάθ*, for the love of; *ῥαοθ-ῥ.*, foolish love; *ῥεαῖρ-ῥ.*, fond, intense love; *τιῖ-ῥ.*, love of country, patriotism; *ἢ ἡ. ἢ. ἢ. ἡ.*, in love with.

ΣΡΑΘ, -ΑΡΟ, *m.*, a grade (*A.*).

ΣΡΑΘΑ, *g. id., m.*, a grade (*A.*).

ΣΡΑΘΑΕ, -ΘΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

ΣΡΑΘΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence.

ΣΡΑΘΑΜΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, estimable.

ΣΡΑΘΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

ΣΡΑΘΜΑΙΣΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, fondness, amiability.

ΣΡΑΘΜΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.

ΣΡΑΘΟΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of loving.

ΣΡΑΘΟΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I love.

ΣΡΑΘΟΥΙΣΤΕΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΟΕ, *m.*, a lover.

ΣΡΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print.

ΣΡΑΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ and -ῥΕΑ, *m.*, act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (*Con.*).

ΣΡΑΡΑΘΟΙΣΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*). *See* *ΣΡΑΡΑΘ*.

ΣΡΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΡΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, *i.e.*, take the surface off the lea.

ΣΡΑΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze; ΣΡΑΡΑΝ ΝΑ ΖΕΛΟΕ, stone-crop, wall pepper; ΣΡΑΡΑΝ ΒΑΝ, white horse-hound; *ὤ. ουθ*, black horse-hound.

ΣΡΑΡΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΪΑ, *f.*, a hoe. *See* *ΣΡΑΡΑΝ*.

ΣΡΑΪΣ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, the cawing

of a crow; the cackling of a hen before laying; a shout.
 ΣΡΑΣΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl. -μῖρος, m., a crier, a shouter, a screamer.*
 ΣΡΑΣΞΑΙΛ, -ε, *f., the clucking of a hen, the crowing of a cock or daw; ΣΡΑΣΞΑΙΛ and ΣΡΑΣΞΑΙΛΛΑ, id.; ΣΡΑΣΞΑΙΛ, ΣΡΑΣΞΑΙΛ (Don.).*
 ΣΡΑΙΘ, -ε, -εαννα, *f., an almanac (O'N.).*
 ΣΡΑΙΘΙΝ, *g. id. pl. -ῖρος, m., a writing office.*
 ΣΡΑΙΘΙΝΕΑΥΤ, -Α, *f., writing in an office, clerical work.*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΕΑΥΤ, -ΛΙΞ, -ΛΙΞΕ, *m., an untidy overgrown person.*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., f., horsemanship, riding; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir (nom. also ΣΡΑΡΑΙΝΝ).*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΝΕΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡῖΟΣ, *m., a writer, a penman.*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΝΕΟΙΡΕΑΥΤ, -Α, *f., writing, penmanship.*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΝΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr., I make a noise, tumult, bustle.*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΝΙΜ, -ΝΕΑΘ, *v. tr., I write.*
 ΣΡΑΙΞ (ΣΡΑΙΘ), -ε, *f., a herd, stud (of horses); steeds.*
 ΣΡΑΙΞ, -ε, -εαυα, *f., a village, a hamlet; ΣΡΑΙΞΙΝ, dim.*
 ΣΡΑΙΞΕ, *g. id., f., superstition (O'N.); ΣΡΑΙΞΕΑΥΤ, id.*
 ΣΡΑΙΜΕΑΡ, -ΕΙΡ, *pl. id., m., a grammar.*
 ΣΡΑΙΝ, *g. ΣΡΑΙΝΑΥΤ and ΣΡΑΙΝΕ, f., disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror (of, ας; at, αν); ugliness; reproach; ιρ ε. λιον, I hate; ΣΡΑΙΝ ΔΙΞ ΟΥΤ, the shame of fate (?) on you! may fortune hate you!*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a., odious, hateful, ugly, horrible.*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f., a hedgehog, a porcupine; an urochin; fig., a buffoon, a jester; ε. πέρι, a lap cock of hay (Don.).*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr., I hate, despise.*

ΣΡΑΙΝΝΟ, -ε, -εαυα, *f., a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting of the teeth; disgust.*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΟΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr., I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -νεαυα, m., grain, a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; ε. τέ, γκ., a small quantity of tea, etc.*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΕΑΥΤ, -ΝΙΞΕ, *a., granulous.*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΟΥΙΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr., I granulate, become grain.*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ῖρος, m., a little grain; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΝΡΕΑΥΤΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *m., roasted corn (also πρῶννρρεαυαυα).*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΡΕΑΥΤ, -ΡΙΞΕ, -ΡΕΑΥΑ, *f., a species of large seagull (Mayo).*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΡΕΑΥΤ, -ΡΙΞΕ, -ΡΕΑΥΑ, *f., a grange, a granary; a farm.*
 ΣΡΑΙΝΡΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f., a hard, brittle cake.*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΟ, -ε, *f., the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΟΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a., pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; in Om. ΣΡΑΙΡΟΕΑΥΑΥΤ.*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΟΕΑΜΑΥΤ, -Α, *f., vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΙΝ. *See ΣΡΑΥΑΙΝ.*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΤΕ, *business (Con. and U.).*
 ΣΡΑΙΡΤΕΑΥΤ, -ΤΙΞ, *m., busy (Con. and U.).*
 ΣΡΑΜΑΙΡΟ, -ε, *f., a mob; a low class of people.*
 ΣΡΑΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ (ΣΡΟΡ or ΣΡΟΥΡ), *m., a snout; the mouth; a contraction of the mouth; a grinning expression of face; a grin, a frown; κυρι πέ ΣΡΑΜΑΡ ΑΙΡ ΠΕΙΝ, he grinned.*
 ΣΡΑΜΑΡΑΥΤ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a., grinning; nice, neat.*
 ΣΡΑΜΑΡΡΕΑΥΤ, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id., m., one of the mob or rabble rout.*
 ΣΡΑΜΑΡΡΕΑΥΤ, -ΑΙΡ, *m., rabble; refuse.*
 ΣΡΑΜΟΞ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f., a buffoon, a jester; a prattling female. See ΣΡΑΘΟΞ.*

Στραμψαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.
Στραμψαίρη, *g. id., pl. -ήρε, m., a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth; Στραμψός, id., Στραμψόζην, dim. id. Στραμψαίρη (Con. and Don.). See Στάρσαρ and Στραμψαίρη.
Στραμψόζην, *pl., m.,* vain showy people (*South Cork*).
Στάνλας, -αίς, *m.,* corn.
Στάν λακάν, or **στάν τονόζε**, *m.,* the small herb or weed called duok's meat.
Στάννα, *indec. a. (Στάννα),* ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; **ύη-ξ**, very ugly; **στάνε** is *comp.* and *super. form* in *Don.*
Στάννακτ (Στάννακτ), -α, *f.,* ugliness, deformity.
Στάν-υδάλι, *m.,* a pomegranate.
Στραορτα, *indec. a.,* filthy, obscene, lewd.
Στραορτακτ, -α, *f.,* obscenity, filth.
Στάρπα, *g. id., pl. -ήρε, a* prong, a dung fork; a grape (*A.*).
Στάρ, *g. id., and -α, pl. -α, m.,* grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in *M. and Don. sp. l., pl. Στάρτα (nom. also Στάρπα).*
Στάρταμαι, -ήτα, *a.,* full of grace; gracious (in *M. sp. l. Στάρταμαι*).
Στάρταμιακτ, -α, *f.,* grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in *M. sp. l. Στάρταμιακτ*).
Στάρσαρ, -αρη, *m.,* a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; an **στάρσαρ ζαν θεαρ**, the contemptible set (*E. R.*); a quarrel, a fight (also **τραρσαρ**); **στάρσαρ λάμ**, a hand to hand conflict.
Στάρμαρ, -αρηε, *a.,* gracious, favourable.
Στάρμαρνακτ, -α, *f.,* graciousness.
Στάτα, *g. id., pl. -ήρε, m.,* a grate (*A.*).
Σταταίμ, -ε, *f.,* a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a derogatory sense; **Σ. μίολαδ**, one of the plagues of Egypt;*

Σ. κρεατάν, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M., etc.*); a mob, a low tribe of people; *cf. αν Στρατιν-ρηρηιτ θεαζαδ Καιλδιν αν ειτιξ (Scan.).*
Σρε (Σρε), *g. id., pl. Σρείτε and Σρείτηρ, f.,* a kind or sort, a species; in *pl. ornaments, trinkets, toys; Σρείτε ζεανήτα*, charming toys or trinkets; *delph, china (κρε)*; **τά Σρείτηρ ματε δζαμ θεαρτιζτε το' εομαρη**, I have settled on good gifts for you (*E. R.*).
Σρεαδάν, -άιν, *m.,* dropwort.
Σρεαδός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.,* a small kind of sea-gull (*Con.*).
Σρεαδαδ, -ετα, *m.,* act of screaming; shouting (also **ρεαδαδα**).
Σρεαδαίμ. See **ρεαδαίμ**.
Σρεαδ, -α, *pl. id., m.,* a stroke, a blow; an incitation.
Σρεαδαδ, -οτα and **ουίζτε, m.,** act of pressing, beating, torturing; **Σ. βαρ**, wringing or beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; **Σρεαδαδ εζζατ** is a common form of imprecation, also, but less common, **Σρεαδαδ ορη**; **Σρεαδαδ αρηζο**, plenty of money.
Σρεαδαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I strike, I whip, urge on, press; burn, scorch; **Σρεαδ ιμ' υιαδ αν εεολ**, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); **ο Σρεαδ ρε αρη (or λειρ)**, he went off quickly (walking, etc.).
Σρεαδαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.,* a griddle.
Σρεαδάν, -άιν, *m.,* a torturing; mo ζ, alas; a creaking; parched corn; snuff; heat in the blood; **Σρεαδάν υάηε**, copulation heat in cattle; also **itch, leprosy (O'N.).**
Σρεαδάναδ, -αίζε, *a.,* burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also **noisy, obstreperous.**
Σρεαδραδ, -αίς, *m.,* a pain, a smarting (*Don.*).
Σρεαδόναδ, -ναίζε, *a.,* exulting.

shouting (*Kea., T. S.*); also Σρεατνάç.

Σρεαυός, -όγῆ, -όγῆ, *f.*, a grill, a griddle; a slap of the hand; a rod, a whip, a lash; also a blaze (*O'N.*).

Σρεαυ-ῤυόμῃ, -ε, *f.*, a torturing; loss.

Σρεαυότᾱ, *indec. p. a.*, struck, whipped severely, scorched.

Σρεαυίγῆτε (Σρεαυότᾱ), *p. a.*, struck, scourged, whipped; incited, scorched.

Σρεάç, -έγῆ, *f.*, Greece; used with the article, ἄν Σρεάç, ἢ Σρείγῆ, *γ.*

Σρεάçαç, -αίç, *pl. id.* and -αίçῆ, *m.*, a Greek; as *a.*, Greek (also Σρείγῆαç).

Σρεάçαç, -αίçῆ, *a.*, Greek; bright, grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy; μάγῃ Σρεάçαç ἄν ῤεαçός, ἢ ῤιοçτᾱρ ἄ çνάμᾱ, if the peacock be gaudy, its bones are not picked.

Σρεάçόμῃ, -όμᾱ, -όμῃῤε, *m.*, one versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.

Σρεατῆαç, -αίçῆ, -άçᾱ, *f.*, clay, loam, filth, mire; ground beaten or trodden on; as place-name it signifies a bare, moist, trampled place; as *a.*, clayey, filthy.

Σρεατῤαç, -αίçῆ, -αίçῆ, *m.*, a species of fish, a polypus.

Σρεαμᾱç, -αίçῆ, *a.*, grappling, grasping, griping.

Σρεαμᾱῤε, *g. id., pl. -ῤε, m.*, a flesh-hook; a grappler.

Σρεαμυζᾱό, -υίçῆ, *m.*, act of seizing, sticking to, clutching, biting, fastening, grappling.

Σρεαμυζίμ, -υζᾱό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stick to, stick, bite; seize, grasp; gain, obtain; fasten together; I grapple, unite with (*le, somet. vo.*).

Σρεαμυίçῆτε, *indec. p. a.*, fastened, cleaving to, bound firmly together; stitched, sown; taken hold of, bitten.

Σρεᾱ, *g. Σρῃ, m.*, the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; the gravel or coarse sand of the

bottom of the sea or lake, or of a river; the sandy sediment at the bottom of a vessel containing fluid; coarse sand, as distinguished from çᾱῃῃ, fine sand; also irritation; ὅο çυρῃ ῤé Σρεᾱ ἄρ μο çρῃοçεᾱῃ, he irritated my skin.

Σρεᾱᾱό, -ῃτᾱ, *pl. id., m.*, an engraving.

Σρεᾱᾱόμῃ, -όμᾱ, -όμῃῤε, *m.*, an engraver.

Σρεᾱᾱίμ, -ᾱό, *v. tr.*, I carve, grave.

Σρεᾱῃ, *g. Σρῃῃ, m.*, fun, mirth, sport, humour; also love, affection, liking, esteem; μο çεᾱο Σρεᾱῃ, my love one hundred fold; *le* Σρεᾱῃ, in sport; ῤεᾱρ Σρῃῃ, a humorous man; ῤçᾱῆ Σρῃῃ, *m.*, an amusing story; ᾱç ὀᾱᾱᾱῃ Σρῃῃ ἄρ, making fun of (*Don.*).

Σρεᾱῃ, -ῃῃῃ, *m.*, fur, down, beard, hair.

Σρεᾱῃᾱç, -αίçῆ, *a.*, hairy, furry, bearded, bushy, bristly.

Σρεᾱῃᾱᾱίῆ, -ῃῃᾱ, *a.*, pleasant.

Σρεᾱῃᾱῃῆ, -ᾱ, *f.*, gaiety.

Σρεᾱῃᾱῃᾱ, -ᾱῃῆ, *a.*, witty, facetious, pleasant, comical, amiable, affable; queer, strange (*M.*); ῃ Σρεᾱῃᾱῃ ἄν ῤçᾱῆ é, it is a strange or queer story (*M.*).

Σρεᾱῃῃζᾱό, -υίçῆ, *m.*, act of irritating, irritation; ῃᾱ Σρεᾱῃῃζᾱό ἄρ Ὀῃᾱ, to irritate God (*Kea., T. S.*). See Σρεᾱῃ.

Σρεᾱῃῃζίμ, -υζᾱό, *v. tr.*, I incite, exhort, provoke, defy, exasperate. See Σρεᾱῃ.

Σρεᾱῃῃζίμ, -υζᾱό, *v. tr.*, I love; I make pleasing.

Σρεᾱτᾱ, *indec. a.*, neat, beautiful; polished; engraven, carved.

Σρεᾱρ, -ᾱ, *m.*, the amount of anything done at a time; ç. çῃᾱῆτᾱ, a continuous sleep; ç. çυῃῆ, the amount of crying done without intermission, etc.; a heat, a spell (also ὀρεᾱρ).

Σρεᾱρ, -έῃῆ, *f.*, embroidery.

Σρεᾱρ, *g. Σρεῃρ, m.*, furniture;

needlework, embroidery (also fine clothes); protection; ΣΝεῖρ-
 ἄιλλ, a sanctuary.
 ΣΝεάρ, *m.*, custom, practice; *οε*
 ΣΝεάρ, usually, habitually, com-
 monly.
 ΣΝεάραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, accomplished;
 skilled in embroidery.
 ΣΝεάραιθεάκτ, -α, *f.*, the art of
 shoemaking; embroidering, trim-
 ming, dressing.
 ΣΝεάραιτ, -άτα, *f.*, a drubbing, a
 beating.
 ΣΝεάράιτιμ, *vl.* -ράιτ, *v. tr.*, I
 beat, strike; urge on, drive
 quickly (of a horse, etc.) (also
 ΣΝεαράταιμ).
 ΣΝεάράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a web.
 ΣΝεαρματ, -άιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, refuse.
 ΣΝεάρ-οβαρη, *f.*, a work of em-
 broidery.
 ΣΝεαριυθε, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -υθε, *m.*,
 a shoemaker; a trimmer, a dress-
 er, an embroiderer; a kind of
 small fish (*Con.*).
 ΣΝεαριυξιμ, -υξάδ, *v. tr.*, I exoite,
 urge, hasten (also ΣΝιόριυξιμ).
 ΣΝεατ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a shout, a
 huzza, noise (*O'N.*).
 ΣΝεαταρναδ, -αιξ, *m.*, noise, ola-
 mour, shouting, cheering.
 ΣΝεατναδ. *See* ΣΝεαθναδ.
 ΣΝεάιτλε, *g. id.*, -λιρε, *m.*, a gift,
 a present (*O'N.*); in *pl.*, finery,
 nick-nacks (*Don.*).
 ΣΝεοεαλλ, -οιλλ, -α, *m.*, a grid-
 iron, a "griddle"; also *f.*, *gen.*
 ΣΝιλλε (for ΣΝεολε) (*U.*).
 ΣΝεοβίν, -ονε, *f.*, mirth, good
 humour, jollity; affection, love;
μοε ΣΝεοβίν εριοιθε ε, he is my
 heart's love (pron. ΣΝαθαιν in
M.).
 ΣΝεοβινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -βιρε, *m.*, a
 stallion (*O'N.*).
 ΣΝεοβνεαδ, -βιγε, *a.*, mirthful,
 jovial, amiable.
 ΣΝεξιμ, -ε, *f.*, the Greek language.
 ΣΝειλλεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 broadsword (*O'N.*).
 ΣΝειμ, *g.* ΣΝεαμα, *pl.* ΣΝεαμ-
 αμμα, *m.*, a hold, grip, grasp; a
 bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice,

mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch
 (in side); bondage; a stitch
 with a needle; Σ. ο'ράξαιτ αι,
 Σ. οο θπειτ αι, to catch, catch
 hold of, get a grip of, seize; Σ.
 οο ξαβάιτ οε, to take effect on,
 lay hold of, conquer; ΣΝειμ
 κοπαρο, the bite of a mad dog;
 ΣΝειμ τεανξαν, a lip; ΣΝειμ
 Στιομαξ, a firm hold (as by a
 lobster); ΣΝειμ αν ουινε
 θάροτε, a drowning man's grip;
 οεαμαν ΣΝειμ Συρ οεαρτ τε,
 upon my word you are a brick
 (*Don.*).
 ΣΝειμιμ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grasp,
 I bite. Also ΣΝεαμαιμ, ΣΝεαμ-
 υξιμ.
 ΣΝειμινε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -βιρε, *m.*, a
 pincers, a grappling instrument.
 ΣΝειμιρτ, -ε, *f.*, old garments,
 trash, trumpery, lumber, toys,
 trifles.
 ΣΝειμιρτσοιρ, -ορα, -οιριυθε, *m.*,
 a pedlar, a broker.
 ΣΝεινθεαδ, -ειθε, *f.*, the Zodiac;
 also ΣΝεινθεαρη (*O'N.*).
 ΣΝειρ, -ε, *f.*, fat, suet, grease
 (*O'N.*).
 ΣΝειρτ, -ε, *f.*, the fibre sediment in
 animal fat; grease. *See* ΣΝειρ.
 ΣΝειρτιμ, -οεαδ, *v. tr.*, I grease.
 ΣΝειρ-ξιοιλλα, *m.*, a client (ΣΝεαρ,
 favour, mercy, and ξιοιλλα—
P. O'N.).
 ΣΝειριυθε (κριετριυθε), *pl.*, delph.
 ΣΝειτιλεάν, -άιν, *m.*, haste, hurry,
 confusion (*W. Ker.*).
 ΣΝιαν, -άιν, *m.*, the bottom (of
 lake, well, etc.); base, founda-
 tion. *See* ΣΝεαν.
 ΣΝιαν, *g.* ΣΝεινε, *pl.* -α and -τα, *f.*,
 the sun.
 ΣΝιαναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, sunny, pleasant
 (also fathomable, *O'N.*).
 ΣΝιαναδ, -ητα, *m.*, act of sunning,
 basking in the sun.
 ΣΝιαναιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I sun, warm
 in the sun; also I fathom.
 ΣΝιανάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sunny
 chamber, a bower, summer bower,
 house, or palace, especially on a
 hill or place exposed to the sun.

ΣΤΙΑΝΑΝΘΟΣ, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΒΑΤΑΘ, -ΒΑΙΟΤΕ, *m.*, an eclipse of the sun.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΘΗΛΑ, *m.*, a summer cloak.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΒΥΡΟ, *a.* and *subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); but *βυρο* is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΕΠΙΟΡ, *m.*, the Zodiac. *See* ΣΤΙΑΝΘΕΑΘ.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΕΥΡΙΟΡ, -ΕΥΡΗ, *v. tr.*, I set down lucidly (with *πίορ*).
 ΣΤΙΑΝΟΥΑ, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.
 ΣΤΙΑΝΟΥΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΦΑΙΝΕΑΘΟΡΗ, -ΟΡΗΑ, -ΟΡΗΙΟΘΕ, *m.*, a sun-dial.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΦΛΑΙΤ, *m.*, an illustrious prince. *See* ΦΛΑΙΤ.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΞΑ, *m.*, a bright dart. *See* ΞΑ.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΞΑΙ, *m.*, a sunny haze.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΞΛΑΙΝΕ, *f.*, sun-brightness.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΞΟΡΑΘ, *m.*, basking in the sun; heating in the sun.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΞΟΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bask in the sun, I sun.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΞΗΡΑΦΑΘΟΡΗ, -ΟΡΗΑ, -ΟΡΗΙΟΘΕ, *m.*, a photographer.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΛΟΡΕΑΘ, *m.*, sun-burn, sun-burning (*O'N.*).
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΝΟΙΜ, *f.*, noontide, noonday.
 ΣΤΙΑΝΟΡΗ, -ΟΡΗΑ, -ΟΡΗΙΟΘΕ, *m.*, one that heats or basks in the sun.
 ΣΤΙΑΝΟΡΗΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.
 ΣΤΙΑΝΟΥΞΑΘ, -ΟΥΞΕΤΕ, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun (also ΣΤΙΑΝΟΥΞΑΘ).
 ΣΤΙΑΝΟΥΞΙΜ, -ΟΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.
 ΣΤΙΑΝ-ΡΕΑΘ, *m.*, the Solstice.
 ΣΤΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, dirt. *See* ΟΡΙΒ (*O'N.*).
 ΣΤΙΒ, -Ε, -ΕΔΑ, *f.*, the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (*O'N.*).
 ΣΤΙΒ-ΡΕΔΗ, -ΡΗΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold griffin-like man, a hero.

ΣΤΙΒ-ΙΝΣΝΕΑΘ, *m.*, a griffin. *See* ΣΤΙΟΘ.
 ΣΤΙΡΗ, *a.*, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close, intense, earnest, accurate, etc.
 ΣΤΙΡΗ-ΘΡΕΑΚΤΗΙΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΞΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I think seriously on, meditate.
 ΣΤΙΡΝΕΑΛΛ, -ΜΙΛ, *m.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea (also *g.-μίλλε, f.*). *See* ΣΤΡΕΑΝ and ΣΤΙΑΝ.
 ΣΤΙΡΝΕΑΛΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.
 ΣΤΙΡΝ-ΕΟΛΑΡ, *m.*, thorough knowledge (*Donk.*).
 ΣΤΙΡΝ-ΡΕΙΤΕΑΗ, act of intensely enjoying; ΔΣ Σ. ΝΑ ΞΙΟΡΗ, intensely enjoying glory (*Kea.*).
 ΣΤΙΟΘ, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin, a vulture; ΣΤΙΟΘ-ΡΕΔΗ, a bold tenacious warrior; ΣΤΙΟΘ-ΑΙΤΕΑΘ, a monster with large claws (*Kea.*).
 ΣΤΙΟΒΑΙΡΤ, -ΑΡΤΑ, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with ΔΡ).
 ΣΤΙΟΒΑΙΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ohurl, a miser, a curmudgeon.
 ΣΤΙΟΒΟΔ, *indec. a.*, griffin-like.
 ΣΤΙΟΘ-ΡΗΘΝ, *f.*, a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.
 ΣΤΙΟΘ-ΡΗΘΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.
 ΣΤΙΟΘΑΝ, -ΑΙΜ, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*). *See* ΟΡΙΟΘΑΡ.
 ΣΤΙΟΡΑΘΑΘ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, blood-creeping; tingling (*W. Ker.*).
 ΣΤΙΟΞΑΘ, -ΞΕΑ, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.
 ΣΤΙΟΞΑΙΜ, -ΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I urge; ΔΣ ΣΤΙΟΡΑΘ ΗΡ ΔΣ ΣΤΙΟΞΑΘ, earnestly urging.
 ΣΤΙΟΗ, -ΗΜΕ, -Α, *f.*, a griffin. *See* ΣΤΙΟΘ.
 ΣΤΙΟΝΞΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.

Σπιόπάρ, -άρι, m., haste (with *αρι*) (*Mayo, C. S.*); also *οπιόπάρ*.
Σπιόρ, -ίρ, m., embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; *αρι λι ξπίρ αν οίγ-λιλ*, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*).
Σπιόραδ, -αιζε, pl. -άδα, f., fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; *οδανραδ ρέ ζ*, he will work havoc (*Con.*).
Σπιόραδ, -ρα, m., act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also *Σπιόρ-υζαδ*).
Σπιόράιλ, -άιλ, f., a whipping.
Σπιόραϊμ, -αδ, v. tr., I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.
Σπιόρ-ξομαδ, -ρα, m., burning heat.
Σπιόρ-ξυμαδ, f., a ruddy cheek (*Art McC.*).
Σπιόρ-εαιτνεαμαδ, -μαιζε, a., flame-bright, resplendent.
Σπιόρυξιμ, -υζαδ, v. tr., I excite, stir up. *See Σπιόραϊμ*.
Σπιόταλ, -αιλ, m., coarse sand, gravel.
Σπίρ, -ε, f. *See Σπιόρ*.
Σπίρ-θεο, a., burning, live (of a coal).
Σπίρσιν, g. id., pl. -ρόε, m., a broiled piece of meat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, *Σλεανν Σπίρσιν*, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.
Σπίρ-νεϊμ, f., burning venom, violence.
Σπίρς, -ύρς, f., a large number.
Σποδαϊμ, g. id., pl. -μίοε, m., a miser (*M.*).
Σποο, gsf. Σπυοε, a., quick, active, prompt, early; *ρηάταρόε Σποοα*, early potatoes; *ζο ζ*, shortly, quickly, soon.
Σποοάν, -άν, pl. id., m., a boat.
Σποο-φοκλαδ, -αιζε, a., of hasty words, voluble.
Σποο-ραδρα, m., a glance, a view, a vision.

Σποο-ρραϊμ, -ε, f., a brisk struggle.
Σπος, -α, -αρόε, m., a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; *αρι α Σποςαδ*, on his haunches; a frown (*O'N.*).
Σποζα, g. id., pl. -ρόε, m., a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (*W. Ker.*); *Σποςαδ*, *id.* (*Con.*).
Σπόζαϊμ, -αδ, v. tr., I foot, set upon end; *αζ Σπόζαδ μόνα*, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also *αζ σπυρεαδ μόνα* and *αζ στυάιμ, Ker.*). *See Σπυαϊζεαδ*.
Σποςαϊμ, g. id., pl. -μίοε, m., a hunchback.
Σπόζάν, -άν, pl. id., m., a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (*Clare*); *ζοϊσιν, id.* (*Con.*).
Σπορό, -ε, f., a stud of horses or brood mares (also *Σποϊξ*). Also *Σπαρό*.
Σπορόε, indec. a., spirited, big-hearted, hearty, generous.
Σπορο-εϊσνεαδ, -νιζε, a., precipitate, hurried.
Σπορο-μεαρι, -μυμ, a., swift, rapid.
Σπορο-ριαναδ, -ρα, m., act of briskly torturing.
Σποϊξ, -ε, a., funny, oomical (*Mayo*).
Σποϊντιν, g. id., pl. -ρόε, m., an important person; a very pretentious person (*O'N.*).
Σποννιυρ, -λυρ, m., groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.
Σποραδ, -αδ, pl. id., m., a sewer, a gully.
Σποταδ, -αιζε, a., curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.
Σπυαζ, g. Σπυαϊζε, f., the hair of head; *nom. in ep. l. genly. Σπυαϊζ*.
Σπυαζαδ, -αϊζ, -αϊζε, m., an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "brownie"; often a hero or champion.
Σπυαζαδ, -αϊζε, a., hairy, long maned.

SRUAGAIPE, *g. id. pl. -ruóe, m., a hair-dresser.*
 SRUAIÓ, *g. -e, pl. -aóá, -aóna and -e, f., a cheek, a brow, an edge of a ridge or furrow; also SRUAÓ.*
 SRUAIÓ-FLIUC, -íce, *a., having wet cheeks, mourning.*
 SRUAIÓ-GEAL, -gíle, *a., bright-cheeked.*
 SRUAIGEADÓ (móna), *m., act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (Con.); in Kerry, cnuiceadó móna is used, which is a contraction for cnuicead; cnuiceadós is the little heap of turf so raised, called SRUAIGÍN or FOIGÍN in Con. In parts of Ker. cnucaire or cnotaire móna is used.*
 SRUAIGÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a little heap of turf. See SRUAIGEADÓ.*
 SRUAIM, *g. -e and -ama, f., gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness, a frown.*
 SRUAIMÍN, *g. id., pl., -róe, m., a sullen little fellow.*
 SRUAIM-ÉAD, -éige, *pl. -éigte, m., a gloomy abode.*
 SRUAMACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a sour-looking gloomy person.*
 SRUAMÓA, *indec. a., gloomy, frowning, glum, grim.*
 SRUAMÓACT, -a, *f., sullenness, surliness, gloominess.*
 SRUANAC, -aíx, -aíge, *m., the male of the spring salmon (Mayo).*
 SRÚZ, -úíz, *pl. id., m., a wrinkle; a lie; fierceness, anger, displeasure.*
 SRÚZAC, -aíge, *a., stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious, wrinkled.*
 SRUZAM, -aim, -amaróe, *m., a blow; tús ré SRUZAM 'ran ceann uam, he gave me a blow on the head (Don.); cnazán, id.*
 SRÚIO, -e, *f., fear, terror; zan s. roim éneadóid, not afraid of wounds (A. McC.).*
 SRURO, -e, *f., malt, beer (O'N.); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (Der.).*
 SRUIZ, .i., *so ruize or so nuize. See ruiz and nuiz.*

SRUIT-FLIARC, *m., a cheese-mould (O'N.).*
 SRÚM, *m., an ice-floe; SRÚMANNA, pl., large sections (as of ice).*
 SRÚRCÁN, -áin, *m., act of growling or grumbling (Con.).*
 SRUT, *g. SRÓTA, pl. id., m., curds; SRUT buíre, biestings; SRUT cáire, cheese curds; SRUT túir biestings (Clare).*
 SRUTÁIL, -ála, *f., the grunting of a pig.*
 SUAZ, -aíge, -a, *f., folly; a silly, vain, light-headed person.*
 SUAZAC, -aíx, *pl. id., m., a whimsical, fantastic fellow.*
 SUAZAC, -aíge, *a., light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; SUAZÁNAC, id.*
 SUAZAIPE, *g. id., pl. -ruóe, m., a stoic; an imprudent person; one who hangs around tap-room doors, dining rooms, etc.*
 SUAIGÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a silly, vain, light-headed fellow.*
 SUAILNEAC, -níge, *a., having shoulders or branches.*
 SUAILNEÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a shoulder gusset (in M. sp. l., SUAILÉÁN).*
 SUAILNÍM, -nuzáó, *v. tr. and intr., I shoulder, cope, match with.*
 SUAIRBHE, *g. id., f., a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (Om.); SUAIRFÍZ in Der., SAORFÍZ in Mon.*
 SUAIRROEÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a whirlwind, a vertigo; SAOT SUAIRROEÁIN, a whirlwind.*
 SUAIPE, *g. id., pl. -ruóe, m., rough hair; a bristle; a generous man; ac-SUAIPE, a second Guaire, one equal to Guaire in generosity; a sand-bank above high-water mark (Aran).*
 SUAIPEAC, -níge, *f., the hair on a horse's tail (Clare); bristles; S. muice, S. SRÁNEOIGE, the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, etc.; Gorey, Co. Wex.*
 SUAIPEAC, -níge, *a., rough, bristly.*
 SUAIPEACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a*

hairy, bristly person or object ; a vain, silly person.
 ΣΥΑΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m. (dim. of ΣΥΑΙΡΕ)*, a little sand-bank.
 ΣΥΑΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, a whirling ; *κυλιῖτε ΣΥΑΙΡΝΕ*, a whirlpool (*M.*).
 ΣΥΑΙΡΝΕΑΝ, -ᾶιν, *m.*, a whirlwind ; a grumbling, complaining.
 ΣΥΑΙΡΝΕΑΝΑC, -αιγε, *a.*, complaining, grumbling.
 ΣΥΑΙΡ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, danger, jeopardy, strait ; labour ; ἰ *νη. λεῖνθ*, on the point of undergoing the pains of childbirth (*McD.*) ; ΣΥΑΙΡ-ΣΥΑΙΡ, a convulsive fit, a paroxysm.
 ΣΥΑΙΡ-ΘΕΑΡΤ, *f.*, enterprise, adventure (*Fer.*).
 ΣΥΑΙΡ-ΘΕΑΡΤΑC, -αιγε, *a.*, enterprising, adventurous, perilous.
 ΣΥΑΙΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ήλια, *a.*, dangerous.
 ΣΥΑΙΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a gosling (in *Ker.*, ΣΟΙΡΙΝ) (*A.*).
 ΣΥΑΛ, -αιλ, *m.*, coal.
 ΣΥΑΛΑ, *g. ΣΥΑΛΑΝΝ, pl. ΣΥΑΙΛΝΕ* and *ΣΥΑΙΛΝΕΑC, f.*, a shoulder ; *met.*, a man, a person ; *αἱ ΣΥΑΛΑΝΝ*, alongside of ; ἱ *μαοῦ ΣΥΑΛΑ ΣΑΝ* *βημάται*, unprotected is the man (shoulder) without a friend ; *ΣΥΑΛΑ* *αἱ ΣΥΑΛΑΝΝ*, shoulder to shoulder.
 ΣΥΑΛΑΘΟΡΙ, -όρια, -όριμῖοε, *m.*, a collier.
 ΣΥΑΛ-ΑΙΣΤΕΑC, -εῖγε, *a.*, with coal-black face.
 ΣΥΑΛ-ΕΛΑΙΡ, *f.*, a coal-pit.
 ΣΥΑΛΘΑ, *indec. a.*, coal-black.
 ΣΥΑΛ-ΘΑC, *m.*, jet-black, the colour of coal.
 ΣΥΑΛ-ΛΟΝΣ, *f.*, a collier ship (*O'N.*).
 ΣΥΑΝΑC, -αιγε, *a.*, giddy, whimsical, fantastical (*O'D.*, who is quoted by *P. O'C.*) ; from *ΣΥΑΝ*, a fool (*O'N.*).
 ΣΥΑΝΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, folly.
 ΣΥΑΠΡΟΑΛ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a petrel.
 ΣΥΑΠΡΟΑΛ, -αιλ, *m.*, wandering, strolling ; *αἱ Σ.*, wandering (*M.*).
 ΣΥΑΠΡΑΝΑΝ, -ᾶιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a crane, a jack (*O'N.*).

ΣΥΑΡΑC, -αιγε, *a.*, perilous, hazardous, painful, adventurous.
 ΣΥΑΡΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, danger, jeopardy, peril ; an adventure ; *αἱ ΣΥΑΡΑCΤ* *θάλας*, in the throes of death.
 ΣΥΑΡΜΑΡ, -αιρε, *a.*, dangerous, hazardous, perilous.
 ΣΥΟ, *g. ΣΥΟ, m.*, gout ; *κράμπα* *αἱ ΣΥΟ*, the cramp of gout (*M.*).
 ΣΥΟΑ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a species of fish, the gudgeon.
 ΣΥΟΒ (*obs.*), a college, university ; *ΣΥΟΒ* *βα* *ἡαῖν* *οὐ* *δοῦ* *λεῖξιον* *ἃ* *μβίος* *Κολυμ* (*O'N.*) ; an armoury.
 ΣΥΟΒΑC, -αιγε, *a.*, studious.
 ΣΥΟΒΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a collegian, a student.
 ΣΥC, ΣΥCΑΤΛΑC, *γ.* See *ΣΟC, ΣΟC-ΑΤΛΑC, γ.*
 ΣΥCΑΝ, -ᾶιν, *pl. id., m.*, a noggin (*Don.*).
 ΣΥΙΟΕ, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, act of praying, beseeching ; prayer, intercession ; *ΣΥΙΟΕ* (*Con., Mea. and U.*).
 ΣΥΙΟΕΑCΑΝ, -ᾶιν, *m.*, a prayer ; an imprecation.
 ΣΥΙΟΕΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, advocacy, intercession (*O'N.*).
 ΣΥΙΟΕΑCΤΑΙΝ, -αινα, *f.*, act of praying, supplicating (*poet. form.* See *ΣΥΙΟΕ*) ; *ΣΥΙΟΕΑCΤΑΙΝ*, *id.*
 ΣΥΙΟΕΑΛ, corrupt for (*ΑΣ*) *αἰοδεαλ*, "gadding," of cows.
 ΣΥΙΟΙΜ, *v.* *ΣΥΙΟΕ* and *ΣΥΙΟΕΑCΤΑΙΝ* (*poet.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pray, beg, request, beseech.
 ΣΥΙΟΤΕΟΡΙ, -ορια, -οριμῖοε, *m.*, a petitioner, one who prays.
 ΣΥΙΤ, -ε, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling. See *ΣΥΙΤ*.
 ΣΥΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.* and *m.* See *ΣΟΙΤΕ*.
 ΣΥΙΤΙΜ, *v.* *ΣΥΙ* and *ΣΟΙ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, cry ; lament, bewail, bemoan.
 ΣΥΙΤΙΜΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, f.*, calumny, reproach.
 ΣΥΙΤΙΜΝΕΑC, -ῖογε, *a.*, calumnious, reproachful.
 ΣΥΙΤΙΜΝΟΙΣΙΜ, -ιουδαῖο, *v. tr.*, I calumniate, reproach.

Συιτ, -e, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling.
 Συιρίν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a pimple, a blain, a spot. See Σοιρίν and Σαίρίν.
 Συιρμε, *g. id., f.*, blueness.
 Συιρμίν, *g. id., m.*, woad, blue, indigo.
 Συιρτ, -e, *a.*, salt, sour, bitter; sad, painful. See Σοιρτ.
 Συιρέαδ, -έιθ, -έιριόε, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).
 Συιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.*, a semi-cylindrical chisel (*G. J.*, Vol. III, p. 12).
 Συιρτίν κλοίε, *m.*, a stone-chatter (*Clare*). See καιρτίν pá κλοίε.
 Συι, *g. Συιτ and Σοιτ, pl. id., m.*, a weeping, bewailing, crying; lamentation.
 Σύνα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a gown.
 Σύνζαδ, -αίξε, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; also narrow-shouldered.
 Σύνζαηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.
 Συννα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a gun; συννα μόη, a cannon (*A.*).
 Συνναβόηη, -όηα, -όηηιόε, *m.*, a gunner.
 Συνναηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a gunman, a shooter; Συνναηε οίηεαδ, a sharp-shooter.
 Συντα, *p. a.*, wounded. See Σοντα.
 Συη (Σο ηο), *conj.*, that, so that, till, until (before *perf. tense*); nó συη, *id.*; áct συη, but that, only that, provided that. See Σο, *conj.*
 Συη=Συηαδ and Συηδ, *pres. and past of assertive v. ηη*, that it is, that it was (the δ or δ omitted before consonants).
 Συηαδ (Σο ηη+αδ), *the pres. of the v. ηη*, after Σο, used before vowels; Συηαδ εαδ, may it be so; Συηαδ é αν βάρ α λεαγπαρό tú, may death overthrow you. ηαηε, Συηαδ εαδ, well, may it be so; αθεηη ré Συηαδ é féηη α ηαηηδ é, he says that it is he himself slew him; it becomes Συη (not infecting) before consonants.

Συη(δ), *the perf. of the v. ηη*, with Σο; becomes Συηδ before vowels and Συη before consonants.
 Συηός, -όηε, -όηα, *f.*, a species of small seagull with black head and white body (*Mayo*); prop. ζεαδρός.
 Συηιάν, -άηη, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; Συηηρίν, *id.*
 Συηηιún, -úηη, *pl. id., m.*, the haunch.
 Συη, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, till; old form of Σο, *prep.*, to, before the article.
 Συη, *g. Συηη, m.*, strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment: ζαν Συη, worthless.
 Συη, *g. Συηη, m.*, inclination, desire; opinion, conceit (*O'N.*).
 Συηηαηη, -αηηε, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.
 Συηταλ, -αη, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability.
 Συηταλαδ, -αηηε, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential.
 Συητός, -όηηε, -όηα, *f.*, a hussy; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.
 Συη, *g. Σοτ, pl. Σοτ, Σοτanna, m.*, voice; the articulate or musical voice; a vote; pron. Συη (*N. Con.*); a vowel, a vocable.
 Σύτα, *g. id., m.*, gout (*A.*). See Σύο.
 Συτα, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.
 Συταλαδ, -αηη, *pl. id., m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).
 Συταλόη, -όηηε, -όηα, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).
 Συτ-λυραντα, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

h (uac, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc.; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration,

and when Irish is written in Roman characters it is very commonly so used; it is written after the letter to be aspirated, thus, *tiſe* = *tiſhe*; *h-* is prefixed by the article to all plural nouns beginning with a vowel, except in the genitive case, when it prefixes *n-*; *h-* is prefixed by the possessive *prn.*, *a*, *her*, to nouns beginning with a vowel; *h-* is also often prefixed for euphony to the second of two words, one ending and the other beginning with a vowel.

h' for *t*, *thy* (before vowels).

há! *interj.*, *ha!* used by repetition in laughing; *ſomet. he!* *he!* *he!* is used, *ſomet. also há!* *há!* *há!*

halabart, *-airt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halbert (*Fer.*).

halla, *gen. id.*, *pl. -íóe*, *m.*, a hall (*A.*).

hata, *g. id.*, *pl. -íóe*, a hat (*A.*).

hacán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hood (*McCur. Dic.* and in *Don.*).

hé, *interj.* *halo!* used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance: *hé!* *a Séamair*, *halo!* *James*; often used also in speaking English.

húda, *gen. id.*, *pl. -íóe*, *m.*, a hood.

huf, in *phr. ní sudairt ré huf ná haf*, he did not utter a tittle.

huſairó leat, go along, get out (*Con.*).

huintéir, *-éara*, *-éiríóe*, *m.*, a hunter (horse) (*A.*).

hurru! *interj.*, *hurru!* an exclamation of triumph or defiance.

† (*íóda*, the yew-tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

í, *pers. prn.*, *she*, *her*, *it*; *emph.*, *ire*; *í* *reo*, *this*; *í* *rin*, *that*; *í* *riú*, *that over there*, *yon*, *yonder*.

í, or *uí*, *g. of ó*, *ua*, *m.*, *grandson*, *descendant*; *also pl. of same*, *descendants*, *offspring*.

í, *g. id.*, *f.*, *an island*.

.1., abbreviation for *íódon* or *eaóon*, *that is*, to wit, *namely*, *videlicet*, *viz.*, *i.e.*

1 (*eclipsing*), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, *ionnam*, *ionnat*, *ann* (*mas.*), *innne* (*fem.*), *ionnainn*, *ionnab*, *ionnta*, with art. *'ran*, *'rna* (*pl.*); before rel. *n-a*, *'n-a*, often written *'na*; the *'na* is often omitted; the eclipsis remaining; before *poss. adj.* *n-a* or *'na*; before *ður*, *your*, it becomes *ir*; before *ſac* and *nac* it becomes *ir*, but in *ſac*, *nſac*, also], *in*, *into*, *on*, *upon*; marks the term of rest or state in which a thing is; *n-a*, *in* time, *also* at service; *'ran* *ait*, in the place; after verbs of motion: *cuairt ré irteac*, he went in; after verbs like *cup*, *sol*, *tabairt*, *eto*, *as cup*, *ſcél*, to remind; *cup*, *irre*, to arrange, settle; often in compound preps.: *n-aſairó*, *ſcionn*, *ſcainne*, *ſcomair*, *ſrocair*, *meairc*; also with a variety of nouns to express modal relations; *ſriaónaire*, in the presence of; *ſcruí éin*, in the shape of a bird; *n-eaſair*, set in order, edited; *as sol*, *breabar*, improving; after the subst. verb: *tá ré 'n-a fear*, he has reached the stage of manhood; *tá ré 'n-a ſaſair*, he is a priest; *tá ré na córlaó*, he is asleep. The pronom. combination *ann* (in it) is used thus: *annpo*, here; *annrú*, there; *annraim*, there, then; *ir oic an raofal atá ann*, it is an ill world; *ní't ann aóit iao*, they are (both) very intimate, *lit.*, there exist none but themselves; *ann* or *annr* is sometimes found as a *prep.* for *in* or *inr*. *í* governs nouns of time in an adverbial sense: *mbárac* (generally written *a mbárac* or *amárac*), tomorrow; *nóiu*, to-day; *n-uairt* (*an-uairt*), last year; *í*

- mbliabona, this year. The prep. *i* has in nearly all the more recent MSS. been written *a*, and the pronunciation favours the change. In the oldest MS. it becomes *a* before a consonant followed by a broad vowel, but in recent printed books *i* is more generally used.
- 1ac, abbr. for fiačaið; *vo čur v'iac ar* (v'iacaið ar), to make (a person) do (a thing); also iacal, as cuirfeao-*ra* iacal ort, *gc.*, I will compel you, etc. (*M. and Con.*).
- 1ac (prop. *gs.* of eo), a salmon (*obs.*).
- 1ac, a scream, etc. See iacac.
- 1acac, -aiš, *m.*, loud lamentation; screaming, yelling.
- 1acab, -čta, *m.*, a screaming, a calling, a shouting.
- 1acac, -aiše, *f.*, act of sighing or groaning; a sigh, a loud cry.
- 1acab. See iacab.
- 1acar, skim milk. See iočtar.
- 1ao, they, them, *emph.* 1ao-*ran*; 1ao *ro*, these; 1ao *rain*, those; 1ao *ruo*, those over there.
- 1ab, land, etc. See iac.
- 1abab, *g.* 1abta, *m.*, closing, shutting; confine; *re* 1abab an *tiše*, within the house; *ra* 1abab uaiše, within the grave (*Per.*); *ir*tiš *ra'n* 1abab, within the enclosure (*McD.*).
- 1abaim, *v.* 1abab, *p.p.* 1abta, *v. tr.*, I shut, I join, I hedge, surround, enclose, shut, brace, buckle.
- 1ao-*ran*, *emph.* for 1ao, *which see.*
- 1abta, *p. a.*, shut, closed, hedged, joined, surrounded; *vo*ru 1abta, back or closed door; 1abn 1abta, an ungenerous hand.
- 1abac, -aiše, *a.*, apt to close or shut up.
- 1arac, for fiača, in phrase *cuirfeao v'iarac ar*, I will make him (do so and so).
- 1agan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer, a stroller. See eagan.
- 1ar-*breit*, *f.*, an after-judgment; an after-birth (*O'N.*).
- 1ar-*féar*, *m.*, aftergrass (*O'N.*).
- 1ar-*lionn*, -leanna, *m.*, small beer.
- 1all, *g.* éille, *pl.* ialla and -lača, *f.*, latchet, thong, leash, string, boot-lace; *oruim-iall*, a caul.
- 1all-*črann*, *m.*, a shoe, a pattern (*P. O'C.*).
- 1allós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a shoemaker's thread, a small leathern thong.
- 1allán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (*obs.*).
- 1allós leatair (1allós only, declined), *f.*, a bat (also *riacán leatair* and *miotós leatair*).
- 1arairac, -riše, *a.*, lonely; *ait* 1arairac, a lonely place.
- 1arairac, -a, *f.*, state of being lonely; the loneliness felt at cock-crow (*W. Ker.*).
- 1anuair, *m.* (better *Seanair*), January.
- 1ar, *indec.*, the west; *an*ar, from the west; *saot an*ar, westerly wind.
- 1ar, western, remote, used as a prefix, as 1ar-*munna*, West Munster.
- 1ar (*eclip.*) *prep.*, before article 1ar, now more usually written *ar*, after (*postquam* with *pluperf.*), at, on, with verbal nouns, to express past time, 1ar *noul* a *baile* *óó*, after *he had gone* home; 1ar *mbeit* 'n-a *rašar* *óó*, after *he had become* a priest.
- 1arac, -aiš, *m.*, red fur on the skin from woollen cloth (*O'N.*); *ta* 1arac *ar* *mo* *rión* (?) (*O'N.*); roughness in the skin from exposure to cold (*Don.*).
- 1arac, -aiš, *m.*, binding; descendant, progeny (?); *ta* *re* *v'a* *čarab* *aš* 1armar *šan* 1arac *šan* *čail* 'ran *čraošal* (*McD.*); *šan* *ceangal* *šan* 1arac, without bond or tie.
- 1aracán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a descendant (*O'N.*).
- 1aracánač, -a, *f.*, act of descending from another.

1ΑΡΑΞΑ, *coll.*, arrears; ἢ ἄοι ἄ
 εἰς τὰς ἡμετέρας, it's slyly the
 arrears gather (*Om.*) (1ΑΡ-ΑΞΑ).
 1ΑΡΑΨ, *conj.*, indeed, then, more-
 over; afterwards, lastly; just,
 also.
 1ΑΡΑΨΝ, -ΑΨΝ, *m.*, iron; a smooth-
 ing iron; βόταρ 1ΑΡΑΨΝ, rail-
 road; ἐπιό 1ΑΡΑΨΝ, ζυγό
 1ΑΡΑΨΝ, a crow-bar.
 1ΑΡΑΨΝΑΤ, *g.* 1ΑΡΑΤ ΨΝΑΤ, *f.*, a
 weasel (*P. O'C.*).
 1ΑΡΒΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tail,
 the end, the tail-end; ἢ ἡ-1ΑΡ-
 ΒΑΛΛ ἂν ἑραμπαῖο ἔταρ, at the
 extreme end, at the very last
 moment of summer (*Ker.*). See
 ΕΑΡΒΑΛΛ.
 1ΑΡ-ΒΥΛΛΕ, *m.*, a back-stroke.
 1ΑΡ-ΘΕΑΝΝ, *m.*, the noddle, the
 occiput.
 1ΑΡΘΑΙΘΕ (and 1ΑΡΘΡΑΙΘΕ), re-
 mainder, residue, relics, pos-
 terity, vestiges; 1ΑΡΘΑΙΘΕΑΤ
 and 1ΑΡΘΡΑΙΘΕΑΤ, *id.*
 1ΑΡ-ΘΕΑΡ, *m.*, the south-west.
 1ΑΡΘΡΑΙΘΕ. See 1ΑΡΘΑΙΘΕ.
 1ΑΡΦΛΑΙΤ, -ΑΤΑ, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙΤΕ,
m., a feudatory lord.
 1ΑΡΦΛΑΙΤΕΑΡ, *m.*, a lordship or
 principality governed by a
 dependent chief.
 1ΑΡΡΥΞΕ, *f.*, act of asking from
 (οε). See ΡΙΑΡΡΥΞΕ.
 1ΑΡΡΥΞΙΜ. See ΡΙΑΡΡΥΞΙΜ.
 1ΑΡΥΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skir-
 mish, a battle. See ΙΟΥΡΥΑΙΛ.
 1ΑΡ-ΖΑΟΤ, *f.*, the west wind.
 1ΑΡΥΓΑΙΛ, -Ε, -ΕΑΤΑ, *f.*, a remote
 corner, a backward place; often
 with *art.*: τὰ ρέ'να κομνηυόε
 'ραν 1ΑΡΥΓΑΙΛ.
 1ΑΡΥΓΑΙΛΑΤ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, retired;
 inner; shy.
 1ΑΡΥΓΑΙΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, remote; in-
 hospitable, churlish; back-
 ward.
 1ΑΡΥΓΑΙΛΤΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, remoteness.
 1ΑΡΥΝΟ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΥΝΟΤΑ, *m.*, dis-
 tress, anguish, grief; an elegy
 or lament.
 1ΑΡΥΝΟΒΑΤ, -ΒΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, sorrowful,
 bewailing, lamenting.

1ΑΡΥΛΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΥΟΕ, *m.*, an earl,
 a chieftain.
 1ΑΡΥΛΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, an earldom.
 1ΑΡΥΛΑΨ, -Ε, -ΥΟΕ, *f.*, an entailment,
 an encumbrance, a burthen;
fig., a person who is useless, and
 only an encumbrance, as 1ΑΡΥΛΑΨ
 ΜΝΑ, a wife who is merely an
 encumbrance; μέ 'έεανζαλ τε
 ἡαρύλαΨ, to wed me to a woman
 who is an encumbrance; earnest
 money. See 1ΑΡΥΛΑΨ.
 1ΑΡΥΛΑΨΤΡΥΞΙΜ, -ΙΥΞΑΤ, *v. tr.*, I pre-
 pare, anticipate.
 1ΑΡΥΛΑΝΝ, -ΑΝΝΕ, -ΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a back
 house or apartment; a rear or
 back room, a larder or pantry.
 1ΑΡΥΛΑΨ, -ΑΨ, *m.*, "earnest money"
 given at fairs, etc. See 1ΑΡΥΛΑΨ.
 1ΑΡΥΜΑΨΤ, -ΑΨΤΑ, *f.*, consequence;
 issue of an affair; riches.
 1ΑΡΥΜΑΨ, -Ε, *f.*, wealth, treasure,
 riches; a relic or remainder.
 1ΑΡΥΜΑΨ, -ΑΨ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant,
 a remainder; posterity; a per-
 son or animal of wretched
 appearance; an elf, left in place
 of a child by the fairies.
 1ΑΡΥΜΑΨΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rem-
 nant; an ορισθαρ 1ΑΡΥΜΑΨΑΝ,
 the dregs.
 1ΑΡΥΜΒΕΑΡΥΛΑ, *m.*, an obscure or
 obsolete phrase or expression, a
 word that makes no sense by
 itself; an indeclinable part of
 speech; an adjective, an adverb.
 1ΑΡΥΜΕΨΞΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, matins, morn-
 ing prayer, nocturns (*obs.*).
 1ΑΡΥΜΟΨΡΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, an enquiry,
 pursuit (*Four Mas.*).
 1ΑΡΥΝΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΝΑΥΟΕ, *m.*, a hank
 of yarn, a chain of thread; a
 hasp; *dim.* 1ΑΡΥΝΙΝ.
 1ΑΡΥΝΑΤ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, an iron
 instrument; in *pl.*, irons, chains,
 etc.
 1ΑΡΥΝΑΤΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron
 tool.
 1ΑΡΥΝΑΥΟΕ, *indec. a.*, of iron.
 1ΑΡΥΝΑΥΟΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, quality or con-
 sistence of iron.
 1ΑΡΥΝΑΨ, -Ε, *f.*, a sudden start in
 rising (*O'N.*).

1αρνόδιον, -όνα, *f.*, the afternoon.

1αρνόρι, -όρα, -όριον, *m.*, an iron-monger.

1αρνούα, *g.* -νύι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remote successor in the male line, as great-grandson, etc. *See* υα.

1αρός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen; *also* a weasel; evil, mischief; *also* the devil.

1αρόζα, -αίζε, *a.*, wicked, mischievous.

1αρόζα, -α, *f.*, erring, straying, wickedness.

1αρρῦιρ, -ε, *f.*, distemper, dropsy (*O'N.*); malice; *i.* νεῖμε, a venomous ill-feeling.

1αρρῦρεα, -ριζε, *a.*, distempered, drowsical, malicious.

1αρρα, -α, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; εὔς γέ 1αρρα, -α, ἡ π-α μαρδα, he made an attempt to kill him.

1αρρα, -α, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; εὔς γέ 1αρρα, -α, ἡ π-α μαρδα, he made an attempt to kill him.

1αρρα, -α, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; εὔς γέ 1αρρα, -α, ἡ π-α μαρδα, he made an attempt to kill him.

1αρρα, -α, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; εὔς γέ 1αρρα, -α, ἡ π-α μαρδα, he made an attempt to kill him.

1αρρα, -α, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; εὔς γέ 1αρρα, -α, ἡ π-α μαρδα, he made an attempt to kill him.

1αρρα, -α, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; εὔς γέ 1αρρα, -α, ἡ π-α μαρδα, he made an attempt to kill him.

1αρρα, -α, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; εὔς γέ 1αρρα, -α, ἡ π-α μαρδα, he made an attempt to kill him.

1αρρα, -α, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; εὔς γέ 1αρρα, -α, ἡ π-α μαρδα, he made an attempt to kill him.

1αρρα, -α, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; εὔς γέ 1αρρα, -α, ἡ π-α μαρδα, he made an attempt to kill him.

1αρρός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, trouble, contention; anguish, grief. *See* 1αρός.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρρ, -α, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.

1αρκαούρι, -όρια, -όριος, *m.*, a fisherman. See 1αρκαίρη.
 1αρκαίρη, -καός, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I fish, catch fish.
 1αρκαίρη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριός, *m.*, a fisherman.
 1αρκαίρηαός, -α, *f.*, act of fishing.
 1αρκαίρη κόρρηαός, *m.*, an osprey; king-fisher.
 1αρκαν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small fish, a kind of shell-fish scraped off the rocks by means of a spade and used extensively as manure; 1αρκαν βολάδα, a wicked little fish (*Mayo*).
 1αρκαί, -αίη, *m.*, fish, fishes (*coll.*); 1αρκαί να ὄρον, the fishes of the sea (*M. MacArd.*).
 1αρκ-λοός, *m.*, a fish pond.
 1ατ, -α, -αίος, *f.*, land, country, region.
 1ατ-ῆλαρ, -ῆλαίρη, *a.*, of green fields; a common epithet of ἔρη.
 ἰδ (ιδί) (*dpl.* of ὄ, *ua, m.*, a grandson, descendant), tribes, people; also districts, common in place names, as ἰδ Λοζαίρη, Ive Leary, in Co. Cork.
 ἰδ, ye, you; *emph.* ἰδ-ρη, yourselves, ye yourselves. See ἰδ.
 ἰβε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a drinking, a quaffing; ἰβε οἶζε, drinking (*Cear. O'D.*) (also ἰβνε).
 ἰβεός, -βίζε, *a.*, soaking in wet.
 ἰβεαρ, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, freestone, whetstone.
 ἰβim, *v.* ἰβε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drink, quaff, suck.
 ἰc, -e, *f.*, cure, remedy, balsam.
 ἰce, *g. id.*, *f.*, an embalming; balm, cure, remedy. See ἰc.
 ἰceός, -cίζε, *a.*, curing, healing, remedying.
 ἰceάmlαct, -α, *f.*, the power of healing, curing, remedying.
 ἰcρός, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρός, *m.*, a physician; hence the family name, Μυινητεαρ ἰcρός.
 ἰcρόςαct, -α, *f.*, physic, surgery.
 ἰο', in thy.
 ἰοε, *g. id.*, *f.*, fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condi-

tion; ἰεός ἀν ἰοε ἀτά ἀρη, see the wretched plight he is in; τῆς ἰε ἰοε να μuc ἰρ να μαο-μαίος ορη, he treated me like a pig or a dog, i.e., he abused and scolded me severely.
 ἰοεός, -οἶζε, *a.*, consuming.
 ἰοῖζim, -ιουζάο, *p.p.* -ἰζτε, *v. tr.*, I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.
 ἰοῖζτε, *p. a.*, consumed, exhausted, dried up; τὰ ἀν ἰοῖζτε, the meal is exhausted, consumed.
 ἰορη (ειορη, εαοαρ), *prep.*, between, among; in pronom. combinations, εαοαρ, εαοραιν, εαοραιο, εαορτα, but ἰορη é, ἰορη í, and somet. ἰορη tú and ἰορη ρίβ are found (often pron. ορη); somet. with a pair of nouns to express totality: ἰορη ρεαρ ἰρ βεαν, men and women, all; ἰορη βεας ἀζυρ μόρη, great and little, all; *of comparison*: ἰρ εαορτα ἀτά ἰε, the comparison lies between them; in a peculiar phrase: ἰορη (βεit) εαορτα, a mean between the two extremes; ἰορη ἰουρη ἰρ ζρηαν, between sea and sun, anywhere in the world; ἰορη tú ἰρ Ὀια, ὁβυit ἀν ἰceάλ μαρη ραιν? I adjure you before God, tell me is the matter so?
 ἰορη, *ad.*, certainly, indeed; after *neg.*, at all.
 ἰορηεαρκάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a putting asunder; a peacemaker.
 ἰορη-ἰνιουζάο, *m.*, interpretation (*O'N.*).
 ἰρη, -e, -ίος, *f.*, a gooseberry bush. See ἰρη.
 ἰρηεαν, -ρηnn, *m.*, hell, the infernal regions.
 ἰρηεανός, -αἰζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a demon, a wicked person.
 ἰρηεανος, *indec. a.*, hellish, infernal.
 ἰ1- (ιολ-), *prefix in composition*; with *sing. subs.*, or with *adj.* or *verb*, it signifies variation or diversity; with *pl. subs.* it signifies numerous, many, as ἰ1βιαρ,

- a beast, serpent, or monster of many forms, properties, or qualities; *ιολέλοδ*, a stone of several virtues; *ιθόεαρ*, of many red colours; *ιολθυδ*, of various black hues; but *ιθρίαρτα*, many beasts, serpents, or monsters (*P. O'C.*).
- ιθβάρτα*, *g. id., m.*, many languages possessed by one individual.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, of many tongues; linguistic (*O'N.*).
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
- ιθβάρτα*, *-δέηροε, f.*, manifold art; many trades.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, of mixed or various trades; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
- ιθβάρταθόεαδ*, *-α, f.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
- ιθβάρταθόε, m.*, a jack of all trades.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *m.*, act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, melodious, of many melodies.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, having many meanings.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, very culpable, guilty of various crimes.
- ιθβάρτα*, *m.*, a variety of plans, dexterity.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, of many plans or wiles; very accomplished.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, well-featured, of good complexion; well-shaped.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-α, pl. id., m.*, variation.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-α, v. tr.*, I vary.
- ιθβάρτα*, *-αιζε, m.*, multitude, plenty. See *ιολαη*.
- ιθβάρτα*, *g. id., f.*, oil, esp. lubricating or machinery.
- 1 *leit*, in *phr.*, *ο ποιν 1 leit*, from that time to this (often *1 le, a leit, a le*), to the account of, to the credit of. See *leat*.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, pl. id., m.*, complication.

- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, complex.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, leprous (*O, N.*).
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, divers, different, manifold, complicated.
- ιθβάρτα*, *m.*, all manner of embroidery.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, dressing, trimming, in various ways.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-α, f.*, diversity, variety, abundance.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *m.*, very many, sundry, a great multitude.
- ιθβάρτα*. See *1 leit*.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, pl. id., m.*, a volume, a tome; *gen. -αιζε*, used as *adj.*, of many books.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, voluminous.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *m.*, many thousands.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, very sweet, rank, rich in flavour.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, f.*, pain or punishment of various kinds.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-α, m.*, act of torturing variously.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, f.*, a serpent, snake, adder.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *g. id., pl. -αιζε, m.*, an eaglet (*dim. of ιολαη*).
- ιθβάρταδ*, *m.*, a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *m.*, distance.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *-αιζε, a.*, many-sided.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *m.*, a linguist (*O'N.*).
- ιθβάρταδ*, *g. id., pl. -αιζε, m.*, a polysyllable.
- ιθβάρταδ*, *m.*, butter (pron. *im* in *M.* generally; in some other places pron. *eim*).
- ιθβάρταδ* (*ιθβάρταδ*), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly.
- ιθβάρταδ* (contr. of *1 mo*), in *my*.
- ιθβάρταδ* (*um*), about, around. See *um*.
- ιθβάρταδ* (*αμαδ*), out (with motion). See *αμαδ*.
- ιθβάρταδ* (= *1 mbάρταδ*), *interj.*, in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); *ni head imάρ*, you don't mean to say that it is so (*M.*); *berδ ré αη αν αοναδ imάρ*, surely he will be at the fair (*M.*); also *αμαδ*.

1mbápac, to-morrow. See bápac.
 1mbealuyísim, -uyáó, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.
 1mbeaprac, -aíge, *a.*, expert, alert; given to play or pranks.
 1mceannuyísim, -nac, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.
 1mcéimnyísim, -nyuáó, *v. intr.*, I walk around, I proceed.
 1mcéine, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place).
 1mcéineact, -a, *f.*, remoteness, distance (of time or place).
 1mcián, -céine, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; used as *noun*, with *gen.*, a long distance; 1 n-1mcián, 1 n-1mcián, far away; 1 n-1muyicéim, *id.* (*McD.*).
 1mciánaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to some remote place (*O'N.*).
 1mceacáó, -ctá, *m.*, act of devastating widely.
 1móeanám, -nta, *m.*, fashion.
 1móeaprac, -aó, *v. intr.*, I prove fully.
 1móeapracáó, -zta, *pl. id., m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling.
 1móeapracaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I reproach, revile.
 1móivean, -one, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, ap).
 1móion, -in, *m.*, protection, defence.
 1méaó, *m.*, great jealousy.
 1méaóac, -aíge, *a.*, very jealous.
 1méaóaire, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a jealous person.
 1méaómar, -aire, *a.*, very jealous.
 1meagla, *g. id., f.*, great fear, dread, terror.
 1meaglac, -aíge, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful.
 1meagluísim, -uyáó, *v. tr.*, I terrify.
 1meall, -mill, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a verge, an edge; the confines of any place; 1 n-1meall a céite, verging on each other, also following each other closely, consecutively.

1meallac, -aíge, *a.*, on the borders, remote from the centre.
 1meall-bópo, *m.*, a margin, a verge. See bópo.
 1meaprac, *p.p.* and *g.* of 1muyic, played, achieved, inflected; tá mo cáptaiúe 1meaprac a gam, I have played my cards; tá cleap éisim 1meaprac a noi p aige opac, he has played some tricks on them now.
 1meaprac, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a playing of a game, etc.; treachery, roguery.
 1meaprac, *prep.*, amidst (with *gen.*). See meaprac.
 1meipce, *g. id., f.*, going, departure, migration. See 1muyicce.
 1militim, -leaó, *v. tr.*, I lick. See 1mlísim.
 1milleac, -líz, *m.*, borderland, common in place-names, as Kmlaghmore, etc. See 1meall.
 1mioill, border. See 1meall.
 1muyic, -e, *f.*, a flitting, departure.
 1muyicce, *g. id., f.*, a shifting of household goods and furniture from one holding to another, as in the case of a farmer having several holdings at a distance from one another (*Don.*); departure, migration; baimeacó 1. ap an trapaic, the priest was transferred to another parish (*Don.*); emigration.
 1muyic uadair, a capricious change of residence. See 1muyicce.
 1muyic, *g. 1meaprac, f.*, act of playing (games), gambling; inflicting (pain, penalties); play, exercise, a game; bópo na himeaprac, the card table (somet. b. an 1meaprac).
 1muyicac, -tíge, *a.*, given to play; gambling.
 1mleacán, *g. -áim and -áine, pl. id., m. and f.*, the navel; the centre or stock of a wheel; 1mlinn, -linne, *f., id.* (*Don.*).
 1mleacán, -leitne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.
 1mleog. See 1mleacán.
 1mlíge, *g. id., f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

iml₁gim, -l₁ge, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.
 iml₁gce, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.
 iml₁inn, -e, *f.*, the navel (in the *it.*, and still spoken in *U.*).
 iml₁ocán. *See* imleacán.
 imn₁óe, *g. id., f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; i. uo beit ar, to be uneasy. *See* im₁ñoim.
 imn₁óeac, -ó₁ge, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also imne₁óeac); imn₁óeama₁il, *id.*
 im₁óeac, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; i. uo cur cum, i. uo óeanam ar, to request, to beseech.
 im₁óeac, -ó₁g, *pl. id., m.*, intercessor, petitioner.
 im₁óeac, -ó₁ge, *a.*, intercessory, imploring.
 im₁óir, -e, *m.*, an emperor (*nom.* also im₁óire).
 im₁óieac₁, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign.
 im₁óieán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boastful Imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).
 im₁óeamar, -eim₁re, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.
 im₁óear, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc an im₁óir, in Kerry.
 im₁óearaim, -óear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.
 im₁óearán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, strife, contention, controversy.
 im₁óearánac, -a₁ge, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.
 im₁óearóe, *g. id., pl. -óce, m.*, a disputant, a contending person.
 im₁óeim₁re, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.
 im₁óim (im₁óim), *ful. stem* im₁óeó-, *vl. im₁óit, v. tr. and intr.*, I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with ar, I trick, humbug, etc.; clea₁r ó'im₁óit ar, to play a trick on; ó'ao₁óeac₁t ó'im₁óit ó'ra, to place them under druidic spells; a fe₁abar

ó'im₁óe₁o₁ar uó, the excellent good they did for him; im₁óeó-₁o₁ m'anam l₁ó, I will risk my life against you; ó'im₁óir ré an uon₁ar leo, he played the mischief with them; im₁óeam tó₁-₁ainn, let us continue our play (*Oidhe C. U.*).
 im₁óirim, -óear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest. *See* im₁óearaim.
 im₁óeac, rage, fury (*O.N.*); as *adj.*, revengeful.
 im₁óeacáin, -ana, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.
 im₁óeacáin, -ain, *m.*, rage, fury.
 im₁óeac₁tar, -a₁ir *pl. id., m.*, the edge, border, verge, outside.
 im₁óeac₁ra₁c, -a₁ge, *a.*, extreme, external, outside; as *subs.*, anything that lies on the outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.
 im₁óeairc, *m. and f.*, love, warm affection.
 im₁óeairca₁c, -a₁ge, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amorous.
 im₁óeaircaim, -a₁ó, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.
 im₁óeam. *See* im₁óñoim.
 im₁óñoim, -a, *m.*, fatigue; diligence; grief; danger; care, concern; *óean im₁óñoim óe'n óceim₁óe, attend to the fire, i. utilise it in time; óean im₁óñoim a₁noir, bestir yourself now. *See* imn₁óe.
 im₁óñoimac, -a₁ge, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.
 im₁óeac₁t, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; réac an im₁óeac₁t a₁á fé, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; a₁g im₁óeac₁t, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; a₁g u₁il, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, táim a₁g u₁il a baile, a₁g u₁il go Corcaig, etc.; bí a₁g

imteaCt, be off (also with pre-
fixed τ. after art., as an τ-im-
teaCt).

imteaCta, *f. pl.* of imteaCt, the
proceedings of any body of per-
sons or society, *e.g.*, imteaCta
na Tnomóamhe, the proceedings
of the bardic assembly.

imteaCtuibe, *g. id., pl., -óte, m.*,
one who is going, a walker; naC
veap an τ-imteaCtuibe é rin,
does he not walk nicely.

imtiſim, *vl. imteaCt, fut. imteo-
cao, cond. imteoCainn, p. p. im-
tiſte, v. intr.*, I go, go away,
set out, depart; imtiſ opt, go
on; imtiſ leat, begone; with
le or ap, generally, I depart,
set out, proceed; o'imtiſ ré
ap or leip, he departed, set out.

imtiſte, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time);
finished; vanished, dead.

imtreapcaip, -apta, *f.*, a wrest-
ling, struggling; overthrowing,
overwhelming.

imtreapcaim, -apit, *v. tr.*, I
wrestle with, struggle with;
overthrow, overwhelm.

imuiz, *ad.*, outside (of rest);
imuiz ip amac, out and out,
altogether. See amuiz.

1 n-, the *prep.* † before vowels; ip
before the article.

1n, older form of an, *article*, the;
also of an, *interrog. particle*
(eclipses as *interrog.*).

1n- (1on-), *prefix*, denoting fitness,
aptitude, etc.; prefixed to *p. p.*
of verbs, = fit to be -ed (Lat.
-ndus); prefixed to the *gen.* of
nouns, denotes a person capable
of the action expressed by the
noun, thus, incpeiocte, to be
believed; inóeanta, to be done.

1n, somet. for rin or rin, that, in
the *phr.*, b'in é, that was it; b'in
ſalapi naC ſnataC, that was a
disease that is not common.

1na, 1 n-a, 'n-a or 'na, in his,
in her, in its, in their, in which,
in whose; upon which, etc.; ina
céite, joined, united together;
ina timceall, around him, it;

ina óiaioó rin, 'n-a óiaioó rin,
after that.

1ná (1oná, 'ná), *conj.*, than, after
comparatives.

1nap, 1 n-ap, 'n-ap, in which (be-
fore *past tense*).

1nap (1 n-ap), in our (eclipses).

1nbe, *g. id., f.*, quality, dignity,
rank (*O'N.*).

1nbeap, -bip, *pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a
haven; the mouth of a river;
na hindoip ſan éigneaca, the
river-mouths without salmon
(*O'D.*) (pron. inioip, innoip in *M.*).

1nbeap, -bip, *vl. n., m.*, act of feed-
ing, pasturing; *met.*, backbiting;
ta ré aſ inbeap opt, nó ta ré
aſ ſaſaóit inbip opt, he is back-
biting you, he is criticising you
adversely. (*P. O'C.* gives the
form inſiúip as preferable; the
pron. in *South M.* is inſioip, but
in *West Clare* they say inſiúip.)

1nbeapaim, *vl. inbeap, v. intr.*, I
graze, feed; "inbeapaoó" "feed
on," as the óinpeac said to the
cattle.

1nbéime, *a.*, blameable, culpable.

1nceannuizte, *a.*, saleable.

1ncinn, -e, *f.*, the brain; brains,
talent, genius.

1ncinn rleíbe, *f.*, a kind of jelly
found in marshy land.

1ncpeacaó, -éta, *m.*, a plundering;
a prey.

1ncpeiocte, *indec. a.*, to be believed,
credible, trustworthy (*also in-*
credible, not to be believed).

1 noán, in one's fate, fated, within
one's power; má ta ré 1 noán
oúit rilleaó, if it be allotted
to thee to return. See oán, fate.

1noé, yesterday. See oia.

1noéanta, to be done, fit to be
done, practicable, feasible.

1noeoín, (= aímnoeoín), used in
phr. 1 n-innoeoín, in spite of.
See aímnoeoín.

1noia, *g. id., pl. na hinoiaCa* and *na
hinoiaCa, f.*, India; 1noia Coip,
East India; na hinoiaCa Coip,
the East Indies; na hinoiaCa
Ciaip, the West Indies.

ινοίολτα, *a.*, saleable, payable.
 ινοίολμολτα, *indec. a.*, to be
 blamed, blameable, faulty.
 ινοῦ, to-day; ἀπ' μαῖριν ινοῦ,
 this morning.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a
 rash word; a push; a blow.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *a.*, liberal, generous;
 as *subs.*, generosity. See οἰνεᾶς.
 ινεᾶς, -ῆς, *m.*, evil, want.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *a.*, to be feared.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *v. tr.*, I arrange,
 fit, adjust; direct.
 ινεᾶς, *a.*, capable of efficient
 action, serviceable, fit for active
 service.
 ινεᾶς. See ινεᾶς, pasture, etc.
 ινεᾶς, *a.*, fit to rank among
 the Fianna.
 ινεᾶς, *a.*, fit for a husband.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *a.*, prying, close-
 inspecting.
 ινεᾶς, -ῆς, *m.*, act of viewing,
 prying, closely examining;
 choosing, selecting.
 ινεᾶς, -ῆς, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise,
 examine, look attentively at.
 ινεᾶς, *a.*, answerable, re-
 sponsible.
 ινεᾶς. See εἰνεᾶς.
 ινεᾶς, *indec. a.*, neat. See
 ινεᾶς.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *m.*, pasture, pas-
 turing, grazing ground.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *m.*, pasture,
 pasturage, a fielding or grazing.
 ινεᾶς, *g.* -νῖς, *d.* -νῖς, *pl.* -νῖς
 and -νῖς, *f.*, a daughter, a
 girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.
 ινεᾶς, *v.* ινεᾶς, *v. intr.* I
 feed, graze, pasture.
 ινεᾶς, -ῆς, *f.*, act of grazing,
 pasturing (on, ἀπ') a pasture.
 ινεᾶς, ινεᾶς. See ινεᾶς,
 ινεᾶς.
 ινεᾶς, ινεᾶς. See ινεᾶς, *f.*,
 daughter, etc.
 ινεᾶς, -ῆς, -νῖς, *m.*, a mason, a
 stone-cutter; also a mason's line,
 a carpenter's rule; an anchor;
 grief.
 ινεᾶς, ινεᾶς. See ινεᾶς,
 ινεᾶς.

ινεᾶς, -ῆς, -νῖς, *f.*, a fishing-hook;
 a clasp (*O'N.*).
 ινεᾶς, ινεᾶς, *pl.* and *d. pl.* of ινεᾶς,
f., a nail, claw, talon.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *a.*, taloned.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *v. tr.*, I nail,
 claw, fang.
 ινεᾶς, *a.*, fit for, suitable.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *m.*, a nailing,
 clawing, fanging.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *a.*, clutching,
 ravenous, greedy; persecuting
 (also ινεᾶς).
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 pursuer, a persecutor.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *m.*, persecu-
 tion; act of persecuting, grasp-
 ing, clutching.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *v. tr.*, I
 grasp, clutch; persecute.
 ινεᾶς, -ῆς, -ῆς, *f.*,
 act of pursuing; persecution;
 grasping, seizing.
 ινεᾶς, *v.* ινεᾶς, *v. tr.*, I
 persecute.
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 persecutor; πῶς, ινεᾶς
 na ηεᾶς, Paul, the perse-
 cutor of the Church.
 ινεᾶς, *a.*, to be sought for,
 requested, required (*Kea.*).
 ινεᾶς, -ῆς, *f.*, Shrove-tide; Οἰᾶς
 ινεᾶς, the night of Shrove-Tues-
 day; ηεᾶς na ηεᾶς, the violent tide-storms
 of the vernal equinox, which
 is roughly about Shrove-
 tide.
 ινεᾶς, -ῆς, *pl.* -νῖς, *f.*, a handmaid,
 a bondwoman, a maid.
 ινεᾶς, *a.*, fit to set out;
 ready to start (*Kea.*).
 ινεᾶς, -νῖς, *f.*, act of pro-
 tecting (ἀπ').
 ινεᾶς, *a.*, worthy of men-
 tion, worthy of fame (*F. Mac*
Eochadh).
 ινεᾶς, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, feeble-
 ness.
 ινεᾶς, *g.* ινεᾶς, ινεᾶς, *d.* ινεᾶς, ινεᾶς,
pl. ινεᾶς, ινεᾶς, ινεᾶς, *f.*, an island;
 a river bank.
 ινεᾶς, εἰνεᾶς (or εἰνεᾶς), *g.* ινεᾶς, *e.*,

a name for Ireland (the noble island).
 1117 *ῥάιλ*, *g.* 1117 *ῥάιλ*, *f.*, Inisfail.
 1118 *ῥάιλ*, *g. id.*, *f.*, lowness, humility.
 1119 *ῥάιλ*, *-α*, *f.*, lowness, meekness, humbleness.
 1120 *ῥάιλ*, *-ι*, *υ*, *ῥάιλ*, *v. tr.*, I lower, I humble, I abase.
 1121 *ῥάιλ*, *-ι*, *ῥάιλ*, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.
 1122 *ῥάιλ*; *α* *ῥάιλ*, the fourth day hence (*P. O'C.*). See *ῥάιλ*.
 1123 *ῥάιλ*, *a.*, edible.
 1124 *ῥάιλ*. See *ῥάιλ*.
 1125 *ῥάιλ*, *a.*, fit to be followed, imitated.
 1126 *ῥάιλ*, *gs.* as *a.*, that can be cured, curable.
 1127 *ῥάιλ*, *a.*, legible.
 1128 *ῥάιλ*, *a.*, excusable (*Donl.*).
 1129 *ῥάιλ*. See *ῥάιλ*.
 1130 *ῥάιλ*, *-ο*, *-ο*, *m.*, a forager.
 1131 *ῥάιλ*. See *ῥάιλ*.
 1132 *ῥάιλ*, in *phr.* *ῥάιλ*, capable of, able to; *ῥάιλ ῥάιλ ῥάιλ*, it was not fit to do work (through old age) (*Don. C. S.*). See *ῥάιλ*.
 1133 *ῥάιλ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *ῥάιλ*, *f.*, an estate or patrimony; land; also worth, value, esteem.
 1134 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *a.*, rich, having property, powerful.
 1135 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent.
 1136 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *a.*, moderation, temperance.
 1137 *ῥάιλ*, *a.*, fallible, liable to be deceived.
 1138 *ῥάιλ*, *a.*, to be borne in mind; probable; *ῥάιλ ῥάιλ*, I think it probable that, we must bear in mind that, etc.
 1139 *ῥάιλ*, *pers. prn.*, we, us; *emph.* *ῥάιλ*, ourselves. See *ῥάιλ*.
 1140 *ῥάιλ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *ῥάιλ* and *ῥάιλ*, *f.*, the bowels, the entrails, womb, the centre point; *ῥάιλ ῥάιλ*, the ocean depths.
 1141 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *m.*, the wool in weaving.

1142 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *m.*, vengeance, indignation, displeasure.
 1143 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mien, carriage, deportment, state, position, attitude; preparation, arrangement, position; dress, attire, an apparatus or instrument; a trap; order, array; retinue; *ῥάιλ ῥάιλ ῥάιλ*, it was set up, set in order (as a trap, etc.); *ῥάιλ ῥάιλ*, travelling array; *ῥάιλ ῥάιλ*, prepare a person; *ῥάιλ ῥάιλ*, draw up in array; somet. *ῥάιλ* in *sp. l.*
 1144 *ῥάιλ*, *v.* *ῥάιλ*, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design.
 1145 *ῥάιλ*, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; *ῥάιλ ῥάιλ ῥάιλ*, her pace was quick or graceful (*N. R.*).
 1146 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.
 1147 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *m.*, increase, gain, profit (*O'N.*).
 1148 *ῥάιλ* (with *ῥάιλ*), able, capable, earnest, eager, willing.
 1149 *ῥάιλ*, *-ο*, *-ο*, *f.*, an anvil; *ῥάιλ*, *id.* (*Don.*).
 1150 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping.
 1151 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *v. intr.*, I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.
 1152 *ῥάιλ*, *ful. stem* of *ῥάιλ*, I tell.
 1153 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *f.*, a gin, a snare, a trap. See *ῥάιλ*.
 1154 *ῥάιλ*, *-ῥάιλ*, *a.*, safe, secure; ready.
 1155 *ῥάιλ*, *a.* See *ῥάιλ*.
 1156 *ῥάιλ*, *f.*, an island. See *ῥάιλ*.
 1157 *ῥάιλ*, *indic. pres.* *ῥάιλ*, *ῥάιλ*, *ῥάιλ*, *ful.* *ῥάιλ* (somet. *ῥάιλ*), *v.* *ῥάιλ*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, to); also *v.* *ῥάιλ* (*Con.*).
 1158 *ῥάιλ*, *g.* *-ῥάιλ* and *ῥάιλ*, *f.*, act of telling, declaring; narration; *ῥάιλ ῥάιλ*, or *ῥάιλ ῥάιλ*,

a narrator, a story-teller (also *innpnt*).

innpce, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; *oo-innpce*, indescribable.

innuim. See *inneoin*.

innún, -*ún*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion.

innleáó, *g. -nílce*, -*núíste*, and -*neálta*, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.

innleán, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a machine; *innleán meátlaró-eácta*, a reaping machine (*Der.*).

innleós, -*oíge*, -*oísa*, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare.

innme. See *innme*.

innpce (*innpce* and *innpceine*), *g. id.*, *f.*, speech, talk, eloquence; gender, *sex*; *píp-innpce*, masculine gender; *baín-innpce*, feminine gender; *baínfíp-innpce*, epicene gender; *neím-innpce*, neuter gender.

innpceac, -*núíge*, *a.*, eloquent.

innpce, act of telling, declaring. See *innpím*.

innpceáct, -*a*, *f.*, act of telling. See *innpím*, *7c*.

innpín(τ), -*pce*, *f.*, act of telling; a narration.

innpce, *innpce*. See *inpe*.

innpceile, *g. id.*, *pl. -líóe*, *f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).

innpceácta, *a.*, saleable (also *innpceáca*).

innpceáca, *a.*, fit to run.

innp, form of *in* (*i-n*), *in*, used before *article*.

innpceíódaím, -*áó*, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.

innpce. *innpce* *Sall*, the Hebrides; *innpce* *Sall-Saeóeal*, the Orkney Islands (*sic P. O'G.*, but it must mean an island or peninsula near Galloway); *innpce* *hOírc*, the Orkney Islands; *innpce* *Caó*, the Shetland Islands. See *innp*.

innpceáct, -*núíge*, *a.*, insular; *innpceíódaím* *innpceíó*, in the island of Eire (*T. McD.*).

innpceíóíge, *a.*, fit to lead the chase.

innpce (*innpce*), *prep. prn.*, *3rd sing.*, in her. See *i*, *prep.*

innpceácta, *a.*, fitting, suitable, appropriate to come.

innpceinn, -*e*, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *le hincinn* *áí* *óí*, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); *áí* *áon* *i. le*, agreeing with.

innpceinneáct, -*núíge*, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry; spirited.

innpceile, *g. id.*, *pl. -líóe*, *f.*, a snare.

innpceáct, -*a*, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; *féac* *an innpceáct* *atá* 'na *boí* *í*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *innpceáct* (*Con.*).

innpceáctac, -*núíge*, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.

innpceáctanta, *a.*, to be avoided.

innpceolca, *a.*, navigable.

innpceáím, I drink. See *innpce*.

innpceáó, -*áó*, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *bí* *fé* *i* *n* *innpceáó* *boíct*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).

innpce, -*a*, *pl. focaróe*, *m.*, a payment, rent, a requital, a tax; *féac* *an foca*, the tax-gatherer; *foc*, a tax, is opposed to *cíor*, a rent; in *Ker.* *foc* is understood to mean the county cess.

foc. See *ic*.

foc, -*a*, *f. (coll.)*, sprats.

focáct, -*a*, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.

focáó. See *foc*.

focáó, -*ctá*, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing.

focaróeáct, -*a*, *f.*, farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement; act of paying or atoning for a thing; payment, atonement.

focáím, *vt. foc*, *p.p. focáca*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, to); I pay the penalty of; make restitution.

focáím, *vt. foc* and *focáó*, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.

focap, -*áí*, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.

foc-luíó, -*e*, -*eáca*, *f.*, a healing plant.

ἰοκταρ, *m.*, healing by herbs; a healing-herb.
 ἰοκ-ῥιάντε, *g. id., f.*, balm, healing balm, balsam; a cordial; nectar.
 ἰοκ-ῥιάντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, remedial, healing.
 ἰοκτ, -α, *f.*, clemency, kindness; pity; confidence, trust; κυριῖ n-ιοκτ, entrust to; ἴρ ἰοκτ λιον, I pity (*U.*).
 ἰοκτ, -α, *f.*, children, progeny.
 ἰοκτα, *p. a.*, paid, discharged (as a debt).
 ἰοκταρῖν, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig; an extra *banbh* in the litter for which the sow has no teat; a little man; a runt (*Ker.*).
 ἰοκταρῖν, -ῖντα, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.
 ἰοκταρ, -αρη, *pl. id., m.*, bottom, lower part, the southern part; skim milk (opp. to νακταρ); a woman's skirt; a skirtful; ἰοκταρ κηάζα, low water.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -αριζε, *a.*, lowest, low-lying; ταλαμ ἰ, low land.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -αριζε, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -α, *f.*, subjection, inferiority.
 ἰοκταρῖν-ῖν, *m.*, the bassus cantus in musio (*P. O' C.*).
 ἰοκταρῖν, -α, *indec. a.*, inferior, low, subordinate.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -α, *f.*, inferiority, lowness, subordination.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -αρη, *a.*, merciful, clement.
 ἰοκταρῖν, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination.
 ἰοκταρῖν, *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, a paymaster; a tenant.
 ἰοκταρῖν, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.
 ἰοκ, -α, *pl. ἰοκτα, f.*, a pang, a pain, a stitoh; a dart; ἰοκτα, pangs, anguish (*Ker.*).
 ἰοκ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a chain, a bracelet,

ἰοκτα, *g. id., pl. -ακτα, m.*, the yew tree, the name of the letter *i*.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -ε, *f.*, Italy; κηιόκτα ρα κηιόκταρῖν, the region of Italy (also ἰοκταρῖν).
 ἰοκταρῖν, -αριζε, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -ε, *f.*, the Italian language.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -α, *m.*, an idol.
 ἰοκταρῖν-ακταρῖν, -ῖντα, *m.*, idolatry.
 ἰοκταρῖν-ακταρῖν, -ακταρῖν, *v. intr.*, I adore idols, I practise idolatry.
 ἰοκταρῖν, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, belonging to an idol.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -α, *f.*, idolatry.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -αρη, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; hence, κηιόκταρῖν, foul, defiled; ὄξ ἰοκταρῖν, a chaste virgin.
 ἰοκταρῖν-ῖν, *m.*, a distance, a space between two objects.
 ἰοκταρῖν, *g. -ακταρῖν, pl. id., f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -ακταρῖν, *m.*, act of offering, immolating.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -ακταρῖν, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offer sacrifice.
 ἰοκταρῖν. See ακταρῖν. (*P. O' C.* says ἰοκταρῖν is sometimes written, though not properly, ακταρῖν; ἰοκταρῖν is commonly written κηιόκταρῖν, in the sense of "to bestow.")
 ἰοκταρῖν (*pl. of ἰοκταρῖν*), *f.*, = οκταρῖν, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish; also sickness in childbirth.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -α, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.
 ἰοκταρῖν (εακταρῖν), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, videlicet, viz., i.e.; usually abbrev. to *i*.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -αρη, *m.*, the gooseberry bush. See ἰοκταρῖν.
 ἰοκταρῖν, *g. id., m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, the craw; a bird's stomach.
 ἰοκταρῖν, -αρη, *m.*, verge, border; outline (of the face); αρη ἰοκταρῖν

- ἄν ἕλεαυνα, on the verge of the glen; 105αη να ῥῥῆη, the horizon (*M.*); cf. ῥ105αη.
 105αητα, *indec. a.*, well-shaped or outlined.
 105μαη, -μαη, *a.*, enthusiastic, emotional; peevish (also 105αη).
 10λ-. See 1λ-.
 10λαη, -αη, *m.*, an eagle (also ῥ10λαη).
 10λαη, *m.*, much, plenty; variety, diversity.
 10λαηαη, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I change, I vary; I enumerate.
 10λαηῶα, *indec. a.*, numerous, manifold, plural, various; plentiful, affluent.
 10λαηῶατ, -α, *f.*, variety; diversity; also abundance, multiplicity.
 10λαῖατ, -ῖαῖε, *a.*, indented; abounding in fords or creeks.
 10λβαῶατ, -ῶαῖε, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, changeable, of various ways.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, having many feet.
 10λῖῶατ, -ῶῖε, *a.*, discordant, disagreeing; not of one mind.
 10λῖῶατ, -α, *f.*, discord, debate, strife.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, comely, graceful; changeable in features or visage.
 10λῖῶατ, -ε, *a.*, very hard, stubborn.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, all-powerful.
 10λῖῶατ, -ε, *f.*, a miscellany.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖῶ, *m.*, a ball, promiscuous dance, a country-dance.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, skilled in various trades or arts; ingenious; polytechnic; as *subs.*, a person skilled in various trades or arts, a Jack-of-all-trades.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, many-coloured, variegated.
 10λῖῶατ, -ῶαη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, many-
 edged (weapons); usually in

- pl.*, many weapons, complete armour.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, most fit.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, most learned.
 10λῖῶατ, -ῶη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great rejoicing; festivity.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, of various tongues, polyglot.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, of many grains.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, ugly, horrid, hateful, monstrous.
 10λῖῶατ, -α, *f.*, ugliness, hideousness.
 10λῖῶατ, -ῶαη, *f.*, great benefit, much good.
 10λῖῶατ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, varied wealth, riches; many treasures (*pl.*).
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, full of treasures, rich, opulent.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, manifold, various.
 10λῖῶατ, -ῥα, *m.*, polygamy.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *m.*, an eagle.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖῶ, *m.*, plurality, multiplicity; αῖῶη 10λῖῶατ, the plural number.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *m.*, multiplication, act of multiplying.
 10λῖῶατ, -αῖε, *v. tr.*, I multiply.
 10m- (1m-), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly, many.
 10m = um, *prep. in compds.*, about, around. See um.
 10mαῶ, *m.*, a great quantity, abundance, plenty; a great deal, much, many, a great many; a multitude; too much, too many (*M.*); in parts of *M.*, ἄν 10mαῶ = too much, 10mαῶα = a great deal.
 10mαῶατ, -αῖε, *a.*, numerous, infinite; proud, haughty.
 10mαῶατ, *m.*, sin, wickedness, concupiscence. See αῶατ.
 10mαῶατ, -ῖα, *a.*, numerous.
 10mαῶατ, -α, *f.*, the many, multitude; a glut, plenty.
 10mαῶατ, -αῖε, *m.*, act of multiplying.
 10mαῶατ, -αῖε, *v. tr.*, I multiply

τομασάλλαιμ, -αλλά, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.
 τομασάλλαιμ, *g.* -λίμα and -λαίμ, *f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse (τομασάλλ, *id.*).
 τομάιθ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, on or about ye. See *um, prep.*
 τομάιθ, -ε, *f.*, envy, rivalry; a conflict.
 τομαίθεαέτ, -α, *f.*, competition, rivalry.
 τομάιξ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; *fig.*, a weak, inactive, helpless person.
 τομάιξνεαέ, -νίξε, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O' C.*).
 τομάιλ, -άλα (used in *Om.* for τομάιν). See τομάιν.
 τομάιν, -άνα, *f.*, act of playing at hurling; a hurling match; act of tossing, driving; τομάιν κομόρταιρ, a hurling match (*D. and G.*); βάιμε κομόρταιρ, *id.*
 τομαίιν, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, on us, about us, etc. See *um, prep.*
 τομαίιν-θρέαξ, -έιξε, -έαξ, *f.*, exaggeration.
 τομαίμε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μίθε, *m.*, a ridge; a wrinkle.
 τομαίμεαέ, -μίξε, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges.
 τομαίιθβαρ, -θίρ, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (αρ).
 τομάιναιμ, -άιν or -άιντ, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.
 τομάινιρθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίθε, *m.*, a hurler, a player.
 τομαί, *prep.* in composition = εαοαρ, between.
 τομαίθαιθ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a controversy, dispute; ι. έατα, a trial of battle.
 τομαίκαέ, -αίξε, *a.*, superabundant, excessive; copious, abundant, profuse; proud, haughty, overbearing; *cf.* ιρ τομαίκαέ αν ηυθ ουιτ, *gc.*
 τομαίκαίθ, *g.* -αίθε, *f.*, addition; excess, too much; it is sometimes preceded by the article;

αν ι., like αν τομαθ, takes *gen.* after it (*nom.* also τομαίκα).
 τομαίκυρ, -κυρ, *m.*, a carrying, bearing, a ferrying; φεαρ τομαίκυρ, a ferryman.
 τομαίκυρμαιμ, *vl.* -κυρ, *v. tr.*, I carry, bear (*Kea.*).
 τομαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, encumbrance, ill-fortune, disease, affliction, calamity; permanent wounding or maiming. See τομορθ.
 τομαίμπαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); τομαίμπαρ αν φίοβαίμε θυίθε λε η-α μάταίρ, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*) See τομαίπαρ.
 τομαίρκαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a wrestling; a struggling. See τομαίρκαίλ.
 τομαίρταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, industry, experience, activity; contest.
 τομβάιθ, -βάιθε, *m.*, act of overwhelming, swooning.
 τομβάιθίμ, -άιθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I overwhelm; also I swoon.
 τομβυαίθ, -βυαίθε, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.
 τομείνεαθ, -έιντε, *m.*, act of censuring.
 τομείνιμ, -νεαθ, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.
 τομείαοι, -έαοιτε, *a.*, very narrow.
 τομείαρ, -έαίρ, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); αξ τομείαρ λεινθ, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; *pron.* τομείαρ (*M.*).
 τομείαρκαέ, -αίξε, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; also bearing, carrying (also τομείρκαέ).
 τομείαρθούρ, -θίρ, -θίμ, *m.*, a porter.
 τομείρμαιμ, *vl.* τομείρ, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; τομείρ τύ φείν, behave your-

self (also *ιομκρηαιμ*, pron. *ιομ-
ρηαιμ*, *M.*). See *ιομκταρ*.
ιομκρηός (*ιομκρός*), -ός, *f.*, a female porter.
ιομκταρᾶθ, -ρτα, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.
ιομκταροιο, -ε, *f.*, great accusation; great contention.
ιομκλαῖοῖνεοιη, -οη, -οιηῶ, *m.*, a swordsman, a fencing master.
ιομκλόθ, -όθ, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.
ιομκρηαιμ, *vl.* *ιομκρηαιμ*, *ιομκρηαιμ(τ)*, *imper.* *ιομκρηαιμ*, I defend (against, *αρ*).
ιομκρηαιμ, -αιμ, *m.*, act of defending oneself against, (*αρ*); a defence; a keeping; a sovereignty.
ιομκρηοταμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle.
ιομκυδαιθ, -ε, *a.*, very suitable, convenient.
ιομκυδαιθεατ, -α, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience.
ιομκρη, *ιομκρη*. See *ιομκταρ*.
ιομθ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶ, *f.*, a bed, a couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.
ιομθ, *compar.* *λια*, many, much, abundant, numerous; used as *adj.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. pron.*, "many a," especially with *η*: *η ιομθ* *λια* *δοιθιηη*, many are the delightful days; in *M.* often contracted to 'μό: *αν* 'μό (*αν ιομθ*) *ρηαιμ* *ανη*? how many men are there?
ιομθαιηεαν, -αιηε, *a.*, strong, firm, solid.
ιομθοιηηη, -θοιηη, *a.*, very deep.
ιομθρηαιθεοιη, -οη, -οιηῶ, *m.*, a besieger, an encloser.
ιομθρηαιθ, *vl. id.*, *v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.
ιομθυξαθ, -υξε, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying. See *ιομθουξαθ*.
ιομθυξηη, -υξαθ, *v. tr.*, I increase, multiply, augment.
ιομθδαθαι, -άθ, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; circumspection, prudence; management, conduct.

ιομθδαθαιμ, -θδαθαι, *v. intr.*, I take, reduce (as a castle, etc.); I shun, avoid.
ιομθδαοτ, -δαοτε, -δαοθ, *f.*, violent wind, whirlwind.
ιομθλυαιρηεατ, -α, *f.*, a departure; an excitement.
ιομθλαιη, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity; fulness.
ιομθλαιηεατ, -α, *f.*, accomplishment; fulfilling; filling up.
ιομθλαιηεατ, -α, *f.*, the act of ferrying; the course of the wind; a draft; *cf.* *τα αν ι. αξ* *εατ* *ο θιηη αν τηε*, the whirlwind comes from the gable of the house; *ιομθλατ*, *id.* (*Con.*).
ιομθλαιη, -αιη, *m.*, the entire, the whole, all.
ιομθλαιη, -αιη, *a.*, whole, complete, perfect; *ad.*, *ηθ* *ηιομθλαιη*, entirely, perfectly, fully. See *ηιομθλαιη*.
ιομθλαιη, -ε, *f.*, an exchange.
ιομθλοηρηαιμ, -ορηαιμ, *v. tr.*, I burn or singe.
ιομθλορηαιμ, -ορηαιμ, *m.*, act of burning.
ιομθλυαθ, -αθ, *m.*, talk, speech, conversation, discourse.
ιομθλυαθαιη, -αθαιη, *f.*, wandering or straying, moving about.
ιομθλυαθθ, -αθθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I speak of, talk of, mention.
ιομθλυαιη, -αθαιη, *m.*, fickleness, inconstancy.
ιομθλυαιη, -αθαιη, *a.*, very swift; fickle, changeable, inconstant.
ιομθλυαιη, -ε, *f.*, change, exchange; restlessness, giddiness; also *ιομθλαιη*.
ιομθλυαιηεατ, -αθαιηε, *a.*, restless, giddy.
ιομθρηαιμ, -οηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, mishap, disfigurement, disease; *ιομθρηαιμ*, *id.*. See *ιομθρηαιμ*.
ιομθρηαιμθ, -οηηθ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, expostulate with; *ιομθρηαιμθ*, *id.*.
ιομθρηαιμ, *conj.*, indeed, in truth, however, moreover, likewise, also, but, now.

10mpa, *prep. pro.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. *See* um, *prep.*

10mpáil, -άια, *f.*, turning; *αφ* 10mpáil na báire, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (*M.*). *See* 10mpóó.

10mpóó, -puίzte, and -πόόα, *m.*, act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. *See* 10n-cuίzim.

10mpuίzim, -πόó, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, vary, become converted to.

10mpuίzte, *p. a.*, turned, changed, converted.

10mpráó, *g.* -άió and -άióτε, *pl.* -άίοτε, *m.*, act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.

10mpráíoim, -ráó, *v. intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.

10mpráíoim, *υλ.* 10mpráó, *v. tr.*, I publish, report, speak of (also 10mpráóaim).

10mpráíoτε, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.

10mpráíoτεαó, -τιζε, *a.*, talked about, famous.

10mpáim, -áim, -άó, *imper.* 10μαim, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage.

10mpáim, *g.* -μαim, -μαim. *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.

10mpáimaim, -páim, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I row, sail.

10mpáimúóe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

10mpapáil, -άια, *f.*, wrestling, contending (also 10mapapáil).

10mpoll, -a, *m.*, confusion, error; 10mpoll áitne, mistaken identity.

10mpollaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

10mpuázáó, -ζta, *m.*, prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.

10mpuázaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

10mpuázaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -púóe, *m.*, a rover; an invader.

10mpún, -úim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

10mpáóctap, -ap, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.

10mpcaóilim, -leáó, *v. tr.*, I disperse, scatter, rout.

10mpcaóilte, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered.

10mpcaóilteoir, -oir, -oirúóe, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer.

10mpcapáó, -pá, *m.*, act of separating (from, le, ó).

10mpcapaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (le).

10mpcapá, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

10mpláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; perfection.

10mpláineáct, -a, *f.*, fulness, completeness; perfection.

10mplán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

10mplánuζáó, -uίzte, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

10mplánuίzim, -uζáó, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

10mpúut, -púotá, -púotanna, *m.*, a counter tide.

10mpúóe, *g. id.*, *m.*, an investing; a besieging, blockading.

10mpúóim, -óe, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege.

10mctácuίzim, -cuίze, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

10mctnúct, -a, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal.

10mctnúctoir, -óim, -óimúóe, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

10mctnúctuίzim, -uζáó, *v. tr.*, I desire, I covet, envy.

10mctnom, -ctnuime, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous.

10mctúr, -úim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, departure; lá a 10mctúra, the day of his departure or death.

10mctúra, in *pl.*, adventures, feats.

10mctúra, *prep.* with *g.*, as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to; 10mctúra

- Ἐπισημασθῆναι, to return to Thomas, as for Thomas (phrase used in resuming a narrative after an episode).
- 10MΥΡΗΔΑ. See 10MΘΗΡΟ.
- 10N- (1N-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, worthiness, aptitude, maturity, etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of *verbs* = fit to be -ed (Lat. *-ndus*); prefixed to *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person being capable of the action expressed by the noun.
- 10NΑ, 1NΑ, 'N-Α, in his, in her, in their; in which, in whose; upon whose or which.
- 10NΑ, 'NΑ, than, nor; with *pl. nom.* following, written 10NΑΙΟΥ (*Kea.*).
- 10NΑΟΥ, -ΑΙΟΥ, *pl. id., m.*, place, position, trust; 1 N-10NΑΟΥ, in place of, instead of (with *gen.*); 10NΑΟΥ CΙΝΝΤΕ CΟΙΝΝΕ, a certain trysting-place; 10NΑΟΥ ΡΡΑΙΡ-ΤΕΟΙΡΕΑCΤΑ, a gallery, a portico; ΡΕΑΡ 10NΑΙΟΥ, a *locum tenens*, one in place of another, a lieutenant, a vice-regent.
- 10NΑΟΥΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, inaccessible (*Don.*).
- 10NΑΟΥΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, a residence, a dwelling.
- 10NΑΟΥΑCΙΜ, -ΑΟΥ, *v. tr.*, I place, set, fix, situate.
- 10NΑΟΥΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, locality; the situation or place of a thing.
- 10NΑΟΥΡΗΙΞΤΕ, *p. a.*, adorable.
- 10NΑΙΟΥ, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.*, in you; *emph.*, 10NΑΙΟΥΡΕ.
- 10NΑΙΟΥ. See 10NΑ.
- 10NΑΙΟΥΝ, *prep. prn., 1st pl.*, in us; *emph.* 10NΑΙΟΥΝΝΕ.
- 10NΑΙΟΥΜ, *a.*, fit to bear arms.
- 10NΑΙΟΥΡΤΙΜ, *a.*, ready to start on a journey.
- 10NΑΙΟΥΡ, -ΟΥΡΑ, -ΟΥΡΟΥC, *m.*, a bather.
- 10NΑΜ, *prep. prn., 1st sing.*, in me; *emph.* 10NΑΜΡΑ.
- 10NΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΑ, *a.*, like, similar, resembling; 50 Η., equally, alike.
- 10NΑΜΛΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, likeness, similarity.
- 10NΑΝΝ, -ΑΝΝΕ, *a.*, the same, iden-
- tical, equal, equivalent, alike; 10NΑΝΝ ΡΙΝ ΝΟ Α ΡΑΟΥ, that is to say.
- 10NΑΝΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, equality, uniformity; 10NΝΤΑΡ, *id.*
- 10NΑΝΝΑΙΞ, *a.*, suitable for a fair, or holiday; festive.
- 10NΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle, a robe; a tunic.
- 10NΑΡ (1 N-ΑΡ), in which, with *past tense*.
- 10NΑΡ (1 N-ΑΡ), in our.
- 10NΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΟΥ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.
- 10NΑΤ, *prep. prn. 2nd sing.*, in thee; *emph.*, 10NΑΤΡΑ.
- 10NΑΤΑΡ, *g. -ΑΙΡ, m.*, bowels, entrails, intestines.
- 10NΒΑΙΟΥ, -Ε, *f.*, time or hour; a particular time; the time of a woman's pregnancy (pron. 10NΒΟΥ, *O'Br.*); 5ΛΑΤΡ'Α, take your time (*Con.*).
- 10NΒΟΥΞΑΙΜ, -ΑΟΥ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill up, swell, extend.
- 10NΒΟΥΑΝΤΕ, *a.*, fit to be dug or reaped.
- 10NΒΑΙΟΥ, *dpl.* of 01NEAC, *m.*, protection; deed of generosity; ΑΡ 10NΒΑΙΟΥ, under the protection of.
- 10NΒΑΙΟΥΜΕ, *a.*, eatable.
- 10NΒΑΙΟΥΤΕ, *a.*, fit or capable of being thrown; missive; edible, fit to be consumed, fit to be worn.
- 10NΒΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, likelihood, expectation, prospect.
- 10NΒΟΥΜΕΑΟΥΤΑ, *a.*, suitable to be kept, observed.
- 10NΒΟΥΝΑΟΥ. See 10NΒΟΥΝΟΥΞΑΟΥ.
- 10NΒΟΥΝΟΥΞΑΟΥ, -ΟΥΞΕ, *m.*, incarnation.
- 10NΒΟΥΝΟΥΞΙΜ, -ΟΥΞΑΟΥ, *v. intr.*, I take flesh, become incarnate.
- 10NΒΟΥΝΟΥΞΕ, *p. a.*, become incarnate.
- 10NΒΟΥΜΑΡΤΑ, *a.*, worthy of note.
- 10NΒΟΥΜΛΑΙΜ, *a.*, fit for fighting.
- 10NΒΟΥΜΟΥΞΕ, *p. a.*, habitable.
- 10NΒΟΥΜΑΙC, *a.*, able or competent to fight.
- 10NΒΟΥΡΗΙΞΕ, *a.*, movable.
- 10NΒΟΥΡΑΝΤΑ, *a.*, defensible.
- 10NΒΟΥΡ, *a.*, proper to be put, etc.

10NCTA, *a.*, practicable; fit to be sewn or grafted.
 10NCTAINGHTE, *a.*, fortifiable.
 10NCTAOTTA, *a.*, condemnable.
 10NCTOITTE, *a.*, combustible, fit to be burned.
 10NCTADAIT, -ÁLA, *f.*, humouring, pleasing; ní féioir liom tú o'ionctadait, I cannot possibly please you.
 10NCTAL, *a.*, usual, customary; ir ionctal an doine ag báirtis, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying).
 10NCTEAMAIL, -mLA, *a.*, desirable.
 10NCTLAITTE, *a.*, desirable.
 10NCTLAITTEACT, -A, *f.*, desirableness, covetousness.
 10NCTUP, *See* ionctar.
 10NCTAIT, -e, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; relief; elbow-room; tabair ionctait i gcumhangraic ví, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); bain fé ionctait ar, he jostled him.
 10NCTA, *g. id.* and ionctan, *pl.* ionctne, *f.*, a finger or toe-nail; a claw, talon, hoof; uaine oo cúir ar a ionctam, to put a person on his guard.
 10NCTADAIT, -ÁLA, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold).
 10NCTADAIM, -bÁIL, *v. tr.*, I attack, charge, subject, reduce.
 10NCTADAIM, -bÁIL, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate; also I avoid, shun.
 10NCTÁBLA, *a.*, fit to be taken.
 10NCTÁBTA, *a.*, acceptable.
 10NCTAC, -AITTE, *a.*, having nails; clawed, hoofed.
 10NCTANTAC, -AITTE, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; go hí, in wonder, wondrously.
 10NCTANTAR, -AIT, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wonder, surprise, miracle, marvel; i oo beic ar úaine, to be surprised.
 10NCTAR, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.
 10NCTARAC, -AITTE, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.
 10NCTAC, -AITTE, *m.*, sharp pain in

the fingers from cold (*Con.* and *U.*).

10NCTAN, -AINE, unclean.
 10NCTNA, *See* ionctnaó.
 10NCTNAÓ, *g.* -AIT and -ZANTA, *pl.* -ZANTA, -ZANTAITTE and -ZNAITTE, *m.*, a wonder, surprise, marvel; ir i liom, I wonder; ní nac i., and what is not surprising; i b'as ó baile bíonn na hionctnaíte, it is at a distance that one finds wonders.
 10NCTNAITTE, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I wonder.
 10NCTNAIT, -e, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; i n-i., in want of (with *gen.*)
 10NCTNAITTE, *a.*, worthy to be loved, dearly-loved.
 10NCTNAITTE, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of feeding, tending cattle. *See* ionctar.
 10NCTNAITTE, -AITTE, *v. tr.* *See* ionctar.
 10NCTNAITTE, *g.* -AIT, *m.*, the being in calf.
 10NCTNAITTE, *a.*, in calf, springing; tá an bó i., the cow is springing (*U.*).
 10NCTAR, -AIT, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy; pionnra go n-ionctar t'eolait, the acuteness and brilliancy of your knowledge (*Fer.*).
 10NCTAR, *a.*, inflammable.
 10NCTNAITTEAITTE, -AITTE, -AITTEAITTE, *m.*, an informer, an accuser (*O'N.*).
 10NCTNAITTE, *comp.* ionctnaite, and *irreg. comp.* ionctnaite, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous.
 10NCTNAITTE, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, affection.
 10NCTNAITTEAITTE, -AITTE, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.
 10NCTNAITTEAITTE, *a.*, pardonable.
 10NCTNAITTEAITTEAITTE, *m.*, a matter to be proud of.
 10NCTNAITTEAITTEAITTE, *p.a.*, fit to be boasted of or grudging.
 10NCTNAITTEAITTEAITTE, -AITTE, -AITTEAITTE, *m.*, treasure, wealth. *See* ionctnaite.
 10NCTNAITTEAITTEAITTEAITTE, *a.*, teachable, docile.
 10NCTNAITTEAITTEAITTEAITTEAITTE, *g. id.*, *f.*, modesty, bashfulness.
 10NCTNAITTEAITTEAITTEAITTEAITTEAITTE, -AITTEAITTEAITTEAITTEAITTEAITTE, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.

1ονφοιλῖζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.
 1ονφοιλῖζτε, *a.*, revealable, accountable.
 1ονφοιλῖυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of illuminating; illumination.
 1ονφουμ, -ε, *f.*, an instrument (also 1ονφουμιντ); *cf.* 1ονφουμ οἴουδα (*Per.*).
 1ονφουζ. See 1ονφουβε.
 1οντα, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, in them; *emph.* 1οντα-φαν.
 1ονταίλ, -άλα, *f.*, turning; ἀφ 1ονταίλ ἐαρτ, during the time of turning round. See 1ομπόθ.
 1οντεαδα. See 1ντεαδα.
 1οντορταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, fruitful, fit for cultivation.
 1οντρουαζ, -αιζε, *a.*, miserable, pitiful.
 1οντρουμζτε, *a.*, fit to be worked, arable.
 1οντρουβε, *a.*, fit to be dwelt in, habitable.
 1οντυζτα, *a.*, fit to be brought or put; νθῖ ηφ 1οντυζτα ὀύινν ὀ'ἀφ η-αιμε, a thing which we should take notice of.
 1οντυζιμ, -ταίλ, -τοζαδ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn over, change; I roll, turn, wind; 1οντυζιμ (*N. Con.*).
 1οντυζρε, *a.*, very clear, self-evident, comprehensible. See 1οντυζτε.
 1οντυζτε, *a.*, to be understood; inferable; fit to be understood, comprehensible.
 1οντυζτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, fitness to be understood, comprehensibility.
 1οντυζεαρ, -ζιφ, *m.*, a dish.
 1ονβαλλ, -αιλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail. See 1αφβαλλ and εαφβαλλ.
 1ονβόο. See ηφβόο.
 1ονβουλλ, -ε, -ιβε, *m.*, a captain, the commander of a crew.
 1ονβουλλ, -ζαίε, *f.*, an onslaught, an attack, a battle; contention.
 1ονβουλλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, fighting.
 1ονβουφ, -ε, *f.*, dropsy.
 1ονβουδ, -αιδ, *m.*, household stuff,

furniture, apparel, attire, ware, merchandize; ηφ 1ομβουδ 1οββουδ αζ τυλαίζ τυαταίλ, many are the garments, etc., of the Land of Tuathal (*Per.*).

1ορατ. See 1ρεατ.

1ορβαρμ, *v.* 1ορβαρτ, *v. tr.*, I abuse; I harm, damage.

1ορβαρτ, -ε, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage; τυζ ρε ι. αιφ, he ill-used him.

1ορβου, -αιου, -αου, *f.*, the hollow at the back of the knee; the hollow under the arm; a hough, a ham; a step or degree in relationship; τὰ 1ορβου ζαοιλ αζαμ τεατ, I am related to you; κυφ βεαλαδ ρά οο κυρ 1ορβουβε, grease your hams, quicken your pace (*N. Con.*).

1ορβουφ, -ε, *f.*, hyssop.

1ορτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* 1ορταουε, *m.*, an apartment, place, habitation, dining room, an inn.

1ορταν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cottage, a hut, *dim.* of 1ορτα.

1ορταφ, -αιφ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainment, a lodging; a housing, quartering.

1οτ, *g. eata, f.*, corn. See ιτ.

1οτα, *g. 1οταδ and 1οταν (M.)*, *f.*, a devouring thirst.

1οταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, extremely thirsty.

1οταδ, -αιζ, *m.*, a very thirsty person.

1οτ-εφμιννιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I gather, I purvey or forage.

1οτλα. See 1οτλανν.

1οτλανν, *g. -αιννε, d. -αινν, pl. αηνα, f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor.

1οτμαφ, -μαιμε, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty.

1φιν (ηφιν), *g. id.*, *pl.* -νιβε, *m.*, the gooseberry tree; the name of the diphthongs that begin with ι; also a hyphen.

1φιαλ, -αιε, -αλα, *f.*, an answer, a reply; a salutation, a greeting; νιφν κυφ ρε ηφιαλ οφν, he did not so much as speak to me (*O'B.*).

1φιφ, *g. ηφφε, f.*, faith, belief; law,

justice; *λεῶναι ἡρε*, religious books.

ἡρη, *g. ἡρε, f.*, a record, a chronicle; an era, an epoch.

ἡρη, *g. ἡρε, f.*, a suspender for hanging a load by; *cf. ἡ ἡρηρὶθ ἄρχει*, by the suspenders that sustained his shield; *μουρ-ἡρη*, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck; also *εἡρη*.

ἡρη ὀά λάρι, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (*Don.*).

ἡρηεᾶς, -ρηε, a., lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.

ἡρη-λεῶναι, m., a code of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal.

ἡρη-μουρ, f., a *ρύζαν* or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a *κλιῶν* (*Don.*). See *μουρ-ἡρη*.

ἡρη, -ε, -εᾶς, f., a skirt; end, conclusion; *ἡρη να βλαῖσθνα*, the year's end. See *εἡρη*.

ἡρ (see *Parad.*), *verb of simple assertion*; *ἡρ φεᾶρ μέ γς.*, I am a man etc.; *ἡρ cuma λιομ*, I am indifferent; *ἡρ μαῖε ἄν ρεᾶλ ἔ*, it is good news; *ἡρ ιοηζναὸ λιομ*, I wonder. It is used to express *compar.* and *super.* of adjectives, as *ἄν φεᾶρ ἡρ φεᾶρη*, the best man; *ἡρ φεᾶρη ὅρ ἡά ἀρηζεᾶο*, gold is better than silver; *cf. ἡρ ἡορ μεᾶρα=ἡρ-ἡρ-μεᾶρα*, *some. ἡρ-ἡα-μεᾶρα*; also *ἡρ ιομὸς φεᾶρ ἄνν*, great is the number of men there; *ἡρ τεᾶρη ουῖνε βιοῖν γς.*, few are the men who etc. *ἡρ φεᾶρ ἡρη γς.*, can be converted into *φεᾶρ ἡρ εᾶὸ ἡρη γς.* In the *present tense* *ἡρ* is omitted with *ἡί, ἡᾶς*, and the *interrogatives* *κῖα, κῖεᾶο, ἄν*; *ἄν φεᾶρ ἡρ μό κάιτ*, the man of greatest fame; *φεᾶρ ἡρ μόρ κάιτ*, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple *copula* connect-

ing a subject and predicate directly.

ἡρ, conj. = *ἄςῡρ*, and, etc. See *ἄςῡρ*.

ἡρη, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of *i*.

ἡρ εᾶὸ ('ρηᾶὸ), it is this, this is it or what; *φεᾶρ ἡρ εᾶὸ ἔ*, he is a man, and not something else; *ἡ ζοηκαῖς ἡρ εᾶὸ κυρηᾶὸ ἔ*, it is in Cork he was buried.

ἡρηᾶλ, -ρηᾶ, a., low, low-lying; humble; secret; *ὅρ ἡρηᾶλ*, secretly.

ἡρηᾶλ, -ρηᾶ, m., low-lying districts; *οὐ ἡρηᾶν-ρηᾶοῖς ἄν ρ-ἡρηᾶλ ἄν ρ-ᾶρη*, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); *ἡ ζοηρ ἡρηᾶλ (=ἄς ὅρ ἡρηᾶλ)*, secretly (*U.*), also *κοηρ ἡρηᾶλ*.

ἡρηᾶν, g. ἡρη, pl. id., m., a young goose, a chicken.

ἡρη (ἡ + ἄν), in the.

ἡρηᾶο (P), the switch that sprinkles holy water (*W. Ker.*).

ἡρηᾶ, g. id., f., lowliness.

ἡρηᾶᾶτ, -ᾶ, f., low-lying ground.

ἡρηᾶᾶτ, -ᾶ, f., lowliness.

ἡρηᾶν, -ᾶν, pl. id., m., a valley, a low place, an incline.

ἡρηῖς, -ῖς, v. tr., I cast down, abuse, humble, lower; also *intr.*, I become humbled, come down.

ἡρηῖςτε, p. a., lowered, humbled; aloped, inlined.

ἡρηῖςᾶὸ, -ῖςτε, m., act of lowering, humiliation.

ἡρ=ἡρη ἄν, in such phrases as *ἡρ-οῖςτε, ὅρ ἡρ-οῖςτε*, in the night.

ἡρηᾶᾶ (into the house), in, within, into (with motion); *τεᾶρ ἡρηᾶᾶ*, come in; *εῦᾶὸ ρέ ἡρηᾶᾶ*, he went in, *ἡρηᾶᾶ ἡρη, id.*

ἡρηῖς, ad. (in the house), in, within, inside (a state of rest); as *a.*, inside, inner: *ἄν τεᾶὸ ἡρηῖς*, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date); *ρᾶν ἡρηῖς*, stay in the house, do not go out; *οῖᾶρη ρέ ᾶρη θεῖτ ἡρηῖς ζο ἡά*, he asked him to give him a night's

- lodging; τὰ ἀν κάιροε ιρτις, the time is up (*poet.*); *pron.* ορτις (U).
- 1τ', ιο' = ιη οο, in thy.
- 1τ, -εατα, *f.*, corn, grain. See 1οτ.
- 1τε, *g.* -ιτε, *f.*, act of eating; eating, food.
- 1τεαάν, -άιν, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; τεαά 1τεαάιν, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); cf. óλαάάν.
- 1τεάν. See 1τεεάιν and 1τεοάν and cf. the phrase, τύρηα, τρηοάν, μαυιόε, 1τεάν, wheel, whorl, spindles.
- 1τεοε. See 1τεοεε.
- 1τιμ, *vl.* 1τε, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; νίομ ιτ να καιτ αν λά οημ φόρ, the cats have not eaten my day yet = the day is not spent yet.
- 1τιομηάό, *g.* -άιό, -άιότε, *pl.* -άιότε, *m.*, backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.
- 1τιομηάιότεαά, -τις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backbiter.
- 1τιομηάιότεαά, -τιζε, *a.*, detraotive; as *subs.* a slanderer (*Donl.*).
- 1τιη, *g.* 1τεαηαά and -ε, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable soil; tillage.
- 1υδαίε, *m.* See 1υδαί.
- 1υδαί, -αι, *m.*, a jubilee, a jubilee season, an era.
- 1υδαη, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yew tree.
- 1υδαη 1λειόε, *m.*, mountain sage (also 1άιρτε 1ιαόαιν and 1άιρτε 1ναιε).
- 1υδαη 1αίμηα, *m.*, rough spleenwort.
- 1υδλαίόε, *a.*, joyous, merry, pleasant.
- 1υάαιη, -ήμαά (*coll.*), *f.*, spawn, roe of fish. See 1οάαιη.
- 1υάαιηοε, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, the pea of fish; a spawner, female fish.
- 1υό; a η-υό, ι ηοιυ, to-day. See 1υα.
- 1υοαίόε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Jew. Also 1υιόαά.
- 1υοαίζεαά, -οις, *pl. id.*, and 1υοαίς (in poetry), *m.*, a Jew.
- 1υοαίζεαά, -ζιζε, *a.*, Jewish.

- 1υζα, *m.*, a jug (*A.*).
- 1ύιν, *g.* 1ύιμε, *f.*, June.
- 1υιρτίρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρρόε, *m.*, a judge; a justice; a magistrate; also 1υιρτίρ.
- 1ύλ, *g.* 1ύλ, *m.*, July.
- 1ύλ, *g.* 1ύλ, *m.*, knowledge, guidance, mark, direction, course, mariner's compass; vom' 1ύλ, to my knowledge; αν ά'η-1ύλ, together (*U. and Om.*) See υηαι.
- 1ύλ-άαιρ, *g.* -ε and -εάά, *pl.* -εάά, *f.*, a mariner's chart.
- 1ύλμηη, -αιη, *a.*, knowing, skilful, intelligent, wise, learned, judicious (also 1ολμηη).
- 1ύλμηηαά, -αιζε, *a.*, wise, learned. 1υηηαό. See 1οηηαό.

⌚ (1υιρ, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

- Λά, *g.* 1αε, *poet.* 1αοι, *d.* 1ά, 1ό, 1αοι; *pl.* 1αεε, 1άιτε, 1αεεαατα; *gpl.* 1αεεαό, *dpl.* 1αεειθ, *m.*, a day; often one day, once; 1ά η-αον, αον 1ά αμάιν, one day, once upon a time; 1ά'η η-α θάμαά, the morrow, next day; 1ά 1ειε, another day; an 1ά 1ειε, the other day (also an 1ά 1εααα and an 1ά 1έ 1έιηεαό); an 1ά ηοιηε, the day before, the other day; 1ά 1αοιηε, a holiday; μεαόόν 1αε, mid-day; an 1ά ιηοιυ, to-day; 1ο 1ά, till morning; an 1ά 1ά 1αοζαιε ιρ 1ο ηαιηηεά (also an 1ά 1ά ιρ 1ο ηαιηηεά), all your life; θι 1έ 1ο μαε 1ά, he was once good; 1ά 1ά ηαδαρ ι η-άιτ άιηιτε, once as I was in a certain place; 1ο 1ά, always; cf. ιρ μαε 1υα 1ο 1ά, God is always good (*Don.*); αηαιε 1ά, a certain day (*obs.*).

1α, older form of *prep.* 1ε.

1αβ, *m.*; in phrase like '1έ an 1αβ έ! how precious it is! (*iron.*).

1άβ. See 1άιθ.

1άβαά, -αιζε, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty.

lábacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, one who works in the mire.

lábávo (láv), -ávo, *pl. id., m.*, a water-course.

lábairt, -bairta, *f.*, act of speaking; speech; a saying; *μίζησις* lábairta, slowness or impediment in speech; *τά αν ζαοτ ες lábairt ζο hávo*, the wind is howling (*Ker.*).

lábán, -án, *m.*, dirt, mire.

lábánac, -ac, *pl. id., m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

lábánact, -a, *f.*, low, dirty work; a dragging; vulgarity (also lábántact).

lábánta, *indec. a.*, dirty, dragging, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

lábairta, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

lábairtac, -ac, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

lábairtact, -a, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.

lábna(ó), *g. lábairta, m.*, act of speaking; a speech, a word; *lábna lán*, logic, oratory.

lábnaim, *v. lábairt, v. tr. and intr.*, I speak, talk (to, to, le), say, discourse; sing (of birds), as *lábairtairó an éuač*, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); *somet. lábnaizim.*

lábnař, -ar, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); also *lábnaivó* and *lábnoř, f.*

lábnařac, -ac, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

lácá, *g. -n, pl. -in, and in Der. -naróe, f.*, a duck; *řnarlacá*, duck, wild fowl, widgeon; *lácá řnaróaim*, a wild duck; *řor lácán*, a plant called duck's meat; *lácá čeannřnačó*, a red-headed duck, the herb oelandine; *lácá ločlannac*, a Muscovy duck.

lácávo, -čta, *m.*, the act of diving. *lácávořn, -óřna, -óřniróe, m.*, a diver.

lácáim, -avó, *v. intr.*, I dive.

lácáime, *g. id., pl. -niróe, m.*, a diver. *See lácávořn.*

lácáirte, *g. id., pl. -tiróe, m.*, abatement, as of rent.

lácán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the common reed (*ON.*).

lácánta, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

lácář, -ar, *m.*, ducks (collectively); *lácář na tije*, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

lácnač, -ac, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

lácť, -a, *m.*, milk; fluid of any kind; tears; *bó vo řlacavó ar a lácť*, to feed another's cow for the sake of her milk; *ťá řé ες viró ar a lácť*, he is suckling.

lácťavó, -virizte, *m.*, the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; *ες lácťavó a nvearic*, pouring tears from their eyes (*E. R.*).

lácťaim, -avó, *v. tr.*, I milk; I shed tears.

lácť-arim, -e, *f.*, a dairy.

lácťar, -ar, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*).

lácťnar, -ar, *a.*, comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).

lácťna, *indec. a.*, grey, dun; as *subs., m., g. id.*, a coarse grey dress.

lácviróe, *g. id., pl. -óče, m.*, a drake.

lávac, -ac, *a.* *See lágac.*

láváil, -áil, *pl. id., f.*, a lading (*A.*).

láváirř, -e, -iróe, *f.*, a thigh, the shin.

láváirřicín, *m.*, the little finger.

lavar, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

lavar, *g. and pl. -ar, m.*, a scoop, a ladle; *muileann an lavar*, a mill having scoop-wheels, used also = noise, e.g., *ná bí ες teanarín muileann an l. vuiró řéin*, don't be making so much racket (*Mon.*); *vo čuir řé a l. řan čóřnřavó*, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.

lavar, -ar, *pl. id.*, and -óřna, *m.*, a fork; the space between the

toes or fingers; the hand; a handful; a toe, a prong; a portion of land between two rivers that meet obliquely; the fingers of the hand taken together; a hand grip; ΛΑΘΗΑ ὄο κορ, your toes (*Der.*); ΛΑΘΗΑ μόη, the big toe (*Con.*); also ΛΑΣΗΗ; ΛΑΘΗΗ = toes genly. (*Don.*).

ΛΑΘΗΗΓΑΝΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, slinging or loitering by the fireside (*O'N.*).

ΛΑΘΗΗΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, boldness, impudence; ΛΑΘΗΗΝΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, *id.*

ΛΑΘΗΗΡΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΤΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a small fork; a pitchfork; the hand; a handful (also ΛΑΣΗΗΡΟΣ, ΛΑΘΗΗΡΟΣ, ΛΑΣΗΗΡΟΣ).

ΛΑΘΗΣ, *m.*, snow.

ΛΑΘΗΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, having large toes; forked, pronged; branching.

ΛΑΘΗΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *f.*, a disease between the toes (*O'N.*).

ΛΑΘΗΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, handling, clutching; passing the hands through (of a liquid).

ΛΑΘΗΑΙΜ, -ΗΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I beat, wound.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ohurl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝΝΤΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.

ΛΑΘΗΑΝ ΤΡΑΪΣΑ, *m.*, the sand-tripper, a species of bird (*Aran*); ΛΑΘΗΑΝ, *dim.* of ΛΑΘΗΑΡ.

ΛΑΘΗΗΡΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΤΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a small fork or prong; a flatful.

ΛΑΘΗΥΡ, -ΟΥΡ, *m.*, might, power; also boasting.

ΛΑΘΗΥΡΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, powerful, mighty; also boasting.

ΛΑΘΗΕΑΜΗΑΙΛ, -ΗΜΕΛΑ, *a.*, dally; *v. intrans.* l., an open-mannered person (*Don.*).

ΛΑΘΗΕΑΜΗΑΙΛΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, dalliness.

ΛΑΣ, *g. of* ΛΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, weak, feeble; little, low, mean; *ba* ΛΑΣ ΑΝ ΙΟΝΣΗΑΘ, little wonder; *ba* ΛΑΣ ΛΕΙΡ Ε ΟΒΑΝΑΗ, he considered it mean to do it; *ir* ΛΑΣ ὄο

μearar go γc., I little thought that, etc.

ΛΑΣ, *g. of* ΛΑΙΣΤΕ, *pl.* ΛΑΣΑ, *m.*, a hollow, a cavity; ΛΑΣ ΝΑ ΛΑΙΜΕ, the hollow of the hand; *i* ΛΑΣ ΝΑ ΗΟΒΟΤΕ, in the depth of night (also ΛΟΣ).

ΛΑΣΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ or -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, pleasant, courteous, obliging; neat, decent, tidy, orderly, friendly; *v. intrans.* ΛΑΣΑΚ, a nice, pleasant, obliging person.

ΛΑΣΑΚΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, weakness.

ΛΑΣΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness.

ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, remission, indulgence.

ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΣΤΑ, *m.*, act of weakening.

ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I ordain; pardon, remit.

ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, slacken, remit; *nsom* ΛΑΣ ΡΕ ΚΟΡ, he did not slacken his pace.

ΛΑΣΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lakelet; a small cavity; an ΛΑΣΑΝ, also an ΛΟΣΑΝ, the Lagan, a district in Co. Donegal, in the barony of Raphoe.

ΛΑΣΑΝΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, full of small hollows, cavities.

ΛΑΣ-ΑΝΑΛΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, short of breath, weak, consumptive.

ΛΑΣΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, -ΣΗΑΚΑ, *m.*, weakness; *mo* ΛΑΣΑΡ | my weakness | *alas* | ΕΑΙΜΙΣ ΛΑΣΑΡ ΑΙΡ, he got a weakness.

ΛΑΣ-ΘΗΙΣΤΕ, *f.*, weakness, powerlessness; impotence.

ΛΑΣ-ΘΗΙΣΤΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, of little strength.

ΛΑΣ-ΘΗΙΣΤΗΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *a.*, weak, exhausted, impotent.

ΛΑΣ-ΘΗΙΣΤΕΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, faint-hearted; *as a. m., g.* -ΘΗΙΣ, *pl. id.*, a feeble-minded person.

ΛΑΣΟΥΣΑΘ, -ΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing.

ΛΑΣΟΥΣΗΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage.

ΛΑΣΟΥΣΗΜ, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.

ΛΑΣ-ΣΙΛΟΜΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, weak-voiced.

ΛΑΣ-ΛΑΜΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, weak or feeble-handed, helpless.
 ΛΑΣ ΜΑΡΑ, low tide.
 ΛΑΣΗΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, large-pawed; branching, broken. See ΛΑΘΗΑΔ.
 ΛΑΣ-ΜΑΘΑΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, dim, dim-sighted.
 ΛΑΣΡΑΙΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, freedom, manumission (ΛΑΡΑΙΝΕ is a modern form of this, with altered meaning). See ΛΑΡΑΙΝΕ.
 ΛΑΣΞΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, generous, noble, civil, obliging. See ΛΑΣΞΑΔ.
 ΛΑΣΞΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., m.*, an abatement. See ΛΑΞΑΙΡΤΕ.
 ΛΑΣΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, a weakening, an enfeebling.
 ΛΑΣΥΣΙΣΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, enervate.
 ΛΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, mud, mire; mould (ΛΟΙΒ, *poet.*).
 ΛΑΙΒΕΙΝ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a laver (*A.*).
 ΛΑΙΒΙΝ, *g. id., m.*, leaven.
 ΛΑΙΒΙΝΤΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, chatter, rhymeless talk (*W. Ker.*).
 ΛΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΝΝΑ, f.*, the blade of a spade (*Don.*); narrow spade, *loy*.
 ΛΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΕΑΝΝΑ, f.*, a stake, a post; *ὅα* ΛΑΙΘΕ ΑΝ ΘΟΥΜΙΡ, the two *δοκ*-posts; ΛΕΑΤ-ΛΑΙΘΕ, the shaft of a *καρ*, cart, etc. (In two latter uses often spelled ΛΑΙΣΕ (ΛΑΙΘΕ)).
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝ, -ΘΝΕ, *f.*, Latin; ΛΑΙΣΘΕΑΝΝ ἢ ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝ ΘΑΟΙΝ, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*).
 ΛΑΙΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.
 ΛΑΙΘΙΗ, *gcf. ΛΑΙΘΙΕ, comp. id.* and ΤΡΕΙΡΕ, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm; stout; *σο* ΛΑΙΘΙΗ, (to strike, knock, etc.) hard; ΛΑΙΜ ΛΑΙΘΙΗ, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.
 ΛΑΙΘΙΝΕΑΚΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a Latinism.
 ΛΑΙΘΙΝΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, Latin-like.
 ΛΑΙΘΙΝΕΑΜΛΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, Latinism.
 ΛΑΙΘΙΝΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΗΘΕ, *m.*, a Latinist.
 ΛΑΙΘΙΡΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, strength, force.

ΛΑΙΘΙΣΙΣΜ, -ΙΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.
 ΛΑΙΣΕ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*) (also ΛΑΙΘΕ).
 ΛΑΙΣΕ, *g. id., f.*, weakness, faintness; ΛΑΙΣΕ ΝΑ ΞΥΡΕΙΝΕ, sun-stroke.
 ΛΑΙΣΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, weakness, debility.
 ΛΑΙΣΕΑΘ, *g. id.* and ΛΑΙΣΙΘ, *m.*, smallness, fewness.
 ΛΑΙΣΘΕΑΝ, -ΞΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, javelin.
 ΛΑΙΣΙΜ, *g. -ΞΕΑΝ, d. ΛΑΙΣΙΘΙΘ, m.*, Leinster.
 ΛΑΙΣΘΕΑΚ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *a.*, belonging to Leinster; as *subs.*, a Leinsterman; an ΛΑΙΣΘΕΑΚ ΛΑΣΞΑΔ, the affable Leinsterman.
 ΛΑΙΜ (*ds.* of ΛΑΙΜ, a hand), in *plhr.* ΛΑΙΜ ΤΕ, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; *αη* ΛΑΙΜ, engaged in (written ΛΑΙΜ in a passage in *Book of Leinster*).
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΘΕΙΡΤ, *f.*, a muff, a sleeve.
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΘΕΔΙΡΟ, *f.*, a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΘΕΔΙΡΟΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, mechanical, skilled in handicraft.
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΘΛΕΑΡ, *m.*, a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, restraint, captivity.
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΝΤΑ, *p. a.*, made with the hands, hand-made.
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΡΞ, -ΕΙΡΞΕ, *a.*, red-handed.
 ΛΑΙΜΘΙΑ, *m.*, an idol, a god made by hand.
 ΛΑΙΜΘΙΑΘΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, idolatry.
 ΛΑΙΜΘΕΑΚΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, mighty-handed.
 ΛΑΙΜΦΗΕΑΡΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΛ, *m.*, hand-service, attendance.
 ΛΑΙΜΞΥΡΕΙΜ, *m.*, a handle, a grasp, a grip (declined like ΞΥΡΕΙΜ).
 ΛΑΙΜ-ΙΑΘΥΤΑ, *p. a.*, close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.
 ΛΑΙΜΙΝΕΑΚ, -ΝΙΞ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *m.*, a trout

resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*).
 Láiminn, -e, *pl.* -inne and -ròe, *f.*, a glove; *M.* form of Láimainn.
 Láim-leabhar, *m.*, a hand-book, a manual.
 Láim-leigeair, -gír, *m.*, surgery (also Láim-leigeact).
 Láim-leigim, -leigean, *v. tr.*, I manumit, set free.
 Láimleis, -leas, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surgeon.
 Láimpre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píre, *f.*, a lamprey.
 Láim-rciat, *f.*, a shield, a target.
 Láim-rcíobinn, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a manuscript.
 Láim-rcíobad, -bta, *m.*, penmanship.
 Láimreáil, -áil, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.
 Láimrigim, -riugad, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault. See Láimrigim.
 Láimrigte, *p.a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.
 Láimriugad, -rigte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.
 Láin-beo, -beoá, *a.*, of good courage.
 Láin-bliadóin, *f.*, a full year (*O'N.*).
 Láin-éiteairn, *f.*, an entire troop or company.
 Láin-éiteairnac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trooper, a foot-soldier.
 Láincíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -círe, *f.*, a spancel (*Clare*). See Láncaro.
 Láincir, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a spancel, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; cf. nár cáirí an muc an láincir, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.
 Láinóeal, -éil, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.
 Láin-veanaim, -am, *v. tr.*, I complete, perfect, finish.
 Láin-veanta, *a.*, complete, perfect.
 Láin-veantaact, -a, *f.*, completion, perfection.

Láinóear, -éir, -éipíre, *m.*, a lantern (also Láinóear).
 Láin-veairbta, *p. a.*, fully persuaded; fully proved.
 Láin-veairbtaact, -a, *f.*, much assurance.
 Láin-veairbuzad, -uisgte, *m.*, full assurance.
 Láin-veimín, -inne, *f.*, full persuasion.
 Láine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fullness.
 Láin-eac, *m.*, a strong steed.
 Láineact, -a, *f.*, fullness.
 Láin-feairta, -aig, *a.*, extremely active.
 Láin-géar, -éir, *a.*, very sharp, exceedingly or perfectly sharp.
 Láin-giallaó, -lta, *m.*, act of completely yielding (to, vo) (*Kea.*).
 Láin-meannnac, -aig, *a.*, exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.
 Láinneac, -nig, *a.*, armed with a spear; bright, radiant.
 Láinnéir, -éir, -éipíre, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; tá ré 'n-a Láinnéirib, it is torn in long shreds.
 Láinn-iarc, *m.*, "spearing," a species of fish; any scaly fish.
 Láinnir, -e, *f.*, brilliancy, effulgence.
 Láin-péir, -e, *a.*, fully prepared, fully ready.
 Láin-péiréact, -a, *f.*, full readiness, full preparedness.
 Láin-péiríom, -péiréad, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect, despatch.
 Láin-péim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, full scope, full power, full authority; fá t., in full power, course, etc.
 Láin-teann, -teinne, *a.*, full strong.
 Láin-triubal, *m.*, full progress; ar (fá) Láin-triubal, in full swing.
 Láir, *g. id.*, *pl.* Láira, *f.*, a mare, a brood mare; Láir arail, a she-ass. The *gen.* Lára occurs in Ruball na Lára Báine, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and Cuar na Lára

- Δάιμε, near υλαὸ Ὀρέανθαιον,
 Valentia Island.
 Λάιρεαίη (= φολάιρεαίη, φυλάι-
 εαίη ?), an offering (*B.*).
 Λάιρίν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a little
 mare, a young mare.
 Λάιρσιμ, *infjn.* Λάιρσαὸ, *v. tr.,* I
 smite, strike, overwhelm.
 Λάιρνε, *g. id., pl. Λάιρνεαὸα* and
-νῖοε, f., a flame.
 Λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m.,* a shoe-
 latchet; a latch; Λάιρτε ὄρμαρ,
 a door-latch.
 Λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοε, m.,* a heavy,
 stupid fellow.
 Λάιτ, *-ε, f.,* a measure of land,
 containing 216 feet, or 72 yards
 (*Sup.*).
 Λάιτεαὸ, *-τίγε, f.,* mud, mire.
 Λάιτιρ, *-ε, f.,* a lattice (*A.*).
 Λάιτρεαὸ, *a. and ad.,* present,
 presently, without delay; *ὅτι πέ*
Λάιτρεαὸ, he was present; Λάιτ-
ρεαὸ βαίη, presently; Λάιτ-
ρεαὸ bonn, id.
 Λάιτρεαὸ, *-ριγε, -ρεαὸα, f.,* the
 ruins of a building; a site;
Λάιτρεαὸν, id.
 Λάιτρεοισίη, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,*
 a little site, the trace left of
 the site of anything, as of little
 cocks of hay in a meadow; a
 little heap of anything barely
 covering the site, or within a
 larger site.
 Λάιτρησίμ, *-υζαὸ, v. tr.,* I extir-
 pate, root out, destroy; *σοίτις*
ἴομ Δάιτρησυζαὸ, I am grieved
at their being rooted out.
 Λάιτρησυζαὸ, *-ιγτε, m.,* extirpation,
 rooting out, destruction.
 Λάμη, *g. Λάιμε, pl. Λάμα, f.,* a hand,
 an arm; a handle; *Λάμη ὄ*
εαδαίητ φα, to put a hand to,
aid in; Λάμη τε, near, near to,
beside, by, hard by, adjacent to;
ὄιομπαῖς Λάμη τεῖρ, he turned
against him; εά βῖσο ἀν
τραοξαιε Λάιμε οἴμ, I am ex-
*tremely proud (*Con.*).*
 Λάμη, *g. Λάιμε, pl. Λάμα, f.,* a hand;
 a term used in counting fish,
 eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of

- corn, etc.; it usually represents
three, sometimes six; a hundred
of fish, etc., usually comprises
forty "hands" = 120, with two
"hands" and two extra fishes
*thrown in—total, 128 (*Ker.*).*
 Λάμαὸ, *-αίγε, a.,* ready-handed,
 dexterous, active; *also* belong-
 ing to the hand, having
 hands.
 Λάμαὸ, *-μαίγτε* and *-μαὸα, m.,*
 act of shooting, hurling, flinging;
 dexterity, hand-exercise; the
 report or firing of guns; *ἀρμ*
εὐμ Λάμαίγτε, a weapon for
*shooting (*B. R.*); Λάμαὸ ὄ*
ρεαοίεαὸ, shooting going on
*(*U. song.*).*
 Λάμαῖκαν, *-άιν, m.,* creeping on
 hands and feet (in *M. Λάμαν-*
κάν; O'N. has Λάμακαρ. See
Λάμανκάν.
 Λάμακαρ, *-αίρ, m.,* handling; pos-
 session; groping on all fours.
 See *Λάμακάν.*
 Λάμακαρ, *-αίρ, m.,* warlike
 manœuvres; report or shooting
 of guns; *ἑὐε Λάμακαίρ, bow-*
men, slingers, artillery.
 Λάμακαῖσίμ (*Λάμακαίμ*), *-υζαὸ*
and -εαὸ, v. tr., I shoot, dart
 forth.
 Λάμαὸ, *-ῖεα, pl. id., m.,* a hand-
 ling, a seizing, a grasping.
 Λάμασαρ, *-αίρ, m.,* a handling;
 business; *ὅτι Λάμασαρ μὸρ*
αίγε, he had great business on
hand.
 Λάμασαν, *-άιν, pl. id., m.,* a glove;
 groping (also *Λάμακάν*).
 Λάμαίη, *-άηα, f.,* abundance, plenty
 (esp. of things one can handle);
 overflowing, frothing (as a
 liquid).
 Λάμαίη, *v. -αὸ and -άη, fut.*
λεοίηαὸ, cond. λεοίηαιη and
*λεοίηαιη (*Donl.* gives fut.*
Λάιμεοεαὸ), v. tr., I dare, pre-
 sume; I handle, manage, take in
 hand.
 Λάμαίηη, *g. Λάιηηη, pl. id.,* and
Λάιηηῖοε, f., a glove.
 Λάμαίηηηηηη, *-οῖα, -οῖηῖοε, m., a*

glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.
 Lámaíneoiríreáct, -a, *f.*, glove-making.
 Lámaínn cat leacáin, *f.*, common navel-wort (*umbiliculus veneris*).
 Lámaínn íarainn, *f.*, a gauntlet.
 Lámaíre, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.
 Lámán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ánaíre, m.*, a gauntlet, a glove. See Lámaínn.
 Lámhacán, -áin, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet (as a baby). See Lámacán.
 Lámháng, -a, *m.*, ling, a species of fish. See Langá.
 Lámh-arm, -arim, -arima, *m.*, a hand-weapon.
 Lámar (.i. uilámar), *m.*, possession.
 Lámh-áoir, -áoiríre, *f.*, unhandiness, the letting things drop from the hand.
 Lámh-áoiríre, -áiríre, *a.*, unhandy, apt to let things drop from the hand.
 Lámh-éilár, *m.*, battledore; a weaver's "slay board."
 Lámh éilí, *f.*, the left hand.
 Lámh-éomáiríre, *f.*, clapping of hands.
 Lámh-éiríann, *m.*, the front pillar of a harp (*Fer.*); the handle of a flail (*U.*); pron. Lámpíann (*Don.*).
 Lámh-éirí, *m.*, a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.
 Lámh éoir, *f.*, the right hand.
 Lámh-éora, *indec. a.*, long armed.
 Lámh-éoiríre, -e, *f.*, a handling, a groping.
 Lámh éiríre, *f.*, force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.
 Lámh-muileánn, *m.*, a hand-mill.
 Lámhán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small glove; a bladder; a purse.
 Lámhós, -óiríre, -óiríre, *f.*, a water-pail.
 Lámh-óirí, *m.*, a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.
 Lámpa, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a lamp.
 Lámpaí, -áirí, *m. coll.*, a mass of of things brought together (?);

in phrase eiríre Lámpaí 7 Lámpaí, between odds and ends (*Don.*); also used as Lámpaíreáct 7 Lámpaíreáct (*P. of Inver*); Lámpaíre 7 Lámpaíreíre (*Gentiles*); *O'R.* has Lámpaí, an unfledged bird.
 Lámpíós, -óiríre, -óiríre, *f.*, a glow-worm.
 Lámpíán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of Lámh-éiríann?).
 Lámpíós, -óiríre, -óiríre, *f.*, an ignorant, silly woman.
 Lámh-íreáiríre, -íre, *m.*, manumission, freedom, liberation.
 Lámh-íreáiríre, -leáiríre, *v. tr.*, I emancipate.
 Lámh-íreáiríre, *m.*, hand-power; authority; paternal authority.
 Lámh-íreáiríre, -íre, *m.*, manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (pron. Lámpíreáiríre in *Arm.*).
 Lámh íreáiríre, *f.*, heavy hand; injustice, oppression.
 Lámh-íreáiríre, -íre, *m.*, act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.
 Lámh-íreáiríre, -íre, *v. tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.
 Lámh-íreáiríre, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.
 Lán, *g. Lán, m.*, abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a Lán, its full of = many; mo Lán, 7c.; oo bí Lán móiríre fút, you had great success, you escaped well; Lán íreáiríre mbó éalíann, the grass of seven cows; bí a Lán íreáiríre Láiríreáiríre, there were many persons present; Lán na míora, a full or entire month (so also Lán na bíreáiríre, íreáiríre-íreáiríre, 7c., *Don.*); Lán íreáiríre, an eyeful, as much as would satisfy the eye; Lán a' mála, quite enough, as much as could be borne.
 Lán, *g. Lán, pl. id. and Lánta, m.*, the full, fulness; the flowing

tide; *lán̄ta mó̄ra*, full tides; *τὰ ρέ 'n-a lán̄ á̄ro*, or *τὰ ρέ 'n-a á̄ro-lán̄*, it is high tide (*Sligo* and *Don*).
lán̄, *m.*, mould, clay, in *phr. á̄g cataθ̄ lán̄*, moulding potato stalks (*Con.* and *Don*).
lán̄, *gsf.* *lá̄me*, *a.*, full (of, *oo*), complete; satisfied; perfect.
lán̄- (*lán̄-*), *intensive prefix*, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.
lán̄a, *g. id.*, *pl. -r̄be*, *m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn (*West Ker.*).
lán̄ac̄, *-á̄īḡ*, *-á̄īḡe*, *m.*, a mullet.
lán̄ac̄t̄, *-á*, *f.*, fulness, completeness, perfection.
lán̄āim, *-áθ̄*, I mould (as potatoes, etc.) (*Con.*).
lán̄ām̄a, *-m̄na* (*nom.* often *lán̄ām̄-á̄in*), *f.*, a married couple, a pair; *nom.* *lán̄ām̄ain*, *pron.* *lán̄ūin* (*Con.* and *Don*).
lán̄ām̄nac̄, *-á̄īḡe*, *a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.
lán̄ām̄nac̄, *-á̄īr̄*, *m.*, carnal intercourse.
lán̄-á̄oīr̄, *f.*, full age.
lán̄-á̄oīr̄ta, *indec. a.*, of full age.
lán̄-á̄ām̄āīl, *f.*, a likelihood, a probability.
lán̄-á̄m̄oīo, *-á̄m̄oīoe*, *f.*, dire bondage, great difficulty.
lán̄-á̄ūīr̄beac̄, *a.*, exceedingly grateful.
lán̄-á̄l̄oīr̄, *a.*, distinctly heard; used in *ir.* constructions.
lán̄-á̄ōm̄ūḡáθ̄, *-á̄īḡe*, *m.*, a plentiful portion, full share.
lán̄-á̄oīrac̄, *-á̄īḡe*, *a.*, perfect in legs or feet.
lán̄-á̄ūo, *f.*, a plentiful share.
lán̄-á̄ūm̄ac̄t̄, *m.*, full power; great strength.
lán̄-á̄ūm̄ar̄, *m.*, full or great power (*gs. -á̄īr̄*, as *a.*).
lán̄-á̄āīnḡneac̄t̄, *f.*, perseverance.
lán̄ḡa, *g. id.*, *pl. -r̄be*, *f.*, ling, a species of fish (*nom.* also *lán̄ḡ*).
lán̄ḡāro (also *lán̄ḡārōe*), *-e*, *f.*, a

fetter between the fore and hind feet.

lán̄ḡāīr̄e, *g. id.*, *m.*, foam.

lán̄ḡāl, *-á̄īl*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spangle from front to hind leg (*U.*). See *lán̄cīr̄* and *lán̄ḡāro*.

lán̄ḡán̄, *-á̄in*, *m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don*); the lowering of a deer.

lán̄-á̄ōḡáθ̄, *m.*, a plenary indulgence.

lán̄-luac̄, *-á̄ite*, *a.*, prompt, very quick; early.

lán̄-luac̄, *m.*, quickness, promptitude; *á̄r̄ lán̄-luac̄*, promptly, instantly.

lán̄m̄āīneac̄t̄, *-á*, *f.*, fulness, repletion.

lán̄m̄ar̄, *-á̄īr̄e*, *a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; *lán̄m̄ar̄ á̄r̄ p̄éin*, self-conceited.

lán̄ m̄ar̄a, *m.*, full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); *lán̄ m̄ar̄a m̄ām̄ār̄ta*, high water at spring tide; *lán̄ m̄ar̄a meac̄leac̄á̄īr̄*, high water at neap tide.

lán̄n, *lán̄ne*, *a.*, strong, bold. See *lann*.

lán̄n, *-á̄inn̄e*, *-á*, *f.*, land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as *leac̄á̄rlann*, a receptacle for books, a library; *lán̄n á̄é*, a church; *á̄m̄ārlann*, a theatre; *eac̄á̄lann*, a stable, etc.

lán̄n, *g. lanne*, *pl. -á*, *f.*, a sword-blade, the blade of a pen-knife, spade, etc.; also applied in the *pl.* to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.

lán̄nac̄, *-á̄īḡ*, *m.*, mullet.

lán̄n̄āīr̄e, *g. id.*, *pl. -r̄īr̄be*, *m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.

lán̄n̄ōá̄īr̄, *-e*, *-eac̄á*, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.

lán̄n̄m̄ar̄. See *lán̄n̄m̄ar̄*.

lán̄-oīl̄te, *p. a.*, well-versed in (with *á̄r̄* and *i*).

- Λανρα, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a lanceet, a lance.*
 Λανραρθε, *g. id., pl. -rōte, a pikeman, a lancer.*
 Λανραρθεακτ, -α, *f., sword-fighting (also a sacrificing or lancing).*
 Λάν-φύιλ, *f., a large or full eye.*
 Λάν-φύιλεακ, -λιγε, *a., large-eyed, full-eyed.*
 Λάν ρύιλ, *m., an eye-ful (said of anything which gratifies the eye). See Λάν.*
 Λάν-ταλαμ, *f., the mere earth, the bare ground; gs. as a., fully prostrate.*
 Λανταοη, -α, -αίθε, *m., a lantern.*
 Λάν-τολληαθ, -ιτα, *m., perforation; boring or piercing through.*
 Λάν-τολληαμ, -αθ, *v. tr., I perforate, bore or pierce through.*
 Λάν-τρεαμ, *f. and m., strong love.*
 Λάνυαθ, -υιγε, *m., moulding or earthing potatoes or other crops (Mayo); παοτηξαθ, id., in parts of M., in other parts, ας κυη ημε.*
 Λαοθ, -αοιθε, *a., biased, crooked, oblique, partial, prejudiced; whence Λαοθθα and Λαοθδακτ (obs.).*
 Λαοθ, *g. Λαοιθ, pl. id. and Λαοθηα, m., a hero, a champion, a warrior, a soldier; an active youth; also a layman (laicus).*
 Λαοθαμηαιλ, -μηια, *a., heroic, brave, chivalrous.*
 Λαοθαμ, -αιμ, *m., heroism; joy, pride, gratification.*
 Λαοθηαθ, -αιθ, *m., (band of) heroes or champions, warriors or active youths.*
 Λαοθηα, *indec. a., heroic, brave, champion-like, warrior-like.*
 Λαοθάν, -άν, *m., pith, pulp, marrow; also Λαοθεάν.*
 Λαοθάνακ, -αιγε, *a., pithy, pulpy, sappy.*
 Λαοθ, *m., snow (also Λαοθς).*
 Λαοθς, *g. Λαοιθς, pl. id., m., a suckling calf, a very young calf; Λαοθς θό, a cow's calf; Λαοθς ριαθ, a fawn; Λαοθς αλληαθ, a wild calf, i.e., a fawn, Λαοθς μαμηα, a sea-calf; Λαοθς ρεοιλ, a suckling calf;*

- Λαοθς is very common as a term of endearment, as μο Λαοθς tú, 'ρεαθ, a Λαοθς, γc., and is used extensively by persons speaking English; note that in the expression Λαοθς ρεοιλ, the word ρεοιλ is purely exegetic, as Λαοθς may be taken to mean a suckling calf.
 Λαοθδακ, -αιγε, *a., abounding in calves.*
 Λαοθδαμ, -αθ, *v. tr., I flatter, fawn on, soothe.*
 Λαοθλακ, -αιγε, -αδα, *f., a cow that has newly calved,—hence that has a large flow of milk; Λαοθλακ θαννε, a milch cow. (The word is commonly written λαθακ; it is pron. τοιθιοθ, hence the curious form Λαοθ-λιγεακ, with derivation "calf-licker," given by some.) See τοιθιγεακ.*
 Λαοι, Λαοιθ, *g. id. and -θε, pl. -ιτε, -οτε and -θεαμνα, f., a lay, a poem, a song, a hymn.*
 Λαοιθ-ρηαιμ, *f., a historical poem; used loosely of any poem (in poetry).*
 Λαοιθςρεοιλ, -όλα, *f., veal (pron. Λαοιθςρεοιλ in M., -ρεοιλ (ol) shortened in U.*
 Λαομ, -α, *pl. id., m., a blaze of fire; a shining brightly; Λαομ τεινεαθ, a flash of fire.*
 Λαομ-κοιμ, -κοιμ, *f., sparkling foam.*
 Λαομθα, *indec. a., blazing, flaming; bright as a flame.*
 Λαομθδακτ, -α, *f., a conflagration, a burning, a glowing.*
 Λαπα, -θ, -ιθε, *m., a paw, the fist.*
 Λαπακ, -αις, -αιγε, *m., a swamp, a marsh.*
 Λαπαθάν (λαπάν), -άν, *pl. id., m., a kind of sea-fish; also a bird called "diver"; a small, inactive person (Don.); a clumsy person.*
 Λαπάιλ, -άιλα, *f., act of using the paws, pawing; of a frog swimming (Don.).*
 Λαπαημ, *g. id., pl. -ηιθε, m., one that paws or pats with the hand.*

Λαπαρναά, -αιζε, *f.*, a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.

Λαρξαι (Λαπαρξαι), -ε, *f.*, pawing, handling. See Λαπαίλ.

Λάρ, *g.* Λάη, *m.*, ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; *αη* Λάρ, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; *αη* Λάρ, *πά* Λάρ, *ι* Λάρ, in the middle, in the midst; *σεαητ*-Λάρ, the very centre; *κοηπ*-Λάρ, *ιδ.*

Λαρ, *g.* Λαιρ, *pl.* Λαρanna, *m.*, a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.

Λάρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ροε, *m.*, a lace; the side rail of a cart.

Λαράο, -ρτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'na Λαράο, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); *αη* Λαράο, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; *κυη* *αη* Λαράο, to set on fire; *τά* *αη* *ροξμαη* *αη* Λαράο, the harvest is ripe.

Λαραιμ, -ραο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; *ναη* *λαρ* *ηιαη* *τε* *ναη*, who never blushed with shame.

Λαραιη, -ρηαα, -ρηαα, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; Λαραιη *τειντηη*ζε, a flash of lightning; *πά* *δαηη* *λαρηαα*, on fire.

Λαραιη κοιττε, *f.*, a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better *ελαραιη* κοιττε).

Λαραιη λεαα (ελαραιη λεαα), *f.*, the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow orowfoot).

Λαραμαη, -μηα, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.

Λαράη, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; recently used for a lucifer match in *M.*; *λαράη* *φειη*ζε, the heat of anger.

Λαράηα, *indec. a.*, passionate, fiery, flaming.

Λαράηααα, -α, *f.*, a habit of anger. See Λαράη.

Λαραροα, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

Λαραροααα, -α, inflammability, inflammation.

Λαρ, -αιρ, -α, *f.*, a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.

Λαρ,α ηροηζε, *m.*, a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.

Λαρ,αο, -αα, *m.*, a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.

Λαρ,αημ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; *οο* *λαρ* *πέ* *λειρ*, he pressed forward, went off.

Λαρ,αηη, *g. id.*, *f.*, abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.

Λαρ,αηη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηροε, *m.*, a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.

Λαρ,αη, -αιη, *m.*, discount.

Λαρ,μαη, -αιη, *a.*, lightsome, bright, radiant.

Λαρ,οξ, -οηζε, -οηα, *f.*, a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; *λιαη* *na* *λαροη*ζε, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*).

Λαρ,ηαα (coll.), *m.*, flames, blazes, flashes of fire.

Λαρ,ηαα, -αιζε, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting.

Λαρ,η, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lading; ballast; *λαρ* *λυν*ζε, freight.

Λαρ,η, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.

Λαρ,ηαημ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load.

Λαταα, -αιζε, *f.*, dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also *λατααα*).

Λάταη, *g.* Λάτηααα and Λάτηαα, *pl.* Λάτηααα, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; *ι* Λάταη, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'na Λάταη, in his presence; *οε* Λάταη, in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; *αη* *αη* Λάταη *ρεο*, in this spot, instantly; *αη* *αοη* Λάταη, in one spot; *τς* *ι* Λάταη, come

up, approach; *out ar a látaim, to leave him*; *! látaim Dé, before God, in God's presence* (a common form of *asseveration*); *rá látaim, at the present time, just at present*; also *láitir*.

látaimic, -aicta, -aictaíob, f., a great measure, a great deal; *látaimic beas, a small quantity*.

látaimic, -aicta, f., ale, beer, malt, liquor.

látaim, -aim, m., vigour, strength; also an *assembly*.

le, prep., with, along with, by, through, at [it prefixes *h* to vowels; before *zac* and *an* (the art.) becomes *leir*; takes *n* before possessive pron.]; in pronom. combinations, *liom, leat, leir (m.), léi or léite (f.), linn, tid, leo*; the prep. *re, nír* (with art.) is often used for *le*; *le* and *re* are often found indiscriminately in modern MSS.], with, in the company of; *cuairt ré le coir Comáir, he accompanied Thomas*; *zac liom, take up with me, come along with me, abide with me*; used to denote the instrument with which a thing is done: *oo zearmar le rcein é, I cut it with a knife*; to denote the person or agent by whom an action is performed: *oo cneap tollta le Coileán, thy skin perforated by Collins (McD.)*; *ar n-a rceíob' le haóúagán ua nátaílle, written by Egan O'Rahilly*; *Holofernes, léir baínead an ceann le mnaoi, Holofernes, whose head was cut off by a woman (i.e., by Judith, who cut off his head herself) (Kea.)*; even of mental actions: *an tan beartaó linn zuir, while I supposed that (E. R.)*; with a view to: *le ha'zair comlainn, with a view to battle*; expressing desire or longing for a thing, or hope in a person: *tá rúil le Dia agam so . . . , I hope in God that*

. . . ; *tá coinne agam leir, I expect him*; with, in the sense of help, succour: *Dia linn, God help us*; *ca'bruirz liom, help me*; for or of: *ir turpa ir cionntac leir, it is your fault*; belonging to: *ir liom-ra é seo, this is mine*; denoting a judgment or mental attitude towards a thing: *ir raosa liom an oróce, I deem the night long*; *ir sóiz liom, I think*; *ir maic liom beic óz, I like being young, but ir maic óam beic óz, youth is good for me* (independently of my mental attitude towards it); *ir cuma liom, I do not care*; *ir cuma óam, it does not affect my case*; expressing the following of a profession or state in life: *reacht mbliadóa le leandairbeact, r. mb. le rcol-airbeact, ir r. mb. le céirso, seven years devoted to childhood, seven to schooling, and seven to a trade*; along with, away with (before nouns that connote motion, as a stream, the wind): *é oo rcaoiléad leir an n'zair, to let it away with the wind*; against, leaning against: *bí a órom le balla, his back leant against the wall*; *cia ir fáil le Danair? who is a defence against the foreigners?* with *tr. vbs.* it gives the force of a passive: *an rear ir réar le r'zair, the best man to be found*; *le hinnirnt, to be told*; but with *intr. v.* *le teact, to come, in the future, etc.*; to express thanking, welcoming, speaking to: *burbeactar le Dia, thank God*; *ladair liom, speak to me*; denoting proximity to: *láim le coil, beside a wood*; *le hair na Siuirte, beside the Suir*; of time, during, in the course of: *le n-a linn, in his day*; *le raosa, for a long time*; expressing addition to: *cuir ruo leir, add something to it, or prop it up*; *tá ré ag out*

le n' ádaíh, he resembles his father; ní héan-másteap beít leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; caítleabó mórán leat, much has been expended on you—but caítleabó mórán oíh, you have lost many; fan líom, wait for me; éíh líom, listen to me; ní tíh líom é véanaíh, I cannot do it; ní tíocfaó líom é véanaíh, muna mbeabó dhú cadhrúíh Séamur líom, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá veíheabó leíh anuíh, he is done for now, *also*, it is all over now; o'íméíh ré le fuaíht íh le fán, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cíá hé ríúó anuíh le coíh fáómaíh? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá ríúíh dhám leíh, I expect him, it, etc.; le luíge ná dhéine, at sunset; túit ré leíh an aíl, he fell over the cliff; oíhuo fuaíh líom, come close to me; le haíh líom, beside me (*West Ker.*); cáit ré cloí leíh an maóma, he threw a stone at the dog; le tamall some time back; after *adj.* translated as, in cóm . . . le, as . . . as; cóm fadó le, as far as; of, as in ríuige le n-a noíbhíh, means of banishing them; le with *atá* implies favour: *atá ré leo*, he is favourable to them. When *le* precedes the *infín.*, it (1) indicates purpose: *le beít*, in order to be; *táim le oú*, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in *le cloíhínt*, to be heard; *le feiceáil* or *feicínt*, to be seen, visible. *Various idioms.* *le coíh*, beside; *leó' toil*, by your leave; *le héaván*, in face of; *le haíaró*, for; *leíh rín*, with that, there-upon; *beanann* (*baineann*) *le*, it concerns, refers, applies to; *le phap na rúí*, in a twinkling; *conghnaíh leíh*, to help. *Note.*—

tá ré dh' oú *le n' ádaíh*, in *Don.* is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is "taking after," his father.

le, in *phr.* 1 *le* (*a leít*), hither, to this side (after *verbs of motion*), as *atá ré dh' ceast* 1 *le*, he is coming hither (east or west, not north or south); used in poetry for *leít*. See *leat*.

'*le*, .i. *atá*, in *phr.* *dh'ac 'le lá* (somet. corruptly *dh'ac me lá*), every other day, every alternate day; cf. *Mid. Ir.* *cech atá lá*, every other day; *dh'ac dh'ina lá*, *id.* (*Don.*).

leab, *g.* *leib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece, a fragment, etc. See *leabó*.

leaba (*leabaó*, *leabaró*), *g.* *leabta*, *leapta*, *leapa*, *leapta*, *leaban*, *leabaó*; *dat.* *leabairó*, *gc.*; *pl.* *leaptaí*, *leaptaí*, *gc.*, *f.*, a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; 1 *leabaró* an *teomán*, in the place of the hero; *leaba éilímh*, a feather bed; 1 *leabairó* (with *gen.*), in the place of (used generally in *Con.*, as 1 *n-áit*, 1 *n-ionab*, in *M.*).

leaba beas, *f.*, a pallet.

leaba véap, *f.*, a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).

leaba flocuíh, *f.*, a flock bed.

leabairé, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-óire*, *m.*, a silly, worthless person.

leabaireac, *-óige*, *a.*, silly, worthless.

leabair, *-e*, *a.*, long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.

leabairheáct, *-a*, *f.*, a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.

leabair-phíob, *f.*, a long neck.

leabair, *-air*, *pl. id.* and *-bha*, *m.* (*Lat. liber*), a book; *leabair uíhnaíhte*, a prayer book; an *leabair oó eadairíh*, to swear, to take an oath; *leabair an leabair air*, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; *oó rpalp ré an leabair*, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; *dh' a' leabair* (also *dh' a'*

leaðna, and contractedly leaðna), by the book, I assure you (corrupted to leǫga and leǫca in *U.*); *vafr an leaðar þræac*, by the Speckled Book, is still used as a solemn form of asseveration in *Ker.* among persons who never otherwise heard of the famous leaðar þræac (*þræac* = speckled with letters?).
leaðar, -*ar*, *m.*, the inner rind or bark of a tree (Lat. *liber*).
leaðar-ðar, -*ðar*, *a.*, long and plaited (of the hair).
leaðar-ðlarþeam, *m.*, a long sword.
leaðar-ðroð, *m.*, a long pliant hand (*i.e.* from wrist to fingertips).
leaðar-ðuac, *f.*, a long, loose curl.
leaðar-cuimne, *m.*, a diary.
leaðar-cunntafr, *m.*, an account book, a note-book.
leaðar-foft, *m.*, long hair.
leaðarlann, -*ann*, -*anna*, *f.*, a library.
leaðarlannurðe, *g. id., pl. -urðe*, *m.*, a librarian.
leaðar-þur, *m.*, long pliant lips.
leaðar-rtoc, *m.*, a long shaft.
leaða ruic, *f.*, a ploughshare.
leaðóð, -*óð*, -*óða*, *f.*, the fish called sole.
leaðrún, -*ún*, *pl. id., m.*, a booklet.
leaðruðað, -*uðe*, *m.*, smoothing, making even; beating, hammering.
leaðruðim, -*uðað*, *v. tr.*, I smooth, make even; beat, strike.
leaðtác, -*áðe*, *a.*, belonging to a bed.
leaðtácár, -*ar*, *m.*, the act of going to bed; lodging (pron. *leapácár*); *leaðtanár* (*leapanár*), *id.*
leaðuðim, -*uðað*, *v. intr.*, I bed, sleep.
leac, *g. lice*, *pl. leaca* and *leacáca*, *f.*, a stone, a flagstone, a slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a tombstone; *leac an teaðlaif*, the hearthstone.

leaca, *g. leacan*, *pl. leicne* and *leacameatáca*, *f.*, a cheek; a brow; the side of a hill.
leacac, -*áðe*, *a.*, flaggy, abounding in flat stones.
leacaván, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a cloth to cover the cheek or neck.
leacaim, -*að*, *v. tr.*, I flay, destroy, slay.
leacanta, *indec. a.*, stiff; precise, neat; well-to-do, comfortable (*Don.*).
leacantact, -*a*, *f.*, hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.
leac orðne, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice; *leac orðir* (*sp. l., Ker.*).
leáct, -*a*, -*arðe*, *m.*, a lesson or lecture.
leáct, *g. id., pl. leáctarðe*, *m.*, a grave; a pile of stones or mound to mark a grave; a monument.
leácta, *g. id., pl. -nna*, *m.*, a statue (*Donl.*); used somet. for *leáct*.
leáctán, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice.
leáctán, a lecture, a document.
leac uáðe, *f.*, a gravestone.
leacuðim, -*uðað*, *v. tr.* I embed, fix firmly.
leacuðte, *p. a.*, embedded.
leavurðeáct, -*a*, *f.*, idleness, laziness.
leavurðe. See *leavurðe*.
leaván, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a litany; *vo leíðeav na leaváin ar*, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, his life is despaired of (also *leaváin*, *f.*).
leaván, -*án*, *m.*, a fine head of hair.
leaván, -*án*, *pl. id., m.* the herb teasle; *leaván liorða*, *g. -án l.*, burdock; *leaván úcaime*, *m.*, fuller or cortner teasle (*P. O' C.*).
leavurðeá, *p. a.*, mangled, torn, made into shreds.
leavð, -*a*, *pl. id.* and -*áca*, -*raða*, -*ðraða*, *m.*, a rag, a shred, a stripe, a streak, a shaving; a scraw (of earth), a clod; an

- untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; *leaóba bñós*, worthless shoes; *ás carraó leaóbac*, tanning hides (*Don.*); the hide of a beast. Pron. *léaób* (*Don.*).
- leaóbac*, -*áige*, *a.*, full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.
- leaóbaó*, -*bta*, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also *léaóbáil*, *U.*).
- leaóbaim*, -*áó*, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.
- leaóbán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; *leaóbán bacais*, a tattered beggarman (*dim.* of *leaób*).
- leaóbánac*, -*áig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of any fish.
- leaóbán leatair*, -*áin* *l.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (the animal).
- leaóóbóg*, -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter.
- leaóópac*, -*áig*, *m.*, clouts, etc. See *leaóóparó*.
- leaóóparó*, -*e*, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.
- leaóóg* (*leanóóg*), -*óige*, -*óga*, *f.*, a blow, a slap, a hit (also *levoeog*).
- leaópacó*, -*óarcta*, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also *leaóparct*).
- leaópacaim*, -*óairct* and -*ópacó*, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, maim (chiefly of the body, while a word like *réabaim* may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).
- leaóparán*, -*áin*, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness.
- leaóparánac*, -*áige*, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering; *vearóparáitair leaóparánac ólacán*, drink is a slothful brother.
- leaóparántact*, -*a*, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity (*Con.*).
- leaóparánúóe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in *M. sp. l.*, *líóparánúóe*).
- leaóparúóe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a sluggard, one too lazy to work;

- l. na luaité*, a character in *Con.* folk-tales.
- leaóparúigim*, -*uáó*, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle (*léaó* is the same as *leiteaó*, breadth).
- léas*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a precious stone, a jewel; *na léas lógmair*, of the valuable jewels.
- leaóparó*, *m.*, friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; *tá leaóparó agam leat*, I feel kindly towards you. See *leaóparó*, *infra*.
- leaóparó*, -*áta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down; *leaóparó áur leonaó óit*, be you thrown down and wounded.
- leaóparó*, *g. -áta*, and -*áaróte*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction (the *p.p.* *leaóáta* is pron. *leaóta*).
- leaóáta*, the act of reading. See *léigeaó*.
- leaóparó buiróe*, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.
- leaóparó laógaime*, a well-known weed that grows on peat land (*Ker.*).
- leaóparóóir*, -*óira*, -*óirúóe*, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder.
- leaóparó*, -*e*, -*íóe*, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate.
- leaóparó*, -*e*, -*íóe*, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.
- leaóparim*, I read. See *léigim*.
- leaóparim*, -*áó*, *v. tr.*, I lay down, put down, throw down, pull down, destroy, prostrate, drop, lay, leave down; reduce, lower; fell, reap, mow.
- leaóparim*, -*áó*, *v. tr* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.
- leaópar*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a version or variant setting of anything; *cuir ré leaópar eise áir*, he altered it to read otherwise (*Con.*); *pl.* also -*naca*.
- leaópar*, cure, remedy. See *leigear*; *leaópar* (*Don.*).

λέατρα, *g. id., pl. -αῖτε, m., a lease (E. U.).*

λέατρα, *p. a., laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; λέατρα ἀματ, spread out, laid out, marked off; laid out, as a corpse.*

λέατρα (pron. λεατρα; somet. λέατραῖτε is used), *p. a., melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted.*

λέατρῶνατ, *-αῖς, pl. id., m., a pining or declining child, a wastrel.*

λέατρῶν, *m., a reader. See λέις-τεοῖν.*

λέατρῶν, *-όμα, -όμηρε, m., a founder, a smelter, a refiner.*

λέατρῶν, *-όμα, -όμηρε, m., a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.*

λεατίζω, *-ζαθ, v. tr., I suck, lick, lap with tongue (P. O' C.).*

λεᾶν, *gaf. leime, a., tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.*

λεᾶν, *-α, -αἰνα, m., an oar; an oarsman; the elm tree.*

λεᾶματ, *-αῖρ, m., folly, silliness.*

λεᾶματ βυῖρε, *m., marsh mallow (some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name—P. O' C.). See λεαζαθ βυῖρε.*

λεᾶματ, *-αῖρ, m., insipidity; folly; want of taste; importunity.*

λεᾶμαῖν, *-ε, -ῖρε, f., a slut (Mayo).*

λεᾶμᾶν, *-ᾶιν, pl. id., m., the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.*

λεᾶμαν, *-αῖν, pl. id., m., a moth, a night moth (also λεᾶομ and λεᾶομαν).*

λεᾶμαν ἡμῖζε, *m., wild marsh mallow (variously corrupted: λεᾶματ βυῖρε, λεαζαθ βυῖρε, γc.).*

λεᾶμαρ, *-αῖρ, m., tastelessness, insipidity; levity; fun, freak, folly; ἵρ é an λεᾶμαρ é! what frivolity!*

λεᾶν-θαοῖρ, *f., insipidity, folly.*

λεᾶν-θαοτ, *-θαοῖτε, a., foolish, simple.*

λεᾶν-θᾶνατ, *-αῖζε, a., rash, fool-hardy.*

λεᾶν-θᾶνατ, *-α, f., rashness, foolhardiness.*

λεᾶν-φῦαῖρε, *f., tepidity.*

λεᾶν-φῦαῖρ, *-φῦαῖρε, a., tepid, insipidly cold.*

λεᾶν-ζᾶῖρε, *m., an insipid or pointless laugh, a hollow smile.*

λεᾶν-ζᾶῖρηρε, *m., act of laughing pointlessly or insipidly.*

λεᾶν-λατ, *m., milk hot from the cow.*

λεᾶν-λῦτ, *m., a swift pace; ἀη Δ λεᾶν-λῦτ, in full gallop. See λέιμ.*

λεᾶννατ, *-α, m., new milk, sweet milk.*

λεᾶν-νάῖρε, *f., foolish shame, coyness, bashfulness.*

λεᾶν-νάῖρεατ, *-ῖρηε, a., ooy, bashful.*

λεᾶμόρο, *a lemon. See λιᾶμόρο.*

λεᾶμηᾶζᾶν, *-ᾶιν, pl. id., m., a pimple on the eye.*

λέαν (λευᾶν), *g. λέιμ, m., the loin; hence P. O' C. derives τοτ λέιμ, the inside flank.*

λέαν, *g. λέιμ, pl. -ντα, m., woe, grief, sorrow, affliction; μο λέαν ζεᾶρ, alas! τᾶ λέαν οητ, you are terrible (Don.); φαοι λέαν, in affliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (W. Ker.).*

λέανα, *g. id., pl. -ῖρε and -ντα, m., a meadow; swampy ground; a lawn.*

λέαναθ, *-ντα, m., act of ruining, destroying. See λεοναθ and λέᾶναῖμ.*

λεαναθ, *-ντα, m., act of following; λυττ Δ λεαντα, his followers.*

λεᾶναῖμ, *v. λεᾶνᾶῖμ, λεᾶνᾶῖμ, and somet. λεᾶναθ, v. tr. and intr., I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing); follow up, continue, go on with, adhere, cling to (with ve); lean ve, follow on, persevere; when not tr., λεᾶναῖμ takes generally prep. ve, but often also ἀη, and*

somet. *le*; *lean leat*, *lean oπt*, and *lean oiot*, continue on, proceed; *na bpeitne po leanaf*, the following words.

leanaim, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. See *leanaim*. (In *sp. l.* there seems to be a distinction drawn between *lean*, *leanav*, and *leon*, *leanav*; *lean* is often used in phrases like *mo lean*, *lean oπt*, etc., where *leon* is not used; on the other hand, *leanav*, *leanaim*, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst *leanav* and *leanaim* are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.).

leanaimin, -inna, -innaroe, *f.*, a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. See *leanan*.

leanb, *g. leimb*, *pl. id.* and *leanb-aroe*, *m.*, a child, a baby; a term of endearment; an *leanb*, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the *pl. leanbaroe* is pron. *leanaroe* in *M.*).

leanbac, -aige, *a.*, artless, child-like, childish; young, youthful. *leanbacr*, -a, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

leanbaroe, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent; childlike; *leanbaroeac*, *id.*; *b. genly.* not asp.

leanbaroeacr, -a, *f.*, childhood; simplicity, innocence. See *leanbacr*; *b. genly.* not asp.

leanban, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; *leanbanin*, *dim.* (the *b* is sounded without asp., and it is somet. so written).

leanbanacr, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood.

leanb-luarcau, -cta, *m.*, the rocking of a baby in a cradle.

leanb-luarcaim, -cau, *v. intr.*, I rock a child, as in a cradle.

leanbois, -ois, -ois, *f.*, a bl. v

with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*).

leanis, -a, -aroe, *m.*, a slap, a blow (used in *Clare*, *leanisime* is used in *Ker*).

leanisav, -sta, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

leanisaim, -sao, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

leanisime, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aroe, *m.*, a slap, a clout. See *leanis*.

leanmain, -namna, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, ve, oo); also *leanamain(c)* and *leanmainc*.

leanmain, -ana, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision.

leanmanac, -aige, *a.*, having riches, possession (also *leanamnac*).

leanmanac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a follower, a pursuer; as *adj.*, following, pursuing (also *leanmantacr*).

leanmar, -aime, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

leann, -a, -ca, *f. or m.*, ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; *leannoub*, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. See *lionnoub*.

leannan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman.

leannan riue, *m.*, a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.

leannantacr, -a, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage.

leannoua, *indec. a.*, tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.

leannoin, -oina, -oinaroe, *m.*, a brewer.

leapa, -n, a bed; *leapa ionnamna*, a row-look (*Tory*). See *leaba*.

leap, *g. lip*, *m.*, the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; *cap leap*, foreign, oversea; *i scéin leap*, far over the sea (*E. R.*); many; a great number; *leap moim uoaine*, a great number of people.

16Aη, clear. See 16Aη.
 16Aη, plenty. See 16Aη.
 16Aη-αμαρς, *m.*, clear sight.
 16Aηα, *indec. a.*, clear, evident;
 also orderly, regular, system-
 atic.
 16Aης, *g.* 16Aηςε, *pl.* 16Aηςεαα, *f.*
 (also *g.* 16Aης, *pl.* -α, *m.*), a plain,
 a beaten track, road, or path-
 way; a declivity, slope (also
 16Aηςα, 16Aηςαίθε).
 16Aηςαα, -αίςε, *a.*, steep, sloping,
 having declivities.
 16Aηςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height;
 the slope of a hill.
 16Aηςλαίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηίθε, *m.*,
 a sluggard, a lazy person.
 16Aη-ξίαν, -ξίαιη, *a.*, extremely
 bright or clear.
 16Aηςυρ, -υίρ, *m.*, sight, visibility,
 clearness; order, regularity;
 16Aηθόαα, *f.*, *id.*
 16Aη-λοίρςιμ, -λοίρςαθ, *v. tr.*, I
 consume by fire.
 16Aη-μάραθ, (-μάραη), *m.*, dog-
 fish.
 16Aηός, -όςε, -όςα, *f.*, a larch
 tree.
 16Aη-ρσάιη, -άη, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a map.
 16Aη-ρρήθουαίμ, -ουαθ, *v. tr.*, I
 examine closely, investigate.
 16Aη-ρμυαίηεαθ, -ηε (also 16Aη-
 ρμυαίηεαίμ, -ηίμ), *m.*, con-
 sideration, reflection, medita-
 tion, imagination, fancy.
 16Aη-ρμυαίηιμ, -ηεαθ and -ηεαίμ,
v. intr., I consider, reflect,
 imagine.
 16Aη-θαοίηε, *f.*, a spring tide;
 the sea tide.
 16Aη, -α, *m.*, benefit, profit, advan-
 tage, improvement, welfare, good
 luck, happiness; *αη* ηίξίθ
 16Aηα, in the way of your pros-
 perity, on the road of luck; *ξο*
 υαυαίθ θια μο 16Aη υαίμ,
 may God send me happiness,
 etc.; *ξο* ξυιηίθ θια *αη* υο
 16Aη τύ, may God direct you;
 16Aη υο 16Aη, follow the wiser
 course; 16Aη-τρηίςε, the way
 of success (*Per.*); *αη* ηαα ηίξ-
 16Aηη α 16Aη ξυίθε, for whom it

is not necessary to pray; *θα*
 16Aηεαηη τύ α 16Aη, you need
 not (*Om., E. U.*).
 16Aη- (16Aη-), in compounds like
 16Aη-ααίη, 16Aη-μάαίη, 16Aη-
 ηίςεαη, *γα.*, step-father, step-
 mother, step-daughter; 16Aη-
 αίηη, a nickname.
 16Aη, *g.* 16Aηε, *pl.* 16Aηα, *f.*, the
 thigh; *υθαίη* ηα 16Aηε, knuckle
 of the thigh bone or hip; also
 manure (= 16Aηρςαθ); *pl.* also
 16Aηηα and 16Aηηαα.
 16Aη, *g.* 16Aη and 16Aηη, *m.*, a
 bright spot; a ray of light, a
 ray (of reason or sense); *ηί*'
 16Aη ααα, you have no sense
 whatever; a sore, a blotch, a
 pimple.
 16Aη, *g.* 16Aη, *pl.* 16Aηα, *m.*, a
 quantity of oorn equal to thirty-
 two grains in counting; 16Aη-
 ηαα, wisps of straw, ears of
 oorn.
 16Aη, *g.* 16Aη, *pl.* 16Aηα, *m.*, a lash,
 a stroke, a blow, a stripe.
 16Aη, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a
 lease (*A.*), but of considerable
 antiquity).
 16Aηαα, -αίςε, *a.*, emitting rays
 of light, flashing; blistered,
 spotted, marked.
 16Aηαα, -αίςε, *a.*, interesting, ad-
 vantageous, profitable.
 16Aηαα, -αίςε, *a.*, belonging to a
 lord or fort; court-like, palace-
 like.
 16Aηαα, -αίςε, *f.*, blains, blisters.
 16Aηαθ, -ρα, *m.*, act of beating,
 striking, slapping, whipping,
 slashing, lacerating, cutting.
 16Aηαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I beat violent-
 ly, I lash, whip, lacerate.
 16Aη-αίηη, *m.*, a nickname.
 16Aη-ααίη, *m.*, a step-father (*P.*
O' C. says it also means a father-
 in-law, but it has not this mean-
 ing in the *sp. l.*, and the same is
 true of the other compounds of
 16Aη).
 16Aηβαίηε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηίθε, *m.*, a
 helmet adapted to admit light.
 16Aηρς, *gaf.* 16Aηρςε, *a.*, sluggish,

- lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant; *ἢ ἰ. ἕνομ, I am reluctant.*
- λεαρκαμάσι, -μά, *a.*, unwilling, loth. *See* λεαρ and λεαρκαμάσι.
- λεαρ-ἄτα, *f.*, a false or feigned friend.
- λεαρ-ἔλανν, *f.*, step-children.
- λεαρ-φαίρηγε, *m.*, seaweed manure.
- λεαρ-λουγίμ, -λουγε, *v. intr.*, I lean or lie on my thigh.
- λεαρ-μάκ, *m.*, a step-son.
- λεαρ-μάται, *f.*, a step-mother.
- λεαρμάκ (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins, thighs.
- λεαρταρ, -αί, *m.*, a cask, a vessel; a small boat; a beehive; a cask of inferior butter (*Ker.*); *fig.*, a useless animal, a helpless person; λεαρταρ ἀν ἀοναίς, the cup from which everybody drank at the fair (*M.*).
- λεαρτιαρ (λεατ-ἰρ-τῆιαρ), *ad.*, behind (with *οε*); in the west (often pron. λαίρτιαρ).
- λεαρυζαῶ, -υζῆτε, *m.*, act of repairing, amending, improving, cultivating, correcting, maintaining; manuring, act of dressing (as one dresses vegetables or meat with sauce); act of curing (as fish, fruit, etc.); tanning of hides; manure, dressing; a point welded on to a plough-iron when worn (in other words, the repair of a plough, etc., is called λεαρυζαῶ).
- λεαρυζίμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I repair, amend; educate; retain, maintain, preserve; I manure, I dress; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).
- λεαρυζῆτε, *p. a.*, improved, corrected, repaired; manured, dressed; cured, preserved (as fish, fruit, meat, etc.).
- λεαρυζῆτοίρ, -οί, -οίηρο, *m.*, a repairer, improver, dresser, preserver, manurer; a tanner.
- λεατ, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *sing.*, with thee, by thee (also *ἡοτ*); *emph.*, λεατ-ῖα.
- λεατ, *g.* *leite, pl.* -anna and *leite-anna, f.*, a half; a side, a moiety,

- a part, a piece; *leat* is used for *one of a pair*: *leat-cop*, one foot; *leat-ῖνι*, one eye; *leat-lám*, one hand; *αἱ leit, pá leit*, separately, severally, apart; *οο ζαῖ leit*, on every side; *οο leit*, with respect to, in regard to; *ἰ leit*, aside; *ζαῖ ἰ leit*, come aside, come here! *cuἱ ἰ leit*, lay to the charge of; *leat αἱ leit*, individually, side by side, on both sides, on either side, equally; *οο'n leit ἰρτιζ*, in the inside; *οο'n leit eile*, on the other hand; *ἰ leat-ταοί*, aside, to one side; *ó forin á leit*, from that time to this; *ἰ leit ἢ ζο ἡαίῖ ῖé ann*, as if he were there, pretending he was there; *leat-ἰρ-τιαρ (leap-τιαρ, lap-τιαρ)*, in the west; *leat-ἰρ-τοίρ (leap-τοίρ, lap-τοίρ)*, in the east; *leat ἰρτιζ (leap-τιζ)*, within doors; *leat-ἰρ-μυίς, (leap-μυίς)*, out of doors; *leat-ἰρ-τιορ (leap-τιορ, lap-τιορ)*, below, etc.; *ἰ leit* is often written *le*; *ἰ leit* also = in regard to (*M.*).
- leatác, -αίγε, *a.*, duplex, in two, in two equal parts.
- leatác, -αίγε, *f.*, a kind of broad seaweed, "wraok."
- leatác buíre, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*); sea-ribband. *See* leaζaῶ buíre, *γc.*
- leatáῶ, -ἔτα, *m.*, the act of widening, spreading, circulating, extending, opening out; perishing, famishing; *αἱ leatáῶ cop*, astride (*Ker.*).
- leatáῶ, -αί, *m.*, breadth; *leatáῶ móρ*, broad-cloth. *See* leiteáῶ.
- leatáῶác, -αίγε, *a.*, large, wide, extended; *copἱ leatáῶác*, white spoonbill, a bird of the crane family.
- leat-áῶác, *f.*, one of two horns.
- leat-áζaíῶ, *m.*, one side of the face (also *leat-ῖῖuc*).
- leatáim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I distend, widen; gape; stretch out;

- spread out, spread a rumour : in *pass.*, I perish, famish ; I divide, halve ; *vo* leat mo fáile oim, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.
- leat-amáóán, *m.*, a silly person, a "half fool."
- leatan, *gaf.* leitne, *a.*, wide, broad.
- leatanac, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a page of a book (*leatán, id.*).
- leatan-ḡur, *m.*, a big mouth, lips wide apart.
- leatar, -aír, -tḡaca, *m.*, leather ; the skin, the hide ; fear léir-ḡte leatáir, a tanner ; aḡ caracó leatáir, tanning leather (*V.*).
- leat-boct, -boicte, *a.*, somewhat poor.
- leat-bonn, *m.*, a half-sole ; *pl.* -bonnarbe (*Don.*).
- leat-bḡó, *f.*, one side of a quern ; one of the stones forming it ; *ir* oic a meilleannḡ leat-bḡó, badly does a defective quern grind (*Con.*).
- leat-bḡós, -bḡóige, *f.*, one of a pair of shoes ; tá leat-bḡós aige leir, he favours him.
- leat-buinne, *m.*, a half wave ; tá an báó ar leat-buinne, (?) the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.
- leat-caoc, -oicte, *a.*, blind in one eye.
- leat-ceann, *m.*, an inclination to one side ; a droop ; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (*Don.*) ; cúir pé leat-ceann aír féin, he leaned his head on one side.
- leat-claó, *m.*, a shaft of a car, etc. (*P. O'C.*) ; also leat-clíat, leat-laróe and leat-luige).
- leat-clíat, -cléirte, -clíata, *f.*, a shaft, as of a car or cart.
- leat-cluar, *f.*, one ear ; *vo* cúir pé leat-cluar aír féin, he set himself in a listening posture.
- leat-cluapac, -aige, *a.*, having but one ear (also ar leat-cluar).
- leat-cólpa, *m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. *See* colpa.
- leat-cóir, *f.*, one leg ; tá pé ar leat-cóir, he has only one leg.
- leat-cḡumnn, -e, *a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.
- leat-cḡumne, *g. id., f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle ; half-roundness.
- leat-cḡuinneac, -a, *f.*, half-roundness.
- leat-cúio, *f.*, a half-share, a half-meal.
- leat-cúma, *g. id., f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc. ; tá an leat-cúma aḡar oim, you have the advantage of me ; *vo* deimḡ ar leat-cúmaíḡ oim, you did not give me my share (*leat-cómaíḡ, M.*).
- leat-dómar, *m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.
- leat-dóirn, *m.*, one of the two fists.
- leat-dúbán, *m.*, one of the kidneys.
- leat-dúine, *m.*, one of twins ; leat-ceann cúpla, *id.*
- leat-ḡocal, *m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half word ; an adage ; tuigeann fear léiginn leat-ḡocal, a learned man understands a hint.
- leat-ḡlún, *f.*, one knee ; a grade in family descent, on one side only. *See* ḡlún.
- leat-ḡruacó, *m.*, one cheek or brow.
- leat-ḡuata, *f.*, one shoulder ; a mate, an associate ; tá t. aír, he carries one shoulder high.
- leat-lám, -láime, *f.*, the other hand, one hand ; tá pé ar leat-lám, he has only one hand ; bí pé 'n-a leat-lám aige, he held it in one hand.
- leat-lám, *f.*, distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness ; tá leat-lám aír, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (*Ker.*).

- leat-lámacc, -αιγε, *a.*, distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (*Ker.*); τάμιφο leat-lámacc vá rífiúð moíou, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy.
- leat-lánama, *f.*, a half-couple; a man or wife.
- leat-luige, *g. id., m.*, leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.
- leat-luigim, -luige, *v. intr.*, I loll, I recline.
- leat-maíúð, -maíúðe, *a.*, half-dead; quite exhausted.
- leat-máir, *m.*, a buttock (also leat-mára).
- leat-muincille, *m.*, one sleeve.
- leatnán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.
- leatnuíúð, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.
- leatnuigim, -uigáð, *v. tr.*, I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.
- leatnuige, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended.
- leatós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; *l. bán*, a sole; *l. deapús*, a flounder; *l. fíor-uírce*, a fluke; *l. ínuíne*, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leatáð leatóige oítr, may you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leatób-ós.
- leat-þinginn, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *Ker. sp. l.*, leat-þingse).
- leat-þúnt, *m.*, a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leat-þunta (*Don.*).
- leatúacc, -αιγε, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.
- leat-þann, *m.*, a half-verse, a hemi-stitch; one-half of anything.
- leatþannacc, -αιγε, *a.*, partial, biassed, unjust.
- leatþóio, a ball, etc. See *liat-þóio*.
- leat-þorc, *m.*, one eye; *an* leat-þorc, having only one eye.
- leat-þcoiltce, *m.*, a withered old man.
- leat-þcoiltceán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.
- leat-þcoiltcim, -þcoiltcáð, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.
- leat-þróón, *f.*, one side of the nostrils.
- leat-þruac, *f.*, one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.
- leat-þúil, *f.*, one eye.
- leat-þúileac, -lige, *a.*, one-eyed.
- leatúa, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); τά pé leatúa oítr, it is rumoured of you (*Ker.*).
- leatúacc, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.
- leat-úaoð, *f. and m.*, one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a flitch; *out so* leat-úaoð, to go aside; *i* leat-úaoð, aside; *cuítr*; leat-úaoð é, put it by, put it aside.
- leat-úaoðac, -αιγε, *a.*, biassed, partial, unjust; *so* *l.*, privately, apart.
- leat-úomaitc, *g. -e and -atca, f.*, half-eating, a half-meal.
- leat-úomaltca, *p. a.*, half-eaten.
- leat-úomair, *m.*, back weight; *cf.* cloð leat-úomair.
- leatúrom, *m.*, oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; *an* leatúrom, oppressed.
- leatúromacc, -αιγε, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.
- leatúromacc, -a, *f.*, oppression (*ON.*).
- leatúruime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.
- leat-úair, -úairce, *f.*, a half-hour.
- leat-úilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle.
- leat-úirínn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; also one of the temples of the head.

leat-uιpa, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léite), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-re. See le, *prep.*

leibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long stretch, a stride.

leibeann, -binne, -beanna, *f.*, the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (leite-beann).

leibre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oiré, *m.*, an awkward clown; an idiot.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; *out* i léic, to decline; níor táinig don léic 'na zheiream, their faith did not fail in the least (*Ker.*) (=leak?).

leice, *indec. a.*, delicate.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cúe, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth.*).

leiceao, -cúe, *a.*, neat, elegant (*obs.*).

leiceanta, *indec. a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely. See leacanta.

leicneac, -niže, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicte, *indec. a.*, smart, active.

leio, -e, *f.*, a longing, a desire.

leio, -e, *f.*, a stir, a pace; ní féadfaíob cor ná leio uo baic ar, he could be made neither to stir nor move; a sign, a hint.

leioín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a little clod, a scraw; an awkward person; leioín veamain, a kind of small fish, water-fish.

leioeog, -oiže, -oга, *f.*, a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. See leaoóз.

leioheac, -niže, *a.*, strong, valiant, brave.

leiptean, *m.*, a flat-soled foot; *cf.* зiolla na leiptean (*Don.*, A. ?); perh. for leicteán (from leatav).

leipteanac, -aiз, -aiže, *m.*, flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léiže, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles.

leizeac, -ziže, *a.*, medical, medicinal.

leizeact, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

léizeav (léizeam), -zre, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reading, a perusal.

leizean [léizean(t)], -zim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of allowing (into, i), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with ve); leizean oip, pretending; leizean uot, unburthening; leizean leat, overlooking, condoning; leizean tap, permitting, etc. (*pron.* leozaim(t), *M.*); a running before a jump (*Con.*).

léizeann, -zinn, *m.*, reading; learning; a lesson; mac léizinn, scholar, student; doir léizinn, students; foэlam léizinn, studying.

léizeannta, *p. a.*, proficient, learned.

léizeann-cuizre, -piona, *f.*, learned acuteness.

léizear, -zip, -a, *m.*, a siege (*O'N.*).

léizearfa, *p. a.*, besieged; *cf.* beleaguered.

leizear, -zip, *pl. id.* and -zip-eanna, *m.*, medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; fear leizip, doctor, medicine-man; ní'l leizear azam air, I have no help for, I cannot help it.

leizearac, -aiže, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leizearaim, -zeap, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy.

leizearfa, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied.

leizim (léizim), *v.* leizean(t), leizim(t), leozaim(t) (*sic pron.*, *M.*), *v. tr.*, I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); leiz amac, let out, loose, disclose; leiz oip, pretend, "let on"; leiz ar, let out; ná leiz ar é, do not permit it to expire (as fire, light); leiz uo, do not interfere with; leiz uo imteact uipri, let her go away; leiz uam

ρέιμ (stress on ραμ), let me alone; λέις ρά ὅια ἐ (more usually ράς ρά ὅια ἐ), leave it to the disposal of Providence; λέις ἰ, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (e.g., temptation); λέις ἵρτεαδ, let in, admit; λέις ὀ, put away from; ná λέις υαίτ ἐ, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; λέις ρίορ, let down, let fall, or hang down; λέις ὀ ρεῖτ, take your rest; náρ λέιςῖ ὅια ραίμ, God forbid it; λέις ἀμυζα, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; λέις λέιρ, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; ní λέιςρεαῖ θεατ ἐ, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; cease from (with οε); λέις οε ὀ ἔυρὸ μάζαίρ, cease your humbugging.

λέιζίμ, -ζεαῖ and -ζεαίμ, v. tr., I read, say, speak, tell.

λέιζτε, p. a., read, perused, spoken, pronounced.

λέιζτεοίρ (λέαζτέοίρ), -οίρ, -οίρ-ῖοε, m., a reader.

λείζτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρῖοε, m., a founder, a refiner (also θεαζτέοίρ).

λέιζτεοίρνεατ, -α, f., a reading, the act of reading.

λέιμ, -ε, -εαंना, f., a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; δι ζαδ ἄον λέιμ ἀίσε, he was bounding continually; Τρί λέιμ ἄν τσίτσίρμα, the name of a certain constellation (Con.).

λέιμ, -ε, -εαंना, f., the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).

λείμε, g. id., f., folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; λείμε ná λείμε ὅαμ ὀρμῖοιμ 'ná ἔρμῖοη-τμῖοιμ,

oh folly of follies for me to approach her (O'Ra.); ράρμῖζεανν ζτιοαρ ἄν λείμε, wisdom exceedeth folly.

λείμεατ, -α, f., insipidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.

λείμεαῖοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρῖοε, m., a leaper, a jumper.

λείμεαρ, -μίρ, m., folly, childishness, simplicity; 'ρέ ἄν λείμεαρ ἐ! what childishness! See λείμνεατ and θεαίμαρ.

λέιμίμ, v. λέιμ, λέιμνεατ or λέιμρεαδ, v. intr., I leap, jump, start, bound; ὀ λέιμ ρέ ἀρ ἄ ὀολζ (or ἀρ ἄ ἔοιρ), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

λείμνε, g. id., f., lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

λέιμνεαδ, -νίσε, a., leaping, jumping, desultory.

λέιμνεαδ, -νίσε, f., act of jumping; ἄζ λέιμνίζ, jumping.

λέιμρεαδ, -νίσε, f., act of leaping; leaping, jumping; ἄζ λέιμρῖζ, jumping.

λείμῖ-ῖρεῖτ, f., child-birth; child-bearing.

λέιμ, g. id., pl. λέιμτεαδα, f., a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; λέιμῖ (U. genly).

λέιμτεοζ, -οίσε, -οζα, f., a little shirt or shift.

λέιμτίμ, g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a little shirt or smock; μαρ ἔομαρτα 'μ μο ρεατ τά μο λέιμτίμ ουδ ἀρ μο ὅμῖομ, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

λείρνεαδάν, -άίμ, pl. id., m., a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

λέιρ, -ε, a., visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

λέιρ, -ε, f., destruction, ruin, woe; μο λέιρ, alas! λέιρ ορτ, ruin seize thee! míte λέιρ ορτ, a thousand woes on thee.

λέιρ, an adj. used adverbially; ζο λέιρ, entirely, altogether, wholly; ἄο ζο λέιρ, every one of them;

Leipneact, -a, *f.*, halting, wagging; lameness.

Leipngean, *f.*, a step-daughter.

Leip-leand, *m.*, a step-child, an illegitimate child.

Leip-phioc, *m.*, step-children; step-offspring.

Leiptin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a kind of small fish.

Leit (*ds.* of leat, side, half) in *phr.* τὰν ἰ leit, come hither; τὰ leit, apart, special; ἰ leit, up to this place or time; ἰ leit ἴρ 50, as if; 50 leit, plus a half; βλιαῶαιν 50 leit, a year and a half; οὐτ ἰ leit μο leabap, to take to learning as a profession. The word leit in these *phrs.* is often written le, esp. in *poet.* See leat.

Leit, -e, *f.*, a species of fish.

Leitbeact, *f.*, partiality (*O'N.*).

Leit-béal, *m.*, one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; τὰ leit-béal aip, he has uneven lips, or it is deformed at the verge.

Leit-beo, *indec. a.*, half-alive; half-dead.

Leit-bliavóain, *f.*, half a year.

Leit-céao, *m.*, fifty, half a hundred; half a long hundred, or sixty.

Leit-ceal, *m.*, partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation; common in the latter application in *U.*: τῖνν τῖao leit-ceal oim, they did not invite me with the rest.

“Ὅι δοῦαίροιη ἀρὶ βόηο ἀνν
'η-ἀρτ Ὀοιμνιc υἱὸ Ὀοιμναιλλ;
Ὅί'η leit-ceal cóm móη τῖν
Ὀ'ά ὀέαναη.”

—*Don. song.*

Leit-ceann. See leat-ceann.

Leit-ceatpama, *f.*, a half-quarter in weight or measure; one thigh.

Leit-cioc, *f.*, a single breast.

Leite, *g. id.*, *f.*, a plaice. See leatós and leit.

Léite (Léi), *prep. pr. 3rd s. f.*, with her, by her; *emp.*, léi-pe.

Leite, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, gruel, stirabout.

Léite, *g. id.*, *f.*, greyness, mouldiness, whiteness; the rot, a disease in sheep; ἀσυρ ἀν léite ἠμ' cúτ, while my head is hoary (*J. O'Connell*).

Léiteact, -a, *f.*, greyness, mouldiness, hoariness, whiteness.

Leiteao, -tiro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breadth, width, space, roominess.

Leiteavac, -aige, *a.*, broad; proud, arrogant, conceited.

Leiteavap, -aip, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

Leitéro, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, the like, the like of, its like, such, any such, equal, the same, such as; a l. ve, with *noun*, a l. ἀσυρ, with *verb*, a l. τῖν (ve), such and such.

Leitéip, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter.

Leit-eolac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a smatterer; a half-learned person; a novice.

Leit-geatac, *f.*, half-moon.

Leit-ḡiatl, *m.*, one cheek or jaw.

Léitro (*Om.*). See léitéro.

Leit-leac, in *sp. l.* for leit-leatac, ἀρ leitilug, separate, by one's self, or by itself.

Leit-meall, -imill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the uttermost part; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; *cf.* a bun 'r a dáip, a lár 'r a leit-meall.

Leit-meallac, *a.*, bordering, external; ἀρ nouine leit-meallac, our outward man.

Leit-iomarpacac, -aige, *a.*, partial, biassed, prejudiced, unjust.

Leit-iomarpació, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

Leit-iopcao, *f.*, one ham or hough.

Leitip, *g. -e, pl. -eaca* and leat-paca, *f.*, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff; found somet. in place names, as in Leitip Óneac, Letterfrack.

Leitip, *f.*, a letter. See leitip (invariably pron. leitip in *M.*).

lēt-leac, *f.*, a grey stone, a tombstone (*T. G.*).
 leit-leap, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.
 leit-leapac, -aige, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.
 leit-leat, -leite, *f.*, separation, partiality.
 leit-leatac, -aige, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.
 leit-leatar, -air, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.
 leit-lir, -e, *f.*, separation; cūaṅar ar l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.
 leit-lireac, -rige, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; urne beag leit-lireac ir ead ó, he is a man that keeps to himself.
 leit-míle, *g. id.*, *m.*, half a mile.
 leit-pinginn (leit-piginn), -gne -gnóe, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *M. sp. l. leat-pigne*). See leat-pinginn.
 léitneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; léitninn, *id.*
 leitneacar, -air, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation.
 leitneadac, *a.*, partial, one-sided.
 leitneap, *m.*, sequestration; áit i l., a secret place, as a privy, etc.
 leitnir, in *phr.* ar l., apart (*Con.*). See leitneap.
 leit-nige, *f.*, half a kingdom.
 leitnir manb, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).
 leitrcéal, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; a substitute for something; zað mo l., excuse me.
 leitrcéalac, -aige, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.
 leitrcéalaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise.
 leit-řleapau, *f.*, one thigh, a single thigh.
 leo, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, with, by them.
 leodac, -aig, *m.*, a cleaving, cutting, mangling.
 leodaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leořan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion. See leoman.
 leointe, *p. a.*, wounded; sprained; disabled.
 leointe, in *phr.*, o'á leointe řein, of their own accord (*M.*); o'á leontuigil řein (*Don.*).
 leointeact, -a, *f.*, pains in the bones.
 leoir-řniom, *m.*, retribution, satisfaction; penitential satisfaction, the third part of the Sacrament of Penance.
 leoman, -am, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion; a hero, a warrior (it is a very common word for warrior in poetry).
 leomanta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.
 leomantact, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.
 leon, -oin, *pl. -ta, m.*, a wound, a sprain; an affliction. (This *noun* is not heard at least in *M.*; leonad, leonaim, řc., are all heard; lear is heard, but in a different sense). See léanaim.
 leonad, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of injuring; damage; spraining; a wound; an affliction.
 leonaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; I damage, injure, afflict.
 leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded. See leointe.
 leontact, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin.
 leonuřad. See veonuřad.
 leor, *indec. a. and s.*, enough, plenty, sufficiency, sufficient, plentiful; řo leor, enough, plenty, in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; ir leor liom, I am satisfied. See lór.
 leor-řóitir, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."
 leor-řnára, *m.*, sufficient grace.
 leotaim, leotad, řc. See leotadaim, leotad, řc.
 leir (le'ri = le + a + ri), with or by whom, which (with *past* tense).
 li (liř), *g. id.*, *pl. liite, f.*, colour; the complexion; the sea (*O'N.*).

L1A, *m.*, a stone, great stone; L1A fáil, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were crowned; an L1A fáil 'n-a lár as zéimniḡ, Lia Fail moaning in the centre (*O'Ra.*).

L1A, *comp. a.*, more in number or quantity, ní L1A b'raon 'ran muiḡ; the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; 1ḡ L1A tá maḡ 'ná báḡḡ áite asáinn, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); ní L1A fuibe im' ceann 'ná maḡ 's'asḡar oḡt é, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head.

L1Abán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory.*).

L1A-bhó, -bhón, *f.*, stone-quern, a grindstone.

L1Ac, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a spoon, a ladle; a ladleful, a measure.

L1Acarnac, -aige, *f.*, sighing.

L1Ac bhúise, *f.*, broad-leaved pound-weed.

L1Ac-lán, *m.*, a ladleful, a spoonful.

L1Ac-loḡar, -aig, *m.*, yellow water-lily.

L1Acóis, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a salmon trout.

L1Acró, *m.*, a pig-sty; from L1A, a hog (*O'N.*), and cḡó.

L1Acḡ, -a, *f.*, a great number, a multitude; a L1Acḡ, so many, such a large number; L1Acḡaige (*Con.*).

L1Acḡoir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a lecturer, a reader.

L1Acóóis, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a flounder.

L1As, *g.*, léige and lige, *pl. -a, f.*, a stone, flag, flat stone, headstone, a (precious) stone; L1As lóḡmar, a precious stone (L1A, leas, leos, líos, etc., *id.*).

L1Asaíne, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a lazy slothful person (*Ker.*).

L1Asán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.

L1Asán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a trowel.

L1Asantaḡt, -a, *f.*, plastering.

L1As-óealḡ, *f.*, a bodkin adorned

with crystal or other stones of value.

L1Asmaó, -aíre, *a.*, gem-like, brilliant; ba L1Asmaó a pearra, her body was brilliant as a gem (*McD.*).

L1Asóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a steersman (*Mayo.*).

L1Ais, *g.* leas, *pl.* leas, *m.*, a physician, a surgeon.

L1Ais-ḡeó, *m.*, hoar-frost (also léit-ḡeó).

L1Amán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the elm-tree (*O'N.*). See leamán.

L1Amnacar, -aig, *m.*, wooing, courting (also l'omnacar).

L1Aḡ, *gef. and comp.* léite, *a*, grey, white, hoary, mouldy; arán aḡ, mouldy bread.

L1Aḡac, -aige, *a*, pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

L1Aḡaó, *g.* L1Aḡe, *m.*, a growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, cf. ní' L1Aḡaó an té aic, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.

L1Aḡaó, the rot in sheep (so called in Thomond). See léite.

L1Aḡaim, -taó and -taḡan, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea with milk.

L1Aḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, grey colour; spleen in man or beast.

L1Aḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, common marigold.

L1Aḡ-bán, -báine, *a.*, pale.

L1Aḡ-buiré, *a.*, tawny.

L1Aḡ-buiré, *m.*, the jaundice.

L1Aḡ-ḡlar, -ḡlaire, *a.*, pale-green.

L1Aḡ-ḡorm, -ḡuirme, *a.*, azure, pale blue, cerulean.

L1Aḡ-luaḡaio, -e, *f.*, hoar frost. (*Sch.*).

L1Aḡ-luaḡaig, -óira, *pl. id., f.*, hoar frost.

L1Aḡ-lur, *m.*, mugwort; L1Aḡlur móir, *id.*; L1Aḡlur beas, the herb mouse-ear, *auricula muris.*

L1Aḡóis, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See léiteois.

λιατρῶν, -αῖο, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.
 λιατῆαιμ, -ηαῖο, *v.*, *intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.
 λιατρῆάν, -αῖν, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.
 λιατ-ηεῖο, *m.*, hoar frost.
 λιατῆροῖο, -ε, *pl.* -ῖοε, and -εαῖα, *f.*, a ball, a football; a knob, a roller.
 λιατῆροῖεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, ball playing, footballing.
 λιατ-υμηῆ, *f.*, a hoary number; a long line (of ancestry).
 λιατ-υῖρε, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal.
 λιβ; in *phr.*, τὰ μέ'μο λιβ, I am dripping wet (*Con.*). See λιβιν and λιπιν.
 λιβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you, *emph.* λιβ-ρε.
 λιβέῖρεαῖ, -ῖρε, *a.*, careless, unconcerned.
 λιβροεαῖ, -οῖε, *a.*, dirty, slovenly, awkward, foolish.
 λιβιν, *g. id. pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, sometimes λιβιν leaman, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.
 λιβινεαῖ, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).
 λιβῆ, *g. id. m.*, livery.
 λιc, -e, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).
 λιcνεάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wedge for the coulter of a plough.
 λιοε (Lure), *g. id.*, *f.*, a jot, a little bit; a hint, an inkling (*Aran*).
 λι-οεαῖθαῖ, -θαῖ, *m.*, act of painting, burnishing, japanning.
 λι-οεαῖθαῖμ, -θαῖ, *v. tr.*, I paint, burnish.
 λι-οεαῖθῶῖη, -ῶῖη, -ῶῖηοε, *m.*, a painter, japanner, burnisher.
 λιφε, *f.*, the River Liffey.
 λιξ, -e, -εε, *f.*, colour, complexion, etc. See λι.
 λιξ-οεαιε, *m.*, a brilliant eye.
 λιξε, ρειηξ-λιξε, *g. id.*, sick bed, a lying down; a bed.
 λιξε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking or lapping.
 λιξε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tomb, a monument, a grave.

λιξῖμ, *vl.* λιξε, and λιξῖεαῖ, *v. tr.* I lick, lap.
 λιξῖεαῖμ, -ηεαῖ, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*). See λιξῖμ.
 λιξτε, *p. a.*, licked, lambent.
 λιξτε, *indec. a.*, tall, pliant, athletic, lithe (of a man) (*O'N.*).
 λιξτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, gruel, stirabout. See λεῖτε.
 λιξτεαῖάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stirabout stick.
 λιl, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lily.
 λιle, *g. id.*, *pl.* λιlῖοε, *f.*, a lily; λιle na ηgleanncán, lily of the valley, fancy leirion.
 λιμῖρεαῖ, -εῖη, *m.*, space, room; franchise (*O'N.*).
 λιμῖρεῖεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, territory, district.
 λινοεαῖ, -εῖη, *m.*, a large stone (*Con.*).
 λιne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηῖοε, *f.*, a line, a lineage, a race; λιne ὀῖηεαῖ, a right line.
 λιn-εαῖοαῖ, -αῖξ, -αῖξε, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *ga.* λιn-εαῖοαῖξ, used as a.
 λιneáil, -áil, *f.*, lining (also línín.)
 λιηξεαῖ, -ξε, *m.*, act of leaping upon (αῖη); jumping, getting past (ταῖηηα); coming to, proceeding (from, οε); leaping out (αμαῖ); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting.
 λιηξεαῖμ, -ηηα, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.
 λιηξῖμ, *v.* -ξεαῖ and -ξεαῖμ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, αῖη), start, attack; enter (into, ι); rush away, escape (from, ó); overtake (αῖη); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight.
 λιηξῖμ, -ηηα, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.
 λιηξτεοῖη, -οῖη, -οῖηοε, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.
 λιηηαῖαῖ, -ηηα, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.
 λιηη, *g.* λιηηe, *pl.* λιηηηe, λιηη-ῖοε, *f.* (definite) time, period, generation, course; ηé λιηη, at.

the time of, during the lifetime of; *le n-a linn*, in his time; *le n-a linn rin*, at that time, just then; *le linn na huaine rin*, during the course of that time.

linn, *pl.* -*τε*, -*τεατα*, -*τρεατα* and -*τιοε*, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; *linntiōe ruada na parriōe*, the brown waters of the sea.

linn, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, with us; *emph.* *linn-ne* and *linne*.

linn-φιατα, -*αιγε*, *a.*, many-toothed.

linn-ρηυτ, *m.*, a sea current.

linntea, -*τις*, *m.*, a pond, a drain.

See *linntea*.

linntea, -*μης*, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; *ful a chiōiōe 'na linntea* *ferō-ea*, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).

lin-ραυδα, *m.*, common eye-bright.

liob, -*α*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lip; a big lip.

liobaza, -*αις*, *m.*, a floating weed.

liobari, -*αιη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.

liobarina, -*αιγε*, *a.*, awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.

liobarta, *indec. a.*, slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy; *ouine liobarta*, an unwieldy person (*Don.*).

liobōro, -*e*, *f.*, slowness, toughness.

liobōrea, -*οιγε*, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy.

liobōrea, -*α*, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.

liobria (*liobaria*), -*αιγε*, *a.*, thick lipped, awkward.

liobria, -*αιη*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

liova, -*αιγε*, *a.*, lisping.

liova. See *leova*.

liova *an ucaie*, *m.*, teasel (*dipsacus fullonum*).

lios, -*ιγε*, -*α*, *f.*, a stone, a gravestone. See *lias*.

lios, -*ετα*, *m.*, a whetting, a

sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

liosam, -*α*, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

liosan, -*αιη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel. See *liasan*.

liosari, -*αιη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

lios-εταν, -*εταιη*, *a.*, brilliantly clear or pure.

liosra, -*ερατα*, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

liosram, -*ρα*, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.

liom, *prep. pr.*, 1st *a.*, with me, by me; *emph.* *liom-ρα*.

lioma, -*ητα*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.

liomasōri, -*ορα*, -*οριοε*, *m.*, a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.

liomam, -*α*, *v. tr.*, I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.

lioman, -*αιη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; also gnashing, grinding, filing; cf. *lioma* *no lioman* *fiatat*.

lioman *εραιη*, *m.*, a sun-fish.

liomatari, *m.*, space, extent; *l. na parriōi*, the extent of the parish (*Cork*).

liom-ερα, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.

liomnam, -*α*, *v. tr.*, I impute or ascribe to; "ni ferōim cori im' leir' oo liomna, ni uearuar zoio na bhoio na bhuigear" (*A. McC.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*). (*liomnam* is the word in prose, and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).

liomōs, -*οιγε*, -*οσα*, *f.*, a pinch; cf. *ban liomōs ar* (*Con.*).

liomōro, -*e*, -*ιοε*, *f.*, a lemon; an almond.

liomta, *p. a.*, smoothened, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.

liomta, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness; utility; *as teact leir an*

- líonta, coming with great
 swiftness (*Om.*).
 líontaict, -a, *f.*, polish, refinement,
 excellence (of speech, language,
 etc.).
 líon, *g. lín, pl. líonta, m.*, a net,
 a gin; líon fiaúaíct, a bird-net
 (*O.N.*).
 líon, *g. lín, pl. id., m.*, a number,
 quantity, a supply, a part; the
 full number; all; a rate; líon
 píce céav fear, the number of
 twenty hundred men; líon tige,
 a household, a family living in
 one house.
 líon, -a, -ta, *m.*, a line, a fishing
 line (*Tory*).
 líon, *g. lín, m.*, flax; linen.
 líonaict, -aíct, *m.*, the blood and
 water corruption that issues
 from a sore or wound after the
 braca (*Aran*).
 líonaú, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of
 filling or swelling; a filling,
 fulness; replenishing; a swell-
 ing in the stomach.
 líonaúil. See línaúil.
 líonaim, -aú, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill;
 I become filled; satiate.
 líonán, -áin, *m.*, small flax; also
 linen clothes (*P. O.C.*).
 líonán, -áin, *m.*, seaweed; float-
 ing seaweed, seaweed driven
 ashore by the flood-tide (*Ker.*).
 líonbán, -áin, *m.*, a tract of un-
 cultivated land; also name of a
 village in Mayo.
 líon corpe, *m.*, a fetter, a spancel.
 líonmaíre, *g. id., f.*, plenty, an
 abundance.
 líonmaíreáict, -a, *f.*, abundance,
 fulness, plenteousness.
 líonmaíre, -maíre, *a.*, numerous,
 abundant, plentiful, copious,
 full, populous, number, extent.
 líonn, *g. leanna, m.*, the phlegm,
 bile, choler.
 líonn, *g. leanna, pl. leannta,*
m., ale, strong beer. See leann.
 líon na mban píúe, *m.*, fairy flax,
 purging flax.
 líonnúú, -úúib, *pl. id., m.*, bile,
 choler; melancholy humour;

- also porter; ἀγυέανάν líonn-
 úúib, grieving; ἴαν líonnúúib
 ; gcúinne mo éiríúe 'n-a réav,
 while the melancholy humours
 are stagnant in a corner of my
 heart (*McC.D.*).
 líonnúúáú, -núáúib, *m.*, cholera,
 bile; melancholy humour; also
 ale.
 líonnúúáú, -úúíte, *m.*, the opera-
 tion of the humours (*P. O.C.*).
 líonnúúáú, -áúíte, *a.*, fond of ale
 (*T. G.*).
 líon-obair, *f.*, net-work, wreathed
 work.
 líonúúáú, -áúib, -áúibe, *m.*, a net,
 network.
 líonúúáú, -e, *f.*, overflowing, ful-
 ness.
 líon-úúit (líon-úúit) *m.*, great
 distress; a weight of sadness;
 great excitement of grief.
 líon-úúitim, -úúit, *v. intr.*, I run
 fast with excitement; I am dis-
 tressed, grieved.
 líonúúca, *g. id., pl. -úúibe, m.*, an
 abusive term for an old man.
 líonúúca, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated,
 satisfied; crowded.
 líonúúcaict, -a, *f.*, fulness, bloated-
 ness; úá líonúúcaict, how full
 soever (*B. R.*).
 líonúúcaín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a net, a
 snare.
 líopa, *g. id., pl. -úúibe, m.*, a slug-
 gish, unwieldy thick-lipped
 person.
 líopairce (líopairca), *indec. a.*,
 unwieldy, heavy of movement.
 líopairc, -airc, *pl. id., m.*, a leop-
 pard.
 líopa píúá, *m.*, ray-fish.
 líopán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mature-
 looking person of small stature;
cf. ní' l. leaúú ná líopán áca.
 líop, *g. leapa, pl. id., m.*, a house,
 fort with circular moat, (earth-
 en) fort, "lios," rath, habitation,
 fortified place, court, fort; líop-
 áúcaín, *id. (M.).*
 líopcaín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the
 "clamp" or slight piece of wood
 fastened to an ear at the point

- where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo*).
- ΛΙΟΡΤ, a list (*A.*). Also ΛΙΟΡΤΑ.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑ, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑ, *g. id. m.*, a ledge.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΚΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful person, an idler.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, importunity; tediousness.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; ραιμγεαντ λιορτάλα, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); also λιρτάιλ.
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΛΑΙΜ, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army) (*A.*).
- ΛΙΟΡΤΑΤΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *m.*, a lazy person.
- ΛΙΟΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΥ, *v. intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished.
- ΛΙΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΡΕ, m.*; a minnow; τάιμ ιμ' λιρίν θάιρτε, I am wet to the skin as a minnow (*Ker.*); τά μέ'μο λιβ, *id.* (*Con.*); τά μέ'μο λιβίνακ (*Don.*).
- ΛΙΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΡΕ, m.*, a little fort or λιρ; common in place names.
- ΛΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙΡΕ, f.*, a handful of flax. Also the thigh (*O'N.*).
- ΛΙΡΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙΡΕ, m.*, a frog (*Sligo*).
- ΛΙΤΕΑΡΥΔΑ, *indec. a.*, literary, literal.
- ΛΙΤΕΑΡΥΔΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).
- ΛΙΤΙΟΜΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΙΡΕ, m.*, a dissembler, cajoler.
- ΛΙΤΙΡ, *g. -ΤΗΕ, pl. id.* and -ΤΗΕΑΔΑ, *gpl. -ΤΗΕΑΚ, f.*, a letter (of alph.); a letter, an epistle; λιτιρ λάιμε, an epistle sent by hand.
- ΛΙΤΙΡΕΑΚ, -ΜΙΣΕ, *a.*, epistolary.
- ΛΙΤΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, (in heraldry) the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); κόρν γεατ λε λιτιρ is a common expression.
- ΛΙΥΟΔΙΡΕ, *g. id., m.*, a rake, a rascal, a schemer, a rogue.
- ΛΙΥΟΥΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΟΥΕ, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; a leer-
- ing, scheming fellow (also λιύο-διύε).
- ΛΙΨ, -Ψ, *m.*, a shout, a howl, a yell.
- ΛΙΨΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).
- ΛΙΨΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΜΙΡΕ, m.*, a crier, a bawler, a shouter.
- ΛΙΨΑΙΡΕΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, crying, howling, shouting.
- ΛΙΨ-ΣΟΙΛΙΜ, -ΣΟΛ, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.
- ΛΙΨΗΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting.
- ΛΙΥΡΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, puckered, shrivelled.
- ΛΙΥΡΑΥ, -ΡΕΤΑ, *m.*, act of beating, striking.
- ΛΙΥΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΥ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike.
- ΛΟ, *dat. case* of ΛΑ, a day.
- ΛΟΒΑΥ, -ΒΕΤΑ, *m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction.
- ΛΟΒΑΥΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, rottenness, putrefaction.
- ΛΟΒΑΙΜ, -ΒΑΥ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrify.
- ΛΟΒΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a leper; a sick person, a weakling.
- ΛΟΒΗΔΑ, *g. id., f.*, leprosy; also any infirmity, sickness, or distemper (also λοβαίρ, λυβαίρ, λυβηδα).
- ΛΟΒΗΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, leprosy, distemper (also λυβηακτ).
- ΛΟΒΗΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, leprous, foul, distempered.
- ΛΟΒΤΑ, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted.
- ΛΟΒΤΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, rottenness.
- ΛΟΚ, -Α, *pl. id., m.*, lake, lough, pool, sea-inlet.
- ΛΟΚ, *m.*, a place (*O. Ir. locc*, Lat. *locus*); *dim.*, locán, *id.*; modern form is λογ, *dim.* λογán.
- ΛΟΚ, *g. λυικ, pl. id., m.*, a stop, a hindrance.
- ΛΟΚ, *m.*, a sheep or goat fold, etc.; loc an μαρζαυ, the market-place. See loca.
- ΛΟΚΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΝΑ* or -ΙΡΕ, a sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this is the form used in *W. Ker.*); a lock (of wool, etc.).
- ΛΟΚΑΙΜ, -ΑΥ, *v. tr.*, I hinder,

refuse, balk, stop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a pen or pound (*W. Ker.*).

locáim, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I finish or fail.

locám, -cna, *f.*, sea-grass.

locáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement (in rent, etc.). See lacáirte.

locat motair, -aíl motair, *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica beccabunga*).

locán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (*dim.* of loc).

locán, -áin, *m.*, chaff.

locán, -aine, *a.*, spotted, speckled;

éan locán, } a magpie.

phéacán locán, }

locánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plane.

locaróda, *indec. a.*, withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (*P. O'C.*):

an farráire tréan nár géill

mar Orcar i ngliaó,

da cáilma léim, tús céasta

locaróda i brian,

i nglaraid go daor, san réim

san comérom san rian.

—(*McD.*).

locaróac, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, decayed.

locarmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, dwarf.

loc bléine, *m.*, the portion of the body just below the ribs.

locánnac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Dub-locánnac, a Dane, as distinct from fionn-locánnac, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

loc léim, *m.*, the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (*prop. loc bléine*); Lough Lein, near Killarney.

loc-maróm, *f.* and *m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring

(*P. O'C.* gives the form loc tomáíóm).

locáinn, -áinn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

locáinnac, -aíge, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

locé, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

locéa, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, m.*, a loft.

locéac, -aíge, *a.*, faulty, defective; sinful.

locéugaó, -aíge, *m.*, a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

locéugim, -ugaó, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

locúirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tíge and -tíre, m.*, a locust; locúirte ceann-áin, the bald locust.

lóo, *g. lóo, pl. id.*, *m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Oon.*); lóoa (*Oon.*) (*A.*).

lóaíl, -ála, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a loading, a cargo (*A.*); also lóaíl.

lóaílím, *vl. lóaíl, v. tr.*, I load (*A.*).

loaím, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I go, pass, so loaímair ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); loaí, they went (the form loaím is obs.).

loán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

loar (locar), they went. See loaím.

loúirte, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lofta, a loft (*Don.*). See locéa. loξ, *g. luig, m.*, a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See lax.

lox, *m.*, place (*O. Ir., locc*): poll in mhóintíge mo loξ gharraíó oíócí féilí mólíng; teó móí húí maolconairte mo loξ ríribímó (*Eg.*, 1780, Preface to *Táin bó fáic*—*K. Meyer.*)

lóξ, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation.

λόζαδ, -αίζε, *f.*, a green wood growing in marshes (lineáil uaine).
 λόζαδ, -αίδ, *pl. id., m.*, an allowance or exemption; an indulgence.
 λόζαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.
 λογάλλ, -αίλλ, *pl. id., m.*, the hollow behind the eyes; also the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*).
 λογάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand; in the first sense a derivative from *O. Ir. locc*, place. *See loc.*
 λόζάδ, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, an allowance or exemption, an indulgence. *See* λόζαδ.
 λόζάετ, -α, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness.
 λόζμάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, indulgence, remission, reward, allowance (used in *sp. l. M.*).
 λόζμάιρεατ, -α, *f.*, stateliness, excellence, grandeur; value, worth.
 λόζμάη, -μάηε, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; *ba* *líoζμάδ* *líoζμάη* *a* *peapra* (*McD.*).
 λόζόιρεατ, -α, *f.*, lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud; *αδ* *ι.*, weeping aloud.
 λόζτα, *p. a.*, pardoned; in compounds like *ρο-λόζτα*, easily forgiven, venial.
 λοιθη, *g. id., f.*, rottenness, state of being diseased or leprous (also *λοιθηε*).
 λοιεατ, -α, *f.*, dotage, doting (*O'N.*).
 λοιθεαδ, -ειδ, *pl. id., m.*, a candle, a lamp, any light.
 λοιθεαδηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a chandler.
 λοιζε. *See* λαιζε.
 λοιζιε, -ε, *f.*, logic, the art of reasoning.
 λοιζιόεατ, -α, *f.*, payment, reward.
 λοιλιζεαδ, -ζιζε, -ζεαδ, *f.*, a cow

after calving; a milch oow (also *λαοζλαδ*).
 λοιμ, -ε, *f.*, a wave; milk.
 λοιμ-εειρνεαίμ, *m.*, constant complaining.
 λοιμ-όιοζβάιλ, *f.*, a ruinous or severe loss.
 λοιμ-όιύлтаδ, *m.*, a flat refusal or denial.
 λοιμ-όιύлтаίμ, -όιύлтад, *v. tr.*, I refuse flatly.
 λοιμε, *g. id., f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; *μά* *όηιυεαnn* *τύ* *leiρ* *an* *λοιμε*, *οηιυοριδ* *an* *λοιμε* *leaτ*, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you.
 λοιμεατ, -α, *f.*, bareness, baldness, nakedness (also *λουμεατ*).
 λοιμιε, -ε, *f.*, a plaster for taking off the hair.
 λοιμινεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a rude, shabby person. (*P. O'C.* gives "a little fellow that works in loam or puddle.")
 λοιμ-λίοναίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I gorge, I cram.
 λοιμ-ριαν, *f.*, a razor (*P. O'C.*).
 λοιμ-ριμιορ, *m.*, ruin, destruction.
 लीम, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; *लीम* *féiρ*, a light wisp of hay; *लीम* *ζαοιτε*, a blast of wind (*Clare*). *See* *लीतेne*.
 λοιग्-θπιρεαδ, *m.*, a shipwreck.
 λοιग्-θπιρिम, -εαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shipwreck, I suffer shipwreck.
 λοιग्εαд, -ζιζε, *a.*, pertaining to ships, nautical.
 λοιग्εαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; exile (*Mid. Ir.*).
 λοιग्εαραд, -αίζε, *a.*, abounding in ships.
 λοιग्ρεαд, -ριζ, -ριζε, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover.
 λοιग्ρεοиρ, -οηα, -οиηιόε, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.
 λοιग्ρεοиρεατ, -α, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

Λοιγρησίμ, -πιγζαθ, *v. intr.*, I sail, set sail.
 Λοιμρο, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a churn-daah (also loine or luine).
 Λοιμιτε, *g. id., m.*, a churn-daah; a small churn (*M.*); Λαναθ (Don.).
 Λοινη, *f.*, pleasure, etc; ιρ Λοινη Λοιμ, I like (*U.*). See Λοινη.
 Λοινη-θειμεαννα, -αιζε, *a.*, of mighty strokes.
 Λοινη, *g. id., f.*, joy, gladness, rapture; great excitement; rage; strength, force.
 Λοινηεα, -νιζε, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; also neat, elegant, pretty.
 Λοινηεα, -α, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; (also strength, power).
 Λοινηεαμια, -μια, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.
 Λοινηεαροα, *indec. a.*, glistening, bright, glorious.
 Λοινηεαροα, -α, *f.*, a shining, brightness.
 Λοινηεοζα, -αιζε, *a.*, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.
 Λοινη-φραηζα, -αιζε, *a.*, furiously angry, raging.
 Λοινηη, -ηρεα, -ηρεαδα, *f.*, a shining, brightness. See Λανη-αηη.
 Λοινηρεαθ, -μυζτε, *pl. id., m.*, a shining, a brightness. See Λοινη-αθ.
 Λοιπιν, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; *fig.*, a fault, a defect; νη'λ αον Λοιπιν αηη, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.
 Λοιπυ-θεαηε, *f.*, leg-harness; (stockings).
 Λοιπυμ, υ. Λοιπυ and Λοιπυαθ, *v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search; follow, pursue.
 Λοιπυνεα, θεαηε, *f.*, a kind of weed.
 Λοιπυνεαν, -αην, *pl. id., m.*, a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.

Λοιπ-ζηνιμ. See Λοιπ-ζηνιμ.
 Λοιρ, -ε, -ροε, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*).
 Λοιρεα, -αιζε, *a.*, burning; αιο-Λοιρεα, having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.
 Λοιρεαηη, -αην, -να, *m.*, a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.
 Λοιρεαηηα, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.
 Λοιρεαηηα, -α, *f.*, impetuosity, fieriness.
 Λοιρην, -ορκαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn; I fire, shoot at (*te*).
 Λοιρηνεα, -νιζε, *a.*, burning.
 Λοιρηνιζε, *g. id., f.*, intensity of heat.
 Λοιρηνεαν, -αην, *m.*, burning, destruction; oorn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; Λοιρηνεαν ορη is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; αηαν Λοιρηνεαν, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.
 Λοιρτε, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched (also Λοιρτιζε).
 Λοιρε, *g. id., f.*, a flame. See Λοιρη.
 Λοιρη, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a panel, a pillion.
 Λοιρηε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; also Λοιρηε.
 Λοιρηε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* Λοιρηην.
 Λοιρηεα, -αιζε, *pl. id., m.*, a trough; a slothful man.
 Λοιρηεαμια, -μια, *a.*, slothful.
 Λοιρηην, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.* and *f.*, a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; αη Λοιρηην, in lodgings.
 Λοιρηην, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.*, a small sea-fish.
 Λοιρηηνεα, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a lodger.
 Λοιτ, -ε, *pl.* Λοιτα and Λοιτεαηηα, *f.*, a plague; a wound; an ulcer.
 Λοιτ-θεαηηα, -αιζε, *a.*, destructive.
 Λοιτεο, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, the nettle tree (*lotus*) (*O'N.*).

Λοιτίζε, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed (also Λοιττε).
 Λοιτιμ, *v. lo.*, *v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy. See *Lo.*
 Λοιτ-μιλλεαδ, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.
 Λοιτνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a breeze; a storm; λοιτνε ζαοιτε, a breeze.
 Lom, *g. luime, f.*, bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; Lom ceipit, bare justice; Lom na pinnne, the naked truth; Lom bneige, a naked lie; mo Lom! my affliction!
 Lom, *gef. luime, a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.
 Lóma, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre, m.*, the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; Lóma san eolar, an ignorant boor (*Ker.*); Lómin, Lóimíneac, a rustic, etc.
 Lomá, *g. lomta, m.*, baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; lomá caoraic, sheep-shearing; a lom-á, its revelation.
 Lomáóip, -ópa, -óipíre, *m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.
 Lomáim, -á, *v. tr. & intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.
 Lomáipceac, -cig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.
 Lomáipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -ipíre, m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.
 Lomáipit, -áipit, *f.*, a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.
 Lomáipceac, -cip, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn.
 Lomán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rook of which the summit only is exposed; Lomán Samna, a rook off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.

Lománac, -áig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.
 Lomáip, -áip, *pl. id.*, -mipíre, and -á, *m.*, a fleecer.
 Lom-áipáim, *f.*, wasting, ravaging.
 Lomáipit, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.
 Lomáipitac, -áig, *a.*, given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (Lom-áic, *id.*)
 Lomáipitacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ill-clad person.
 Lomáipóip, -ópa, -óipíre, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also lomtóip).
 Lom-áop, *f.*, a bare leg, a naked leg.
 Lom-áopac, -áig, *a.*, barefoot.
 Lom-follur, *a.*, clear, manifest.
 Lom-fuar, -áipe, *a.*, bleak-cold, bitter-cold.
 Lom-láitíneac, *ad.*, on the spot, immediately, instantly, there and then.
 Lom-lán, -láine, *a.*, full to the brim, quite full.
 Lom-loipceac, -nig, *a.*, with flaming ardour.
 Lomna, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre, m.*, a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; *dim.* Lomnán, *id.*
 Lomnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bladder (*W. Ker.*); also a cord, a string.
 Lomnoct, *a.*, naked, bare; stripped, exposed.
 Lomnoctac, -á, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.
 Lomnoctac, -ctta and -cttigit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure; nakedness.
 Lomnoctáig, *g. id.*, *f.*, utter nakedness.
 Lomnoctá, *indec. a.*, naked, bare, stripped.
 Lomnoctáigit, *a.*, naked, stripped.
 Lomparac, -áig, *a.*, niggard, sparing.
 Lompa, -á, -áire, *m.*, a fleece. See Lomáip.
 Lompacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bare, naked fellow.

lomḡad, -ḡuḡḡte, *m.*, act of shear-
 ing, fleecing, flaying.
 lomḡaim (lomḡuḡḡim), *v.* lom-
 ḡuḡḡt, *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip,
 flay.
 lomḡta, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled,
 bared, shorn.
 lom-ḡataḡ, *m.* and *f.*, bare earth.
 lomḡōḡ, -ōḡa, -ōḡuḡōe, *m.*, a
 barber, a shearer, a fleecier.
 lon, *g.* lum, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a black-
 bird; an ousel; lonoub,
id.
 lōn, *g.* lōin, *m.*, store, provision,
 necessaries, commissariat, food,
 fare; lōn anma, Viaticum;
 capaitl lōin, baggage horses.
 lōnaim (lōnuḡḡim), -ad, *v. tr.*, I
 forage; I supply with provisions,
 particularly for a journey.
 lonān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tale-
 bearer, a prater.
 lonoub, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacob-
 ite, a rapparee, a hero (*E U.*).
See lon.
 lonḡ, *g.* lunḡe, *pl. -a, f.*, a ship
 (pron. luḡe in parts of *U.*);
 lonḡ ḡogavō, a warship; lonḡ
 ḡaite, a steamboat (*recent*).
 lonḡa, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōe, f.*, the fish
 called ling.
 lonḡad, -aḡe, *a.*, fierce. *See*
 lonnad.
 lonḡad, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in
 ships.
 lonḡadō, -ḡta, *m.*, a casting, a
 throwing.
 lonḡadō, -ḡta, *m.*, a devouring,
 a consuming, eating; a meal.
 lonḡadōān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rock-
 ing or slow motion hither and
 thither (as of a vessel becalmed
 at sea, or of a pendulum).
 lonḡaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I eat, con-
 sume; lap; destroy, devour.
 lonḡaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -uḡōe, m.*, a
 swallower, a glutton.
 lonḡaine, *g. id.*, *pl. -uḡōe, m.*, a
 pilot, a mariner, a sailor.
 lonḡ-ḡacavō, -ḡta, *m.*, an embargo
 (*Ō N.*).
 lonḡ-ḡacaim, -ḡavō, *v. tr.*, I lay
 an embargo.

lonḡ-ḡuaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, the prow of
 a ship.
 lonḡ-ḡuaineann, -ḡuaine, *pl. id.*, *f.*,
 a ship's crew.
 lonḡlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a
 dockyard.
 lonḡḡort, -ḡuḡḡt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace,
 a tent, a harbour, a garrison.
 lonḡḡortad, -aḡe, *a.*, possessing
 castles or palaces.
 lonḡ-ḡaor, *m.*, a ship-wright, a
 ship-carpenter.
 lonḡ-ḡoro, *f.*, a sea-fight.
 lonn, *gaf.*, lunne or loinne, *a.*,
 bold, powerful, able, strong,
 severe, outrageous, impetuous.
 lonn, *g.* lunne, *f.*, indignation,
 rage, anger; a heavy swell on
 the sea; timber skates used in
 launching boats.
 lonna-bite (lonn-bite), *m.*, a
 strong champion.
 lonnad, -aḡe, *a.*, bold, angry;
 powerful, impetuous. *See lonḡad.*
 lonnad, -a, *f.*, strength, activity;
 impetuosity.
 lonnadpōa, *indea a.*, brilliant.
 lonn-ḡuait, -e, *f.*, act of fiercely
 burning.
 lonncairt, -e, *f.*, a spangle (*Con.*).
 lonn-ḡairḡ, -airḡe, *a.*, fierce, irri-
 table.
 lonnḡair, -ḡairḡe, *a.*, fierce, vio-
 lent, angry.
 lonnḡad, -ḡairḡe, *a.*, bright, glit-
 tering, shining.
 lonnḡadō, *g.* -ḡairḡa and -ḡairō, *pl.*
 -ḡairōe, *m.*, brightness, shining,
 resplendency, a light, a gleam-
 ing, a sparkling, a mass of
 brightness; a haze; often pron.
 lōḡairḡ in *W. M.*
 lonnḡuḡḡim (lonnḡaim), -ḡad, *v.*
intr., I flash, shine out, gleam,
 grow bright.
 lonnuḡadō, -uḡḡte, *m.*, act of re-
 joicing, growing glad.
 lonnuḡadō, -uḡḡte, *m.*, an abiding
 or continuance; a dwelling or
 sojourn.
 lonnuḡadō, -uḡḡte, *m.*, a strength-
 ening.

Lonnuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I get into a passion; I provoke, exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad, become enraptured; *oo* lonnuḡ, he blushed or grew red, he scoffed or mocked; ceapb lonnuḡste, ridicule.

Lonnuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.*, I strengthen, grow strong.

Lonnuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I dwell, reside, haunt, frequent.

Lópa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíóe, *m.*, an old stocking worn without the shoe, and usually vampless; Lóipín, *dim.*, *id.*

Lópuir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríóe, *m.*, an untidy, bedraggled person.

Lór, *indec. a.*, and *s.*, enough, plenty, sufficient. *See* leorí.

Lorc, *g. luirc*, *m.*, murder (*O'N.*).

Lorc, *gaf.*, luirce, *a.*, fierce, cruel.

Lór-coiméao, *m.*, act of securely guarding (*Kea.*).

Lóróact, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

Lór-fulaḡs, *m.*, satisfaction; act of suffering sufficiently.

Lorḡ, *g. luirḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step, a track, a trace; an example; act of following, searching for, tracking; race, progeny, succession, posterity; talam luirḡ, tilled land; ar a lorḡ, on his track, in search of him. *See* loirḡim.

Lorḡ, *g. luirḡe*, *pl. lorḡa*, *f.*, a leg, a shank; the shin; a club, a staff, a log of wood. *See* lorḡa.

Lorḡa, -n, *pl. loirḡne*, *f.*, the shin; a leg; a stalk; caóḡ na lorḡan, Tadhg who has (stout) shins; lorḡa céacta, the plough-tail; lorḡa éraimn, the trunk of a tree.

Lorḡaó, *somet.* used instead of lorḡ, in sense of searching, seeking, etc.

Lorḡaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -uiróe*, *m.*, a tracker, a follower, a pursuer, a searcher.

Lorḡaireact, -a, *f.*, act of tracing out, a tracking, an investigation, a search.

Lorḡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle of a spade, pitchfork, etc.

Lorḡánac, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person, a suppliant; geimeal lorḡánaiḡ geimreao ḡortaó, a hungry winter is the sluggard's fetter.

Lór-éruaíḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, compassion.

Lor, *g. luir*, *m.*, increase, growth; recompense, requital; effect, consequence, account, sake, virtue; ar a lor rín, owing to the effect of that; ar baḡ lor, for your sake; ar lor a bḡácar, on account of his kinsman.

Lor, *m.*, an herb, a leek. *See* tur.

Lor, *g. luir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the point or end of anything; the tail; also a press (*O'N.*).

Lorao, *g. loirce*, *f.*, a kneading-trough, a "losset" (in the Co. Cavan the farmer calls his well-laid-out field his fine losset); also a table spread with food.

Lorc, *gaf.* loirce, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*).

Lorcaó, *g. loirce* and loirciḡte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of burning, singeing, scalding; lorcaó fuait, the gravel; lorcaó ḡaóite, a belching, blasting, flatulence; lorcaó uoíḡe, heartburn; tuó loirce, incendiaries.

Lorcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog; lorcan an élaróe, *id.*; a sort of dray.

Lórta, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a panel or pillion; a lazy person. *See* loirt and loirte.

Lor, *g. luir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hurting, wounding, spoiling, impairing; a hurt, an injury; damage, destruction; a wound.

Loḡa, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a loft (*Con.*). *See* locta.

Loḡar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wardrobe; a trough; a cauldron; also a greyhound; an assembly (*O'N.*).

Loḡar, they went. *See* loḡar.

Loḡoll, -tuill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the socket of a candlestick (*O'N.*).

Luá, a kick; oo raó tréan-luá, gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

Luac, *g. luaiḡ* and luaca, *pl.*

ΛΥΑΔΑ, *m.*, a price, a reward ; value, worth, wages, equivalent.
 ΛΥΑΔΑΥΟ, -*e, f.*, frost (*O'N.*) ; also
 ΛΥΑΔΑΥΗ, hence ΟΥΒ-ΛΥΑΔΑΥΗ
 (*P. O'G.*).
 ΛΥΑΔΑΥΗ, -*έηα, f.*, wintry weather,
 frost (occurring in ΛΥΑΤ-ΛΥΑΔΑΥΗ,
 ΟΥΒ-ΛΥΑΔΑΥΗ, γ*c.*).
 ΛΥΑΔΑΥΗ, -*έηα, f.*, rushes, sedges ;
 ΛΥΑΔΑΥΗ ΣΑΛΤΟΑ, soft rushes ;
 ΣΛΙΑΘ ΛΥΑΔΗΑ, a well-known
 district in Kerry.
 ΛΥΑΔΑΝ, -*άιν, m.*, chaff. See ΛΟΪΔΑΝ.
 ΛΥΑΔΑΥΗ, a torch (*Lat. lucerna*).
 See ΛΟΪΡΑΝΝ.
 ΛΥΑΔΑΥΗΝΑΪ, -*αίξ, m.*, a rushy
 place.
 ΛΥΑΔΗΑΥΗ, -*ήμαιηε, a.*, precious,
 valuable.
 ΛΥΑΔΗΑΪ, -*αίξε, a.*, rushy, sedgy ;
 abounding in rushes.
 ΛΥΑΔΥΙΞΙΜ, -*υξάθ, v. tr.*, I reward,
 hire, price.
 ΛΥΑΘ, -*αίρτε, m.*, act of mention-
 ing, referring to, speaking of,
 hinting ; betrothing ; uttering,
 pronouncing ; mention, dis-
 course (te, to, of).
 ΛΥΑΘΑ, *g. id.*, *m.*, the little finger ;
dim. λυίριν.
 ΛΥΑΘΑΙΛ, -*e, f.*, motion, movement ;
 act of moving, stirring ; *μαιριν*
ρυλ ρμυαίν ποεβυρ α έορα
οο ΛΥΑΘΑΙΛ, one morning ere
 Phœbus dreamed of stirring his
 foot, of beginning his journey
 (*O'Ra.*).
 ΛΥΑΘΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΛΥΑΘ and ΛΥΑΘΑΘ,
v. tr., I mention, refer to, speak
 of, tell ; betroth (also ΛΥΑΘΙΜ).
 ΛΥΑΘΑΥΗ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ηίθε, a* flax-
 wheel.
 ΛΥΑΘΑΥΗ, -*αη, m.*, vigour, activity,
 nimbleness ; *οο έλαοη μο*
ΛΥΑΘΑΥΗ, my vigour drooped
 (*McD.*) ; *εά ΛΥΑΘΑΥΗ να ζκορ*
τεηρ, he is nimble (*Mayo*).
 ΛΥΑΘΑΥΗ, -*αη, m.*, report, rumour.
 See ΛΥΑΘΗΑΘ.
 ΛΥΑΘΘΞ, -*όίξε, -όξα, f.*, a leech ;
 also a sort of fish.
 ΛΥΑΘΗΑΪ, -*αίξε, a.*, moving, rest-
 less, fidgety ; *cf. λαοξ ΛΥΑΘΗΑΪ.*

ΛΥΑΘΗΑΥΟ, -*αίθ, -αίθε, m.*, a report ;
 fame, renown.
 ΛΥΑΙΡΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ότε, f.*, lead ; a
 plummet ; *πεανν ΛΥΑΙΡΘΕ*, a lead-
 pencil.
 ΛΥΑΙΛ, -*e, m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*).
 ΛΥΑΙΛΛΕΑΪ, -*ιξε, a.*, jesting, given
 to mimicry.
 ΛΥΑΙΛΛΙΜ, -*άλλαθ, v. tr.*, I mimic.
 ΛΥΑΙΜΝΕΑΪ, -*ηίξε, a.*, swiftly mov-
 ing, nimble ; waving, ranging,
 flying ; volatile ; skipping, pant-
 ing ; fickle, restless.
 ΛΥΑΙΜΝΕΑΪΤ, -*α, f.*, restlessness,
 fickleness ; a habit of frisking
 or skipping. See ΛΥΑΜΑΥΗΕΑΪΤ.
 ΛΥΑΙΜΝΗΞΙΜ, -*ηυξάθ and -νεατ,*
v. tr., I wave, move.
 ΛΥΑΙΜΝΗΞΤΕ, *p. a.*, waved, moved ;
 undulating.
 ΛΥΑΙΝ-*έηεαΪ, f.*, dire ruin ; ΛΥΑΙΝ-
έηεαΪ τεανθ, dire ruin of chil-
 dren (*O'Ra.*).
 ΛΥΑΙΜΕΔΞΑΝ, -*άιν, pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 grovelling person.
 ΛΥΑΙΡCΙΜ, -*αρεαθ, v. tr.*, I swing,
 rock, move hither and thither.
 ΛΥΑΙΡCΤΕΑΪ, -*τιξε, a.*, swinging,
 rocking, jolting.
 ΛΥΑΙΤ, -*ατα, f.*, ashes ; *τυητην pá*
ΛΥΑΙΤ, subcimericium panem
 (*Kea.*).
 ΛΥΑΙΤ-*θέαλαΪ, -αίξε, a.*, loquacious,
 communicative (of secrets).
 ΛΥΑΙΤ-*θεαηταΪ, -ταιξε, a.*, hasty,
 prompt, nimble, resourceful.
 ΛΥΑΙΤΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, swiftness, agility.
 ΛΥΑΙΤΕΑΪΤ, -*α, f.*, agility, activity,
 swiftness.
 ΛΥΑΙΤΕΑΘ, -*τιο, m.*, quickness,
 agility.
 ΛΥΑΙΤ-*έηηξε, f.*, rising up quickly,
 a quick recovery.
 ΛΥΑΙΤ-*ξηίορ, f.*, ash embers. See
 ΞΗΙΟΡ.
 ΛΥΑΙΤ-*ξηίοραΪ, f.*, ashes hot with
 small live embers. See ΞΗΙΟΡΑΪ.
 ΛΥΑΙΤ-*μέαη, -ήηε, a.*, quick,
 nimble, agile.
 ΛΥΑΙΤ-*μέαηαΪ, -ηαιξε, a.*, light
 fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).
 ΛΥΑΙΤΗΕΑΪ, -*ηίξ, m.*, ashes, cinders,
 a heap of ashes ; *εέαθαοηη αν*

- Λυατρῆς, Ash Wednesday; οὐκ ἐδάειν ὅσοι λέγει οὐκ ἐδάειν, which converted the whole city into a heap of ashes (*E. R.*).
 Λυατρῆεῶν, -ηῶν, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 Λυατρῆεῶμαι, -μῆαι, *a.*, dusty, covered with ashes.
 Λυατρῆεῶμῆν, -ῆν, *m.*, ashes. *See* Λυατρῆεῶμῆν.
 Λυατρῆεῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 Λυατρῆῖσιν, -ῖσιν, *v. tr.*, I pulverise, reduce to dust; I sprinkle with dust.
 Λυατρῆῖσιν, -ῖσιν, *m.*, act of pulverising, reducing to dust; sprinkling dust on.
 Λυαμ, -αμ, *m.*, an abbot, a prior, a prelate; *cf.* Λυαμ Λεαρᾶ μῶμῆ (*O'N.*).
 Λυαμ, -αμ, *pl. -α, m.*, a corpse, a carcase.
 Λυαμᾶν, -μᾶν, *f.*, a veil; act of stirring; motion.
 Λυαμᾶν, *g. id., pl. -ηῶν, m.*, a navigator, a pilot, an astronomer (some. Λυαμᾶν).
 Λυαμᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, navigation, sailing.
 Λυαμᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, activity; volubility.
 Λυαν, -αν, *m.*, the moon; Monday; Λυαν ἂν τῆς ἡμέρας, also Λά ἂν Λυαν, the Day of Judgment; Ὅρα Λυαν, on Monday.
 Λυαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, the loins, kidneys.
 Λυαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a lad; a greyhound (*O'N.*).
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *m.*, a captive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, enchain.
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *m.*, the eclipse of the moon.
 Λυανῆ, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar; awkward, sluggish.
 Λυαν, *g. Λυαν, m.*, speed, quickness, swiftness, despatch; ἰ Λυαν, speedily; ἰ Λυαν ἄ ἄρον, by his swiftness of foot; ὅρα Λυαν, how swiftly soever; ὅρα Λυαν ὅρα, as soon as (*Don.*).
 Λυαν. *See* Λυανῆ.
- Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *a.*, moving, rocking.
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *m.*, act of moving, shaking, rocking.
 Λυανῆ, *g. id., pl. -ηῶν, m.*, a rocker, a swinger.
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *f.*, act of rocking, swinging.
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *pl. id., m.*, swinging to and fro; a rocking; a swing, a cradle.
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *a.*, unsteady, rocking, swinging; impetuous, hasty, rash; as *subs.*, the name of a bleak district in Kerry, about midway between Killarney and Kenmare.
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *f.*, unsteadiness, the act of continued rocking or swinging.
 Λυανῆ, *indec. a.*, quick-tempered, hasty, rash. *See* Λυανῆ.
 Λυανῆ, *g. id., pl. -ηῶν, m.*, one who swings or rocks, a rower.
 Λυανῆ, *p. a.*, tossed, rocked.
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *m.*, motion, movement; μαῖον Λυανῆ, the threadle of a spinning wheel, κορ ἄρον, *id.* (*Der.*).
 Λυαν, -αν, *a.*, early, swift, quick, fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active; ὅρα Λυαν, quickly, soon, speedily; ἰό-Λυαν, too soon, too early; ὅρα Λυαν ἄρον, ὅρα Λυαν ἰε, as fast as, as soon as; ἰ Λυαν, ἰε, no sooner, etc.; ἂν ὅρα Λυαν ἄρον καὶ ἄρον ἂν ἄρον, the very moment the tongue is lost.
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *a.*, dusty, ashy, powder-like (generally the *g.* of Λυαν is used instead of this *adj.*).
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *a.*, light-minded, volatile.
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *v. tr.*, I hasten, move; ἰ Λυαν (cloth).
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-lark.
 Λυανῆ, -ῆ, *m.*, swiftness, speed; ἰ ἂν ἂν, shortness of breath. *See* Λυαν.

Luat-**δáo**, *m.*, a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.
 Luat-**δάρκ**, *m.*, a swift-sailing boat.
 Luat-**δαιντεα**, -**τιζε**, *a.*, talkative, quick-spoken.
 Luat**ξáηρ**, *f.*, gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.
 Luat**ξáηε**. See Luat**ξáηρ**.
 Luat**ξáηεα**, -**ηζε**, *a.*, joyful, exultant, gladsome.
 Luat**ξáηημ**, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.
 Luat-**λάμα**, -**αιζε**, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.
 Luat-**λάματ**, -**α**, *f.*, dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.
 Luat**μαιηεα**τ, -**α**, *f.*, activity, swiftness.
 Luat**μαρ**, -**αιηε**, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.
 Luat-**μαρκα**, -**αιξ**, *pl. id.* and -**αιζε**, *m.*, an express mounted messenger.
 Luat-**μυηρ**, *f.*, a spring tide; a quick tide.
 Luat**ός**, -**όιζε**, -**όζα**, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little live embers; **ρηαιρτεα**, *id.* (*Don.*).
 Luat**ηαιηη**, *f.*, a narration in verse.
 Luat**ηαμάν**, -**áηη**, *m.*, dust, ashes.
 Luat-**τοννα**, -**ηαιζε**, *a.*, of swift waves.
 Luat**υζα**ó, -**τιγτε**, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.
 Luat**υιζημ**, -**υζα**ó, *v. tr. & intr.*, I haste, hurry. See Luat**áηημ**.
 Lú**β**, *g. lúβε*, *pl. -α*, *f.*, a loop, an entanglement, a hasp; also a pothook, a curve, a maze, a bend, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; also craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in knitting; Lú**β** **αη** Lá**η**, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in *Der.*, the back seam in knitting; Lú**β** L**α**ó**αη**, "by hook or crook."
 Lú**βα**, -**αιζε**, *a.*, folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.
 Lú**βα**ó, -**βέα**, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

Lú**βαιμ**, -**α**ó, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.
 Lú**βαιηε**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ηυó**ε**, *m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; **μο** **εα**τ**ηαη** **ο****ε** Lú**βαιηυ**ó**β** **ζη**υó**β****ε**, my four strong stalwarts.
 Lú**βán**, -**áηη**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hooping; a door-hasp.
 Lú**βán**, -**áηη**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamb; a fattened lamb or kid.
 Lú**βαη**, -**αιη**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leper. See L**ο**β**αη**.
 Lú**βαηáη**, -**άλα**, *f.*, whispering.
 Lú**βαηηα**, -**αιζε**, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches (pron. L**υ**τ**αηηα**τ).
 Lú**βαηηα**, -**αιζε**, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable.
 Lú**βαηηαιζη**, -**ε**, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending; Lú**βαηηα**, *f.*, *id.*
 Lú**βζοητ**, -**ζυητ**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.
 Lú**βός**, -**όιζε**, -**όζα**, *f.*, a noose.
 Lú**βός**, -**όιζε**, -**όζα**, *f.*, a flake, a drop; Lú**βός** **ηεα**τ**α**ó, a snowflake.
 Lú**βηα**, *g. id.*, *f.*, leprosy. See L**ο**β**ηα**, **ητ**.
 Lú**βηα**, -**αιζε**, *a.*, leprous. See L**ο**β**ηα**.
 Lú**βέα**, *p. a.*, bent, looped.
 Lú**τ**, *g. lúτ***ε**, *pl. lúτ***α**, Lú**τáηημ** (in *Ker. sp. l.*, *pl.* also Lú**τáηηζ**), a mouse; Lú**τ** **ηη**η**αηηα**, or simply **ηη**η**αηηα**, a rat; Lú**τ** **η**é**ηη**, a shrew or field mouse; Lú**τ**ó**ζ** and Lú**τ**é**ηη**, *dim.* In *U.*, Lú**τ**ó**ζ** **β**ε**αζ**, a mouse, Lú**τ**ó**ζ** **η**ó**ηη**, a rat, Lú**τ**ó**ζ** = either rat or mouse.
 Lú**τ**, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*).
 Lú**τáηηε**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ηυó**ε**, *m.*, a mouser.
 Lú**τáηηεα**τ, -**α**, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.
 Lú**τáηηη**, -**αιηηε**, -**α**, *f.*, a prison (*O'N.*).**

LUÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young mouse, a mouse; *luóg móir*, a rat (*U.*). See *luc*.

LUÉT, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a burden, a load, ballast; a cargo, the contents of a vessel; *luc tuinge*, freight; *luc mo sláice*, my handful; *luc mine*, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also *lact*).

LUÉT, -a, *m.*, people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; *luc oibre*, workers; *luc ruidair*, walkers, beggars; *luc ceannuighe*, buyers; *luc oiolta*, sellers; *luc céirre*, tradespeople; *luc éin-tíre*, fellow-countrymen.

LUÉTAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

LUÉTTAIRE, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness. *LUÉTTAIREACT*, -a, *f.*, capaciousness.

LUÉTTAIR, -aire, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious.

LUÉTTAÓ, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

LUÉTTUIGIM, -uighe, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

LUÉTTUIGHE, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

LÚO (perhaps for *lúé*), *m.*, energy; *san lúo san látar*, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*).

LÚO, *g. lúo, pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

LÚO, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, the little finger (*lúoín, id.*).

LÚOASÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the little finger.

LUOAIUM, -airt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.

LUOAIUNE, *g. id., m.*, a soft, ill-twisted thread (*P. O'C.*).

LÚOAR, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a fawning, flattery.

LUOAR, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a slovenly person.

LUOARAC, -aige, *a.*, slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.

LUOARACT, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, sluggishness.

LUOAR-éirín, *f.*, a big-bellied sow (*P. O'C.*).

LUOARÓA, *indec. a.*, lubberly.

LUOARÓACT, -a, *f.*, lubberliness.

LUOARÁCA, hinges, basis, foundation; *luoaráca an éiríre*, the heart-strings (*McC.*). See *lun-aráca*.

LUOARAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran*).

LUZ, -a, *pl. -anna and -aire, m.*, a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (*Ker.*).

LUZAOÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the little finger. See *lúoín* and *lúo*.

LUZAR, *in sp. l., M. and Con.*, for *luzá*, in *phr.* like *ní luzar liom an rúga ná é*, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is *ní luzá oim an rúga ná é*, whence *luzar*, which is used corruptly as above; *cf. ir beag oim é*).

LUZARACÁN (LUZARACÁN, LUZARACÁN), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

LUZOUZAO. See *LUZOUZAO*.

LUZOUZIM. See *LUZOUZIM*.

LUZOUZTEOIR. See *LUZOUZTEOIR*.

LUZNA, -a, the Kalends of August; *Lá Luznara*, Lammas Day, the first of August; *LUZNAÓ, .i.*, a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (*Cormac's Glossary*); *mí na luzna, oirce luzna*, are also heard, as in Cork.

LÚB. See *LÚB*.

LUIB, -e, *pl. id. and luibeanna, f.*, an herb, a plant, grass; *luibeanna ícte*, healing herbs.

LUIBEAC, -óige, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

LUIBEARAC, -naige, *f.*, a light soft weed; weeds in general; vetches. See *LUIBEARAC*.

LUIB-EOLAR, -air, *m.*, botany.

LUIB-EOLUIRE, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a botanist.

Lúibín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a little loop or noose; a little curl; a little corner; a little angle; a sharp turn; *fig.*, a fair-haired maiden.
 Lúibineac, -níge, *a.*, crafty, cunning.
 Lúibineact, -a, *f.*, craftiness, cunning.
 Lúib na malaróe reang, *f.*, a kind of herb.
 Lúibneac, -níg, *m.*, a heap of weeds.
 Lúib-piarc, *f.*, a caterpillar (also *luir-piarc*).
 Lúibne, *g. id., pl. -níóe, m.*, a coat of mail; harness, livery (also *lúibné*).
 Lúibnígim, -nígáó, *v. tr.*, I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.
 Luro, -e, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a trull or slut; with *neg.*, nothing; *gan oiread na lúro oirta*, without even a stitch of clothes on them.
 Lúroead, -oige, *a.*, ragged, slovenly.
 Lúroin, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, the little finger; *lúroicín, id.*
 Lúige, *g. id., m.*, act of lying down, lying, reclining, position, situation; *im' lúige*, lying down; *lúige feolacáir*, lying-in, illness in confinement; *lúige ipceac ar*, an encroachment on; *'n-a leat-lúige*, half-leaning, reclining.
 Lúige, *g. id., pl. -gíte, m.*, an oath; an imprecation; *beirim-re lúige*, I swear; *ruo so éur 'na lúige oíamh*, to impress something on our minds (in latter phrase possibly *lúige* = lying).
 Lúigeacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; *lúigeacán bliadóna*, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.
 Lúigeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a nave, a centre.
 Lúige-feolad, *m.*, lying-in, labour,

travail; *leabairó lúige-feolta*, child-bed.
 Lúigim, *v. lúige, v. intr.*, I swear.
 Lúigim, *vl. lúige, v. intr.*, I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; *oo lúig a aighe ar a ceatpar cloinne*, his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing: *oo lúig ré ar zol*, he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.
 Lúigín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, the flat surface at the top of the head; *lúigín a báitir*, the crown of his head; *dim. of lag or los*, a hollow.
 Lúime, *g. id., f.*, bareness, baldness, poverty (*lúimeact, id.*).
 Lúim-linn, *f.*, a pond of new milk.
 Lúimneac, -níg, *m.*, a lake or body of water; Limerick; *Lúimneac Láigean*, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; also *g. -níge, f.*
 Lúimpré, *g. id., f.*, a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also *lúimpríe*).
 Lúingear, *gír, m.*, a fleet, shipping. *See loingear.*
 Lúingeadta; *ir l. léanhar oo éinn báiro ir éisre (S. na Ráitíneac).*
 Lúingreogact, -a, *f.*, voyaging, sailing.
 Lúinne, for various meanings *see loinne.*
 Lúinneos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a song, a lay (*Rathin, G. J.*); a chorus or liting verse of a song.
 Lúinn-iarc, *m.*, swordfish. *See Lúinn-iarc.*
 Lúinníe, *g. id., pl. -níóe, m.*, a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.
 Lúinnín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a cripple.
 Lúinníneac, -níg, *pl. id., m.*, a small inactive person.
 Lúinneac, *g. -níg and níge, pl. -neaca, m. and f.*, a cuirass, a coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour; *cf. Latin lorica.*

ΛΥΙΣ-ΡΕΑΡΡΑΙΟ, *f.*, a mailed club.
 ΛΥΙΣΝΕ, *f. pl.*, shins, legs [*pl.* of ΛΟΥΣΑ].

ΛΥΙΣΝΕΑΔ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *a.*, long-legged.
 ΛΥΙΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter *l*.

ΛΥΙΡΕΑΣ, -ΡΙΣΕ, *f.*, the haft of a knife or sword, the small iron part that goes into the handle ;
 ΛΥΙΡΕΑΣ ΑΝ ΕΛΑΙΩΜΗ, the part of the sword which goes into the haft.

ΛΥΙΡΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ΝΙΟΕ, *m.*, a little herb.

ΛΥΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΝΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, a flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray, a dart, a bright colour; *ὅτι* ΛΥΙΡΝΕ 'ΝΑ ΡΝΟΘ, bright was the colour of her face.

ΛΥΙΡΝΕΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

ΛΥΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΤΙΟΕ, *m.*, a slug-gard, a clown. Also ΛΟΙΡΤΕ.

ΛΥΙΤ, -ΥΙΤΕ, *a.*, nimble; ΛΥΙΤ-ΕΡΗΤ, quivering.

ΛΥΙΤ, -Ε, *pl. id., f.*, a vein.

ΛΥΙΤ-ΕΛΕΑΡ, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery.

ΛΥΙΤ-ΕΡΗΤ, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering.

ΛΥΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.*; agility, vigour.

ΛΥΙΤΕΑΔ, -ΤΙΣ, *m.*, veins, nerves.

ΛΥΙΤΕΑΔΤ, -Α, *f.*, vigour, activity.

ΛΥΙΤΕΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

ΛΥΙΤΕΙΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΣΕ, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

ΛΥΙΤ-ΡΙΑΤ, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man, as *a.*, vigorously generous.

ΛΥΜΑ, a clown; ΛΥΜΑ ΛΥΙΡΡΕΑΔ, a lazy clown (Λύμα is the word used in *B.*). See Λόμα.

ΛΥΝ-ΒΑΡΕ, *m.*, a strong ship (*E. R.*) (perhaps = Λονν-Βάρε or Λονγ-Βάρε).

ΛΥΝΟΥΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *fl. id., m.*, a pivot, a foundation, a seat; a stay, a hold; mooring; *ὅ* τὸ ζάιτ ὄ'ά Λύνομαδαῖο, to take him from his moorings, to upset him (*M.*). Also Λύουαδ.

Λυνγαίμ. See Λονγαίμ (*O'N.*).

Λυνγαίμ. See Λονγαίμ.

ΛΥΝΣ. See ΛΟΥΣ.

ΛΥΝΣΑ. See ΛΟΥΣΑ.

ΛΥΡ, *g.* ΛΥΡ, *m.*, strength, power; design, intention; *ἀν* δον ΛΥΡ, on purpose, intentionally. See ΛΟΡ.

ΛΥΡ, *g.* ΛΟΡΑ, *pl. id., m.*, a leek; an herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.

ΛΥΡΑΔ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

ΛΥΡ ΑΝ ΒΑΛΛΑ, *m.*, pellitory of the wall.

ΛΥΡ ΑΝ ΕΟΙΡΕ, *m.*, coriander.

ΛΥΡ ΑΝ ΕΟΛΜΑΙΝ, *m.*, Columbine.

ΛΥΡ ΑΝ ΤΡΑΟΙ, *m.*, fennel.

ΛΥΡ ΒΥΡΟΕ ΒΕΑΤΑΙΝΕ, *m.*, marsh marigold.

ΛΥΡ ΕΟΛΥΜ ΕΙΤΛΕ, *m.*, St. John's wort, yellow pimpernel.

ΛΥΡ-ΕΥΑΔ, -ΑΙΟΕ, -ΑΔΑ, *f.*, a caterpillar; ΛΥΡ-ΕΝΟΥΗ, *id.*

ΛΥΡ-ΕΥΝΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a caterpillar.

ΛΥΡ ΖΑΝ ΑΤΑΙΡ ΖΑΝ ΜΑΤΑΙΡ, *m.*, duck meat.

ΛΥΡ ΖΑΡΒ, *m.*, goose-grass.

ΛΥΡ-ΖΟΥΡ, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

ΛΥΡ ΛΕΑΤ ΑΝ ΤΡΑΜΠΑΙΟ, *m.*, gilly-flower.

ΛΥΡ ΛΙΑΤ, *m.*, common lavender.

ΛΥΡ ΜΙC ΒΕΑΤΑΙΣ, *m.*, betony (*behonica*).

ΛΥΡ ΜΙC ΕΥΜΙΝ, *m.*, cummin.

ΛΥΡ ΜΙΟΕ, *m.*, mouse ear, scorpion grass; ΛΥΡ ΜΙΟΛΑ, *id.*

ΛΥΡ ΜΟΡ, *m.*, great white mullen (*verbascum thapsus*).

ΛΥΡ ΜΟΡ ΒΑΙΝΕΑΝΝ, purple fox-glove, lady's glove.

ΛΥΡ ΜΥΙΡΕ, *m.*, marigold.

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΒΡΕΑCΟΣ, *m.*, black tansy.

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΒΥΡΑΝΝCΑΔ, *m.*, common tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*).

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΟΥΡΗ ΜΒΑΛΛΑΝ, *m.*, valerian; valerine.

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΡΕΑΡΡΑΙΣΕ, *m.*, sundew.

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΡΟΛΑ, *m.*, shepherd's purse, (*thlapsi bursa pastoris*).

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΖCΝΑΜ, *m.*, samphire.

ΛΥΡ ΝΑ ΖCΝΑΜ ΜΒΥΙΡΤΕ, *m.*, common comfrey.

lúr na zcnapán, *m.*, great figwort.
 lúr na hoiróce, *m.*, night-shade.
 lúr na laoc, *m.*, rosewort.
 lúr na laos, *m.*, orpine or golden saxifrage.
 lúr na leac, *m.*, eyebright.
 lúr na leaván, *m.*, wild teasel.
 lúr na mban píóe, *m.*, foxglove.
 lúr na mbreileog, *m.*, the whortleberry.
 lúr na meata, *m.*, honey-suckle (*lonicera*).
 lúr na míol móir, *m.*, common mallow (*malva sylvestris*).
 lúr na n-eirneog, *m.*, cloud berry-shrub.
 lúr na ngorim-óearg, *m.*, black-berry plant.
 lúr na pinginne, *m.*, marsh pennywort (*hydrocotyle*).
 lúr na rcoir, *m.*, clown's all-heal (*panax coloni*).
 lúr na ríotcána, *m.*, loose-strife (*lysemachia*).
 lúr na Spáine, *m.*, pellitory of Spain, *pyrethrum*.
 lúr na rcalóg, *m.*, berry-bearing heath.
 lúr na teanzan, *m.*, the herb called adder's tongue.
 lúr póinc, *m.*, peony, *paeonia*.
 lúrriacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.
 lúrriaró, -e, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.
 lúrriaró na brrhaocán, *f.*, berry-bearing heath.
 lúrriaró na zéine boirniže, *f.*, bear whortle berries.
 lúrriaró na rcoir, *f.*, clown's all-heal.
 lúrriós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a charm by means of herbs.
 lúrriairne, *g. id.*, *pl. -rióe, m.*, a flatterer.
 lúrriairneact, -a, *f.*, flattering.
 lúrriar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*).
 lúrriac, -airge, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

lúrriairgim, -rižaró, *v. tr.*, I flatter, fawn on.

lút, *g. lút* and *lúta, m.*, strength, vigour, activity, power; *ar lút*, brandished vigorously (*B. R.*), swiftly, with vigour.

lút, *g. lúite, pl. lútaca, f.*, a nerve, a vein, a tendon, an artery.

lúta, *g. id., pl. -ióe, m.*, a bow, a cringe, a fawning.

lútaç, -airž, *m.*, nerves, veins, tendons (also *lúiteac*).

lútaí, -áta, *f.*, a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.

lútžair, -e, -žairta (and *lútžairne, f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; *lútžair oo beir ar*, to be rejoiced).

lútžairneac, -riže, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.

lútmac, -airž, *m.*, sinews, nerves, tendons; the inner marrow (also *lúiteac* and *lútaç*).

lútmaire, *g. id., f.*, agility, activity, vigour.

lútmaireact, -a, *f.*, agility, activity, suppleness.

lútmar, -airne, *a.*, vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; *žo lútmar*, quickly.

m (*muin*, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

má, conj., if; with *ir* becomes *má'ir*; generally used with present and future tense, whereas *óá* is used with the imperfect or conditional; *má tá žo*, although that; *má ir eavó*, *máireavó*, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; *má tá féin*, still, nevertheless; *bí airžeavó airž*, *žur má bí féin*, *ba maic pé é*, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; *má* is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional: *má beavó*, if it would be, and it will

be; *oá mbeadó*, if it would be, but it will not; *oá mbeadó aipeadó ađam, oóirainn oó íláinte*, if I had money (but I have not), I would drink your health; *má iteap ađán, ní uaitre fuapap é*, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; *má itinn ađán, oó oóolainn ađ*, if I ate bread, I paid for it; *má cíóeann tú Tomap, abair leir teact irteac*, if you see (*i.e.*, should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.

má (máó), *m.*, a cause; a prohibition; *cuip ré ve má oim gan é o'innpint uuit*, he forbade me to tell it to you (*Cork*).

maó, *-aib, pl. id., m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

maóó, *-óise, -ósa, f.*, a pet, a term of endearment.

maóóac, *-aíse, a.*, fringed, hung with tassels.

mac, g. mic and meic, voc. a mic, pl. mic, maca and meic, m., son, boy, child; descendant; copy; *mac leabair*, copy of a book; *mac míopa*, a son one month old; *mac mallactain*, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; *mac an cúit*, kitten; *mac ađail*, the foal of an ass; *mac impeapain*, the pupil of the eye; *mac léiginn*, *mac fođluma*, a student; *ir aeiríoeac an mac é*, he is a merry soul; *gein mic*, a male child; *clann mac*, male children; *mac aila (Sc. mac talla)*, an echo.

mac, used *adjec.* as prefix, boyish, youthful; *mac-geiníomápa*, youthful actions.

maó, field; hence *amaó*, out of doors, after verbs of motion. See *maóa* and *mađ*.

maóa, g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.

maóail, -aia, f., a stain, a wound, a defect; *Lat. macula*.

macaim, -caó, v. tr., I bear or carry; I fondle.

maóaire, g. id., pl. -ííoe, m., a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.

maóall, -aill, m., the herb bennet or avenus.

macalla, m., an echo (also *mac-talla*).

maóall coille, m., wood avenus.

maóall íaóain, g., -aill íaóain, m., common avenus, bennet, *geum urbanum*.

maóall uirce, g. -aill uirce, m., water avenus, *geum rivale*.

macaíail, -íla, a., filial, gentle.

macaílaóct, -a, f., sobriety; the state of being son-like (*O'N.*).

macaílaó, *-lta, m.*, fostering, fosterage.

macán, g. -áin, pl. id., m., a boy; youthful hero.

macánta, indec. a., excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in *M. sp. l.* (also *E.U.*), honest.

macantaó, -aíse, a., filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

macántaóct, -a, f. gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; *caíl na macántaóct*, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.

macántap, -aí, m., kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*). See *macánta*.

macaom, -aoim, pl. id., m., a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man, youth; *mac-aom mná*, young woman, young lady.

mac-cléipeac, m., a deacon, one who ministers.

macóa, a., virile, manly, masculine.

macóact, -a, f., virility, manliness.

mac íuime, m., the master or doctor of poetry (*O'N.*).

mac gan ađair, m., a fatherless son; the herb called *duok's meat* or duckweed.

mac-ḡniom̄, *g. -A, pl. -ḡniom̄ap̄ta, m.*, a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.

mac leabair, *m.*, a copy of a book.

mac léiginn, *g. mic léiginn, pl. id., m.*, a student, a scholar.

mac mic, *m.*, a grandson.

mac̄luḡaó, -uḡṣte, *m.*, a staining or blotting.

mac̄luḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I stain, blot or blur.

mac muirḡeac̄, *m.*, a scollop, a species of shell-fish.

macnaireac̄, -riḡe, *a.*, hospitable, generous, amiable; merry, frisky, sportive; running riot.

macnar, *g. -air or -ara, m.*, kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself.

macnarac̄, -aiḡe, *a.*, sportive; wanton, effeminate, tender, kind. See macnaireac̄.

macnuḡim, *vl. -uḡaó, v. tr. and intr.*, I beget (*U.*).

mac ōcta, *m.*, the bosom grain of corn; the smaller grain of the two, found growing together.

macraet, -aet, *pl. id., m.*, mackerel; *m. capaitl*, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (*Ker.*) (also marcraet). (*A.*)

macraiō, -e, *f.*, youths, young men; male children; *an m. ós*, the youth.

macrap. See macnar.

macrapac̄, -aiḡe, *a.*, sportive, playful; peevish, haughty. See macnarac̄.

macrapac̄t, -A, *f.*, sauciness (*O'N.*).

macraim̄ail, -im̄la, *pl. id., m.*, like, the like of; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; a copy of a book (also macraim̄ail, *U.* and *Mea.*).

macraim̄ailt, -e, -eās, *f.*, an emblem.

macraim̄ailteac̄, -tiḡe, *a.*, emblematic.

mac roipin, *m.*, a miserable person (*N. Cou.*).

mac̄t, -A, *m.*, a calm sea-wave. * mac̄taim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I slaughter, butcher (Lat. *mac̄tare*).

mac t̄ipe, *g. mic t̄ipe, pl. com̄ allta nó mac̄raiōe allta, m.*, a wolf; Cnocán an m̄ic t̄ipe, a place name; somet. *pl. mac̄t̄ip̄iōe*; pron. mac̄t̄ipe (*M.*).

mac̄tnam̄, -aim̄, *m.*, act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration, thought; astonishment (also mac̄tnaó).

mac̄tnóir, -óir̄a, -óir̄iōe, *m.*, a deliberator; a chider.

mac̄tnuḡaó, -nuḡṣte, *m.*, act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding; discouraging (also mac̄tnam̄).

mac̄tnuḡim, *vl. mac̄tnam̄ and mac̄tnuḡaó v. tr. and intr.*, I am astonished; I deliberate; chide; consider, reflect on (also mac̄tnam̄).

mac-toḡaim, -ḡaó, *v. tr.*, I adopt as a son.

maó (for mbaó), dep. form of cond. of the copula, it would be; *óá maó*, if it were; *ḡo maó*, may it be, that it would be. See Appendix to *Kea., T. S.*

maó, *g. máōa, pl. máōanna, m.*, the trump at cards; fortune, fate; *fig.*, a chief, a prince, often applied to the Pretender; *ait-eair̄mac̄ máōa*, a change of trumps, a political revolution; *an maó móir̄*, the chief trump; *tá an maó móir̄ aiḡe*, he is in luck; also *g. -áiō, pl. -áiōte*.

maōaó, -aiō, -aiōe, *m.*, a dog; *maōaó allta* or *m. alltaiō*, a wolf; *maōaó ruaō, m.*, a fox; *m. rioḡac̄*, dog-fish; *m. ḡar̄ō*, dog-fish; *m. ōinntin*, a small fish resembling ling; *m. ōonn*, an otter; *m. capraḡe*, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (*U.*); *maōaó uir̄ce*, an otter or beaver.

maōaó ruaōic̄, *m.*, a heath-dog; also the herb, yellow lady's bed-straw.

maōaó ḡaiōte, *m.*, a mad dog;

• a blood-hound or wicked dog; also a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.

ΜΑΘΑΙΗ, *prep.*, about, concerning; ΜΑΘΑΙΗ ΤΕ ΘΕΑΖΑΝ, with regard to John (also ΜΑΘΑΙΗ).

ΜΑΘΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, coy; valiant, dexterous in the use of arms.

ΜΑΘΑΗ. See ΜΑΘΗΑΘ.

ΜΑΘΑΡΗ, -ΑΙΗ, *m.*, madder (plant), *rubea tinctorum*.

ΜΑΘΑ ΡΑΜΑ, *m.*, the tiller of a boat (in *M.* an oar). See ΜΑΙΘΕ.

ΜΑΘΜΑΙΗ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.

ΜΑΘΜΟΥΞΑΘ, -ΟΥΞΤΕ, *m.*, act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; ΑΡΗ-Α Μ., overthrown.

ΜΑΘΜΟΥΞΙΜ, -ΟΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (ΜΑΘΜΑΙΗ, *id.*).

ΜΑΘΗΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΙΘΕ, m.*, a dog, a mastiff; ΜΑΘΗΑ ΑΛΛΑΘ (or ΜΑΘΗΑ ΑΛΛΑΙΘ), a wolf; ΜΑΘΗΑ ΠΥΑΘ (but rather ΜΑΘΑΘ ΠΥΑΘ), a fox; ΜΑΘΗΑ ΟΥΡΘΕ, a beaver or otter; ΜΑΘΗΑ ΠΟΛΑ, a blood-hound; ΜΑΘΗΑ ΖΥΛΑΡ, a dog-fish; *dim.* ΜΑΘΗΙΝ, as in ΜΑΘΗΙΝ ΠΥΑΘ, a little fox; ΜΑΘΑΘ, not ΜΑΘΗΑ (*Don.*). See ΜΑΘΑΘ.

ΜΑΘΗΑ ΧΡΑΙΝΗ, *m.*, a marten; a little animal like a ferret.

ΜΑΘΗΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, doggish, doglike, bold; enormous, wonderful (*Don.*); ΜΙ ΜΑΘΗΑΜΑΙ, July.

ΜΑΘΗΑΜΙΛΑΤΤ, -Α, *f.*, doggishness.

ΜΑΪ, *g.* ΜΑΪΘΕ or ΜΑΪΑ, *pl.* ΜΑΪΑ, *f.*, a plain, a field, a level district; a battle-field; ΜΑΪ ΠΑΪ, an ancient name of Ireland.

ΜΑΪ, -ΑΪΘ, *pl. id., m.*, a paw; *dim.*, ΜΑΪΑΝ and ΜΑΪΪΝ.

ΜΑΪ, somet. written in surnames for ΜΑC, prefixed to names, esp. those beginning with a vowel, τ or η.

ΜΑΪΑΘ, -ΑΪΘΕ, *a.*, fat, plump, fleshy; having paws.

ΜΑΪΑΘ, -ΑΪΘ, *pl. id. m.*, the fish called pollock (*Don.* and *Mayo*).

ΜΑΪΑΘ, -ΑΪΘΕ, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (*O'N.*).

ΜΑΪΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, act of joking, jeering, scoffing, mocking, humbugging, making fun of; mockery, ridicule (at, ΠΑ and ΑΡ, *Don.*); ΠΕΑΡ ΜΑΪΑΘ, a joker, a jester; ΝΑ ΒΙ ΑΪ ΜΑΪΑΘ ΠΥΜ, do not jest at me; ΑΪ ΟΕΑΝΑΜ ΜΑΪΑΘ ΟΥΜ, jesting at me (*Don.*); *pron.* ΜΟΞΑΘ in *Louth*, etc.; ΙΡ ΠΕΛΗΡ ΠΥΞΕΑΛΛ ΑΝ ΜΑΘΑΘ ΝΟ (=ΝΑ) ΠΥΞΕΑΛΛ ΑΝ ΜΟΞΑΘ (=ΜΑΪΑΘ) (*prov.*).

ΜΑΪΑΘΕ (and ΠΜΑΪΑΘΕ), *g. id., pl. -ΟΙΘΕ, m.*, a magpie (*P. O'C.*).

ΜΑΪΑΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with ΠΑ).

ΜΑΪΑΜΙΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΛΙΘΕ, m.*, the testicles, the sorotum.

ΜΑΪΑΜΙΛΙΝ ΜΕΑΘΡΑΘ, *m.*, male or female orchis.

ΜΑΪΑΜΙΤ, -ΑΡΤΑ, *f.*, creeping, pawing, touching.

ΜΑΪΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mocking.

ΜΑΪΑΡΗ, -ΑΙΡΗ, *pl. id., m.*, fish fry, a bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.

ΜΑΪΑΡΤΑΘ, -ΑΪΘΕ, *a.*, having testicles, male.

ΜΑΪCΥΑΙΡΘ, ΜΑΪCΥΑΙΡΤ, *adverbial expression*, round about; cf. *Mid. Ir.*, *im-a-cuairt*; *Manx*, *mygeayrt*; *an tSlaM* ΜΑΪCΥΑΙΡΤ Ο'Α ΤΥΑΡΘΑΘ ΙΜ' ΕΪΜΘΕΑΛΛ, the land shaking all round me (*C. M.*); somet. changed to ΠΑ CΥΑΙΡΤ in *U.* and *Louth*; ΝΙ ΠΑΘ ΤΙΞ ΤΕΑΝΝΑ ΠΑ CΥΑΙΡΤ (*P. O'Dor.*).

ΜΑΪCΣΑΜΑΙΝ. See ΜΑΪCΣΑΜΑΙΝ.

ΜΑΪΘC, -ΘΙΘΕ, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

ΜΑΪΟΥΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΘΘΕ, m.*, a scornee, a scoffer, a mocker.

ΜΑΪ-ΟΥΡΘΕ, *m.*, a field lake, field water.

ΜΑΙCΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙΘΕ, f.*, kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; ΜΑCΝΑΙΘ (*S. U.* and *Louth*).

μαῖκτιν, *g. id., pl. -τις, m., a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.*

μαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -οῖοε, -οεάδα, m., wood; a stick, a staff; ὄο μῆζ γέ ἄ μαῖοῖοε λειρ ἕο μαῖε, he got on well through life (Ker.); an oar, μαῖοε γάμα, id., μαῖοῖοε ἀρται, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; m. κλῆμα, a clamp-oar; m. οὐρητό, after-oar; μαῖοῖοε μεσόδιον υἱρε, centre oars; μαῖοε γιέρο, a round oar; m. τόραιε, bow-oar; m. ῥιύρητα, a helm; m. κροῖρε, a crutch; m. μίλιρ, liquorice; m. ῥιύρητα, a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly μαῖοε ἕαμμα; m. ῥνιομέτα, a distaff, a spindle; m. μεαρ, a boy's top; m. εὐλαῖρ, tiller (Mayo); m. ῥηαῖομ, the cross-beam in house-roofing; m. μῆλλαιε, the ridge pole of a house; m. κοῖρε part of a loom; m. ἕαμμα, a weaver's beam, a rudder; m. βῆρητε, tongs, a oleft stick; m. οῖομα, the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof; οῖοῖεαυ μαῖοε, a wooden bridge (Don.); καπαλλ μαῖοε, a hobby horse, a bicycle.*

μαῖοεος, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f., a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell concha veneris (pron. μαῖῖοεος, M.).*

μαῖοῖομ, -οῖοε, -οῖοεάδα, *f., morning; ἀρ m., this morning, at any future time; ὄο ῥόρραιν ἀρ μαῖοῖομ ἐύ, I would marry you at any time henceforth; ἕο μαῖοῖομ, till day; ἀρ m. ἰ ῥοῖο, this morning; μαῖοῖομ, one morning, or a certain morning; nom. μαῖοῖοεαν (W. M.), μαῖοῖοῖν (Don.).*

μαῖοῖομ, -ἀῖομα, -ἀῖομῆμα, *m. and f., a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a sally, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption,*

a bursting forth as of water, etc.; ἐυῖρ ῥέ ῥαομ μαῖομα ἡ μῖοῖορκαῖρ ἀῖρ, he completely routed him in battle (Kea.); μαῖοῖομ ἡαῖρ οῖρ (here it is *f.*), may you burst to death; μαῖοῖομ τάλμαν, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; ὄεῖρ ῥέ μαῖοῖομ οῖρμ, he did me great injury; τὰ μαῖοῖομ ἀῖρἕο ἀῖε, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; *g.*, often μαῖοῖοε, *f., ḡ. ἱνῖρ να μαῖοῖοε (nom. also μαῖοῖομ).*

μαῖοῖομ ἐαῖνντε, *f., volubility of speech.*

μαῖοῖομ ἕυῖρ, *f., an ulcer (P. O' C.).*

μαῖοῖομρεάδ, -ῖε, *pl. id., m., a rupture.*

μαῖοῖομ ρεῖοε, *f., a rupture; hernia.*

μαῖοῖομ ῥέῖοε, *f., a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; μαῖοῖομ βάῖρ-τῖε, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; ἡτεάετ να μαῖομα, a retreat from battle.*

μαῖοῖοεαῖαι, -ῖητα, *a., early in the morning; ἕο μοε m., in the early hours of the morning.*

μαῖοῖοῖν, *g. id., pl. -οῖοε, m., a little dog.*

μαῖε, -ε, -εάδα, *f., an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); ἀτά μαῖε υἱῖτε, she gives a proud toss of the head; ὄο ἐυῖρ ῖι μαῖε υἱῖτε ῥέῖν, she tossed her head; τὰ μαῖε ἀρ μο ἡατ ἀνοῖν ἐυμ τῖε ἀν ὀῖτ, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.*

μαῖεοεαν, -οῖοε, -οεάδα, *f., a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.*

μαῖεοεαναρ, -αῖρ, *m., maidenhood, virginity.*

μαῖεαῖαι, -ῖητα, *a., jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.*

μαῖεοεος, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f., a midwife (O' N.).*

μαῖεῖρτεῖρ, *g. id., pl. -τεῖρ, m., a master; m. ῥοῖοε, a school-*

master; m. *οαμρα*, a dancing-master, m. *μιννε*, *id.*
μάξιρτρεατ, -α, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority.
μάξιρτρεαμαίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, magisterial, authoritative, domineering.
μάξιρτρεάρ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a mistress; a lady superintendent; a female school-teacher (Lat. *magistra*).
μάξιρτρεαρ, -τμρ, *m.*, mastery, as in the *prov.*, *ταίριζε ζνί μάξιρτρεαρ*, practice gives one a mastery.
μάξιρτμζιμ, -ρεατ, *v. tr.*, I master, domineer.
μαίριε, *g. id., pl. -μυοε, m.*, a salmon; *fig.*, a fine healthy person; *often* a proud woman (common in *μαίριε μνά*); m. *λέαν*, salmon-trout; m. *καίλιν*, a fine, handsome girl (*Om.*); m. *βυακάλλα*, a handsome, strong lad (*Om.*).
μαίριεαδ, -μυό, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.
μαίριεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small salmon; a salmon-trout.
μαίριμαρς, a marshy field. *See* *μαρς*.
μαίλ-βμιατρεατ, -μριζε, *a.*, eloquent (*O'N.*).
μαίλέιο, -ε, -ιυοε, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.
μαίλιν, *g. id., pl. -μυοε, m.*, a little bag or sack.
μαίλιν, -ε, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.
μαίλρεατ, -ριζε, *a.*, malicious, envious, venomous; destructive.
μαίλ, -ε, *f.*, delay; *ζαν μαίλ*, immediately (also *μοίλ*); *νί βερό μαίλ αν βιτ ομμ α υόεαναδ*, I'll have no difficulty in doing it.
μαίλ-βμιατρεατ, -αριζε, *a.*, slow of speech.
μαίλτε, *g. id., pl. -τιυοε, f.*, delay, slowness (also *μοίλτε*).
μαίλτε, part of a weaver's gear, called the headles (*P. O'C.*).

μαίλλεαδ, -έιο, -έιοιυοε, *m.*, a mallet.
μαίλτε με (τε), *comp. prep.*, along with, together with; because of, by means of.
μαίλλεζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.* I delay.
μαίλλεζιμ, -τεαδ, *v. tr.*, I wave.
μαίλλιυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, adjourning, delaying.
μαίλ-ρέιμ, *f.*, doubt, suspense, balance.
μαίλ-τμιατ, *m.*, delay, slowness, a slow pace.
μαίλ-τμιατλατ, -αριζε, *a.*, travelling slowly, tedious; stately, solemn; as *subs.* a delayer.
μαίλ-τμιατλατ, -α, *f.*, dallying or delaying.
μαίλ-τμιατλαίμ, -τμιατ, *v. intr.*, I move slowly.
μαίμ, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, mamma.
μαίμυιλλε, *g. id., pl. -τιυοε, m.*, a sleeve; a glove, a gauntlet (pron. in *M. μμυιμυιλλε*); Lat. *manicula*; *βμυιλλε, id. (N. Con.)*; *μυιλλεinne (Gal.)*, *μμυιμυιλλε (U.) id.*
μαίμ, -μυρ, *m.*, a manor, a lordship.
μαίμζιν, *g. id., pl. -μυοε, m.*, a little bag, a budget.
μαίμυό, *m.*, a mad or foolish person (*O'N.*).
μαίμυοεατ, -α, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*).
μαίμυρτμρ, *g. -τρεατ (somet. -τρε)*, *pl. -τρεατ*, *f.*, a monastery, an abbey; *μαίμυρτμρ λοττα λέιμ*, Muckross Abbey; *αν μαίμυρτμρ ζυαυό*, Fermoy; *αν μαίμυρτμρ ζεαρ*, Middleton, *μ. να Κοραν, id.*
μαίμυρτρεατ, -μυιζε, *a.*, belonging to an abbey or monastery.
μαίμυρτρεατ, -α, *f.*, an abbotship or abbacy.
μάνιλέαδ, -έιο, *pl. id., m.*, a mallet.
μάννεατ, -α, *f.*, slowness, negligence, idleness.
μάννεατ, -αριζε, *a.*, sluggish, slothful, lazy.

μαιρτ-φεοιλ, *f.*, beef.
 μαιρτιν. See μαρταιν.
 μάιρτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a stocking without a vamp worn to prevent wind-gall.
 μαιρτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a bird that never flies but over the sea (*Con.*).
 μαιρτινεαδ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple; *νι ιορραδ να μαιρτινιζ ε, beggars (?) would not eat it (said of bad food) (Ker.)*.
 μαιρτιρ, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a martyr.
 μαιρτιρεαδ, -νιζ, -νιζε, *m.*, a martyr.
 μαιρτιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, martyrdom.
 μαιρτιρζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I murder, maim; make a martyr of.
 μαιρε, *g. id., f.*, beauty, elegance, grace, comeliness, ornament; prosperity, success; behaviour; what is becoming; *ζο μβεηιυδ βλιαδαιμ ο ινσιυ πα μαιρε ορμινν, may this day twelve-month see us prospering; β'οιτ (βα μαιτ) αν μαιρε ουιτ ε, it was ill (well) done of you; ιρ αιτιρεαδ αν η. ουιτ, it is a shame for you, ιρ αιιιιιτε αν η. ουιτ, id. (αζ is also used instead of οο).*
 ημαιρε, *interj.*, well! yet, withal (also μαιρε or μνιρε and μαιρεαδ).
 μαιρεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, beauteous, handsome; graceful; clever; well-dressed.
 μαιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.
 μάιρεαδ (μά 'ρεαδ), if so, then, therefore.
 μαιρεαμαι, -μια, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant.
 μαιρεαμιαδτ, -α, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.
 μαιριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I adorn.
 μαιριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of ornamentation, beautifying.
 μαιρτε, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, etc., a match (*O'N.*).

μαιρτεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).
 μαιρτιν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.
 μαιρτιντεαδτ, -α, *f.*, boldness, forwardness (*W. Ker.*).
 μαιρτιρ, -τρε, *f.*, a mixing, a churning (*nom.* also μαιρτιρε).
 μαιρτερεαδαν, -αιμ, *pl. id., m.*, a churner (*O'N.*).
 μαιρτιρζιμ, -τρηυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I churn; I pump, mix, mash.
 μαιρτιρμ, -τρεαδ, *v. tr.*, I churn.
 μαιρτιρμυζαδ, -τρηζτε, *pl. id., m.*, a churning; a pumping, a mixing, a mashing.
 μαιτ, -ε, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in *pl.*).
 μαιτ, -ε, *f.*, a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.
 μαιτ, -ε, *comp. ρεαρη, a.*, good, prime, excellent, well; suitable, appropriate, besitting; skilled, happy; useful; kind, agreeable, wholesome; *ραρ-μαιτ, excellent; ζο μαιτ, well; να υαοιμ μαιτε, the good people, fairies; ιρ μαιτ λειρ, he likes, he wishes, he would like (βαδ μαιτ); νιορ μαιτ λειρ, he would not like; ζυρ μαιτ τε, that he would like; ιρ μαιτ οο, it is good for, well for; νι μαιτ μαιτ υδ ανη, he did it in vain; ζο μαιτ μαιτ αζατ, thank you; να μαιτ μαιτ αζατ (να μα' μαιτ αζατ), no thanks to you, in spite of you; νι'λ ρε ζο ηδ-μαιτ, he is not very well; τα ζο μαιτ, very well! very good! νι μαιτ αση μαιτ οο . . . there was no use . . . ; ιρ μαιτ λιομ ραιμ, I am glad of that; να μαιτ μαιτ αζατ, that no good may happen to you! κομ μαιτ (κομ μαιτ σεαυνα), as well; ζαν μαιτ, good for nothing; αδ ε αν μαιτ ε, what good is it? κομ ραυα αζυρ ιρ μαιτ τεατ, as long as you*

please; *ni maít atá fiop agam*, I don't rightly know; *xió maít*, however good; *maít zo leop*, tolerably good, *also* tipsy.

maít-óéanam, -*nta*, *m.*, beneficence.

maíte, *f.*, goodness; *map (ap) maíte leat*, for your good; *map (ap) maíte le n'-anam*, for the good of his soul.

maíteam, *g.* *maítme*, *maítim*, and *maíte*, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; *maíteact*, *id.* (*O'N.*).

maíteamnar, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission (in *M. sp. l.* often *maíteamnacar*).

maíteap, -*teapa*, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; *i mbéal a maíteapa*, in the beginning of his usefulness.

maíteapac, -*aise*, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

maíteos, -*oige*, -*osa*, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*).

maít-ñiom, *m.*, a good deed; *cf. a buíóean san zó ba maít ñiom*, her party who truly excelled in deeds (*O'Ra.*).

maítim, *vl. maíteam*, *v. tr.*, I forgive ('oo), remit, pardon, abate, often the object is not expressed; *maít úinn ap briaða (ap zcionnta)*, forgive us our trespasses.

maítmeac, -*mige*, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving, kind.

maítmeacar, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, remission, release (also *maít-peacar*).

maítmeac, -*mige*, -*meaca*, an ewe; any milch beast; *nár ceimzró úa maítmeaca an bainne*, may God not visit harshly the milk-producing beasts.

maítmeamail, -*mía*, *a.*, motherly.

maítmeamlact, -*a*, *f.*, motherliness, maternity.

maítmín, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a little

mother, a mother used endearingly (another *dim.* is *maítmeán*, only rarely used).

maíteac, -*rige*, *a.*, forgiving, relenting. *See maítmeac.*

maíteacar, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, kindness.

maíteanar, -*air*, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon (*Mayo*).

mál, -*áil*, *m.*, act of bruising.

mál, -*áil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a prince, a champion, a hero, a soldier; used of males or females: *an mál*, the king; *an mál*, the queen (*P. O'C.*).

mál, -*áil*, *m.*, a tax, a tribute.

mála, *g. id.* and -*n*, *pl. málaróe*, *f.*, a brow, an eyebrow; the brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.

mála, *g. id.*, *pl. málaróe*, *m.*, a bag; a mail, a budget; *lán an mála*, plenty, abundance, as much as one can bear; *bacac an mála*, the bag-bearing or begging cripple.

málaro, -*e*, -*róe*, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish person (*Don.*).

málarit, -*e*, -*arita*, *pl. -teaca*, *f.*, change; exchange, traffic, dealing; act of interchanging; act of alternating; difference, variety, recompense; *an bfuil a málarit rin agat?* have you any (food) better than that? *oo málarit ní óéan*, I will not exchange you for another (*E.R.*).

málariteac, -*rige*, *a.*, pertaining to exchange or barter; variable, mutual, reciprocal.

málaritizim, *vl. málarit*, and -*uzat*, *v. tr.*, I exchange, change, barter (*málaritim* and *málaritizim*, *id.*).

mála-porc, *m.*, a *poet.* word for eye (*E. R.*, etc.). *Note.*—No doubt *mála-porc* = *mál-porc*, is the proper word. *See málporc.*

málarita, *p.a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.

málaritac, -*aise*, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. *See málariteac.*

malapcain, *v. tr.*, malairc, *v. tr.*,
 I exchange, barter.
 malapcáir, *g. -ópa, pl. -óiríóe, m.*,
 an exchanger; malapcáir
 airisio, a money-changer, a
 banker.
 malapcúgáó, -cuigte, *m.*, act of
 changing.
 malcaó, -cta, *m.*, peddling, hawk-
 ing, dealing through the
 country.
 malcaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
 hawk, deal, sell in travelling,
 carry a bag.
 malcaime, *g. id., pl. -iríóe, m.*, a
 porter, a carrier of burthens, a
 hawker (*O'N.*).
 mall, *gaf. maílle and moílle, a.*,
 slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory,
 tedious; go mall, slowly, late;
 ar na mallaid, lately, recently,
 finally (*Don.*).
 mállaict (mántaict), -a, *f.*, meek-
 ness, modesty.
 malláict, -a and -aim, *pl. -a and*
-airíóe, f., act of cursing; a
 curse, a malediction; perdition.
 malláictaí, -aige, *a.*, accursed,
 wicked.
 malláictcuigim, -uagáó, *v. tr. and*
intr., I curse, swear; call down
 maledictions upon.
 mallairíóeáict, -a, *f.*, a cursing, a
 swearing.
 mall-ópaí, -aige, *a.*, late-sup-
 ping, late at supper.
 mall-ópaíóeáict, -óige, *a.*, slow-
 hearted.
 mall-ópaí, *f.*, a late supper.
 mall-ópaícaí, -aige, *a.*, slow of
 speech, slow-spoken.
 mall-ópaí, *f.*, neap-tide; pron.
 malluairí.
 mall-ópaí, *m.*, a slow moving
 eye.
 mall-énaí, *m.*, late hour or time.
 mall-uairí, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a late
 time; ar na mall-uairí, lately;
 go oí ar na mall-uairí, until
 lately (*Tory*).
 mall-uán, *m.*, a late lamb (*mall-*
luan, id.)
 malluagáó, -uigte, *m.*, act of

delaying, causing to be late,
 detaining. See maílluagáó.
 malluagáó, *g. -uigte, pl. id., m.*,
 a cursing, a swearing.
 malluagim, -uagáó, *v. tr.*, I delay,
 cause to be late, detain (oftener
 maílluagim).
 malluagim, malluagáó, *v. tr.*,
 I curse.
 malluagte, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious,
 cross, ill-tempered (of animals
 and men).
 malluagteáict, -a, *f.*, viciousness;
 crossness; ill-temper.
 malluagteoir, -opa, -oiríóe, *m.*,
 a curser, a maligner; a peevish
 person.
 mallmar, -air, *m.*, a kind of luscious
 wine, malmsey.
 malóro, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a whip, a
 scourge, a flail.
 malraí, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a man-
 ohild, a boy, a youth; also a big
 fellow, a giant.
 malraí, -e, *f. (collect.)*, boys,
 youths.
 malraí, an exchange, a barter.
 See malairc.
 malraigim. See malaircigim.
 máltca, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle,
 modest, bashful. See mántca.
 mam, *g. id. and -aim, a mother.*
 máim, *g. máime, pl. máima, máim-*
eaca, f., a fist, a fistful, a hand-
 ful (in some parts of Ireland the
 full of two hands taken together
 is called a máim); gluairéáict ó
 máim an éruaórcain, to proceed
 from the hand of misery or the
 press of hardship (*E. R.*).
 máim, *g. máima, f. (Lat. mamma)*,
 the breast, a pap.
 máim, -áime, -áimeaca, *f. (tuíac*
nó ríiáí), a mountain or hill;
 a mountain pass; common in
 place-names, as Máim Trearna,
 in Co. Galway.
 máima, *indec.*, the breast. See
 máim.
 máimaí, -aige, *a.*, hilly, moun-
 tainous.
 máimaíóe, *g. id., f.*, a ohildish
 name for mother.

mámλαδ, -αις, *m.*, a gripe or hand-ful, a fistful.

mán, a hand (Lat. *manus*); also mána.

mana. See muna.

manaδ, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monk, a friar; *dim.* manacán, *id.*

manaδa, *indec. a.*, single (*G.*).

manaδamái -mía, *a.*, monastic, referring to monks.

mánaóan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glove, a hand, *dim.* of mán (mánacán, *id.*)

manaíur, in *phr.* a manaíur, on the fourth day hence. See mainníur.

manaítear, after to-morrow; 1 manaítear, the day after to-morrow (= um an oíreítear). See oíreítear.

manaoir, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a spear, a pike. See next word.

manaoir, -e, *f.*, act of contending or having to do with; ní beinn aς manaoir leir, I would have no dealing with him.

manarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of manannán mac Léir.

manác, -αις, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic.

manácaine, *pl.* gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. (A donation given to monks for their maintenance, *P. O'G.*)

man-énuim, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a cheese mite.

manorác, -áic, *pl. id.* and -áca, *m.*, a mandrake.

manorácáδ, -caίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mandrake.

manς, -a, -aiúe, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage (*nom.* also manςa).

manςac, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a pollock (*Mayo*).

manςaóoir, -óira, -óiruúe, *m.*, a huckster, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). See manςaíre.

manςaíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íruúe, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an manςaíre Súςac, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

manςaíreáct, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

manςair, in *phr.* ní'l manςair im' coir; tá loca bán lem' śiaíll (*R. I. A. MS.*, 23, *G.* 25).

manςairta, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.

manςuςaó śaíre, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); rinne śi manςuςaó śaíre, she smiled sarcastically; also meanntuίςíl śaíre (*Con.*).

mánla, *indec. a.*, pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).

mánlaδ, -αις, *a.*, affable, gentle.

mánlaδt, -a, *f.*, affability, gentleness.

manna, *g. id.*, *m.*, manna.

manna leátar, numbness in fingers from cold (also banra leátar); in *Gal.*, mara-léir.

mannar, -air, *m.*, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); o'á mannar le móirtar, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*).

mannrac. See bannrac.

mannráδ, -naréa, *m.* (= rcaóil-eaó nó śtuairéact), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. See mannar.

mannráim, *v.* -aó and -nar, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.

mannt, -a, *m.*, a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); *O'N.* gives the *gum* as the meaning of mannt, but it seems only a figurative meaning.

manntac, -taίς, *a.*, gapped, having bits broken off the verge;

gapped in the teeth, some being lost; stammering through loss of teeth; *οά μαννταίξε τας, though few the teeth you have.*

μαννταcάν, -άν, pl. id., m., one having gapped tooth-rows; a stammerer, a lisping person.

μαννταίξε, g. id., pl. -μίρε, m., a stammerer, a lisping person; one who has lost teeth.

μανντάν, -άν, pl. id., m., one who has lost some teeth. The name of a saint, hence *Οίλι μανντάν, Wicklow.*

μανντός, -ός, -ός, f., a gap, a gap in the teeth; one who has gapped rows of teeth.

μανηάν, -άν, pl. id., m., a melodious sound, a melody, a love song, the humming of a song or tune, a murmur, a continual noise; complaining. In *sp. l. βανηάν, continual talk.*

μανηάν, -άν, -άν, a, melodious, musical; noisy. In sp. l., βανηάν, talkative.

μανηαιζίμ, -υζά, v. tr., I tame (*O'N.*). Lat. *mansuesco.*

μάντα, indec. a., bashful; modest.

μάνταcτ, -α, f., modesty, bashfulness.

μαοcάν, a beautiful young woman, a fairy woman (occurs in song "ἦρ-Οίλι αν Ἐρεαζάν," U.); perhaps for μαοcάν, from μαοc, soft, but the true reading in the song appears to be μαοc-εμοc, soft hand.

μαοc, m., a telling of a gift or giver (*O'N.*). See *μαοιcεαμ.*

μαοcάν, a disease in cattle and horses accompanied by "ταητ βηυιλλεαcάν"; somet. called "haws" in English.

μαοcάη, -αη, pl. id. and -όη, m., a bait for fish.

μαοιc, -ε, f., a breach.

μαοιcεαοίη, -όη, -όη, m., an upbraider; a boaster.

μαοιcεαμ, g., μαοιcε, pl. id., m., act of relating, declaring; act of boasting, glorying in, upbraiding, envying, grudging,

(with *αη*) act of stating, promising, foreboding; a boast.

μαοιcίμ, v., μαοιcεαμ, v. tr. and intr., I announce, relate; proclaim, boast, brag, envy, grudge, upbraid (with *αη* somet.), cast against one a favour bestowed on him; *νί μαοιcεαο φέιν cια hé mo ηcόη, I myself will not say who is my love (McD.).*

μαοιcτε, p. a., praiseworthy, honourable, also begrudged; *νί μαοιcτε ηην οητ (p. nec.), you are not to be congratulated on that, it is of no advantage to you; νί' ηε cυμ μαοιcτε οητ, id. (Don.).*

μαοιcτεαc, -τιξε, a., boastful.

μαοιλ, -ε, -εαc, f., a heap, a hill; the head: *φοηημ μο πλαητε οομ εαηβαο ηη μο μαοιλ 'να ζάβαο, the protection of my crown (a wig) wanting to me, while my head has need of it (T. G.); Οί αν ηαηλα αζ cυη ταη μαοιλ τε οαοιμθ, the hall was overflowing with people; cυηηρεαο ζαc βηαοη μαοιλ αη cάητα, every drop would fill, and put a heap on a quart (Raftery); cυηηηη ρά μαοιλ ί τε cυβηάν, you filled it to the top with froth (A. Mac G.); ρίοηα μόηη ραβα βάν ηη é λάν ρά η-α μαοιλ τοβαc, a great long white pipe filled with tobacco to the brim (E. U.).*

μαοιλ-εαοη, -cίη, pl. id., m., a bald head.

μαοιτε, g. id., f., baldness, bareness.

μαοιτεαc, -τιξε, -λεαc, f., suds; a sink; cow-dung, excrement.

μαοιτεαcτ, -α, f., baldness, bareness.

μαοιλ-εαοη, g. -αη, pl. id., m., a bald or bare forehead.

μαοιλ-εαοηαc, -αηξε, a., forehead-bald.

μαοιτεαη, -cίη, pl. id., m., a brow, a bleak eminence, a beacon, summit or ridge of a

hill; a knoll; ὄρ' μαοίεαν, ἄ
 μαιρη, from thy summit, O
 Mushra (*T. G.*).
 μαοίλιν, *g. id., pl. -νίε, m., a*
 tub; a one-faced hammer; a
 hornless cow.
 μαοί-λιον, *m., an unprotected*
 fort.
 μαοί-τρηθ, *g. μαοί-τρηθε,*
m., a bare or bald mountain.
 μαοιν, -ε, *f., wealth, property,*
 substance, means, goods, riches;
 a term of endearment; μο μαοιν
 τῷ, you are my love or treasure.
 μαοιν-έσιον, -αίε, *a., covetous,*
 avaricious.
 μαοιμεά, -νίε, *a., rich, wealthy;*
 also loving, affectionate; ἄ
 μαοιμεά, O beloved one, a very
 common term of endearment;
 somet. written ἄ θυόνεά, ἄ
 μαοινίε, *id.*; in μαοιμεά, γ, c.,
 the vowels are broad.
 μαοιηρεά, -α, *f., stewardship,*
 the office of a bailiff, sove-
 reignty; μαοιηρε, *id.*
 μαοιρ, -ε, -εά, *f., a bag, a*
 hamper; μαοιρ εἶρε, 500 fishes,
 a mease.
 μαοιρεά, -νίε, -ρεά, *f., a doe.*
 μαοιρεός, -οίε, -οός, *f., a little*
 pack or bag; a wicker or
 sugn basket; a wicker-work
 receptacle to store provisions
 in; the potato heap in a barn,
 etc.; a mease (500) of fish (*Don.*).
 μαοιτ, -ε, *f., pain, anguish,*
 anxiety (*P. O'U.* quotes eight
 examples of this meaning). *See*
 μαοίτε.
 μαοιτ, -ε, *a., sick, sore, painful;*
 also compassionate, tender;
 feeble, weak.
 μαοίτε, *g. id., f., softness, tender-*
 ness; feebleness, weakness;
 pain, grief, anguish; ἄθθα
 μαοίτε ρεοίεάθ αν ρεοί
 ριν, the spread of that tidings
 is a cause of anguish (*Fer.*).
 μαοίτεά, -τίε, *a., soft, tender;*
 sick, sore, painful.
 μαοίτεάθ, -έτα, *m., a paining,*
 a grieving.

μαοίτεάτ, -α, *f., softness, ten-*
 derness; pain, anguish, anxiety.
 μαοίτισμ, -ιυζάθ, *v. intr., I*
 pain, grieve, mourn.
 μαοίτμεά, -νίε, *a., vaunting,*
 vainglorious, upbraiding, grudg-
 ing (also μαοίτμεάθ).
 μαοίτμεάθ, -αίρ, *m., glory;*
 a boasting; an upbraiding; a
 grudging.
 μαοίτμεά, -νίε, *a., sorrowful,*
 compassionate.
 μαοίτμεάθ, -αίρ, *m., regret,*
 anguish; τῷ m. οἶμ (*W. M.*).
 μαοίτμιαρ, *m., a soft, mellow,*
 flat, moist place (*P. O'U.*).
 μαοι, *g. μαοι, m., a votary, a*
 devotee, a servant, a person
 dedicated; used in names, as
 μαοι μνιρε, etc.
 μαοι, -οίε, -οίεά, *f., a cape,*
 a headland, a promontory; a
 hillock, summit. *See* μαοι.
 μαοι, -οίε, *a., bald, hairless,*
 tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted,
 vacant, empty; full only to the
 mouth without a heap (as a ves-
 sel of meal, grain, butter, etc.);
 ρειν μαοι, a firkin full just
 to the mouth, as opposed to ρειν-
 ριν πᾶ ἐρμαίε, a firkin full and
 heaped; humble, shy, bashful;
 simple, artless, witless, as op-
 posed to sharp, acute (of
 persons); 'n-a μαοι, hatless,
 bare-headed; ρίε μαοι, twenty
 bare, not twenty-one, etc. (in
 card-playing, etc.).
 μαοιλά, -άιν, *pl. id., m., any-*
 thing bald or pointless; a hat
 which is too small.
 μαοιλάθ, -έτα, *m., act of blunting;*
 act of subduing, calming, etc.
See μαοιυζάθ.
 μαοι-αίεαντα, *a., dull, stupid,*
 blunt; μαοι-αίεανταθ, *id.*
 μαοι-αίεαντατ, -α, *f., dulness,*
 stupidity.
 μαοιλάμ, -αθ, *v. tr., I make*
 blunt; I subdue, calm.
 μαοιλά, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a beacon;*
 a bleak eminence; a bald-pated
 man; the exposed part of a

in, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; *μαρ* *απειρ*, as he says; *μαρ* *αουδαμτ*, as he said; *μαρ* *ρην*, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; *μαρ* *ρην* *ουδ*, and so on; *μαρ* *ρην* *ρειν*, even so, notwithstanding; *μαρ* *αον* *λε*, along with, together with, in addition, besides; *μαρ* *α* (*rel. prn.*), as, like as, where, how? where? (*μαρ* *αη* before *past t.*); *μαρ* *ατα*, that is, *viz.*, namely, to wit; *μαρ* *αταυ*, (such) as are; *μαρ* *α* *δρουλ*, where there is; *μαρ* *σο*, as if, seeing that; *μαρ* *αν* *ζαεουνα*, in like manner, likewise, also, as well as, the same; *μαρ* *αν* *ζουο* *ειτε*, like the rest; also *μαρ* *α* *σειτε*, all the same; *μαρ* *ζεαετ* *αη*, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; *μαρ* *ρην* *οε*, accordingly, therefore; *μαρ* *ρο*, in this manner, so, thus, like this; *αματ* *ιρ* *μαρ*, as if; *ζουο* *μαρ*, how? *ιρ* *μαρ* *ρην* *ατα*, the case is so; *νο* *μαρ* *ρην*, or thereabouts, about that amount; *μαρ* *α*, where; *μαρ* *α* *δρουλ*, where: Scotch Gaelic, *far am bh'eil*; *μαρ* *α* *ηοιτεαη* . . . where . . . is nursed; *ζαε* *ουατα* *μαρ* *οιτεαη*, every one as he is brought up; *οο* *ρειρ* *μαρ*, according as; *ρα* *μαρ*, as; *ταη* *ειρ* *μαρ*, after, *postquam*; *τηε* *μαρ*, because; *μαρ* *α* *σειτε*, likewise; *μαρ* *λεαηαη*, as follows; *μαρ* *αον*, together, as one, as well as, together with; *μαρ* *λειρ* *ρειν* *οε*, as far as his part of it (went); *μαρ* *λειρ* *ρην* *οε*, as with that of it, as for that; *μαρ* *α* *βι* *αιγε*, as he was; *μαρ* *ιρ* *σο* *ζουηρφεα*, as you would put; *μαρ* *α* *μαιδ* *αιγε*, where he was; *μαρ* *α* *δρουλ* *να* *ρυτε*, where the eyes are; *μαρ* *ιρ* *σο* *μαιδ* *αν* *ευο* *ειτε*, when, or as soon as, the others were; *μο* *ζηαο* *ε* *μαρ* *ρειαη*, I cherish that man.

μαρ, *μαρα*, *conj.*, used often for *μυνα*, if not, unless.

μαραε, often written for *μβαραε* in *phr.*; *μαραε* (*ι* *μβαραε*), tomorrow. See *βαραε*.

μαραουεαετ, -*α*, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation.

μαραηαη, *μαρ* *αη* = *μυναη*, if not.

μαραραε, -*αι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.

μαραραελαετ, -*α*, *f.*, superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.

μαραδ, *g. μαραδ*, *pl. μαραδ*, *m.*, a dead person; the dead.

μαραδ, -*αηραε*, *a.*, dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.

μαραδαετ, -*α*, *f.*, languor, weakness.

μαραδαο, -*δα* and *μαραδαιζετ*, *m.*, act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.

μαραδαιμ, -*αο*, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter.

μαραδαν. See *μαραηαν*.

μαραδαν, -*αν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.

μαραδαντα, *indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.

μαραδανταετ, -*α*, *f.*, inactivity, dullness, torpidity.

μαραδ-αοιηαεο, *m.*, a lament for the dead.

μαραδ-αοιηαεαετ, -*αηζε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamenter for the dead (*O.N.*).

μαραδ-αεατ, *m.*, a dead and alive person.

μαραδ-ορηαοι, *m.*, a necromancer.

μαραδ-ορηαοιουεαετ, -*α*, *f.*, necromancy; art of consulting the *manes* of the dead.

μαραδ-φαιραε, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "*μαραδ-φαιραε* *οητ*," an imprecation; *μαραδ-φαιραε* (*Don.*). *μαραδ-φουαετ*, *m.*, the painful numbness caused by great cold (*Meath*).

μαραδνα, *g. id.*, *pl. -αηραε*, *m.*, an elegy.

μαρῳνας, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, an elegy-maker (*O'N.*).
 μαρῳ-ῖηυτ, -ῖηοῦτα, -ῖηοῦτα, *m.*, track of a boat.
 μαρῳτα, *p. a.*, killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in *phrona* μιτε μαρῳτα ααα, large numbers of them.
 μαρῳτας, -αις, *a.*, deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).
 μαρῳτας, -ταις, -ταις, *m.*, a slayer.
 μαρῳτοῖη, -οῖηα, -οῖηοῦε, *m.*, a slayer, a killer, a murderer.
 μαρῳ-υαν, *m.*, a still-born lamb (pron. μαρῳαν).
 μαρῳυῖςιμ, -δαῳ and -δουζαῳ, *v. tr.*, I kill, slay. See μαρῳδαιμ.
 μαρς, *g. μαρς, pl. -αννα, m.*, a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; μαρς υῖρῖεαιτ, an oyster-mark on the skin (*Om.*); a bail, a surety; ἱρ μαῖτ αν μαρς τειρ αν αιηζεαῳ ε, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound μαρς is the *M.* word.
 μαρς, *m.*, a horse (*obs.*).
 μαρςας, -αις, *pl. id. and -αις, m.*, a horseman, a rider; a knight, *pl.*, also -ααα.
 μαρςαας, -αιρ, *m.*, horsemanship.
 μαρςαῳ, -ε, *f.*, horsemen, cavalry.
 μαρςαῳεαατ, -α, *f.*, act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift; ὁά εαῳ αν μαρςαῳεαατ, two hundred horse (*Kea., F.F.*); ϖαῳη ϖε μαρςαῳεαατ, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.
 μαρςανν, -αιinne, -αννα, *f.*, a stable.
 μαρςαννας, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, a groom, an hostler (*O'N.*).
 μαρςαῖυαζς, -αις, *pl. -αιςτε, m.*, a cavaloade; *coll.* horsemen, riders, cavalry.
 μαρς-αῖυαζαα, -αιςτε, *a.*, belonging to cavalry.
 μαρςαῳε, *g. id., pl. -οῦτε, m.*, a horseman, a rider. See μαρςαα.
 μαρςαῳςιμ, *vl. μαρςαῳεαατ, v.*

intr., I ride on horseback, drive on a car.
 μαρςαῳηρ, *m.*, a marquis.
 μαρ-οῖηοῖςεαν, *m.*, agrimony.
 μαρ-οῖηοῖςτ, *m.*, rosemary.
 μαρς, *m.*, a mark (a silver coin); μαρς αιηςῖο, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.
 μαρςαῳ, -αῳ, -αῳε, *m.*, a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; μαρςαῳ οαοηρ, a dear bargain.
 μαρςαῳαῖτ, -άτα, *pl. id., f.*, a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.
 μαρςαῳηρ, *g. id., pl. -ηοῦε, m.*, a market man or woman (*O'N.*); μαρςαααν, *id.*
 μαρςαῳηρεαατ, -α, *f.*, bargain-making.
 μαρςαῳηοῦε, *g. id., pl. -οῦτε, m.*, a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.
 μαρςαῳηαῖτ, -ητα, *a.*, market-able, saleable.
 μαρςαν. See μαρςαν.
 μαρςα, *g. id., m.*, marl, a kind of rich clay; *m.* βυῖοε, yellow subsoil.
 μαρςαα, -αιςτε, *a.*, marly, clayey.
 μαρςαῳζαῳ, -αῳςτε, *m.*, a manuring with marl or rich clay.
 μαρςαῳςιμ, -αῳζαῳ, *v. tr.*, I manure with marl.
 μαρςαν (μαρςαν), -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a brink or margin; the margin of a book.
 μαρςαν, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, marble; μαρςαν-τεαα, a marble slab, as a tombstone (*O'Ra.*); spelled μα; ὁαρ and μαρςαν also.
 μαρς, -αῳς, -οῖςα, *f.*, a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.
 μαρς-ρῳρ, *m.*, the plant rosemary.
 μαρςαῖτ, -άτα, *pl. id. and -άταα, f.*, a marching of troops; a march (*A.*); also μαρςαῖτ.
 μαρςαῳηοῦε, *g. id., pl. -οῦτε, m.*, a herald, a marshal.
 μαρς ϖο (μαρς ϖεο), *ad.*, thus, in this manner.
 μαρς, *g. μαρς, pl. id., m.*, a bullock; a cow; a beeve; a carcass; the dead body of any

weighty animal when butchered and cleaned, such as a pig, cow, etc.; *f.* in *U.*, *g.* μαριττε.
 μάρι, -άρι, *m.*, Tuesday; Όια μάριτ, on Tuesday.
 μάριτ, -α, *m.*, March; λά μάριτα, a day in March (*nom.* also μάριτα); *so*met. *f.*, as in *Don.*
 μαριταιόεατ, -α, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.
 μαριταιν, -τανα, *f.*, act of remaining, living, dwelling, abiding, surviving; living, being, life; a preserving prayer in the form of a charm (*so*met. written μαριανν, *γc.*); *αρι m.*, in existence; *λεο m.*, during your life.
 μαριτανναδ, -αριζε, *a.*, everlasting, unfailling, eternal; living, lasting; hopeful, blessed.
 μαριταννατ, -α, *f.*, duration, eternity.
 μαριταριτα, *indec. a.*, maimed, disabled, lame.
 μαριτρια, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom; murder.
 μαριτριαδ, -ταριτα, *m.*, a maiming, a laming, a deforming; *ni μαριτριαδ σο* *vaille*, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.
 μαριτριάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.
 μαριτριζαδ, -αριζε, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring.
 μαριτριζιμ, -αριζαδ, *v. tr.*, I maim, I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.
 μαριτριζε, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled.
 μαριτ-ρα = μαρι τυρα, as you (*emph.*) (*S.M.*).
 μαριτυρ, in line, μαριτυρ τρομ *ιρ* τρομ ζαν ραδαδ (*C.M.*).
 μαριτ-υρσ (*also* μαριτ-υρσριαδ), *m.*, the juice, sap, or fat of beeves. *See* *υρσ*.
 μαριυρο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a sailor, a mariner, a seaman.
 μάρι, -άρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.
 μάρι, *g.* μάρι, *pl. id.*, and μάριτα, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; used in place names, as *αν* μάρι *ρεαμαρ*, a

townland in Kerry (*nom.* also μάριτα in *sp. l.*).
 μάρι, μά'ρι (μά'ρι), if it be, if so.
 μάριταδ, -αριζε, *a.*, having large hips or thighs; belonging to the hips, thighs or buttocks; also as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.
 μαριάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delay, stop, hindrance; trouble; *αζ* ταδαριτ μαριάν *οδ*, making things troublesome for him.
 μαριάναδ, -αριζε, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; troublesome.
 μαριάνατ, -α, *f.*, checking, hindering, reproving.
 μαριταλ, -αιλ, *m.*, flattery (*O'R.*).
 μαριταλαδ, -αριζε, *a.*, manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with μαοριδα, *cf.* *αν* *Οειροπε* μαριταλαδ μαοριδα (*Kea.*); *ροτταιμ* *ρεατ* *οο'η* *δε* *βηριμεαλι* *μαοριδα* *μαριταλαι* (*E. R.*); the position of the word before μαοριδα is a sign that it is to be taken in the meaning given, though both words are *so*met. used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek, sweet, pleasing, would suit better.
 μαριταλαδ, -αριζε, -τα, *f.*, a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; *cf.* *ιρ* *τυ* *αν* *μαριταλαδ* *μάντα* *ζαριναδ* *ζεατα* *ενειρ* (*E.R.*). *See* *μαριταλαδ, adj.*
 μαριταλτα, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).
 μαριταλατ, -α, *f.*, manliness (*P. O'C.*).
 μαριταλαδ, -αριζε, *a.*, manly, muscular. *See* *μαριταλαδ*.
 μαριτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny, shame, disgrace, scandal.
 μαριταμιατ, -μια, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive; base.

meabair, -bha, -bhaic, *f.*, the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; ar a meabair, distracted; ar meabair, out of recollection; ve meabair, by rote (ve zlan-meabair, *id.*); m. cinn, intellect, brain-power.

meabail, -ail, *m.*, treachery, deceit; *g.* meabail as *a.*, *cf.* airtinis meabail (*O'Ra.*). See meabail.

meablaic, -aic, -aice, *m.*, a deceitful man.

meablaic, -laice, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.

meablaicán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty, deceitful little person (*O'N.*).

meablaige, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver (*also* a modest, bashful man).

meablaigeac, -a, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meabluá, -uá, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (*also* act of shaming, or growing modest).

meabluáim, -uá, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; *also* I shame, I become shy or modest.

meabhacán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabhac, -muá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.

meabhacá, -aic, -aice, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabhacá, -muá, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.

meabhacáim, -uá, *v. tr.*, I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider, plan; realise.

meacan, -an, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; somet. meacán.

meacan áille, *m.*, elecampane; *nom.* meaca (*Cork*).

meacan bá, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan buíre, *m.*, a carrot.

meacan buíre an t-rléibe, *m.*,

mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (*Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*).

meacan boá, *m.*, great common burdock (*lappa major*).

meacan túb, *m.*, comfrey (*sympitum officinale*).

meacan túb fiaóain, *m.*; bugle, wild comfrey root.

meacan eara baininne, *m.*, female piony.

meacan eara fírinne, *m.*, male piony.

meacan fionn, *m.*, fermential root.

meacan rá, *m.*, horse radish.

meacan rá, *m.*, water-radish.

meacan ráibe, *m.*, the turnip (*O'N.*).

meacan raiví, *m.*, radish (*Rhaphanus hortensis*).

meacan rí, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan rí, fiaóain, *m.*, wild parsnip.

meacan rleibe, *m.*, great bastard black hellebore (*Helliborus niger fetidus*).

meacan tó, } *m.*, great com-
meacan tuá, } mon burdock,
meacan tuáin, } burr, cloth
burr (*Arctium lappa*).

meacan uilleann, *m.*, elecampane (*Helenium*).

meacnóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.

mé, *m.*, size, bulk. See mé.

meá, *g.* méire and meá, *pl.* meá, *f.*, a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing; pron. meá in *M*.

meá, -a, *f.*, mead.

meá, -aic, -aice, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meá, -an(t), -an, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering.

meá, -an, -an, *m.*, force, weight.

meá, -aic, (pron. meá), *p. a.*, weighed, measured, considered.

meá, *vl.* meá, meá, meá, -an, and meá, *v. tr.*,

I weigh, I balance, I measure ; consider, estimate ; I reflect on.

μέσσαι, -αιε, -αα, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; *nom.* also μέσσαι.

μέσσαια, -αιε, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch, big-bellied.

μέσσαιαι, -αιε, *a.*, bulky, massive.

μέσσαια, -αιε, *f.*, massiveness, bulk.

μέσσαι, *g.* μεσση, *d.* μεσση, *pl.* μεσσαι, *f.*, a churn ; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "mether."

μέσσαι, -αιε, *m.*, metre in poetry ; verse (Lat. *metrum*).

μέσσαια, -αιε, *f.*, verse, metre ; ἡ μέσσαια ὁδὸς, in verse metre (*Kea. F. P.*).

μέσσαι-ἑσσαι, *f.*, a merry tour.

μέσσαι-ἑσσαι, -αιε, *a.*, hilarious.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *f.*, the proper name of a woman ; a celebrated queen of Connaught (= nurtured with mead ; soft, tender, *P.O.C.*).

μέσσαι, -αιε, *m.*, intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (*P.O.C.*). See μεσσαι.

μέσσαι, *g.* μεσσαι and μεσσαι, *m.* and *f.*, whey ; *dpl.* μεσσαι, as from μεσσαι (*O'D.*) ; μέσσαι (*Don.*).

μέσσαι, -αιε, *a.*, whey-like, diluted.

μέσσαιαι, -αιε, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *m.*, small drink (*dim.* of μεσσαι).

μέσσαι, -αιε, -αιε, *f.*, a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk ; μέσσαι ῥεμμε, a knife like a dagger (μεσσαι, *id.*).

μέσσαι (μεσσαι), -αιε, *m.*, middle, midst ; centre (μεσσαι in *M. sp. l.*).

μέσσαι, -αιε, *a.*, middle, moderate ; middling, average (also μέσσαι) ; ἄν τῶν

μέσσαι, a townland in Kerry.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation.

μέσσαι ῥεμμε, *m.*, September.

μέσσαι ῥεμμε, *m.*, December.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *m.*, midday, noon, middle of the day ; ἡ μέσσαι, at midday, at noon ; μέσσαι, dinner (*O.N.* and still usual in *S.U.*).

μέσσαι ὀρθή, *m.*, midnight ; ἡ μέσσαι ὀρθή, at midnight.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See μεσσαι.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *m.*, exhilaration, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness ; τὰ μέσσαι ἡμ' ἑσσαι, I am suffering from megrim in the head.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *m.*, act of rejoicing, being glad, making merry.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, am glad, make merry.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *m.*, a weigher.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *m.*, increase, augmentation ; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling ; ἕσσαι ὅτι 'ἕσσαι μέσσαι, no thanks to them (*Raftery*).

μέσσαι, -αιε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment ; grow big, swell, enlarge ; add, multiply ; abound, cause to abound ; enrich ; ἕσσαι μέσσαι ὅτι ἕσσαι, ὅτι ῥεμμε, ἕσσαι, may God increase you, your treasure, etc.

μέσσαι, -αιε, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

μέσσαι, *g. id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow ; a great loss, as the death of a friend ; ἡ μὴ ἄν μέσσαι ἕσσαι τῶν, the death of Thomas is

- a great loss; ἢ μέλα μόριον ἄ βάρ, her death is a great grief to me; hence αἰτιμέλα, repentance, remorse.
- μέλας, -αῖς, α., grievous, sorry, sorrowful.
- μέλας, -τα, m., chewing, grinding. See μεῖλτ.
- μέλας, v. tr., I grind. See μεῖλτ.
- μέλας, -αῖς, α., that cuts, that chews the cud (from μέλας = μεῖλτ, I grind).
- μέλας, -εῖς, -α, m., a bag, a budget, a satchel.
- μέλας, -αῖς, α., sweet, honey-like (O'N.).
- μέλας, -αῖς, pl. id., m., a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (P. O'C.), a melon.
- μέλας, -αῖς, ὄσα, f., a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.
- μέλας, indec. α., honeyed.
- μέλας, g. μῖλ, pl. id., m., a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; m. βράσα, apple of the throat; often used in place names, as μέλας ἁ' Ἰάδα, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in Ker.
- μέλας, -αῖς, α., rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.
- μέλας, -τα, m., act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.
- μέλας, -αῖς, v. tr., I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax.
- μέλας, g. id., pl. -αῖς, m., a deceiver.
- μέλας, -αῖς, pl. id., m., a little mound or hill (dim. of μέλας).
- μέλας, -αῖς, ὄσα, f., the smelt of a fish; fry; a small hill.
- μέλας, p. α., deceived, defrauded.
- μέλας, -αῖς, α., deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

- μέλας, -α, f., treachery, deception, allurements.
- μέλας, -αῖς, -αῖς, m., a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.
- μέλας, -αῖς, f., seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.
- μέλας, g. id., pl. -αῖς, m., a mocker.
- μέλας, -αῖς, f., a stir, motion; the last throbb of life; μέλας ἴαν μέλας, dead and motionless. See μέλας.
- μέλας, a kiss, whence μέλας, μέλας (obs.).
- μέλας. See μέλας.
- μέλας, -αῖς, pl. id., m., a part, member, limb (Lat. membrum).
- μέλας, -αῖς, pl. id., m. parchment; a scroll.
- μέλας, g. id., pl. -αῖς, m., an awl (O'N.). In M. sp. l. μέλας.
- μέλας, -αῖς, m., guts, entrails (U.).
- μέλας, g. id., pl. -αῖς, m., an awl. See μέλας.
- μέλας, happy, blessed, in ἢ μέλας, he is happy (Om.); ἢ μέλας ὄς (Don.); in Don. μέλας, μέλας; μέλας (Cav.); Manx maynrey; Early Mod. mo-ἴαν.
- μέλας, f., a yawning, also μέλας ἴαν, μέλας ἴαν, μέλας ἴαν.
- μέλας ἴαν, -αῖς, f., act of gaping, yawning.
- μέλας ἴαν, -αῖς, pl. id., m., a yawning. See μέλας.
- μέλας, g. μέλας, pl. -αῖς, f., deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.
- μέλας, -αῖς, α., crafty, deceitful, cunning, disconcerting.
- μέλας, -αῖς, f., sophistry.
- μέλας, -αῖς, ἴαν, a sly smile (Aran); μέλας ἴαν, id. (Don.).
- μέλας, -αῖς, pl. id., m., a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, M. (P. O'C.).
- μέλας, -αῖς, pl. id., m., a bough, a branch, a scion, a graft; blade of a fork (also μέλας, μέλας ἴαν, and μέλας ἴαν).

meanḡait, -e, *f.*, act of smiling sarcastically.

meanḡ-ḡáō, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* meanḡ-ḡáōṭe, sophistry.

meanḡ-ṭoīl, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning.

meanḡ-ṭoīlác, -aiḡe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious.

meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -máim, *f.*, mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory, comfort, consolation, gladness; ḡīlác meanma, take heart.

meanm-lás, -aiḡe, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meanm-laiḡe, *f.*, faint-heartedness.

meanm-laiḡeáct, -a, *f.*, faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.

meanmnác, -aiḡe, *a.*, glad, joyful; courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, cheerful, gleeful, in high spirits; mental; virile, nimble.

meanmnuḡáō, -uīḡṭe, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening, giving spirit to; merriment, gladness; exhortation, stirring up.

meanmnuiḡim, -uḡáō, *v. tr.*, I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.

meann, minne, *a.*, clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; also dumb (*O'N.*); muīr meann, the Irish Sea.

meannán, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.

meannán aeīr, *m.*, a jack-snipe (ḡáōaiḡim meōṭa, *id.*).

meannḡat, *m.*, happiness, joy. See méanar, méara.

meanntal, meanntalác. See meanḡ-ṭoīl and meanḡ-ṭoīlác.

méanra, *a.*, happy; ir méanra óuit (also méantḡac, méanar and méara. See méanar.

meantán, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.* a titmouse.

meantur ḡáimroīn, -uir ḡáimroīn, *m.*, spearmint.

mear, *gaf.* miḡe, *a.*, swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous.

merry, sprightly, glad, active; raging, enraged; valiant.

méar, *g.* méir and meoir, *pl.* méir, -a, -anna and -áca, *dpl.* -aiḡ and -annaib (cf. óá rīḡimn mit ar mo méarannaib), *m.*, a finger; a toe; méar a coīre, his toe; leīṭeao méir, an inch; an méar éaoṭrom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an méar ḡinn oīr (where a fem. form is used), I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the card turned as trump.

méara, *indec. a.*, happy; ir méara óuit, it is well for you (*Don.*). See méanar.

méarác, -aiḡe, *a.*, having fingers or toes.

méarác, -raiḡe, *a.*, excited, raging.

méarácán, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; fear na méarácán, a thimble rigger; cóim áireamāil le fear na méarácán, as handy as the thimble rigger; méarácán na mbān rīṭe, *m.*, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, the lūr móir bameann.

méarácṭ, -a, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.

mearácṭ, -a, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering; m. céille, madness, great excitement.

méaraṭ, -ḡṭa, *m.*, a fingering, handling with the fingers.

méaraṭ, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, affliction.

mearaiḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. See mearácán.

mearaiḡeáct, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

méaraim, -aṭ, *v. tr.*, I touch or handle with the fingers.

mear-aiṭne, *g. id.*, *f.*, slight acquaintance or knowledge; a smattering; an uncertain knowledge (of a person).

méarán, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hay rope (*Cork*). See méarácán.

μέαράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a starfish (*Mayo*).
 μέα-ἀναβόα, -βία, *a.*, of quick storms.
 μέαβω, -α, *f.*, a lie, mistake, error (μέαβα, *id.*) See μεμβω.
 μέαβαλλ (*gs. of μέαβαλλ as a.*), random, haphazard.
 μέαβαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, error, mistake, random; stupefaction, dizziness; wandering (in mind); ἀρ *m.*, raving, wandering (mentally) astray; υπέρ μεαβαλλ, a random shot; ἵρ βεας ὄ'ά ἡ. οἴμ, I have little doubt about it; τὰ μέαβαλλ ἀρ, he is raving, off his head; τὰ μέαβαλλ ἀρ ἀν θρασησε ἀνοῦτ, the sea is raging to-night; μέαβαλλ εὐλαρ, a wrong course (esp. in navigation).
 μέαβαλλάτ, -α, *f.*, error, distraction. See μεαβλάτ.
 μέαβλάτ, -αίε, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring.
 μέαβλάτ, -α, *f.*, a state of error or confusion.
 μέαβλάν, -άν, *m.*, dizziness (*Don*).
 μέα-βρεαρ, *a.*, swiftly active.
 μέα-βάλμα, *indec. a.*, actively brave.
 μέαβόα, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active; also raging, mad.
 μέαβω, -α, *f.*, activity, quickness; rage, madness.
 μέα-βόνα, *indec. a.*, foolhardy, rash, impetuous.
 μέα-βόνατ, -α, *f.*, foolhardiness, rashness, impetuosity.
 μέαβός, -όίε, -όζα, *f.*, crawfish.
 μέα-βόρτα, *m.*, act of swiftly dropping.
 μέα-βράδαιτ, *f.*, a rapid glance.
 μέαβάντα, *a.*, perverse, obstinate; spirited, brisk; gallant, sportive, wanton.
 μέα-βρά, *m.*, sudden, violent love; fondness, excessive love.
 μέα-μεανηνάτ, -αίε, *a.*, actively courageous, of courageous action.

μέαράνι, -άι, *f.*, phosphorescent light on land, as distinguished from βαρμαίε, phosphorescent light at sea (*Ker*).
 μέαβός, -όίε, -όζα, *f.*, a pebble, a finger-stone; the distance a finger-stone can be cast; the act of casting it; a thin hay rope made by one person, and coiled up as it is made; a small spool of thread.
 μέα-βράιε, *f.*, brackish water (*Aran*).
 μέαβυζά, -υίε, *pl. id., m.*, confusion, agitation; a wandering, an error, a straying; astonishment; want of judgment, desolation; *m.* μαρ, stress of weather.
 μέαβυ, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a fool, an idiot.
 μέαβυίε, -υζά, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle.
 μέαβυίε, -υζά, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set astray, baffle; I mistake, err, go astray.
 μέαβυίε, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, mistaken.
 μέαβυίε, -ορ, -οίε, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.
 μέαρ, -α and -τα, *m.*, act of thinking, judging, estimating; thought, estimation, opinion; an idea, a consideration; knowledge; esteem, regard, respect, reputation; conceit; βρά μέαρ, esteemed; οἰοῦ-μέαρ, disrespect; νί'λ ἀοη μέαρ ἀζαμ ἀρ, I do not esteem him, I think little of him; μῦοῖν ζαν μέαρ ἵρ εἰ, he is a low contemptible fellow; εἰ εἰ ὅ μέαρ ἀρ ἵρ, what do you think of that? βίοῦ μέαρ ἀζατ οἵρ βέιν, have self-respect.
 μέαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, fruit, produce of the earth, sea, lakes, rivers, trees, etc.; cf. μέαρ τάλμαν, μέαρ λού ἀζυρ ἀβαν, μέαρ βάρ, ὅρ βαιε, ἵε, μέαρ βαιε ἀρ ζάτ κοίλ (*O'Ra*),

- particularly acorns; *meap* páige, beech-mast; somet. *fig.* of offspring, descendants; *pl.* also *meapanna*.
- meap*, -a, *m.*, a surveyor's measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.
- meapa*, worse, *compar.* of *otc*, bad; *ir* *meapa* cáil, of the worst character. See *mipce*.
- meapa* (= *meapca*, with *τ* slurred over *ρ*), used as follows: *ir* *meapa* liom mo mátair ná m'átair, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I think worse of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of *otc*, *γc.*, this is more probable than its derivation from *meapaim*; *cia* 'ca *ir* *meapa* leat Tomár nó máire, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? *cf.* also: mo cheac fáda *meamair*, *ir* ní hé Seažán ná a élaun, *ir* *meapa* liom péin mo óall, *Δτά* cñionna, φοιρθε *pann*. Oh, woe, alas! and it is not because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, *ir* *meapa* liom tú ná mo óearbátair, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I'd go farther for you, I'd suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, *cf.* my dearest enemy (*Hamlet*), but the phrase *think worse of* is clearly taken from the comparative idea in *meapa* (supposed to be a comparative adjective); *cf.* also a phrase like *ba* *meapa* liom *baip* a *méir* a *beit* *geapca* ná *conp* an *buine* *eite*.
- meapac*, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

- meapacó*, -rca, *m.*, a (high) opinion (*Kea*).
- meapacóir*, -óira, -óiríúe, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator.
- meapacóimeac*, -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.
- meapaim*, *vl.*, *meap*, *v. tr.* (often with a clause *go* — or *ná* — as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.
- meapaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríúe, *m.*, an appraiser or judge.
- meapamail*, -míla, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.
- meapán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog.
- meaparóa*, *indec. a.*, measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.
- meaparóac*, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.
- meapc*, midst; *i* *meapc* (with *gen.*) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs *gen.*: 'n-a *meapc*, amongst them.
- meapcaó*, -cá, -cuige, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.
- meapcaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, *ap*); mingle.
- meapcaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríúe, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.
- meapcamail*, -míla, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).
- meapcán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; *meapcán* *meapcaill*, delusion, infatuation; *meapcán* *meapcáiríúe*, a source of confusion or disturbance, also will-o'-the-wisp.
- meapcmaó*, *f.*, a fruit-tree.
- meapcñuinníúim*, -iužacó, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.
- meapcñuinniužacó*, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.
- meapcáa*, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.
- meapcáac*, -aige, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.

μεαρ-κύ, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.
 μεαρ-μάσχα, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*,
 an impudent or ill-mannered
 person; μεαρ-μαίωσιν, *id.*
 μεαρός, -όριζε, -όρζα, *f.*, an acorn;
 a berry; a bud.
 μεαρμας, -αίξε, *a.*, fishy.
 μεαρμαρό, -ε, *f.* (*coll.*), fruit.
 μεαρμαρόε, *indec. a.*, estimable.
 μεαρμυζαό, -υίξε, *m.*, act of
 making temperate or moderate;
 act of measuring, likening, com-
 paring.
 μεαρμυζισμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I
 temper; I make temperate or
 moderate; I liken, compare,
 measure.
 μεαρτα, *part. nec.* (of μεαρσμ),
 probable, likely; estimable. *See*
 μεαρτα.
 μεαρ τυικ αλιτα, *m.*, tutsan, park
 leaves (*hypericum androsaemum*).
 μεαρμυίξε, *indec. a.*, esteemed,
 valued.
 μεατ, -ειτε, *a.*, weak; μεατ-
 παδαρτα, a weak spring-tide at
 the new moon (*Aran*); μεατ-
 τειτε, a weak, slow fire.
 μεατ, *m.*, decay, decline, wither-
 ing, failure (*e.g.*, of crops, of a
 tree, of a person in health, etc.);
cf. :
 φίε βλιαόαν 45 τεαότ,
 φίε βλιαόαν 50 μαίτ,
 φίε βλιαόαν 45 μεατ,
 φίε βλιαόαν 50ν ματ.
 20 years growing, 20 years well,
 20 years failing, 20 years useless,
 (human life).
 μεάτ, *gef.* μείτε, *a.*, rank, fat,
 dainty (used of living persons
 or animals, also of meat, soup,
 etc.).
 μεάταόάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glut-
 ton.
 μεατασμ, *v.* μεατ and μεαταό,
v. tr., I pine, decay, degenerate,
 waste, fail, languish.
 μεατάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig,
 a wicker, a sapling, a weakling;
 μεατάν χηέιτη νό μπόλέιν,
 a sword-chip or split in the
 bottom of a sieve or riddle.

μεατανάτ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a
 declining child; a faint-hearted
 person; a coward, a dastard, a
 sluggard.
 μεαταναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, consumption.
 μεατάν μαρτα, *m.*, a sea-rush or
 whisk-straw.
 μεάταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, fat, fatness,
 savouriness, also μείτεαρ.
 μεατ-ξάιμε, *m.*, a smile.
 μεατλαό, -αίό, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 spending, a consuming (pron.
 μεατλόό).
 μεατλαό, -αίό, *m.*, grease (*O'N.*).
 μεατλαίρε, *g. id. pl.* -όεαννα, *m.*,
 a reaper (*E.U.*); *cf.* ιρ σοιλιξ
 κορριάν μαίτ πάξαιλ वो ठपोई-
 मेाटलाीरे (from *meretal*, orig.
 a band of reapers).
 μεατλαίρεαότ, -α, *f.*, reaping.
 μεατλυζαό, -υίξε, *m.*, act of
 fainting, growing weak; act of
 failing; failure in crops, etc.;
 βλιαόαιμ αν μεατλυίξε, the
 year of the Failure or Famine.
 μεατλυίξισμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I
 faint or die; I grow weak or
 feeble; sink under cold or
 disease; μά μεατλυίξεανν ορη,
 if you fail.
 μεατ-παδαρτα, *m.*, ordinary tide;
 a weak spring tide.
 μεατμυζαό, -υίξε, *m.*, a fatten-
 ing; act of growing fat.
 μεατμυίξισμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.* and
intr., I fatten, grow fat.
 μεαττα, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (of
 crops); timid, feeble, cowardly;
 μεαίτε (*Don.*).
 μεατταό, -αίξε, *a.*, perishable,
 decaying, soft, cowardly; as
subs., a degenerate person, a
 coward, a dastard.
 μεατταότ, -α, *f.*, fear, cowardice,
 degeneracy.
 μεατμυίξισμ, -υζαό, *v. intr.*, I grow
 fat.
 μειβιλ, -βιτε, *f.*, shame, disgrace,
 treachery.
 μειβιλεαό, -λιξε, *a.*, treacherous.
 μέρο, -ε, *m.*, an amount, a quan-
 tity, size, a number (of), magni-
 tude, bulk, bigness; cá μέρο?

how much? how many? what price? *an méio*, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; *vá méio*, however great, however much, however long; *cf. níor méioe*, bigger (*N. Con.*).
méioe, *g. id., f.*, a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.
meróil, *-e, f.*, act of bleating.
meróill (?), a person, a member; *ῥάδον meróill aca*, every soul of them; *ῥάδον meróill (méiole) ἡνάμ aca*, every single soul in the company (*Ker.*); *ní' don meróill beo aca*, not a living soul of them.
meróim, *g. -óneac*, and *-óne, f.*, joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.
méioleac, *-liḡe, -leaca, f.*, a bleating, as a sheep or goat; *an t-uán aḡ múineab méioleḡe v'á mácaim*, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.
méioleḡim, *-leac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).
meioleac, *-riḡe, a.*, joyful, glad, festive.
meioleir, *-e, f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy.
meioleireac, *-riḡe, a.*, merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.
meioiric, *-e, f.*, discord, contention.
meis, *f.*, the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.
meiseab, *-ḡio, pl. id., m.*, a goat's chin and beard. *See meiseall.*
meiseabac, *-aḡe, f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).
meiseaboiḡim, *-bac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).
meiseall, *-ḡill, m.*, the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.
meiseallaim, *-lac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).
meiseallac, *-aḡe, a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.
meiseallac, *-aḡe, -a, f.*, the bleating of goats.
meisleac, *-liḡe, -leaca, f.*, the

bleating of goats. *See meiseallac*
meile, *g. id., pl. -liḡe, f.*, a hand-mill.
méile, a meal. *See béile.*
meilim, *-it, v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).
méilim, *-leac* and *-leab, v. intr.*, I bleat as a goat or sheep.
meilire, *g. id., f.*, hedge-mustard (*O'N.*).
meill, *-e, f.*, clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruding or hanging lip; *iméiseann an rphéio leir an bpaill, ip fanann an meill aḡ an mnaoi*, the dowry of cattle fall from the cliff and perish, but the protruding lip remains on the wife (against marrying a deformed woman for her dowry).
meilm, *-e, f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*); *cf. meallaim, ḡc.*
meilmeac, *-miḡe, a.*, deceitful (*N. Con.*).
meilreanac, *-naḡ, m.*, a kind of seaweed.
meit, *-e, f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; also casting or hurling.
meitac, *-tiḡe, a.*, hurling, casting.
meitacit, *-a, f.*, act of grinding, milling.
meitceoir, *-oia, -oimúe, m.*, a grinder, a miller.
meitceoireac, *-a, f.*, grinding, milling.
méin. *See mian* and *mianac*.
méineamail, *-mía, a.*, clement, kind, amiable, affable, modest.
méinn, *-e, f.*, mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; *ip méinn liom*, I desire (also *méin*).
méinneac, *-niḡe, a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.
meinnreac, *-riḡe, -reaca, f.*, a kid of a year old; *meinnrin* and *meinnreós, id.*
meirb, *-e, a.*, slow, enervated,

weak, spiritless, feeble, silly; mild, soft, sultry (of weather).
Μεινθε, *g. id., f.*, weakness, folly, want of spirit, dulness; a lie, a mistake.
Μεινθεαῖτ, *-α, f.*, weakness, feebleness, deadness.
Μεινθεανν. *See* **Μεινθε**.
Μεινδλιξιμ, *-ιουξάθ, v. intr., I* grow powerless, become weak.
Μεινδ-λιτε, *indec. a.*, pale-coloured.
Μεινδλιουξάθ, *-λιξτε, m.*, debility, powerlessness, weakness of body.
Μεινδ-ῖουβαλ, *m.*, act of hobbling slowly.
Μειροφραῖτ, *-οριξε, -οφραῖτα, f., a* harlot, an adultress.
Μειροφραῖταρ, *-αιρ, m.*, harlotry, prostitution.
Μειροφριξιμ, *-ιουξάθ, v. intr., I* commit harlotry.
Μειροφριουξάθ, *-ιξτε, m.*, harlotry, prostitution.
Μειρῖ, *-ε, f.*, rust, stain; reproach; **Μειρῖ** *ιαρανν*, iron rust.
Μειρῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖουε, m.*, an ensign, a standard; a veil, mantle, cloak; **Μειρῖ** *θεοῖξ*, a fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening.
Μειρῖεαῖτ, *-ῖιξε, a.*, rusty, musty; angry-looking.
Μειρῖεαῖθ, *-ῖτε, m.*, a rusting.
Μειρῖεαλλ, *-ῖιλλ, m.*, roughness, ruggedness.
Μειρῖιμ, *g. id., pl. -ῖουε, m.*, an ensign (*O'N.*). *See* **Μειρῖ**.
Μειρῖλλιύν, *-ύιν, pl. id., m.*, a goshawk, a merlin.
Μειρῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖουε, m.*, a little finger; a covering for the finger.
Μειρῖν να μαξ, *m.*, agrimony (*agrimonia eupatoria*).
Μειρῖλεαῖτ, *-λιξ, pl. id., and -α, m.*, a thief, a robber; a rogue, a villain; a rebel, a malefactor.
Μειρῖλεαῖταρ, *-αιρ, m.*, felony, theft, villiany; rebellion, treason.
Μειρῖλεαῖτ, *-α, f. See* **Μειρῖλεαῖταρ**.
Μειρῖλιξιμ, *-ιουξάθ, v. tr. and intr.* I steal, rob; rebel.

Μειρῖλιουξάθ, *-λιξτε, m.*, act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.
Μειρῖρρε, *g. id., pl. -ῖουε, f.*, a scar; a scar on the hand or foot resulting from windfall; a scar hardened by severe weather; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl (somet. **Μειρῖρρε** and **Μειρῖρρε**).
Μειρῖρρεαῖτ, *-ῖιξε, a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed; sunburnt.
Μειρῖρνεαῖτ, *-ῖιξε, a.*, dispirited, weak, feeble, fatigued; **Μειρῖρνεαῖτ**, *id.*
Μειρῖρνεαῖταρ, *-αιρ, m.*, feebleness, weakness, discouragement.
Μειρῖρνεαῖτ, *g. id., f.*, dejection, low spirits.
Μειρῖρνεξιμ, *-ῖιουξάθ, v. tr. and intr., I* faint; I discourage.
Μειρῖρνεξιτε, *α, a.*, enfeebled; betrayed.
Μειρῖρνεουξάθ, *-ιξτε, m.*, a betraying.
Μειρῖρνεουξάθ, *-ῖιξε, a.*, of drunken speech.
Μειρῖρνεουξάθ, *g. id., f.*, intoxication, drunkenness, drinking, exhilaration from drink; **αῖρ, m.**, drunk, intoxicated, exhilarated; **ρραῖρ** **Μειρῖρνεουξάθ**, a drunkard.
Μειρῖρνεουξάθ, *-ῖιλα, a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating.
Μειρῖρνεουξάθ, *-α, f.*, drunkenness, intoxication.
Μειρῖρνεουξάθ, *οῖρα, -οῖρῖουε, m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.
Μειρῖρνεουξάθ, *-ῖιξε, a.*, drunk, fuddled, intoxicated.
Μειρῖρνεουξάθ, *-α, f.*, act of milking (from **Μειρῖρ**); *cf.* **Μειρῖρνεουξάθ** *να βα*, let the cows be milked (*O'N.*) (*obs.*).
Μειρῖρνεουξάθ, *-α, f.*, estimation, appraisement (from **Μειρῖρ**).
Μειρῖρνεουξάθ, *g. id., pl. -ῖουε, m.*, a little dish (*dim. of* **Μειρῖρ**); **Μειρῖρνεουξάθ**, a tambourine (P) (*W. Ker.*).
Μειρῖρνεουξάθ, *g. -ῖιξε and -ῖιξ, m.* and *f.* (in *M. m.*), courage, spirit,

manliness; liveliness, strength; τὰ βρεῖρ μέριμνῃ ἀπὸ ἰ νοῦ, he is improved to-day (said of a patient); εἰσὸν ἄτᾳ ἀν μερῖνεαὶ ῥ how are you to-day? (*W. Ker.*); μὲρκαὶ το μερῖνεαὶ, α ὄανδα, Ὁ Βανβη. waken up thy self-confidence (*Kea.*); περῖ μερῖνῆς κύκα, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing); somet. μερῖνεαὶ. μερῖνεαῖαι, -ῖλαι, *a.*, courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile. μερῖνεαῖλατ, -α, *f.*, courage, fortitude, magnanimity. μερῖνῆς, -ῖνῆς, *v. tr.*, I comfort; cherish; encourage. μερῖνῆςτε, *p. a.*, encouraged. μερῖνῆςτεοι, -οι, -οι, *m.*, an encourager, an abettor. μερῖνῆς, -ῖνῆς, *m.*, act of encouraging, giving confidence to; courage, confidence. μέτ, -ε, *a.*, corpulent, fat, gross. *See méat.* μέτε, *g. id., f.*, fatness, greasiness. μέτεατ, -α, *f.*, fatness, grossness. μετεατ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -ετατ, *f.*, a band of reapers; a course; a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, etc. μέτ-εατ, *m.*, fatlings, fat cattle. μετεαῖ, -εῖ, *m.*, June (the middle month of Summer). The *gen. μετεαῖαν* is now *obs.* μέτῖς, -ῖς, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat. μετῖν and μετῖνεατ, *m.*, searushes, or whisk straw (*O'N.*). μέτῖν, -ῖν, *m.*, grossness, fatness; suet, fat. *See méat.* μετῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, the middle, the mean. *See μετῖν.* μετῖν, -ῖν, *a.*, middle; 50 *m.*, middling (in health) (*Clare*). *See μετῖν.* μεν, -ον, *m.*, the mind; the fancy; one's nature; a whim, a

freak of fancy; ἢ μεν ἕν, it is my desire. μενατ, -ατ, *a.*, capricious, fanciful. μενοατ, -ατ, *m.*, a short space of time (*Clare*). *mi*, *g.* *mír*, *mí* and *míora*, *d.* *mí* and *mír*, *pl.* *míora*, *gpl.* *míora*, *dpl.* *míora*; *mi* na *féite* *Ἰουλίου*, February; *mí* *Ἰουλίου*, July; *mí* na *νοῦλας*, December; *mí* na *ὄο* *ῤῖαδαίσε*, March, the month of the dark-coloured cow, as, according to the legend, a *βό* *ῤῖαδατ*, a dark-coloured cow, complained on the first of April of the harshness of March, March borrowed a few days from April, these days were so wet and stormy that great floods came and the *βό* *ῤῖαδατ* was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the concluding days of March are called *λατεαῖα* na *ῤῖαδαίσε*, the days of the dark-coloured cow; *cuí* *ῤῖαδατ* *míora*, "month's mind," commemoration; *pl.* *mí* *ἄεαναισε* (*Don.*). *mi-* (*mí-*), *negative prefix*, *dis-*, *mi-*; evil, bad; indicates the opposite, or want of. *mi*, *mu*, *mu'n* (with art.)=*um*, about; *mi* *an* *ὑπῆλπι*, about the floor; *mi* is *M.* usage, and *mu* *Sc.* mostly. *ῤῖαδατ*, -ατ, *m.*, megrim. *See méapán.* *ῤῖατ*, -ατ, *pl. id., m.*, a measure for dry goods, a bag, a budget, *mi-áto* (*mí-áto*), *m.*, ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; *mac* *mi-áto*, an unfortunate fellow; *ἄ* *ῤῖαδατ* *mi-áto*, doing mischief. *ῤῖατ*, -ατ, *m.*, honour, respect, form, decency. *ῤῖατ*, -ατ, *a.*, noble, honourable, precious (*ῤῖατῖν* *id.*). *ῤῖατῖν*, -ῖν, *a.*, noble, honourable. *ῤῖατῖν*, -ῖν, *f.*, dignity, honour.

μι-ἀόμαρατ, -αιζε, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.
 μιам, *g.* méime, *f.*, a stir or move; the last throб of life; gasping (*P. O'C.* spells μιам and it is so pron. in *M.*). See μέам.
 μιамήται, -ε, *f.*, mewling (as of a cat).
 μιамήλατ, -αιζε, *f.*, the mewling of cats; the mewling of infants.
 μιαν, *g.* méine, *pl.* μιана, *f.* (also *g.* -а, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; ιη μιαν λιом, I desire or intend; τά μιαν сum бiо ай, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, μιан mic а јуит, current in *M.*, referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.
 μιанаτ, -αιζε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.
 μιанаτ, -αιξ, -αιζε, *m.*, a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; φοиτ-μιанаτ, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.
 μιанаτόиη, -όиη, -όиηυе, *m.*, a miner.
 μιанаτόиη, -όиη, -όиηυе, *m.*, a miner.
 μιанамаиτ, -амла, *a.*, affectionate (*O'N.*).
 μιанаη, -αιη, *m.*, desire, longing, appetite. See μιанηур.
 μιанаηατ, -αιζε, *a.*, longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.
 μιан-βηουо, -е, *f.*, brutal passion, lust.
 μιан-βηуйт, -е, *f.*, a burning desire.
 μιан-ουίτατ, *m.*, abnegation, self-denial.
 μιан-ουит, *f.*, avidity, longing.
 μιанηατ, -αιξ, *m.*, act of yawning. See μέанηατ, ηс.
 μιанηур, *g.* -уйη and -а, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure; affec-

tion (variously written μιан-ηур, μιанηур, μιанηур, ηс.). See μιанаη.
 μιанηурατ, -αιζε, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See μιанаηατ.
 μιанηηар, -αιηе, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).
 μιан-тоит, *f.*, will, consent; pleasure.
 μιануξατ, -υιξτε, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.
 μιануиξиη, -уξατ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.
 μιануиξτε, *p. a.*, desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; φοи-μιануиξτε, very desirable.
 μιар, *g.* méipe, *pl.* μιара, *f.*, an altar (*obs.*) (*O'N.*).
 μιар, *g.* méipe, *pl.* -а, *f.*, a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; μιар έтуараτ, porringer.
 μιараτάν, -άиη, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a dish-maker (*O'N.*).
 μιарηατ, -αιξ, *m.*, dung, manure.
 μιата, *indec. a.*, distinguished.
 μι-βεарт, *f.*, an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.
 μι-βεар, -а, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, ill-breeding or manners; ill-custum.
 μι-βεарατ, -αιζε, *a.*, ill-bred, ungenteel, immodest, unmannerly, vicious.
 μι-βиηη, -е, *a.*, unmusical, wanting in melody.
 μι буйе, *f.*, July.
 মি-চেарατ, -αιζε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.
 মি-চেарατ, -а, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.
 মি-চেанηηа, *indec. a.*, impudent, petulant.
 মি-চেарт, -еиηе, *a.*, unjust; wrong, incorrect.
 মি-চেиηиηе, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.
 মি-চিалл, *g.* মিচীলে, *f.*, folly, madness, imprudence; τά tú ай

mí-éíll, you are mad (*nom.* also mí-éíll).
 mí-éíllota, *indec. a.*, senseless, foolish.
 mí-éíllotaáct, -a, *f.*, nonsense, folly.
 mí-éíllugaó, -uige, *m.*, a raving, doting.
 mí-éílluíóe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a senseless person, a simpleton.
 mí-éílluígim, -ugaó, *v. intr.*, I rave, dote.
 mí-éínéat, -éit, *m.*, unkindness, want of affection.
 mí-éínéatác, -aige, *a.*, unkind; also mí-éínéátta.
 mí-éínneamain, -mna, *f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap.
 mí-éínneamnac, -naige, *a.*, unfortunate, luckless.
 mí-éínnte, *indec. a.*, uncertain, doubtful.
 mí-éínnteáct, -a, *f.*, uncertainty, doubt.
 mí-éion, *m.*, contempt, disesteem, disrespect.
 mí-éiontaáct, -aige, *a.*, innocent, guiltless.
 mí-éiuineap, -nir, *m.*, disquiet, boisterousness.
 mí-éilú. See mí-éilú.
 mí-éineapta, *indec. a.*, dishonest; uncoivil; inhuman.
 mí-éineaptaáct, -a, *f.*, immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.
 mí-éneveam, -om, *m.*, unbelief, unbelieving.
 mí-énióc, *f.*, a bad end (*O'N.*).
 mí-éúiamac, -aige, *a.*, careless, disinterested.
 mí-óe, *g. id., f.*, Meath; with or - without *art.*
 mí-óeatác, -aige, *a.*, unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.
 mí-óeamain, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, act of reflecting on (*ap*); meditation.
 mí-óíombailéac, -lige, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.
 mí-óiongmáil, -ála, *f.*, unfitness, insecurity, weakness, frailty.
 mí-óiongmáilta, *indec. a.*, insufficient, insecure.

mí-óiongmáiltaáct, -a, *f.*, unworthiness, insecurity.
 mí-óilgíteamail, -míla, *a.*, unlawful.
 mí-óilgíteanaáct, -aige, *a.*, illegitimate.
 mí-óreac, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.
 mí-óreacamail, -míla, *a.*, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.
 mí-éireacáct, *f.*, state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.
 mí-éireacáct, -aige, *a.*, vain, of no effect.
 mí-éeamamail, -míla, *a.*, unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.
 mí-éeamílaáct, -a, *f.*, unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.
 mí-éiteamnac, -aige, *a.*, unsuitable.
 mí-éiúgántac, -aige, *a.*, inhospitable, unworthy, illiberal.
 mí-éiúgántap, *m.*, inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.
 mí-éean, *m.*, dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.
 mí-éilé, *indec. a.*, unchaste, unclean (*O'N.*).
 mí-éilic, -e, *a.*, unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.
 mí-éilíocap, *m.*, impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.
 mí-égné, *g. id., f.*, ill shape, ugliness, untidiness.
 mí-égníteac, -tíge, *a.*, ugly; of ugly countenance.
 mí-égníom, *m.*, an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.
 mí-égníomac, -aige, *a.*, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.
 mí-égneann, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.
 míl, *g. meala, f.*, honey; mí na meala, honeymoon; críataap meala, a honeycomb.
 mílbeoir, *f.*, mead, methylene.
 mílceapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fleshworm.

mit-*ceo*, *m.*, mildew. See *ceo*.
 míle, *g. id.* and -*áb*, *pl.* míle^{ab},
 mílte, and mílróe, *m.*, a mile.
 míle, *g. id.* and -*áb*, *pl.* míle^{ab}
 and mílte, *m.*, a thousand.
 míle^{ab} (míle), *g.* mílró, *pl.*
 mílróe, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier,
 a champion, a hero; a Milesian.
 míle^{ab}, *num. a.*, thousandth.
 míle^{ab}ta, *indec. a.*, champion-
 like, knightly, soldier-like,
 soldierly, warlike, stately, coura-
 geous; *go m.*, courageously (also
 míliota and míleanta).
 míle^{ab}tact, -*a, f.*, bravery (also
 míliotact).
 míle^{ab}tar, -*air, m.*, bravery,
 valour, prowess.
 míl-féarnac, -*aiġe, f.*, a marine
 weed with a sweet root (*Achill*).
 mí-lí, *f.*, a pale, wan colour;
 mí-lí ba ílilġe 'ná ġórta, a
 pale, wan colour, fainter than
 that of a ghost (*Fer.*).
 mílir, -*ire, a, m.*, sweet, sweet-
 tasting, savoury, delicious,
 pleasant; flattering, coaxing.
 mílir-*dhiaġnac*, -*aiġe, a.*, sweet-
 spoken, eloquent.
 mílíteac, -*tiġe, a.*, pale, wan.
 mílte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*róe, m.*, a botch,
 a bungler; mílte maíro, a
 botch, a good-for-nothing trades-
 man; an insignificant person.
 mílléab, -*éio, pl. id., m.*, a mullet.
 mílleab, -*lte, pl. id., m.*, act of
 spoiling, corrupting, destroying,
 seducing; destruction, damage,
 injury; act of bewitching or in-
 juring by fascination.
 mílléán, -*áin pl. id., m.*, blame, re-
 proach, upbraiding; ná cuir a m.
 oġm-*ra*, don't blame me for it.
 mílléánac, -*aiġe, a.*, blaming,
 rebuking.
 mílleoġ, -*oiġe, -oġa, f.*, a little
 knife.
 míllim, -*leab, v. tr.*, I spoil, mar,
 injure, ruin, wring (of the
 hand); I bewitch, fascinate,
 ruin by fascination.
 míllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*róe, m.*, a small
 hill, a little knob or lump; *dim.*

of meatl, and found in place-
 names, as an Millín Bán, a
 townland in Co. Kerry.
 míllíún, -*úin, pl. id.* and -*lúna,*
m., a million; also mílleon (*M.*).
 míllíún^{ab}, *num. a.*, millionth.
 míllítheacan, -*áin, pl. id., m.*,
 mallow, *malva sylvestris*; an
 edible root of the carrot order.
 míllreán, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a smelt,
 a fry.
 míllte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled;
 small, wretched, miserable; *ir*
 míllte an lá é, it is a wretched
 day; ġairrún míllte, a small,
 wretched boy; ġuivóin míllte,
 a small, miserable thing; pron.
 míllte (*M.*).
 míllteac, -*tiġe, a.*, destructive,
 injurious; deceitful; great, won-
 derful; *cf.* *ir* míllteac an
 cainnteoir é, he is a wonder-
 ful speaker (*Com.*); mílltineac
 (*Don.*).
 míllteacar, -*air, m.*, destruction,
 ruin.
 míllteán, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a miser-
 able wretched fellow; a prodigal.
 míllteanac, -*aiġe, a.*, destruc-
 tive.
 míllteanar, -*air, m.*, an injury,
 harm, damage; a blunder.
 míllteoir, -*oġa, -oiġiróe, m.*, a
 destroyer, a spoiler; an oppres-
 sor, a tyrant.
 míllteoirneact, -*a, f.*, destruction,
 injury, oppression, mischief.
 míltre, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouri-
 ness; graciousness, flattery.
 míltreact, -*a, f.*, sweetness, en-
 ticement.
 míltreán, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, anything
 sweet, a sweetmeat, a dainty;
 a flatterer; also cheese-curd;
 somet. míltreán is applied to
 salt, as a preserver of meats, *cf.*
 aġ viot méala *ir* aġ ceannac
 míltreán, selling honey and buy-
 ing sweets (*M.* saying), in a cer-
 tain story the míltreán turns out
 to be salt; míltreán in *sp. l. M.*
 míltreán maġa, a sort of seaweed.
 míltreán móna, bog honeysuckle.

mlpeánta, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.
 mlpeántact, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.
 mlpeos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a sweetmeat, a dainty, a choice morsel.
 mlpúim, -púgá, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, mull, make savoury (*mlpúim* in *sp. l. M.*).
 mlpúgá, -púcte, *m.*, a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (*mlpúgá* in *sp. l. M.*).
 ml-teangá, *f.*, a sweet tongue.
 mí-meannnac, -aige, *a.*, dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.
 mí-meap, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also *vímeap*).
 mí-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I undervalue, despise.
 mí-meapaimil, -míla, *a.*, disrespectful.
 mí-meapá, *indec. a.*, immoderate, intemperate.
 mí-meapta, *indec. p. a.*, despised, vile.
 mí-meaptact, -a, *f.*, vileness, meanness.
 mí-meipneac, -nige and -nig, *f.* and *m.*, discouragement, spiritlessness.
 mí-meipneaimil, -míla, *a.*, dispirited, dastardly, desponding.
 mí-meipnigim, -nigá, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.
 mí-meipnigá, -nigcte, *m.*, discouragement.
 mí meóáin, *f.*, June; *lit.*, middle month.
 mí-mían, *f.*, evil disposition.
 mí-mínigim, -nigá, *v. tr.*, I misinterpret.
 mín, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mín gáib, coarse meal; mín mín, fine meal; mín buíre, Indian meal; mín cóirce, mín bán, oatmeal; mín eopnan, barley meal.
 mín-(mion-), *prefix*, small, diminutive, little. See *míon*, *adj.*
 mín, -e, *a.*, smooth, fine, soft; tame, gentle; sweet; small, mild, fair, tender, delicate;

pulverized; féar mín, tender grass; so mín, gently, softly.
 mín, -e, -te, *f.*, a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface; often in place names, as na mínte ósa, na mínte ríuca, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in *Don*.
 mín-bpúim, -bpúeá, *v. tr.*, I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.
 mín-bpúgáil, -gíla, *f.*, burdook (*Om.*).
 míno, *m.*, a crown, a diadem. See *míonn*.
 mín-opeac, *m.*, a little image.
 míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness.
 míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; a óeapb-pááir na míne, my dearest brother (*Louth*).
 míneac, -nige, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.
 míneac, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.
 mín-eallac, *m.*, small cattle (as goats and sheep).
 mín-éan, *m.*, a small bird.
 mín-eapgna, *m.*, ignorance, little knowledge.
 mín-eapgnar, -air, *m.*, little knowledge, ignorance.
 mín-eice, *f.*, down; *lit.*, smooth or small feathers.
 míneos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a gentle, meek woman.
 mín-féar, *m.*, small grass, little grass, short grass.
 mín-féar, *m.*, grass, tender grass.
 mín-féapáin, *f.*, small rain, mist.
 mín-géapá, -pá, *m.*, a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.
 mín-géapáim, -á, *v. tr.*, I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.
 mín-gíomac, *m.*, a prawn, species of shellfish (*Mayo*).
 mín-íarc, *m.*, a small fish of any kind.
 mínic, *comp.* míonca, mínice, and mínicíre, *a.* and *ad.*, often, fre-

quent; $\zeta\omicron$ m., often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to $\zeta\omicron$ han-nam); η m., $\gamma\epsilon$, it is often, etc.

μινίκιν, *g. id., pl. -οῦε, m.*, a very small pin used by women in dressing (*P. O' C.*).

μινίξιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.

μινίξτεοιν, -οῖα, -οἱμῖοε, *m.*, an expounder, a commentator; a smotherer, etc. See **μινίξιμ**.

μινιορτάλατ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, an office, a ministration; ministry.

μινιορτάλαμ, -λατ, *v. tr.*, I minister.

μινιρτιη, *g. id., pl. -τιμῖοε, m.*, a minister, a parson.

μιν-ιυβηατ, -αῖξ *m.*, a small jug or pitcher.

μινιυζαὸ, -ῖξτε, *m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.

μινλεατ, -λῖξ, -λῖξε, *m.*, a green pasture; very fine grass (also **μῖτλεατ**).

μιννρεατ, -ριξε, -ρεατ, *f.*, a young she-goat; *dim.* **μιννρην**; also **μειννρεατ**.

μιννρεοξ, -οῖξε, -οξ, *f.*, a young she-goat. See **μιννρεατ**.

μιν-βεααὸ, *m.*, a venial sin.

μιο-ἀόμηαη, -αῖμ, *a.*, unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward;

μιο-ἀόμηαηατ, -αῖξε, *a., id.*

μιο-ἀόρηατ, -αῖξε, *a.*, unfortunate, unlucky (*Con.*).

μιο-ἀμηαη, *m.*, unsuspectingness.

μιο-δαίρ, -ε, *f.*, disaffection, disloyalty (to, *le*).

μιο-δαίλ, *f.*, unthriftiness.

μιο-βυρβεατ, -οῖξε, *a.*, unthankful; displeased with (*οε*).

μιο-βυρβεατ, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.

μιοτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a bushel (also **μιατ**).

μιο-ἀάβηαη, *m.*, an affront; irreverence.

μιο-ἀάβηαηατ, -αῖξε, *a.*, contemptuous, irreverent.

μιο-ἀάβηατ, -λῖξε, *a.*, of ill-repute.

μιοτμῖη, -ε, *a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable.

μιο-ἀάβηατ, -οῖξε, *a.*, uncivil, unfriendly.

μιο-ἀάβηατ, -α, *f.*, enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.

μιοτμῖη, *g. id., f.*, affability.

μιοτμῖηατ, -α, *f.*, affability.

μιο-ἀάβηατ, -αῖξε, *a.*, uncharitable.

μιο-ἀάβηατ, -α, *f.*, enmity, uncharitableness.

μιο-ἀάβ, *m.*, disregard, dislike.

μιο-ἐλῖ, *m.* and *f.*, ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.

μιο-ἐλῖτ, -αῖξε, *a.*, infamous, reproachful.

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, -ανηα, *a.*, untidy, ungainly (*Con.*).

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, *m.*, a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, -αῖξε, *a.*, perverse, unfaithful, backsliding, treacherous.

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, -μῖυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I maltreat; I defeat.

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, *f.*, evil advice, bad advice.

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, *m.*, disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, -αῖξε, *a.*, inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, -μῖμ, *m.*, injustice; confusion, calamity; **μιο-ἐοορηῖξ**, *m.*, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, -ἐμῖμ, *a.*, unequal, unjust, uneven.

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, -αῖξε, *m.*, ill-treatment, discomfiture.

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ (*gs.* as *a.*), unsuccessful, joyless.

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, -αῖμ, *m.*, rout, defeat.

μιο-ἐοορηῖξ, *m.*, an ungodly person; as *a.*, godless, uncharitable.

μιοτ, *g. id., m.*, a mitre; a priest's amice (*Lat. amictus*).

mío-éuairó, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round; a whirlpool; also mío-éuairé.
 mío-éuibeapác, -éuibe, *a.*, immoderate, improper, uncommon, strange, blundering.
 mío-éuimne, *f.*, want of memory, forgetfulness.
 mío-éuimneac, -níge, *a.*, unmindful, forgetful.
 mío-éuir, *f.*, regard, esteem, affection, love (Scatán an Chrábairé).
 mío-éumadó, -mécá, *m.*, deformity; act of deforming.
 mío-éumar, *m.*, incapacity, inability.
 mío-éumécá *indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.
 míoé, -á, *f.*, mead.
 míoéual, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, flattery, fawning, a fair speech.
 míoéualac, -láige, *a.*, flattering, fawning.
 míoéamair, -e, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo and Don.*).
 míoéóán, -áin, *m.*, the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned (*Ker.*); also meadóán.
 míoéóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a pen-knife, *See meadóóg.*
 mío-éoirim, -imne, *a.*, shallow (*O'N.*).
 mío-éúil, *f.*, dislike.
 mío-éúilim, -leadó, *v. tr.*, I loathe, dislike (also mío-éúiligim).
 míoéúin, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow, especially ready for outting.
 mío-éúicnac, *f.*, negligence, want of zeal or diligence.
 mío-éuigeac, -uige, *a.*, impatient.
 mío-éuigeamail, -mécá, *a.*, impertunate, impatient.
 mío-éuige, *f.*, impatience.
 mío-éollám, -e, *a.*, unwholesome, unhealthy.
 mío-éollámecac, -á, *f.*, unsoundness; bad health.

mío-éomór, -móir, *m.*, diarespect.
 mío-éortún, -úin, *m.*, misfortune; mischief; *τά αν mío-éortún véanta ázac*, you have committed mischief.
 mío-éortúnac, -áige, *a.*, unfortunate.
 míoé, -á, *pl. id., m.*, the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also *pmíos*).
 míoéac, -áige, *a.*, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also *pmíosac* in this latter sense).
 míoéadó, -éca, *m.*, crying like that of a plover; *míoéacac* and *míoé-áadó, id.*
 míoéadóán bheac, -áin éuic, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).
 míoéáim, -adó and -écail, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover.
 míoéáinac, -áige, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep.
 míoé éuibe, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*) (*míoéáibe, P. O'C.*).
 míoécail, -e, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover. *See míoéadó.*
 mío-énaoi, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.
 mío-énípáca, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness.
 mío-énípáca, -áige, *a.*, graceless, infamous.
 mío-énípácaimlac, *f.*, gracelessness.
 míoé, *g. míl, pl. -lá, and -léca, m.*, a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; *míoé cinn*, or *míoé cneir*, the common louse; *míoé móir*, a whale; *míoé goile*, the stomach-worm; *míoé máige*, a hare; *míoé cñionna*, a moth, a midge; *míoéa cñionna*, in *Con.* = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; *míoéa cñionna, also* = wood-lice.
 mío-éabapca, *a.*, evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.
 mío-éabapcac, -áige, *a.*, froward, sullen, ill-spoken.
 míoéac, -áige, *a.*, lousy; mean,

despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; *ῥῥῆε μίολαδ*, a dowry of cattle.

μιο-λαῖννε, *f.*, sullenness, sadness (also *μιο-λοῖννε*).

μιο-λαῖννεαδ, *-νῆζε*, *a.*, thoughtful, melancholy.

μιολαῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-μῖοε*, *m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.

μιολαῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-μῖοε*, *m.*, the axle or spindle of a mill-stone; *μιολαῖνε βῆρον*, *id.*

μιολαοδ, *m.*, a poltroon, a coward.

μιο-λαοδτα, *indec. a.*, unheroic, cowardly.

μιολαρρ, *-αῖρρε*, *f.*, restiveness fawning, desire.

μιολαρραδ, *-αῖρρε*, *a.*, restive.

μιο-λαβάν, *m.*, a deer-park.

μιολκαδ, *-κτα*, *m.*, a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.

μιολκαῖμ, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.

μιολκαῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-μῖοε*, *m.*, a wheedler, a cajoler; a parasite.

μιολκαῖνεαδτ, *-α*, *f.*, wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.

μιολ-εῦ, *f.*, a greyhound.

μιολ ζοῖτε, *m.*, a worm in the intestines.

μιολ ξηρίοθα, *m.*, a speckled little fish, used for bait (*Mayo*).

μιολ ἡαῖζε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hare (somet. written *μιολ θυῖοε*).

μιολ μόμ, *m.*, a whale (somet. *μόμ-μιολ*).

μιολρκοῖτε, *indec. a.*, eloquent, affable, debonair (*O'Br.*).

μιολρκοῖτεαδτ, *-α*, *f.*, eloquence.

μιολτα, *indec. a.*, filled with animals.

μιολτῶς, *-όῖζε*, *-όζα*, *f.*, a gnat, a midge, a fly (*κορη-μιολτῶς*, *id.*); *μιολτῶς λεαταῖη*, a bat (*λεῖοβῖν λεαταῖη*, *id.*); *μιολτῶς ζῆαρ*, a stinging midge.

μιο-ἡακάντα, *indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest.

μιο-ἡακάνταδτ, *-α*, *f.*, dishonesty.

μιο-ἡαῖρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.

μιο-ἡαῖρεαδ, *-ῖρρε*, *a.*, unsightly, unpleasant.

μιοἡαρρ, *-αῖρρ*, *m.*, a lance or spear (*obs.*).

μιο-ἡοδ, *-α*, *m.*, incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.

μιο-ἡοδᾶμ, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, affront.

μιο-ἡοδᾶμᾶιλ, *-ἡῖλα*, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.

μιο-ἡολαῖμ, *-ἡολαδ*, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, disparage.

μιο-ἡυῖνῖσμ, *-υῖζαδ*, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I distrust, doubt, fear.

μιο-ἡυῖνῖσμ, *f.*, distrust, diffidence.

μιο-ἡυῖνῖζαδ, *-ῖζτε*, *m.*, diffidence, distrust.

μιοῖν, *-ῖνε*, *a.*, small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bits.

μιοῖν (*μῖοῖν*), small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as *μιοῖν-ἡνᾶλα*, little annals; *μιοῖν-ἡᾶρρ*, Low Sunday.

μιο-ἡαδούηη, *f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.

μιο-ἡαδούητα, *indec. a.*, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural.

μιο-ἡαδούηταδτ, *-α*, *f.*, hard-heartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.

μιο-ἡαῖρε, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.

μιο-ἡαῖρεαδ, *-ῖρρε*, *a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).

μιο-ἡαῖρεαδτ, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.

μιοῖν-ᾶοῖη, *f.*, minority (with respect to age).

μιοῖν-ἡσομῖζαδ, *m.*, profanation.

μιοῖν-ἡῖλῖαδ, *-ᾶῖζ*, *m.*, anything ground or reduced to fragments; *ᾶζ ὀεᾶναῖμ* *m. ὀε*, making mince-meat of it (*Der.*).

μιοῖνδᾶδ (*μιοῖνᾶδ*), *-ᾶῖζ*, *m.*, any small or weak thing or things;

μιοῦδακ ἀν εἰλλαις, the weak-
ling of the herd.
μιοῦδαίτε, *m.*, a suburb, a vil-
lage.
μιοῦδραδὰς, -αῖζε, *a.*, light-
fingered, given to small thefts.
μιοῦδραδουῖοε, *m.*, a petty thief.
μιοῦδραδῆ, *m.*, small little
scraps or crumbs (μιοῦδραδῆ, *id.*).
μιοῦδρῆζαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I mince,
crumble, crush to powder, stamp
(as under foot).
μιοῦδρῆζῆν, -αῖν, *m.*, minced
meat.
μιοῦδρῆζε, *p. a.*, finely
pounded, crushed to powder.
μιοῦνκα, *comp.* of μιοῖν, often ;
frequency ; ζαῖκα μιοῦνκα, as
often as ; νιὸ-ῖα μιοῦνκα, more
frequently ; μιοῖνιὸε in *sp. l.*
μιοῦνκαῖτ, -α, *f.*, oftenness, oft-
times, frequency.
μιοῦνκαῖντ, *f.*, gossip, small talk.
μιοῦνκαῖρ, *f.*, Low Sunday (the
first Sunday after Easter
Sunday).
μιοῦνκαῖρα, *f.*, a small sheep. *See*
καῖρα.
μιοῦνκῆλοῦ, *f.*, a pebble.
μιοῦνκῆλοῦ, *f.*, a pumice-stone.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *m.*, gossip ; snatches
of conversation.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆζαὐ, *m.*, a close or
strict search or examination.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆζῆμ, -αῖζαὐ, *v. tr.*,
I search strictly, examine dili-
gently.
μιοῦνκαῖζαὐ, -αῖζε, *m.*, act of
making more frequent.
μιοῦνκαῖρο, *f.*, a particle ; a morsel
of food ; a collation ; a trifle.
μιοῦνκαῖζῆμ, -αῖζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I make
more frequent.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *f.*, a gnat or midge.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *f.*, a small cause or
motive.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *m.*, a young person ;
pl. -οαῖρῆ, young or small
people, often applied to women
and children, as opposed to
warriors.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *m.*, a vocabulary.

μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *f.*, petty lar-
ceny, pilfering.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *m.*, a petty thief,
a petty larceny robber.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *m.*, a smile.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peri-
winkle, a sea-shell, snail (μιοῦν-
καῖρῆ, *m.*, and μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *f.*, *id.*).
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *m.*, constant crow-
ing (as of a cock).
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -αῖζε (*coll.*), *f.*, crumbs,
scraps, bits.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I gnaw,
mince, bite (also μιοῦνκαῖρῆζῆμ).
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild,
amiable.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -α, *f.*, mildness, gentle-
ness.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -αῖρῆ, *m.*, powder,
fine dust.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diadem ;
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *pl.*, royal insignia.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αῖρῆ, *m.*, an
oath ; an asseveration ; μιοῦνκαῖρῆ
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, οὐρεῖς ; μιοῦνκαῖρῆ ἐπαῖρῆ,
to vow, swear ; οὐρεῖς-μιοῦνκαῖρῆ,
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ εἰρῆ, perjury (*nom.* also
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ) ; *m.* μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, a curse ; οὐρεῖς
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, by the efficacy
of the holy things (an assevera-
tion).
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -αῖζε, *a.*, pertaining to
skulls, crowns, etc. ; pertaining
to oaths, vows, etc.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.
See μιοῦνκαῖρῆ.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *m.*, a jack-snipe.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *m.*, a brooch, a fastener.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -α, *m.*, a royal diadem.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -α, *m.*, a short verse ;
a little poem.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -αῖρῆ, *m.*, fairy flax,
(*linum silvestre*).
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -αῖζε, *m.*, act of
swearing.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, -αῖζαὐ, *v. tr.* and
intr., I swear, make oath ; I
swear by ; *ná* μιοῦνκαῖρῆ ἀν
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, do not swear by the
crozier (*O' Keeffe*).
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *f.*, dishonour.
μιοῦνκαῖρῆ, *m.*, damage, harm, tres-
pass (as by cattle) (*Arán*) ; also

mionúr, distraction, unusual conduct.
 Mio-nópac, -aige, a., insolent, unusual, morose, uncoivil.
 mion-pab, m., small fragments, useless bits, shreds (*Ker.*).
 mion-poinn, -poinne and -ponna, *pl. id., f.*, subdivision.
 mion-porac, -aige, a., gentle-eyed.
 mion-pcot, *f.*, a delicate flower.
 mion-pcoac, -aige, a., flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.
 mion-pcúoac, -ouige, m., a close or minute examination.
 mion-pcúoaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine minutely.
 mion-pcúouigeim, -uac, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine closely.
 mion-pmuaineam, m., a slight idea or thought.
 mion-pmuc, m., a smooth stream; a rivulet.
 mion-púil, *f.*, a small eye, a pink eye.
 mion-púileac, -lige, a., pink-eyed.
 mion-tán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.
 mion-tar, -air, m., mint, spear-mint; mion-tar cairil, pellitory of the wall; mion-tar cair, cat-mint (*mentha catina*); mion-tar fiaóain, wild mint; mion-tar zaróa, garden mint.
 mion-uigeim, -uac, *v. tr.*, I make small, pulverise.
 mion-uige, *p. a.*, broken, out, or ground small.
 mio-páirt, -e, *f.*, ingratitude.
 mion, *g. míre, pl. -a and -anna, f.*, a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; luét míre, beggars (*nom. also mír*).
 mionán, -áin, m., dizziness in the head; delusion. *See meóráin.*
 mio-pac, m., ill-luck, misfortune.
 mio-pacac, -aige, a., unfortunate.
 mio-pail, -e, *pl. id. -lte and -líte, ppl. -bal, m.*, a miracle, a wonderful work, a prodigy; mio-pailte (*U.*).
 mio-pailteac, -lige, a., wonderful,

marvellous; also mio-pail-teac.
 mio-paim. *See map-paim.* In *East Ker., Glengar, etc.* the *fut.* is mio-pao(cao) and mio-paoac; in *Kea. (T. S.) cond.* is mio-paoac.
 mio-póc. *See méapóc.*
 mio-p, *g. mír, m.*, myrrh.
 mio-pac, -aige, a., belonging to or made of myrrh.
 mio-pacal, -ail, m., myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.
 mio-pún, m., malice, ill-will; a private grudge.
 mio-púnac, -aige, a., malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.
 mio-p, *g. -a, d. mír, pl. -a*, a month, four weeks (*nom. also mír and mí*).
 mio-pac, -aige, *f.*, fairy flax, purging flax (*linum catharticum*); short grass in *gen., cf. ní'í ran móin-féar ac* an mio-pac póir, the meadow is still only *miosac*.
 mio-pamail, -máa, a., monthly.
 mio-paoacalca, *p. a.*, short-lived (*O'N.*).
 mio-páram, m., dissatisfaction, discontent.
 mio-pápta, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.
 mio-páptaac, -a, *f.*, displeasure, dissatisfaction.
 mio-pápuigeim, -pápac or -páram, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.
 mio-pair, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.
 mio-paireac, -rige, a., spiteful, envious.
 mio-pán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small dish; a roll of butter.
 mio-pair, -air, m., envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. *See mio-pair.*
 mio-pcuineac, -rige, a., rancorous, malignant.
 mio-pólar, m., discomfort, misery.
 mio-póna, a., unfortunate, unprosperous.
 mio-pacá, m., an insinuating look, an innuendo (*Dom.*). *See mio-pacá.*
 mio-pacá, -e, *f.*, defamation, a

misstatement; harm, damage, disorder.
 míο-ῤαίῤεαῖ, -οῖγε, *a.*, disorderly.
 míο-ῤαίῤνεαῖ, -οῖγε, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable.
 míο-ῤαίῤνεαῖ, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble, affliction, noise.
 míο-ῤαίῤε, -ε, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable.
 míο-ῤαίῤεαῖ, *m.*, churlishness, a disagreeable disposition.
 míοῤύῤεαῖ, -α, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.
 míοῤύῤ, -ύῤη, *pl. id. m.*, a measure (*Lat. mensura*).
 míοῤύῤα, *indec. a.*, measurable.
 míοτα, *g. id., pl. -ῤοε, m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.
 míοταίῤ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).
 míο-ῤαῖῤε, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness.
 míο-ῤαῖῤεαῖ, -ῖῤε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.
 míο-ῤαῖῤεαῖ, *m.*, displeasure.
 míο-ῤαῖῤεαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, displeasing, disagreeable, unpleasant.
 míο-ῤαῖῤεαῖ, -ῤαῖῤεαῖ, *v. intr.*, I displease (with *le*).
 míοταί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, metal (míοταί, *g. -e and -εαῖ, f., id.*).
 míοταί, -αῖγε, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome; plucky (míοταί-ῤεαῖ, *id.*).
 míοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking, also míοτάν.
 míο-ῤαοῖ, *m.*, anguish, sorrow (?). The word occurs in a passage in *Kea*'s description of hell, οἶ μῖεαῖ ἰ μῖηῖ ἡα míο-ῤαοῖ ἰῖ ἡα μῖο-οῖε ῤαῖ. *Att.* translates "paroxysm, fit"; *P. O'C.*, referring to same passage, translates "a malignant." See míο-ῤαοῖαῖ.
 míο-ῤαοῖαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, troubled, unhappy, sorrowful; ἰ ἡῤαῖῤαῖ

ῤοῖαῖῤ ἡο ἰ μῖαῖῤῖη míο-ῤαοῖαῖ ἡα ῤοῖαῖῤ ῤο (*Kea., T. S.*).
 míο-ῤαῖῤε, -α, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness; mischance.
 míο-ῤαῖῤο, *m.*, misfortune, mishap, mischance.
 míο-ῤαῖῤο, -ε, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.
 míο-ῤαῖῤα. See míο-ῤαῖῤε. (míο-ῤαῖῤε is the spoken word).
 míο-ῤαῖῤαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, unprofitable. See míο-ῤαῖῤεαῖ.
 míο-ῤαῖῤαῖ, *f.*, unprofitableness. See míο-ῤαῖῤεαῖ.
 míο-ῤαῖῤε, *m.*, dissatisfaction, disrespect.
 míο-ῤαῖῤεαῖ, -αῖῤε, *a.*, disagreeable, contemptuous.
 míοτ ἡα μεαῖ, with *neg.*, no trace whatever.
 míοῖῤ, -ῖῤε, -ῖῤα, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (míοῖῤ, *id.*).
 míοῖῤ, -ῖῤε, -ῖῤα, *f.*, a bit, a pinch.
 míοῖῤαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, pinching, biting.
 míοῖῤ ῤυῖῤε, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*).
 míο-ῤοῖ, *f.*, ill-will, unwillingness.
 míο-ῤοῖεαῖ, -ῖῤε, *a.*, unwilling.
 míο-ῤοῖεαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, unsuitable, unbecoming, undeserving.
 míο-ῤοῖῤε, *p. a.*, demerited; ill-bred.
 míο-ῤοῖαῖῤε, *f.*, mercilessness, want of charity.
 míο-ῤοῖαῖῤεαῖ, -ῖῤε, *a.*, pitiless, uncharitable.
 míο-ῤαῖῤε, *f.*, an ill opinion.
 míο-ῤαῖῤ, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (míο-ῤαῖῤ, *id.*). See ῤαῖῤ.
 míο-ῤαῖῤε, -ῤαῖῤ, *v. tr. or intr.*, I forebode evil.
 míο-ῤαῖῤεαῖ, -ῖῤε, *a.*, foolish, senseless, stupid; also míο-ῤαῖῤεαῖ.
 míο-ῤαῖῤε, *f.*, misunderstanding (also míο-ῤαῖῤε).

mío-τύραρα, *m.*, a bad omen (*O'Br.*).

μίη, *g. e. pl. -ίονα and -εαννα, f.*, a part, a share, a portion; 'η-α *αείτη* μίηδ, in four parts; *fig.*, top, supremacy; μίη βαρρα, supremacy (*O'Br.*); 'ο'ά ηο'άίηο *πίεαθα* μίη όρ μνάιδ, to whom poets allot the supremacy over women (*O'D.*). See μιοη.

μίηε, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, rapidity.

μίηε, *g. id., f.*, madness, fury; ardour, vehemence; levity; sport, mirth, frolic; *αη* μίηε, in a frolic, mad.

μίηεατ, -α, *f.*, swiftness, quickness; also rage, fury, madness; levity.

μί-ηεατ, *m.*, an evil law or custom (*O'N.*).

μίηεανη, a portion or share (*O'Br.*).

μί-ηεαήν, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity (*A.*).

μί-ηεαήντα, *indec. a.*, unreasonable, absurd.

μί-ηείη, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure.

μίηεος, -οίγε, -ογα, *f.*, mirth, frolic.

μίηεογac, -αίγε, *a.*, frolicsome, sportive.

μί-ηιαζαίη, *f.*, rebellion, transgression; irregularity; misrule, disorder.

μί-ηιαζαίητεατ, -τιγε, *a.*, unruly, disorderly.

μί-ηιαζαίητα, *indec. a.*, unruly, disorderly.

μί-ηιαζαίητατ, -α, *f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness.

μίηηηη, -εαό, *v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.

μίηήείη, -έαηα, -είηηοε, *m.*, a mirror.

μίη, a month. See *μί* and *μιοη*.

μί-ηέατ, *m.*, a false or calumnious report.

μί-ηειαματ, -αίγε, *a.*, ill-looking, ill-favoured, ugly (also *μί-ηέαίηεατ*).

μίηηεατ, -ηίγε, *a.*, hateful (*Kea.*).

μίηε, *per. prn.*, myself, I myself (*emph. form of μέ*).

μί-ηεαόμηη, -αίηε, *a.*, heedless, thoughtless.

μί-ηέαη, *m.*, mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.

μί-ηεοταίη, -αό, *v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.

μί-ηίβιαίητα, *indec. a.*, uncivil, discourteous, rude.

μίηημίν, *g. id., m.*, spearmint; *μιοημίν* ηεαηε, bogmint (*mentha aquatica*).

μίηημιοηη, *f.*, foul play.

μίηηεατ, *ηc.* See *μιοηηεατ*, *ηc.* (In parts of *U.* *μιοηηεατ*, or *μιοηηεατ*, means strength, *not* courage; *υττατ*, *somet. υττατ*, is the usual word for courage. See *υττατ*.)

μίηητε (or *μιοηητε*) (= *μιοηηα* ηε), the worse for a thing: *αη, αη μιοηητε* όύηηη *ηιαηηαίγε* όιοτ *ααο* *αη* *τα?* is it any harm to ask you whence you come? *πίεαη* *ηάη* *μιοηητε* *ε* *θυαταό*, I thought it was no harm to strike him; *ηη* *μιοηητε* *ηιοη*, I am the worse for; *ηί* *μιοηητε* *όαη*, I well may; *ηί* *μιοηητε* *ηιοη*, I don't care, I have no objection.

μίηηηεαήηαίη, -ήηα, *a.*, mystical (*μιοηηίγετε, id.*).

μίηηηείηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηοε, f.*, a mystery (*nom.* also *μιοηηείηη*).

μίηηηηηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηοε, m.*, a sly, creeping fellow.

μί-ηηιόηαό, *m.*, misgovernment.

μιοηηοη, -ε, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.

μιοηηεατ, -αίη, *m.*, fear, shyness.

μιοηηεαή, -είη, the middle month; *μιοηηεαή* *αη* *ηραμήηαο*, June (*somet. μιοηηεαή* simply); *μιοηηεαή* *αη* *ηόζμηαηη*, September. See *μιοηηεαή*.

μί-ηεαηηατ, -αίγε, *a.*, infamous.

μί-ηεαηηαη, -αίη, *pl. id., m.*, a reproach, calumny.

μί-ηεηηη, -ηεαηηα, *pl. id., f.*, ill-testimony; infamy.

μιοηηο, -ε, *pl. -οηοε, f.*, urgency, convenience; time; high time;

meet, proper, fit or due time or season; ιτ μιτρο νό, it is high time for him; ιτ μιτρο λιom, I think it high time; ας περιεαίν τε n-α μιτροιόιδ, waiting on his convenience (said slightly).

μιτιν, -ε, -ρόε, *f.*, a glove, a glove without fingers, a mitten.

μι-τρεοιτ, *f.*, faintness, want, weakness.

μι-τρεοιας, -μαιζε, *a.*, faint, weak, feeble, wanting in vigour.

μνά, *g.* and *pl.* of βεαν, a woman.

μο (*aspirates*), *poss. prm.*, my; *emph.* μο . . . -ρα; μο λέαν ζεαρ, my sharp sorrow, alas! μο ερηαζ, alas! what a pity! often 'mo = n mo, in my.

μό, *comp.* of μόη, great; an ευρο ιτ μό, the most part, for the most part; ní mó 'ná veap = ní ηό-veap = ιτ ζηάηνα; ní(ό) -ρα -μό, more, greater (usually ηφορ μό).

μος, *comp.* μοιςε, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, ζο μος, early (in *Wat.* υοιςε is used for μος).

μος-αβαρό, -ε, *a.*, ripe before its time, early ripe.

μοςαίρεατ, -α, *f.*, early rising.

μοσαη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea.

μος-όάιτ, *f.*, dawn.

μοσεαν, μοσεν, as *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! μοσεαν υ'αλεηom an οηηδιητ (*Fer.*); O. Ir. ποchen.

μος-μαλλ, early and late (also μος μαλλ).

μοςόηζε, *f.*, early rising (μος-όηηζε is the word used in *M.* and in *Con.*, somet. μοςόηοιζε). See μοιςείηζε.

μοςόηηζεατ. See μοις-είηηζεατ.

μοστ, -οιςτε, *a.*, pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

μοσταιμ, -αδ, I increase, augment; magnify, enhance.

μος-εηιάτ, *m.*, the dawn of day.

μοδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, system, mode, manner; respect, honour, civility;

work; array, fashion, condition, situation; measure; αη μοδ, it is a manner; αη μοδ ζο, so that; αη μοδ αη βιτ, anyhow, at all events; ι μοδ, as, by way of; αη an μοδ ροηη, in that way; αη μοδ ηας, so that not; εαη μοδ, beyond measure.

μοδαιρεατ. See μοζαίρεατ.

μοδαμαιλ, -μλα, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, courteous, gentle, mild, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly.

μοδαμιατ, -α, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding.

μοδαμηας, -αιζε, *a.*, polite, refined, stately. See μοδμαηιας.

μοσαητα, *indec. a.*, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding.

μοσαητατ, -α, *f.*, state of being discoloured; unpleasantness, surliness.

μοδμαη, -αιηε, *a.*, fashionable, modest, stately; gentle.

μοδμαηιας, -αιζε, *a.*, mannerly, stately, noble. See μοδμαηιας.

μοζα, *g. id.* and -ό, *dat. -ιό, pl. μοζα, m.*, a slave, a labourer, a plebeian (μοζαίρε, *id.*).

μοζαίρεατ, -α, *f.*, exeroise, labour, husbandry; liege subjection.

μοζαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a mesh, the mesh of a net; ηλιοη-μοζαλλ, the mesh of double thread along the foot of a net (*Ker.*).

μοζαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, the apple (of the eye); a husk; a globe; a cluster of nuts; shell of any fruit; a mole; μοζαλλ ηηηηε, a mole; βαλλ υοβηάηη, a mole (*Con.* and *U.*).

μοζαλλας, -αιζε, *a.*, full of husks, clustering; plenteous (of the hair); murky (of the atmosphere).

μοζαλδην, -όηα, -όηηρε, *m.*, a mesh-measure; a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*).

μοζιας. See μοζαλλιας.

μοῦλαρό, -ε, *a.*, soft, tender, delicate, fine.

μοῦλαρόεατ, -α, *f.*, softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.

μοῦζα, *g. id., pl.* -ῥοε, *m.*, salmon.

μοῦζαίμε, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, service.

μοῦε, *g. id., f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day.

μοῦεατ, -α, *f.*, earliness, soonness.

μοῦε-έριγε, *g. id., f.*, early rising (μοῦόριγε is the spoken word in *M.*); ἦ οἷτ ἄ θι ἂν μοῦόριγε, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); οὐ μαίριθ ἂν μοῦόριγε ἔ, early rising killed him.

μοῦε-έριγεατ, -ῖγε, *a.*, early rising.

μοῦε-έριγim, -έριγε, *v. intr.*, I rise early.

μοῦεῖρεατ, -α, *f.*, early rising; ὡ ἂν. ὠ-έριγεαρ, however early I arose.

μόιο, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, a vow; τυζ πέ ἄ ἂν, he vowed, swore (nom. also μόιοε).

μόιοε, in phrases: ní μόιοε ζο θρui, etc., probably there is not; ní μόιοε ζυρ τάιης, probably he did not come; ní μόιοε ὄδ, he may not, he is not likely to; ní' ὡ ἂν μέιο ἄ ταίιζε νατ μόιοε ἄ πρείρ, the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it (*Meath*).

μόιοεατ, -οῖζ, *pl. id. m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -οῖζε, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath or vow.

μοῖρεαθ. See μαοῖρεαθ.

μόιο-ζεαλλάτ, -ζεαλλεα, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

μόιο-ζεαλλim, -ζεαλλάτ, *v. intr.*, I vow, I swear.

μόιοιζim, -ιυζατ, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote, ascertain (μόιοim, *id.*).

μόιοιζτε, *p. a.*, accursed; vowed, sworn, devoted.

μοῖοim. See μαοῖοim.

μόιοim, -εατ, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, devote, ascertain.

μόιοim, *g. id., pl.* -ῥοε, *m.*, a devotee.

μόιοιυζατ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.

μοῖζεαναρ (μο-ζεαναρ), good luck, a term of salutation like mo cean; also as *a.*, happy, joyous, festive. See μέαναρ.

μοῖζιῖρε, *indec. a.*, soft, plump, well-looking. See μοῖζιατ.

μόιλ, -ε, *f.*, a kind of black worm;

μοῖλ, -ε, *f.*, a mole; a heap cast up.

μοῖλλ, -ε, -εε, *f.*, a delay; a stay, a hindrance; ἀρ να μοῖλλiθ, latterly, recently (*Don., C. S.*); ζαν μόιάν μοῖλλ, before very long (*Don.*). See μαῖλλ.

μοῖλλε, *g. id., f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; ἄζ ουλ 'un μοῖλλε, getting delayed (*N. Con.*); μοῖλλε παθαίρε, defective vision.

μοῖλλεατ, -α, *f.*, slowness, lateness; lingering.

μοῖλλεαυόριεατ, -α, *f.*, delaying, loitering.

μοῖλλιζim, -ιυζατ, *v. t. & intr.*, I delay, retard; also μοῖλλim.

μοῖλτιν, *g. id., pl.* -ῥοε, *m.*, a small wether; a hogget.

μόιμεimτ, -ε, -τιῖρε, *f.*, a moment (also μόιμεit; in *M. sp. l.* νόιμεατ, or rather νεοιμεατ, is used).

μόιμim, -ε, -ῥοε, *f.*, a moment, a minute; ἀρ ἂν μόιμim, on the spot, at once (in *sp. l., M.,* νεοιμεατ).

μόim, *g. μόνα, pl. μόιντε, f.*, a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of turf; πέο μόνα, a sod of turf.

μόimφέαρ, -φέim, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow; mountain grass.

μόimφείim, *g. id., pl.* -ῥοε, *m.*, a little meadow; a croft (*O'N.*).

μοimζιμεαρ, -α, *m.*, hemlock (also muimμεαρ).

μοimζιμέατ, *f.*, a comet.

μόimim, *g. id., pl.* -ῥοε, *m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place

for hurling or dancing; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*).
 móínne, *g. id., f.*, a peat pit or turbary.
 móínteac, -tíge, *m.*, moss; móínteac tíač, bog-moss; móínteac mílic, Mountmellick.
 móínteamail, -míla, *a.*, boggy, marshy.
 móínteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a bog, turbary.
 móín-, (móín-), *prefix*, great.
 móínib, -e, -eacá, *f.*, an ant, a pismire.
 móín-čeannar, *m.*, high authority, headship; magnanimity.
 móín-čeannarac, -aíge, *a.*, having high authority; magnanimous.
 móín-čeap, *m.*, clemency; also strict justice.
 móín-čear, *m.*, the falling sickness.
 móín-čéimeac, -míge, *a.*, dignified.
 móín-čion, *m.*, great love or esteem.
 móín-éac, *m.*, a great exploit, deed, or feat; tá ré 'n-a móín-éac, it is splendidly done, it is excellent (*Ker.*).
 móínéir, -e, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.
 móín-čearčain, *f.*, great rain; snow, hail, wind.
 móín-čearčananac, -aíge, *a.*, rainy, snowy.
 móín-čníočeac, -a, *f.*, magnificence.
 móín-čníoim, *m.*, a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.
 móín-čníoimac, -aíge, *a.*, exploit-performing, mighty.
 móínín, *g. id., pl. -íbe, m.*, a small species of conner-fish (*Ker.*).
 móín-ionnmurac, -aíge, *a.*, of great treasure, very rich.
 móín-leacán, -leične, *a.*, expansive.
 móín-meannnac, -aíge, *a.*, magnanimous.
 móín-meap, *m.*, great reputation or esteem.

móín-meapam, -meap, *v. tr.*, I magnify, I extol.
 móín-meirneac, *m. and f.*, magnanimity; high courage.
 móín-mionnac, -aíge, *a.*, greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.
 móín-neap, *m.*, mighty power.
 móín-čeirčear, *m.*, seven (persons); tá móín-čeirčear cloinne aca, they have seven children; čeirčear, six (persons).
 móín-čeol, *m.*, a mainsail.
 móínč, -e, *f.*, dregs, lees, filth (*O'N.*).
 móínčeac, -tíge, *a.*, dirty, filthy.
 móínčéal, -éil, *m.*, mortar.
 móínčéalac, -a, *f.*, plastering.
 móínčear, -éir, *m.*, a pounding-mortar.
 móín-čéiceam, *m.*, a great flight.
 móínčil. See múirčil.
 móín-čiočlaice, *g. id., pl. -cróe, f.*, a valuable gift.
 móínčir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a tenon, a mortice, a groove.
 móíniam. See múiríom.
 móičeac, -tíge, *a.*, sensible.
 móičeamail, -míla, *a.*, sulky, nice, pettish.
 móičeamlac, -a, *f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness (from móič, preciseness, sulkiness).
 mol, *g. mui and mola, pl. id., m.*, a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; mol muiáin, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.
 molač, *g. molta, pl. id., m.*, act of praising; praise, thanksgiving; act of awarding; an award; molač beirče, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; ro-molta, praiseworthy.
 molaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with oo); molaim tú, I envy you (somet. ironically, I do not envy you).
 molán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.

molbác, -aige, *a.*, praiseworthy; laudatory.
 molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; also a slough or bog. *See* mutcán.
 mollac, -aige, *a.*, ragged, rough, shaggy. *See* motallac.
 mollaro, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm; *uine san maire san mollaro*, a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); *Sc. mulaid*, grief.
 moll-éloc (molla-éloc), *f.*, a large round stone.
 molt, *g. mult*, *pl. id., m.*, a wether, a sheep; *Tobair na Molt*, Wethers' Well, near Trales; *Tuairín na molt*, a townland in Kerry.
 moltac, -aige, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.
 moltacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wether.
 moltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small wether (*moltín, id.*).
 molcór, -óira, -óiríbe, *m.*, a praiser, a panegyrist.
 momailneac, -nige, *a.*, small and bulky; as *subs.*, a stirk; a nick-name (*W. Ker.*).
 mómaireac, -a, *f.*, pride (also *moómaireac*).
 momalós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a round bundle, *dim. momalóigin, id.*
 monabar, -air, *m.*, backbiting, detraction; a murmuring, a grumbling; *peacab an monabar*, the sin of detraction (also *monabar*, *monbar*, and *monbar*).
 mónaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant; "Have you seen the wild *monadan* glisten in Kerry?" (*Ed. Walshé*).
 monar, -air, *m.*, labour, work (*O'N.*).
 mónarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bog-berry. *See* mónaván.
 monarca, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop (from *monar* and *ca*, like *ceáruca*, from *ceáru* and *ca*).
 menbar. *See* monabar.

monbar. *See* monabar.
 monz, *g. muinge, pl. -a and -aca, f.*, the mane or crest of a beast; a beard; long hair of the head; a growth of grass, wood, etc.; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.
 monz, *g. muinge, pl. -a, -aca, f.*, a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain; *tré meallaib cúrraig, tré monzaib, tré fílim-naúrtid*, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (*O'Ra.*).
 monzac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, whiting (a fish) (*merlangus vulgaris*), rather pollock than whiting (*Aran*).
 monzac, -aige, *a.*, fiery, red.
 monzáir, -záine, -airca, *f.*, a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.
 monzáine, *g. id., pl. -iríbe, m.*, a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.
 monzáineac, -a, *f.*, trimming, clipping, pecking.
 monz buíbe, auburn or yellow hair.
 monz-buíbeac, -óige *a.*, auburn-haired; *monz-buíbe, id.*
 monzcuríbe, *g. id, m.* a monkey, an ape.
 monzlac, -aig, *m.*, the bushy mane of a horse.
 mónós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bog-berry, a moss-berry.
 mónózac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in berries.
 monuar, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the *Lat. vae*; *monuar óaoib, vae vobis.*
 móir, *gaf. móire, comp. mó* and *móire* (*mó ve*), *a.*, great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized; *zo móir-róir*, especially; *ir móir an rceál é*, it is very strange; *ní móir nac*, almost; *ir móir liom é*, I think it too much; *ní móir uam é*, I want it all, it is not too much for me; *ir móir liom é*, I do not grudge it; *ir móir as a céite iao*, they are very intimate; *tá ríao zo móir*

le n-a céite, *id.*; go mÓr luat, very early; ir mór le ráb é, he is an important person.
 mÓr, many, used like iomóda or iomao; mÓr maígean, many a maiden (*Fer.*).
 mÓr; used like Dia as in the salutation, mÓr ir muire ir pádraig úit; the Sun, tá mÓr 'na ruidé, the sun is up; mÓr úit, hail! mÓr vo beata, hail!
 mÓrób, -pta, *m.*, a magnifying, extolling.
 mÓra úit, hail! *See* mÓr.
 mÓrao, -e, -róe, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).
 mÓraíde, *indec. a.*, great, grand, proud, haughty.
 mÓraídeact, -a, *f.*, greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.
 mÓr-aiſeantac, -taíge, *a.*, most cheerful, highly elate; magnanimous.
 mÓrálta, *indec. a.*, moral (*A.*)
 mÓráltact, -a, *f.*, morality (*A.*)
 mÓrán, -ám, *m.*, a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a multitude; followed by *gen.*; also by *ve*: mÓrán ve óaoiuid, many people; mÓrán mÓr, a very great number, a very large quantity.
 mÓr-báirdeact, -cúge, *a.*, overwhelming, destructive.
 mÓr-buirdean, *f.*, a great multitude.
 mÓrcáb, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of Inohiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Connac ré mÓrcáb, he got a taste of Morrogh, *i.e.*, he has been overtaken by dire calamities; tug sí mÓrcáb óó, she gave him a beating.

mÓr-chorparac, -raíge, *a.*, highly expensive, very costly.
 mÓr-choirde, *m.*, great heart; magnanimity.
 mÓr-choirdeact, -róge, *a.*, magnanimous; very generous.
 mÓr-choirdeact, *f.*, magnanimity; great generosity.
 mÓrc-ráoc, *m.*, the falling sickness.
 mÓrcar, -air, *m.*, eruption (*O'N.*).
 mÓr-éuair, *f.*, a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects, or of a bishop to the clergy of his diocese.
 mÓr-éuo, *f.*, a great part, a great deal (*with gen.*).
 mÓr-éuir, *f.*, pomp, state, pride, haughtiness (*generally with art.*)
 mÓr-éuiract, -ríge, *a.*, pompous, stately, haughty.
 mÓr-éuma, *f.*, great sorrow.
 mÓr-éuact, *m.*, great power.
 mÓróda, *indec. a.*, stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.
 mÓródac, -aíge, *a.*, proud, vain; *s. m.*, a proud man.
 mÓróact, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.
 mÓróáil, -ála, *f.*, pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; mÓróáil, is often used in a good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. oim 'na éaoó, I am proud of it; mÓr-cúir, always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.
 mÓróáil, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention.
 mÓróálad, -aíge, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.
 mÓr-óaoonnact, *f.*, humanity, great compassion.
 mÓr-ocimceall, *subs. a. and ad.*, the circuit, all round (also mÓr-éimceall); mÓr-éimceall éiréann úile, the great Circuit of Ireland.
 mÓr-éimleact, *m.*, act of cutting

off in great numbers, great destruction.
 mÓR-ḡairḡe, *f.*, the ocean.
 mÓR-ḡairt, *m.*, a great chief.
 mÓR-ḡa, *m.*, a spear to kill fish.
 mÓR-ḡábad, *m.*, great danger; *also* great need.
 mÓRḡAD, -ḡairḡe, *m.*, corruption, act of corrupting.
 mÓRḡAIM, -AD, *v. tr.*, I corrupt (mÓRḡairḡim, *id.*).
 mÓR-ḡairḡeac, -ḡe, *a.*, rapturous, delightful.
 mÓR-ḡairḡeacar, -air, *m.*, rapture, delight.
 mÓR-ḡairce, *f.*, heroism, prowess.
 mÓRḡANTAC, -airḡe, *a.*, magnificent.
 mÓRḡANTACT, -A, *f.*, magnificence.
 mÓR-ḡlórad, -airḡe, *a.*, boasting, high-worDED; noisy.
 mÓR-ḡoḡac, -airḡe, *a.*, loud-voiced.
 mÓR-ḡrád, *m.*, great love.
 mÓR-ḡrádómar, -airḡe, *a.*, ardently loving; very amiable.
 mÓR-ḡráin, *f.*, abomination; detestation.
 mÓRḡTAC, -airḡe, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.
 mÓRḡTACT, -A, *f.*, corruption, rottenness (mÓRḡtar, *id.*).
 mÓRḡUḡAD, -airḡe, *m.*, putrefaction, corruption.
 mÓRḡairḡe, *indec. a.*, corrupt, putrid.
 mÓR-ḡuac, *m.*, a great recompense, a great price, great value.
 mÓR-ḡuairḡ, (*gs.* of mÓR-ḡuac), *a.*, precious, costly, valuable.
 mÓR-ḡuairḡeact, -A, *f.*, great merit, great value.
 mÓR-ḡmar, *m.*, a lord mayor; a high steward; an earl (*Sc.*). *See* mair.
 mÓRmÓNTA, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).
 mÓR-mÓR; ḡO mÓR-mÓR, particularly, especially; much more; chiefly, principally (pron. in *Ker., Don., etc.*, mÓR mÓR, that is, without second m being aspirated).
 mÓR-muir, *f.*, a great sea; the ocean.

mÓRnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish.
 mÓR-oirḡeac, -ḡe, *a.*, having much or hard work.
 mÓR-oir, *m.*, a great evil.
 mÓR-ḡláirḡ, *f.*, a great plague.
 mÓR-ḡóir, *f.*, great pleasure, freedom.
 mÓR-ḡludac, -airḡe, -airḡe, *m.*, a great host, a multitude, an army.
 mÓR-ḡoirḡne, *f.*, great comfort, pleasure, delight.
 mÓR-ḡoirḡre, *f.*, great splendour, great brightness, illumination.
 mÓR-ḡoirḡreac, -ḡe, *a.*, resplendent.
 mÓR-ḡrónac, -airḡe, *a.*, large-nosed.
 mÓR, *g. mairt, m.*, murder, death (*Lat. mors*); *also* filth, ordure (*O'N.*). *See* mairt.
 mÓR-ḡábadact, *f.*, great importance.
 mÓR-ḡairḡeac, -ḡe, *a.*, showy, specious; *ir* mÓR-ḡairḡeac *air* ádara na mbó tar leair, cows over the sea have showy horns, *i.e.*, things seem more beautiful at a distance.
 mÓRtar, -air, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; *some*t. corrupted to mÓRtar (*M.*), perhaps through influence of mairtar.
 mÓRTARAC, -airḡe, *a.*, insolent, haughty.
 mÓR-ḡoir, *f.*, great delight, good pleasure.
 mÓR-ḡonnac, -airḡe, *a.*, of great waves.
 mÓR-ḡóir, *m.*, great fruit.
 mÓR-ḡóirac, -airḡe, *a.*, of great plenty, fruitful.
 mÓR-ḡóirḡeac, -ḡe, *a.*, shewing great mercy, very merciful.
 mÓR-ḡairḡe, *f.*, high nobility; *collect.*, the great nobles.
 mÓR-ḡallac, -airḡe, *a.*, very vain, proud or boastful; haughty.
 mÓR-ḡair, *m.*, a great noble.
 mÓRḡUḡAD, -airḡe, *m.*, magnifying, extolling, exalting; magnificence.
 mÓR-ḡóir, *m.*, a great author; a first cause (*C.*).

- mórnyξim, -yξáð, *v. tr.*, I magnify; extol, exalt.
- morós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, a heap (also *muyreós*); *m. p̄r̄éatáíðe*, a heap of potatoes (*Don.*).
- mot, -á, *m.*, the male of any creature.
- móta, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m.*, a mound; a moat; *cf. báile an móta* Ballymote, and *móta ξriáinne Óige*, Moate, Co. Westmeath.
- motáll, -áll, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.
- motállác, -áige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy.
- motár, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a park; in *Co. Clare*, a stone fort in ruins; somet. applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure; a woody swamp.
- motár, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. Ker.*).
- motár, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea; a loud noise.
- mot-éat, *m.*, a tom-cat (*O'N.*).
- motláç, -áige, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also *motállác*.
- motláçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name.
- motmác, -áig, -áige, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.
- motuyξáð, -uyξte, *pl. id., m.*, a feeling, a touch; perception.
- motuyξim, -uyξáð, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive; know; touch; I feel the loss of, miss; I hear; *níor motuyξeap áξ teáct é*, he came without my perceiving it; *ní motóctá pínt*, you would not feel the loss of a pound; *vo motuyξeap amuyξ é*, I noticed his absence; *vo motuyξeap uaim é ξo han-mór*, I missed him very much.
- motuyξteác, -tíge, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.
- mu (for um), *prep.*, about; *mu'n am poim*, about that time (*Kea., F. F.*). See *mí*.

- muáð, -áíð, *m.*, a cloud; an image; also the middle or midst.
- muáð, -áíðe, *a.*, noble, good; soft, tender; *cf. maot*.
- muáðaim, -óáð, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.
- muár, large, great (the ordinary *M.* pron. of *mór*).
- muðrán, -áin, *m.*, corn or hay damaged by fermentation.
- muc, -uyce, -á, *f.*, a pig, a hog, a sow; in *pl.* swine; *dim. mucín*, a little pig; *muc meámar*, a fat pig; *muc truyξá*, a poor or lean pig; *muc áltá*, a wild boar or pig.
- muçá, *g. id., pl. -íðe, m.*, an owl.
- múçáð, -éttá, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.
- mucayξáil, -e, *f.*, act of grunting (*O'N.*).
- mucaróeáct, -á, *f.*, swine-herding.
- múçaim, -áð, *v. tr.*, I stifle, smother, quench, obscure, extinguish.
- mucáime, *g. id., pl., -míðe, m.*, a swineherd; a boor, a rustic.
- mucámáil, -míttá, *a.*, swinish, hog-gish.
- mucámíttáct, -á, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness.
- múçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (*Con.*).
- múç-éoutláð, *m.*, a deep sleep.
- muc éogaráð, *f.*, a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching the walls of a town (*See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems*).
- muçttáç, -áig, *pl. id., m.* a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (*Cork*); in place names, as *Dán na muçttáç*, a townland in *Ker*.
- muc mára, *f.*, a sea-hog, a porpoise.
- múçna, *indec. a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; *Lá múçna*, a day of gloominess (*O'Br.*).

mucóς, -óige, -óga, *f.*, broom-rape (*O'N.*).
 muc-ruige, *f.*, a gammon of bacon.
 muc ruadó, *f.*, bream.
 muc ríneácta, *f.*, a drifted heap of snow.
 múcta, *p. a.*, stifed, extinguished, quenched; sunken; oo-múcta, unquenchable.
 mucróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m., a* swine-herd (mucróe, *id.*).
 muc-úrca and muc-úrcaó, *m.*, the grease or fat of swine (*P. O'C.*).
 muóaim, muóab. *See* muǵaim, muǵab.
 muóán, -áin, *m.*, anything hollow, as a cow's horn when empty (*P. O'C.*).
 muóaplán, -áin, *pl. id., m., an* ankle; the ankle-bone, the knuckle-bone; the round top or head of anything, as of a pin, etc.
 muólaó, -aig, *m.*, puddle, sink-water. *See* múntaó.
 muǵa, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; in the *phr.*, *oal* i muǵa, to go to loss, to be lost, to go astray; *cuir* i muǵa, to cause to be lost; *cuir* i mo éoraó i muǵa oim, you have disturbed my sleep, I cannot fall asleep on account of your action. *See* muǵaim.
 muǵabó, -uigte, *m.*, defeating, destroying, killing.
 muǵaim, -abó, *v. tr.*, I defeat, destroy, put to death (*obs.*).
 muǵomán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* wild carrot.
 muǵuǵabó. *See* muǵabó.
 muǵuigim, -uǵabó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kill or destroy; I die, perish.
 muc-feoil, -ola, *f.*, pork, swine-flesh, bacon.
 mucróe, *g. id., pl. id., m., a* swine-herd. *See* mucróe.
 mucróeáct, -a, *f.* *See* mucróeáct.
 mucín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a* little pig.

mucíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m., a* vulgar rascal; a plebeian.
 mucí-nuif, *f.*, one of the ancient names of Ireland; a small island in Cuan an Fíu Móir, Galway; *cf.* Oiric-nuif, Orkney.
 mucí-nuif, -e, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope.
 mucí-ruige (=ruige múice), *f., a* gammon of bacon. *See* muc-ruige.
 múio, the 1st *pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and somet. used as equivalent to "we" in *Con* and *U.*, as *tá múio* = *táimíó*, we are.
 múioim, -óeam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spring up, burst forth, defeat.
 múirleáó, -éio, *pl. id. and -éioe, m., a* muffler (*A.*).
 múig (or múic), in *phr.* *a múig* (*a máig*), out of doors, outside (with verbs of rest); *fan amúig*, stay out of doors; *cia hé rin amúig?* who is he who is without? *See* amúig.
 múig, *g. múige, f.,* gloom, darkness; a surly countenance; a mist; melancholy.
 múigin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a* little mug.
 múilceann, *m., a* high or towering head.
 múilceann, -éinn, *m.,* fellwort, pennygrass, (*gentiana amarella*).
 múileann, -linn, *pl. -lne m., a* mill; *aǵ oal 'fan múileann oim*, puzzling me, getting beyond my control; *múileann ǵaóite*, a windmill; *múileann luataó*, a tucking-mill.
 múileos, -oige, -óga, *f., a* mould; a condition.
 múille, *g. id., pl. -líóe, m., a* mule.
 múilleán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a* little bell.
 múilleat, -a, -aíóe, *m., the* diamond in cards; in *Mayo* múilleac, a diamond (*C. S., II., 322*).

muilleoir, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, a miller (also muilneoir).
 muilleoireacht, -a, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding.
 muilteos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a small red berry.
 muime. See buime.
 muimneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Munsterman, as *a.*, Munster.
 múin, -e, *f.*, the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter *m.*
 múin, -e, -íre, *f.*, the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; ar múin, "on the neck of," upon, above, over, on, on top of; behind, with *gen.*; ar múin na muice, "all right"; ve múin, because of, in consequence of.
 muince, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *f.*, a bracelet, a necklet, a necklace, a collar.
 múin-ceann, *m.*, the height, summit, or surface of anything.
 múin-ceap, *m.*, a pillory or stook for the neck.
 muincille, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a sleeve (pron. in *M. muimicte*).
 muineac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; thorns (also muine).
 muineac, -nige, *a.*, pertaining to thorns.
 muineac, *g. -nig*, *pl. -nige* and muince, *m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; lámh na muincib na móirínn, beside the waves of the great streams (*O'Higgins*).
 múineacht, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.
 múineadh, -nte, *m.*, instruction, education; good behaviour; oíre múinte, a teacher.
 muineál, *g. -néil* and -níl, *pl. -néil* and -níl (in *sp. l.*, genly. *nom.* muineál, *g. -níl*, *pl. id.*), *m.*, the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; muineál na láimhe, the wrist; muineál maríve rátha, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; píob muinil, the neck, also the windpipe.

muineálac, -laige, *a.*, belonging to the neck; slender.
 múin, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mane of a horse. See mon. *See mon.*
 múin, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a sedgy plain, a morass. See mon. *See mon.*
 múin-ear, -caire, *a.*, having twisted hair; also mon-ear.
 múingeac, -gige, *a.*, having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.
 múin-geóc, *m.*, a neck-yoke.
 múingim, -gíl, *v. tr.*, I munch.
 múinceac, -cige, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.
 múinigim, -uagad, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in.
 múinigim, -gne, -gneaca, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence, cheer; cá *m.* agam ar, I confide in him.
 múinigneac, -gnige, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep. ar*).
 múinim, *v. múinadh* and múineadh, *v. tr.*, I teach, give instruction (to, vo), lead.
 múinuagad, -ighe, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in.
 muimneac, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*).
 muinntear (muinntir), -tíre, *f.*, people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; muinntear Laozaire, the O'Learys; muinntear mo céile, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); é féin 'r a muinntear, himself and his relatives; mac muinntíre, *filius familias*; mic muinntíre, ionann rin fé a pád agur na mic nac bí rcaoilte ó lám-rmaca a n-aíreac, that is, a mac muinntíre is one who is still under paternal sway; acáir muinntíre, a *paterfamilias* (*Kea., T. S.*).
 muinntearac, -raige, *a.*, having friends or associates; very friendly.
 muinntearó, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; re-

lated; *ouine muinntearó*, a friend, a relative; *tá ré m. óam*, he is a relative of mine; *tá ré m. liom*, he is friendly to me.

Muinntearó, -*air*, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour.

Muín-neamair, -*meirne*, *a.*, thick-necked.

Múinte, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated; learned, polite, good-mannered; *veag-m.*, well-educated, of good behaviour.

Múinteact, -*a*, *f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.

Múinteoir, -*ora*, -*oirí*, *m.*, a teacher.

Muir, *g. mara*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the sea; an *Muir Ruad*, the Red Sea; *Muir n-íocht*, the Sea of Wight, the English Channel, a sea between England and Gaul; *Muir Toirrhan*, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean.

Muirbeac, -*bige*, *f.*, a long, sandy beach; sandy soil by the sea-shore (pron. *muirigeac* in *Ker.*, *muirbác* *Don.*).

Muirbeac, -*bige*, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea; *talam m.*, sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*). Some Aran Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.

Muirbeacairge, *g. id.*, *f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.

Muir-bneata, sea laws of Ireland.

Muir-bnúct, *f.*, a high tide; sea-wreck; anything borne ashore by the tide.

Muir-bneac, *f.*, depredation at sea (*O'N.*).

Muir-bneacairne, *m.*, a pirate (*O'N.*).

Muirne, *f.*, Mary; the common form is *Máirne*, but *Muirne* is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Muirneac, -*uis*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sailor or mariner.

Muirnealac, -*airge*, *f.*, a kind of long grass growing near the sea in soft wet places, it is used by fishermen for making ropes.

Muiréán, *m.*, a bird of the size of a small duck, and having a dark-grey back and a long narrow white bill (*Don.*).

Muiréann, -*ine*, -*airé*, *f.*, a weight, a load (of hair, etc.); a family considered as a burthen or charge. See *Muiréar*.

Muiréanna, -*airge*, *a.*, in heavy masses (of the hair).

Muiréar (*Muiríre*), -*uir*, *m.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; a household, a family; *bí muiréar a céibe léi*, her weight of hair was hanging down.

Muiréara, -*airge*, *a.*, having heavy locks of hair; having a large family to support.

Muiréar-folt, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.

Muir-géas, *f.*, a frith, an arm of the sea.

Muir-geilt, *f.*, a mermaid.

Muir-geintleact, *f.*, sea-magic.

Muirgineac, -*uirge*, *a.*, dull, stupid.

Muirigean, -*ine*, -*ineaca*, *f.*, a burden; a charge; a family; *tá muirigean móir air*, he has a large family; *feair muirighe* (also *feair muirigin*), a man with a family; *Muirigean mo ód lám*, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. *Muirigheall*); *nom.* also *Muirigin*.

Muirigin, -*uirge*, *a.*, weighty, burdensome; having a large or heavy family.

Muiriginim, -*uirge*, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen.

Muirín, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a shell-fish.

Muiríneac, -*uirge*, *m.*, sea mat-weed (also *Muirín*); *Muirín na muc*, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.

Muirleac, -*uis*, *pl. id.*, *ii.*, a marsh (*Ros.*); a puddle (*Kilk.*).

Muirleas, -*uirge*, -*uis*, *f.*, a stout little person.

Muirleas, -*uirge*, -*uis*, *f.*, a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (*Don.*).

Muirleim, -*leac*, *v. intr.*, I crumble.

μύρη-λίγδαθ, -ζτε, *m.*, act of scaling a wall.
 μύρη, -ε, *f.*, affection, natural affection, love; somet. μύρη.
 μύρη, *g. id., f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection. See μύρη.
 μύρηναθ, -νίς, -νίξε, *m.*, a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*).
 μύρηναθ, -νίξε, *a.*, fond, affectionate, tender; delicate; cheerful; full of love (of the eyes) (*McD.*); somet. μύρηναθ.
 μύρηναθ, -νίς, -νίξε, *m.*, a lovable person.
 μύρηναθ, -α, *f.*, caressing, fondling.
 μύρηνείρ, -ε, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.
 μύρηνος, -οίξε, -οζα, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.
 μύρηνίξίμ, -νιζαθ, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.
 μύρηνί, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.*, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; little dear; *dim.* of μύρη; α μύρηνί, my little darling; used very generally in conversation, like sir, etc., in English, where no particular affection is implied: ἴ εαθ, α μύρηνί, yes, indeed, sir; pron. generally μύρηνί, except in *U*.
 μύρηνίναθ, -α, *f.*, caressing, fondling.
 μύρη-παθαρτα, *m.*, a spring tide; a high sea. See παθαρτα.
 μύρη-παρ, *m.*, a sea-marsh.
 μύρηρσιον, -α, -τα, *m.*, a spout-fish.
 μύρη, *g. id., pl., -ροε, f.*, sea-shore.
 μύρη-ρείρ, *f.*, sea-sedge.
 μύρη, -ε, *f.*, mud, mire, corruption; slime (as of copulation).
 μύρη, -ε, -εαλλα, *f.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; riches.
 μύρη-τέαθ, *m.*, a cable; a warp.
 μύρητι, -τε, *a.*, weighty, heavy, awkward (as animals with

young); stupid, dull; an θορόν βοετ μύρητι, the poor ungainly cow (of a cow near calving); lazy, heavy (of persons).
 μύρη, -ε, -εαλλα, *f.*, a frowning lip (*O'N.*).
 μύρη, -ε, *f.*, a pulp; a vomit; ρον μύρη, an inclination to vomit (*Aran*).
 μύρησίν, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish.
 μύρη, *interj.*, indeed, well indeed. See μαίρε; μύρη or μαίρε in *M*.
 μύρηναθ, -νίξε, *a.*, frowning with blubbered lips (*O'N.*).
 μύρηάν and λυρρα να μύρηάν, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*).
 μύρηαλλ, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).
 μύρησιον, fear, wonder, excitement.
 μύρησιον or μύρησίν, in phr. μύρησιον κοβαττα, a wink of sleep, a doze (*M.*) See μύρησιον.
 mut, -υλ, *pl. id.* and mutα, *m.*, an axle-tree; a conical heap, a mound.
 mutα. -αίς, -αίξε, *m.*, a sea-calf (*also mutβαθ*).
 mután, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill, a knoll, a heap; a stack of corn; a rick of hay.
 mutcán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an owl; mutca, *id.*
 mutcán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; ζηραυ-τεμε το mutcán η το δαινε καομαθ, use a strong fire for mutchan and sheep's milk.
 mut-roon, *m.*, a manly fist, a shut fist (*O'N.*).
 mutlac, *g. -αίς, pl. -αίξε and -ατα, m.*, top, summit, chief of anything; the head; ριον-mutlac, the very top; τά πέ ζο μόρ 'ραν η. ορη, he blames me greatly.
 mutlacán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person.
 mutlán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a mole; a bell; a kind of milking vessel; the paten that

covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; *mulláin eibhri*, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).

mullós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, the paten which covers the chalice; *mullán*, *id.*

mulpur, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pollock (*Mayo*), also *muplur*.

muna, -mán, *f.*, Munster (with the article); *úir-muna*, Ormond; *Deap-muna*, Desmond; *Tuat-muna*, Thomond.

mún, *g. mún*, *m.*, urine; putrid water.

muna, *conj.*, with *past tense* *munar*, if not, unless; *muna mbeadó*, but for; *áct muna*, unless.

munab, if it be not, unless it be, unless; *áct munab*, unless; *áct munab é (zo)*, but for, only that. *See assertive verb ir* (*Parad.*).

munabair. *See monabair*, *gc.*

Munabriac. *See monabriac*.

múnac, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.

múnaó, *g. múinte*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. *See múineadó*.

múnaim, *vl. mún*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I urinate.

múnaim, I teach. *See múinim*.

munbair. *See monabair*.

mún pola, *m.*, red murrain (in cattle).

munzac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, coal-fish.

mun-ślar, *m.*, a fetter or shackle for the neck; *munéal-ślar*, *id.*

mun-ślarta, *p. a.*, fettered or yoked by the neck (*O'N.*).

múnta, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíoe*, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, etc.).

múntac, -aig, *m.*, a puddle; dirty water; a sink; animal urine or excrement.

múnlóir, -ópa, -óiruoe, *m.*, a moulder; one who fashions anything.

múr, -úir, -ta, *m.*, a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na múirtaib lairnac, in clouds of flame; *tá ré 'na múir tar zinein*, it is irreparable (*Bere.*). *See rmúr*.

múr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, a wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.

múr, -úir, *m.*, reddish seaweed; *múr uob*, black seaweed.

mur, *mura*, *muran*, and *munar*, corruptions of *muna*, unless.

muraac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.

múraac, -aig, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (*P. O'C.*); seaweed.

múraac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moor.

múraac, -aige, *a.*, possessed of castles.

muramrac. *See murtearac*.

mur-brúct. *See mur-brúct*.

múr-brúg, *m.*, a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.

murcoraó, -pta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything thrown up by the sea.

murraol, -aí, *m.*, murder, crime, terror (*A.*). This word is common enough in *M.* in phrases like *míle murraol*, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the *strict sense*; *murrair* (*Don.*).

mur-raitte, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-marsh.

mur-ślabáil, -áta, -áita, *f.*, an arm of the sea.

múrşail, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers; showers of rain.

múrşailteac, -lige, *a.*, showery.

murşac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, king-fisher.

muplur, -uir, *pl. id.*, mackerel (*Tory* and *Don.*).

murmónta, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

murraó, -aíó, *m.*, a harpoon.

mur-ruirc (*Riarc na mara*), *f.*, sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.

murrair, *g. id.*, *pl. -ruoe*, *m.*, a

- consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.
- muṛṛanaḥ, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.
- muṛṛanta, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising.
- muṛṛantaḥ, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering.
- muṛṛantaḥ, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; fá n. an óiomáoinir, under the subjection of idleness.
- muṛṛaíre, *g. and pl. id.*, a sea-man. See maíraíre.
- muṛṛaite, *g. id., pl. -ite, f.*, flood-tide; hence surname, ua muṛṛaite, O'Hurley in *M.*
- muṛṛaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a gross, fat person.
- muṛcaitḥ, -taige, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.
- muṛcaitḥ, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness.
- muṛcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hose-fish; sponge, fungus.
- muṛcán, -áin, *m.*, stench, rottenness, mustiness.
- muṛcán, -áin, *m.*, pith (of wood).
- muṛcántaḥ, -aige, *a.*, musty, stinking; muṛcánta, *id.*
- muṛcaḥ, *g. muṛcaíte, m.*, act of awaking; an awakening, a rousing.
- muṛcaim, -caite, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken; muṛcaí uo meirneá, summon up courage; u fás baib mo ceangá cum manna uo muṛcaite ro' comair, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; as caraḥ ir as muṛcaite a bó, herding (*lit.*, turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.
- muṛcaí, -aí, *m.*, a muster, a gathering, a review; lá muṛcaí, a mustering day; capaill muṛcaí, horses for a review.
- muṛcaí, -aí, *m.*, pride, boasting, vain-glory; arrogance, self-sufficiency.

- muṛcaí, -aige, *a.*, ostentatious, vain, boasting.
- muṛcáíro, -áíro, *m.*, mustard.
- muṛcaíru, -áru, *pl. id., m.*, a braggart; meiceal muṛcaíru, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.
- muṛáru, -áru, *pl. id., m.*, a slight doze; m. coíalta, a slight sleep. See muṛáru.
- muṛ. See muṛ.
- muṛta, *g. id., pl. -aite, m.*, a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a moat; muṛtin (*dim. id.*); also móta.
- muṛtaḥ. See muṛtaḥ.
- muṛtaige, *g. id., f.*, mouldiness. See muṛtaige.
- muṛtós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

n (nuin, the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

n, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called *edípsis* of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains n- before vowels, v and z; becomes m before b, and affects the consonants t, c, p, f, making them sound like v, z, b, f, which latter are respectively written before them thus vt, zc, bp, bf. It is found after the numerals feáct, oét, naoi, veic; after the pronouns, ar, our; dar, your; a, their; after prep. i (á); after relative combined with prep.; after the article when a noun is governed by a prep., though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (*preps.* uo and ve do not project n); after preps. ending in a vowel before *poss. pr.*, le n-a láim, ó n-a ceann; feáct n-aon, zác nuíne, etc., are found in modern MSS.

ná, *neg. part.*, used before impera-

- tives, not, do not; ná buaíl, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as ná hiaíh, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: ná cluinnim, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. ná maðav, may I not be; vealb ʒo veo ná maðair, may you never be wretchedly poor; ná raib an fáro rin ve luigeadán bliadóna opt; ná maðav ʒan teact, etc., etc. (with other verbs náh is used).
- ná, *conj.*, nor, neither; ní'l óh ná aihgeav aʒam, I have neither gold nor silver.
- ná (nac), *conj.* that not, íf fíoh ná fuil, used indiscriminately with íf fíoh nac ófuil, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in *M.*, nac in *Leath Chruinn*); before *pf.* tense it combines with *no*, becoming náh (ná + *no*), nacáh (nac + *no*). See náh and nacáh.
- ná used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, íf íav ná fíh a dí ann ná Tomáí, Seadán, ʒc. the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.
- ná, *conj.*, for (*Don.* and *Mayo*); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).
- 'ná, *abbrev.* for í n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.
- ná, *gf.* and also *pl.* of an, *def. article*, the.
- ná (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person pl., as ah óreah-ná, our man.
- 'ná, for ioná, than, used after comparatives; íf feáíh fuíóe í n-aice 'ná fuíóe í n-'ionav, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.
- nác, *conj.* (eclipses in modern Irish), that not; ó nac (colloq. vaíh nac), since not; ʒo nac (ʒo oí nac), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nac (which does not then eclipse); íf fíoh nac óion oíó

- chruinn, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before *pf.* tense it combines with *no* becoming nacáh, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná ʒo is used in *M.* for nac; the eclipses caused by nac is quite modern; beaʒ nac, beaʒnac, little but, almost, nearly.
- nác (an interrog. part. used in a neg. form), what? how? is . . not? nac fuic atá an lá, how wet the day is! nac veah an buac-aill é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nac é seo Taoʒ? is this not Tadhg?
- nacáh (aspirates), that . . . not, etc. (see nac), is the form used before *past* tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the *assertive v.* are omitted, nacáh = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage nacáh is now confined to *U.*, and even there náh is as common; in *M.* and *Con.*, náh only is used; often in *U.* nacáh = *M.* ná ʒuh in negative sentences.
- nacáhb, was it not? (nac + *no* + ba, *assertive v.*).
- náv, -av, *m.*, the buttocks.
- návó, *g. id., m.*, a bit, a morsel; with *neg.*, nothing; also návóe (from Sp. *nada*).
- návóíh, -e, and -óíh, *f.*, nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; *Kea.* calls Adam cinn-licíh ná návóíhíe vaonna (*T.S.*); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to návóíh, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; *O'N.* absurdly derives návóíh from nac, perfection, and óíh, earth; also návóíh.
- návóíhac, -aíʒe, *a.*, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.
- návóíhca, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); báp návó-óíhca, a natural death (as op-

the present time (*Don.*). See *πιαμ*.
natl, -αίλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a bridle.
 See *ναίλλ βείλ*.
natlacán, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a
 bridle-maker (*O'N.*).
natlóro, *prop. αλλόρο*, which see.
náma, *f.*, an enemy. See *νάμαρο*.
namá, *ad.*, only, alone, except
 (*obs.*); old form of *αμάιν*.
νάμαραμάιλ, -ραμάιλ, *a.*, envious,
 inimical.
νάμαραρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, enmity,
 hatred, hostility.
νάμαρο, *g.* -μάρο, *d.* -μάρο, *pl.*
νάμφοε, *gpl. náμαρ*, *dpl. náμφο*
οίβ, *nom.* also *νάμα*, *f.*, an
 enemy, an adversary.
νάμαροεάτ, -οίγε, *a.*, hostile,
 violent, inimical; cross, peevish.
νάμαροίγε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a peevish,
 conceited little creature, a spoilt
 child; usually applied to little
 girls of perverse manners, or to
 persons of childish or affected
 habits (*Ker.*).
ναοβός, -οίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a canoe,
 a coracle. See *ναοιμός*.
ναοβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a well, a
 spring, a fountain (*O'N.*).
ναοι (eclipses), *num.*, nine.
ναοι, *m.*, a man, a person, any
 human creature; Noah.
ναοίρε, *g. id.* and *-εαν*, *m.* and *f.*,
 a young child, a babe, an infant,
 a young girl (*cf. báb*); *η ναοίρε*
θεαζ λεινβ μέ οο ηοίρεαύ τε
ταοίβ ζήάννε οίς, I am a
 young child (girl) who was
 reared beside [the Moat of]
 Grenogue (*Art McC.*).
ναοίρεαόατ, -α, *f.*, the golden
 number.
ναοίρεάτ, -α, *f.*, infancy.
ναοι-οέας, *indec. num.*, nine-
 teen.
ναοίρεαν, -οίμ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*,
 a young child, an infant. See
ναοίρε.
ναοίρεανάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an
 infant, a young child (this word
 is used largely in *sp. l.*, it is pron.
 as a dissyllable with stress on

the first, but the second long,
ναοι-νάν).
ναοίρεανοα, *indec. a.*, childlike,
 simple; often an epithet of a
 fair maiden; *cf. ναοίρεανοα*,
νάηεατ (*Kea.*).
ναοίρεανοατ, -α, *f.*, infancy,
 childhood; simplicity of man-
 ners.
ναοιμή-τίρτ, -ε, *f.*, a sacristy.
ναοιμή-τέατταό, *m.*, a holy habit
 or practice.
ναοιμή-οέαναμ, *m.*, canonization.
ναοιμή-ζήνιμ, *v.* *ναοιμή-οέαναμ*,
v. tr., I sanctify, I canonize.
ναοιμίορ, -α, *f.*, November, *lit.*
 ninth month (also *ναοιμί*).
ναοιμή-ιορταό, *m.*, a sanctuary.
ναοιμή-ηεατ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, Divine
 law.
ναοιμή-φεανταρ, *m.*, sacred history,
 lives of the saints.
ναοιμή-φεαμταρ, *m.*, holy love,
 devotedness.
ναοιμή-τέίττ, *m.*, a holy text.
ναοιμή-τέμίζηρ, *f.*, apostacy.
ναοιρτ, -ε, -ορτα, *f.*, a snipe.
ναοιμή, -οιμή, *pl. id., m.*, a saint, a
 holy person.
ναοιμή, -οιμή, *a.*, holy, sacred
 (used as an inseparable prefix,
 except in the word *αν σπιομαο*
ναοιμή, the Holy Ghost);
 as a separate *adj.* *ναοιμή* is
 used.
ναοιμή-αβλαμ, *f.*, the Consecrated
 Host.
ναοιμάτ, -μνιγίτε, *m.*, sanctifica-
 tion.
ναοιμάτ, *indec. num. a.*, ninth;
ναοιμάτ-οέας, nineteenth (noun
 coming between *ναοιμάτ* and
οέας).
ναοιμάιμ, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I hallow,
 sanctify.
ναοιμή-αίτίρ, *f.*, blasphemy against
 the saints or holy things.
ναοιμή-αίτίρεατ, -ίγε, *a.*, blas-
 phemous.
ναοιμή-αίτίρεοιη, -οηα, -οιηίρε, *m.*,
 a blasphemer.
ναοιμή-αίτίριζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I
 blaspheme.

ναομ-αταρ, *m.*, a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.
 ναομ-τοιρμεαζαθ, *m.*, consecration.
 ναομ-τοιρμεαζαμ, -ζαθ, *v. tr.*, I consecrate.
 ναομ-κορρ, *m.*, the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.
 ναομ-κυμς, -ε, *f.*, holy yoke.
 ναομ-θυαν, *f.*, a canticle (*O'N.*).
 ναομ-ζαοιροεατ, *f.*, sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.
 ναομ-ζαουροε, *m.*, one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.
 ναομ-ζορο, *f.*, sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.
 ναομ-μαλλυζαθ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of blaspheming, blasphemy.
 ναομ-μαλλυιζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.
 ναομως, -διζε, -οζα, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.
 ναομ-ρρηρρ, *f.*, Holy Scripture.
 ναομ-ρμυαμεαθ, *m.*, holy cogitation.
 ναομ-ρρηομαθ, *m.*, the Holy Ghost (*poet.*); we also say αν ρρηομαθ ναομ (-ρρηομαθ, *f.*, is also used).
 ναομτα, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred.
 ναομτατ, -α, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity.
 ναομ-ταιρρ, -ce, *f.*, a sacristy, a vestry.
 ναομυζαθ, -υιζτε, *m.*, sanctification, act of sanctifying.
 ναομ-υροε, *f.*, a holy career.
 ναομυιζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I sanctify.
 ναομδαρ, -αρι, *m.*, nine persons; ρηι ναομδαρ, twenty-seven persons; ναοι ναομδαρ, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to ναοι

ναομδαρ, ναοι η-υαριε, 729 persons, in *U.* and *Mea.*
 ναορρα, *g. id., pl.* -ροε, *f.*, a snipe; *nom.* also ναορρ, ναορρατ and ναοιρρ; ναορραν (*Don.*).
 ναορρατ, -αριζε, -αδα, *f.*, a snipe. (*C.* gives this word as *m.*, but I always heard it *f.*, as ζοβ ναορραριζε; in *B.* it is *m.*)
 ναορρατ, -αριζε, *a.*, abounding in snipe.
 ναορραριε, *g. id., pl.* -ρηροε, *m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.
 ναορραριεατ, -α, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (*O'N.*).
 ναρρην, *m.*, an apron. See αρρην.
 'ναρ, η η-αρ, in our.
 ναρ (να + ηο) (aspirates), who ... not, which ... not, that ... not; whether not; lest; may not; form of να (νατ) (which see) before *past tense* and *some*. before *cond.*; *assertive v. η* often understood: ναρ ο'φειροη, that it was not possible; ναρ θεαζ, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.
 ναρ (να, *imperat. part.*, + ηο) (aspirates), used before *pres. opt.*, that not, that may not; ναρ ρειρεαθ ζο βρηατ αρηρ ε, may I never see him again; ναρ λειζιθ οια, God forbid! *cf.* also the quatrain:
 ναρ ζειθεαθ-ρα βαρ α κοροεε
 'S ναρ κυρτεαρ ριορ η οταλ-
 αν με,
 ζο μβεθ οε επαυιι ηρ μο
 εαοιριζ
 ηρ μο ηαοιη αζ τεατ α
 βατε ευζαμ.
 ναρ, -αριε, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.
 ναρ, -αρι, *m.*, shame, modesty, bashfulness.
 ναρρα (= ναρραβ), may he (she, it) not be; ναρρα οε οο θεατα, never welcome you! ναρρα οε οο ζηο (ρλαριτε, ραοταρ), may your business (health, labour)

not prosper; *nāpa* bean *zan mac vo mātai*, may your mother not be a woman without a son.

nā pa', a colloquial *abbr.* of *nā paib*; *nā pa' mait aḡat*, no thanks to you; *cf. zo pa' mait aḡat*; *cau é an iongnab aḡt zur nā pa' mait é*, what wonder, were it not that it is a matter of no thanks, it must be done. This is not an *abbr.* of *nāpaib*; *tā mait aḡat* is a possible phrase, but not *ir mait aḡat*.

nāpaib [*nā* (*imperat. part.*) + *p* (connecting) + *ab* (*dep. form of ip*)], may (he, etc.) not be; that there is not, was not; *nāpaib é vo beata*, never welcome you!

nāpaipte, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; *tā mo čnāma nāpaipte aḡat*, you have me wearied out (with talk) (*U.*).

nāpē, was it not? etc., that it was not (*nāp* and *ba*, past tense of assertive verb *ip*); *nāpē' é*, that it was not he; *nāpē' é?* was it not he?

nāpo, *-āipō*, *m.*, spikenard; also skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

nāpoac, *-aiḡe*, *a.*, skilful (*O'N.*).

nāpuḡim, *nāpuḡab*. See *nāpuḡim*, *nāpuḡab*.

nāp, *-āip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair, whence the name *nāp* or *Naas* (*O'N.*).

nāpaḡōa, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; *ioḡa nāpaḡōa*, Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

nāpaḡōaḡt, *-a, f.*, Nazarenism.

nāpc, *-aiḡc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a chain, a ring, a bracelet; a tie, a bond, an obligation; *nāpc óip*, a gold chain; *maḡpa nāipc*, a chained dog.

nāpc, in *phr.* *aḡ at-nāpc oḡm*, mimicking me, or ridicouling me (*M.*); *at-nāpc* is omitted from its proper place. See *taot-nāpc*.

nāpcaō, *-cēa*, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening.

nāpcaim, *-aō*, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, make fast, secure.

nāpcaime, *g. id.*, *pl. -ipōe*, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another.

nāpcaimeaḡt, *-a, f.*, act of securing, making sure.

nāpcap, *-aiḡp*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

nāpcniab, *-aiō*, *m.*, a champion's bracelet; *fig.* a rallying or binding chief (*O'Ra.*).

nač, *-a*, *m.*, cant.

načaiḡp, *g. -čpač* and *-aiḡpač*, *pl. načpača* and *načpačā*, *f.*, a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; *načaiḡp neime*, an adder, a viper (somet. incorrectly, *ačaiḡp neime*).

načaiḡpačt, *-a, f.*, giving short answers, giving tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness.

načaiḡpačmail, *-māa*, *a.*, poisonous, snake-like.

načān, *-āin*, *pl. id.*, *m.* an old saying, a proverb (*Don.*). See *nač*.

načapōa, *indec. a.*, poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

načpačta, *indec. a.* pertaining to serpents (as venom, etc.).

-ne, emphatic affix to *pr.*, 1st pl. *ḡinne* (= *ḡinn-ne*), *činne*, *ḡinne*, *ḡinnne*, etc.

neac, *indec. indef. pr.* (formerly *g. neic*, *d. neoc*), one, some one, any one, a person, an individual, any person; with *neg.*, no one; the old *d. neoc* is still used as *nom.* in part of *U.*; *aon neac*, any one, one; *ḡac neac*, every person, every one; *ḡac aoin-neac*, better *ḡac aoinne*, every-one; *neac ḡip nā mnā* (*neoc ḡip nō mnā*, *E. U.*), anyone, man or woman (used always with *neg.*); *e.g.*:

nī'l neoc ḡip nā mnā
Ū'a nočapōaō é ḡac ḡpāt,
ā ūčero ā n-anam zo hippeann
zo ḡpāt.

νεάταρ, *indec. pr.*, either, one of two (still used in *Wat.* and *Cork*); *ceáctar* is used indiscriminately for *neáctar*; *ceáctar* is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as *ní ceáctar uíob dáir ainmhuíxir ío' ráirúitib mé (E.R.)*; *neáctar*, is most usual in *Wat.*, etc., in the expression *nó neáctar acá* (pron. *nú neáctar* *neac'-á*) = or else, otherwise (*lit.* or one of the two of them, *i.e.* of the two alternatives); *maísa tú ar ícoil*, *nó neáctar acá*, *zeóda mé oit*; from *neáctar* diets. give *neáctarac*, neutral, and *neáctaract*, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word *neáctar*, if taken without a negative.

neao, *g. nioe*, *pl. nio*, *g. also nio* or *neio*, *pl. nio*, *-oacá* and *-oíacá*, *m.* and *f.* (orig. *n.*), a nest, a lair; *neioín*, *dim.*, a name for Kenmare; *neao an íolair*, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.

neaoac, *-aíge*, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

neaoaim, *-oacó*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I nestle, make a nest, etc. See *neaoúigim*.

neaoaiméac, *-a*, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (*O'N.*).

neáóanta, *indec. a.*, venomous.

neaoúgacó, *-uigíte*, *m.*, act of nestling.

neaoúigim, *-uigacó*, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

neagac, *-gáige*, *a.*, jaggy, indented.

neagaim, *-acó*, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent.

néall, *g. néill* and *neoill* (poet.), *pl. néalta* or *néallta*, *m.*, a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; *í néalltaib báir*, in the throes of death; *ní bfuil néall maóaimc*

aíge, he does not see a wink; *néall buite*, a fit of rage; *ráim-néall*, fainting fit, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

néall, *g. néill* and *neoill*, *pl. neoill*, *néalta*, *néallta*, and *néill*, *m.*, a cloud; *néallta uúda na hoíóce*, the dark clouds of the night; *vearígaó an dá néall*, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

néallac, *-aíge*, *a.*, cloudy.

néallac, *-aíge*, *a.*, subject to fits or swooning.

néallacó, *-lta*, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

néallacóir, *-óira*, *-óirúóe*, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (*Ker.*).

néallacóimeac, *-a*, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a *néallacóir*, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

néallairt, *-airta*, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

néallairtac, *-aíge*, *f.*, act of slumbering; *as néallairtaig*, slumbering, dozing.

néallairtac, *-aig*, *m.*, "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of which badgers are very fond.

néallmar, *-airte*, *a.*, cloudy.

neam, *g. nime* and *neime*, *pl. neama*, *f.*, the sky, the heavens.

neam- (*neim-*), *negative prefix*, not, in-, un-.

neam, *g. néime*, *f.*, splendour, brightness. See *niam*.

neam-abair, *-e*, *a.*, immature, unripe.

neamac, *-aíge*, *a.*, heavenly, divine.

neam-acó, *-acó*, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune; adversity (also *neam-acó*).

neam-aígeantac, *-aíge*, *a.*, dispirited.

νεάμαιν, -ήνια, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil (*tormeuilla*).
 νεάμ-άνμησιςτε, *indec. a.*, anonymous, nameless.
 νεάμ-άηρο, -ε, *f.*, remissness, negligence; νεάμαητ (*Don.*).
 νεάμ-άητε, *g. id., f.*, inadvertence, carelessness.
 νεάμ-άητεάτ, -ηίε, *a.*, careless, negligent, heedless.
 νεάμ-άητεάτ, -ηίε, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.
 νεάμ-άητεάτ, -άη, *m.*, absence of thought; carelessness, negligence; absence of disturbing thought or grief.
 νεάμ-άητιό, -ε, *a.*, worthless, unworthy of notice.
 νεάμ-άητιητεάτ, -ηίε, *a.*, unable to walk.
 νεάμ-άητεάτ, *indec. a.*, unknown.
 νεάμ-άητεάτ, -ηίε, *a.*, impenitent.
 νεάμ-άητεάτ, -άη, *m.*, impenitence.
 νεάμ-άητιηίε, *g. id., f.*, impenitence.
 νεάμ-άητιηίεάτ, -ίίε, *a.*, impenitent.
 νεάμ-άητεάτ, -άηε, *a.*, smooth, level, without knots.
 νεάμ-άημ-άη, -ήμ-άη, *a.*, heavenly, divine; airy.
 νεάμ-άημ-άη, -άη, *m.*, absence of suspicion.
 νεάμ-άημ-άη, -άηε, *a.*, indubitable; unsuspecting.
 νεάμ-άημ-άη, *indec. a.*, pearl-like, brilliant.
 νεάμ-άημ-άη, -ά, *f.*, brilliancy, likeness to a pearl.
 νεάμ-άημ-άη, -άημ, -άημ, *f.*, a pearl, mother of pearl, a diamond; in *U.*, a beautiful woman (*poet.*); also νεάμ-άημ, *m.*
 νεάμ-άημ-άη, -άη, *a.*, joyless, unpleasant.
 νεάμ-άημ-άη, -άημ, *v. tr.*, I disallow.
 νεάμ-άημ-άη. See νεάμ-άημ-άη.
 νεάμ-άημ-άη, -ά, *f.*, nervousness;

awe; great fear; a sensation of loneliness.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, low, not tall.
 νεάμ-άημ, *a.*, youthful.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *f.*, want of love, kindness, or affection; animosity (*te, towards*).
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, quick, unhesitating, outspoken, distinct (*pron. νεάμ-άημ*).
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *m.*, security, safety from danger.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, secure, safe from danger.
 νεάμ-άημ, *m.*, a bad taste.
 νεάμ-άημ, *indec. a.*, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless; inelegant.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *f.*, tastelessness, insipidity.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, flowerless.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, rich (*lit., not poor*).
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, hard.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, unbrotherly.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, meek, gentle, not aggressive (*O'N.*).
 νεάμ-άημ, *m.*, a bright robe.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, short-lived, fleeting.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, unthankful.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, unfounded, groundless.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, helpless; unhelping.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, unpolished, unblemished, immaculate.
 νεάμ-άημ, *m.*, thriftiness; νεάμ-άημ, *m.*, want of appetite for food.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, uncharitable, unfriendly; relentless.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *f.*, uncharitableness, unfriendliness, surliness.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *m.*, indifference.
 νεάμ-άημ, -άημ, *a.*, indifferent, careless.

neám-éionntac, -aige, *a.*, guiltless, innocent.
 neám-élaon, -élaome, *a.*, unprejudiced, impartial.
 neám-éle, *a.*, skilful, dexterous.
 neám-énaḡac, -aige, *a.*, without knots; staunch, without cracks.
 neám-éovac, -aige, *a.*, possessed of nothing; having no portion.
 neám-éovlac, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.
 neám-éovḡit, -e, *f.*, a neglecting; unthrift.
 neám-éovḡitac, -tige, *a.*, profuse, lavish, open-minded.
 neám-éovméao, *m.*, non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).
 neám-éovméovac, -aige, *a.*, unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.
 neám-éovmḡiteac, -tige, *a.*, hospitable, generous.
 neám-éovmḡite, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible.
 neám-éovḡeall, *m.*, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.
 neám-éovḡeallac, -aige, *a.*, addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.
 neám-éovḡe, -óne, *a.*, unjust, wrong.
 neám-éovḡe, *f.*, injustice, wrong.
 neám-éovḡeḡta, *indec. a.*, unsanctified, unconsecrated.
 neám-éovḡeann, -éinne, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; fearḡ breḡ neám-éovḡeann, a fine distinguished man.
 neám-éovḡeannac, *indec. a.*, uncommon, distinguished (*M.*).
 neám-éovḡeom, *m.*, disproportion, unjust weight.
 neám-éovḡeom, -éneime, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate.
 neám-éovḡe, *m.*, misfortune (*g.* -éonac, used as *a.*, unfortunate).
 neám-éovḡeac, -aige, *a.*, immovable; immutable; firm.
 neám-éovḡeac, -a, *f.*, immutability; steadiness; constancy.

neám-éovḡe, *indec. a.*, unchanged.
 neám-éovḡeac, -mle, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike.
 neám-éovḡeac, *f.*, dissimilarity; improbability.
 neám-éovḡeac, -tige, *a.*, impious, irreligious.
 neám-éovḡeac, -mle, *a.*, joyless, heartless, cheerless.
 neám-éovḡeac, -e, *a.*, unbecoming, improper.
 neám-éovḡeac, *a.*, unsuitable, unfit, improper.
 neám-éovḡeac, *a.*, immoderate, excessive; unusual.
 neám-éovḡeac, *p. a.*, unfettered.
 neám-éovḡeac, -éov, *f.*, poverty.
 neám-éovḡeac. See neám-éovac.
 neám-éovḡeac, -mle, *a.*, unsociable.
 neám-éovḡeac, *f.*, forgetfulness.
 neám-éovḡeac, -mle, *a.*, forgetful.
 neám-éovḡeac, -tige, *a.*, infinite, incomprehensible.
 neám-éovḡeac, *f.*, guilelessness.
 neám-éovḡeac, -tige, *a.*, guileless.
 neám-éovḡeac, *f.*, nonsense.
 neám-éovḡeac, -aige, *a.*, powerless.
 neám-éovḡeac, -aige, *m.*, incapability.
 neám-éovḡeac, -aige, *a.*, impotent, powerless.
 neám-éovḡeac, *m.*, neglect.
 neám-éovḡeac, -aige, *a.*, careless, negligent.
 neám-éovḡeac, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial.
 neám-éovḡeac, -éovne, *a.*, cheap, not dear.
 neám-éovḡeac, -tige, *a.*, unlawful; neám-éovḡeac, *id.*
 neám-éovḡeac, -aige, *m.*, despair.
 neám-éovḡeac, *m.*, degeneracy (*O'N.*).
 neám-éovḡeac, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness.
 neám-éovḡeac, -tige, *a.*, having bright leaves.
 neám-éovḡeac, -mle, *a.*, not

anxious, not covetous, not desirous.
 neám-óumeámáil, -m̄la, a., inhuman.
 neám-óumeámálaét, f., inhumanity.
 neám-óumeaéaét, f., inhumanity.
 neám-óúépaét, f., negligence, insincerity.
 neám-óúépaéaéaét, -aíge, a., negligent.
 neám-eaélaé, -aíge, a., fearless, courageous.
 neám-eolaé, -aíge, a., ignorant.
 neám-fáépaé, -aíge, a., unfavourable.
 neám-fáicpeanaé, -aíge, a., invisible.
 neám-fáilleaé, -líge, a., careful, diligent.
 neám-fáillíge, f., care, diligence.
 neám-fáillígeaét, f., diligence.
 neám-fáíre, f., carelessness, negligence.
 neám-fállra, *indec. a.*, unfeigned.
 neám-fóéantaé, -aíge, a., unserviceable, useless.
 neám-fóélamta, *indec. a.*, unlearned.
 neám-folaámáil, -m̄la, a., bloodless.
 neám-fómór, m., disobedience.
 neám-fonn, m., reluctance, unwillingness.
 neám-fopápta, *indec. a.*, difficult to perform; impracticable.
 neám-fopáiré, -e, a., unstable.
 neám-fúireaé, -ríge, a., child-like, innocent, simple, foolish (= neám-fúireaé?).
 neám-fúipápta, a., light, trivial, unsteady.
 neám-éapamáil, -m̄la, a., incommodious, inconvenient.
 neám-élaíre, f., uncleanness, impurity, filth.
 neám-élan, -élaíre, a., unclean, impure, filthy.
 neám-élóir, f., ingloriousness, lowness of state.
 neám-énaéaé, -aíge, a., unusual; also neám-énaíé, -e.
 neám-énoéaé, -aíge, a., idle.

neám-énaíreámáir, -aíre, a., ungracious, unmerciful.
 neám-énoaé, -aíge, a., spotless, unblemished.
 neám-énoamóa, *indec. a.*, without a frown; joyous.
 neám-éúireaé, -ríge, a., unconcerned; simple, child-like.
 neám-loéaé, -aíge, a., blameless.
 neám-loécuíge, f., unblameableness, blamelessness.
 neám-lúécuéaé, m., an unloading (as of a cargo).
 neám-lúécuíéim, -uéaé, v. tr., I unload, disburthen.
 neám-máiteaé, -éíge, a., unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil.
 neám-máiteaé, -m̄íge, a., unforgiving.
 neám-máiréa, *indec. a.*, immortal.
 neám-máiréaé, -aíge, a., immortal.
 neám-máiréaé, f., immortality.
 neám-mbuaí, -aíre, a., temporal, uncertain. See neám-buaí.
 neám-móécuéaé, m., stupidity, insensibility, unconsciousness.
 neám-móécuígeaé, -éíge, a., insensible, unconscious, stupid.
 neám-naíre, -e, f., tormentil, septfoil. See neámáil.
 neám-naóméa, *indec. a.*, unholy.
 neám-nuaíll, m., an anthem or hymn.
 neám-oíoir, (prop. *gs.* of *subs.*), a., without instruction, untaught.
 neám-oíreámánaé, -aíge, a., inconvenient, inadequate, unbecoming.
 neám-onóir, f., dishonour, infamy, disgrace.
 neám-onóíre, -aíge, a., dishonourable, inglorious, ignoble.
 neám-onóíreámáim, -muéaé, v. tr., I dishonour.
 neám-póíteámáil, -m̄la, a., sober.
 neám-póiréa, *indec. a.*, unmarried.
 neám-fálaé, -aíge, a., undefiled.
 neám-fannaé, -aíge, a., not covetous, not greedy of lucre.
 neám-rcáéaé, -aíge, a., undaunted.

neám-ḡlán, -áine, *a.*, unwell, unhealthy.
 neám-ḡólárac, -áige, *a.*, uncomfortable, joyless.
 neám-ḡona, *indec. a.*, unhappy, inauspicious.
 neám-ḡorac, -áige, *a.*, uncivil (*O'N.*).
 neám-ḡpéir, *f.*, dislike. disregard; independence.
 neám-ḡppáiceamail, -mía, *a.*, inactive, weak.
 neám-ḡppáiceamíact, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.
 neám-ḡppáiceamíail, -mía, *a.*, frugal.
 neám-ḡuáimneac, -níge, *a.*, disquieted.
 neám-ḡubáilceac, -cíge, *a.*, unpleasant, joyless; vicious.
 neám-ḡuim, *f.*, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.
 neám-ḡuimeac, -míge, *a.*, careless, negligent.
 neám-ḡuimeamíail, -mía, *a.*, negligent, inattentive, careless.
 neám-ḡulcímáir, -áime, *a.*, morose, peevish, gloomy.
 neám-ḡáδact, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality; futility.
 neám-ḡáδactac, -áige, *a.*, ineffectual, futile; immaterial.
 neám-ḡáδarḡac, -áige, *a.*, stingy, churlish.
 neám-ḡáḡarḡa, *indec. a.*, uncontroverted.
 neám-ḡairḡeac, -bíge, *a.*, unprofitable.
 neám-ḡáime, *g. id., f.*, sternness, state of being unfeeling or unrelenting.
 neám-ḡáirḡige, *f.*, want of practice.
 neám-ḡáirneamíac, -áige, *a.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.
 neám-ḡarḡbac, -áige, *a.*, unprofitable (also -ḡairḡeac).
 neám-ḡarḡbacḡ, *f.*, unprofitableness.
 neám-ḡarḡbaige, *f.*, unprofitableness.
 neám-ḡatáoiḡeac, -míge, *a.*, not given to slander.

neám-ḡlactímáir, -áime, *a.*, lean, not fat (*O'N.*).
 neám-ḡoil, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; *o'á* neám-ḡoil, against his wishes; *áir* a neám-ḡoil, against his will.
 neám-ḡoileac, -líge, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.
 neám-ḡoiligim, -iuḡacó, *v. tr., I* dissatisfy.
 neám-ḡonnaac, -áige, *a.*, waveless (*O'N.*).
 neám-ḡorámíact, -á, *f.*, sterility, infertility.
 neám-ḡorḡac, -áige, *a.*, unfruitful.
 neám-ḡorḡeacḡ, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility.
 neám-ḡrácámíail, -mía, *a.*, unseasonable.
 neám-ḡrócáirneac, -míge, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.
 neám-ḡruáilíleacó, *m.*, incorruption.
 neám-ḡruáilíiróe, *indec. a.*, uncorrupted, undefiled.
 neám-ḡruáilíiróeacḡ, *f.*, incorruption.
 neám-ḡuiliróeac, -óige, *a.*, not universal, partial.
 neám-ḡuirḡarḡbac, -áige, *a.*, without defect, faultless; wanting nothing; useless; not in want, not in distress.
 neám-ḡulcáiróe, *indec. a.*, beardless (*O'N.*).
 neám-ḡullám, -láime, *a.*, unprepared.
 neám-ḡuhal, -umía, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling.
 neám-ḡurócóro, *f.*, simplicity, singleness; innocence, harmlessness.
 neám-ḡurócóroeac, -oige, *a.*, un hurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.
 neám-ḡurḡamíac, -áige, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient.
 neám-ḡrácáiróeac, -oige, *a.*, useless.
 neannḡa, *m.*, a nettle; *dims.* neannḡóg and neannḡán; *ḡac* oalḡa máir hoilḡear ḡur an

- τρασσα μίτ an neannta (quoted by P. O'C.).
- neannta, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; ρριομαίω neannta, a nettle-worm, a caterpillar (ρρειζ neannta, *Con.*).
- neanntamail, -μίλα, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.
- neanntanán, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.
- neanntós (*dim. of neannta*), -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a nettle; common stinging nettle; neanntós loίρνεαδ, the common stinging nettle; neanntós μμυρε, small dead nettle, red archangel; neanntós έαοδ, blind nettle.
- neart, *g.* νητ and neirt, *m.*, strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (*with gen.*), enough; ní' l neart δζαμ αν an níó ριν, I cannot help that; ζαδ neart αν, "gain the upper hand over"; τά mo neart δζαμ, I have enough (*Sligo*); 7 neart ó a leitéro óo θέαναμ, he to have the power to do so and so.
- neart-ζαλ, *g.* -ζαίλε, *d.* -ζαί', *f.*, strength, fury, violence.
- neartmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.
- neartmaireact, -*a, f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.
- neartmarí, -αιρε, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.
- neartuzad, -αιζτε, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.
- neartuzim, -τουζαδ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify.
- neartuziteoirí, -ομα, -οιριόε, *m.*, strengthener, a comforter.
- neap, a weasel; prop. eap, which see.
- neap, -*a, m.*, the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (*obs.*).

- neap, *comp.* -*a* and in *Don.* neipe, near, *high to*; used now in compar.; 1 neap óó, near him (*Don.*, but also 1 nveap óó, from veap, with *comp.* veipe).
- neapa, nearer, nearest, next; *comp.* of neap, and used as *comp.* of ζαρ, ροζυρ, 7c.
- neapacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).
- neapact, -*a, f.*, proximity, nearness; 1 neapact óo, near to. In *Mayo* it becomes noiraact; cf. ζιοηράν for ζεαρράν.
- neapaizte, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with (*O'N.*).
- nearc, *m.*, a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. See narp.
- nearcóro, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, a boil, a sore (in *sp. l.* somet. eapcóro or upcóro); nearcóroεαδa ρολα, piles.
- nearcóroεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.
- néata (niáota), *indec. a.*, fierce, violent, intent, morose; áμαρc néata, morose looking (*Kea.*).
- néata, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice (*A.*).
- néatact, -*a, f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (*A.*); óá néatact, however nice.
- néro, -e, -εαηna, *f.*, a wound; conflict (*O'N.*).
- néroεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, vulnerable (*O'N.*).
- neim, -e, *f.*, poison; keen pain.
- neim- (neam-), a negative prefix, as neim-éionntac, innocent, not guilty.
- neim-δέapaδ, -αιζε, *a.*, unmanly, rude, uncouth.
- neim-beo, *a.*, dead, lifeless.
- neim-beoóa, *indec. a.*, slow, tedious, inactive.
- neim-beoóact, *f.*, slowness, tediousness, inactivity.
- neim-bpíζ (neimbpíζ), *f.*, nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.
- neim-bpíζεαδ, -ζιζε, *a.*, weak, powerless.
- neim-bpíóζmaípeact, -*a, f.*, deadness, unproductiveness.

neim-δρηγορηται, -αινε, *a.*, void of energy.
 neim-θεαλγας, -αιγε, *a.*, sincere.
 neim-θεαννηρεαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, quiet, silent.
 neim-θεανηρα, *a.*, immodest, indecent; unkind.
 neim-θεανηρατ, -αι, *f.*, incontinence, immodesty.
 neim-θειλλεαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, rash, foolish, unadvised.
 neim-θειλληθε, *indec. a.*, foolish, rash; reprobate.
 neim-ειντε, *indec. a.*, uncertain; undecided; inconstant.
 neim-ειντεατ, -αι, *f.*, uncertainty.
 neim-ειον, *m.*, disapproval; contempt; reproach; neam-ειον
 εναϊε ιρ ταμ αρ οηοαιδ
 (*Fer.*).
 neim-ειονητα, *f.*, innocence (*Kea.*).
 neim-ειονηταδ, *m.*, an innocent person.
 neim-ειονηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.
 neim-ειονητατ, -αι, *f.*, innocence.
 neim-ειεαττα, *indec. a.*, unaccustomed to.
 neim-ειοδνηγε, *indec. a.*, infinite, unlimited; incomplete.
 neim-ειορητηθε, *m.*, a heathen, an infidel.
 neim-εθε, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous.
 neim-εταρ, -επει, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome.
 neim-επειεαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, toothless (*O'N.*).
 neim-επειεαδ, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.
 neim-επειεατ, *f.*, unholiness, iniquity, ungodliness.
 neim-επειη, -ηρε, *a.*, unfaithful.
 neim-επειομηαι, -ε, *a.*, diligent, industrious, useful.
 neim-επειομηαιεαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, frugal, sparing.
 neim-επειεατ, -αιγε, *a.*, illegal, not permissible.
 neim-επειεατ, -αιγε, *a.*, illegal, unlawful.

neimead, -μηγε, *a.*, glittering, shining.
 neim-eaglad, -αιγε, *a.*, fearless, unappalled.
 neimeamail, -amla, *a.*, poisonous.
 neim-eapbad, *a.*, unfailing.
 neim-eipead, -αι, *f.*, inefficiency.
 neim-eipead, -αιγε, *a.*, ineffectual, inefficient.
 neim-eolad, -αιγε, *a.*, unacquainted, unknowing, ignorant.
 neim-eolar, -αιρ, *m.*, ignorance.
 neim-eolad, -αιγε, *a.*, ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.
 neim-fial, -fiele, *a.*, ungenerous.
 neim-fiod, *m.*, violent anger (*Kea.*).
 neim-fior, -fipe, *a.*, not true, untrue.
 neim-fineanta, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous (*neim-finean, id.*).
 neim-fineantaτ, -αι, *f.*, unrighteousness.
 neim-fiuntaδ, -ταγε, *a.*, unworthy.
 neim-gean, *m.*, hatred, enmity.
 neim-geanmhare, *indec. a.*, incontinent, unchaste.
 neim-geanmharead, *f.*, incontinency.
 neim-gein, *f.*, a fair offspring; a fair lady.
 neim-geile, *f.*, colour, brightness.
 neim-geile, -geile, *a.*, unwise.
 neim-geim, -iead, *v. tr.*, I poison, corrode.
 neim-ietead, -αιγε, *a.*, blunt, stupid.
 neim-ioct, *m.*, suspicion, distrust; cruelty.
 neim-iomhac, -caige, *a.*, humble.
 neim-iomhad, *a.*, unworthy, improper, unfit.
 neim-ionann, -ainne, *a.*, not the same, uneven, irregular (*e.g.*, the pulse).
 neim-ionantad, -taige, *a.*, natural, ordinary, not strange.
 neim-ionantad, *m.*, naturalness, what is not wonderful.
 neim-ionmair, -e, *a.*, hated; unpleasant, morose.
 neim-iuead, -iege, *m.*, act of poisoning or corroding; poison.

not so, nay, no; ní mói léir, he does not grudge, he is willing; ní mó, no more, not any more, neither, nor: ní mó 'ná raib é, that is as much as it is; ní mó 'ná often = not very, e.g., ní mó 'ná fada éaró ré, nuair, etc.; ní luḡaroe, not the less; ní luḡa 'ná, neither, nor, e.g. níor labairt taos, ní luḡa 'ná cuir ré corḡ ve, Tadhg did not speak, neither did he stir.

ní m., a thing. See níó.

ní, *indec.*, a daughter, used in Osurnames of females as Máire ní Laoḡairne, Mary Ni Leary; it is an abbr. of ní uí (from inḡean uí).

niá, = mac reátar, nó bráatar a sister or brother's son, a nephew (*obs.*); there is no single word in the modern language to express nephew without ambiguity, ḡairniac is the nearest to it.

niáca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a small particle, a little bit.

niácan. See niáca.

niáó, *g. niaró*, *m.*, a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter.

niáó, *a.*, strong, mighty.

niáóac, -airḡe, *a.*, valiant, brave, strong, stout.

niáóar, -air, *m.*, valour, bravery (niáócar, -air, *id.*).

niáóca, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce, intent; morose (of looks). See néata.

niáócaét, -a, *f.*, strength, fierceness.

niáll, *g. néill*, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a champion, a soldier; the proper name of many Irishmen (*dims.* néillín, niállán and niáll-aḡán).

niám, *g. néime*, *f.*, brightness, colour (*nom.* also néim).

niámác, -airḡe, *a.*, bright, shining.

niámáó, -máca, *m.*, act of shining, brightening.

niámáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niámáimil, -míla, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niámair, -air, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

niámáó, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright, shining; handsome.

niámáócaét, -a, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

niám-óacáimail, -amíla, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niám-ḡeal, -ḡile, *a.* of a bright white colour.

niám-ḡlan, -ḡlaine, *a.*, very bright or splendid.

niám-ḡlanáó, *m.*, act of purifying, brightening.

niám-ḡlanáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I purify, clarify.

niám-ḡlar, -airḡe, *a.*, of greenish hue.

niámíac, -airḡe, *a.*, bright, shining, neat, beautiful; tḡḡ niámíac, a beautiful house (*M.*).

niámúirḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niarḡcót, *f.*, knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

'niar (contr. for a n-iar), from the west. See riar.

niata, niatacét. See niáóca, niáócaét.

niatamáil, -míla, *a.*, envious (*O'N.*).

níc, *níc* (for ní), *f.*, a daughter, used in mac surnames (often pron. níc); it is a contraction of ní míc, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, e.g., Cairḡiona ní míc an bÁirḡo, etc.

níó, *g. níóe*, *neite*, *neit*, *pl. neite*, *gpl. neite* and *neiteaó*, *m.*, a thing; a jot, a whit; an affair; a circumstance, a subject matter; a part of anything; aon níó, anything (also éin-níó); níó ar bí, aon níó ar bí, anything at all (with *neg.*); níó éirḡin, something; níó eile, besides, moreover; véanmair neite, effect, result; ḡac níó, everything; ḡac uile níó, everything, all things; neim-níó, a trifle, nothing; r níó liom, I think of importance; má' r níó é = má' r muo é, if it is a fact, if.

νίθ-ρα (*asp.*), before *comp. a.*, expresses an addition: νίθ-ρα-μό, somewhat more; greater, longer, farther; νίθ-ρα-μέαρα, somewhat worse; νίθ-ρα-λουατε, somewhat sooner; νίθ-ρα-βρεαρη, better, etc. (often νίθ-ρεαρη or νίθ ιρ-ρεαρη; in past time, νίθ β'ρεαρη, νίθ βα ρια, etc.).

νίθε, *g.* νίθε, *f.*, act of washing, a washing, a bathing.

νίθεαδάν, -άν, *m.*, the occupation of washing.

νίθεαυόρη, -όρη, -όρη, *m.*, a washer; one who washes fish, etc.

νίθεαν (νίθεαν), *g.* νίθε, *pl.* νίθεαδ, *f.*, a daughter (*U.*).

νίξιμ, *v.* νίξε, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse.

νίخته, *p.a.*, washed.

νίξιν, *g. id.*, *m.*, soap, scouring wash ball.

νί'λ, *contr.* for νί-φιλ. See ατά. (In *Wat.* and *B.* they say νί'ν for νί'λ.)

νίμ (ξνίμ), *defect. v.*, I do, make (pron. as two syllables in *Don.*, i.e., ξνίμ). See υο-ξνίμ.

νίμ. See νειμ, poison, etc.

νίμεαμάλ, -μάλ, *a.*, poisonous, envenomed, baneful. See νειμ-εαμάλ.

νίμυζαό, νίμυξιμ. See νειμ-ιυζαό, νειμυξιμ.

νίμνεαδ. See νειμνεαδ.

νίμνυθ, with *infn.* = able to (*Don.*); θεϊτ ι n-ννυθ ε υέαναμ, to be able to do it (*Don.*), θεϊτ ι n-αν' ε υέαναμ (*Con.*); perhaps ι prefixed to νννε (*O. Ir.* νννεb).

νίμρעהάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*).

νίμρעהτ, -α, *f.*, interrupting in conversation (*O'N.*).

νίμρчим, -чао, *v. tr.*, I interrupt in conversation (*O'N.*).

νίυθατ (νίυεατ), -α, *f.*, materiality, substance.

νίον. See νυν.

νίοναό, -αό, *m.*, prey, spoil, booty (*O'N.*).

νίορός, -ός, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

νίοη (νί + ηο), not; used before the *perfect tense*, as νίοη κυη, he did not put; when the *assertive verb* ιρ is not expressed, νίοη = was not, were not, as νίοη ζεαρη an ρεαρη ε, he was not an acute man.

νίοηθ (νί + ηο + θα, *past of v. ιρ*), was not; νίοηθ ολρ ραιν υαϊτ, you acted well in that.

νίοη (ανίοη), up from below, from the north, after *verbs of motion*; ταρη ανίοη, come up from below; draw close (as to the fire).

νίοη (νίθ ιρ), *particle* used before *comparatives* in *present tense*; νίοη μό, any more; with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time). See νίθ-ρα.

νίορατ, -α, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; ραοι νίορατ, in or about, within, about; e.g., ραοι n. μίλε υό, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; ραοι n. чεατραμα υο'n υεϊс, about a quarter to ten (*Mayo*). See νεαρατ.

νίοταс, -αίξε, *a.*, gigantic; as *subs.*, a giant (*O'N.*). See νίαό.

νίρ, -ε, *f.*, potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (*O'N.*).

νίρεαμάλ, -μάλ, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

νίυλυρce, *g. id.*, *m.*, water crow-foot (*O'N.*).

νό, *conj.*, a *part.* used instead of *σο*, that, but it does not, like *σο*, take *dep.* forms of verbs; νί ρυλάρη νό τά ρε ann, he must be there (also νί ρυλάρη *σο* бρυл ρε ann); νί ρεορη νό ρυαρη ρε ε, he must have got it. In some places a mixed form, νό *σο* брυл, γc., is used.

νό, *conj.*, or; either; otherwise; νό *σο*, until, till; with *past tense*, νό *σοη*; ραν νό буаи-ρeαυ тá, leave off, or I'll beat you; бiоó υο ποζα азат, όη νό айрeаυ, take your choice, gold or silver; ιρ cuma νό араτ

peap san léigeann, a man without learning is no better than an ass.

nó, nó nač or nó ná (for present time), nó nář (for past time), since, because; nó nač mbuařim or nó ná buařim (*M.*), since I do not strike; nó nář buařleap, since I did not strike.

noč, *indec. rel. pr.*, who, which, that.

noča (eclipses in *Kea.*, but aspirates in older language), that not; noča n-řuř, there is not (*obs.*) (also nača). See ča and čan, not.

nóča, nóčao, *indec. num.*, ninety; nóča a hočt, 'Ninety-eight (*recent*).

nóčařmač, *a.*, ninetieth.

nóčap, *poet.* for nučap, which see. nočt, *f.*, night; now *obs.*, except in *phr.* a nočt, to-night.

nočt, *a.*, naked, bare; bočt nočt, both poor and naked.

nóčt, nóčact. See nučact.

nočtač, *g.* -řuřte and -řta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unshathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.

nočtam, -ač, *v. tr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unshathe; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (řo, to).

nočtta, *p.a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

nočttačt, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness (nočtařbeact, *id.*).

nočtuřač, -uřte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See nočtač.

nočtuřim, -uřač, *v. tr.*, I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See nočtam.

nočtuřte, *p.a.*, uncovered, naked, stripped.

noř, -oře, -řa (*O. Ir.*, nořa, *pl.*, *St. G.*, 6b.), *f.*, a MS. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; *prov.* ní beař noř řo'n eoláč, a contraction is quite enough

for the scholar (*McCur. Dict.*), in *Don.* ř řeop noř řo řuine řřic, in which some now understand noř=Eng. *nod*; cf. the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"; in *gram.*, 'na řač nó 'na noř, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (*O'R.*).

nóř. See nučř.

nóřact. See nučact.

nóřač and nóřuřač, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant).

nořaře, -e, -řuře, *m.*, an abridger, an abbreviator, one who writes with contractions.

nořařeact, -a, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction.

nořlař, -lař, *f.*, Christmas; an nořlař, Christmas; ořče nořlař, Christmas Eve; mařořin lae nořlař, Christmas Morning; ořče lae nořlař, Christmas Night; lá nořlař, Christmas Day; nořlař na řban, Little Christmas, the Epiphany; an nořlař řeař in *M.* means Little Christmas or the Feast of the Epiphany (6th Jan.), but in *Con.* and *U.* it signifies the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day, which is the octave of Christmas; similarly řioř-čářc is Low Sunday, or the octave of Easter; nořlař řřoř, is great Christmas or Christmas proper.

nó řo, *conj.*, until, till (eclipses); with *past tense* nó řuř (aspirates).

nóřřeac, -řř, *pl.* -řře and -řeča, *m.*, a novice.

nořřin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -řře, *m.*, a noggin (in *Con.* a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart); řřřán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóřmeřt, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute.

nóřmřo (nóřmřt), *g. id.*, *pl.* -řře, a minute, a moment. See nóřmeřt.

nóřmřčin, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little mo-

ment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).
 νότιν, -όνα, *f.*, noon; evening; *επιάνονα*, noon-time, now evening; *βηραό νόνα*, evening. *See* νεοίν.
 νότινίν, *g. id., pl. -ίονε, m., a daisy; νότινίν να ηςλεαντα*, May lily. *νότινίν* *βεαυ* *βεαυης, m.*, small red daisy; *νότινίν* *μαυαρό, id. (Con.)*.
νότινίν *μόρι* (or *νότινίν* *βάν* *μόρι*), *m.*, great ox-eyed daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).
νότιν-ηέαυτ, f., the evening star.
’νοτιη, ανοτιη, from the east, after verbs of motion; *νάρι* *πίλλιη* *ανοτιη*, may you not return from the east.
νότιβαρι (*ναοτιβαρι*), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).
νοτιρη, g. νυιρη, m., common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*).
νόρι, g. νόρι, pl. -α and -αυνα, m., a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; *σο* *νόρι*, like, just as, also *αρι* *νόρι* (with *gen.*), somet. merely *νόρι* (with *gen.*); *νόρι* *αυρι* *βεαυτα*, carriage and behaviour; *αρι* *νόρι* *να* *μυτ*, like the pigs; *αρι* *μο* *νόρι* *φείν*, as in my own case; *αρι* *νόρι* *ευμα* *λιον*, indifferently (*Don.*).
νόριαυ, -αυτε, a., habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.
νόριαυτε, g. id., pl. -ότε, m., one who understands customs.
νόριαυαυτ, -μίτα, a., fashionable, formal, ceremonious.
νόριαυηαυτ, -α, f., formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.
νόριαυηαυτ, -αυτε, a., customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.
νόριαυηιμ, -υζαυό, v. tr., I enact, form, fashion, make customary.
νότα, g. id., pl. -ίονε, m., a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; *ζαυ* *νότα* *ό* *η-α* *βéal*, every note or stave she uttered

(*E. R.*); *νότα* *πίυιτ*, a pound note (*A.*).
νόταυηε, g. id., pl. -ηυτε, m., a notary, one who takes notes.
νου-βηαυτ, m., a new garment.
νουαυαυτα, indec. a., astonishing (O’N.).
νουαυαυηαυτ, -α, f., astonishment (*O’N.*).
νουαυαυηιμ, -αυό, v. tr., I astonish (*O’N.*).
νουαυαυηι, -αυηι, m., a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; *φείν* *αυρι* *ρο-νουαυηι* *λεαυτ*, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; *ρο-νουαυηι* *ευζαυτ*, may you have a happy spouse; there is a *f.* form *νουαυαυηι, cf. νουαυαυηι* *ηαυτε* *ευζαυτ*.
νουαυαυηι-επιόυό, m., a dowry or marriage portion.
νουαυό (*νουαυ*), *-αυιόε, a.*, new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; *αυρι* *αν* *νουαυό*, anew, over again, entirely new (in *M.* pron. *νόυό*).
νουαυόαυτ, -α, f., newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; *τά* *νουαυόαυτ* *οηι* *σο* *ελαυιόεαυμ* *α* *νουαυό*, you have a curiosity to unsheathe your sword; *πάριφείαυηι* *νουαυόαυτα*, a newspaper (in *M.* pron. *νόυότ* and *νόυαυιόεαυτ*).
νουαυόαυηι, -αυηι, m., the first of anything; betrothals (also *νύρι*).
νουαυό-πόριτα, p. a., newly-married; *φείαυηι* *νουαυό-πόριτα*, a bride groom; *βείαν* *νουαυό-πόριτα*, a bride.
νουαυόυζαυό, -αυιζε, m., act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.
νουαυόυζιμ, -υζαυό, v. tr., I renew, refresh, restore.
νουαυ-όυινη, m., a new man.
νουαυ-φιαυόηαυηι, f., New Testament (*Kea.*).
νουαυιό-βείαυηετα, indec. a., new born.
νουαυιό-βηειτ, f., a new birth; the young of an animal.

nuáðe, *g. id., f.*, newness, freshness.

nuáðeáct, -á, *f.*, news, tidings, novelty; newness; fresh or dainty food; ðáin tú úo n. áf, you satisfied your curiosity (and got tired of it) (*Mon.*). See nuáðáct.

nuári -rcéalúðe, *m.*, a news-monger.

nuáill, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a roaring, a howl. See nuáll.

nuáir, an uáir, when.

nuáll, -áille, -áca, *f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation.

nuáll, *m.*, a freak (*O'N.*).

nuálláim, -áv, *v. intr.*, I howl, roar.

nuáll-foðar, *m.*, a thundering roar.

nuállfuprac, -áíð, -áíge, *m.*, a howling, roaring.

nuáll-ðol, *m.*, act of loud weeping; bitter lamentation.

nuáll-ðotac, -áíge, *a.*, having a howling or roaring voice.

nuáll-ðuða, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a shout of sorrow, lamentation, roaring.

nuáll-ðut, *g. -ðota, m.*, a howling voice, a roar.

nuar, *m.*, woe, sorrow; now only used as *interj.*, monuar or mo nuar, alas!

'nuar, anuar ('n-uar, a n-uar), down from above, from a height, after verbs of motion; *cf.* rúo ruar é, ðura' mó anuar é, lo! it goes up, may it be greater coming down (a nursery expression, used in lifting a child in arms).

nuá-ðorað, *m.*, fresh fruit, the new season's fruit.

nuíge, *ad.* with ðo, until; ðo nuíge unto, until, as far as; ðo nuíge ro, hitherto, up to this; ðo nuíge á ðár, until his death; ðo nuíge rin, till then (also nuíð), sometimes corrupted to ðo rnuíð in *Con.*

nuímr, -mrac, -mracá, *f.*, a number. See uímr.

nuímrac, -mrge, *a.*, numeral. See uímrac.

nuímríðim, -ruðáð, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

nuímríðar, -ríte, *m.*, act of numbering; (prop. uímríðar).

nuim, -e, -ce, *f.*, an ash-tree: name of n, the 11th letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

nuna, *g. id., m.*, hunger, famine (*O'N.*).

nunaíðte, *p. a.*, starved, famished (*O'N.*).

'nuaró = anuaró, anoró, anuiró, last year, during last year; ðí re anro 'nuaró, he was here last year; *cf.* á mbliáðna, this year (pron. 'nuiríð, *M.*).

núr, -úr (nuar, nuáðar), *m.*, newness, novelty, first milk after calving, biestings; núr na talman, the fruit or produce of the earth; núr bó, cow's biestings; biestings is also called ðainne buíðe, ðainne nuáðain, ðainne nuair, ðrut nuair, ðrut buíðe. In *Ker.*, maotat is the usual word for biestings.

O (oir, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ó, *g. uí* and *i, pl. uí, d. ó* and *ua, voc. á uí, gpl. ua, dpl. uíð* and *íð, voc. pl. á uí, m.*, a grandson, a descendant. See ua.

ó (ua), cousinship; tá ríao ár (or ruir) á vá ó, they are second cousins; tá ríao i n-ó amáin, they are first cousins; támuió i n-ó le n-á céile, we are cousins; ó, vá ó, ríí ó, first, second, third cousinship; vá ó 7 rionn-ó, second cousins once removed; ó 7 rionn-ó, first cousins once removed (*Der.*); in *M.* children of the same parents are á haon 'r á haon i nðao, first cousins á vá 'r á vá i nðao, second cousins á ríí 'r á ríí i nðao, etc.; first

cousins *also* clann na beirte (veapbriátaip, 7c.).

Ó, *interj.*, O, oh!

Ó, alas, woe is me! oLagón ó, alas, alas! ucón ó, oh, woe, alas! ó, a Óia, ó, oh, God! alas, woe is me!

Ó, *prep.* and *conj.* [in pronom. combinations it becomes ua: uaim, uait, uairó (*m.*), uaité (*f.*), uaimn, uaid, uatá; with *art.*, written ó'n or ón; with *ip.*, written ó'r or ór], from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having go as a correlative: ó ló go ló, from day to day (ó túip veineadó, ó fáil ioinn, ó ceann ceann na bliadó-na, ó taob taob, ó nullac talam, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative go omitted); ó Samain amac, from November onwards; atá bliadó-ain ó ioin ann, a year ago; ó Coirciú go Cill Áirne, from Cork to Killarney; oo íol-ruis ó Ádam, who descended from Adam; táim maib ó'n múcáo, I'm sick to death from asthma; fuairar vuair uairó, he gave me a prize; óm' cpoiré amac, with all my heart; ó cpoiré, right heartily; tug fé ó Donn vó é, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after *verbs* or *nouns*, taking away, excluding, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: i bpaó uaimn, far from us; pcaoil uait é, let him go (from you); ní'l don out uairó aca, you cannot possibly escape it; cibé vuine ruq uait é, whoever took it from you; ó ioin a leir, from that time forward; fadó (fao ó), long ago; i bpaó ó ioin, long ago; denoting want, desire: cóq uaim é, acaur fan uaim acé é, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment

of one who likes to be pressed to take what he greatly longs for); somet. combines with the *art.* and uair, ó'n uair, as ó'n uair go bfuilip annpo, as you are here; ó'n uair go maóair annpo ceana, as you have been here already; ó bíóip annpo ceana, since you were here last; as, since, because: ó taóip-re io' íacaip anoir, as you are now a priest; also óip: óip tá fé 'na íacaip anoir, since he is a priest now; ó ná fuil fé ann (ó nac bfuil fé ann), since he is not there; ó'r íoip iin, since that is true; ó'r aca atá na cora, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like ó veap, northwards, by north, after *verbs of motion*, as buairear an bótaip ó tuairó cum Cpáis lí, I took the road northwards to Tralee; ó veap, southwards, by south (this ó is, according to some, used improperly for ba, pa, ró).

Ó, *conj.* See under ó, *prep.* and *conj.*

Obaó, *g.* obta, *m.*, a refusal, a denial, a rejection; pcar obta, one that fails or flinches.

Obaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I prevent; deny, refuse; an t-aon-popta ioin lé'ip hobáo ar áip Saerear teacé, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná hiaip ioino, 'r ná hob í, má'r éisgan vuir, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*T. MacD.*).

Obaimne, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also oibne); in *Don*. tobaimne (from tobann).

Obaimneacé, -a, *f.*, hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also oibneacé).

Obaip, *g.* oibne, *pl. id.* and oibneacá, *f.*, work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; oipó-obaip, evil work; obaip teineadó, fire-

work; οβαίη υίρρε, water-work; αη οβαίη, in working order, set going; κυη αη οβαίη, to start, to set going, to establish; μείυ-τιζεαύ τε ηανζ α κυη αη οβαίη, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; τά ηέ αζ οβαίη, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds.

Όβαίη, υ'όβαίη, υ'φόβαίη, had like, was like to, etc. See φόβηαιμ.

Όβαίη λάιμε, *f.*, handiwork, manufactory.

Όβαίη λίν, *f.*, net-work (also οβαίη λιονάιμ).

Όβαίη ηνάτιροε, *f.*, needle-work, embroidery.

Όβαηη, *gcf.* οιβηε and οβαίηηε, *a.*, sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; ηά βί οβαηη τευ' όβαί, be not rash in speech (τοβαηη, *Con.* and *U.*).

Όβαηηταη, -αιη, *m.*, a sudden, hasty, rash freak; a whim.

Όβo ! O, strange ! have a care !

Όβταό, -αιζε, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; *as subs.*, one that refuses, fails, flinches.

Όέ (υέ), *interj.*, oh ! alas !

Όέαιυ, *g.* -ε, *pl.* -εαέα and οέαιυροέ, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; αη αν όέαιυ ηη, on that business.

Όέαιυ, -ε, -εαέα, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).

Όέαιυεαέ, -υιζε, *a.*, occasional.

Όέαιυοιυ, -ε, -εαέα, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*).

Όέαιυοεαέτ, -α, *f.*, act of moaning (*O'N.*).

Όέαιυοιυη, -υεαύ, *v. intr.*, I moan, lament (*O'N.*).

Όεαη, -αιη, -αιυοε, *m.*, a kind of brogue or greave.

Όεαη, *g.* -αιη, *pl. id.* and οεηα, *m.*, a loan; interest, usury.

Όεαηόηη, -όηα, -όηηυοε, *m.*, an usurer, a lender.

Όεαη, αεαη, earliest form of αζυη.

Όεαητόηη, -όηα, -όηηυοε, *m.*, an axle; a huckster (*Con.*).

Όέβαύ, -αιύ, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping.

Όέβαύαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.

Όέλάν, -άηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

Όέλάναέ, -αιζε, *a.*, groaning, sighing.

Όέόν (υέόν), *interj.*, alas !

Όεοη, -οιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant having a large, pale violet flower (*Aran*).

Όεηαέ, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, a hungry person.

Όεηαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable.

Όεηαύόάν, -άηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boot-maker (*O'N.*).

Όεηαυοε, *pl.*, a pair of boots or greaves. See οεαη.

Όέηαη, -αιη, *m.*, the bosom (*Don.*); gills of a fish.

Όεηαη, -αιη, *m.*, hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire.

Όεηαηάηη, -άηη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.

Όεηόηη, -όηα, -όηηυοε, *m.*, an usurer, a lender; a miser, a mean-spirited person (also οεαηόηη).

Όεηταεηη, -αεηα, -αεηηυοε, *m.*, a huxter, a hawk (*A.*).

Όέτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; η η-όέτ αν θαοζαίη, in the face of danger. See υέτ.

Όέτ, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), eight; όέτ-υέαζ, eighteen.

Όέταέ, -αιζε, *m.*, a stomacher or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the *delivery* of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (*U.* and *Om.*). See υέταέ.

Όέταη, *m.*, eight persons.

Όέτηαύ, *indec. num. a.*, eighth; όέτηαύ-υέαζ, eighteenth.

Όέτ-ηί (Όέτ-ηίοη), *f.*, October; *lit.*, eighth month.

Όέτηοζα (όέτηοζαυ), *indec. num.*, eighty.

Όέτηοζαυαύ, *indec. a.*, eightieth.

Όυ' = ό υο, from thy.

Όύαη, *gcf.* υιύηε, dun, dun-cool.

oured, pale, wan, brown ;
 λεαδαρ να ητιῶμε, Book of
 the Dun (Cow), a well-known
 ancient Irish MS.
 Οὐαράς μullaτ, *m.*, the plant
 called devil's bit (*scabiosa suc-*
cisa).
 Οὐαράν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, cow par-
 snip (*heracleum sphondylium*).
 Οὐαρ-ξλαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, azure, pale,
 pale green.
 Οὐαρ-ξοριμ, -ξυριμε, *a.*, bluish,
 wan.
 Οὐμόρ, -μόρι, *m.*, respect,
 homage. See φομόρ.
 Οὐμόρατ, -αιρε, *a.*, respectful,
 dutiful.
 Ουρατ, *m.*, lily of the valley
 (*O'O.*).
 Οὐρατ, *g.* οὐαρετα, *m.*, act of
 growing pale or wan.
 Οὐραιμ, -ατ, *v. intr.*, I grow pale
 or wan.
 Οφράιτ, -ε, *f.*, an offering, a sacri-
 fice.
 Οφράιθεατ, -οιξ, -οιξε, *m.*, a
 druidical priest; *lit.*, an offerer.
 Οφράιτ, -άλα, *pl. id., f.*, act of
 offering; an offering, an obla-
 tion (*A.*).
 Οφράλαιμ, *v.* οφράιτ, *v. tr.*, I offer,
 make an oblation (*A.*).
 Οφράλιξιμ, -υξατ, *v. tr.*, I offer,
 make an oblation (*A.*).
 Οξ, *g.* οὔξε, *pl.* οξα, *f.* and *m.*, a
 youth, a young person, a warrior.
 Οξ, *gof.* οὔξε, *a.*, young; youthful;
 junior; new, fresh; small, little;
 σορ οξ, υαοιμε οξα, young
 people; ραξαρε οξ, curate;
 Séamur οξ, James junior, when
 the father is also Séamur.
 -οξ, a diminutive affix in composi-
 tion, meaning little, young,
 small, as ουιλλεος, from ουιλλε
 a leaf; -οξ does not always imply
 diminutiveness, thus βεαλόξ
 signifies a mouthful, not a little
 mouth; -οξ is often affixed to
 adjectives, and expresses a con-
 crete instance of the quality
 expressed by the adjective, as
 CIAPOξ, a black insect, etc; it

has an independent plural, οὔξε,
 in *Om.*, in the expression, ρεαττ
 η-οὔξε να κοιλλεατ, the seven
 οξs of the wood, and ρεαττ
 η-οὔξε αν αειρ, the seven οξs of
 the air, i.e. seven names of
 plants and seven names of birds,
 ending in -οξ.
 Οξ, *comp.* οὔξε, *a.*, holy, sacred;
 whole, entire; hence αν οξήμαξ,
 Omagh.
 Οξ, a virgin, etc. See οὔξ.
 Οξαττ, -α, *f.*, virginity, maiden-
 hood.
 Οξαοιν (a slang expression), a
 tickling, a start; κυρι οξαοιν
 αν, tickle him (*Con.*, prop.
 εοξαοιν; one says ευξατ,
 εοξαοιν, in act of tickling a
 child, etc.).
 Οξам, -ам, *m.*, Ogham writing or
 character; writing in general;
 Οξам cpaοb, branch or virgular
 Ogham; somet. pron. in *Ker.*
 υξαиm cpaοb, as if the word
 were *f.*
 Οξάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a young
 person; the fourth age, the seven
 ages being: ναοιθε, λεανθ, μα-
 цаοη, οξάν, ρεαρ, ρεανορι,
 ατλαοτ.
 Οξανάτ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a young
 man, a youth, a lad; a bachelor.
 Οξάντα, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youth-
 ful.
 Οξάνταττ, *g. id.*, and -α, *m.* or *f.*,
 youth, youthfulness (οξάνταρ
 and οξανάττ, *id.*).
 Οξαρτορι, -ορια, -οριρε, *m.*, a host,
 a keeper of a house of entertain-
 ment.
 Οξαρτύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a large
 sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*);
 ξοινατ, *id.*
 Οξδαο, -αιρε, *f. (coll.)*, youths,
 young people.
 Οξ-θό, *f.*, a young cow, heifer; it
 occurs frequently in *M.* folk-
 tales.
 Οξόα, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.
 Οξόαττ, -α, *f.*, virginity, purity,
 chastity.
 Οξλάτ (οξτλαοτ), -άιξ, *pl. id., m.*,

a servant, a vassal ; a youth ; a soldier.
 ὄσλάδαρ, -άιρ, *m.*, slavery, servitude ; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of ὄαν ὄιμεαδ, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."
 ὄσλαρδεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, youthful awe.
 ὄσλαοδ. *See* ὄσλάδ.
 ὄσλαρσάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a tadpole (*P. O'C.*).
 ὄσμάρι, -άιρε, *a.*, youthful.
 ὄσ-μάριτ, *m.*, a heifer, a young beeve.
 ὄσμάροδ, -ε, *f. (coll.)*, young folk, youths.
 οἰ-δέατα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed (*Kea.*).
 οἰβλιοσάιο, -ε, -ῖοδ, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation ; ἀτά γέ ὄ'οἰβλιοσάιο οἴμ ἐ θέαναμ, I am obliged to do it.
 οἰβλιοσάιρδεαδ, -οἴζε, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining.
 οἰβλιοσάιοιμ, -οεαδ, *v. tr.*, I oblige, enjoin on.
 οἰβνε, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (οἰβνεαδτ and οἰβνεαδτ, *id.*).
 οἰβρεαδ, -μῖζε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.
 οἰβριῖοδ, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ῖοδ and -ῖοεanna(ἰδ) [the latter in *Con.* and *U.*], *m.*, a workman, a labourer ; οἰβριῖοδ γράιοε, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth*, etc.).
 οἰβριξίμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I act, work, work upon, operate ; effect ; *v.* also οἰβριμ (esp. after 45).
 οἰβριξτεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμῖοδ, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.
 οἰβριυζαδ, -ιζε, *m.*, act of working ; a working, an operation.
 οἰβρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, terrible, wonderful, strange ; vain, silly.
 οἰῖοδ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοεαδ and οἰῖο-ῖοεanna (*M.*), night ; μεαδόν οἰῖοδ, midnight ; οἰῖοδ ἀριμ,

last night ; τυιτιμ na hoἰῖοδ, nightfall ; οο ἰό ιρ ὄ'οἰῖοδ, by day and night ; ιρτ-οἰῖοδ, by night ; the eve of a festival : οἰῖοδ νοοταζ, Christmas Eve ; the *night before* a week-day : οἰῖοδ ὄομναιζ, Saturday night, but ιρτ-οἰῖοδ ὄια ὄομναιζ, on Sunday night ; *pl.* οἰῖοεanna (*Don.*).
 οἰοε, *g. id., pl.* οἰοἰῖοδ, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor ; a foster-father ; οἰοε αλτμομα, foster-father ; οἰοε παοιρτιμ, father confessor ; οἰοε βαιρτιῖοδ, god-father ; οἰοε μῖντε, a teacher, a tutor.
 οἰῖοδ, *g. id., pl.* οἰῖοἰῖοδ, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man ; an alien ; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also αοἰῖοδ, αοἰζε).
 οἰοεαδαρ, -άιρ, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.
 οἰοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, instruction, teaching.
 οἰῖοεαδτ, -α, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring ; an entertainment ; a night's lodging.
 οἰῖοεαδ, -ῖοδ, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate ; ιρ μοἰτ αν οἰῖοεαδ γιμ οἴτ, it served you rightly (some think that αζαἰῖοδ is the word here) ; ιρ μοἰρ αν οἰῖοεαδ ὄειμρε ε, he is a great object of charity ; ιρ μοἰρ αν οἰῖοεαδ ρλαιτε τυ, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also οἰζεαδ.
 οἰῖοεann, -ῖοιμν (οἰζεann), *pl. -α, m.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper ; a small oven.
 οἰοεαρ, -οἰρ, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel ; nurture ; βεαδ-οἰοεαρ, oral instruction, tradition (οἰοεαρ βεἰ, *id.*).
 οἰοἰζίμ, -οἰυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.
 οἰῖοιμ, *g. οἰῖοιμ, f.*, ice, snow ; λεαδ οἰῖοιμ, ice. *See* οἰζεαρ.

οἶθρε. *See* οἶθρε.
 Οἶθρεαμαῖλ, -ἠλα, *a.*, frosty, icy, snowy.
 Οἶθῖς, -ε, -ῖθε, *f.*, an office, a function, a ministry; a post, an employment, a situation; an office or official chamber or building; Οἶθῖς ἀν ἑπιφ, the Post Office.
 Οἶθῖσεαδ, -θῖς, *pl. id., m.*, an officer; an official; ο. ἀφῆμ, military officer.
 Οἶθῖσεαμαῖλ, -ἠλα, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.
 Οἶθῖςῖθεαδτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, office, employment, agency.
 Οἶθῖς, -ε, *pl. ὄθια, f.*, a virgin, a maid.
 Οἶθῖς, *prefix*, young, etc. *See* ὄθῖς.
 Οἶθῖς-θεαν, *f.*, a young woman, a maiden, a damsel.
 Οἶθῖς, *g. id., f.*, youth.
 Οἶθῖς-εαδ, *m.*, a young horse.
 Οἶθῖσεαδτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.
 Οἶθῖσεανν βῆπιττε, *m.*, a frying pan.
 Οἶθῖσεανν, *g. id.* and -θῖνν, *pl. -θῖνε, -θῖνῖς, and -θῖνεαθα, m.*, a pan, a pot, a potsherd; a cauldron.
 Οἶθῖσεφ, -θῖφ, *m.*, snow, ice; scars from cold winds, ice, etc.; λεαδ οἶθῖφ, ice (also λεαδ οἶθρε). *See* οἶθφ.
 Οἶθῖς-φεαφ, *g. ὀθῖς-φῖφ, pl. id., m.*, a young man, a youth.
 Οἶθῖςρε, *g. id., pl. -θῖςθε and -θῖςθεαθα, m.*, an heir; a likeness, a copy; *νί φακαθῖφ οἶθῖςρε θῖςαῖ ἀφ τῶμαρ αδτ ἑ, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; οἶθῖςρε θῖςαῖ, an heiress (θαν-οἶθῖςρε, id.).*
 Οἶθῖςρεαδτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, an inheritance, an heirloom, birthright, patrimony.
 Οἶθῖςρεαδταμαῖλ, -ἠλα, *a.*, hereditary.
 Οἶθῖςρεαθ, -θῖθ, *m.*, ice. *See* οἶθῖσεφ.
 Οἶθῖςρεαῖλ, -α, *f.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.
 Οἶθῖςρεαθα, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.
 Οἶθῖςρεαθαδτ, -α, *f.*, frostiness,

coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.
 Οἶθῖς-θῖςρε, -ε, *f.*, complete obedience.
 Οἶθῖςρεοθῖς, -οἶθῖς, *f.*, frost, ice, snow.
 Οἶθῖς-θῖςρεαδ, -αἶθῖς, *a.*, wholly obedient.
 Οἶθῖςρεθ, *v. impers.* (used only in 3rd *per.*), it snows, freezes, etc. (*O'Br.*).
 Οἶθῖςρεθῖςρε, -ῖθῖςρε, *v. tr.*, I inherit.
 Οἶλ, -ε, *f.*, reproach, offence, blemish.
 Οἶλ-αδαῖφ, *m.*, a foster-father.
 Οἶλθεῖμ, -ε, *f.*, a stumbling; scandal, infamy, shame; *ἢ θῖςαῖτ οἶλθεῖμ νό τυῖρεαλ ὡδ λεαθῖθ, a stumbling or slipping usually throws him down (Kea); also conquest (O'N.).*
 Οἶλθεῖςρεαδ, -ῖθῖςρε, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous; *also* conquering (*O'N.*).
 Οἶλθεῖςρεθῖςρε (οἶλθεῖςρεθῖςρεθῖςρε), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stumble, I take offence; I conquer, subdue (*O'N.*).
 Οἶλθεαφ, -θεαφ, *m.*, a doubt, a secret, a mystery (*also* φοῖλθεαφ).
 Οἶλθεαφ, -αἶθῖς, *a.*, doubtful, secret, mysterious, obscure, disguised (*also* φοῖλθεαφ).
 Οἶλθεαφ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I doubt.
 Οἶλε, other, another, any other; ὡοἶλε, well, as *expl.* (*Con.*). *See* οἶλε.
 Οἶλεαῖμαῖν(τ), -ῖμα, *f.*, act of nourishing, nurture, food, upbringing, education; *cf.* the sayings: *ἢ φεαῖφ ἀν οἶλεαῖμαῖν ἠά ἀν τ-οἶσεαδ; ἢ φεαῖφ α οἶλεαῖμαῖν ἠά α τῶθῖςαῖλ.*
 Οἶλεαῖμαῖν, -αἶθῖς, -αἶθῖς, *m.*, a student.
 Οἶλεαῖμαῖν, -ῖμαῖς, *a.*, nourishing, rearing; educating; profitable.
 Οἶλεαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, an island; ἀν τοἶλεαῖν ἠφ, America; ἀν τοἶλεαῖν, Castle Island in Kerry (*also* Οἶλεαῖν ῖμαῖν).
 Οἶλεαῖν, -αἶθῖς, *a.*, insular; as *subs., m.*, an islander.

Οιλεάνυροε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., an islander.*
 Οιλεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f., an olive tree (O'N.).*
 Οιλίμ, *vl., οιλεάμαιν, v. tr., I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish, instruct.*
 Οιλίτηε, *g. id., pl. -εαδα, f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*
 Οιλίτηεαδ, *g. -ηιζ, pl. id., m., a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as adj., of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage.*
 Οιλίτηεαδτ, -α, *f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*
 Οιλε, *g. id., f., vastness, greatness. See υιλε.*
 Οιλ-φιαρτ, *f., a great serpent, a huge viper.*
 Οιλ-τέαο, *m., a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.*
 Οιλνεαμαδτ, an early name of Connaught; *Κύριεαδ Οιλνεαμαδτ, the Province of Connaught (older form Οιλνεμαδτ).*
 Οιλτ, -ε, *f., nauseousness, horror, affright, disgust.*
 Οιλτε, *p. a., well skilled or trained, well educated, well-bred.*
 Οιλτεαμαιλ, -ηιλα, *a., nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.*
 Οιλτεαμιαδτ, -α, *f., horror, disgust, nauseousness.*
 Οιμε, *g. id., f., rawness, crudeness.*
 Οιμεαδτ, -α, *f., rawness, crudeness.*
 Οιμεαδ, -ηιζ, *m., generosity, liberality, mercy (gs. οιμιζ as a.).*
 Οιμεαδ, -ηιζε, *a., hospitable, generous, liberal (O'N. gives the adj., but not the subs.).*
 Οιμεαδαμαιλ, -ηιλα, *a., merciful, generous, liberal.*
 Οιμεαδτ, -α, *f., liberality, generosity, mercy.*
 Οιηζ, -ε, -ηοε, *f., a spout (οιηιζ, O'N.).*
 Οιηηιο, -ε, -ηοε, *f. and m., a simpleton, a fool.*

Οιηηιοεαδ, -οιζε, *a., foolish, silly, simple.*
 Οιηηιοεαδτ, -α, *f., folly, simplicity.*
 Οιηηε, *g. id., f., folly, foolery.*
 Οιηηεαδ, -ηιζε, -ηεαδα, *f., a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as g. -ηιζ, m., a foolish man.*
 Οιηηεαδτ, -α, *f., folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.*
 Οιηηεαμαιλ, -ηιλα, *a., foolish, silly.*
 Οιηηην, *g. id., pl. -ηοε, m., a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (dim. of οιηηεαδ).*
 Οιη, -ε, *f., broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.*
 Οιη, the east. *See ροηη and τοηη.*
 Οιη, *conj., for, because, since; in U. it assumes the form ροηη, with prosthetic ρ and short o; the o is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in Thomond (οιη, ειη); υαηη also is heard. See ο, prep. and conj.*
 Οιηδεαρτ, *f., a good action or deed, an exploit. See δεαρτ.*
 Οιηδεαρταδ, -αιζε, *a., doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.*
 Οιηδεαρταρ, -αη, *m., worth, merit, excellence.*
 Οιηδιοιο. *See οηηηιοιο.*
 Οιηδιοιοεαδ. *See οηηηιοιοεαδ.*
 Οιηδημε, *g. id., f., blame, reproach; a curse (nom. also οηηδην).*
 Οιηδημεαδ, -ηιζε, *a., reproachful, scandalous.*
 Οιηδημεαδτ, -α, *f., act of reproaching, scandalizing.*
 Οιηδημ, -ηεαδ, *v. tr., I abuse, reproach, scandalize.*
 Οιηδεαοαλ, -αη, *m., instruction, doctrine, discipline (also ροηη-δεαοαλ, which see).*
 Οιηδεαλ, -αι, *pl. id., m., a paddle. Οιηδεαν. See ροηηδεαν.*
 Οιη-δεαηρο, *m., a goldsmith.*
 Οιη-δεαηροιοε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m., a goldsmith.*
 Οιηδεαρ, -αιρε, *a., fit, right, suitable; an ηι θυρ οιηδεαρ, the thing required (O'N.).*

ΟΙΡΕΑΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, requisite, needy, necessary; merciful.

ΟΙΡΕΑΡΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, a mess; a portion; need, necessity; charitableness.

ΟΙΡ-CΙΑΘ, *f.*, a golden lock of hair; golden hair.

ΟΙΡ-CΙΑΘΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, golden-haired.

ΟΙΡCΙΛΛ, -ΛΕ, *f.*, act of lying in wait (for, ΑΡ), laying up; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; provision; government, management, economy; ἰ *n*-οιρCιλλ, ready for, prepared for (with *gen.* or ΑΡ); ὅο βεῖτ ἰμ' οἰρCιλλ, to lie in wait for me; ἰ *n*-οιρCιλλ ἄν Cάτα, against the fight.

ΟΙΡCΙΛΛΙΜ, *v.* οἰρCιλλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry.

ΟΙΡCΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, fitness, becomingness; οἰρCιρεαCτ, *id.*

ΟΙΡCιρεαCτ, -Α, *f.*, a small share, part, portion; a pittance; a poor mess; entertainment, accommodation; charity (*P. O' O.*).

ΟΙΡ-CΙΡΤΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, a gold-chest, a treasury, a store of wealth, a coffer; a precious stone.

ΟΙΡ-CΙΡΤΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΙΗΘΕ, *m.*, a treasurer.

ΟΙΡ-CΙΡΤΕΟΑΗ, -ΟΗΗ, *m.*, superstition.

ΟΙΡΘΕΑΡC, *a.*, celebrated, illustrious, worthy, chief, excellent, noble, honourable; also οἰρ-θεαρC; pron. in *S. M.* υἱηηηC, and applied to hay, "fragrant," *e.g.*, τᾶ ἄν ρῆαν ζο ηοηηθεαρC (perhaps a different word).

ΟΙΡΘΕΑΡCΑΘ, -CΤΑ, *m.*, aggrandizement; act of magnifying or exalting.

ΟΙΡΘΕΑΡCΑΗ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt, ennoble, dignify, flourish, am famous.

ΟΙΡΘΕΑΡCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour.

ΟΙΡΘΕΑC, -ΛΙΞ, *m.*, a cutting, hacking, hewing, slaughtering.

ΟΙΡΘΕΑCΑΘ, -CΤΑ, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking, cutting, slaughtering.

ΟΙΡΘΙΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

ΟΙΡΘΙΞΙΜ, -ΛΕΑCΑΘ and -ΛΕΑC, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, slaughter, butcher.

ΟΙΡΘΙΞΙΜ, -ΝΙΟΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I ordain, arrange, set in order.

ΟΙΡΘΙΡ, *f.*, a dog-brier, buck-brier.

ΟΙΡΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, a faction, a party, a clan.

ΟΙΡΕΑCΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, a convocation, a meeting, a conference, a synod, a council. See ΖΑΡΘΑ.

ΟΙΡΕΑΘ, *m.*, an amount, a quantity; as much, so much, as many, so many; such=so much, etc.; an equal quantity or number (with *gen.*); ἄν οἰρεαθ ρο, this much; ἄν οἰρεαθ ροη, that much, so much, such, etc.; ἄν οἰρεαθ εἰτε, as much again; ἄν οἰρεαθ ΔΣΥΡ, ἄν οἰρεαθ λε, as much as, as many as; whilst, as long as; οἰρεαθ βεῖο 'n-α mβεαCΑΙΘ, whilst they shall live (*P. O' C.*); ρΑΙΘ ΖΑC *n*-οἰηηο, for ever so long (*Sg. O. M.*, 8, 11) [ρΑΙΘ ΖΑC *n*-ρΑΙΘ, *id.*]; Δ Θᾶ οἰρεαθ λεῖρ, twice as much as it; ὅο Θῆλᾶν ρΑΙΗΗ οἰρεαθ λε βεῖτ; I would do as much as two (also . . . ἡ ὅο Θῆλᾶρᾶθ βεῖητ); ΔCΤ Δ οἰρεαθ (*U.*), ΔCΤ ἄν οἰρεαθ (*Con.* and *M.*), "but as much"—either: *e.g.*, νῖ ρΑΙΘ ΣεΔΞᾶν ἄηη ΔCΤ Δ (ἄν) οἰρεαθ, John wasn't there either (in *W. M.* ΔCΤ CΘΗ βεΔΞ, "but as little"—either, is used in exactly the same way); ΔCΤ Δ οἰρεαθ, ΔCΤ οἰρεαθ (*Don.*); size; νῖ'λ μ' οἰρεαθ-ρΑ ἄηη, he is not as big as I am; οἰρεαθ seems genly. *indec.*; cf. ζο ρῖ οἰρεαθ ἄη θεῖοθ, even to (as much as) the toothache (*Don.*)

song); the form οἰμυρ is often heard in *S. U.*, but apparently not confined to *gen.*; the word is often contracted to μῖσθ (*M.*).

Οἰρ-εαζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, due order, arrangement.

Οἰρμαξυδα, *indec. a.*, illustrious.

Οἰρμαῖν, -μαῖν, -μαῖν, *m.*, a ploughman.

Οἰρμαῖν(τ), -μαῖν, *pl. id., f.*, suitability; harmony; concord; influence; κυρ ἢ η-οἰρμαῖν, to adapt; ὅσοι κυρμαῖο ἢ η-οἰρμαῖν ὁδοῖρ δαιζ μαοῖτ να λεαῖν, which were adapted to the tender age of children (*Donl.*).

Οἰρμαῖναε, -ναιζε, *a.*, fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; κυρ ζο ηοἰρμαῖναε ε, bury him in a becoming way; ηῖ τιορφαῖο ρε οἰρμαῖναε ευν οῖνε ε ῖμαῖο, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.

Οἰρμαῖναετ, -α, *f.*, meetness, fitness; expediency.

Οἰρμαῖναιζιμ, *v. tr.*, I fit.

Οἰρμαρ, -μαρ, *pl. id., m.*, a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; οἰρμαρ καεα, a field of battle. See οἰρτεαρ.

Οἰρμαρ-ζλαν, -ζλαῖνε, *a.*, of bright borders (*O'N.* gives pure, sun-like in the morning).

Οἰρμαρ, -μαρ, *m.*, a compact, a contract, an agreement (Scatán na hAitmuige, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Οἰρμυρμαεα, -οῖζ, -οῖζε, *m.*, a musician, a minstrel.

Οἰρμυρμαεο, -οῖο, *m.*, melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (οἰρμυρμαεατ, *id.*).

Οἰρ-ζεαλλ, *m.*, a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.

Οἰρ-ζιμαρ, -εῖρ, *m.*, embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.

Οἰρμυζιμ, -μυζαῖο, *v. tr.*, I overlay with gold, enchase in gold, form devices in gold.

Οἰρμυμ, *v.*, οἰρμαῖν, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I suit. fit, become, serve;

οἰρμαῖν ρε ὅαμ, it suits me, I want it; ῖρε οἰρμαεο ζο μορ οῖρ, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; οἰρμαῖν ὅαμ βεαζάν καῖντε ὅεαῖν λεῖρ, I must speak to him for a moment; ροῖμυμ, *id.* (*Don.*).

Οἰρμαεα, -μυζ, *m.*, act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. See εῖρμαεα.

Οἰρ-μαεο, *m.*, bulk, quantity.

Οἰρ-μαεαττα, *indec. a.*, very timid.

Οἰρ-μαεαττααρ, -αιρ, *m.*, cowardice, want of courage.

Οἰρ-μαῖν, *f.*, covetousness, avarice.

Οἰρ-μαῖναεα, -ναιζε, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.

Οἰρ-μαῖναεα, *m.*, gold ore, a gold mine.

Οἰρμυοῖν, -οῖνε, *f.*, honour, veneration.

Οἰρμυοῖνεαε, -οῖνε, *a.*, venerable, reverend.

Οἰρ-μυρμαε, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness, frenzy.

Οἰρμαεο, -μυο, *m.*, act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.

Οἰρμαεαττα, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.

Οἰρμυρ, -ε, *f.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; οἰρμυρ κεοῖλ, a musical instrument (*Don.*). See Δῖρμυρ.

Οἰρμυρ, -ε, *f.*, nauseousness (*O'B.*).

Οἰρμυζιμ, -μαεο, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.

Οἰρμυμ, -μαεο, *v. tr.*, I ordain, put in authority, order.

Οἰρμυρμαεοῖρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρμαεο, *m.*, a mechanic.

Οἰρ-μυμ, *m.*, a prince, a local sovereign.

Οἰρ-μυζε, *f.*, government, royalty, kingdom; οἰρ-μυζεατ, *id.*

Οἰρμαεαρ, -εῖρ, *m.*, east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after to-morrow, the day following; λα α η-οἰρμαεαρ, the day after to-morrow, a future day; αμ αν οἰρμαεαρ, or um

αν-οιητεαρ, the day after to-
 morrow (pron. a manatear).
 Οιητεαρ, -τη, *m.*, coast, border,
 shore, frontier; a country,
 region.
 Οιητεαρς, -αιγε, *a.*, eastern.
 Οιητεαρςτ, -α, *f.*, residing in the
 east.
 Οιητεαραι, a η-οιητεαραι, the
 third day hence.
 Οιητευαι, -ε, *f.*, the north-east.
 Οιη-θηεας, *f.*, an hyperbole.
 Οιη-δέμνιυγim, -νιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I
 exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.
 Οιη-δέμνιυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, emi-
 nence, superiority.
 Οιη-θηεοεαη, *m.*, superstition.
 Οιη-θηεαδ, *m.*, a shy or modest
 face.
 Οιηη, *g. id., pl.* -ηηοε, *m.*, a fawn;
 a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*);
 the name of a great poet among
 the Fianna.
 Οιηη, *g. id., pl.* -ηηοε, *m.*, an
 oyster.
 Οιηεος, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a gentle
 blast, a puff of wind, a light
 squall, a gust of wind.
 Οιηη, -ηηεαδ, -ηηεαδα, *f.*, a bank
 or ridge in the sea; a shoal
 or shallow; a low promontory
 jutting into the sea; an oyster
 bank; οιηηη ζαιηηηη, sand-bank;
 οιηηη ηόνα, a turf-bank.
 Οη, *g. οη, m.*, act of drinking;
 drink; an τ-οη, drink (as a
 habit); 'ρε αν τ-οη ηη ρεαηη ε,
 it is the best drink; εζ οη,
 drinking; οαιη οη, convivial
 meeting.
 Οη, *defect. v.*, say or said; οη ρε,
 says he, or said he; οη ρι, οη
 ριαο; older form of the modern
 αη (pron. αιη).
 Οη, *g. id.* and -αδ, *f.*, oil, oint-
 ment; Οη Οείηοεαηαδ, Extreme
 Unction; ηηαν ηη, olive, olive-
 tree.
 Οηαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, oily, unctuous
 (somet. οηαδ is found in this
 sense).
 Οηαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, given to drinking,
 subject to drinking (also οηταδ).

Οηαδάν, -άη, *pl. id., m.*, a carousal;
 drink; tippling, act of habitual
 drinking; in *U.* all kinds of
 drinks, an assortment of drinks:
 ροηεαρ ρορκαητε λάν ριον η
 οηαδάν (*song*).
 Οηαζόν, *interj.*, alas! act of lament-
 ing, weeping aloud; a loud wail;
 also οηαζάν: Οηαζάν ουδ ό,
 a celebrated Irish air; also
 οηαζόν.
 Οηαιηοε, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy,
 fatty.
 Οηαιηοεατ, -α, *f.*, oiliness, greasi-
 ness, fattiness.
 Οηαιη, *vl. οη, v. tr.*, I drink, quaff;
 used often like the Eng. *drink*,
 without an expressed object.
 Οηαιηη, *g. id. f.*, a salve.
 Οηαιηαι, -ηηαι, *a.*, oily.
 Οηαιη, *g. οηηα* or *οηηα, f.*, wool
 (the *gs.* is used as *adj.*).
 Οηαιητ, -αιητ, *pl. id., m.*, a hone, a
 whetstone (*O'N.*).
 Οηαιηταη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome
 smell (*O'N.*).
 Οηαιηταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, stinking
 (*O'N.*).
 Οης, *g. ηης, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm,
 an evil thing, misfortune, dam-
 age, mischief, spite; ηαη ης
 αιη, or ηη ης αιη, to spite him;
ad. use, ηι ηαδαο αν ης ηά
 ηαιη, I will not go there at all,
 by any chance ('good or bad');
 ηάηαιη αν ηης, the source of
 evil; ηι'η ηηη ηηη αν ηςαη ης
 ηά ηαιη, that is not in the tale
 at all (*Don.*); *gs. ηης*, often as
adj.; ηηηηη αν ης εζαη εηηγε?
 have you any grudge against
 him? (οό for εηηγε in *Con.*).
 Οης, *comp. ηεαη, second comp.*
 ηηηε, *third comp. ηηηηοε, a.*,
 bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile,
 treacherous; untoward, unfortu-
 nate; ζο ηοης, ill, badly; ηη
 ης ηηη, he does not like, it is
 a grief to him, he grieves; ηη
 ης αν ηαιηε οηηη ε, you have
 acted wrongly or unbecomingly
 in this; ης is used widely like
 Eng. *bad*, in reference to moral

- or physical evil, as the opposite word to *μαίε*, good.
- Ολκα*, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, *αφ ολκα* *τε*, to harm, to do harm to; *μαίρ αφ ολκα* *λειρ αν εαδ ραιν αν ζιολλα* *θεακαιη* *ατά* *στέ*, if to harm the G. D.'s stee is your desire (*εακτηα αν ζιολλα* *θεακαιη*); *αφ* the use of its opposite, *μαίτε*: *αφ μαίτε* *λειρ*, for his good.
- Ολκαρ*, *-αιρ*, *m.*, badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; *αφ ολκαρ*, as bad as one can be; *οά ο.*, whatever be his badness; *ουτ ι n-o.*, growing worse; *αζυρ α ολκαρ* *λιομ ε* *ο'ερεαδ*, while I was disinclined to refuse him.
- Ολοαφ*, *conj.*, than, more than (*obs.*).
- Ολραιρ*, *-αιρτα*, *-ιρτε*, *f.*, a growl. *See* *υλραιρ*.
- Ολζυρρεαδ*, *-ριζε*, *a.*, vigorous; *ζο ηό. ηρφοζμαη*, actively and vigorously.
- Ολλ*, *a.*, great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.
- Ολλαμ*, *g.* *-αιμ* and *-αμαν*, *pl.* *-αμνα*, *-αιμ* and *-αμαιν*, *m.* and *f.*, an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; *ο. ceoil*, doctor of music, *also* poet, bard, minstrel; *ο. υιαδωαττα*, doctor of divinity; *ο. λιζα*, doctor of laws.
- Ολλαμ*, prepared, etc. *See* *υλλαμ*.
- Ολλαμαιν*, *-μνα*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, instruction.
- Ολλαμαντα*, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an *ollamh*, to a master, ruler or director; learned.
- Ολλαμ ζαιρμιο*, *m.*, clove for cleaning flax (*Mayo, C. S., Vol. II, p. 354*).
- Ολλαμ-ζηεανν*, *m.*, delight in poetry or learning; wit.
- Ολλαμναδ*, *-αιζε*, *a.*, poetic, learned; as *subs.*, a poet, a learned man.
- Ολλαμναδτ*, *-α*, *f.*, professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.
- Ολλαμναρ*, *-αιρ*, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.
- Ολλ-ελαβαιρ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-ιρτε*, *m.*, blubber-lipped person (*P. O'C.*).
- Ολλ-ζλόη*, *-όηη*, *m.*, bombast, fustian.
- Ολλ-ζηάιν*, *-άναδ*, *f.*, a horrid crime or deformity (*O'N.*).
- Ολλ-μαίτεαρ*, *m.*, wealth, treasure, luxury.
- Ολλ-μóη*, *-όηη*, *a.*, huge, great, vast.
- Ολλμυζιμ*, *-υζαδ*, *v. tr.*, I prepare, etc. *See* *υλλμυζιμ*.
- Ολλραττ*, *-α*, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing; astonishment; often used in the expression *ιονζναδ αζυρ ολλραττ*.
- Ολλ-ραίτ*, *f.*, great treasure. *See* *ραίτ*.
- Ολόζ*, *-όζε*, *-όζα*, *f.*, an olive tree.
- Ολτα*, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated, in saying *τά τύ εοη* *ηόλτα* *τε* *ζαουίρτε*, you are as drunk as a thief (*Don.*).
- Ολταδ*, *-αιζε*, *a.*, given to drink.
- Ολ-τεαδ*, *m.*, a tavern.
- Ολ-τοζαιρμ*, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.
- Ολυζτε*, *p. a.*, anointed; *ο.* (*υλλαμτα*?) *ευμ* *βάηρ*, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.
- Ομαρ*, *-αιρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; *ομαρ* *βαιρτε*, baptismal font; *ι n-ομαρ* *να* *ηαιμλίρτε*, in utter wretchedness or misery (also *ι n-ιομαρ*, *ι n-αμαη* *να* *ηα.*).
- Ομóα*, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude.
- Ομóαττ*, *-α*, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness.
- Ομóο*, *-ε*, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); *ζο* *ηρμυζε* *τύ* *ομóο* *μαη* *ζεοβαδ* *βαν* *τιζε*, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*).
- Ομóορεαδ*, *-οιζε*, *a.*, obedient, respectful.
- Ομóορεαδ*, *-οιζε*, *a.*, cross, ill-tempered, peevish.

ὀμόρ, -όρ, *m.*, obedience, humility, respect. *See* πομόρ.
 ὀμόραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, respectful, obedient, humble. *See* πομόραδ.
 ὀμρα, *g. id., m.*, amber; a gem (also ὀμαρ and ὀμρα).
 ὀ'ν, from the; ὀ ν-α, from his, her, its, their.
 ὀνόνουα, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able.
 ὀνόνουατ, -α, *f.*, strength, valour.
 ὀνόν, -όν, -όνουα, *f.*, a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; *fig.*, a strong man, a warrior.
 ὀνρατ, γ. *See* υπρατ, γ.
 ὀνρατ, -ε, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (*Kea.*). *P. O.C.* prefers ανρατ, and says it is of the same lineage with ανραδ.
 ὀνραδ, -ραδ, *m.*, anointment, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.
 ὀνραμ, -ραδ, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub. *See* υπραμ.
 ὀνρα, *p. a.*, anointed; smeared, daubed.
 ὀνρη, -ρη, *pl. id.* and -ρηαδ, *f.*, honour; thrift, as in the expression, εαν ὀνρη, thriftless (*U.*); pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*).
 ὀνρημ, -ρηαδ, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.
 ὀνρηαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, honourable, respectable; in *Om.* it means proud, conceited, as τὰ ρέ πό-ονρηαδ, he is too proud; ποσαν βρηεαν, ὀνρηαδ, a proud, conceited puppy. *See* ὀνρη.
 ὀνρηαδ, -αίγε, *m.*, an honouring, a reverencing.
 ὀνρηαμ, -ραδ, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.
 ὀνρηατ, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.
 ὀρ, *g. ὀρ, m.*, gold.
 ὀρ, from which, with *past tense*

(ὀ + α, *rel. pron.*, + ἰο, sign of *past tense*).
 ὀρ=ὀ αρ, from our.
 ὀρ, *interj.*, oh!
 ὀρα, *interj.*, oh! (*N. Con.*).
 ὀραcul, *g. -ουλ, m.*, an oracle.
 ὀραδ, *g. ὀραδ and ὀραδ, m.*, excellence; an enticing; a gilding.
 ὀραζάν, -άν, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).
 ὀραδ, *prep. pr., 2 pl.*, on ye, *emph. -re.* *See* αρ, *prep.*
 ὀραδ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech; ὀραδ αν τρηεαρνα, the Lord's Prayer.
 ὀραραεαδ, -αίγε, *pl. id., m.*, an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers; as *a.*, declamatory, given to harangues.
 ὀραραεατ, -α, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers (also ὀραραδ-εατ).
 ὀραραεαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered; an oratory or place of prayer.
 ὀραραεορ, -ορα, -ορρηε, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; ὀραραεαδαν, *id.* (*O.N.*).
 ὀραραεορ, *g. id., pl. -ορρηε, m.*, one who prays; an orator.
 ὀραραε, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, on us; *emph. -ne.* *See* αρ, *prep.*
 ὀραραε, *g. id., pl. -ορρηε, f.*, an orange.
 ὀραραε, *g. id., f.*, clemency, mercy, ὀρ-δονν, *m.*, a gold coin.
 ὀρ-δουρ, *indec. a.*, gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.
 ὀρ, *g. ορ, pl. id., m.*, a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; ορ εαλλ να ηυρ 7 να ηεαρ, he promised anything and everything
 ὀρκαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little pig; *fig.*, a glutton.
 ὀρκαν, *g. id., m.*, grief, sorrow.
 ὀρκαν, -ραίγε, *a.*, afflicted, sorrowful.

Ορ-κυμνωσιζτε, *p. a.*, decorated or mounted with gold.
 Ορο, *g. υίρο, pl. id., m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; Ορο beannuizte, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; αν τ-όρο, the clergy, the friars.
 Ορο, *g. υίρο, pl. id. and όίρο, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; λάμ-όρο, a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ceap-όρο, a little sledge.
 Οροα, -αν, *f.*, a piece or fragment; ο. ve maroe, a short thick stick; zo noeapna oá opoain com-εpoma ve'n eailiz, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (Feis Tighe Conain, *apud P. O'C.*); opoa cípe, the ridge thatch of a house.
 Οροα, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt; orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent.
 Οροαματ, -nía, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular.
 Οροάν, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion (*dim.* of opoa).
 Οροάν, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe (?); (*O'N.* says 'sole of foot'); ó opoán zo huíla, from the great toe to the hair of the head, from head to foot (*O'N.*).
 Ορ-όατ, *m.*, the colour of gold.
 Ορο beannuizte, *m.*, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination.
 Ορο coirneazta, *g. υίρο coirneazta, pl. id., m.*, Holy Orders.
 Ορολατ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, an inch. *See* όρλατ.
 Ορολαίθεατ, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sledging, hammering.
 Ορολυίθε, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a sledger.
 Ορολυιζim, -λαίθεατ, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge.
 Οροός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe (*dim.* of όρο).
 Οροονάρ, -áir, *m.*, artillery, ordnance.
 Ορο μιαζαλτα, *g. υίρο η., pl. id., m.*, a religious order.
 Ορουζαό, -ουιζτε, *pl. id., m.*, act

of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array, trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.
 Ορουίθε, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, one in orders.
 Ορουιζim, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (on, oo); arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.
 Ορουιζτεοιr, -ομα, -οιμίθε, *m.*, an orderer, a commander.
 Ορζαин, *f.*, slaughter. *See* arζaин.
 Ορζán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an organ.
 Ορζnáρ and opnáρ, -áir, *m.*, nauseousness (*P. O'C.*). *See* oipnéir and opnáir.
 Ορ-ζruαζ, *f.*, golden hair.
 Ορ-ζruαζατ, -αιζε, *a.*, golden-haired, yellow-haired.
 Ορλάιrτε. *See* upλάirτε.
 Ορ-λαrτα, *indec. a.*, gleaming or shining like burnished gold.
 Ορ-λοinneατ, -níζε, *a.*, glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.
 Ορ-λοiρτε, *p. a.*, burnished.
 Ορλυζcan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a vomit; also uplacan.
 Ορm, *prep. pr.*, I s., on me; *emph.* -ra. *See* ar, *prep.*
 Ορ-μαrοim, -one, *f.*, break of day.
 Ορmόr and upmóρ. *See* opmóρ.
 Ορma, *f.*, barley. *See* eopma.
 Ορnáro, -e, -iθε, *f.*, ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.
 Ορnároατ, -oiζε, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.
 Ορnároαετ, -a, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.
 Ορnároαετ, -a, *f.*, raiment; adornment.
 Ορ-napc, *m.*, a gold chain. *See* napc.
 Ορnuζaó, -uiζτε, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.
 Ορnuιζim, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament.
 Ορο, *interj.*, oro! expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill up a "chorus" in poetry, as:

Óró, *φ* φεανουινε, λεγαδó 'ζυρ
 λεοναδó ορη (*song*).
 Ορός, -όριζε, -όρτα, *f.*, a sheaf of
 corn; a wax-end; in *dim.*
 οροΐζιν (*B.*).
 Ορίρ, *g.* υίρηρ, *m.*, houseleek (*semper-*
vivum tectorum).
 Οριράιρ, -ε, *f.*, squeamishness;
 nauseousness. *See* ορηζάρ.
 Οριράιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, squeamish;
 producing nausea.
 Ορι-ρηυε, *m.*, a gold mine, (*O'N.*).
 Ορι-ρηυεαδ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a re-
 finer of gold (*O'N.*); as *a.*,
 pertaining to a gold mine,
 abounding in gold mines.
 Ορη, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, on thee, emph.
 -ρα. *See* Δη, *prep.*
 Ορητα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them;
emph. -ραν. *See* Δη, *prep.*
 Ορητα (Δητα), *g. id.*, *pl.* -εταίρε, *f.*,
 a collect, a prayer, a charm;
 ταίρε ορητα, an enchanted bull.
 Ορητάνναν, -αιν, *m.*, Jordan; Σηυε
 Ορητάνναν, the river Jordan
 (*P. O'C.*). *See* also Gaelic Maun-
 deville, 91, 95, and other texts.
 Ορηυίξιν, *υ.* όραδó, *v. tr.*, I bedeck,
 gild.
 Ór (uar) above; over, upon; ór
 cionn, over, above, overhead, on
 the top of, in preference to, over
 and above; ór mo (σο, *a.*, etc.)
 cionn, above or over me, thee,
 etc., over (my) head; ór *a* cionn,
 upwards (of age); σο *cu*í ór
 cionn cláir, to lay out (a corpse);
 ór coinne, over against, op-
 posite, "fornenst," before; ór
a cionn raín, moreover, besides
 that, over and above; ór com'
 aih, before the face of, in pre-
 sence of, in front of, opposite,
 over against; ór áro, on high;
 openly, aloud, clearly, loudly,
 publicly; ór íreat, secretly,
 privately, softly; bun ór cionn,
 head over heels, upside down,
 wrong; ór báir, over and above,
 moreover, besides; ór raírhige,
 over the sea (= *tar raite*), out
 ór raírhige (*Fews, U.*). There is
 now a general tendency in *sp. l.*

to substitute Δη for ór in all its
 uses; in *Con.* and *U.* it is doubt-
 ful if ór is heard, at any rate,
 Δη is frequent.

Ór, ó'ρ, *abbrev.* from ó ηρ, since it
 is; since that, because that; óρ
 míre, since it is myself; óρ
 veapó líom, since I am per-
 suaded.

Ór-, óιρ-, *prefix* as in óρ-*crá*δαó,
 superstition.

Or, óιρ, *pl. id.* and ορα, *m.*, a deer,
 a fawn (*dim.* οίρín, and οράν).

Οραδó, -αίό, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cessation,
 a pause, a truce, a rest, a desist-
 ing from; concord; a confed-
 eracy, a league; οραδó com'raic,
 an armistice (also ποραδó and
 and ποραδó).

Οραίμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I desist from,
 cease.

Οραίρ. *See* Δραίρ and εαράίρ.

Οραίτ, -call, *call* -calla, *f.*, the
 arm-pit.

Οραίτ, -e, *f.*, an open or cleft;
 the act of opening; relief.

Οραίτε, *p. a.*, opened, wide open.

Οραίτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, frank, open,
 unsophisticated.

Οραίτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, ventilation
 (*E. M.*).

Οραρ, -αιρ, *m.*, Oscar; a cham-
 pion, a hero.

Οραρ, -αιρ, *m.*, agility in plying
 the limbs; the motion of the
 limbs in exercises like swim-
 ming; a bound, a leap, a fall.

Οραραδ, -ραίζε, *a.*, agile, lithe;
 heroic; also frail, ready to fall.

Οραραδó, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty;
 active.

Οραραδóατ, -α, *f.*, height, stature;
 activity.

Οραταδ, -αίζε, *a.*, of or belonging
 to the arm-pit; as *subs.*, a wad
 or bundle carried under the
 arm.

Οραταδó, -αίτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an
 opening, an admission.

Οραταίμ, -αίτ, *v. tr.*, I open,
 unlock, loose.

Ορατάν, -áιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm-
 piece in a garment, a sleeve-

gusset; the amount of anything carried under one arm; an armful (one arm); *dim.* of *opcaill*.
Op-čomarc, *m.*, a meteor (*P. O'C.*).
Opčrǎbǎd, -*arǎb*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superstition.
Opčuilc, -*e*, *f.* See *opcaillc*.
Opčul, -*uile*, -*uile*, *f.*, the armpit; the space between two converging rivers. See *opcaill*.
Opłuisce, *p. a.*, opened (*Kea. T. S.*).
Opǎb, *g.* -*arǎb*, *pl.* -*arǎb*, -*arǎbe*, or -*arǎbeacǎ*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.
Opǎbǎc, -*naice*, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.
Opǎibeacǎ, -*a*, *f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.
Opǎiǎil, -*e*, *f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing.
Opǎiǎim, *v.* -*naice*, -*naiǎil*, and *opǎb*, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.
Opǎs, -*óice*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a squall.
Opǎsǎc, -*aice*, *a.*, squally, blustering.
Opǎbeal, -*éil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital (this form is used in *M.* and *Con.*). See *ppibeal*.
Opǎbǎs, -*óice*, -*ósa*, *f.*, an osprey.
Opǎar, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back.
Opǎarǎb, -*óra*, -*óiribe*, *m.*, a porter, a carrier (*opǎaribe*, *id.*).
Opǎa, *g. id.*, *m.*, hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; *teac opǎa*, an inn.
Opǎa, an abusive term for a woman; *cf.* *á opǎa óioǎaoim ónoć-ǎnóćac* (*M.*).
Opǎa, *a.*, cold, in *as teacǎ opǎa*, getting cold (*Don.*), perhaps for (*ppacǎpǎa*, *a.*, from *ppacǎar*, cold, coldness (*O'R.*); *tá an ǎeimpeacǎ pco anoir as teacǎ opǎa*, this winter is now turning cold (*Don. song*).
Opǎibeacǎ, -*a*, *f.*, lodging, entertainment.
Opǎanac, -*arǎs*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inn-keeper (*O'N.*).

Opǎar, -*air*, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.
Opǎoir, -*óra*, -*óiribe*, *m.*, a host, an inn-keeper.
Opǎibeacǎ, -*a*, *f.*, hostelry.
Op', *óu'*, *óu'*, from thy.
Op', in *phrs.*: *ip op' liom ǎo, ǎc.*, I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in *sp. l.*; it is probable that *op'* is purely *otc* with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also *rot*).
Opǎar, *comp.* -*arǎa*, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsy, vulgar (of a person); *opǎaribe*, *id.*
Opǎar, -*e*, -*ibe*, *f.*, a ewe of a year old.
Opǎar, -*air*, *m.*, wages, pay, reward (*obs.*).
Opǎar, -*air*, *pl. id.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.
Opǎar, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.
Opǎar, -*air*, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.
Opǎarłann, -*ainne*, -*anna*, *f.*, an hospital for the sick and wounded.
Opǎarłuisce, *g. id.*, *f.*, illness, sickness.
Opǎa. See *opǎacǎ*.
Opǎac, -*arǎs*, *m.* (somet. *f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; *opǎac bó*, cow dung; *opǎac capǎill*, horse dung.
Opǎacǎmǎil, -*mł*, *a.*, filthy, dirty, fetid.
Opǎacǎ, -*a*, *f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.
Opǎann, -*ainne*, -*a*, *f.*, a farm-yard.
Opǎar, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See *opǎar*.
Opǎar, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; *o. uair*, an hour's illness.
Opǎarǎc, -*aice*, *a.*, sick, diseased; as *subs.* a sick person.
Opǎarǎcǎ, -*a*, *f.*, sickliness.
Opǎarǎcǎ, *f.*, an hospital.
Opǎarłoc, *m.*, a sickly wound.

p (peit, dwarf elder), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

pábdáil, -áda, *f.*, a pavement; pábdó, *id.* (*A.*).

pábdaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*).

pacca, *g. id., pl.* -aíve, *m.*, a pack; often used as in English phr. a pack of robbers, etc.; pacca cáirtaíve, a pack of cards (*A.*).

pacaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

pacairte, *g. id. pl.* -míve, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar; a churl.

pacairteáct, -a, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

pacáirín, -áin, *pl. id., m.* (in *sp. l.* bacáirín), common bogbean, marsh trefoil.

pacuigim, -uigadó, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

padal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a pail, a ewer.

padáil, -e, *f.*, a name for an old oow (rean-padáil, *id.*).

págánac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a pagan, a heathen.

págánac, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

págánta, *indec. a.*, pagan, paganish, heathenish.

págántac, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

páivoeos, -oige, -oigá, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals.

páivoin, *g. id., m.*, a dim. of the name páivmáig, Patrick.

páivoin, -oie, -oieáca, *f.*, the Paternoster; a prayer; abairt vo páivoeáca, say your prayers.

páivoeac, -líg, *pl. id., m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

páivoeac, -níge, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

páivoeoirieáct, -a, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently.

páivoin, *g. id., pl.* -níve, *m.*, a prayer; a rosary or set of

beads; an páivoin páivoeac, the form of prayer called the Rosary.

páivge, *g. id., pl.* -geanna, *f.*, wages, a payment, requital, remuneration (*A.*); fear páivge, a labourer (*O'N.* writes it páivoeac); fáivge (*Mon.*).

páil, -le, -leáca, *f.*, a pavement. See pábdáil.

páil-éloc, *f.*, a paving-stone, a stone pavement.

páile, *g. id.*, and páilac, *pl.* páilíve and páilíveáca, a pailing.

páilimur, -e, *f.*, the palsy, a fit of trembling in the limbs (in *M. sp. l.* páilimur).

páilimireac, -ríge, *a.*, palsied, trembling.

páilir, -e, *f.*, a moat (?), enters into the names of several castles or villages in Ireland: cf. páilir Caonríaghe, Pallaskenry in Co. Limerick; páilir Shéime, Pallasgreany, same county.

páillíun, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion (also padáillíun).

páilm, -e, -eáca, *f.*, the palm tree; Uomnac na páilme, Palm Sunday.

páilm-rciáct, -rcéite, *f.*, a gourd, *id.*, a palm shade.

páilt, -e, *a.*, abundant, plenteous. páiltcar, -cír, *m.*, plenty, abundance.

páiltíne, *g. id. pl.* -níve, *m.*, a generous hospitable man; meall a' Ghabha na bpailtíne, Meall a' Ghabha of the hospitable men.

páineál, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a panel, a piece of wood.

páintéar, -éin and -éara, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a noose, a gin, a trap; a binding cable.

páintéarac, -aíge, *a.*, wily, insidious.

páintéaraim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

páipéar, -éin, *pl. id.* and -éiníve, *m.*, paper; páipéar nuairéáca, a newspaper.

παίριν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a poppy.*

παίρη, -ε, -εαυνα, *f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. παίρησιν, id.).*

παίρησις, -ρε, *f., paralysis, palsy. See παίρησις.*

παίρησις. *See παίρησις.*

παίρησιν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a Pharisee.*

παίρησις, -ε, *f., a tremor in the limbs; the palsy; p. μαρθ, the dead palsy (this is a M. form, see παίρησις).*

παίρη, -ε, -εαυνα, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; δεῖτε 'ν-α παίρη, to be dear to him; im' παίρη, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); focal ἰο' παίρη, a word in your favour; τὰ παίρη ὑμῶν εἰμι, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παίρησις, -τις, *a., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.*

παίρησις, -αρι, *pl. id., m., participation, partnership.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -όντες, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer.*

παίρησις, -α, *f., alliance, friendship, partnership.*

παίρησις, -ις, *v. tr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one.*

παίρησις, -ις, *m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.*

παίρη, -ε, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); παίρη Δομῆ, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); πῖαν-παίρη, torture (Con. and U.).*

παίρησις, -η, *a., pacific, quiet, tranquil (P. O'C.).*

παίρησις, -ις, *v. tr., I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.*

παίρη, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; παίρη τάλμαν, a little farm; ζο ceann παίρη (= ρπαίρη?) = ζο*

ceann ταναίρη, for a while (Clare).

παίρη, *g. id., pl. παίρησις, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.*

παίρησιν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.*

παίρη, -ε, -εαυνα, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παίρησις, -τις, *a., humpy.*

παίρησις, -οις, -οῦ, *f., a small lump, esp. of butter, or a small vessel of butter, etc.*

παίρησις, -οις, -οῦ, *f., a leveret.*

παίρησιν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a clog or wooden shoe.*

παίρησις, -ε, *f., a patent.*

παίρησις. *See παίρησις.*

παίρησις, *indec. a., famous; patented.*

παίρησις, -ε, -εαυ, *f., the head-stall of a bridle.*

παίρησις, *m., a short stick or club (O'N.).*

παίρησις, -ε, -εαυ, *f., a partridge (nom. also παίρησις).*

παίρησις, -αρι, *pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.*

παίρησις, -αρις, *a., full of palaces; palace-like.*

παίρησις, *indec. a., palatial.*

παίρησις, -οις, -οῦ, *f., a blow, a thump; παίρησις (Don.); also παίρησις.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a palmer, a pilgrim.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a kind of dog-fish; also παίρησις; cf. calmary and calmary.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a rudder, an oar; a helmsman; παίρησις is also somet. used for helmsman (see O'N.).*

παίρησις, -α, *f., act of steering.*

παίρησις, -η, *v. tr., I steer.*

παίρησις, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a pane of glass (A.).*

παίρησις, -αρις, *m., the cow-market at a fair (Don.).*

παίρησις, -αρις, *pl. id., m., a bank (of earth) (Mon., Arm.); also bancán.*

πανκόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pancake.
 παορ; ní p. υαμ, no joke for me.
 πάρα, *g. id., pl. -αίθε, m.*, a Pope.
 πάρατ, -αίζε, *a.*, Papal.
 πάραττ, -α, *f.*, the Papacy, Popedom.
 πάραριε, *g. id., pl. -ηρόε, m.*, a Papist, an abusive name for a Catholic.
 πάραριεαττ, -α, *f.*, Popery, a term of abuse for Catholicism.
 πάράνατ, -αίζε, *a.*, Papal, "Popish"; as *subs.* a "Papist."
 πάράναττ, -α, *f.*, the papacy.
 πάράναττα, *indec. a.*, papal, pontifical.
 πάρι, -άρι, *m.*, parchment.
 παραιλιρεατ, -ηίξ, *pl. id., m.* a paralytic (also παρηιλιρεατ and παλιλιρεατ).
 παροός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pannier; a hamper.
 πάρούν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, pardon, forgiveness; ζαθαίμ πάρούν αζατ (also ζαθαίμ υο πάρούν), I beg your pardon, excuse me; somet. ζαθαίμ πάρούν υιτ (*Glenfin*).
 πάριλύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour.
 παρη, -αρη, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.
 παρηάριτε, *g. id., pl. -ηρόε, m.* and *f.*, a parish; παζαητ παρηάριτε, a parish priest (παρηάριτε, *M.*); it is *m.* in *U*.
 παρηάριτεατ, -τιξ, -τιζε, *m.*, a parishioner; as *adj.*, parochial.
 παρηάριτεαττ, -α, *f.*, parish-duty; keeping in the parish (παρηάριτεαττ, *M.*).
 παρηάριτεάνατ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a parishioner.
 παρηάριτε, παρηάριτεατ, ητ. See παρηάριτε, παρηάριτεατ, ητ.
 παρηάτ, -άτ, *m.*, Paradise.
 πάρατ, -αίζε, *a.*, partaking. See πάριτεατ.
 πάρατιρόε, *g.* and *pl. id., m.*, a partaker; a partner (also πάριτιρόε).
 παρατίνξ, -ε, *f.*, crimson colour, scarlet colour, pure redness (*P. O'C.*).
 παρατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish.
 παρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a space of time; a

small distance; the portion of a thing done at a heat, as παρ ζυίτ, a fit of crying; used *ad.*: τά ré παρ βεαξ, it is a little too small; υε παρ, at once; in part of *E. Cork* πόρ is used instead, *e.g.*, τά ré πόρ βεαξ.
 παρ, *g. παίρ, pl. παρανα, m.*, a "pass," a permit; in the eighteenth century humorous παρανα used to be composed by the poets in a similar vein to the βαράνταρ of the same period.
 παράριτε, *g. id., pl. -ηρόε, m.*, a passage, a pathway, a narrow strait; υιότ ατ α παράριτε, to pay his passage (to America, etc.).
 παράριτεαττ, -α, *f.*, passage; passage money, fare; the pre-paid fare sent from America, called by emigrants "the sailing order." See παράριτε.
 παρταλατ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a stout child.
 παρτηατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stout child (*Don.*).
 πατα, *g. id., pl. -αίθε, m.*, a vessel, a butter tub (*O'N.*).
 πατα, *g. id., pl. -αίθε, m.*, a hare.
 παταατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret, a hare about three months old.
 παταριε, *g. id., pl. -ηρόε, m.*, a soft young creature of any kind, a plump child, a well-set but small person, a hare or other small animal in good condition; p. leinb, a soft young child; παταριε ζηρηήαίρο, a plump hare (*W. M.*); a partridge (*Con.*); also πατιριε.
 παταλλός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fat chubby child; παταλλ, *id.*
 πατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret.
 πάτρήν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a patron; a "pattern," the festival of a patron saint.
 πέ, *indef. pr.*, whatever, whoever (used in *M.* and *Con.* for cibé).
 πέατ (πιατ), *g. πέιτε and πέιτ, pl. πέιτεατ and πέατα, f.*, a long pointed instrument; the

sprouting germ of a vegetable ; a long tail ; ἰ νοεῖμεαὸ να πέεε, at long last, *in extremis* (Con. and U.); cf. ἰ νοεῖμεαὸ να ρεῖβε.
 πέααα, -αῖγε, *a.*, beautiful, neat, showy, gaudy ; long-tailed ; proud, haughty ; also sharp-pointed ; spotted.
 πέααα, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sinner (*also* πεααα).
 πέααα -αῖγε, *a.*, sinful.
 πέααα, -αῖο, *pl. id.* and -αῖοε, *m.*, a sin, a transgression ; π. ἀν τρῖορῖη, original sin (the phrase is used by Ferriter = the sin of the elder, as opposed to ελαοῖνε ἀν τρῖορῖη, the corruption of the younger).
 πέααααα, -αῖγε, *a.*, having a long tail.
 πέααααα, -αῖα, *a.*, sinful, wicked.
 πέαααααα, -α. *f.*, sinfulness, wickedness.
 πέααα, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sprout of a vegetable ; a shoot ; πέαααα αῖοε, *m.*, a primrose, a cow-slip.
 πέαααα, -αῖγε, -αῖα, *f.*, a peacock, a pea-hen.
 πεαααα. *See* πεααα.
 πεααααα, -αῖγε, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.
 πεααααα, -αῖα, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress.
 πέαααοῖη, -αῖα, -αῖοε, *m.*, one who plays tricks (*Kilk.*).
 πεαααοῖη and πεαααοῖη, -α, -ααα, *f.*, a palace (*Lat. palatium*).
 πεααα, *g. peilla, pl. id.*, *m.*, a pall, a veil, a covering ; a carpet ; a winnowing sheet ; a pallet, a couch ; also a horse ; a palfrey ; *dim.* πεαααα and πεαααα.
 πεαααα, -αῖγε, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.
 πεααααα, -αῖγε, -αῖα, *f.*, a coarse cloth ; a pallet ; an ill-dressed woman ; πεααααα, *id.*
 πεαα, *g. pin* and πεααα, *pl. peana, m.*, a magpie (*Der.*) ; εἶν πεααα, magpie.
 πεααα, *g. pinna, pl. id.* and

πεααα, *m.*, a writing pen ; πεααα αῖοε, a lead pencil ; *nom.* also πεααα.
 πεααααα, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pen-case.
 πεααααο, -α, -αῖοε, *f.*, punishment, penance ; affliction, torment ; πεααααο, *id.*
 πεααααοαα, -αῖγε, *a.*, penal ; painful, tormenting.
 πεααααοααα, -α, *f.*, painfulness.
 πεααααα, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I punish, torture.
 πεααααα, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖοε, m.*, a penman ; a scribbler (*O'N.*).
 πεααααααα, -α, *f.*, penmanship ; act of scribbling (*O'N.*).
 πεααααααα, -αῖα, *a.*, pen-like.
 πεααα αῖαααα, *m.*, a style, a graver.
 πεααααα, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of pincers.
 πέαααα, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖοε, m.*, a pearl ; *fig.*, a fair lady.
 πέαααα, -αῖγε, *a.*, like pearls ; valuable, beautiful.
 πέαααααα, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair child (*O'N.*).
 πέαααα. *See* πέααα.
 πεαααα, -αη, -ααα, *f.*, a person, a soul ; an individual ; a body ; person of a verb.
 πεαααααα, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contemptible person (*O'N.*).
 πεααααα, -α, *f.*, parsley.
 πεααααα, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome.
 πεααααααα, -α, *f.*, comeliness.
 πεαα, -α, *m.*, a purse ; πεαα αῖααα, a purse of money ; πεααα, *id.*
 πεαααα, peas ; cf. πεααααα ααααα, πεαααα ααα.
 πεααααα, -αῖγε, *a.*, petulant, saucy.
 πεααααα, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I out, slash.
 πεαα-ααααα, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖοε, m.*, a pickpocket (πεαα, πεααα, a pocket ; a purse).
 πεαα-ααααα, *m.*, a highwayman.
 πέαααα, -αῖη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an

aggressive, quarrelsome person ;
 péarúinín, *id.* (*N. Con.*).
 peata, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a pet ; a petted animal, as a pet sheep, kid, hare, etc.*
 péataíre, *same as féarfaíre, u'féarfaíre, perhaps (Om.)*.
 peataíreacht, *-a, f., pettedness*.
 peatamail, *-míla, a., peevish*.
 péatar, *-aí, m., pewter ; cóim tanaíre le péatar (C. Wal.)*.
 peic, *-e, -eanna, f., a peck, a measure (also pic)*.
 péiceallac, *-aíge, a., having a long tail*.
 péiceallac, *m., the penis (O'N.)*.
 peirleacán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a butterfly*.
 peileacán, *-áin, pl. id., a pelican*.
 peiléar, *-éir, pl. id., m., a pillar ; also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl*.
 peilíúr, *-úir, pl. id., m., a pillow ; a person with long, unkempt hair (Oon.)*.
 peillic, *-e, -eada, f., a skin, a hide, a pelt ; a hide-covered hut. See O'Br.*
 peillice, *g. id., pl. -cúre, m., a soft ungainly boy (pleróce, id.)*.
 péin-ólige, *m., a penal law*.
 péine, *g. id., pl. -níre, f., a pine*.
 péinnéar, *-éir, pl. id., m., a pen-case*.
 peinnín, *-ín, pl. id., m., a pension*.
 péine, *g. id., pl. -níre, m., a pair, a couple, a brace ; a set (four), as of knitting needles, horse-shoes, etc. (feróne, generally in M. sp. l.) ; péine veatgán (Don.), feróne bioián cníotála (M.), a set of knitting needles*.
 péine, *the buttocks (O'N.)*.
 péiniacac, *-aíge, a., dangerous ; uair péiniacac an dáir, the dread hour of death (Derry prayer)*.
 péiniacul, *-uil, m., danger, peril (from Lat. periculum)*.
 péinidic, *-ce, -cúe, f., a peruke, a wig*.
 péinre, *g. id., pl. -níre, f., a row, a rank, a perch in length ; the fish called perch*.

peiríní móir, *-le móire, f., small-age (apíum palustre)*.
 peir-éarfaíre, *m., a cut-purse ; peir-éarfaíre, m., id.*
 péirt, *-e, pl. id., f., a beast, a reptile, a worm, a sea-monster ; uil-péirt, or oil-péirt, a monster ; péirt an dá-rúil-óeas, the river lamprey ; péirt na rcaóán, the grampus. See piart.*
 peirteal, *-til, m., a pestle*.
 péirteamail, *-míla, a., beastly, brutish, worm-like*.
 péirteánac, *-aíge, -aíge, m., a low, creeping, worm-like fellow*.
 péirteoas, *-oíge, -oíge, f., a little worm ; a worm ; used as a term of abuse (U.)*.
 péirteoasac, *-aíge, a., wormy, maggoty*.
 peir-éol, *m., a picking of purses*.
 peit, *-e, f., the dwarf elder ; name of the letter p ; the letter p is somet. called peit bog*.
 peit bog, *g. peite buíge, f., the dwarf elder ; the letter p*.
 peitníreac, *-óis, pl. id., m., a big, stout, lazy person or beast ; anything stout and heavy*.
 péitreoas, *-oíge, -oíge, f., a peach*.
 pian, *g. péine, pl. -a and píanta, f., pain, punishment, pang, torment ; i bpéin, in pain ; píanta ráir, growing-pains*.
 píanaac, *-aíge, a., painful*.
 píanaac, *-nta, pl. id., m., affliction, punishment, torment ; a pain-ing, tormenting, afflicting*.
 píanaacóir, *-óir, -óiríre, m., a punisher, a tormentor*.
 píanaim, *-ad, v. tr., I torture, torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish*.
 píanamail, *-míla, a., penal*.
 píanaí, *-aí, m., pain, punishment*.
 píanaíac, *-aíge, a., punishing*.
 pian époríre, *f., pain in the heart*.
 pian imleacáin, *f., a colic*.
 píanamair, *-aíge, a., painful*.
 píannair, *-e, pl. id., f., torment ; affliction*.

πιανόνη, -όη, -όηριος, m., a teaser, a tempter, a tormentor.
πιανόηρατ, -α, f., torment, vexation, annoyance.
πιαν-πάρι, f., torture.
πιανυζαδ, -υιζτε, m., act of tormenting, paining, distressing, annoying.
πιανυζιμ, -υζαδ, v. tr., I torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish.
πιαρσα, g. id., pl. -αιος, m., a peer; an ornament, esp. for a mantel-piece; cf. μά καί τι μίρε μ' ήιαα, ní πιαρσα μέ 'ηά μάλα (D. R.).
πιαρσαίλ, -άλα, f., ransacking.
πιαρσαλάιμ, -σαίλ, v. tr., I ransack.
πιαρσαλιος, g. id., m., a ransacker.
πιαρσατ, -αιζε, a., rough, rugged (O'N.).
πιαρτ, g. πέριτε, pl. id. and πιαρταριος, f., a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm, tape-worm; p. ουδ, p. όονν, an otter; ιμλεατ πέριτε, a district on the Kerry coast. See πέριτ.
πιαρτατ, -αιζε, a., beastly, monstrous.
πιαρτός, -όριζε, -όζα, f., a worm, a reptile (dim. of πιαρτ).
πιβίν, g. id., pl. -νιος, m., a little pipe.
πιβίναετ, -α, f., act of piping.
πιε, -ε, f., pitch; slime; πιεταλίμ-αιος, slime.
πιε. See πει.
Πιε, g. id., pl. πιεριος, f., a hay-fork, a pike, a long spear, a pitchfork; πιε πέρι, a hayfork, also a large cock of hay made in the meadow.
πιζίν, g. id., pl. -ριος, m., a small wooden vessel, a pitcher.
πιζιμ, g. πιζνε, pl. id. and πιζνεατ, f., a penny; λειτ-π., a half-penny; in W. Ker. somet. πιζιμ. See πιζιμ.
πιβίν. See πιβίν and πιλιβίν.
πιλέρι, -έρι, m., a bullet, a ball.
πιλιβίν, g. id., pl. -νιος, m., a plover; anything very small, as a small egg (M.); also πιβίν.

πιλιβίν μίοςατ, a sort of plover which frequents the sea-coast; somet. p. μίος.
πιλιρτιναετ, -νιζ, pl. id., a Philistine (Kea).
πιλλεοτ, -οιτε, -οσα, f., an instrument for catching fish in rivers (Don.).
πιλλίν, -νε, -νιος, f., a pillion, a pannel, a pack-saddle.
πιλλιρί, -ίρι, pl. id., m., a pillow; also πελλιρί.
πιλρέρι, -έρι, pl. id., m., a pilohard (fish).
πινκίν, g. id., pl. -νιος, m., a gilly-flower; also a very small freshwater fish, usually so called in English in Ireland (pinkeen).
πινζιμ, g. -ζνε and -ε, pl. -νιος, f., a penny, a pennyweight (M.); an πινζιμ ιτ δοιριος, the highest price; κομεατ να πινζιμνε καίλαμαιμτ να πειλλιμνε, keeping the penny and losing the shilling, "penny wise and pound foolish"; πινζιμνιος ρυαμα, money in small, unsubstantial sums.
πιννιρι, -όη, -νιος, f., a gable.
πιννρηατ, -ριζε, a., pointed, peaked.
πιντεαίλ, -άλα, f., act of painting (A.).
πιντεαλίμ, -αίλ, v. tr., I paint or limn (A.).
πιντέρι, -έρι, m., pl. id., m., a painter, a limner (A.).
πιοβ, g. πιβε and πιοβα, pl. πιοβαριος and πιοβα, f., a pipe of any kind; a bagpipe; the throat; πιοβ υιρτε, a water conduit; πιοβ μυνείλ, the throat, the neck, the windpipe. (In Kerry πιοπ, πιοπαριε, πιοπαν, etc., are the words spoken.)
πιοβαδ, -βτα, m., act of piping.
πιοβασορι, -όη, -όηριος, m., a pipe-maker.
πιοβαίμ, -αδ, v. intr., I play on a pipe.
πιοβαριε, g. id., pl. -νιος, m., a piper; a kind of eel; πιοβαριε μάλα, a player on the bagpipes.

πίοβαιμεαὲτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

πίοβαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepper; *πίοβαρ παῦα*, long pepper;

Δὲ θέανάμ μενομήρε' ὄ'άρ
 ἤμεροεαμ,

ἵρ α βπίοβαρ ἀνν ἤαὲ λά αα,
 in Δη Κνουκίν Ἐπαοιὲ (G. J.), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

πίοβαρκαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress.

πίοβ μάλα, *f.*, a bagpipe.

πίοβ ταορῆα, *f.*, a pump.

πίοβ υἱρε, *f.*, a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

πίοβ. See *πίοβάν*, a pore in the skin, etc.

πίοβ, *m.*, a jot; in *M.* used with *neg. ní* to mean "nothing."

πίοβὰς, -ας, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

πίοβὰς, -ὰς, *m.*, a picking, nipping, nibbling.

πίοβὰςοῦρη, -ορη, -ορήμυρε, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοβαιμ, -αὲ, *v. tr.*, I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

πίοβαιμεαὲτ, -α, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

πίοβαιμ, -α, *a.*, neat; tactful (*Con.*).

πίοβαιμὰς, -ας, *f.*, neatness; tact (*Con.*).

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, wheezing. See *πίοβάν*.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (*P. O' C.*).

πίοβόνο, -ε, -ορε, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe.

πίοβόρη, -ορη, -ορήμυρε, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πίοβου, -ου, *m.*, act of caterwauling.

πίοβουμ, -αὲ, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O' C.*).

πίοβτ, -α, -αίρε, *m.*, a Pict; a painter.

πίοβυῖτε (πίοβτα), *p. a.*, picked, selected; spruce; *ἦο β. βεαρηῆα*, tastily equipped.

πίοβίνο, -ε, -ορε, *f.*, a mansion, a pile of building (also *πίοβόνο*, *πεαβόνο*, and *πεαβίνο*).

πίοβίμ, *g. id., pl.* -μυρε, *m.*, a pill; *πεαβίμ, id.* (*Don.*).

πίοβόνο, -ε, *f.*, a pillory.

πίοβόρη, -ορη, -ορήμυρε, *f.*, a pillar; a pillory; the stocks.

πίοβότα, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a pilot; also *πίοβότιρε (M.)*.

πίοβάν, -άν, *f.*, act of becoming musty (*Stanton, G. J.*).

πίοβονα, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a peg, a pin.

πίοβονη, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, artifice, guile, skill, cunning; *cf.* *πίοβονη ἦο ν-ιονταρ τ'εολαρ (Per.)*.

πίοβονηαίρεαὲτ, -α, *f.*, fencing.

πίοβονηαίρεαὲτ, -α, *f.*, skilfulness, williness; fencing.

πίοβόν, -όν, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in *M.*).

πίοβόν, -όν, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See *πίοβόν* (*πίοβόν*, not *πίοβόν*, in *sp. l.*).

πίοβ, *πίοβαιμ, γ.* See *πίοβ, πίοβαιμ, γ.*

πίοβ, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a pipe of any kind, esp. a pipe for smoking; *πίοβ λαβαιμ, a reed-whistle (N. Con.)*.

πίοβ, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a pear.

πίοβίνο, -ε, -ορε, *m.*, a pirate.

πίοβίνοαὲτ, -οίρε, *a.*, piratical.

πίοβίνοαὲτ, -α, *f.*, piracy.

πίοβόνο, -ε, -ορε, *f.*, a parrot.

πίοβόν, -όν, -οίρε, -οίρε, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O' N.*).

πίοβ, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a patch (*A.*); *dim.* *πίοβίν*.

πίοβ, *g. id., pl.* -αίρε, a wooden cup, or deep dish; *dim.* *πίοβίν*.

πίοβαιμ, *g. id., pl.* -μυρε, *m.*, a whisperer.

πιοραῖνας, -αις, -αισε, *m.*, a whisper.
 πιοραῖνας, -α, *f.*, a whispering.
 πιορταλ, -ατ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pistol (*A.*).
 πιρε, used in phr. : ὅα ἡμίθ πιρε (for ὅα ἡμίθ πιρε), in real earnest, stronger than ὅα ἡμίθ (*Con.*).
 πιρ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*.
 πιρ, -ε, -εαῖννα, *f.*, a pea, a quantity of pease; πιρ ὄυθ or πιρ ἄραπιτ, horse pea, vetch, tare (*vicia sativa*); πιρ θυῖοε, common yellow vetch (*lathyrus pratensis*); πιρ φιδάιν, fitch, vetch, wild pea; other varieties are: πιρ ζεαλ, πιρ ἑανάιν, πιρ ἡμιοννάιν, πιρ ἡρέακάιν.
 πιρκίιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a kitten; πιρίιν (*Don.*), πιρίιν, *id.*
 πιρεάν, -άιν, *m.*, pease, lentils; tares.
 πιρεάνας, -αις, *m.*, pulse; lentils.
 πιρεάνας, -αισε, -άα, *f.*, the female fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male is called τεαῶβάνας.
 πιρεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, witchcraft, sorcery; a charm, a spell; λυττ πιρεος, wizards, diviners; πιρεοσα, *pl.*, superstitious acts, witchcraft.
 πιρεοζα, -αισε, *a.*, like a witch or wizard; belonging to witchcraft.
 πιρεοζατ, -α, *f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells.
 πιρίιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter (*Ker., et alibi*); a little bit; *dim.* of πιορα.
 πιρρεος, πιρρεοζα, πιρτρεος. See πιρεος, πιρεοζα.
 πιρτ, -ε, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).
 πιτ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*; another form of πιρ.
 πιτεάντα, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lewd.
 πιτεάντατ, -α, *f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.
 πιτεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, an effeminate person; πιτεάν and πιτεακάιν, *id.*

πιτίλιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a bundle (*M.*).
 πιτιρ, -τρε, *pl. -τρηῖοε* and -τρεαδ, *f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).
 πιτιρικ, -ε, -κῖοε, *f.*, a partridge.
 πλαβαιρε, πλαβαιρεατ. See πλοβαιρε, πλοβαιρεατ.
 πλαβ. See πλαβ.
 πλακατ, -α, *f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).
 πλακαῶ, -ατ, *m.*, act of devouring greedily.
 πλακαῖιν, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I gobble up, devour.
 πλακαῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person.
 πλακάιντα, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.
 πλακάιντατ, -α, *f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.
 πλαζαῖιν, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I plague.
 πλαικ, -ε, -εαῖννα, *f.*, a mulct, a fine, an amercement.
 πλαικ, -ε, *pl. -εαῖννα*, and -νῖοε, *f.*, a maniple; handful, gripe, fistful, mouthful; the fleshy or muscular parts of a person; the thigh; ἰ βπλαικ α μινεῖν, on the soft part of his neck.
 πλαρο, -ε, *f.*, a Scotch plaid; a blanket, a counterpane.
 πλαροβ, -ε, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).
 πλαίσι, *g. -ε* and -άσι, *pl. πλαζα* and πλαίσεαῖννα, *f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence.
 πλαίσεα, -σιγε, *a.*, plaguy.
 πλαίσεαῖν, -νῖα, *a.*, contagious, pestilential.
 πλαίσεανας, -αις, -αισε, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.
 πλαινκάο, -εῖο, -εῖοῖοε, *m.*, a blanket.
 πλαῖνρο, -ε, -εαῶα, *f.*, a planet.
 πλαῖννῖν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νῖοε, m.*, flannel.
 πλαῖνρεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, a red kind of mountain berry (*Don.*).
 πλαῖρ, -ε, *σ.*, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.
 πλαῖρῖν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νῖοε, m.*, a plaice (also πλαῖρ).

pláirtréannaict, -a, *f.*, plastering (A.).
 pláirtréirne, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., a plasterer (A.).*
 pláit, -e, -eada, *f.*, the scalp of the head; pláit an éinn, *id.* (O'N. translates pláit the forehead); tá pláit aih, he is bald (Con.).
 pláitín, -e, *f.*, the forehead; the head.
 pláitín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., a small plate; small, flat surface.*
 pláitín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., the scalp of the head; pláitín an éinn, the roof of the head; pláitín na nglún, the tliin bone that covers the knee.*
 pláitíneac, -nise, *a.*, bald-pated.
 plámár, -áir, *m.*, flattering, soothing speech; blámár (U.).
 plámárac, -áige, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech.
 plámáruiré, *g. id., pl. -óte, m., a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.*
 plána, *g. id., pl. -airé, m., a carpenter's plane; plána beas, a jack plane.*
 plána, *g. id., pl. -airé, m., a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot.*
 plánaac, -áige, *a.*, plant-like.
 plánaímaí, -mía, *a.*, plant-like, filial.
 plánaúgá, -uigte, *m.*, act of planting.
 plánaúigim, -ugá, *v. tr., I plant.*
 plánaúigte, *p. a., planted.*
 plánaúigteoir, -oir, -oiriré, *m., a planter.*
 plaoircín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., a little husk or shell.*
 plaoirc, -oirce, -ca, *f.*, a husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. *m.* See blaoirc.
 plaoircac, -áige, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head.
 plaoircac, -ca, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.
 plaoircaim, -ca, *v. intr., I knock on the head.*

plár, -áir, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *gr. pláir (as a.), deceitful.*
 plár, -áir, *pl. id., m., a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place.*
 plár, *m.*, the fish called plaice.
 plárán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a level field, a lawn (plárós, -óige, -ós, f., id.).*
 plártaí, -áir, *pl. id., m., a plaster, a poultice (A.); also plárta.*
 plártaíim, *v. plártaí, v. tr., I plaster, daub (A.).*
 plártaúigim, -ugá, *v. tr., I plaster, daub (A.).*
 plárúiré, *g. id., pl. -óte, m., a flatterer.*
 plárúigim, *v. tr., I soften, soothe, coax.*
 pláta, *g. id., pl. -airé, m., plate; a plate; aihceas pláta, silver money.*
 plátáta, *indec. a., smooth like a plate (B. R.).*
 plátós, -óige, -ós, *f.*, the bald crown of the head.
 pléaváit, -áta, *pl. id., f., advocacy, pleading; pléveait, id.*
 pléaváim, *v. pléaváit, v. intr., I plead, advocate (A.).*
 pleáán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a small oar or paddle (Achill).*
 pleáánaict, -a, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.
 pleannc, *g. pleinnc, m., a strong blow (also plannc).*
 pleannca, -ca, *m., a beating, striking strongly (also plannca).*
 pleanncaim, -ca, *v. tr., I beat, I strike violently.*
 pléamaca, *g. id., pl. -airé, m., uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.*
 pléamuirg, pleurisy.
 pléarc, -éirce, -éarcanna, *f., a crack, a noise, a loud blow.*
 pléarcac, -áige, *a.*, cracking, noisy, thumping.
 pléarcac, -ca, *pl. id., m., a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.*
 pléarcaim, -ca, *v. tr. and intr.,*

I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.
 pléarçame, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a burster, a breaker, a cracker.
 pléarçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a cracker, a rocket; *gunna pléarçáin,* a pop-gun.
 pléarçannac, -áise, *f.,* a crack, a noise, a loud blow.
 pleibírte, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m.,* a soft quiet child; a guileless person *plubairte* and *plubairtín, id. (Don. and Con.).*
 pleibirtín, *m.,* marsh marigold, *some. p. buíre, id. (N. Con.).*
 pléro, -e, *f.,* diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle; *pláirín na pléire,* spiteful Paddy.
 pléirce, *g. id., m.,* a stump; a fool; *p. amóáin,* a "stump" of a fool; *pléirín,* a set of stakes set in the ground as a fence (*Ker*).
 pléirce, *g. id., m.,* act of contending, wrangling, disputing; act of dealing with, having to do with; contention, dispute, wrangle, litigation.
 pléirceac, -óise, *a.,* acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.
 pléirceac, -a, *f.,* diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.
 pléirceáil, -ála, *f.,* act of pleading; disputing, wrangling (*U.*).
 pléiríom, -ceac, *v. intr.,* I jest, am droll or witty.
 pléiríom, *vl. pléirce, v. tr. and intr.,* I plead, I contest, fight, defeat, crush; I fight for, vindicate; I deal, have to do with; *cá ré as pléirce na cúipe óam,* he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).
 pléiríneac, -a, *f.,* act of playing.
 pléirí-íormá, *g. id., m.,* a struggle for the mastery.
 pleirc, -e, -eac, *f.,* a strong sudden blow (*Con.*). See *pléarç.*
 pléiríú, -úir, *pl. id., m.,* pleasure, enjoyment; fun, merriment.
 pléiríúró, pleasant, cheerful.
 pleirt, -e, *f.,* anything heavy and

lumpish, as a corpse; an awkward layer of anything; a frozen clod; a testicle.
 pléirte, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m.,* a testicle (*P. O'C.,* from *Plunket*). See *pleirt.*
 pléirteos, -óise, -ósa, *f.,* a small point of land (*Mayo*).
 pleoro, -e, -íre, *f.,* a plague; *p. ort,* a plague on you (*Don.*).
 pleota, *m.,* a fool (*pleitín, id.*); also means a surly fellow (*Con.*).
 plibín (*plibín*), *g. id., pl. -nóre, m.,* a plover.
 plibirín, *g. id., pl. -nóre, m.,* the herb caltrops or star-thistle (*P. O'C.*).
 plimp, -e, *f.,* a sudden dash or fall; *tuir ré ve plimp,* he fell down suddenly; *tuir ré ó'áon plimp amáin, id. (Con.).*
 plíoma, *g. id., pl. -áire, any-* thing large or great; a strong, vigorous man.
 plíomáire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a fresh, good-looking man.
 plíppín, *g. id., pl. -nóre, m.,* a tassel; a shred, a tatter.
 plíuríuríre, *g. id.,* pleurisy (in *M.* pleurisy is called *pléirce amháir,* which is also a corruption of the English word).
 plobáire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* one who talks much and loudly; a person having very fleshy cheeks.
 plobáireac, -a, *f.,* excessive talking.
 plobáir, -áir, *m.,* stuttering, stammering (*plobáirnac, id.*).
 plobárac, -áise, *a.,* splashing.
 plóo, in *phr.,* plóo móir óaoiné, a crowd (*Con.*).
 ploo, *g. plúir, pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water (*plóoa* and *plóoar, id.*).
 plócóir, -e, -íre, *f.,* a stopper, a bung (*plóc, id.*).
 plóoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water.
 plóoánac, -a, *f.,* paddling or rowing in water.

πλοοαρῖάν, -άιν, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).
 πλοιο, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a blanket. See *πλουο*.
 πλοῖορ, -λοῖορ, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.
 πλοῖορᾶς, -άιζε, *a.*, sighing, panting.
 πλουῖορ, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; ἰ πλουῖορ ἔνουις, in a crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); also προυῖορ.
 πλῦδαίη, πλῦδαίηεάτ, *γ.*. See πλοδαίη, πλοδαίηεάτ, *γ.*.
 πλῦδαίηῖν, -ε, *m.*, common marsh marigold (also πλῦδαίηῖν).
 πλῦδός, -όςζε, -όςζα, *f.*, a small pollock.
 πλῦς, *g.* πλῦς, *pl.* πλῦς, *f.*, the cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump; πρῆλ πλῦς, a cheek-scythe, a humorous name for a razor.
 πλῦςᾶς, -άιζε, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunchy.
 πλῦςᾶθ, -ἔτα, *pl. id., m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation.
 πλῦςᾶθ, -ἔτα, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O' C.*).
 πλῦςᾶιμ, -ᾶθ, *v. tr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate.
 πλῦςᾶιμ, -ᾶθ, *v. tr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks.
 πλῦςᾶίη, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοῦ, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.
 πλῦςᾶίηεάτ, -ᾶ, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness; "cheek."
 πλῦςᾶμῦρ, -μῦρ, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; τᾶ π. ᾶίη ἔζῦγᾶμ, he is angry with me.
 πλῦςᾶτα, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed.
 πλῦςᾶτα (πλόςᾶτα), heaps, drifts of snow, etc. (*Con.*).
 πλουα, *g. id., m.*, puddle (also πλουα).
 πλουο, -οε, -οῖο, *f.*, a quilt, a blanket (πλουοεος, *dim.*).
 πλῦμβῖρ, -ε, -ῖο, *f.*, a plum (fruit); pron. πλουῖμῖρ.
 πλῦῖν, *g. id., m.*, a word sometimes used for indigo.

πλῦῖν ῥεανζᾶν, *m.*, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover; (*rumex acetosella, trifolium alpestre*).
 πλῦῖν ῥλοῖζᾶν, a kind of hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings.
 πλῦῖν ῖηεάτ, *m.*, snowdrop.
 πλῦμα, *g. id., pl.* -ᾶῖο, *m.*, a plum.
 πλῦμμα, *g. id., pl.* -ᾶῖο, *m.*, a plumb, a lump; κυῖηεᾶο-ῥα π. ᾶρ ὄο ῖῦῖτ, I will raise a lump on your eye; a plummet (somet. πλῦμα).
 πλῦμός, -όςζε, -όςζα, *f.*, a plum tree (*O' N.*).
 πλῦρ, *g.* πλῦρ, *m.*, a flower; flour, meal; manna; πλῦρ ἠα ὄρεαρ, the choice of men; πλῦρ ἠα ἠβᾶν, the flower of women, etc.
 πλῦρᾶς, -άιζε, *a.*, mealy, full of meal; flowery.
 πῦβαλ, *g.* -ᾶῖτ and -ἠῦῖτ, *pl.* πῦβαλᾶς and πῦβῖεᾶς, *m.*, people, tribe, congregation; ἔαἔ ᾶν πῦβαῖτ, a church or chapel (*Don. and Con.*).
 πῦβαῖτ, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*).
 πῦς, *g.* πῦς, *pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; a sudden blow; πῦς τῖνῖορ, a sudden fit of sickness. See *πῦς*.
 πῦςᾶ, *g. id., pl.* -ᾶῖο, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag.
 πῦςᾶᾶν, -ᾶῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a beagle.
 πῦςᾶῖο, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοῦ, *m.*, a he-goat (*p. ζᾶδαῖη, id.*).
 πῦςᾶίη, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοῦ, *m.*, a jumper.
 πῦςᾶν, -ᾶῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a little he-goat.
 πῦς ῖῖοῖν, *g.* πῦς ῖῖῖν, *pl.* πῦς or πῦς ῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *m.*, a roebuck.
 πῦς ζᾶδαῖη, *m.*, a he-goat.
 πῦς ῖῖᾶθ, *m.*, a roebuck.
 πῦς, -όςζε, -όςζα, *f.*, a kiss.
 πῦςᾶθ, -ᾶτα, *m.*, act of kissing.
 πῦςᾶιμ, -ᾶθ, *v. tr.*, I kiss.
 πῦςᾶῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖᾶ, *a.*, kiss-like.
 πῦςᾶῖῖ, -ῖῖῖᾶ, -ῖῖῖῖοῦ, *m.*, a kisser (*πῦςᾶῖη, id.*).

πόισίν, g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a little kiss, a kiss.
πομπ, -ε, f., pride, ostentation.
ποιντε, g. id., pl. -τιός, m., a point; used in *M.* in much the same *fig.* way as "point"; **νί θέσφατό πέ αν ποιντε** (also **αν θεσπε**) **ζο ηπάτ,** it will never do; **ζατ p. ve m' ηταιη,** every point of my story (*E. R.*); **αη αν ηρ. βαηε,** on the spot, immediately.
ποισίν, g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a poppy or opium; **βιονη ποισίν βάν, ουθ, νό θεσπε,** the poppy is either white, black, or red.
πόηε, g. id., pl. -ηιός, f., a bean.
πόηην, g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.
πόηην, g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket.
πόηηηη ηεαηζάν, m., an ant-hill.
πόηηη, g. id., pl. -ηιός, m., a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (*A.*).
πόηητέαηηιός, g. id., pl. -ός, m., a porter (*A.*).
πόηη-ζεαλλαιμ, -λαμαημ, v. tr., I betroth, promise in marriage.
πόηη, -ε, -εαηηα, f., act of tipping, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; **τά πόηη αηη,** he is in his cups.
πόηηεατ, -ηηε, α., given to drinking.
πόηηέηη, -ε, f., drunkenness.
πόηηεοηη, -οηα, -οηηιός, m., a drunkard.
ποηην, g. id., m., a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.
ποηη, g. ηυηη, pl. id., m., a pit, a hole; mire, mud, dirt; **ποηη ηα ηεοήηατ,** key-hole; **ποηη ηηοζαηε,** a concealed bog-hole; **ποηη ηέηηε,** a puffing-hole; **ποηη ζηηοηατ,** hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; **ποηη ηηάηαηε,** a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; **εαηιός**

αν ηοηζ ζο τόηη ηυηη, the ship went to the bottom, sank.
ποηηα, g. id., pl. -αηιός, m., a scion, a champion.
ποηηατ, -αηηε, α., pierceable, penetrable.
ποηηαιμ, -ατ, v. tr., I pierce, bore, perforate.
ποηηαιηε, g. id., pl. -ηιός, m., a nostril; also, a hole (**η. ηα ηηιόν, id.**); a satchel.
ποηηαιηε, g. id., pl. -ηιός, m., a hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.
ποηηαιηεατ, -α, f., keeping in holes or secret places; searching, ransacking.
ποηη ηεαηαηζ, m., a smoke-hole or chimney.
ποηηηατ, m., pampering (*Ker.*).
ποηηός, -ός, -ός, f., a pollock, a kind of fish; **η. αηηηηε, α** sea-weed pollock.
ποηη ηηιόνα, m., a nostril.
ποηηός. See παηηός.
ηιόνατ. See βόνατ.
ηιόναιηε, g. id., f., beans; **η. ηηαηατ,** French beans.
ηιόναιηε εαηαηηη, f., common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.
ηιόναιη, -αηη, pl. id. and -ηηα, m., beans.
ηιόνη, g. ηυηη, m., a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or debate; a moment of danger, etc.
ηιόνηατ, -αηηε, α., precise, exact.
ηιόνηαηαηη, -ηηηα, α., distinct, articulate; punctual.
ηιόνηαηηατ, -α, f., distinctness, exactness; punctuality.
ηιόν, g. ηιόν, pl. id., m., seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*).
ηιόν, m., a pig, a hog; *Lat. porcus.*
ηιόνάη, -άη, pl. id., m., a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.
ηιόν-ηηαη, -αηηε, α., of noble race.
ηιόνάη, -άη, pl. id., m., a little crevice.
ηιόν, g. ηυηη, pl. id., m., a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry,

- a passage ; a bog ; a dry, raised ridge in a bog ; πορτ ρκανόν, a big shoal (prop. bank) of her-rings (*Mayo*) ; τονς-πορτ, a camp, fort ; a port, a haven ; a fortress, a fort ; a house or mansion.
- πορτ, *g.* ποιρτ, *pl. id., m.*, a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.
- πορταῶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, full of brinks or brims ; full of banks or ridges.
- πορταῶ, -αῖζε, *a.*, tuneful.
- πορταῶ, -αῖζ, -αῶα, *m.*, a bog ; a bank of peat ; bog-stuff.
- πόρταμαῖλ, -αῖλτα, *a.*, portly, proud, daring, independent.
- πορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a crab, a crabfish ; ρ. ζλαρ, a small, green crab ; ρ. ρλιζερεᾶς, soldier crab ; ρ. ιαριανν, a small species of crab (*Achill*).
- πορτύρ, -ύιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a pocket prayer-book ; a breviary.
- πόρᾶθ, -ρτα, *pl. id.* and πόρταροῦ, *m.*, a vessel of marrying ; marriage ; cleáμnar is a marriage in the making, a match ; αῖρζεαθ πόρτα, marriage offering ; *pl.* also πόρταροεᾶα.
- ποράιθ, -ε, -εαῶα, *f.*, a posset, a warm drink ; also πορόθ.
- πόραιμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I marry, I wed ; οο πόρ αν ραζ-αριτ ιαο, the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them ; οο πόρ ré í, he married her ; οο πόρᾶθ τε Όομνall í, she was married to Domhnall.
- πόρ-ῶáιν, *f.*, a tribute paid at the time of marriage.
- πορός, -όῖζε, -όζα, *f.*, a mess (*U.*).
- πορτ, *g.* ποιρτ and -α, *m.*, the (letter) post ; a position or employment ; τῖζ αν ποιρτ, the Post Office (*M.*) ; τεαῶ αν πορτα, *id.* (*Con.*) ; somet. πόρτ and πόιρτ.
- πορτα, *g. id., pl. -αῖροῦ, m.*, a pillar, a post, a prop, a support, a situation, a post. *See* πορτ.
- πόρτα, *p. a.*, married, closely

- united (to, te) ; νυαῶ-πόρτα, newly-married.
- ποτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖροῦ, m.*, a pot ; ποτα ζλιωμαῶ, a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and preserve lobsters in the tide ; a pottle.
- ποτααειροῦ, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, an apothecary.
- ποταούρι, -όρια, -όριροῦ, *m.*, a potter.
- ποτα ζλαρ, *m.*, a pottle (*O'N.*).
- ποταρῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖροῦ, m.*, a large tankard.
- πόταρῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖροῦ, m.*, a toper, a drunkard ; ποίτῖρῖ (*Mon.*).
- πόταρῖεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, act of drink-ing, tipping ; drunkenness.
- ποτάιρτε, *g. id., m.*, pottage.
- ποταμαῖλ, -ῖλτα, *a.*, pot-like.
- ποτάντα, *indec. a.*, thick like pottage.
- ποτάνταῶτ, -α, *f.*, thickness, like that of thick pottage.
- ποταρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, a wide ungainly vessel ; a pot, a tankard (*Ker.*).
- ποτ-φοταῶ, *m.*, a pot-lid.
- ποτ-λῖρ, *m.*, a pot-herb.
- πρᾶθ, *compar.* πρῖεῖ, *a.*, active, quick, clever ; *s. f.*, a start, a bound ; τε πρᾶθ να ρύλ, in the twinkling of the eyes (also πρᾶθ). *See* πρῖεᾶθ.
- πρᾶῶα, *gc.* *See* βρᾶῶα. *O'N.* gives πρᾶῶα.
- πρᾶῶάρ, -άῖρ, *m.*, raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk ; hotch-potch, *olla podrida*.
- πρᾶῶῖθ, -άῖε, *f.*, rheum ; a discharge from the corner of the eyes ; clammy matter, filth ; πρᾶῶῖθῖν, *dim.*, fresh cowdung (*Don.*) ; πρᾶῶῖπῖν, *dim.*, a mixture of oatmeal and milk.
- πρᾶῶῖεᾶῶ, -βῖζ, *pl. id., m.*, a plasterer.
- πρᾶῶῖεᾶῶάν, -άῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a plasterer, a dauber.
- πρᾶῶῖεᾶῶτ, -α, *f.*, plastering.
- πρᾶῶῖθῖν, -εᾶῶ, *v. tr.*, I daub or plaster.
- πρᾶῶῖθῖνν, -ῶνε, *f.*, earnest haste

or business; hurry, flurry, trepidation; trouble, difficulty, need; heed, regard (with *í*, *Con.*); ní léan liom a bpráiríonn, I am not grieved at their trepidation or distress (*E.R.*); pleasure, delight; confidence; pride; bí práiríonn móir aige arca, he had great confidence in them (*C.S.*); cf. vo ínámpáinn an t-uirce 'r an tuile, dá mbaó práiríonn uam é.

Práiríoneac, -níge, *a.*, earnest; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in a person, taking delight in seeing one; baó práiríneac ar a múinntir féin é, he took great pride in his own family.

Práirinn. See próinn.

Práiríneac, *m.*, a busy throng (*Don.*).

Práirinn-teac. See próinn-teac.

Práir-píompóó, -púighe, *m.*, act of suddenly turning.

Práirc, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, unlawful pastime (the word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the *M.* poets).

Práirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mess of pottage; broth porridge; bnaoin práirce, a little quantity of porridge (in *M.* práirce is not used in *nom.*, but it is used as *gs.* for práirceac); *g.* also práirció (ó pron. *ḡ*) (*W. Ker.*).

Práircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níóe, *m.*, an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets; a rag, a clout; a shoemaker's apron.

Práirceac, *g.* -ríge and práirce, *f.*, pottage; little pieces; broth, porridge; tá ré 'na práirig asac, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (práirce is used as *gs.* of práirceac in *M.*, also práirce); *p.* buíóe, a kind of kale or cabbage.

Práirceac brácar, *f.*, English mercury, wild spinach.

Práirceac buíóe, *f.*, wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.

Práirceac fiaóain, *f.*, common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.

Práirceac práir, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

Práirceac zárb, *f.*, wild mustard, charlock.

Práirceac zálar, *f.*, fig-leaved goosefoot.

Práirceac mín, *f.*, wild orache.

Práirceac na zcaoiac, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

Práirceac na maia, *f.*, annual sea-side goosefoot.

Práirceac na mballa, *f.*, wall goosefoot.

Práirceac tráza, *f.*, sea kale.

Práirleac, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet.

Práirpáil, -áia, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

Práirpúigim, -uáó and -raig, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk

Práir, quick, sudden; go práir, quickly, suddenly. See práir.

Práir, *a.*, quick, ready.

Práir, -áir, *m.*, brass; money generally (*poet.*); a poem (*E.R.*).

Práirac, -aige, *a.*, brazen; belonging to brass.

Práiráil, -áia, *f.*, embrasure.

Práiraim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I solder with brass; I cover over with brass.

Práir-laca, -an, -ain, *f.*, a duck, a wild fowl, a widgeon.

Práirleáioe, *m.*, *pl.*, brass ornaments. (?)

Práirpúioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a brazier; one that deals in brass instruments.

Práira, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a potato; *faa*, *pl.* *faaíóe*, in *Con.*; *préata* in *Meath* and *U.*

Préab, -eibe, -eaba, *f.*, a bounce, a kick, a start; motion, action; zan préab, spiritless, lifeless; í noieacó na préibe, at the last gasp.

Préabac, -bta, *m.*, palpitation, panting.

p̄reabaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn; I rouse, bounce, spring, jump; I come suddenly; used idiomatically, as: p̄reab ro' f̄urbe, arise, stand up; oo p̄reab ré 'na f̄earaín, he sprang to his feet; p̄reabraio ré cúgáinn láit̄reac, he will come upon us immediately; oo p̄reabar, I started, I was startled; p̄reab anonn cúca i mbárac, go over to them tomorrow (without hesitation or delay).
 p̄reabairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -n̄r̄e, *m.*, a stout, hearty, brave fellow.
 p̄reabairneact, -a, *f.*, acting bravely or gallantly.
 p̄reabamail, -m̄la, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.
 p̄reabán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; Seáḡán na b̄p̄reabán, John of the rags.
 p̄reabánac, -aḡe, *a.*, full of patches; as *subs.*, a ragged person.
 p̄reabánaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.
 p̄reabánur̄e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a patcher.
 p̄reabaoir (*pl.*), artificial food (*Mayo*).
 p̄reabḡail, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.
 p̄reabóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a kicking or wincing mare.
 p̄reac, -éice, -éaca, *f.*, a root.
 p̄reac, a crow, etc. See p̄reacán.
 p̄reacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); oo p̄reacáó leir an b̄ruac̄t é, he was famished with cold (*Con.*); cf. oo leacáó leir an b̄ruac̄t é (*M.*).
 p̄reacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; p̄reacán ceannann, osseifrage or osprey.
 p̄reacán ceir̄teac, *m.*, a kite.
 p̄reacán cnaim̄ḡeac, *m.*, a raven.
 p̄reacán ḡeárr̄, *m.*, a glede or buzzard.
 p̄reacán ingneac, *m.*, a vulture.

p̄reacán na ḡearc, *m.*, a kite, a scald-crow.
 p̄reac̄ta, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); also p̄reac̄tuḡte.
 p̄reac̄óain, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).
 p̄reac̄áir̄, -e, -r̄e, *m.*, a prelate.
 p̄reac̄áir̄veact, -a, *f.*, prelacy.
 p̄reac̄áin, -éime, *pl.* -a and -aca, *f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation. See p̄reac̄áin (p̄reac̄áin is the spoken form, at least in *M.*).
 p̄reac̄áinac, -aḡe, *a.*, full of roots, root-like.
 p̄reac̄áinim. See p̄reac̄áinḡim.
 p̄reac̄áin̄óa, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.
 p̄reac̄áinḡaó, -uḡte, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (ó, as a race springs from an ancestor).
 p̄reac̄áinḡim, -uḡaó and -m̄aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.
 p̄reap, *a.*, quick, soon; ḡo p., immediately. See p̄rab and p̄rap.
 p̄reap, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle.
 p̄reapac, -aḡe, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.
 p̄reap̄aóoir, -óira, -óir̄r̄e, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze (*C. S.*, Vol. II., p. 354; *Mayo*).
 p̄reap̄aim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.
 p̄reac̄ann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, parchment.
 p̄reiceall, -cille, *f.*, a double chin; the dewlap of a cow; oo ruḡ ré ar̄ p̄reicill airi, he throttled him; out 'n-a p̄reicill, to throttle him.
 p̄reic̄eac, -liḡe, *a.*, having a double chin; having a dewlap.
 p̄reic̄t, *m. and f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value; ir̄ tú an p̄reic̄t ḡáinn! how precious thou art to us! ir̄ móir̄ an p̄reic̄t é! how precious it is! baín̄r̄o amac̄ an p̄reic̄t,

recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).
 πριασαι, -ατα, *f.*, risk, danger; *ατ το πριασαι*, at the risk of your life; *πριασαι θάτ*, danger of death (*Lat. periculum*).
 πριασλας, -αιγε, *a.*, dangerous, risky, troubled.
 πριδέρουεατ, -ουγε, *a.*, private; somet. *πριδέρουεατ (Aran)*.
 πριδέρου, -ε, -ουε, *f.*, a privilege.
 πριμ (πριουμ), -ε, *a.* (generally as *prefix*), first, prime, chief, principal, great.
 πριμ-θεαναρ, -αιτ, *m.*, primacy.
 πριμ-θεάτ, *m.*, a prime or chief artificer.
 πριμ-θέρηεατ, -μξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief clerk, a head book-keeper.
 πριμέατ, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O.C.*).
 πριμ-εατσαι, -ε, *f.*, a main beam which reaches from sidewall to sidewall.
 πριμ-θεαθμανατ, -αιξ, -αιγε, *m.*, a chief butler.
 πριμ-φιδρατ, -αιτ, *m.*, chief fever.
 πριμ-ζεμτε, *a.*, first-born.
 πριμ-ξλέατ, *m.*, the first or chief means.
 πριμ-ξνιουμυξτεοτ, *m.*, a chief agent.
 πριμυτ (πριμυε), -ε, *f.*, first fruits; firstlings of any kind (*πριμυοτ, id.*).
 πριμ-λιου, *m.*, a principal fortress, a chief royal seat.
 πριμ-ρεααθ, *m.*, original sin.
 πριμπελλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.
 πριμ-ρεανμώτ, *f.*, act of preaching; *αξ προίεαττ 7 αξ πριμ-ρεανμώτ οόιθ*, instructing them and preaching to them (*Kea, T. S.*).
 πριμ-ρεοτ, -οιτ, -οιτα, *m.*, a main-sail.
 πριμ-ρεατ, -τιγε, -τιγτε, *m.*, a chief house.
 πριμρεαπάλτα, *indec. a.*, principal, chief (*Kea.*); high-principled; stern, rigorous.

πριμτιρεατ, -τιξ, -τιγε, *m.*, an apprentice.
 πριουάτ, -ουε, *f.*, privacy, secrecy; *νιου πριουάτ ε α εαττα*, his deeds were renowned (*Σεαξάν να ξάττενεατ*).
 πριουάτρουεατ, -ουγε, *a.*, private, secret.
 πριουα, *g. id., pl.* -αιουε, *m.*, a goad, a sting; a sting fixed to the end of a goad to drive cattle with (*O.B.*).
 πριουαθ, -ατ, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding.
 πριουαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I prod, sting, goad.
 πριουαιμ, *g. id., pl.* -μυουε, *m.*, one who pinches or pricks; a diminutive fellow; a fault-finder (*Con.*).
 πριουαιμρεατ, -α, *f.*, pinching, pricking; trifling; working in a trifling or careless manner.
 πριουαο. *See* πριουαο.
 πριουμ-. *See* πριμ-.
 πριουμ, -α, *m.*, a principal; as *a.*, first, primal. *See* πριμ.
 πριουαθ, -αιθ, *m.*, a primate.
 πριουμ-αθθατ, -αιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a first cause, a prime cause.
 πριουμ-αταιτ, *m.*, a patriarch, a chief father.
 πριουμ-αταιτ, -ετ, -ετ, *f.*, a chief city, a capital.
 πριουμ-ελάτ, *m.*, an autograph, an original.
 πριουμ-ελοτ, -οιτε, -οτα, *f.*, a chief stone.
 πριουμ, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief.
 πριουμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a primacy, originality.
 πριουμ-οάλα, *f.*, ancient history.
 πριουμ-οουατ, *m.*, a great gate, a palace door.
 πριουμ-οραοι, *m.*, an arch-druid.
 πριουμ-φάιθ, *m.*, an ancient prophet; a chief prophet; a primate.
 πριουμ-φουατ, *m.*, a primitive word.
 πριουμ-φουεαθουτ, -ότα, -όμυουε, *m.*, a chief baker.

πριόν-ζάλαρ, *m.*, chief disease.
 πριόν-ζάαρ, *m.*, chief look.
 πριόν-ζοιν, *f.*, chief wound.
 πριόν-λόνγορτ, -φύρτ, *pl. id.*,
m., a chief palace, a royal seat.
 πριόν-λοτ, -λουτ, *m.*, act of
 wounding severely.
 πριόν-οβαιρ, *f.*, chief work.
 πριονπολλάν. See πριμπολλάν.
 πριόν-φλοιννε, *g. id.*, *pl. φλοιννε*-
τε, f., a principal family; a
 principal family name.
 πριόν-τύρ, -τύρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the
 first; first chief, first foundation.
 πριόν-υάκταριάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*,
m., a chief governor; the first
 superior of a house or society.
 πριόν-υάκταριάνακτ, -α, *f.*, chief
 government or sway.
 πριόν-υζοαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 prime author, a chief author.
 πριοννηρ, *g. id.*, *pl. -αιρτε, m.*, a
 prince; βαίρ-φ., *f.*, a princess.
 πριοννηρμάιτ, -μάτ, *a.*, princely.
 πριοννηρμάτλατ, -α, *f.*, princeli-
 ness.
 πριοντα, *g. id.*, *m.*, print, a
 print; ιαρ η-α τυρ ι βριοντα
 τε, printed by (a title page of a
 ballad dated 1571). πριοννηρ
 is also found in this, the first Irish
 imprint; a "print" (of butter).
 πριοντάιτ, -άτ, *f.*, act of print-
 ing; ιρ μόρ αν οβαιρ έ βριοντ-
 άτ αρ φινζιρν, it is a wonder-
 ful work to print it (a news-
 paper) for a penny; πριοννηράιτ,
 πριοννηράιτ (*Con.*).
 πριοντάιτμ, -άιτ, *v. tr.*, I print.
 πριοντόρ, -όρ, -όρμυρτε, *m.*,
 a printer.
 πριόρ, *g. πριρ, m.*, a prior; also
 προερ (*M.*).
 πριορλα, *g. id.*, *pl. -αιρτε, m.*, a
 pendant, as flesh under the chin
 (one speaks of the πριορλα of a
 goose also); saliva hanging from
 the mouth.
 πριορλατ, -αιζε, *a.*, having saliva
 dropping from the mouth.
 πριορλατάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one
 who drops saliva from the
 mouth.

πριορός and πριρεος, *Aran* forms
 of πριρεος, which see.
 πριορύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 prison.
 πριορύνατ, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, a
 prisoner, a culprit; πριορύνόρ,
id. (*Don.*).
 πριορύναττ, -α, *f.*, imprisonment;
 πριορύνταττ, *id.*
 πριρβινατ, -νιζε, -νιζε, *m.*, a
 mean little fellow.
 πριύνφύρ, -φύρ, -φύρμυρτε, *m.*,
 pincers.
 πριοβαρ, -ε, -ρτε, *m.*, a reprobate,
 a wicked person.
 πριοβαιρ. See φριοβαιρ.
 πριόκα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crook.
 πριόκαυόρ, -όρ, -όρμυρτε, *m.*, a
 chamberlain, a proctor.
 πριόκλαιρ, -ε, -εαννα and -εατ,
f., a den, a cave, a vault.
 πριόκλαρτ (πριόκλαττ), *m.*, act
 of preaching, instructing.
 πριορν, -νε, -νιρτε, *f.*, a meal, a
 dinner; food; a surfeit (*U.*);
 céar-φ., breakfast.
 πριόρεαρ, -ρ, -αιρτε, *m.*, a process,
 that is the legal document so
 called (*A*); φερ ηα βριόρεαρ,
 a process-server (*M.*); πριόρ,
pl. -εαννα, id. (*Con.*).
 πριόρτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a
 legal document; φερ πριόρτε,
 a process-server (*Om.*); in *Don.*
 and *N. Con.* this is also the
 form used. See πριόρεαρ.
 πριορμάιρτε, *indec. a.*, gross, cor-
 pulent, fleshy; grave, serious,
 composed.
 πριορμάιρτεαττ, -α, *f.*, corpulency,
 fleshiness; seriousness, sedate-
 ness.
 πριορμ, *g. id.*, *pl. -αιρτε, m.*, what
 juts out, a stem or extremity;
 πριορμπιν, *id.*
 πριοννηρμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed,
 consume; also I break, smash,
 mince.
 πριοννηρμ (=βριοννηρμ), I deal
 out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).
 πριοννηρλατ, -αιζε, *m.*, a small meal,
 a repast, a lunch.
 πριοννηρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

προπα, *g. id., pl. -αιῶε, m.,* a prop (*A.*).
 προπαῖ, -πεῖα, *m.,* a propping.
 προπαῖ, *g. id., m.,* a stout, fat person (*Don.*).
 προτόξ, -όξε, -όξα, *f.,* a hut, a hovel (*Don.*); also πλοτόξ.
 προπιρτέαι, -τέιτ, *pl. id., m.,* a batch of potatoes for roasting; προπιρτέαι (*Don.*).
 προπατῖ. See προπατῖ.
 προπατμ, προπατμ, προπατμ. See under πατμ, γε.
 πυαταίρ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.,* a hole, a crevice, a cave; a wild beast's lair; also πυαταίρ. See υαταίρ.
 /pubat, -αιτ, *m.,* a people, a congregation; the public; a sept, a tribe. See pobat.
 /pubat, *g. pumble pl. id.* and πυιβλιῶε, *f.,* a tent, a pavilion.
 /púca, *g. id., m.,* a pouch, a budget, a little bag; the *dim.* form púicín is largely used; cf. póca.
 /púca, *g. id., pl. -αιῶε, m.,* a "pooka," a fairy, a sprite, a hobgoblin; *fig.,* a surly, glum person.
 /pucaroε, a word used in some places for poc, a he-goat; pucaroε ζαβαιρ (*Con.*).
 /pucarme, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m.,* a strolling beggar; *p. ζαιοτε, a curlew (Om.).*
 /pucán, -áιν, *pl. id., m.,* a small he-goat. See pocán.
 /púcán, -áιν, *pl. id., m.,* a pouch, a small bag; *p. olla, a small pack of wool.*
 /púcán, -áιν, *pl. id., m.,* a fishing-smack.
 /pucán, -áιν, *pl. id., m.,* a buoy; pucán eangáιγε, a buoy for nets.
 /pucán, -áιν, *m.,* a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw (*Con.*).
 /púca peíll (also púca peílleá), *m.,* an egg-like fungus or toadstool; a name given to fungi generally that are not mushrooms; púcán beipeá, *id.* (*N. Con.*).

/púcoξ, -όξε, -όξα, *f.,* a covering for the eyes; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (*W. Ker.*).
 /púcoίo, -e, -ῖοε, *f.,* a puff or blister, a pustule.
 /pυόαιρ, -όμα, *f.,* evil, injury, damage, mischief, harm.
 /pυόαιρ. See πυόαιρ.
 /pύσαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.,* powder.
 /pύσαρπαλα, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.,* a surly fellow, a boor.
 /pύσαρ, -αιξ, *a.,* powdery, powdered; *fig.,* consequential.
 /pυόρα, -αιξ, *a.,* hurtful, injurious, detrimental.
 /pυόρα, -αιξ, *m.,* suppuration, corruption.
 /pυόρα, -αιξ, *v. intr.,* I putrefy, become corrupt.
 /pυιθεα, -áιν, *pl. id., m.,* a publican (in the Gospel sense).
 /pυιθεα, -áιν, -áιξ, -áιξε, *m.,* a publican (in the Gospel sense).
 /pυιβλιῶε, *indec. a.,* public, common; μαίτεαρ *p.,* public wealth.
 /pυιβλιῶε, -á, *f.,* publicity, manifestness; also the public.
 /pυιβλιζιμ, -ιυζά, *v. tr.,* I publish, proclaim.
 /púic, -e, -ῖοε, *f.,* a veil, a covering; a frown; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face; *cuir ré púic áιρ féin,* he put on a vexed expression of face.
 /púicín, *g. id., pl. -νῖοε, m.,* a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; púicín oípaioí-εά, a fairy covering; *met.,* an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; púicín is *dim.* of púca, a bag, etc., or of púic.
 /púicín ζαιοτε, *m.,* a night bird, the owl or some other (*Kea, T. S.*).
 /pυιπρo, -e, *f.,* a pulpit.
 /pυιnn, many, much; with *neg.,* little or nothing; an *oípuil* pυιnn áιρζιo áζα? have you much money? ζαν pυιnn áιρζιo, with little or no money;

often in *poet.* is not followed by *gen.*, as *σαν πάγαλταρ puinn*, with little or no wealth; somet. written *poinn*.
puinnce, g. id., pl. -τιόε, m., a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. *See poinnce.*
puinntéálta, indec. a., precise, punctual.
puinntéáltaçt, -a, f., punctuality, exactness, preciseness.
puinn, f., punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.
puinntín, g. id., pl. -nιόε, m., a small port or harbour.
puinntleoz, -oize, -oza, f., a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.
puinntleozac, -aize, a., crested, tufted.
puinn, g. id., pl. -nιόε, m., a lip; also a kitten.
puiteac, m., a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).
puittic, -e, -eaca, f., a bottle; *dim. puitticín, id. (P. O' C.).*
puillaio, -e, f., a broad, deep river.
puillöz, -óize, -óza, f., a pollock.
puinglar, -air, m., purple melic grass (*Melica caerulea*).
puinnann, -ainne, -anna, f., a sheaf.
puinn, a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. See puinn.
puinncaimil. See puinncaimil.
puinncaimlaçt. See puinncaimlaçt.
puinnacán, -áin, pl. id., a Yankee; *puinnacán, id. (Ker.).*
puint, g. puinnt, pl. id. and -a, m., a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; *puint (Don.).*
puinta, g. id., pl. -aíóε, m., a pound. *See puinnt.*
puintán, -áin, pl. id., m., a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.
puintán, -áin, pl. id., m., a bunch or cluster.
puirzaóóir, -óira, -óirióε, m., Purgatory.

puirzaóóir, -a, f., purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; in *sp. l.* often *puirzaóóir, -açt.*
puirzóra, g. -e, pl. -íóε or -eaca (M. sp. l., puirzóra), f., a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.,* any unpleasant work, hardship.
puirzóraç, -oize, a., purgative, cathartic, laxative.
puirpur, -puir, pl. id., m., purple (also *puirpur*). *See coircair.*
puirra, g. id., pl. -aíóε, m., what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; *dim. puirraín. See puirra.*
puirraime, g. id., pl. -míóε, m., a lank-loined, slender person.
puirraíóε, g. id., m., a stolid, stubborn fellow (*Ker.*).
puirraill, -aill, m., the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also *puirraill*). *See puirraill.*
puirraillac, -aize, a., bushy-haired.
puir, g. puir, pl. id. and puira, m., a lip; *cuir ré puir air réim, he pouted.*
puirac, -aize, a., having prominent lips; surly, grim.
puiracán, -áin, pl. id., m., one who whines or pouts.
puiróio, -e, -íóε, f., a posset.
puir míóε, m., a shrimp.
puir, g. id., pl. -anna, m., a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke.
puiracán. See puiracán.
puirraíac, -aize, f., a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; *as puirraíac, blowing, coughing, wheezing.*
puirraill, -e, f., a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.
puirzóra, -óize, -óza, f., a pudding; an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.
puirraicán, -áin, pl. id., m., a stout, clumsy person (*Don.*).
puirraic, -e, f., a chain belonging to a plough (*O' N.*).
puirraill. See puirraill.

Ρ (ῤῥῖ, the elder tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Ράβας, -άιζε, *a.*, litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; ἔλας σο ράβας έ, snatch it (*O'N.*); very common as a *soubriquet*.

Ράβασαν, *m.*, a beacon or warning fire; πορ ράβασαιν, a warning fire (*O'N.*).

Ράβας, -άις, *m.*, a caution, a warning; ράβας άσυρ κομαιοιτε, caution and advice; μαης ουθει ράβας οά κόμαιοιραιν, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; τυς ρέ ράβας οό, he forewarned him; pron. like Engl. row (a broil) in *M.*

Ράβαινε, *g. id., pl. -νις, m.*, a strong, vigorous, athletic person; η ρην, a very active, vigorous man.

Ράβαινε, *g. id., f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality.

Ράβαινεας, -νιζε, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

Ράβαρτα, *g. id., m.*, a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; cf. the saying ηί τέριθεανη ρτοηημ ται Όοηηας ηά ράβαρτα ται Ξέαυ-αοηη.

Ράβρας, -άις, *m.*, wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also ρεαυ-μαυ.

Ράρα, *g. id., pl. -άις, m.*, the implement called a rake (*M.*); a rack.

Ράρα, *g. id., pl. -άις, m.*, a rake (farm implement).

Ράραυ, *γ.* See τέριθμ.

Ράραυ, *m.*, and ράαίλ, *f.*, act of raking or scraping together.

Ράαίλ, -άιλα, *f.*, act of raking; άς η ρέην, raking hay (*A.*), but at least three centuries old); ράαίλ (*M.*).

Ράραηε, *g. id., pl. -νις, m.*, a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a storyteller.

Ράραηεας, -ας, *f.*, romancing, story-telling, repeating, recount-

ing; sport, pastime; impertinence; ράραηεας υηέας, a lying narrative.

Ράαίλ (=βρατ μαρδ), *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*); a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*).

Ράαίν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.

Ράαηηεας, -νιζε, *a.*, wealthy; proud, conceited.

Ράαηηρ, -υηρ, *m.*, abundance, wealth.

Ράατ, -α, -άις, *m.*, a fit, as ράατ ζάηηε and ράαταίς ζάηηε, a fit of laughing; ράατ ζυιλ, a fit of crying; ράατ υαβαηη, a fit of wounded feeling.

Ράατα, *g. id., pl. -άις, m.*, a rafter (*M.*).

Ράατ-έηανη, *m.*, arbutus (*O'C.*).

Ράυ, *g. ράις, ράυα, ράις, pl. id., m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; ρεαν-ραυ, a proverb; ατ-ραυ, repetition; η μοηηε ράυ έ, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; αυ τα άη αοηηηε αατ ράυ α θείη? what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? ραοι ράυ ηρ ζο, because (*Con.*).

Ράυαημ, *v. ράυ*, I say, tell, etc.; used *poet.* for αυηηηημ.

Ραυαημ, *v. tr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; I toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; άς ηαυαυ ηα μόνα αυζαμ, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; ηαυαυ ηα ρεουα, who used to bestow jewels freely; *imper.* ηαηο: ηαηο ηα αλοα λειρ, throw the stones at him (*M. esp.*).

Ράυαηαίν, *g. id., m.*, common eye-bright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

Ραυαηηε, *g. id., pl. -νις, m.*, a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.

ΡΑΘΑΙΠΝΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, wandering, strolling, night-walking; prating.
 ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, abundance (also ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ and ΡΕΙΘΡΕ).
 ΡΑΘΑΡC, -αΙΡC, *pl. id., m.*, sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; αΡ ΡΑΘΑΡC, out of view.
 ΡΑΘΑΡCΑC, -αΙΞΕ, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.
 ΡΑΘΗΜΑΙΛ, -ε, -ιΘε, *f.*, a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; τΑ ΡΕ ΔΞ ΡΗC ΤΗΜ' ΡΑΘΗΜΑΙΛΙΘΙΘ, it is floating on my memory (*M.*); η ΘΑΡΑΟΝΤΑ, a torrent of invective; also ΡΑΘΑΙΛ.
 ΡΑΘΗΜΑΙΛΙΜ, -λεαθ, *v. intr.*, I dream, rave, dote (also ΡΑΘΑΙΛΙΜ).
 ΡΑΕ, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written ΡΕ). See ΡΕΙΘ.
 ΡΑΕΡ (ΡΕΙΡ), darkness; in *phr.* α ΡΑΕΡ, last night (also Δ ΡΑΟΙΡ).
 ΡΑΡΑΙ. See ΡΑΡΑΙ.
 ΡΑΡΑΙ (ΡΑΘΡΑΙ), *g. id., m.*, a rumour, an unconsidered saying.
 ΡΑΡΑΙΑC, -αΙΞΕ, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours.
 ΡΑΡΑΙΑΙ, -άΙΑ, *f.*, a rumour, gossip.
 ΡΑΡΑΙ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ταΙΘε, a gallery; a raft.
 ΡΑΡΤΑΝ, -άΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a rat (*Der.*).
 ΡΑΣ, ΡΑΣΑ, the season of the short days and long nights; hence ΡΑΣΑΙΡΗΘΕ, *gc.* (*P. O'G.*).
 ΡΑΣΑΘ, *gc.* See ΤΕΙΘΙΜ.
 ΡΑΣΑΘ, -αΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, a saw.
 ΡΑΣΑΘ, -αΙΘ, -αΙΘε, *m.*, a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; ΝΘΜΑ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, } the orane, the
 ΣΙΞΤΕ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΙΘ, } stork; τΑ 'Ν
 ΡΑΣΑΘ ΟΥC, you are a mischievous imp; Ο'ΙΜΕΤΙΞ ΑΝ ΡΑΣΑΘ ΑΙΡ, he went to the bad (*M.*).
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, one that sits up late at work.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΗΘΕ, *g. id., m.*, the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΗΘΕΑΤ, *id.*

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΗΘΕΑC, -ΝΙΞΕ, *a.*, reckless; disposed to keep late hours.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΗΘΕΑC, -ΝΙΞ, *m.*, one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΗΘΕΑΤ, -α, *f.* See ΡΑΣΑΙΡΗΘΕΑΙΛ.
 ΡΑΣΑΙΡΗΘΕΑΙΛ, -άΙΛΑ, *f.*, the being up late; keeping late hours; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΗΘΕΑC, *id.*
 ΡΑΣ-ΘΑΟC, -ΘΑΟΙΘε, *a.*, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O'G.*); ΡΑΣΘΑΙΛ, *id.*
 ΡΑΣ-ΟΒΑΙΡ, *f.*, work done late at night.
 ΡΑΙΒ, -ε, *f.*, rape; ΡΙΟΙ ΡΑΙΒΕ, rape-seed; μεαCΑΝ ΡΑΙΒΕ, a turnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΟΥΡCΕ, water parsnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΘΙΟΙΘε, white maiden-hair.
 ΡΑΙΒΙΕΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ΡΙΘε, *m.* and *f.*, a hussy; an obstinate youth (*Con.*).
 ΡΑΙΘ, -ε, *f.*, bog myrtle, bog poppy.
 ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, cunning, sly.
 ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΙΛΑΤ, -α, *f.*, slyness, cunning.
 ΡΑΙΘΕ-ΙΟΝΞΑ, *f.*, a comma in writing (*P. O'G.*).
 ΡΑΙΘΕΟΞ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also ΡΑΙΘΕΟΞ and ΡΑΙΘΕΟΞΑC).
 ΡΑΙΘΞ, -ε, -εΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a fit of sickness or madness.
 ΡΑΙΘΙΜ, *v. ΡΑΘ, v. tr.*, I say, narrate, speak (*poet.*). See ΡΑΘ-ΑΙΜ and ΔΟΕΙΡΙΜ.
 ΡΑΙΘΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, a radish root; a medicinal plant.
 ΡΑΙΘΙΘε, *p. a.*, said, recited; τΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΘε ΞΟ, *gc.*, it is reported that, etc.
 ΡΑΙΘΙΘΕΑC, -ΤΙΞΕ, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; τΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΘΕΑC, somet. used for τΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΘε. See ΡΑΙΘΙΘε.
 ΡΑΙΘΙΘΕΑCΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; ΡΑΙΘΙΘΕΑCΑΡ ΝΑ ΡΕΑΝ, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.

Ράιότσαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, a saying; ἀέτ
 ἄ ράιότσαρ οὐ σο, but to say
 that.
Ράις, -ε, *f.*, pursuit (prop. ρυαίς).
Ράιζε, *g. id., pl. -ζετε, f.*, the ray-
 fish; *μ. mín*, smooth ray-fish;
μ. ζαρθ, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).
Ράιλ, *g. πάλας, f.*, a rail; a "oreel"
 or rail attached to a cart; *πάιλ*
μόνα, a "rail" or load of turf.
Ράιλ, *g. πάλας, f.*, an oak tree;
 a huge person.
Ράιτλε, *g. id., pl. -λίθε, m.*, a
 vagabond, a wretch, a rake,
 a dissipated person, a trickster.
Ράιλιόεαετ, -α, *f.*, rakishness,
 sportiveness, dissipation.
Ράιλιμίν, *g. id., pl. -νίθε, m.*, a
 mean fellow (*Con.*); *cf. παιτλε*.
Ράιπρε, *g. id., f.*, a ledge of timber
 attached to the outside of the
 laths of a car to hold the guards
 (*Con.*).
Ράιμέιρ (also *ράιρόμέιρ*), -ε, -ίθε,
f., a romance, a gasconade, a
 low composition, rhapsody, a
 dream; *ρεαρ* *ράιμέιρε*, a rhap-
 sodist, a spouter; *ράμάρ* (*Don.*),
ράμάιρ (*N. Con.*).
Ράιμέιρεαε, -ίγε, *a.*, romantic,
 gasconading, visionary, rhap-
 sodical.
Ράιμιθ. See *ραμαίθ*.
Ράιμπε, *g. id., f.*, fatness, stout-
 ness, thickness; fat. See *πειμπε*.
Ράιμπε, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious
 woman (*Con.*).
Ράιμις, 3 *s. pf.* of *μιξιμ*, I reach,
 attain.
Ράιννειρ, -ε, -ίθε, *f.*, a range, a
 rank.
Ράιννίν, *g. id., pl. -νίθε, m.*, a
 versiole, a short verse.
Ράιμπε, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.
Ράιπέαρ, -έιρ, *pl. id. m.*, a rapier.
Ράιπίν, *g. id., pl. -νίθε, m.*, a
 raisin.
Ράιρπίν, *g. id., pl. -νίθε, m.*, a
 miser, a mean person; *ραίρπίν*
άιρ, a miserable wretch.
Ράιρτε, *g. id., m.*, rain driven
 furiously by the wind; *μ. εαετ*,
μ. βάιρτιζε, id. (Ker.).

Ράιρτέιρ, -έαρ, -ίθε, *m.*, a youth,
 a stroller.
Ράιρτινε, *g. id., f.*, violence, passion.
Ράιτε (*ράιτεε*), *g. id., pl. id.*,
 -εαε and -εαanna, *f.*, a quarter
 (of a year).
Ράιτε, *g. id., pl. -άταεα*, a wreath
 (of snow) (*Der.*).
Ράιτεαε *τράζα, f.*, sea colewort
 (*Crambe maritima*); *ράιτεαε, id.*
 (*Don.*).
Ράιτεαμáιτ, -μίτ, *a.*, quarterly.
Ράιτιν, *g. id., pl. -νίθε, m.*, a small
 fort or rath, a little mansion; a
 common place name, Raheen;
 as a place name *g. ράιτινεαε, f.*,
cf. Σεαζάν να Ράιτινεαε, John
 of Raheen, an eighteenth cen-
 tury Munster poet, but the
 name *Σεαζάν να Ράιτινεαε* is a
 common one.
Ράιτιν, *g. id., pl. -ίθε, m.*, ratteen,
 a sort of Irish coarse cloth;
ραίτιν ραίτιν, a slang word for
 clothes (*Om.*).
Ράιτνεαε, -νίγε, *f.*, common
 female fern (*aspidium filix*
femina); *μ. μαορ* or *μ. μίμπε*,
 common male fern (*aspidium*
filix masc.); *ραίτνεαε αν ρίος*,
 or *ραίτνεαε υίρτε*, water fern,
 flower fern, or ormond royal.
Ράιτνεαεαμáιτ, -μίτ, *a.*, ferny,
 abounding in fern.
Ράιτνεαεάβν, -άβν, *pl. id., m.*, a fern
 shrubbery.
Ράιτ, it happened, came to pass;
 οο *πάτ* *τιορμαε* *μόρ*, there
 came a great drought (*obs.*).
Ράιτ, -άιγε, *a.*, gigantic, mon-
 strous.
Ράιτáιθ, *ρατáιθεαετ*. See *παιτλε*,
παιλλιόεαε.
Ράιμ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an oar, a
 paddle; *ρεαρ* *ράίμ*, an oars-
 man; *μαίθε* *ράίμ*, an oar;
 also *ράίμ*.
Ράιμαε, -άιγε, *a.*, oared, furnished
 with oars.
Ραμαό, *m.*, an awkward person
 or beast; *cf. ραμαό ριρ, μ.*
μνά, μ. bó, μ. εαορ.

- ζο ζευιρό δια αν πατ αν το
 ρτιοετ, God prosper your chil-
 dren; but υποδ-πατ οητ, ill-
 luck; κυρη δ ρ., ruin.
 RÁT, *g. páite, pl. -a and -anna, f.,*
a rath, a kind of mound common
in Ireland; an artificial mound;
a barrow; a prince's seat; the
rath is more common in the East
of Ireland, the lios in the West;
πάτ is common in place names,
as RÁT λυηε, Charleville; an
RÁT μόνη, Rathmore; λιορ να
Ráite móηη, the lios or fort at
Rathmore; m. in Con.; nom.
also páit.
 RÁTA, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m., rafter of*
a house.
 RÁTA, *g. id., pl. -ròe, a custom or*
manner. (P)
 RATA, *g. id., m., a querulous,*
grumbling child (M.).
 RATAIBEAET, *-a, f., surety, secu-*
rity.
 RATAINNA, *-air, m., prosperity,*
happiness, success.
 RATZAI, *-e, f., grumbling at*
food, etc., in the hope of getting
something better (M.).
 RÁTMAI, *-aire, a., fortified, sur-*
rounded with ramparts.
 RATMAI, *-aire, a., prosperous,*
fortunate, successful.
 RATUZAÓ, *-uizte, m., act of pros-*
pering, increasing; prosperity.
 RATUZAÓ, *-uizte, m., forewarn-*
ing, announcement of one's
approach; ní deacairò maðaó
ná matuzaó noim ó héill,
neither notice nor warning was
given of O'Neill's approach.
 RATUIZIM, *-uzaó, v. tr. and intr.,*
I send God-speed, increase,
prosper.
 Ré (re), *prep. [Old Ir. řm, in pron.*
combinations, řom, řot, řp
and řia, řinn, řib, řiu; becomes
řp before the article and before
řac and nac; these pron. com-
binations are said to be used in
Ulster, and are often found in
modern MSS., especially in
poetry, though not used ex-

- cept in quoting poetry; in
 the modern language ré is
 confounded with le, and in
 modern MSS. they are often
 written indiscriminately, with,
 towards. (1) With, as μαη αον
 ré, along with; μαηη ré,
 along with; it is used after verbs
 of saying, touching, uniting,
 fighting, complaining, etc.:
 τάρτε ré, united with; ιαο
 οο τεανγαη ηε τεητε, to bind
 them together; κυρη ρηαν ηεο'
 τεανγαη, restrain your tongue.
 (2) Towards, after verbs like
 ορηοηοημ, γε., in such phrases as
 ηε ηαζαίο, against, "with a
 view to"; ηε ηυτ αν θαοζαη,
 against or in the face of danger;
 ηε κοη, near; ηε βρηνηηδ αν
 θάρ, at the point of death;
 by, by means of, used like τε;
 τά μο λάη ηp=τά μο λάη
 ηειρ, my hand is uncovered
 (M.). See τε.
 Ré n- (řia) *prep., before. See*
řoim.
 Ré, *g. id., pl. řeite, f., a life-time,*
a period, time, space of time,
duration, length; an οηιο-
řaíο lem' ré, will he come
during my life-time? řoim ré
(pron. řoim ré, Ker.), before the
time, beforehand; ηε ηε řαοα,
during a long time; řac αον ré
řoηup, late and early; also řae.
'Re, in phr., řac 're řeαó, řac 're
řpeall, γε. (alternately), (prop.
řac 'le řeαó, γε.); řac 're lá,
on alternate days.
 Ré, *g. id., f., the moon; τά αν ηε*
'n-a řuioe, the moon is up; ηε
nuαó or ηε ταθαηηη, the new
moon; ηε řaηηηη, November
moon.
 Reαb, a bit, a shred; *cf. mion-*
řeαb, shreds, particles. See
řeαbóς.
 Reαbac *-aiz, -aire, m., one who*
plays tricks; a mountebank;
the devil; as a., subtle, crafty.
 Réαbac, *-aire, a., rending, tear-*
ing, lacerating.

Ρέαβας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a rag, a bit of cloth.
 Ρεαβαστ, -α, *f.*, juggling.
 Ρεαβασ, -βας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of haoking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.
 Ρεαβασμ, -ας, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).
 Ρεαβος, -ος, -ος, *f.*, a folded string or line; a shoemaker's "end"; τας ας ρεανασ ρεαβος ρε, you are breaking it up into shreds.
 Ρεαβος, -ος, -ος, *f.*, a species of lark; also a linnnet.
 Ρεαβασ, -βασ, *m.*, the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.
 Ρεαβασας, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an actor in a play (*O'N.*).
 Ρεαβας, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.
 Ρεαβασ, -βας, *m.*, the act of selling, as by auction.
 Ρεαβασος, -ος, -ος, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.
 Ρεαβασορεαστ, -α, *f.*, selling, auctioning.
 Ρεαβασμ, *v. reic.* *v. tr.*, I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (also ρεαβασμ).
 Ρεαβασμ, *g. id.*, *pl. -μσ, m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.
 Ρεαβασορεαστ, -α, *f.*, a sale, an auction.
 Ρεαβασ, -ασ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.
 Ρεαστ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.
 Ρεαστας, -ας, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.
 Ρεαστας, -ας, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful.
 Ρεαστας, -ας, *f.*, running (*U.*).
 Ρεασταςτε, *p. a.*, run; τας ρεβ 'σασ η δεσ η. αμας αρ ρεαβσ-τς, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

Ρεασταςμ, *g. id.*, *pl. -μσ, m.*, a steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.
 Ρεασταςορεαστ, -α, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.
 Ρεασταςμ, -μ, *f.*, a place or court of judicature.
 Ρεασταςμ, -μ, *a.*, legal, lawful, legitimate.
 Ρεαστας, -ας, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.
 Ρεασταςσασ, *m.*, a contract, a bond of obligation.
 Ρεαστας, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.
 Ρεασταςορεαστ, -α, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; also strength, manliness.
 Ρεασταςμ, -μ, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; ρεαβασμ ρ., Feilim the Lawmaker.
 Ρεασταςορεαστ, *f.*, freedom, franchise.
 Ρεασταςορεαστ, -μ, *a.*, licensed, authorized.
 Ρεασταςορεαστ, -α, *f.*, enfranchisement, franchise.
 Ρεασταςμ, -μ, *v. tr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint.
 Ρεασταςορεαστ. See ρεαβασ-ορεαστ.
 Ρεαβ, *poet.* for ρεαβ, a thing.
 Ρεαβασ, -ασ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.
 Ρεαβασ, -ασ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pipe, a reed.
 Ρεαβασ, -ασ, *a.*, abounding in timber-worms; as *subs.*, a waste where reeds grow.
 Ρεαβασ-ορεαστ, *m.*, the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).
 Ρεαβασ-ορεαστ, *f.*, carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.
 Ρεαβασ-ορεαστ, -μ, *a.*, easy-tempered, unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.

RÉAL, ἄδ, -άδα, *f.* (réal, -éil, -άδα, *m.*, in some parts), a sixpenny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish *real*) (*M.*).

RÉALLAVÓIR, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

RÉALT, *g.* réilte, *pl.* réalta, réilteanna and réaltaanna, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

RÉALTA, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.

RÉALTAC, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (*poet.*).

RÉALTACT, -a, *f.*, clearness, visibility.

RÉALTANN, a star. *See* réilteann.

RÉALTANNA, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal.

RÉALT-DURÓEAN, *f.*, a constellation.

RÉALT-ÓEARG, *m.*, a star-bright eye (*poet.*).

RÉALT-EOLAC, -aige, *a.*, versed in astronomy or astrology.

RÉALT-EOLAR, -air, *m.*, the science of astronomy or astrology.

RÉALT NA RCUIDE, *f.*, a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (*Connemara*); réalta-an-iarbail, *id.*

RÉALTÓG (réaltóg), -óige, -óg, *f.*, an asterisk, a small star; a star.

RÉALTÓGAC, -aige, *a.*, starry.

RÉALTÓIR, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.

RÉAM, *prefix*, before.

RÉAM, -a, *m.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); *nom.* also réama.

RÉAMAC, -aige, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.

RÉAM-AINMNÍGIM, -uisé, *v. tr.*, I forename.

RÉAM-AIRÍE, *m.*, a prognostic, a sign.

RÉAMAIRÉ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iriúe, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man.

RÉAM-AITNE, *g. id.*, *f.*, foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.

RÉAM-AITNÍGIM, *v. tr.*, I foreknow.

RÉAM-AITRÍR, -e, *f.*, prediction, divination, augury.

RÉAM-AITRÍREOIR, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, a diviner, an augur.

RÉAM-AITRÍRIM, *vl.* -aitrír, *v. tr.*, I divine, prognosticate, predict.

RÉAM-AMARG, -aige, *m.*, foresight.

RÉAMAR, *comp.* réimre and réime, *a.*, thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened; bainne réamair, coagulated milk; *comp.* also réamra (*Don.*); also réamair.

RÉAMAR-ÉNÁMAC (and réam-énamac), -aige, *a.*, stout-boned.

RÉAMAR-ÉOC, *m.*, a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).

RÉAMAR-ÍORC, *m.*, a plump eye.

RÉAM-ÁDAR, *m.*, a predecessor, a forefather.

RÉAM-ÉLAIRIM, -reá, *v. tr.*, I foretaste.

RÉAM-ÉMOICEANN, *g.* -cinn, *pl. id.* and -cne, *m.*, a foreskin, the prepuce.

RÉAM-ÉAICREANAC, -aige, *a.*, prophetic.

RÉAM-ÉAIRNÉIR, *f.*, a foretelling.

RÉAM-ÉAIRTINE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a prophecy.

RÉAM-ÉOCAL, *m.*, the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.

RÉAM-LÓN, *m.*, a viaticum; a provision for a journey.

RÉAM-NÓIN, *f.*, the forenoon.

RÉAM-ÓRUIGÉ, -uisé, *m.*, predestination.

RÉAM-ÓRUIGIM, -uisé, *v. tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestinate.

RÉAM-ÍABAD, *m.*, a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.

RÉAMÍACT, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).

RÉAM-ÍADÓ, *g.* -áir and -áirte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a former citation, a preamble, a preface, a foretelling; an exordium; also réam-íadó.

RÉAM-ÍADÓIM, -íadó, *v. tr.*, I foretell, preface, fore-cite, proclaim.

RÉAM-ÍADÓITE, *p. a.*, aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.

RÉAMÍUGÉ, -uisé, *m.*, a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.

Reámhuísim, -uḡab, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.
Reám-rmuainim (reám-rmuain-ḡim), -neám, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forethink, preconceive.
Reám-ḡrát, *m.*, the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.
Reám-ḡúr, -ḡúr, *m.*, forefront, vanguard.
Reanḡ (neann), -a, -aḡa, *f.*, the loin, kidney; the waist, the lower part of the back.
Reanḡ, -a, -aḡa, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt, a cord; **reanḡa**, *id.*, *pl.* -aíḡe; **reanḡa** *raíle*, a long, sharp-backed rook. *See* **rneanḡ**.
Reanḡac (rneanḡac), -aíḡe, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like; sinewy, nervous; as *subs.*, a strong, sinewy person.
Reanḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I starve.
Reanḡaíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níḡe, *m.*, a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.
Reanḡaíneact, -a, *f.*, the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.
Reanḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. *See* **rneanḡán**.
Reanḡarḡac, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.
Reann, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a star.
Reannac, -aíḡe, *a.*, sharp, pointed.
Reannac, -aíḡe, *a.*, starry, full of stars.
Reannaíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níḡe, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.
Reannaíneact, -a, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.
Reannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk (neannḡ, *id.*).
Rearḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young ouzel or blackbird; **rearḡ**, *id.* (*P. O'.*).
Rearḡa, *m.*, a writ (*Con.*).
Reárún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason, meaning; reasonableness.
Reárúnta, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational.

Reárúntact, -a, *f.*, reason, ratiocination, argument.
Reatac, -aíḡ, -aḡa, *m.*, a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.
Reatac, -aíḡe, *a.*, given to running, racing.
Reatacar, -aíḡ, *m.*, rutting, tupping (also **reiteacar**).
Reatarḡe, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.
Reataíḡeact, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.
Reataim. *See* **ritim**.
Reataíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níḡe, *m.*, a runner, a racer; a vagabond.
Reataíneact, -a, *f.*, running about, strolling.
Reic, *g. neaca*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice"; act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.
Réice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ceanna, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (*Don.*); somet. **reíc**.
Reicim (neacaim), *v. reic*, *v. tr.*, I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.
Reicíneact, -a, *f.*, recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.
Réicr (*rex*), *g. id.*, *pl.* **reácr**, *m.*, a king (often written **reíc**).
Réicr-ḡuit, *f.*, royal blood.
Reicḡe, *indec. p. a.*, sold, bartered.
Réir, -e, -óce, *f.*, a level plain, a field; **reír rleíḡe**, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled **reí** or **rae**).
Réir, -e, *f.*, a rope or withe.
Réir (= **reírḡeact**), -e, *f.*, peace, quietness; **cur an réir**, to cause to keep the peace.
Réir, -e, *a.*, smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons);

free; pliant; *réir* *le*, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; *réir* *noim*, ready for= prepared against.

réir-óirge, *g. id., f.*, a ready, clear, or plain direction, i.e., a road cleared of obstructions (*D. G.*).

réir-ólaoiread, *-tise, a.*, loose-wisped (of hair).

réire, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.

réireadach, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.

réiread, *f.*, readiness, smoothness, plainness; also ready service, officiousness (*O'Br.*).

réireadóir, *-óir, -óiríre, m.*, a reconciler; a roller, leveller.

réir-élan, *-élane, a.*, smooth, free, clear.

réir-élar, *-élar, a.*, of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).

réirgim (*réirim*), *v. tr.* *réiread* and *réiread*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (*le*).

réirim. See *réirgim*.

réir-leaca, *f.*, a smooth or level cheek or slope.

réirleán, *g. -éain* and *-éin, pl. id., m.*, a green for games etc.; *cf.* *réirleán an rince*, the dancing field; *réirleán an buailte*, the battle field; *réirleán tise an tairle*, the Field of the Earl's House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond's strongholds are.

réir-meirnead, *m.* and *f.*, high courage.

réir-rian, *m.*, a smooth course.

réirre, *g. id., f.*, abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.

réirreamail, *-míla, a.*, abundant, plentiful; generous.

réirreamlaic, *-a, f.*, abundance, plenty; generosity.

réir-íolar, *m.*, calm light.

réirtead, *-tise, pl. id., m.*, a wild or torn piece; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture, etc. (*Ker.*).

réirtead, *-tise, pl. -tise* and *-tead, m.*, a plain, a level.

réirtead, *-tise, -tise, m.*, a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord; analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.

réirtead, *-a, f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; *le n.*, in a peaceful manner.

réirteoir, *-oir, -oiríre, m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.

réirtise, *v. tr.* *réiread*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (*le*); I hire or am hired by (*le*) (*M.*); I live peaceably with; I solve.

réirtise, *p. a.*, settled, agreed; disentangled; solved.

reireas, *-oise, -osa, f.*, a yew or churchyard elm. (?)

reirginead, *-nise, a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person; *cf.* *cam reirge*, and see *reirge*.

reirgine, *g. id., pl. -nise, m.*, a grave-digger.

reirge, *-ise, -ise, f.*, a church; a churchyard, a grave; *reabad* *reirge*, an uprooting and consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with sudden punishment; *cam reirge*, the defect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; *tá cam reirge ann* (*air*), he has bandy legs See *cam*.

reirtead (*reirtead*), *-tise, a.*, star-like, clear, bright.

reirteann, *-tinne, -a, f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

reirteannaic, *-a, f.*, astronomy, astrology.

ῥέλιον, *g. id., pl. -ῥοε, m.,* a star; a little star; a star-fish; an asterisk.

ῥέιμ, *-e, -εαννα, f.,* a course, way; a career, a voyage; a position; sway, power, authority, fame; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a list, a catalogue; manner; race; courage; exaltation, pride: *as, ῥελακαῖο ἰντινν ἄηπο ἰρ ῥέιμ (E. R.);* *ῥαοι ῥέιμ,* in readiness, equipped.

ῥεῖμ, *m.,* a *ρῥιμπεοῖη* or juggler, a stage actor (*O'N. and P. O'C.*).

ῥέιμ- (ῥέιμ-), *prefix,* before, pre-, afore-.

ῥέιμ-δέαηλα, *g. id., m.,* a preposition.

ῥέιμ-δῆιαταρ, *f.,* an adverb; a preposition.

ῥέιμ-δῆιρτε, *a.,* broken in power, subdued.

ῥέιμ-ῥinneαῶ, *-ντε, m.,* predestination, preordination; act of preordaining or predestining.

ῥέιμ-ῥinneαῖμαιν, *f.,* predestination, fate, preordination.

ῥέιμ-ῥinnim, *-νεαῶ, v. tr.,* I preordain, predestine.

ῥέιμ-ῥinntiḡim, *-ῥinntiḡαῶ and -τεαῶ, v. tr.,* I predestinate; resolve, appoint.

ῥέιμ-ῥinntiḡαῶ, *-τιḡτε, m.,* predestination, purpose.

ῥέιμ-ῥion, *m.,* a career of affection; a sway of love.

ῥέιμ-ῥίπεαῆ, *-ῥίρῖḡε, a.,* in a straight line, in a direct course; straightway, direct.

ῥέιμ-ῥίρῖḡim, *-ῖḡαῶ, v. tr.,* I prevent, go before, anticipate.

ῥεῖμ, *g. id., f.,* fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness.

ῥεῖμαῆ, *-ῖḡε, a.,* arrogant; proud; gross.

ῥεῖμαῆτ, *-α, f.,* grossness, thickness, fatness.

ῥέιμ-εαῶηαῶ, *-ῶαητα, pl. id., m.,* the forenoon; "milking-time" (*C.*). See *εαῶαηῖḡῶ.*

ῥέιμαῖμαῖ, *-ῖḡλα, a.,* bearing away or authority; constant,

persevering; rampant; important; also belonging to the roads or highways.

ῥέιμαῖηλαῆτ, *-α, f.,* consistency, sway, authority.

ῥέιμαῖ, *-ῖρῖ, pl. id., f.,* the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; *ἄḡ καῖτεαῖμ ἠο ῥέ ḡαη ῥέιμαῖ ἠά ῥεαῆτ (E. R.).* See *ῥέιμαῖ.*

ῥέιμαῖ, *-ῖḡῖ, pl. id., f.,* a lifetime, a time, a period.

ῥεῖμαῖαῶ, rheumatism (*P. O'C.*).

ῥέιμ-εολαρ, *-αῖρ, m.,* foreknowledge.

ῥέιμ-ῥεαῆαῖμ, *-ῆαῖτ, v. intr.,* I anticipate, I pre-examine, forecast.

ῥέιμ-ῥεαῆαῖτ, *f.,* foreknowledge; pre-consideration.

ῥέιμ-ῥιαῶηαῖρῖ, *g. id., f.,* forewitnessing.

ῥέιμ-ῥιορ, *-ῥεαῖα, m.,* foreknowledge, foresight.

ῥέιμ-ῥιοραῆ, *-αῖḡε, a.,* having a foreknowledge.

ῥέιμ-ḡεαῖλαῶ, *-ῖτα, pl. id., m.,* a previous engagement, a promise, a pledge or vow previously given.

ῥέιμ-ḡεαῖλαῖμ, *-λαῶ and -λαῖμ-αῖη, v. tr.,* I pre-engage, pledge, beforehand, vow previously.

ῥέιμ-ḡεαῖλαῖμαιν, *-ῖḡνα, pl. id. and -ῖḡναῆ, f.,* a previous engagement, a promise.

ῥέιμῖḡim, *-ῖḡαῶ, v. intr.,* I proceed, go, walk; progress, advance.

ῥεῖμῖ, *g. id., f.,* thickness, fatness.

ῥεῖμῖαῆτ, *-α, f.,* thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness.

ῥέιμ-ῖεαῖλαῖρῖεαῆτ, *-α, f.,* act of telling stories, holding conversation; *ἄḡ ῖ. ῶοῖḡ ῖεῖη,* as they were conversing.

ῥεῖμῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖεαῆ, f.,* a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; also a row or rank; a tract of land.

ῥέιμῖεαῆ, *-ῖḡε, a.,* heroic; famous; of great repute.

- RIA**CTAIN, -ANA, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; *n.* a leap, necessity (*Early Mod.*).
RIACTANAC, -NAIṢ, -NAIṢE, *m.*, a needy person; one in a difficulty,
RIACTANAC, -AIṢE, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; *n*'l ré *n.* aṣam, it is not necessary for me, I need not.
RIACTANAF, *g.* -AIṢ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, necessity, need, want; indispensable duty, exigence; *n*'l uliṣe aṣ *n*'aṣtanaf, necessity has no law; ná tporo aṣt *n*e *n.*, do not fight unless compelled; earlier form, *n.* a leap.
RIAVAIṢE, in *phr.* *pean-niavaiṣe*, a cunning old fellow; also applied to beasts (*Con.*).
RIAVLANN, -AINNE, -ANNA, *f.*, a bridewell, a house of correction.
RIAṢAIL, *g.* -ṢILA, *pl. id.* and -ṢLACA, *f.*, a rule, a line, a religion, a regulation, a law, a government, direction.
RIAṢAIL-BEAF, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discipline, order.
RIAṢAIL-ĊIUṢAIṢ, *f.*, a straight rule or edge; the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).
RIAṢAILIM, -ṢLAV, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, govern, direct, regulate.
RIAṢAILT-ĊEAFṢAC, -AIṢ, -AIṢE, *m.*, a square.
RIAṢAILTEAC, -TIṢE, *a.*, regular, according to rule, orderly, peaceful, sober.
RIAṢAIM, -AV, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify.
RIAṢAIṢE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṢIṢE, *m.*, a hangman.
RIAṢAIṢEAC, -A, *f.*, hanging, execution.
RIAṢALTA, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule; regular, orderly, ruled, governed; *m*ná *n*'aṣalta, nuns.
RIAṢALTAĊT, -A, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness.
RIAṢALTÓIṢ, -ÓIṢA, -ÓIṢIṢE, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.
RIAṢLAC, -AIṢE, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

RIAṢLUṢAV, -UIṢTE, *m.*, the act of ruling; government; discipline; management.

RIAṢLUIṢIM, -UṢAV, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern, manage.

RIAṢ (AIṢAIṢ), *adv.*, always, at any time, ever; primarily used of past time, hence of habitual present time, and generally of any time, past or future; with *neg.*, never, not at all; *n*'aṣam *i*r ċoróce, ever and always; *ċ*íóir *n*'aṣam *ro'* amaván, you were always a fool; *n*'i *ċ*ionn an ċatair *n*'aṣam ṣan foṣnam, the city is never without uproar; *taoi* *n*'aṣam *im'* ċionnó, you are always opposed to me; *beó* ré *n*'aṣam aṣláv, it will be ever so; *n*'i *ṣaca* *n*'aṣam *vo* leitéro, I never saw your peer; *ar* *aiṢiṢi* *n*'aṣam *rcéal* an ċairín *DeiṢ*? did you ever hear the story of the Red Cap? *táim* aṣ éirteac *lei*r an *rcéal* *raim* *n*'aṣam, I am listening to that story all my life; used with *anóir* in peculiar idioms: *as*, *tá* *mo* ċporóe *b*'iṣte *anóir* *nó* *n*'aṣam, my heart is broken now or never; *tá* 'na *ṣeim*ṣeav *anóir* *nó* *n*'aṣam, it is winter now or never, etc.; *anóir* aṣur *n*'aṣam *fo*iṣ *o*ṣainn, a *Ṣia*, O God, help us now and for ever; *ṣo* *n*'aṣair *n*'aṣam aṣláv, may you ever be in the same state (*ċoróce* is primarily used for future time, but, by extension, is used with the habitual present); in *ep. l.*, *Don.* and *Con.*, *n*'aṣam is not used of the future or the habitual present; *n*'aṣam *anall*, always, up to the present moment (*Don.*), used by one explaining that his family had always been in possession of certain lands.

RIA *n.*, *prep.*, before. See *n*'oim.

RIAn, *g.* *n*'ain, *m.*, a path, a track, a way, a course; a sign, a trace; good disposition; order; prosperity; in *compds.*, an intensive prefix; *tá* a *n*'ian *ai*r, "sign is

on" it; *bíonn tú ar meisce*, *is tá a mian pain oir*, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," i.e., you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; *tá a mian air*, the proof is manifest (where *air* is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); *cf. bí áir-o-rcuirim ann áiréir*, *is tá a mian air*, *tá na crainn go léir ar lár*, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; *tá mian oo gnóta oir (M.)*, you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here *mian* is not the word used in *Con.*; they say, *tá corrialact oo gnóta oir*); *níl a mian ar an oclam*, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; *flíoct* is a synonym in *N. Con.* and *U.*, e.g., *tá a flíoct oir*, *gc.* See *flíoct*.

Rianac, -*aise*, *a.*, well-disposed.

Rianáiréact, -*a*, *f.*, wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

Rianán, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

Rian-báirc, *m.*, a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; *Át Clíac na mian-báirc*, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (*O'Ra.*).

Rian-loc, *m.*, great wounding (*O'Ra.*).

Rianta, *p. a.*, marked out, arranged (of a place).

Rianuzad, -*uigte*, *m.*, act of marking out.

Rianuiré, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

Riar, *g. réir* and -*pta*, *m.*, act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; *tá mian a cáir aise*, he has as much as he needs (*Con.*).

Riar, *g. réire*, *f.*, will, desire, pleasure; rule, government,

management, authority, attendance, obedience. See *réir*.

Riarac, -*aise*, *a.*, complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

Riaracád. See *riarad*.

Riaract, -*a*, *f.*, act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

Riarad, -*pta*, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; *as mianad an bhóim*, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); *riar*, *id.*

Riaráiréact, -*a*, *f.* See *riaract*.

Riaraim (*riaruisim*), *v.* *riar* and -*rad*, *v. tr.*, I serve, satisfy, entertain, please; distribute, divide, divide amongst (*ar*); I rule, command.

Riarairé. See *riaruiré*.

Riarairce, *g. id.*, *m.*, arrears; *ri. cíora*, arrears of rent.

Riarpta, *p. a.*, supplied, provided for; regulated, distributed, served, shared; satisfied, content; *feair mairpta*, a dispenser of eating or drinking; a regulator.

Riaruzad, -*uigte* and -*pta*, *m.*, distribution, act of regulating, serving, satisfying.

Riaruiré, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a dispenser of meat and drink; one who regulates affairs; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors.

Riaruisim. See *riaraim*.

Riaruisíteoir, -*oira*, -*oiré*, *m.*, a steward; a distributor of food; a regulator of affairs; a sharer.

Riarc, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a moor, a fen; low, wet ground; a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain.

Riarcac, -*aise*, *a.*, marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; streaked, as a

pookmarked face; as *subs.*, a marsh, a moor, etc. See *μιαρc.*
μιαρc-βλάτ όμύα, f., marsh marigold (*O' C.*).
μιαρcάc, -άις, m., a moor, a marsh, a fen, etc. See *μιαρc.*
μιαρc, -ά, -άηνα, m., a welt, a streak, a stripe.
μιαρcάc, -άις, a., welted, streaked, striped.
μιαρcάθ, -άιότε, m., a welt, a fold; the act of turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land). See *μιαρc.*
μιαρcάιτ, -άιτ, f., the act of turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.
μιαρcάλαμ, v. tr., I beat violently; I rend; turn the surface of lea-land with a spade; I strip the furrows.
μiθ, prep. prn., 2 *pl.*, with you, to you.
μiθε. See *μiθε.*
μiθεiο, -e, -eάc, f., a musical reed, a pipe; melody, meriment.
μiθεiοeάc, -oiς, a., furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious, merry.
μiθεoiς, -oiς, -oiς, f., a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe.
μiθεoiςάc, -άις, a., ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.
μiθε ρόιμ, a shrimp.
μiθεάc, g. -iς, pl. -liς, and -λεάc, m., a long string or line; anything much entangled; knottiness.
μiθεάcάν, -άν, m., a kind of sorrel.
μiθ μύνάιμ, f., a shrimp. Also *μiθε ρόιμ.*
μiθεαο, f., a kingdom; a king's mensal lands (*O' R.* and *O' Br.*).
μiθiτ, -e, f., a pile of turf (*Con.*).

μiθε, g. id., pl. -oiς, mire, bog, mire (O' N.). See *μiθε.*
μiθεoiς, -oiς, -oiς, f., sweet myrtle; a small shrub (also *μiθεoiς*); *μiθεoiςάc, id.*
μiθoiμe, g. id., pl. -μiθε, m., a knight; *μiθoiμe αν στεάηνα, the Knight of Glin.*
μiθoiμeάcτ, -ά, f., knighthood.
μiθoiμeάμáιτ, -άιτ, a., knightly.
μiθ- (μi-), a prefix, meaning royal, good, excellent.
μiθ-θεáη, g. μiθ-θiνά, pl. id., f., a queen-like or superior woman, an excellent woman.
μiθ-έιρτε, g. id., pl. -τιθε, m., a royal treasury, a royal treasure.
μiθe (μiς), g. id., pl. μiθe, -ςτεάc, f., an arm, from wrist to elbow; a leg or quarter of an animal; a cubit; a felloe; *μiθe cάoiμ-φεoiτ, a leg of mutton; ní' l' áη άcτ μiθςτεάc, he is only all bones.*
μiθe, g. id., f., a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship; a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling.
μiθeάcτ, -ά, f., act of reaching or attaining.
μiθeάcτ, -ά, f., a kingdom; royalty.
μiθe-μeάρ, m., the measure of a cubit.
μiθ-φεáρ, m., a prince; an excellent man.
μiθ-φεiμνiό, m., a commander-in-chief.
μiθ-φεiμνiόeάcτ, -ά, f., the generalship of an army.
μiθ-φiάθoiθε, g. id., pl. -óte, m., a royal hunter; an excellent hunter.
μiθ-ξάρ, m., a royal scion.
μiθiμ, v. μiάcταιμ and ηόcταιμ, v. defect., intr. and tr. (see Parad.), I reach, attain, arrive, come; *idiom. phr.*, *ní μiθiμiς á λeάρ, did not need; cf. άρ ηάc μiθςτεάρ á λeάρ cυiθε, for whom it is not necessary to pray; with i,* to come into possession of a thing; *μiθ μiθiμiς i ηeλáιτεάρ, before he came into the sovereignty; with te* to succeed in

a thing: *ní pámiris leir é rin vo óéanam*, he did not succeed in doing that.

ΡΙΞΙΝ, *gaf.* -ξνε, *a.*, tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff; drowsy, sluggish, dilatory; persevering; *σο η.*, slowly, sullenly; *bí μίξιν ιρ éipeoávo* *leat*, persevere and you will succeed.

ΡΙΞΙΜΙΤΕΑΡ, -τιρ, *m.*, sloth; tenacity.

ΡΙΞ-ΛΙΟΡ, *m.*, a royal fort, a castle.

ΡΙΞ-ΜΙΟΝΝ, -να, *m.*, a diadem, a royal diadem.

ΡΙΞΝΕ, *μιννε*. See *vo-ξnim*.

ΡΙΞΝΕΑΔΑΡ. See *μίξnear*.

ΡΙΞΝΕΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, tenacity, adhesiveness; sullenness, stiffness; delay, deliberativeness.

ΡΙΞΝΕΑΛΛΙΟΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, one slow in his movements, a loiterer (*M.*); *μίξνεάλας*, *id.* (*Don.*).

ΡΙΞΝΕΑΡ, -νιρ, *m.*, tenacity, adhesiveness, stiffness; delay; *ιασ vo ξλαναθ αμας ζαν μίξnear*, to clear them out without delay; *μίξnear λαθαρετα*, an impediment in speech.

ΡΙΞΝΙΞΙΜ, -νιυζαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I toughen, stiffen; adhere to; delay, procrastinate.

ΡΙΞΝΙΥΖΑΘ, -ιξτε, *m.*, act of stiffening, making tough; of adhering to, delaying, procrastinating.

ΡΙΞ-ΡΕΙΡC, -ε, *f.*, greater burr-reed (*sparganium erectum*).

ΡΙΞ-ΤΕΑΔ, -τιξε, -τιξτε, *m.*, a royal house or palace.

ΡΙΞ-ΤΕΑΖΛΑΔ, -αιξ, *m.*, a king's household.

ΡΙΛΕΟΣ, -οιξε, -οζα, *f.*, bog myrtle. See *μυροεος*.

ΡΙΛΛΕΑΘ, *g.* -λιθ and -λιóte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of sifting, riddling, winnowing.

ΡΙΛΛΕΑΝ, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a riddle, a coarse sieve; a fan.

ΡΙΛΛΙΜ, -λεαθ, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle, winnow.

ΡΙΜΕΑΘ, -έιο, *m.*, gladness, delight; finery; pride (followed by *αρ*).

ΡΙΜΕΑΘΑΔ, -αιξε, *a.*, glad, pleased, proud (of, *αρ*); *μίξ-μίμεαθαδ*, very glad.

ΡΙΝΞΕΑΡ, -ξιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crowbar (=ringer, *prob.*).

ΡΙΝΝ, *prep. pr.*, with us; *emph.* *μιννε-ne*; *λινν* is more commonly used in modern MSS. See *μé*.

ΡΙΝΝ, *g.* -ε and *μεαννα*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a point; sharpness; climax, intensity; the top of anything; line (of battle: *acies*); a promontory, a foreland, a headland; common in topography, as Ring, Co. Waterford, etc.

ΡΙΝΝ-, sharp (an *intensive prefix*); cf. *μινν-υαине*, very green; *μινν-μυαζαθ*, a great rout (*O Ra.*).

ΡΙΝΝCΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, dance, the art of dancing; *μιννce παοα*, a "country dance"; act of frisking, playing, gambolling; spinning (of a top).

ΡΙΝΝCΕΑΔ, -cιξε, *a.*, given to dancing.

ΡΙΝΝCΕΟΙΡ, -ορια, -οιριóte, *m.*, a dancer.

ΡΙΝΝCΙΜ, -ceαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dance, I prance.

ΡΙΝΝCΕ, *μίξνε*. See *vo-ξnim*.

ΡΙΝΝCΕΑΔ, -νιξε, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed.

ΡΙΝΝ-ΦΕΙΤΕΑΜ, *f.*, keen investigation; suspense, contemplation; patient waiting.

ΡΙΝΝ-ΦΕΙΤΙΜ, -τεαμ, *v. intr.*, I contemplate, I meditate.

ΡΙΝΝ-ΞΕΙΜΕΑΛ, *f.*, a fetter or shackle for the foot.

ΡΙΝΝ-ΠΟΡC, *m.*, a piercing eye; also the herb eye-bright (*euphrasia*), which is also called *ξλαν-πορc*.

ΡΙΝΝ-ΜΥΑΙΝΝΕΑΔ, -νιξε, *a.*, bristling, coarse.

ΡΙΝΝ-ΡCΠΟΖΛΑΔ, -αιξε, *a.*, having a thin or sharp throat (*E.R.*).

ΡΙΟΘ, *poet.* for *μιαθ*, a bird like a lark; *fig.*, a fair lady.

ΡΙΟΒΑΛ, -αιλ, *m.*, draggletail.

ΡΙΟΒΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, decked, adorned.

Ριοδαρ, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve;
 ριοδαρ μεαλα, a honeycomb.
 Ριοβλας, -αιζε, *a.*, tattered, torn.
 Ριοβόρο, -οε, *f.*, a spendthrift.
 Ριοβόροεατ, -α, *f.*, prodigality.
 Ριοβόροισμ, -δίοεαθ, *v. tr.* and
intr., I revel, riot; spend,
 squander money.
 Ριοβύν, -ύν, *m.*, a mixture of oat-
 meal and milk used for food.
 Ριοετ, ρεαττα, *pl. id., m.*, shape,
 condition, state, plight, way;
 guise, garb, form, likeness;
 place; bulk, size; ἰ ριοετ ζο
 (*παρ ζυη*), so that, in a way to
 (ἰ η. ηρ ζο, *id.*); ἰ η. ναε, so that
 not; ἰ ριοετ θάρ, in the throes
 of death, dying; ἰ ριοετταθ ουτ
 ἰ λαιζε, on the point of fainting.
 Ριοετ-αιτηρη, *f.*, mimicking,
 aping; imitation.
 Ριοετ-θάλαιροεατ, *f.*, act of
 mimicking; buffoonery; stage-
 acting.
 Ριοετ-θάλυροε, *g. id., pl. -οτε,*
m., a mimic, joker, buffoon,
 stage-player.
 Ριοοαι, -ε, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, heard
 in *Con.*); ῥοεατ (*Don.*).
 Ριοοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-
 worm. *See* ρεοοάν.
 Ριοζ- (ρῖζ-), *intensive prefix*, mean-
 ing great, fine, chief, good,
 excellent.
 Ριοζατ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a kingdom,
 a dominion (also ρῖζεατ).
 Ριοζαθ, -ζτα, *m.*, the act of
 crowning or electing a king.
 Ριοζαιμ, -ζαθ, *v. tr.*, I crown,
 enthrone as king.
 Ριοζαμαι, -μια, *a.*, royal, princely,
 kingly, regal.
 Ριοζαμλατ, -α, *f.*, majesty;
 royalty.
 Ριοζαν, -ζνα, *pl. id., f.*, a queen,
 a princess; frequent in poetry.
 Ριοζ-δοτ, *f.*, a royal pavilion.
 Ριοζ-θρηζ, *m.*, a royal castle, a
 splendid mansion (often ρῖοζ-
 θρηζ in *M.*).
 Ριοζ-κολθ, *m.*, a sceptre (also
 ρῖοζ-κολθα).
 Ριοζ-χοροισμ, *f.*, a royal crown.

Ριοζ-κυραθ, -αιθ, *pl. id., m.*, a
 royal champion, a great cham-
 pion.
 Ριοζθα, *indec. a.*, royal, kingly,
 princely.
 Ριοζ-θάιλ, -άια, *f.*, a royal convo-
 cation.
 Ριοζ-θάμ, *m.*, a royal poet, an
 excellent poet.
 Ριοζ-θάμνα, *g. id., m.*, a king-
 elect; the heir-presumptive of
 a king; *lit.*, the "makings" of
 a king (also ρῖοζ-αθθαη).
 Ριοζ-θάρ, *g. id.* and -οε, *pl. id.,*
m., a royal prophet, an excellent
 prophet.
 Ριοζ-θυη, -θολα, *f.*, royal blood,
 kingly stock or race.
 Ριοζ-θαλλα, *g. id., pl. -αιθε, m.*, a
 kingly hall.
 Ριοζλαε, -αιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a king, a
 prince, a nobleman, a gentle-
 man; a respectable old man;
 somet. an old woman (*P. O'C.*
 and *O'N.*).
 Ριοζλανη, -αινη, -αινη, *f.*, a
 king's residence, a palace.
 Ριοζ-λαοε, -αιοιζ, -αιοθα, *m.*, a
 prince; an excellent man. *See*
 ρῖοζλαε.
 Ριοζ-ναταηη, *f.*, a cookatrice, a
 basilisk (somet. ρῖοζ-αταηη).
 Ριοζ-πορη, -θρηηη, *pl. id., m.*, a
 royal palace, a royal strong-
 hold.
 Ριοζηαε, -αιζε, *a.*, royal, kingly.
 Ριοζηαθ, -αιθε (*coll.*), *f.*, a dy-
 nasty, a line of kings.
 Ριοζηαιροε, *indec. a.*, regal, kingly.
 Ριοζη-ηάτ, *f.*, a royal fortress or
 palace.
 Ριοζη-ηοθ, *m.*, a main road.
 Ριοζη-ηυαταηη, *m.*, a fierce attack.
 Ριοζη-ηλατ, *f.*, a sceptre.
 Ριοζη-υζοαηη, *m.*, a chief author.
 Ριομ (λιομ), with me; *emph.*
 ηιομ-ηα. *See* ηε.
 Ριομ, *m.*, act of enumerating,
 reckoning, composing (a poem,
 etc.), arranging, explaining; a
 number, an enumeration; *nit*
 ηιομ λειη, there is no standing
 him (*Con.*). *See* ηιομθαθ.

Ríomáó, -máta, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning, computing; act of arranging, of explaining; act of composing poetry, etc.

Ríomaim, *v.* *tr.*, I enumerate, I count; I weave or compose (a poem); I set in order, explain.

Ríomáire, *g. id., pl. -áire, m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.

Ríomáireacht, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríom-áireadh, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

Ríom-áirimis, -áireadh, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Ríonnac, -áige, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O.C.*).

Ríonn-luatar (ríonn-luar), -áir, *m.*, high rate of speed.

Río-riáó, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse (probably = riáóriáó, which see).

Ríot, with thee, to thee; *emph. -ra. See rié.*

Ríot (riú), *g. riata, pl. id., m.*, a race, running, speed in running; a course; a pursuit, a rush, a flight; tá áro-riot áige, he can run at great speed; ir riáir riot maí 'ná oíoió-riáir, a well-executed flight is better than a bad stand (against an enemy); tá riot an riáir leat, you have tided over the difficulty; oíoió-riáirte cuíat 'na riot, may ill-health overtake you in a rush (*E.R.*); tá riot ar coirce i noiu, there is a rush for oats to-day, there is great demand for it; ri. ríocat, a stutter.

Ríotáó, -áir, *m.*, a rush, the rush made to obtain greater force in taking a long or high jump. *See riúatá.*

Ríotaim, *v.* *tr.*, I run, race; I come in a gush, come without trouble. *See riúim.*

Ríot áro, *m.*, high racing, careering.
Ríot ríola, *g. riata ríola, pl. id., m.*, hemorrhage, loss of blood.

Ríuib, in *phr.* dá ríuib, in earnest, in reality, truly, verily, seriously; an dá ríuib atáoi? are you serious, is it true? tá ré áó cur riaca dá ríuib, it is freezing with a vengeance; máire, an dá ríuib? now, really? i noá ríuib, somet. in *M.*

Rír, with him, by him, to or from him, it; tá mo lám rír, my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*), in *Don.* (Glenties), á rír; *emph. rír-riean* or *ririean. See rié.*

Rír (an), with, form of rié used before the *article*; also in rír rin, thereupon, upon that, with that.

Rír, -e, *f.*, rioe.

Rír, in *phr.* á rír (á rír), *ad.*, again, once more.

Ríre, riáiríat. *See riúire, riúriáiríat.*

Ríreac, -riáe, *f.*, a seaweed called drowning strings; it grows to the length of 20 feet (*Con.*); riáóriáac, *id.*

Rírín, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a raisin (this is the usual spelling and pronunciation of the word in Irish, *P. O.C.*).

Rít, *g. riata, pl. id., m.*, act of running; running, race; course, pursuit. *See riúot.*

Ríteac, -áige, *a.*, running, run-away (also riatac).

Ríteoir, -oir, -oiríúe, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Ríúim, *v.* *tr.*, I run, rush, gallop; I pass, pass current; I come in a gush; come spontaneously, as ir riáir á riúeann an léiáeann áige, learning comes spontaneously to him, it "runs" to him; riúe leat féim, escape, make away; beir áó riúe ar doáriáir, to keep going from house to house; áó riúe ar áiríúe, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); ní bío na bliáóanta i riáó áó riúe, the years swiftly pass; riúeann an riáiríat i riúe conntae, the warrant passes current in three

RÓCÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a ditty, a tune, a song (*Ker.*); perhaps from *ro can*, "sang," common in the headings of poems.

Rocán, -áin, *pl. id. (dim. of roc), m.,* a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.

RÓ-CEANAMÁIL, -mála, *a.,* very loving.

RÓ-CLÍRTE, *indec. a.,* very expert, very clever.

RÓ-CHUÓ, great treasure, esp. of cattle (*Kea.*).

ROCT, *pret. of roicim, v. tr. or intr.,* I arrive at, come to, reach; *oo roctavair go Cashel*, they arrived at Cashel (quoted by *O'Br.*).

ROCTAIN, *f.,* the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, ar, oo); a journey, journeying; an ascent.

ROCTAIRTE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a guest, a customer; one who frequents a place.

RÓ-CHÚRAM, -aim, *m.,* carefulness; eager anxiety.

RÓ-CHÚRAMAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.

RÓ-CHÚMATA, *indec. a.,* very courageous; warlike.

RÓO, *g. róio, pl. id. and róoa, m.,* a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, *bóear* and *bealaic* being the ordinary conversational words; *'ra róo = ar an mbóear*, e.g., "oo carad 'ra róo oim p'éir-bean fuairec," whereas *ar an róo = on the roadside*, e.g., *níor éas ríao teac neaca ar an róo náir rcairec ríao ar móran oíge*, they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.

RÓOAC, -aige, *a.,* fond of journeys, wandering.

RÓOAC, -aig, *m.,* destruction; a scarifying (*Don.*).

RÓOARBEAC, -a, *f.,* travelling, wayfaring.

RÓOÁIL, -ála, *f.,* rushing, running (*U.*).

RÓ-ÓÓCAR, -air, *m.,* great confidence.

RÓ-ÓÓCARAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly confident.

RÓ-ÓOINEANN, *f.,* very severe weather.

RÓ-ÓOINEANNTA, *indec. a.,* tempestuous.

RÓOUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a traveller, a wayfarer.

RÓ-ÓÚTMACTAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.

RÓ-EOLAIC, -aige, *a.,* very skilful, exceedingly knowing.

RÓ-ÉAO-FOLC, *m.,* very long hair (*Ker.*).

RÓ-FLAIC, *m.,* a great prince or chief.

RÓ-FONN, *m.,* earnest longing, keen desire.

RÓ-FONNMAR, -aige, *a.,* very desirous, very willing, earnest.

RÓ-FULAINCTEAC, -aige, *a.,* exceedingly patient, long-suffering.

ROZA, *g. -an, d. -ain, pl. rozna and roizne, f.,* a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; *ir roza leir*, he chooses; *óan oo roza ruo*, do what you like; *roza veilde*, choice forms; *roza urcair*, a well-selected aim; *roza-zmáó*, choice love; *ir tú mo roza*, you are my choice, my love; *ní téirveann roza ó'n méirveac*, a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; *ir é mo roza é, tozar sam féin*, he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (*McD.*); *mé zabadáil (zlacav) oo rozain ar*, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); *pron. mé (Don.), and meza (N. Con.).*

ROZAIM, -av, *v. tr.,* I choose, select, wish.

ROZAIM, -e, *pl. roizne, f.,* act of choosing; a choice.

RÓZAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.,* a rogue, a villain, a knave; often

used like the English *rogue*, as a term of endearment; cf. "those pretty rogues" (*A.*).

Ρόζαίραεατ, -α, *f.*, roguery, villainy, knavery; in *U.* the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.

Ρόζλαν, -αινε, *a.*, very pure, thoroughly clean.

Ρόζμαρ. See ρόμαρ.

Ρόζναίστεορη, -ορη, -ορηθε. *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Ρόζνάταε, -ταίε, *a.*, very customary, much used.

Ρόζηάε, *m.*, great love; cf. ρόηεαε, ρό-τοιλ.

Ρόι- (ρό-), *intensive prefix*. See ρό-.

Ρόι-θεαε, *indec. a.*, very small, exceedingly minute.

Ροιβίν, *g. id., pl. -ιθε, m.*, a beard (*Om.*).

Ρόι-θεαηηα, *indec. a.*, very civil, exceedingly modest.

Ροιείμ, *vl. ροείταιμ, v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (ζο); ζυρ α ροιείεαν ραίεθρεαρ, to whom wealth comes (*Kea., T. S.*); ni ροιείε ζο τήμ ταηηηαηε να ζλόηε, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (*Kea., T. S.*); ναε ροιείεαν leo λόη-ηηοήμ οο θέεαηήμ 'ραν τραιοζαί ρο, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (*Kea.*); for ροιείμ ροιείμ is now often used. See ροιείμ and ρυζήμ.

Ρόι-θεαρ, -θείρε, *a.*, exceedingly handsome.

Ρόι-θίεαρ, -θρε, *a.*, very dear, extremely faithful.

Ροιζηε, *pl.* of ροζαίμ, the choice, the best part.

Ροιηε, -ε. -ιθε, *f.*, a churchyard. See ρειηε.

Ρόι-λιόηηαη, -αιηε, *a.*, exceedingly full.

Ροιηεαε, -ηε, *pl. id., m.*, the red-shank, a sea-bird (*Aran*).

Ροιηεοε. See ρηεοεε and ροι-λεοε.

Ρόιήμ, -όηηα, *f.*, Rome (with *article*); Ρόιήμ-είηη, a churchyard (*U.*); *g.* also Ρόιήηε.

Ροιήμ (ροίηε), *prep.* (in pron. combinations becomes ρόηαμ, ρόματ, ροίηε, in *M.* ροιηηρ, *fem.* ροιηηε, ρόηαηηηη, ρόηαίθ, ρόηπα), before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; τά εαεζλα αεαμ (or ορημ) ρόματ, I am afraid of you; ροιήμ βάρ (*M.* ροιημ βάρ), before death; αν ρηηεαρ τάηηεε ρόηαηηηη, the generation that preceded us; οο εηηηεαρ ρόηαμ αν ηυο ραηη α θέεαηήμ, I proposed to do that thing; αν ραιοζαί ατά ρόματ, the period of life through which you are still to pass; αν ρεαρ α θίοηηη αε ρηυβαί ροίηε (ροιηηρ), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; τά εαηηαίεε ρόματ αρ αν ηβόταρ, there is a rook on the road before you; ροιήμ ηέ (ροιημ ηέ, *M.*), before the time, beforehand; ροίηε ρεο (ροίηε ρεο), formerly; ροίηε ρηη (ροίηε ρηη), before that, previously; ράηηε ρόματ, a welcome to you; θείε ροίηεηηηε ροιήμ α θείε, ten minutes to ten; ρέαε ρόματ, look before you, look out; always ροίηε in *Don.*

Ροίηε (ροιήμ, before), front, frontage; used in *phr.* όρ οο ροίηε αμαε, right in front of you, suggesting motion, while όρ οο εοηαηηη αμαε implies a state of rest (*B.*); cf. ιο' θιαίε αηηαη, after you, coming after you.

Ροίηε (ροιηηρ, *W. M.*), before him, before it; before that time, before; τά ράηηε ροίηε, he is welcome.

Ρόι-ηέαο, -έηο, *m.*, exceeding greatness; excess.

Ροιήμ-ρέαεαηη, *f.*, foresight, forecast; pre-examination.

Ροιηηρ=ροίηε, before him, before it (*W. M.*).

Roimpe, ροιμπί, before her, before it (of *fem.* non-personal nouns).
 Roimpeac, -ριγε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.
 Róime, *g. id.*, *f.*, hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (*nom.* also ρόιν).
 Róimeac, -ριγε, *a.*, hairy, bristling.
 Róimeac, -a, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.
 Róin-éavac, -oaiξ, -oaiξε, *m.*, haircloth.
 Róineap, -neip, *m.*, great strength.
 Róin-leine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -léinte and -léinteada, *f.*, sackcloth; a hair shirt.
 Roinn, *g. -e, pl.* ροιinna, *f.* (commonly ροιinnt), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of distributing, sharing, contending (with, le); somet. used with *gen.*; páξ aγam ξan ροιinnt é, leave it to me undivided; ροιinnt (ροιinn) aipxi, a sum of money; ροιinnt pcoláipróe, a number of scholars or school children; ροιinnt pcléipe, a small row (*Con.*); ροιinnt boóap, a little deaf (*Con.*); a continent, as Roinn na heopra, the Continent of Europe (an Roinn eopra, *id.*).
 Roinnim, *v.* ροιinn and ροιinnt, *v. tr.*, I grant (to, pe, le); recompense; impart (to, ap), assign, allot; divide, share, distribute; mo cúro bíó a ροιinnt leat, to share my food with you; puo vo ροιinn opca, to distribute something amongst them; puo vo ροιinnt leo, to share something with them, keeping a part for one's self.
 Roinn-páipceac, -riξε, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; partnership.
 Roinnt. See ροιinn.
 Roinnte, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared.
 Roipín, -e, *f.*, rosin, resin; ρόιρίν (*Don.*).
 Róipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment;

Róipín Dub, an allegorical name for Ireland.
 Róipceac, -tiξ, -tiξε, *m.*, a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as *f.*, *g.* -riξε, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."
 Róipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a grid-iron (*Con.*).
 Roit, -te, *pl.* ποτα and ποταróe, *f.*, a wheel, the rim of a wheel.
 Roit-leasac, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning.
 Roit-leasaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.
 Roitleasán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.
 Roitleán, *g. -eám and -ém, pl. id.*, *m.*, a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis; the knee-pan; vo púbaíl an ποitλεán aip, the wheel went over him (*M.*); cá mo ceann 'na ποitλεán aξ na páiprióib pín, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.
 Roitleánac, -naiξε, *a.*, having wheels.
 Roitléit, -e, -eada, *f.*, a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred; pcolann pé 'na ποitléitceadaib iao, he tears them to tatters.
 Roitleos, -oiξε, -oξa, *f.*, a small wheel.
 Roitleos, -oiξε, -oξa, *f.*, a sweet-smelling shrub, like dwarf sallow (to be found in some mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.
 Roitleoih, -oia, -oiipróe, *m.*, a wheelright.
 Roit-lingeac, -ξte, *m.*, act of rolling swiftly (*ap*); dashing down on (*ap*, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*); the swift rolling of a wheel.
 Rolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; vo cúm i polla, to

- put on parchment, to write ; a roll (as of butter, etc.).
- Rollaím, -λαῶ, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).
- Rollóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (*A.*).
- Rómác, -aíge, *a.*, pertaining to Rome.
- Rómaíð, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, before you ; forward, ahead. *See* róim.
- Rómaí, -e, *a.*, successful, prosperous ; quiet, easy-going (*U.*).
- Rómaínn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, before us ; forward ; used idiomatically to express "the above," beforehand ; *emph.* rómaínn.
- Rómaí, *a.*, very good ; too good.
- Rómam, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, before me ; forward.
- Rómánac, -aíge, *m.*, a Roman.
- Rómánac, -aíge, *a.*, Roman.
- Rómar, -aí, *m.*, the act of digging, cultivating, tilling ; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up ; *at-rómar*, act of tilling or digging a field a second time ; act of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over ; a piece of tillage so treated is called also *at-rómar* ; also *raímar*.
- Rómaraim, *vl. rómar, v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also *raímaraim*) ; *at-rómaraim*, I dig up the second time. *See* rómar.
- Rómac, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, before thee, forward ; *adaí, n.*, speak on, in *M.*, *adaí, n.* *leat* ; *imíge, n.*, go on, go away, in *M.*, *cf. imíge oí, n.* or *imíge leat* ; *buair rómac an bótaí, n.* go on your road, go ahead ; *tá ré rómac amaí, n.* he is on before you (implying motion) ; *mo émaíge tú, n.* *scóm-aí, n.* an t-raoígeíl atá rómac, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.
- Ró-móir, -óirí, *a.*, very great.

- Ró-móirí, -aí, *f.*, exceeding magnificence.
- Rómpa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, before them, forward. *See* róim.
- Ró-muir, -maí, *f.*, a high or spring tide, a full sea (*C.*).
- Rón, *g. róin, pl. róinte and rónta, m.*, hair ; horse-hair ; sack-cloth ; also a seal, a sea-calf.
- Roncaím, -aí, *v. intr.*, I snore.
- Rón-cótnac, -aíge, *a.*, gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, porpoise-like.
- Ronza, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.
- Ronn, -a, -aí, *m.*, saliva ; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth ; a running from the nose ; *asur na ronnaí, n.* *arí, n.* *leat, n.* white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth ; *nom.* also *ronna*.
- Ronn, -a, -aí, *m.*, a tie, a band ; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.
- Ronnac, -aíge, *a.*, spitting ; of or belonging to spitting.
- Ronnacáir, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, the taffrail of a boat ; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).
- Ronn-zaíaim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.
- Ronn-zaíaim, *m.*, rheumatism ; salivation.
- Ronn-zaíaim, *g. id., f.*, a spittle or spitting ; saliva, *vulgo* *ronnaí, n.* or *ronnaí, n.* (*P. O'C.*).
- Rópa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a rope (*Con.* and *U.*) ; *n. buin, n.* foot-rope (of a net) ; *n. cinn, n.* end-rope ; *n. uíoma, n.* upper-rope ; *n. tarraíngí, n.* hauling-rope (*A.*).
- Ropaí, -aí, *m.*, bursting, tearing through ; a sudden or violent putting away ; a row, a fight ; a blast of wind.
- Rópaí, -aí, *m.*, a ropemaker (*A.*).
- Ropaím, -aí, *v. tr.*, I thrust, I burst, I tear through ; I place suddenly or violently ; I snatch

away ; I cant, sell by auction ;
 ὅ ῥορ ρί ρί ῥορ ἄν κορῶν, she
 quickly placed the pot on the
 fire ; ὅ ῥορ ρί ἄ τᾶμ ῥᾶν
 ὠρce, she thrust her hand into
 the water.

Ρορᾶιη, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., a*
 treacherous, violent person ; a
 robber, a thief ; ρορᾶιη ζᾶιϑ,
 a villain deserving of the gallows
 (ζᾶϑ, a withe) ; a virago.

Ρορᾶιηεᾶτ, -ᾶ, *f., villainy,*
 thievery, dishonesty.

Ρορ, *g. ρυιρ, m., a wood ; dim.*
 ρορᾶν, a shrubbery.

Ρορ, *g. ρυιρ and ρορᾶ (poet.), pl. id.,*
m., a promontory, isthmus ; a
plain, level tract of arable land.

Ρορ, *g. ρυιρ, m., flax-seed ; any*
similar kind of seed ; also a
small aquatic weed like grains,
commonly called ρορ λαῶν, i.e.,
duck-weed or duck's meat, other-
wise called frog-bit (P. O' C.) ;
ρίολ ρυιρ, flax-seed.

Ρόρ, *g. ρόρ, pl. id., m., a rose ;*
ρόρ ἄν τρολαίρ, round-leaved
sundew ; ρόρ ἢα θαιηρίοζἢα
μυιη, rose of Jerusalem (O' C.).

Ρόρᾶ, *g. id., pl. id., m., a rose.*
(See ρόρ.)

Ρορᾶν, -ᾶιν, -ᾶννα, *pl. id., m., a*
 shrubbery, a small wood (*dim.*
 of ρορ, a wood).

Ρόρᾶνναῶ, -ᾶιξ, *m., a plot of roses.*

Ρορᾶνναῶ, -ᾶιξ, *m., a native of*
 the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

Ρορc, *g. ρυιρc, pl. id. and ρορcᾶ,*
m., a poem ; a species of poetical
 composition ; prose ; ρορc καῶᾶ,
 an exhortative speech before a
 battle.

Ρορc, *g. ρυιρc, pl. id. and ρορcᾶ,*
m., an eye ; eyesight (poet.) ;
θῖᾶονᾶῶ ροῶᾶ ᾶρ ᾶ ρορcᾶῶ ᾶξ
κόμῖρῖτ, blood-drops running
 from her eyes ; also pink, eye-
 bright.

Ρορcᾶ, *g. id., m., a stroke, an*
 attack (O' Ra.).

Ρορcᾶῶ, -ᾶιξε, *a., ocular, eye-like.*

Ρορcᾶῶ, -ᾶιξε, *a., talkative, full of*
 words. See next word.

Ρορcᾶῶ, -ᾶιξε, *a., knowing, skil-*
 ful (from ρορc = τυιζρῖν, under-
 standing).

Ρορcᾶῖᾶῖῖ, -ῖῖᾶ, *a., clear-sighted.*
 Ρορc-ῶᾶῖᾶῶ, -ῖῖᾶ, *m., the white of the*
 eyes.

Ρορc καῶᾶ, *m., incitement to*
 battle, address to an army.

Ρορc-ῶᾶῖᾶῶ, -ῖῖᾶ, *m., blindfold-*
 ing ; an error, a mistake.

Ρό-ρῖᾶρc, *m. and f., great love ;*
 a term of endearment.

Ρορ λαῶν, *g. ρυιρ λαῶν, m.,*
 lesser duck-weed (*lemma minor*).

Ρόρ-ῖᾶcᾶ, *f., a rosy cheek.*

Ρόρ-ῖᾶρ, *m., rose-wort.*

Ρό-ρῖᾶcῶτ, *m., great authority or*
 sway ; great taming or sub-
 jugation ; tyranny.

Ρόρ μυιη, *m., the flower rose-*
 mary.

Ρόρῖῶξ, -ῶιξε, -ῶξᾶ, *f., a rose-tree.*
 Ρόρῖᾶ, *g. id., m. roast meat (A.).*

Ρόρῖᾶῶ, -ῖῖῖῖῖ, *pl. id., m., the*
 act of roasting, toasting, grilling.
 Ρόρῖᾶῖῖ, -ᾶῶ, *v. tr., I roast, grill,*
 toast, parch.

Ροτ, -ᾶ, *pl. id., ροῶᾶᾶᾶ and ροῶ-*
ᾶῖῖῖ, m., a wheel, a rim of a
 wheel ; ροῶ ῖῖῖᾶ, a precious
 bodkin (*Kea*).

Ροῶᾶ, *g. id., pl. -ῖῖῖῖ, m., a wheel ;*
 a ray-fish ; ροc, a ray-fish (*Aran.*)

Ροῶᾶξ, -ᾶιξ, *pl. id., m., a running*
 before a leap ; a sudden assault,
 an onset ; also ρυῶᾶξ.

Ροῶᾶῖῖῖῖῖ, *g. id., m., a small, round*
 desk, a plaything wheeled on its
 edge.

Ροῶᾶῖῖῖῖῖ, *g. id., pl. -ῖῖῖῖῖ, m., a wild*
 person, one fleet of foot ; a child
 is often called a "ρoῶᾶῖῖῖῖῖ
 beᾶξ" (also ρυᾶῶᾶῖῖῖῖῖ).

Ρό-ῖᾶῖῖῖῖῖᾶῖᾶῖ, -ῖᾶῖῖῖῖῖ, *a., very*
 pleasant ; very pleasing.

Ροῶῖᾶῖ, -ᾶῖῖ, *pl. id., m., a wheel ;*
dim. ροῶῖῖῖῖᾶῖῖ, which see.

Ροῶῖᾶῖῖ, -ᾶῖῖῖ, *pl. id., m., a small*
 wheel ; ροῶῖᾶῖῖ ζᾶῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, a string
 of twig withes.

Ροῶῖᾶῖῖ, -ᾶῖῖῖ, *pl. id., m., the hair*
 twisted and plaited ; in *pl.*, the
 twisted bands of rushes that

hold the τρομάν in a spinning wheel.
 ΡΟΤΑ ΝΑ ΓΛΙΝΤΡΕΑΪΤΑ, the wheel of perpetual motion (*Connemara*).
 ΡΟΤΑΗ, -ΑΗ, *pl. id., m.*, a cycle, a wheel, i.e. a bicycle or tricycle (*recent.*)
 ΡΟΤΑ ΡΕΑΜΑ, rhapsody, *raimeis* (*Ker.*).
 ΡΟΤΛΟΣ, -ΟΙΣ -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a roll, a bundle.
 ΡΟΤΛΟΗ, -ΟΗΑ, -ΟΗΗΥΟΕ, *m.*, a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheel-wright.
 ΡΟΤΝΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, -ΑΙΛΤΑ, *f.*, a wheel, also ποτνεάτ (*McD.*).
 ΡΟ-ΤΟΙΛ, -ΤΟΛΑ, *f.*, exceeding pleasure; οά μβ'ι οο ρό-τοιλ, if you only wished it (*McD.*).
 ΡΟ-ΤΡΕΑΝ, -ΤΡΕΙΝΕ, *a.*, very brave.
 ΡΟΑΪΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; βιαό ρίοξ ροαΪαίν, αξυρ βιαό τυατα βάηηηξ, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also ρόααν, ρύααν, ροαααν.
 ΡΟΑΪΤ, -Α, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.
 ΡΟΑΪΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, clamour; ρ. αβανν, the uproar of rivers (*O'Ra.*).
 ΡΟΑΪ, -ΑΙΥΟΕ, *a.*, red, reddish, red-haired; violent, strong, valiant; μαοα ροαΪ ορ μαοηα ροαΪ, a fox; ροαΪ-ατα, the strong battalions; ραβαρταιυο ροαΪα να ηηηυοε, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.
 ΡΟΑΪ-, strong, used as *intensive prefix* (*O'N.* gives ροαΪ=τρεαν νό λάηηη).
 ΡΟΑΪΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, a red dye; redness.
 ΡΟΑΪΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a moorish tract.
 ΡΟΑΪΑΝΑΪ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *f.*, a kind of seaweed.
 ΡΟΑΪΑΝ ΑΙΛΑ, *m.*, a sparrowhawk (*Aran*); somet. ροαΪαίν αιιιιιι.
 ΡΟΑΪ-ΘΟϸ, -ΘΥΙϸ, *pl. id., m.*, a stag; a roebuck.

ΡΟΑΪ-ΘΥΙΥΟΕ, *a.*, orange-coloured, reddish yellow.
 ΡΟΑΪ-ΘΥΙΝΝΕ, *m.*, a great wave.
 ΡΟΑΪ-ΑΙΥΙϸ, -Ε, *f.*, ochre.
 ΡΟΑΪ-ΑΙΥΙϸΑΪ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, ochreous, asphaltic.
 ΡΟΑΪΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, a rocket (*O'C.*).
 ΡΟΑΪ-ΞΑΟΤ, *f.*, a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.
 ΡΟΑΪ-ΛΑΙΤΙΝΝΕΑΡ, -ΝΗΡ, *m.*, cholera; cholera morbus; ροαΪλαιτ, *id.*
 ΡΟΑΪΟΞ, -ΟΙΞΕ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a young hind or goat; also a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.
 ΡΟΑΪ-ΤΥΙΥΕ, *f.*, a high flood.
 ΡΟΑΞ, -ΑΙΞ, *m.*, pursuit, incursion.
 ΡΟΑΞΑΪ, -ΞΤΑ, *pl. id., m.*, act of expelling (from, αρ, ό), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.
 ΡΟΑΞΑΙΜ, -ΑΪ, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, αρ, ό); disperse, put to flight, banish; οομ' ροαΞαΪ cum ράιν, banishing me.
 ΡΟΑΞΑΙΜΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ηΥΟΕ and -ηεαΪα, *m.*, a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; also a small bullet, a slug, a swan-drop; ρ. ηεατα, an outcast.
 ΡΟΑΞΑΙΜΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.
 ΡΟΑΞΑΙΜΤ, -ΑΡΤΑ, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; ροαΞαίμτ ηεατα, expulsion.
 ΡΟΑΞ-ΑΪΤ, -Α, *m.*, onslaught of battle.
 ΡΟΑΞΗΑΪ, -ΑΙΥ, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).
 ΡΟΑΞΗΑΙΜ, -ΞΑΙΜΤ, -ΞΗΑΪ, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; ηρ οο ροαΞαίμ ρέ να κομάρηαίν οοβ' ρεάηη οο ηυβηιυξ ρεάη, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*ρόηηοατ, song*).
 ΡΟΑΞΤΑ, *p. a.*, expelled.

ΡΥΑΙΘ-ΘΡΕΑC, *m.*, a red trout such as is found in lakes; τὰ μίανὰC ἀν ποταμῶν ἢ ἀν ἡμῶν-θρῆC ἀνν, it (mountain water) smacks of the bog and the red trout.

ΡΥΑΙΘ-ἘΡΜΟC, *f.*, raddle, red paint.

ΡΥΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (*C.*).

ΡΥΑΙΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, redness, ruddiness.

ΡΥΑΙΘ-ΛΙΟΝΝ, *m.*, cholera, phlegm; also brown ale.

ΡΥΑΙC, -ε, *f.*, a rout, a victory (by, ἈC; over, ἀπ); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (*U.*) in the last two senses, esp. in ἡμῶν ἄC τὰ βαρῆC ἀπ; an incursion, an escapade; ἈC θρῆC ἄ ἡμῶν ἡεθρῆC, carrying off their plunders in sport (*Kea., T. S.*): θυαῖ ἡμῶν Cιννῆρ ἑ, he fell sick. See ἡμῶν.

ΡΥΑΙC-ΘΕΙΜΕ, *g. id., f.*, a wheeling about from the rere; ὅ ἡννεαυαπ ἡμῶν-θεῖμε, they wheeled about from the rere (*O'Br.*).

ΡΥΑΙCΤΕΑC, -CΙC, *a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

ΡΥΑΙCΤΕ, *g. id., pl.* -CΙC, *f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

ΡΥΑΙCΤΕ θυαῖC, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*).

ΡΥΑΙC, -ε, -εΑC, *f.*, a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.

ΡΥΑΙC, -ε, *f.*, a flush of anger on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; ὅ ἡ ἡC ἡεαπ 'μο ὅεῖC ἡ ἡμῶν, twenty men were dashing after me (*P. O'Carroll* in *Ιομάῖν ἄCα ἡα Cαράν.*)

ΡΥΑΙCΤΕ, *g. id., pl.* -CΙC, *f.*, a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.

ΡΥΑΙCΤΕΑC, -CΙC, *a.*, muddy (as disturbed water).

ΡΥΑΙCΤΕΙCΙM, -CΙC, *v. tr.*, I agitate, make muddy (as water).

ΡΥΑΙCΝΕΑC, -CΙC, -νεΑC, *m.*, a long hair; a fishing line (ἡμῶν-νεΑC ἡεαπ, *id.*). See ἡμῶν.

ΡΥΑΙCΝΟCΙCΙM (ἡμῶν), -CΙC, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reddened.

ΡΥΑΙCΝΕ, *g. id., pl.* -νεΑC, *f.*, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with *neg.*, nothing (also ἡμῶν).

ΡΥΑΙCΝΕΑC, -CΙC, *a.*, hairy, made of hairs.

ΡΥΑΙCΝΕΑC, -CΙC, *m.*, hair, hairs (also ἡμῶν).

ΡΥΑΙCΝΕΑCΙΑΝ, -CΙΑΝ, *pl. id.*, a little thread or hair.

ΡΥΑΙC, -ε, -εΑC, *f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.

ΡΥΑΙCΕΑC, -CΙC, *a.*, giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.

ΡΥΑΙCΕC, -CΙC, -CΙΑ, *f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim.* ἡμῶν-εC, *id.*

ΡΥΑΙCΡΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

ΡΥΑΙCΡΕΑC, -CΙC, *m.*, act of reddening.

ΡΥΑΙCΙCΙM, -CΙC, *v. tr.*, I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.

ΡΥΑΙC (ἡμῶν), -CΙC, *m.*, redness, ruddiness.

ΡΥΑΙCΙC, *g. id., pl.* -CΙC, *m.*, a vagrant, a fugitive, a runagate, a deserter.

ΡΥΑΙCΑΠ, -CΑΠ, *pl. id., m.*, an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; ἡμῶν ἑC, disaster, depredation (*D. and G.*).

ΡΥΑΙCΑΠ, -CΑΠ, *a.*, rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.

ΡΥΑΙCΑΠ-ἑC, *m.*, wasting ruin; ἡμῶν-ἑC ἡC-ἑC (Kea., *T. S.*).

ΡΥΑΙCΑΠ ἡεαπ, *m.*, an attack of worms in cattle.

RUA τ MA θ , -A θ TE, *m.*, a skirmishing, fighting, invading; also a higgling.
 RUA θ , *g. id., pl. -A θ TE, m.*, a wound, a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.
 RUBAN ALLAR θ , *m.*, a spider (*Cork*). See *vuban allar θ* .
 RUB-ZOIN, *f.*, a wound, a rent, a gash; RUB-ZOIN U θ PE, a sluice or flood-gate (*P. O' C.*).
 RUBOS, -O θ ZE, -O θ ZA, *f.*, a thong of hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread. See *rusathos*.
 RUC, *g. ruic, pl. ruca, m.*, the maiden ray; a skate; a rick.
 RUCAC, -A θ ZE, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a crow; a close-fisted person; a clown, a rustic (*M.*).
 RUCAIL, -ALA, *f.*, act of throwing up (as rocks by waves).
 RUCALAC, -A θ ZE, *m.*, weeds thrown up from the sea by the waves.
 RUCALL. See *rocall*.
 RUCAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, noise; a tumult, a noisy war; the throat.
 RUO, *g. ruio and ruoa, pl. ruo-A θ TE and ruoa, m.*, a thing, an affair, a matter, a circumstance; RUO AN BIT, anything; RUO EIZIN, something; RUO EITE, another thing, besides, moreover; ZAC RUO, everything; with *neg.*, nothing; RUO is used idiomatically in conditional sentences: MA'Y RUO E ZO, if it is the case that; O'A MBAD RUO E ZO MBEAD A θ PEAD A θ AM, ní LEIZFINN UAIM FO θ LAM T θ , if I had money, I would not send you empty away, but I have not; O'IA θ PIAP A θ PI, má ba ruo e zo θ CIOPAD MO MATHA θ PI, an ZUNA A θ ADAI θ PT OI, I asked him, if my mother came, to give her the gown (but she came); MUNA RUO E ZO θ CIOPAIR θ CIA θ LL U θ IT, BEI θ BHEALL O θ PT, if you do not get sense, you will be ill off; O'A MBAD RUO E implies a condition the fulfilment of which is now impossible; one often hears from speakers of English "if it is a thing that," etc.; TADOS, 7c.,

O RUOAI θ TE, Tadhg, etc., Somebody, used when one forgets the surname (*M.*).
 RUO, the pith in the branches of the elderberry tree (*Con.*).
 RUO BEAZ, a small amount; a child; as *ad.*, slightly, rather, a little; TAM RUO BEAZ RUA θ PI, I am a little cold; somet. elided to ru' beaz; cf. *par beaz*, in same sense.
 RUPA, *g. id., pl. -A θ TE, m.*, a ruffle.
 RUZ, used as perfect tense, 3 s., of *berim*, I bear, take, carry, bring, bring forth. See *berim*.
 RUZ (RUC). See *roc*, a wrinkle, etc.
 RUCAC, -A θ ZE, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited. See *rocac*.
 RUIB, -E, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue.
 RUIBE, *g. id., pl. -EACA, m.*, a single hair, a bristle; a moustache, a whisker; a jot; RUIBE TUA θ TBIT, a hair on the top of the head which is pulled to cure a relaxed sore throat (*N. Con.*); RUIBE M θ IBEIR, a shrimp (*Con.*).
 RUIBEAC, -B θ ZE, *a.*, hairy, bristling.
 RUIBEAC, -B θ ZE, *m.*, a match of brimstone, a lucifer match (*O' N.*).
 RUIBIN, *g. id., pl. -N θ TE, m.*, a ribbon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap, a bit; a kind of seaweed that grows in very long strips; the cross-bar that supports the *rciathosa*, or detachable bottoms of panniers.
 RUIBIN *g. id., pl. -N θ TE, m.*, a ruby.
 RUIBNE, *g. id., pl. -N θ TE, m.*, a javelin, a lance; buinne nó r θ EA θ (*P. O' C.*); the word also occurs in a poem quoted by *Kea, T. S.*
 RUIBNEAC, -N θ ZE, *a.*, armed with a lance or spear.
 RUI θ TE, *g. id., pl. -EACA, f.*, a rush, a bound; T θ Z RE RUI θ TE, he rushed or bounded; LEIM RUI θ TE, a running jump; *nom.* also RUI θ .
 RUI θ TE, *g. id., m.*, red water, reddish mineral water, bog, mire.
 RUI θ EIR, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a sportive mood; frisking, leaping, gambolling.

Rúvéireac, -rúge, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.
 Rúveos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, sweet willow.
 Rúveos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a rush, a bound, an attempt at striking; *éus an bó rúveos ré*, the cow attempted to strike him (with her horns) by lifting her head.
 Rúróte, *a.*, steep; long stretched out; pulled tight, as a rope, clothes, etc. (*Con.* and *U.*).
 Rúis (ruíge), *so* ruíge (another form of nuíge) = *so* *oí*, until, up to, as far as. *See* nuíge.
 Ruille, *g. id., f.*, darnel; *ru. búróe*, a kind of soft weed growing in marshes and shores (*Con.*); *ruille óearis*, red darnel; *ruille* also means a tall lazy fellow.
 Rúin-éat, -éatige, -a, *f.*, a deceitful intention.
 Rúin-éat, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, of deceitful intention.
 Rúin-éleireac, -ruí, -ruíge and -reac, *m.*, a private secretary.
 Rúin-óiamair, -óiam, *pl. id., f.*, a mystery; a secret purpose; *lit.*, a dark secret; a divine mystery.
 Rúin-óiamrac, -aige, *a.*, mysterious, mystical.
 Rúin-óiamrac, -a, *f.*, obscurity, secrecy, mystery.
 Ruinn, -e, *f.*, fierceness, "wickedness": *ir iad as teac le ruinn i n-a n-éadan*, they coming fiercely ("wickedly") against him (*Mon.*).
 Ruinn ruíre, *f.*, male pimpernel.
 Rúin-reacraíre, *m.*, a secret counsellor.
 Rúipín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a little wench or harlot.
 Ruípleac, -lú, *m.*, entrails.
 Ruíre, *g. id., pl. -ruí, m.*, a knight, a nobleman, a chieftain.
 Ruíreacraí, -aí, *m.*, a lordship.
 Rúir, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter *R*; the cheek.
 Rúir (=ruíre = leir *P*), naked, exposed; unbound: *tá an ruí*

ruir, the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. *See* ré and ruí.
 Rúirc, -e, -eac, *f.*, a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.
 Rúircim, -urcaó, *v. tr.*, I strip, peel, undress; tear.
 Rúircim, -úrcaó, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.
 Rúircte, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.
 Rúireamair, -mair, *a.*, disorderly, rash.
 Rúireamair, -a, *f.*, disorderliness, rashness.
 Rúirim, -reacó, *v. tr.*, I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.
 Rúirín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a luncheon.
 Rúirne, *g. id., f.*, small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.
 Rúirtín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; *fig.*, a knock of the knuckle.
 Rúirtineac, -nige, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.
 Rúirtín-óir, *f.*, red shining spots or sparks (*Kea, T. S.*). *See* óir.
 Rúirtléim, *f.*, a running leap.
 Rúirtleasac, -aig, *m.*, sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.
 Rúirtneac, -nige, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.
 Rúirtneacó, -tinte, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; a flame.
 Rúirtneacraí, -ruí, *m.*, splendour, brightness.
 Rúirtním, -neacó, *v. intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter.
 Rúm, *g. rúim, pl. rúimairé and -manna, m.*, a room, a chamber; the floor; *ir milleacó liom t'páigair 'ran ráit i rúm uais-*

- neac, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (ráit luíre) in a lonely room (*McD.*) (*A.*).
- Rúma. See rúm.
- Rúmáite, *g. id., f., a green, low weed in rivers and ponds.*
- Rún, -áin, *pl. id., m., a secret; desire, intention, inclination, determination, resolve, design, purpose; mystery; love, esteem, regard, confidence; a sweet-heart, a beloved person; a term of endearment; rún do slacaob, to resolve; reairc, rún ir seán, love, esteem, regard; tabairt do cúro do o' mhnaoi, ir tabairt do rún do o' deirbhfeitir, give your means to your wife, but your secret to your sister, i.e., the sister will be less likely to betray your confidence than the wife.*
- Rúnac, -aig, *pl. id., m., a sweet-heart, a term of endearment.*
- Rúnac, -aig, *a., dark, mysterious; confident, trusty.*
- Rún-airm, *f., a council-chamber (O'N.).*
- Rún-choirde, *m., a bosom friend.*
- Rúnoda, *indec. a., dark, mysterious, secret, internal.*
- Rún daingean, *m., a firm resolution.*
- Rún diairna, *a mystery. See rúin-diairna.*
- Rúnmar, -aire, *a., mysterious.*
- Runnac, -aig, -aig, *m., a mackerel.*
- Rún-páirteac, -aig, *a., sharing in a secret; as subs., one who shares in a secret.*
- Rún-páirteac, -aig, -aig, *m., a partaker in a secret; as a., possessing a common secret.*
- Rún-toil, *f., secret will or pleasure.*
- Rúnurde, *g. id., pl. -urde, m., a confidante, any person that knows a secret.*
- Rúpac, -aig, -ada, *f., a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; dim. rúipín, id.; rúpac mná nó cailín, .i., bean móir saib láioir nac mbéad nó-dóigeamhail, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (Don.).*

- Rúplac, -aig, -aig, *m., a strong fellow, esp. a tall, bony fellow; anything strong; roots running far into the ground; a long string of seaweed (Don.).*
- Rúr, *g. rúr, m., knowledge, skill, science; a profile; scarlet colour.*
- Rurc, -uirc, *pl. id., m., a bark of a tree; a husk, a pod, a crust; a shell; a fleece; a butter tub (O'N.).*
- Rurcab, -cta, *m., act of stripping, peeling, undressing.*
- Rurcab, -cta, *m., act of smiting, tearing, beating, pelting, slapping, squeezing.*
- Rurcainm. See rúircim.
- Rurcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a ship made of bark, a vessel made of bark; a strip of the skin peeled off.*
- Rurpós, -óige, -óga, *f., a sharp-pointed stone.*
- Rurtac, -aig, *a., boorish, clownish, rustic; as subs., a boor, a clown, a rustic.*
- Rurtaacet, -a, *f., rusticity, rudeness.*
- Rúrán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a lump, a hillock.*
- Rúrós, -óige, -óga, *f., a bear.*
- Rut, *a wheel. See not.*
- Ruta, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., the fish called "thornback"; a hedgehog.*
- Rúta, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a root or stook; a tribe.*
- Rútán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a knuckle.*

S (ruil, the willow tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

S, is used prefixed to the article or joined on to the preposition (making certain vowel changes in the latter), when the following prepositions come before the article, *i n-, ian, so* (becomes *sur*), *na, le* (becomes *leir*), *ne* (becomes *nir*), *te* (becomes *teir*, *teir*, pron. *teair* and *teior*), *tar, do* with *pl. (M.)*, *ó* with *pl. (M.)*.

SAC-ΓΗΑΤΑΙΗ, *f.*, a pack-saddle, a straddle.
 Σάο. See ράθ.
 Σάοαι, -ε, *a.*, luxurious.
 Σάοαιε, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.
 Σάοαιεαέτ, -α, *f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.
 Σάοαιλέαηαιόε, *g. id., m.*, a saddler (*A.*).
 Σάοαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. -όλα, m.*, a saddle.
 Σάοαηαέτ, -α, *f.*, act of sawing (*Don.*).
 Σαόθ and Σαιόθε, *f.*, a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good house or habitation; anything good.
 Σαερίη, -ήη, *pl. id., m.*, a season (*A.*); in *M. sp. l.*, ραερίη; in *Con.*, ρεάριη; ραερίη (*P. O' C.*).
 Σαερίηαέ, -αιε, *a.*, belonging to the season; seasonable (*M. sp. l.*, ραερίηαέ, in *Con.* and *U. ρεάριηαέ*); ραερίηαέ (*P. O' C.*).
 Σαξ, *g. ραιξε, f.*, a bitch.
 Σαξαοαη, -οαο, *v. tr.*, I set on, as dogs; αξ ραξαοαο να μαοαίθε αιη, setting the dogs on him.
 Σαξαο, -ε, *f.*, an attacking, an onset.
 Σαξαοη. See ρυξαοη.
 Σαξαο, -αιε, *a.*, nice, tender.
 Σαξαοηαέτ, -α, *f.*, delight, content.
 Σαξαοη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a priest; ραξαοη ραηηάιηε (or ραηηόηηε), a parish priest; ραξαοη όξ, a curate; όóm μαέάηηα λειη αη ραξαοη, as honest as the priest, is a very common phrase in *M.*
 Σαξαοηαέτ, -α, *f.*, priesthood, priestly orders (also ραξαοηόηηεαέτ).
 Σαξαοηααηαι, -ήηα, *a.*, priestly, sacerdotal.
 Σαξαοηαηαέτ, -α, *f.*, priestliness.
 Σαξαοηόο, -ε, -εαέα, *f.*, a parish (*P. O' C.*).
 Σαξαοηόηηαέτ, -α, *f.*, priesthood; οο ξηαέ αη τραξαοηόηηαέτ, he was ordained priest (*poet.*).

Σαξ-όύ, *f.*, a hound-bitch.
 Σαξηαέτ, -α, *f.*, delight, contentment.
 Σαξηηαιηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, m.*, a kennel; a sink.
 Σαιόηη, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, herb or plant savin (*Lat. sabina.*)
 Σαιόηη αιηεαέ, *fig.*, a severe wound; ο' ράξ ρέ ραιόηη αιηεαέ αιη, he left him severely wounded (*Clare.*).
 Σαιέ-όιαλλαιη, *f.*, a pack-saddle.
 Σαιέ-έαοαέ, -αιξ, -αιξε, *m.*, sackcloth.
 Σαιέηη, -έηε, *f.*, rest, repose (also ραιξεηη).
 Σαιεηόεαηηα, *g. id., m.*, the English language.
 Σαιεηόεαηηαηαι, -ήηα, *a.*, of or belonging to the English tongue.
 Σαίό, sufficiency, etc. See ράιε.
 Σαίόθηη, -θηε, *a.*, rich, wealthy, fertile; βαηηηε ραίόθηη, good cream-producing milk.
 Σαίόθηηαέτ, -α, *f.*, riches, wealth, fertility.
 Σαίόθηηαη, -θηη, *pl. id., m.*, riches, wealth, opulence, affluence; variety.
 Σαίόθηηξηη, -ηηξαέ, *v. tr.*, I enrich.
 Σαίόθηηηηξαέ, -ηξε, act of enriching, fertilising.
 Σαίόηη, -ε, *f.*, refreshment, ease; as *a.*, well, at ease, warm. See ράοαηη.
 Σαίόηηαέτ. See ράοαηηαέτ.
 Σαίόηηοηη, -οηη, -οηηιόε, *m.*, a jailer.
 Σαίόηηε, *g. id., pl. -ηιόε, f.*, a seine, a net; a large sweep-net or purse-net by which fish, particularly mackerel, are encircled and taken on dark nights; two boats, a seine-boat and a follower, are required to work it, and it is used in some form or other in most of the Irish fishing centres.
 Σαίόηε, *p. a.*, planted, transplanted; ηηοκ, wedged in; stabbed.
 Σαίόηεαέ, -εξε, *a.*, charging, attacking, confronting.

Σάρτεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a foil ; also a fastener used in thatching ; one of the perpendicular rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making ; a thrust.
 Σαίρειν, -έην, *m.*, sapphire stone.
 Σαίξ (ράξ), a bitch. See ράιτ.
 Σαίξοεάθ, *m.*, an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking ; hunting, routing (*Mayo*).
 Σαίξοειν, -οην, -οιηρόε, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.
 Σαίξοεινρεάτ, -α, *f.*, archery ; *ἤταν να μυίσε νοθ ζοιντεαρτε ραίξοεινρεάτ*, the groaning of the pig which is wounded by archery (*O'Ra*).
 Σαίξοιμ, -οεάθ, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. See ραξ-δοαίμ.
 Σαίξοιμην, -ύην, -ύηηρόε, *m.*, a soldier.
 Σαίξοιμηνρεάτ, -α, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier ; bravery.
 Σαίξοιμήτα, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldierlike, brave.
 Σαίξε, *g. id., m.*, an attack, a charge. See ιοννηρτε.
 Σαίξεαθ, -ξοέ, *pl. id.*, and -οιρόε, *f.*, an arrow, a dart.
 Σαίξεαδοαίμ, -οαθ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with an arrow ; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.
 Σαίξεαθ-ξάλαρ, *m.*, a piercing pain or disease (also ραοξαθ-ξάλαρ).
 Σαίξεαδοίην. See ραίξοειν.
 Σαίξεαρ, -ξην, *f.*, oldness, antiquity.
 Σαίξιμ, -ξην, *v. tr.*, I attack. See ιοννηρτε.
 Σαίξηνεάν, -εάν, *pl. id., m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.
 Σαίξηνεάντα, *indec. a.*, like a hurricane.
 Σαίτ, *g. πατάτ, pl. ραίτε, ραίτεατ* and *πατάτ, f.*, the willow tree ; a beam, a joist ; guard or custody ; a recess in a kitchen ; a shelf of stone (*Kilk.*).

Σαίτ-θεαρτατ, -αίξ, *pl. id., m.*, an armour-bearer ; ραίτ-θεαρτατ ηνιοητε, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.
 Σαίθηνεάτ, -ηίξ, *m.*, hops or lupines.
 Σαίθε, *g. id., f.*, filth, defilement.
 Σαίθεατ, -α, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement.
 Σαίθεηνιρ, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.
 Σαίτ-εατ, *f.*, a violet or pansy (*O'C.*) ; ραίτ-εατ εναρπάνατ, the snowdrop (*Id.*).
 Σάιτε, *g. id., m. or f.*, saltness ; sea-water ; salt water ; the sea ; pickle.
 Σάιτεατ, -τιξην, *f.*, the common willow tree, osier, sallow.
 Σάιτεατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a willow tree.
 Σάιτεαθ, -έιθ and -έαθ, *pl. id., m.*, salad, eschallott (*A.*).
 Σάιτεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a willow grove.
 Σάιτεαρ, -έην, -έαην, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar.
 Σάιτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.
 Σάιτεοξ, -οιξην, -οξ, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow ; a little willow ; ρ. δάν, the white willow ; ρ. ούθ, the black willow.
 Σάιτεοξατ, -αίξην, *a.*, full of willows.
 Σάιτ-ξιοίττα, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page.
 Σάιτιμ, -εαθ, *v. tr.*, I salute, I hail.
 Σάιτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιρόε, m.*, a little remnant, a small quantity (*dim.* of ράτ, a heel).
 Σάιτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιρόε, m.*, an arm of the sea ; a great lake or pond.
 Σάιτιτιρ, -ε, *m. and f.*, a dirty, unkempt person.
 Σάιττ, -ε, -τε, *f.*, fat meat ; fat, grease ; bacon ; pickle, brine ; a dainty ; daintiness ; ζαν ράιττ να ζην οητ, may you get neither fat nor stout (pron. as English *seal*, *W. M.*) ; ούιτ θεαξ εαίτε μαρ ηνιρ ζαν

peoil ζαν ραιλλ, a little spent creature like me, without flesh or fat (*Don. song*).

Sáilleac, -liže, *a.*, fat, greasy.

Sáilleaó, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of pickling, salting; a pickle.

Sáilleadóir, -ópa, -óiríróe, *m.*, a salter; a curer of butter, fish, etc.

Sáilleán, -án, *m.*, a sort of paste used by weavers (*O'R.*).

Sáillim, -leaó, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure, season.

Sáillte, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned, pickled.

Sáilltear, -tir, *m.*, fatness, greasiness.

Sáilm, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a psalm, a prayer; *psalm na mallact*, a litany of courses.

Sáilm-éavál, -ail, *m.*, the singing of psalms.

Sáilm-éavólac, *m.*, a psalmist.

Sáilm-éavóláó, *m.*, a singing of psalms.

Sáilm-éavólaim, -láó, *v. intr.*, I sing psalms.

Sáilm-éavólac, -aiže, -aiže, *m.*, a psalmist, a singer.

Sáilméavóir, -ópa, -óiríróe, *m.*, a psalmist.

Sáilrpioiaro, *f.*, a guardian spirit.

Sáim, *f.*, twins; a pair or couple.

Sáim-beríteac, -tiže, *a.*, twin-bearing.

Sáim-berít, *f.*, the bearing of twins.

Sáim-berítear, *f.*, a soothing word or expression.

Sáim-beríteac, -aiže, *a.*, soothing or comforting by words.

Sáim-berítepužáó, -užiče, *m.*, act of soothing or comforting.

Sáim-berítepužim, -užáó, *v. intr.*, I flatter, I speak favourably.

Sáim-éavéžáó, *m.*, pleasant deception; blandishment; hypocrisy.

Sáim-éavéar, -čírce, *a.*, pleasantly correct.

Sáim-éavac, *m.*, a pleasant eye.

Sáim-óille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líróe, *f.*, a beetle; a mallet (*O'Br.*).

Sáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease, quiet, peace, stillness, delight, luxury.

Sáimeac, -a, *f.*, delight, pleasure.

Sáim-žpioaró, -pta, *m.*, allure-ment, enticement, deception.

Sáimnižim, -niužáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yoke or couple; I catch, corner.

Sáimniužáó, -ižiče, *m.*, a binding in couples, a yoking.

Sáimíróe, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, delight; ease, quiet; satisfaction.

Sáimíróeac, -óžiče, *a.*, easy, satisfied, contented.

Sáimíróeac, -a, *f.*, satisfaction.

Sáim, -e, *a.*, unequal, unlike; *especial (Mid. Ir.)*

Sáime, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality; *ráimear, id.*

Sáimeac, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity, inequality.

Sáimim, -niužáó, *v. tr.*, I vary, I alter.

Sáimn, -e, *f.*, a corner, a fix; *é cúir* ; *ráimn*, to "corner" him, place him at bay (*Con.*); also *ráimne*.

Sáimnižim, -iužáó, *v. tr.*, I corner, put in a fix (*Con.*).

Sáimnt, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetousness, great desire; vengeance; *r. cum bíó*, a voracious appetite; *r. cum aihisio*, thirst for money; *mar ar ašmavár a ráimnt oim-pa*, if they didn't wreak vengeance on me.

Sáimnteac, -tiže, *a.*, covetous, avaricious, illiberal; *ranntac, id.*

Sáim-nit, *f.*, good health; activity; quick running; *e.g.*, *tá ré 'na ráin-nit* (also *táin-nit*); the *t* form is more usual in MSS., but is also found in *sp. l.*

Sáim-ředarim, *v. intr.*, I differ, I vary.

Sáim-čreab, *f.*, a house; a family; an old family-house.

Sáim- (ráim-), *augmentative prefix*, very, exceeding, excessive, great, most, excellent.

Sáim-đeannac, -aiže, *a.*, having lofty peaks or mountains.

SÁIY-DEAPAC, -AIZE, *a.*, of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.

SÁIY-DINN, -DINNE, *a.*, most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.

SÁIY-DINNEÁLTÁ, *a.*, exquisitely handsome.

SÁIY-DREIT, -E, *m.*, an arbiter.

SÁIY-DRIZ, *f.*, an attribute; great strength.

SÁIY-DRIÓZAC, -AIZE, *a.*, very powerful, very substantial.

SÁIY-CEIRT, *f.*, an important question.

SÁIY-CHALL, *f.*, great sense.

SÁIY-DEAPBÉACT, -A, *f.*, full assurance.

SÁIY-DEIMNEAC, -NIZE, *a.*, fully assured, quite positive.

SÁIYE, *g. id., f.*, excess, excellence.

SÁIY-EOLAR, *m.*, great skill, exceptional knowledge.

SÁIY-FEAR, *m.*, a goodly man, a fine fellow; a poetical term for a man.

SÁIY-FIALMAC, *m.*, a very generous child.

SÁIY-FIOP, *m.*, accurate information, perfect knowledge; ASYF A FÁIY-FIOP ASAM, 7C., while I am fully aware, etc.

SÁIY-ĠNIOM, *m.*, a noble action, a gallant deed.

SÁIY-NEIMNEAC, -NIZE, *a.*, exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.

SÁIYFE, *g. id., pl. -ACA and -PTE, f.*, a sieve, a searse.

SÁIY-FLIOCT, *m.*, a noble race.

SÁIYFEAMAIL, -MÁ, *a.*, merry, cheerful; *cf.* LIÚĠ FULTMAY FÁIYFEAMAIL, a pleasant, merry shout.

SÁIYFE, *g. id., pl. -TÓE, f.*, common garden sage; F. DEAS, small garden sage; F. CHUIC, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (F. MUCCE, *id.*); F. COILLE, wood sage; F. FIAÓDÁIN, wild sage.

SÁIT, -E, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches,

treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the *possessives*, followed by *gen.*, also followed by *ve*: *e.g.*, ĠEOBÁIY VO FÁIT VE ĠIÓLLA IONNAM-PA, you will find me a sufficient guide; VO FÁIT AIYĠIO, as much money as you want.

SÁIT, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a bitch.

SÁIT, -E, *a.*, bad, evil; vile, despicable; IP FÁIT LIOM, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; *cf.* IP OÉ LIOM.

SÁITE, *g. id., pl. id., -TÓE and -TÓE, f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.); a litter; a crowd, a multitude; a space; an army, a host.

SÁITEAC, -TIZE, *a.*, filled, full; glutted; as *ad.*, very, rather; FÁITEAC ĠANN, rather scarce.

SÁITEAC. *See* FÓITEAC. (The pron. inclines to FÁITEAC.)

SÁITEAB, *m.*, sufficiency, satiety, satisfaction.

SÁITEAMÁIN, -MÁ, -MÁNTA, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; FÁITEAMÁIN BEAC, a swarm of bees.

SÁITĠIM, -IUSÁB, *v. tr.*, I fill, I satiate.

SÁITIM, *v. tr.*, I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; I stab, I stick; NÍ'L'ĠAN TPÁOĠAL FO ACÉ FÁITĠO NÓMAM IP LEANFAO TÁ, all this life comes to is: press on before me, and I will follow thee.

SÁITĠY, *g. id., m.*, a satyr.

SÁI, *g. FÁI, m.*, impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, dross, defilement; FÁI CHYR (= FÁI CHÉIRY), dandriff (*Con.*); also FÁI.

SÁI, *g. FÁITE, pl. FÁIÁ, f.*, the heel; Ó FÁI ĠO ĠINN, from head to foot (*O'Ra.*), also Ó FÁI ĠINN.

SÁIAC, -AIZE and FÁITÓE, *a.*, dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable, polluted, defiled; LÁ FÁIAC, a drizzling day.

SÁIACAY, -AIY, *m.*, dirt, filth; weeds; mist; the after-birth of animals.

SÁIÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, sprat, fry.

Salann, -ainn, *m.*, salt.
 Salannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit; also fine salt.
 Salannna, *indec. a.*, saline, briny.
 Salátaí. See *rolátaí*.
 Sál-*brúgá*ó, *m.*, a bruising on the heel.
 Sál-*brúgáim*, -*úgá*ó, *v. tr.*, I bruise the heel.
 Sálcaó, -*cuig*te, *m.*, a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.
 Sálcaim, -*á*ó, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty.
 Sálcaí, -*air*, *m.*, pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See *palacaí*.
 Sal *cluaire*, *m.*, ear-wax.
 Sálcuac. See *raíl-cuac*.
 Sall, *g. raíl*, *m.*, bitterness, satire.
 Sall, *ad.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker); *gá*ó *raíl annsoin*, go over there (*Aran*); an *rao*a *raíl* *a* *na*sa *tú* ? "is it far over you will go?" (*Ventry, Co. Ker.*); in *Aran* pron. *ráll*, in *Ker.* the -*all* is pron. like -*all* of *éall*, *anall*.
 Salm, *g. raíme*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a psalm, a hymn. See *raím*.
 Sálmaó, -*ai*ge, *a.*, psalm-singing.
 Sálmaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -íróe*, *m.*, a chorister.
 Sálmaíreac, -*a*, *f.*, a singing of psalms.
 Sálmaíreac, -*a*, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.
 Sálmaí, -*aire*, *a.*, salt, briny.
 Salm-*ráir*teac, *a.*, psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.
 Sálmaí, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.
 Sáló, -*óige*, *óga*, *f.*, an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.
 Sáltaí, -*ra*ó, -*ra*ca, *f.*, psalter, the psalms; a chronicle, often metrical; a psaltery.
 Sáltaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -íróe*, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.
 Sáltaíre, *g. -e* and -*aire*a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of treading, trampling.
 Sáltaí, -*óra*, -*óir*róe, *m.*, a salter, a saltmonger.

Sáltaim, -*ra*ire, *v. intr.*, I tread, I march, I trample.
 Sálúim, *v. -u*gáó, *v. tr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, spoil.
 Sálúite, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty.
 Sarn, *g. -áin* and -*ain*a, *m.*, summer, summer-time. See *raímaó*.
 Sárn, *g. raíme*, *a.*, pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet, composed, gentle; *gá*ó *raín*, composedly.
 Sámaó, -*ai*ge, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable; libidinous.
 Sámaó, -*ai*ge, *m.*, a lustful man.
 Samac. See *raímacán*.
 Samacán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, quiet, credulous person.
 Sámaó, -*a*, *f.*, pleasure, quiet, happiness.
 Sámáó, -*áir*ó, *m.*, sorrel; *raímaó* bó, oow sorrel; *raímaó* caoraó, sheep sorrel; *raímaó* coille, wood sorrel; *raímaó* curraí, the herb water ebony; *raímaó* fearna, *id.*; *raímaó* uadaó, an herb so called in *Con. (P. O'O.)*; somet. in place names as *la*gáí *a'* *raímaó*, a townland in the parish of Kilcummin, Co. Kerry; also *ra*baó.
 Sámaó, -*ra*ca, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 201).
 Sámáil, -*ra*ca, -*ra*ca, *f.*, a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image, appearance, manner; a comparing, a copy; an apparition, a ghost; *raín* *raímaíl* *raín*, in that way; *raín* *gá*ó *raímaíl* (*i* *gá*ó *raímaíl*), *raín* *an* *raímaíl*, God save the mark!
 Sámáil, -*ra*ca, *a.*, like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.
 Sámáil, -*e*, -*ra*ca, *f.*, a ghost, an apparition. See *raímaíl*.

Sámhain, -ínna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide; the first of November; Oíche Sámhna, All-Hallow Eve; mí na Sámhna, the month of November. The festival of Sámhain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Sámhain to Bealtaine; *cf.* the saying, react reactmáine reamha ó Sámhain go noolaig, seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; caobán ceann tarrainis ar, ní beoéam ann ó Sámhain amach, pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Sámhain = Sam-fuin, the end of summer; Lá Sámhna, the first of November.

Sámhainín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a primrose.

Sámhainle, *g. id., pl. -líre, m.*, a cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal.

Sámhainleac, -líge, *a.*, bloated, lazy, fleshy.

Sámhatact, -a, *f.*, similitude, similarity.

Sámhacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an emblem; a hieroglyphic.

Sámán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a savin bush (*juniperus sabina*).

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little pig; a little dog (also rabán).

Sámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a light nap or doze.

Sámap, -air, *pl. id., m.*, delight, pleasure, rapture; somet. given by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for pléiríúir, in sense of bodily pleasure; rómap, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sámrapac (rámap), -airge, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable, delightful.

Sám-chnaoi, *m.*, act of consuming slowly, wasting away.

Sám-choolaó, *m.*, soothing sleep; pleasant, calm sleep; tá ré 'na í, he is fast asleep.

Sám-éuir, *f.*, a pleasant harp.

Sám-éarta, *indec. a.*, pleasant, sprightly.

Sám-élar, -élaire, *a.*, pleasantly bright (of the eyes).

Sám-élic, -e, *a.*, pleasant and prudent.

Sámhacamaí, -mía, *a.*, typical.

Sámhacap, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sample, a pattern.

Sámhact, -a, *f.*, likeness, resemblance.

Sámhacó, -máta, *m.*, a resemblance, a type, an apparition.

Sámhacóeact, -a, *f.*, phantasy, vision, imagination; a likeness.

Sámhacó, -e, -óire, *f.*, an appearance, an image; in *pl.*: visible means, store; apparitions, imaginings.

Sámhar. *See* Sámpar.

Sámhuéaró (sámhuó), -luéite, *pl. id., m.*, comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude.

Sámhuéim (sámhuim), -uóaró, *v. tr. and intr.*, I compare; I dream, imagine, think, expect; *vo* sámhuéaró óam, it appeared (or seemed) to me (*W. Ker.*); *ca* sámhuéam leir é, I wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (*Mon.*); *ca* sámhuim rí feoil nó lionn le n-a bhóinn inr an éairín, she has no taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (*cáite*, a fast, abstinence) (*Mon. song*); *vo* sámhuéar go maíó airgearó arar, I thought you had money.

Sámhué, -úite, *a.*, brisk, active.

Sámhuac, -airge, *a.*, of or belonging to Hallow Eve.

Sámhuacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a salmon peal, a salmon trout.

Sámhuar, -air, *m.*, nausea, distaste; anger, displeasure; in *Mon.*

sámhar. sámhuarac, -airge, *a.*, given to nausea (*Don.*).

Sámhós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, sorrel.

Sámpla. *See* somppla. Sámhuó, -huó, *pl. id., m.*, summer. Sámhuóta, *indec. a.*, summer-like. Sámhuórc, *m.*, a pleasing eye.

Σάμψυξιμ, -υξάθ, v. intr., I
 summer, pass the summer.
Σάμψα, g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m., sauce
 (also ράβρα).
Σάμ-ῤαθ, m., the summer sol-
 stice.
Σάμψυῶτε, g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m., a
 suttler.
Σάμταδ, -αιξ, pl. id., m., a helve,
 a handle; a pole axe, a battle
 axe; ράμταδ τυαιξε, the helve
 of a hatchet; ράμταδ ρη, a tall
 man.
Σάμ-τοιλ, f., benign will; ράμ-
 τοιλ Οέ, the benevolent will of
 God.
Σάμψυξιμ, -υξάθ, v. tr., I put a
 handle to.
 'San, 'r an, *definite article*, the,
 after i n-, ξο, ιαη, ρια, λε, με,
 ταη, τηέ; when no *prep.* is ex-
 pressed, ραν=ιν ραν, in the;
 'r an also=αξυρ an.
San, emphatic affix, 3rd pl., -selves;
 αα-ραν, at or by themselves.
Sanαρ, -αιρ, m., knowledge; a
 secret; a greeting; farewell; a
 hint, a whisper; a glossary, a
 dictionary.
Sanραν, -αιν, pl. id., m., etymo-
 logical, glossary.
Sanρανυῶτε, g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.,
 an etymologist, a vocabularist,
 a lexicographer.
Sanctόηη, -όηα, -όηυῶτε, m., a
 sanctuary; a place of refuge.
Sanσηονξ, -ηυνξε, f., a sect.
Sanntαδ, -αιξε, a., covetous,
 greedy, miserly; as *subs.*, a
 covetous man.
Sanntαδτ, -α, f., covetousness,
 greediness, cupidity, inolina-
 tion, desire.
Sanntαξάθ, -αιξε, m., the act of
 coveting, desiring.
Sanntαξιμ, -υξάθ, v. tr., I covet,
 desire, lust after.
 'San τ-, *definite article*, the (older
 form), whence the τ prefixed to
 feminine nouns beginning with
 ρ, as an τραινντ, and to those
 beginning with a vowel, as
 an τ-οξάναδ; the initial ρ also

somet. coalesces with the pre-
 vious prep., etc.
Saοθ, -οιθε, a., silly, perverse,
 foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring,
 false, erroneous; mad; apt to
 be lead astray.
Saοθαθ, -θτα and -θυξε, m., act of
 infatuating, deranging, making
 perverse, twisted; rolling (the
 eyes) wildly; folly, wildness,
 madness; darkness, confusion.
Saοθαῖθ, a. See ραοθ.
Saοθαιμ, -θαθ, v. tr., I infatuate,
 I mislead, delude, lead astray;
 dissipate; charm, delight.
Saοθάν céιtte, m., light-headed-
 ness (*Con.*); also ραοθάν céιtte.
Saοθ-ααινντ, f., foolish talk,
 rambling speech.
Saοθ-αηα, m. or f., a treacherous
 friend.
Saοθ-αιαι, g. ραοιθ-céιtte, f.,
 being beside one's self, doting;
 nonsense, folly, stupidity; occult
 meaning.
Saοθ-αοηε, m., a whirlpool, a
 gulf, a vortex.
Saοθ-αοναιη, f., the wrong road.
Saοθ-αηάθαθ, m., hypocrisy, deceit.
Saοθ-αηάιθεαδ, -τιξε, a., hypo-
 critical.
Saοθ-αηυτ, m., deceitful form, a
 strange appearance.
Saοθ-ααι, -ααιtte, a., perversely
 blind.
Saοθ-αοιθ, f., false form; enchant-
 ment; apparition.
Saοθ-αοιθαθ, m., enchantment.
Saοθ-αηάθ, m., foolish or infatu-
 ated love.
Saοθ-αορ, m., anger; infatuation;
 bad manners.
Saοθ-αοραδ, -ραιξε, a., infatuated,
 foolish; morose, ill-mannered.
Saοθ-αηυτ, m., an eddy, a counter-
 tide.
Saοθτα, p. a., dissipated, amused.
Saοθταδτ, -α, f., amusement, dis-
 sipation.
Saοθθοηη, -όηα, -όηυῶτε, m., a
 briber, a tempter.
Saοθυξε, p. a., amused; bribed;
 dissipated.

SAOY, -OY, *m.*, a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.

SAOYMAPI, -AITE, *a.*, attentive; in good condition.

SAOZAO, *m.*, a dart. See PAIZEAO.

SAOZADAIM, -OAO, *v. tr.*, I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See PAIZEADAIM.

SAOZARO-MILLEAO, -LAE, *m.*, destruction by arrows or darts; painful wounding.

SAOZAL, -ZAIL, *pl. id.* and -ZALTA, *m.*, the world; life, lifetime; age, generation; worldly wealth; living, subsistence; IP BHEAZ AN PAOZAL AZAT E, you have a fine life (*M.*); NAPI PAZA TU VE PAOZAL E, may you not get such a length of life (*C. Wal.*).

SAOZALTA, *indec. a.*, worldly, earthly, secular, devoted to the world; AN NENO PAOZALTA, our worldly affairs; IP E AN NAPI PAOZALTA E, it is a crying shame.

SAOZALTAET, -A, *f.*, worldliness; love of worldly things; means of livelihood; wealth; the world; AN AN PAOZALTAET, for the sake of the whole world; ZAN PAOZALTAET, without worldly wealth.

SAOZLAC, -AIZE, *a.*, long-lived, living.

SAOZLACT. See PAOZALTAET.

SAOZLAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, an old man; a judge, a senator.

SAOZLUZIM, -UZAO, *v. tr.*, I lengthen one's life; I make lasting.

SAOI, *g. id., pl. -te, m.*, a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in *poet.* for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in poetry somet. AN TPAOI.

SAOI, *indec. a.*, good, generous.

SAOIB-CEALZAC, -AIZE, *a.*, deceitful.

SAOIB-CIME, *m.*, a foolish captive.

SAOIB-CHEIROEAC, *m.*, superstition, heterodoxy.

SAOIB-CHEIROEAC, -MIZE, *a.*, superstitious, heterodox.

SAOIB-EOLAP, *m.*, false doctrine.

SAOIB-PCAL, *m.*, a fable, a tale.

SAOIB-PCIOBAO, *m.*, a libel.

SAOIBOACT, -A, *f.*, wisdom, lore.

SAOIOEAN, -OIN, -TA, *m.*, the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; P. PIOCAGZ, the young of the coalfish, about six inches in length; P. TPUIPC, the young of the codfish; P. ZHAPANNAGZ, the young of the starfish (*Tory*).

SAOILEAC (PILEAC), -LIZE, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative.

SAOILEACTAIM, -E AND -ANA, *f.*, act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.

SAOILIM, *v. tr.*, I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also PILIM.

SAOILPIN, -E, *f.*, act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.

SAOILTIN (PILTIN), -E, *f.*, thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also PAOILPIN).

SAOIP-BHEIT, *f.*, absolution.

SAOIP-BHEITAIMNAP, *m.*, absolution.

SAOIP-CINEALAC, -AIZE, *a.*, free-born; as *subs.*, a free clansman.

SAOIP-OLIZE, *m.*, free law.

SAOIPPE, *g. id., f.*, festival; Sabbath; solemnity; leave of absence; LA PAOIPPE, holiday; TA AN-PAOIPPE AN LA IPOU, this is a great festival; AZ OANAM PAOIPPE, spending a holiday, keeping a festival.

SAOIPPE, *g. id., f.*, cheapness.

SAOIPPEACT, -A, *f.*, cheapness.

SAOIP-PEAP, *m.*, a nobleman, a freeman.

SAOIP-LIOP, *m.*, a free fort, a noble castle.

SAOIP-MEAP, *m.*, free, clear judgment; VE BPIZ NAC BI PAOIPMEAP NA TOILE AN A ZCUMAP, since they have not a free and clear judgment (*Kea.*); a favourable judgment.

SAOIP-MEAPAIM, -MEAP, *v. tr.*, I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.

ΣΑΟΙΗ-ΜΕΑΡΤΑ, *p. a.*, favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.
ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; *gs.* as *adj.*, belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as **ΤΥΔΣ ΡΑΟΙΗΡΕ**, a carpenter's axe (*O'Br.*); **ΚΥΛΑΙΤ ΡΑΟΙΗΡΕ**, a tradesman's suit.
ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, the step of a spade (*S. Cork.*)
ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΔ, **-ΡΙΞΕ**, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man.
ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΔΤ, **-Α**, *f.*, cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.
ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΜΑΙ, **-ΜΙΛΑ**, *a.*, free, voluntary.
ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΝΑΔ, **-ΑΙΞ**, *pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. See **ΡΑΟΙΗΡΑΝΑΔ**.
ΣΑΟΙΗΡΕΙΤΩ, *f.*, free possession.
ΣΑΟΙΗΡΙΞΙΜ, **-ΙΥΞΑΘ**, *v. tr.*, I cheapen; I liberate.
ΣΑΟΙΗΡΙΝΝΕΑΔΤ. See **ΡΑΟΙΗΡΕΑΔΤ**.
ΣΑΟΙΗΡ-ΨΙΟΔ, *m.*, a noble or generous race.
ΣΑΟΙΡΕΑΛ, *m.*, the gospel. See **ΡΟΙΡΕΑΛ**.
ΣΑΟΙΡ-ΕΑΡ, *m.*, a pillory.
ΣΑΟΙΤΕ, *g. id., f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.). See **ΡΑΙΤΕ**.
ΣΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΑΙ, **-ΜΙΛΑ**, *a.*, skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny (*U. and N. Con.*). See **ΡΑΟΙ**.
ΣΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΙΛΑΔΤ, **-Α**, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).
ΣΑΟΙ, *g. ΡΑΟΙΗ, pl. id., m.*, a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; **ΡΑΟΙ ΚΛΟΙΔΕ**, a mason; **ΡΑΟΙ ΚΡΙΑΙΝΝ**, a carpenter.
ΣΑΟΙ, *gef. ΡΑΟΙΗ, a.*, free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; **ΡΑΟΙ ΔΗ**, free from;

ΡΑΟΙ ΟΥΤ-ΡΑ, in addition to you (*Der.*).
ΣΑΟΙΔΩ, **-ΡΤΑ**, *m.*, justification, salvation; cheapness, acquittal, act of redeeming, ransoming, setting at liberty.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΔΙΜΕ, *f.*, a free tribe, a noble race.
ΣΑΟΙΔΙΩ, **-ΩΕ**, *f.*, cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (pron. in *M. ΡΑΘ-ΡΑΙΩ*).
ΣΑΟΙΔΙΩΕΑΔ, **-ΟΥΞΕ**, *a.*, easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (pron. in *M. ΡΑΘΡΑΙΩΕΑΔ*); **ΤΙΟΚΡΑΘ ΑΝ ΕΑΙΝΝΤ ΖΟ Ρ. ΕΥΙΞΕ**, he would be able to talk fluently (*M.*).
ΣΑΟΙΔΙΩΜ, **-ΑΘ**, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, **Ο**), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, disentangle.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΑΙΤΕ, *m.*, a borough.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΙΤΕ, *m.*, a noble scion, a champion.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΟΥΔΑΔ, *m.*, a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΡΑΤ, *m.*, a noble cloak.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΡΟΙΩ, *f.*, free captivity (*Kea.*).
ΣΑΟΙ-ΒΡΟΥΞ, *m.*, a noble mansion.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΑΘ, *m.*, full or free permission.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΛΑΝΝ, *f.*, freemen.
ΣΑΟΙ ΚΛΟΙΔΕ, *m.*, a stonemason, a mason; also **ΡΑΟΙ ΚΛΟΔ**.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΟΝΗΡΑΘ, **-ΝΑΡΤΑ**, *m.*, a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.
ΣΑΟΙ ΚΡΙΑΙΝΝ, *m.*, a carpenter.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΡΟΙΩΕΑΔ, **-ΟΥΞΕ**, *a.*, free-hearted, open-hearted.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΥΑΙΡΩ, *f.*, a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (*recent*); **ΡΑΟΙ-ΕΥΑΙΡΩ ΝΑ ΡΟΛΑ**, circulation of the blood.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΕΥΙΡΤΕ, *f.*, a free or noble stream; a noble vein.
ΣΑΟΙΡΩΔ, *indec. a.*, noble, generous.
ΣΑΟΙΡΩΔΑΔΤ, **-Α**, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.
ΣΑΟΙ-ΩΔΙΤ, **-ΩΔΙΛΑ**, *f.*, a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.

ΣΑΟΠ-ΘΑΛΑΪ, -ΔΙΪΞΕ, *a.*, free, unrestrained; voluntary.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΘΥΜΗ, *m.*, a freeman.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΘΥΝ, *m.*, a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΦΛΑΙΤ, *m.*, a noble chieftain.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΦΕΑΝ, *m.*, free or noble affection.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΦΛΑΝ, -ΔΙΝΗ, *a.*, nobly pure, undefiled.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΛΑΚΤ, *m.*, noble milk.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΜΑΚΑΝΤΑΚΤ, -Δ, *f.*, nobility.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΜΙΟΝ, *a.*, noble and in small rows (of the teeth).
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΘΥΣΤΑΪ, *m.*, a freed or privileged slave or servant.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΟΙΛΤΕ, *a.*, nobly learned, nobly bred.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΟΙΜΕΑΪ, *m.*, noble generosity or hospitality.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΡΑΙΝ, -ΔΝΑ, *f.*, salvation, deliverance; cheapness.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΡΑΝΑΪ, -ΔΙΪΞ, -ΔΙΪΞΕ, *m.*, an un-hired workman, a volunteer.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΡΕΑΡΗ, *m.* and *f.*, noble or generous love.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΡΕΙΡΕΑΡΗ, *m.*, noble (company of) six.
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΡΕΑΙΟ, *f.*, free state; ΡΑΟΠ-ΡΕΑΙΟ ΝΑ ΝΥΜΑΡ, the state of being in grace (*E. R.*).
 ΣΑΟΠΤΑΪ, -ΔΙΪΞΕ, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; ΕΥΞ ΑΝ ΘΕΑΝ ΕΙΤΕ Ρ. ΟΙ, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).
 ΣΑΟΠ-ΤΟΙΛ, *f.*, free-will, full consent.
 ΣΑΟΠΤΟΡΗ, -ΘΡΑ, -ΘΡΗΡΟΕ, *m.*, a deliverer.
 ΣΑΟΤ, -ΔΟΙΤΕ, -ΔΟΤΑ, *m.*, sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; μο ΤΡΑΟΤΑΘ ΙΡ ΜΟ ΡΑΟΤ ΤΕΜ' ΛΟ ΤΥ (*Fer.*); ΡΑΟΤ ΟΥΜΥΡΕ, syphilis; ΙΡ ΡΑΟΤ ΛΙΟΜ, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.
 ΣΑΟΤΑΚΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish.
 ΣΑΟΤΑΘ, -ΤΤΑ, *m.*, a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.

ΣΑΟΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish; slay, cut off.
 ΣΑΟΤΑΡ, -ΔΙΡΗ, *m.*, industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; ΤΑ ΡΑΟΤΑΡ ΔΙΡΗ, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; ΛΥΑΪ ΡΑΟΤΑΙΡΗ, recompense for work done, reward; Ι Ν-Α ΡΑΟΤΑΡ, in his care; ΛΥΤ ΡΑΟΤΑΙΡΗ, workmen; ΡΑΟΤΑΡ ΟΥΟΑΜΤΑΪ, hard labour.
 ΣΑΟΤΑΡ, -ΔΙΡΗ, *m.*, the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.
 ΣΑΟΤΑΡΚΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *m.*, a sort of grey plover (*O' R.*).
 ΣΑΟΤ-ΘΑΜ, *m.*, a labouring ox.
 ΣΑΟΤΣΤΑΝ, *m.*, a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.
 ΣΑΟΤΜΑΡΗ, -ΔΙΡΗ, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.
 ΣΑΟΤΟΡΗ, -ΘΡΑ, -ΘΡΗΡΟΕ, *m.*, a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.
 ΣΑΟΤ-ΡΟΡΤ, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O' C.*).
 ΣΑΟΤΡΑΪ, -ΔΙΪΞΕ, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.
 ΣΑΟΤΡΥΞΑΘ, -ΥΪΞΤΕ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, toil, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; ΔΣ ΡΑΟΤ-ΡΥΞΑΘ ΑΝ ΘΑΙΡ, in painful agony.
 ΣΑΟΤΡΥΡΟΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΟΤΕ, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.
 ΣΑΟΤΡΥΪΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I labour, earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.
 ΣΑΟΤΡΥΪΤΕ, *p. a.*, tilled; earned, collected; moulded or "earthed" when applied to a potato-crop, etc.

Σαοτρυγίστεοιη, -οηα, -οιηυόε, m.,
 a labourer, a tiller, a spadesman.
Σαρ, conj., before that, used like
 put (chiefly in *M.*); it is also
 sometimes met with in MSS. of
 some 300 years ago.
Σαρ, g. ραρη, pl. id., m., a sheep-
 louse, a pig-louse; *dim.* ραρῖαν;
 also ρορ, *dim.* ρορῖαν.
Σάρ. See τάρη, contempt, etc.
Σάρη- (ράρη-), intensive prefix, very,
 most, exceeding, excessive, great,
 excellent; it is prefixed both to
subs. and *adjs.*, but may somet.
 come after a *subs.*: ρεαρ ῥάρη, as
 well as ῥάρη-ρεαρ.
Σάρη-αἰδέιλ, a., very quick, ex-
 tremely fast.
Σάρηυόεατ, -α, f., rescue, i.e.,
 forcibly recovering seized pro-
 perty; ἡνν ῥιαυ ῥ. οητα, they
 made a "rescue" from them
 (*Don.*); also ῥάρηυαό.
Σάρηαμῖαι, -μῖαι, a., cynical,
 contemptuous.
Σάρη-δμοιο, f., durance vile.
Σάρη-έαοιη, a., very gentle.
Σάρη-έαοηναό, m., complete de-
 liverance.
Σάρη-έριυηη, -ε, a., very accurate.
Σάρη-έριυιτ, f., a great or famous
 harp.
Σάρηυαἰ, -αἰατ, f., a sprat.
Σάρη-υόεαη, m., great woe; great
 distress or misfortune.
Σάρη-ζοιημ, v. intr., I cry freely,
 I weep.
Σάρη-λάροιη, a., exceeding strong,
 mighty.
Σάρη-λύτμαη, a., very swift, very
 nimble.
Σάρη-μῖαιτ, a., excellent, surpassing
 good.
Σάρη-οιητε, a., well-educated, skil-
 ful.
Σάρη-ρcot, f., a true race or
 progeny.
Σάρη-ῥηοιγτε, p. a., well cut, comely
 (of the features).
Σάρηυαό, -υιγτε, pl. id., m., act of
 compelling; offending, violating,
 ravishing, attacking; oppression,
 fatigue; transgression, trespass;

conquering, plundering; over-
 taking; subjugation; rescuing;
 ἢ υοσ' ῥάρηυαό-ρα έ, not that
 I want to out-argue you, or
 give you the lie; ἢ ῥέροιη αν
 ρεαν-ῥocai υο ῥάρηυαό, a pro-
 verb cannot be proved false;
 ἢ'ε α ῥάρηυαό τε ῥάξαιτ,
 better than it cannot be got.
Σάρηυιγεατ. See ῥάρηυιγτεατ.
Σάρηυιγμ, -υξαό, v. tr. and intr.,
 I offend, violate, break, contra-
 dict (as a commandment, a pro-
 verb, etc.); I press, transgress,
 surpass, overcome; survive; con-
 quer, oppress, distress, wrong,
 harass; catch up on, overtake,
 rescue violently, injure; I out-
 argue, give the lie to; υο
 ῥάρηυιξ ῥηη οηη, that surpassed
 me; ραη αν ῥάρηυιγεαρ να
 υέαξα, before I got out of my
 teens; μά ῥάρηυιγμ αν οηόε
 ανοτ, if I survive this night
 (*Colm W.*); ῥάρηυιξ (ῥέ) οηη
 έ υέαναη, I failed to do it.
Σάρηυιγτε, p. a., tired, weary, over-
 come, overthrown, excelled, in-
 jured, beaten; contradicted;
 taken by force, rescued, over-
 taken; pron. ῥάρηυιγτε in *Om.*
 and some other districts.
Σάρηυιγτεατ, -τιγε, a., oppressive,
 injurious, offensive, assailing,
 violent.
Σάρηυιγτεοιη, -οηα, -οιηυόε, m., a
 conqueror, a victor, a subduer,
 an oppressor, a violator.
Σάρ, -αιη, pl. id., and -ρα, *dpl.* ῥάρ-
 αἰβ, *m.*, an apparatus, an engine,
 a net; means, method, contriv-
 ance; a trap, a snare; one com-
 petent to do a thing; ἢ ῥάρ
 ματεαρα έ, he is not a means
 of doing good; ἢ μαἰε αν ῥάρ
 cηαό υο υέαναη έ, he is a
 good hand at basket-making;
 ῥάρ α υέαντα cηηηηηγξ αιη, one
 capable of doing it it was that
 conceived it.
Σάρατ, -α, f., sufficiency, satiety,
 enough.
Σάραό. See ῥάρηη.

Sápañ, -αιή, *m.*, satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; *cum pápañ a ðaint* oe, to exact reparation from him.

Sápañail, -μίλα, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory.

Sapana, *g. id., f.*, England (this is the ordinary word in use now).

Sapanac, -αιγε, *a.*, English; Protestant.

Sapanac, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.

Sápta, *p. a.*, satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.

Sápta, *a.*, expert, handy; *πυρ-εανν μαίτ pápta*, a good, handy crew (from *πάρ*).

Sáptaact, -α, *f.*, ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; *αη* a *πάptaact*, at his ease.

Sápuζαó. See *pápañ*.

Sápuζim, *vl. pápañ, pápaó* and *pápuζαó*, *v. tr.*, I satisfy, I satiate, I please.

Sápuζite, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sát. See *páit*, enough, etc.

Sátac, -αιγε, *a.*, full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in *phr. tá ré pátac maít*, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also *páiteac*.

Sátacó, *g. páitoc, pl. id., m.*, act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.

Satailt, -αιτα, *f.*, the act of treading (on *αη*); the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.

Satatuim, -ταιιτ, *v. intr.*, I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with *αη*).

Sátan, -αιν, *m.*, Satan.

Sátapn, -ταιπn, and -ταιπnñ, *m.*, Saturday; *Οια Σάταιπn* (or *Οια Σάταιπnñ*), or Saturday.

Sátmac, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a haft, a handle (of a spade, shovel, etc.); *pámac* *πη*, a tall strong man (*M.*); *pámac pámainne*, a spade-handle; *pámtac* is the correct orthography. See *pámtac*.

Sátmuζim, -υζαó, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

Sátmuζite, *p. a.*, helved, having a handle to (for *pámtuζite*).

Sátuζim, -υζαó, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb. For words beginning with *Sb.* - see under *Sp.*

Scab, -αιβ, *m.*, sawdust.

Scabaim, -αó, *v. tr.*, I scatter, lavish, disperse (*O'N.*); whence *pcabac*, *pcabact*, *pcabaipe*, *pc.*

Scabáipte, *g. id., m.*, advantage, gain, plunder.

Scabal, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.

Scaball, -αιι, *pl. id., m.*, a breast-plate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; *pcaball bai-cti*, the baptismal robe (of grace).

Scabac, -αιτ, *pl. id., m.*, a very narrow laneway (*W. Cork*).

Scabta, *g. id., pl. -αιτε, m.*, a scout (*McD.*).

Scaván, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a herring; *π. capaitl*, horse herring; *π. ζaimne*, a sand-eel; *π. caiππγε*, a rook herring; *π. ζαπb*, the fish called ale-wife; *π. caoc*, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (*U. and Om.*); "bpaon piocall-ac nó páite," *id. (M.)*.

Scapa, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a light boat (*nom.* also *pcap*).

Scapaipe, *g. id., pl. -πιóe, m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scapaipeact, -α, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit.

Scapat, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also *pcabal*).

SCAFÁNTA, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty.
 SCAFÁNTAÉT, -A, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.
 SCAP-ÉMOIO, *f.*, a naval engagement.
 SCAZAC, -AÍZE, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks.
 SCAZAB, -ZTA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.
 SCAZAIM, -AB, *v. tr.*, I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in *pass.*, I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).
 SCAZAIMÉ, *g. id., pl. -MÍOE, m.*, a strainer.
 SCAZAIMÉAÉT, -A, *f.*, straining; also telling lies (*O'N.*).
 SCAZÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve, a strainer.
 SCAZTA, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).
 SCABÉIR, -E, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange.
 SCARO, -E, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).
 SCARÉAC ÍONGAN, *f.*, the flesh separating from the nails (*Don.*); *rcútaó íongan, id. (M.)*.
 SCARÉ-ÉAIR, *m.*, the stem of a skiff or cock-boat. See *rcairpín*.
 SCARÉIR, -PÉAC, -PÉACÁ, *f.*, the stern of a boat or ship.
 SCARÉ-ÉIACIAC, -AÍZE, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.
 SCARÉNE, *g. id., pl. -EACÁ, f.* (from *rczaim*), a strainer, a sieve; a fan.
 SCARÉNEAC, -NÍZE, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.
 SCARÉNEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve or riddle; a fan.
 SCARÉ, -E, *f.*, a dart or pain in the head (*Con.*).
 SCÁIL. See *rcáile*. (*Scáil* is the more common form in modern times.)
 SCÁILE, *g. id., pl. -LÍOE, f.*, a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.

SCÁILEAC, -LÍZE, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.
 SCÁILEAÉT, -A, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.
 SCÁILEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.
 SCÁILEOS, -OÍZE, -OZÁ, *f.*, an umbrella. See *rcáilin*.
 SCÁILÍOEACÉT, -A, *f.*, a shadowing.
 SCÁILÍZIM (*rcáilim*), -IUZAB, *v. tr.*, I shade, I veil, I mask.
 SCÁILÍN, *g. id., pl. -ÍOE, m.*, a shadow; an umbrella; a veil; *p. zméine*, a parasol.
 SCÁILLEOS, -OÍZE, -OZÁ, *f.*, a slap with the hand.
 SCÁILLÍN, *m.*, a tansy of eggs and milk, mustard (*O'N.*).
 SCÁILLÍUN, -ÚIN, *pl. id., m.*, a scallion.
 SCÁILP, -E, -EACÁ, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a slice, a portion; a hut covered with scraws; a little hut; a den, a cave; a cleft in a rock; scruff (*O'N.*).
 SCÁILPÍN, *g. id., pl. -ÍOE, m.*, a scraw; a little hut. See *rcáilp*.
 SCÁILPÉAC, -MÍZE, *a.*, having clefts.
 SCÁILTEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. See *rcóilteán*.
 SCÁIRÍN, -E, -EACÁ, *f.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure; the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; *oo cúir pé rcáirín air péin cúzám*, he grinned at me (*nom.* also *rcáirín*).
 SCÁIRÍNEAC, -NÍZ, -NÍZE, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); the sand of a lake or river.
 SCÁIRÍN, -E, *f.*, light, pebbly, gravelly soil (*Con.*).
 SCÁIRÍN, -NEAB, *v. tr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.
 SCÁIRÍNE, *g. id., pl. -NÍOE* and *-NEACÁ, f.*, a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.
 SCÁIRÍNEAC, -NÍZE, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).
 SCÁIRÍNEAIR. See *rcannair*.
 SCÁIRÍTE, *p. a.*, scattered, rent

- asunder; *να ὑραδαίν ἐρόδα* *ρcáιντε ὄν ζσιε*, the brave champions dispersed by the shower (*O' Ra.*).
- SCÁιντεαδ*, -τιζε, *a.*, cleaving asunder, dispersing.
- SCAIπεαδ*, -πεε, *pl. id., m.*, act of scattering, spreading (as seed); squandering, dispersing, separating, routing; dispersion.
- SCAIπim*, -πεαδ, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread (as seed); I waste, spend, squander; disperse.
- SCAIπiηe*, *g. id., pl. -πιῶe, m.*, a squanderer, a scatterer, a dispenser, an extravagant person.
- SCAIπεαδ*, -τιζε, *a.*, scattering, distributing, dispersing; liberal; extravagant.
- SCAIη*, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a portion or dividend, share or lot; a portion of anything as of netting, etc.
- SCAIη*, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a place where things are spread out to dry.
- SCAIηδ*, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, shallow water, a rough, stony ford, whence the village name, Scariff; *dim. ρcAIηδίν*.
- SCAIηδe*, *g. id., f.*, toughness, hardness, firmness, strength.
- SCAIηδeαδ*, -διζε, *a.*, tough, hard, rugged.
- SCAIηδeαδt*, -A, *f.*, toughness, hardness, strength (also *ρcAIηδ-ιῶαδt*).
- SCAIηδίν*, *dim.* of *ρcAIηδ*, which see.
- SCAIηδίν* *να ζCuαδ*, a name for the last fortnight in April and the first fortnight in May, *cf.* :
- SCAIηδίν* *να ζCuαδ*,
ζAIηδ ἐ' *ζυρ* *φuαρ*.
- SCÁiηo*, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a squirt, a splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp or large quantity of a liquid.
- SCÁiηoεαδ*, -σιζ, *m.*, a splash; a quantity of liquid, *ρ. ve'n θεοιη*, some beer (*P. F.*).
- SCÁiηoim*, -oεαδ, *v. tr.*, I squirt, out, void (as urine).
- SCAIηt*, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a loud shout; *ρcAIηt ζAIηπιῶe*, a loud outburst of laughter.

- SCAIηt*, -e, *pl. -εαδα* and *ρcAIηt* (*poet.*), *gpl. ρcAIηt, f.*, the caul of a beast; the midriff; *fig.*, the heart, the entrails; *ζηáim mo ἔπιῶe ιη mo ρcAIηt οηt*, may my heartfelt hatred fall on you; a bush; a thick shrubbery.
- SCAIηtεαδ*, -τιζε, -τεαδα, *f.*, a thick shrubbery; a thicket. See *ρcAIηt*.
- SCAIηtεαδ*, -τιζε, *a.*, shouting, shrieking, clamorous; convulsive.
- SCAIηtεαδt*, -A, *f.*, the act of crying or roaring; a continued shouting.
- SCAIηεαm*, -τιm, *m.*, a period, a space of time; *AIη ρεαδ ρcAIητιm*, for some time.
- SCAIηtεαmAI*, -mAI, *a.*, clamorous, active, vigorous.
- SCAIηtεαmAIαδt*, -A, *f.*, clamorousness; vehement laughter; alertness, activity.
- SCAIηtεοιη*, -οηA, -οιηῶe, *m.*, a crier, a bawler; one who laughs convulsively.
- SCAIητιm*, -τεαδ, *v. intr.*, I shout; I laugh heartily; call, scream, cry aloud, bawl, shriek.
- SCAIητιm*, -ααδ, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut off, disperse (also *ρcοtAIηm*).
- SCAIηmεαη*, -mηηe, *a.*, sharp and nimble (as in pulling the harp-strings).
- SCAIητιν*. See *ρcοtτιν*.
- SCAIηtτε*, *p. a.*, cut, pruned, lopped off, dispersed; having the grain shaken off (as corn); also *ρcοtτε*.
- SCAI*, *m.*, a shriek, a cry; *oo* *εAIη ρAIη ρcAIηt* *ολοζόν*, she raised a wailing cry. See *ρcοt*.
- SCÁI*, -AIη, -AIηA, *m.*, a champion, a hero; common in place names, as *LoC* *AN SCÁI*, in North-West Kerry.
- SCÁIηA*, *g. id., pl. -ιῶe, m.*, a cup, a bowl; a balance, a scale.
- SCAIηAδán*, -AIη, *pl. id., m.*, an unfledged bird.
- SCAIηAIῶeαδt*, -A, *f.*, singing in chorus; also *ρcοIηAIῶeαδt*.

Scalaim, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I roar, scream, bawl (also *pcolaim*).
 Scálan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.
 Scalápoit, -púit, *pl. id., m.*, a large flat fish.
 Scalpáit, -áit, *f.*, a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; *pcal-páit*, *id.*, also one who roars or shouts or laughs loudly.
 Scal-ξáipe, *m.*, a loud, sudden laugh; a horse-laugh.
 Scallá, -áige, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*).
 Scallá, -áige, *m.*, the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends in a stubble-field.
 Scallacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unfledged bird.
 Scallá, -áit, *m.*, a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.
 Scallaim, -lá, *v. tr.*, I scald, singe, burn.
 Scall ínéine (*pcallá ínéine*), *m.*, a sunstroke (*Aran*).
 Scalló, -e, *f.*, abuse, insult. *See calló.*
 Scallóveac, -vige, *a.*, abusive, insulting. *See callóveac.*
 Scallta, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (*Don.*).
 Scalltá, -á, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.
 Scalltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an unfledged bird.
 Scaló. *See pcoló.*
 Scalpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.; ní raib an *pcalpán* *oaingean*, the make-shift door was not well fastened (*see Intr. to O'Ra.'s Poems*).
 Scáin, the lungs. *See pcamó.*
 Scámá, -áige, -á, *f.*, peel or rind.
 Scámáim, -á, *v. tr.*, I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.
 Scámáipe, *g. id., pl. -mí, m.*, one who grins.

Scamál, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscurity; a scale; scum, phlegm; exhalation; often used *fig.*: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.
 Scám-ánaí, *m.*, phthisis. *See pcam-álar.*
 Scám-álar, -áit, *pl. id., m.*, phthisis, consumption of the lungs.
 Scám-álonn, *m.*, a prank, a villainous deed; *pcabán, id. (O'B.)*.
 Scámós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the lungs, the lights; *pcamán, id.*
 Scám-íaoit, *m.*, lung consumption. *See pcam-álar.*
 Scámá, -áige, *a.*, peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails; as *subs.*, *pcámá iongan*, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.
 Scámá, -á, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.
 Scána, -áige, *m.*, cotton, bombast.
 Scána, -áit, *m.*, act of composing or scanning verses; *taca cum téicr oo pcaná go ílé*, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E.R.*).
 Scánaim, -á, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).
 Scánámán, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); properly *pcáiméán*.
 Scánaít, -áit, -áit, *f.*, reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also *pcánaít, m.*).
 Scánaí, -áige, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.
 Scánaí, -áit, *m.*, act of abusing, insulting.
 Scánaí, -á, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, give scandal to.
 Scánán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; *pcánán raílte*, a caul.
 Scánaít, -áit, *pl. id., m.*, a fight, fray, or skirmish.

SCANNAP-ΘΥΑΙΘΡΕΑΘ, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle.

SCANNAP-ΘΥΑΙΘΡΗΜ, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle.

SCANNAPΞΑΙΛ, *-e, f.*, the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.

SCANNΛΥΞΑΘ, *-υιξτε, pl. id., m.*, a scandalizing, reproaching.

SCANNΛΥΞΗΜ, *-υξάθ, v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.

SCANNΛΥΞΤΕΟΗ, *-οηα, -οηιόε, m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.

SCANNΡΑΔΑΝ, *-Δην, pl. id., m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

SCANNΡΑΘ, *g. -ναρτα and -ηυιξτε, pl. id., m.*, a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, soaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; τά ρcannραθ cym an τραξάιλ αιη, he has a passion for amassing wealth.

SCANNΡΗΞΗΜ, *-ηαθ and -ηυξάθ, v. tr. and intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; also (*intr.*), I am frightened, I startle; οο ρcannρηξ αν λεανθ, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This *intr.* use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd *sing.*

SCANNΡΗΞΤΕ, *p. a.*, frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.

SCAOB, *-α, pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork. See CAOΘ.

SCAOBAÇ, *-αιξε, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used). See CAOBAÇ.*

SCAOBAΘ, *-βτα, m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.

SCAOBAIM, *-αθ, v. tr.*, I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.

SCAOΘYS, *-όιξε, -όξα, f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. See ρCAOB.

SCAOITEAΘ, *-ιτε, pl. id., m.*, act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; ηυο οο ρCAOITEAΘ λειρ αν ηξAOIT, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.

SCAOITIM, *-λεαθ, v. tr.*, I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, loosen, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; οο ρCAOITEAP TAPM E, I let him pass by unmolested, I did not meddle with him; οο ρCAOITEAP λειρ, I yielded to his wish; ρCAOIT AIT E, let go your hold of it or him; ρCAOIT CUYAM E, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; ρCAOIT AMAC E, release him from prison; οο ρCAOITEAP MO ÇAPÓY, I undid the buttons of my coat; ρCAOIT AIH, let fly at him, shoot him, ρCAOIT PAOI, *id.*

SCAOITTE, *p. a.*, released, loosed, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; οειθιθε ρCAOITTE, loose deibhidhe; τά μο ÇAPÓY ρCAOITTE, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to πόρτα, married; torn, ripped; λιξτε ρCAOITTE, lithe and active.

SCAOITTEAC, *-τιξε, a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); βεαλ-ρCAOITTEAC, unable to keep a secret.

SCAOITTEACT, *-α, f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhœa.

SCAOITTEOS, -OISE, -OZA, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

SCAOITTEOIN, -OIA, -OIHIOE, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

SCAOINRE, *g. id., m.*, a rabble; a low or despised person: *im' r. ar leat-taobh r'ráioe* ("Spailpin r'ánac"); a youth, a stripling; an *rcaoinre clám*, the mangy lot (*McD.*).

SCAOIT. *See rcaot.*

SCAOIL, -OILL, *m.*, fright, terror, dismay; madness; *oúine cum rcaoil*, to frighten a person (*Mea.*); *oú ar rcaoil*, to go mad (*Arm.*); *teact an lae síl b'éigean oam imteact rcaoil*, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (*Mon., in song*).

SCAOILAIHE, *g. id., pl. -IHIOE, m.*, a shy or timid creature.

SCAOILAIHEACT, -A, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

SCAOILMAH, -AIHE, *a.*, shy, timid.

SCAOE, -OITE, -OITTE, *f.*, a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.

SCAOEAIHE, *g. id., pl. -IHIOE, m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

SCAOEAIHEACT, -A, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

SCAH, -AIH, *pl. id., m.*, a share, a portion, a division. *See rcaih.*

SCAHAB, -HTA, *pl. id., m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.

SCAHABEACT, -A, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

SCAHAIM, *v. -raimain(t), -rao, -rtaim, v. tr. and intr.*, I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with *te*, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; *lav oo rcahab ó céile*, to put them asunder; *ni rcahfab leis an aihgeas*, I will not give up the money; *riabhag oit ná rcahfab leat*, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; *rcahim* is followed in *U.* and *Louth*, not only by *te*

but also by *ó* and *ve*: *ir é v'aract na scailtact' oo rcah m'ire oíob*, the intolerance of the Englishry parted me from them (*P. O'Dornin*); *connaicear oam-ra sup rcah mó ciall oíom*, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (*old song*).

SCAHAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, separable.

SCAHAMAIN, -MNA, *f.*, act of parting (with *te* and *ó*), separating; leaving; spreading apart (*nom.* also *rcahamaint*). *See rcahim.*

SCAHAOIB, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a tablecloth (also *rcaháio* and *rcaháio*).

SCAHB, -AIHBE, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm (also *rcaháib*).

SCAHB, a ford, etc. *See rcaihb.*

SCAHB, -AIHBE, -AIHBEACA, *f.*, a cormorant.

SCAHBAIM, -AB, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

SCAHRO, a squirt or splash. *See rcaáiro.*

SCAHRO, -AIHRO, *m.*, terror, affright; a frightened look; *táimís rcaáro 'n-a r'úileb*, a look of terror came into his eyes.

SCAHROAC, -AIHGE, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

SCAHROAB, -OAB, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out.

SCAHROAIM, -OAB, *v. tr.*, I squirt, pour out, sprinkle with a syringe.

SCAHROAIHE, *g. id., pl. -IHIOE, m.*, a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.

SCAHROAIHEACT, -A, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.

SCAHROÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a spout, a squirt; a waterfall.

SCAHROÓRO, -E, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour; scarlet cloth.

SCAHROÓRO, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a tablecloth.

SCAHRETA, *p. a.*, spread out, apart; separated, separated from (*le*).

SCAHRETA, *m.*, a shout, a cry. *See rcaihre.*

SCAHREAC, -AIHGE, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide.

SCAPTAC, -AÍġ, *m.*, the entrails; tow or hards; offings of things; ρCAPTAC lín nó cNÁibe, hards of flax or hemp (also APCAPTAC). SCAPTACT, -A, *f.*, partition, separation.

SCAPTAIL, -E, *a.*, vigorous, bold. SCAPTAIM, I throw out (as rubbish, etc.). See CAPTAIM.

SCAPTAIM, -AÓ, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, burst into sudden laughter. See PCAPTAIM.

SCAPTÁLAIM, -ÁIL, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, etc.).

SCAPTANAC, -AÍġE, *a.*, parting, separating.

SCAPTĠAIL, -E, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.

SCAPT-ĠOLAF, -AIF, *m.*, clear moonlight.

SCÁT, -A, -ANNA, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); veil, bashfulness, fear; AP ρCÁT CÁIĠŋE, for the sake of credit; AP ρCÁT, under protection of, by the help of; NÁ BÍOÓ AON ρCÁT ONT 'N-A TAÓB, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; AP ρCÁT TĠNNIF, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; AP ρCÁT AN CĠMÁINN, sheltered behind the tree; PAOI ρCÁT AN CĠMÁINN, under the shelter of the tree.

SCATA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IŋE, *m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (in an uncomplimentary sense); a flock (of birds).

SCÁTAC, -AÍġE, *a.*, in locks or small tufts, like hair, flax, hemp, etc.

SCÁTAC, -AÍġ, *m.*, loppings; a fence made of the loppings of trees.

SCÁTAC, -AÍġE, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.

SCÁTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the private parts of the body.

SCÁTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail (also PCÓTACÁN).

SCÁTACAF, -AIF, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.

SCÁTÁÓ, *g. PCÁITTE, pl. id.*, *m.*, a lopping, pruning, cutting down; skirmishing; a piece, a shred; act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, separating.

SCÁTAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread or shun; I screen (a person from justice).

SCÁTAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut down, strip, destroy.

SCÁTALAC, -AÍġ, *m.*, terror, horror (on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. Ker.*).

SCÁTAM, -ÁIM, *m.*, a period of time, etc. See PCÁITAM.

SCÁTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, a broom; a furze-bush cut down and withered, used for temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also PCÓTÁN).

SCÁTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle; a beautiful girl; cf. also PCÁTÁN NA ρÓBLA, the cynosure of Erin; in *Om.*, ρCAPÁN.

SCÁTÁN NA ĠLÚINE, the plate-bone that covers the knee.

SCÁTÁNTA, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in *Om.*, ρCAPÁNTA.

SCÁTÁNTACT, -A, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, AP); consideration; looking into a mirror.

SCÁTBAIĠE, ρCÁTÁNTA, ρCÁTÁNTACT. See ρCAPAIĠE, ρCAPÁNTA, ρCAPÁNTACT.

SCÁT-BUALAÓ, ρCÁT-BUAILIM, ĠC. See PCÓT-BUALAÓ, PCÓT-BUAILIM, ĠC.

SCÁTĠAIL, -E, *f.*, a flock (of birds) on the wing; ρCAPĠAIL ÉANTLACT, a flock of birds in flight.

SCÁTĠANN, -ĠAINNE, -A, *f.*, a booth, hut, tent (*P. O'C.*).

SCÁTMAIĠEACT, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo*).

SCÁTHAR, -máire, *a.*, fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

SCÁTÓS, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; *pcatós mairne*, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; *pcatós pionnairó* = *ceannabán*.

SCÁT-rúileac, -liže, *a.*, weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

SCÉAC, -ceice, -a, *f.*, a bush, a brier, a bramble; *pcéac cúbria*, sweet brier; *pcéac maoria*, dog rose; *pcéac žeal*, whitethorn.

SCÉACAC, -aiž, -a, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; also a bush, a brier, a bramble; as *adj.*, thorny, full of brambles; *com pceacac*, a fairy thorn. See *pcéac*.

SCÉACÁNAC, -aiže, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles.

SCÉACÓŽ, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a little bush or bramble.

SCÉACÓRO, -e, -róe, *f.*, a haw; in *pl.*, *pcéacóroíre*, haws; *pcéacóroíre maoria*, the fruit of the dog-rose.

SCÉACÓRI, -ória, -óirióe, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn; *pcéacóirióe muc*, haws (*W. Ker.*). See *pcéacóro* (*pcéacóro* is the form used in *M.* generally).

SCÉACRIÓ, -e, *f.* (*coll.*), thorns, brambles, briars.

SCÉAO, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a speck; an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (also *žeao*).

SCÉAOAC, -aiže, *a.*, spotted, speckled, sky-coloured; marked with a white spot; *néall pceaoac*, cirro-omulous cloud.

SCÉAOAC, -aiže, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle (*céaoac*).

SCÉAOACAB, -cta, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

SCÉAOAMÁN, -áin, *m.*, throat (*Don.*); *čairnžeocáinn an r. arac*, I'd pull the throat out of you (*Don.*).

SCÉAOAR, -air, *m.*, dress, ornament.

SCÉAOAR, -air, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

SCÉAOUIŽIM, -užao, -oacab, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

SCÉAS, -éize, -a, *f.*, an intestine.

SCÉAL, -éil, -eoil, *pl. pcealta* (tales, stories), *pcealta* (news, tidings), *m.*, a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed, or word; an embassy; *pcealta cleannair*, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; *pcealta maite*, good tidings; an example, a portent; *ir maic an pceal ču*, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; *i žcořcaiz čoir žo žcořctar me mar pceal le žao, má, žc.*, may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others, if, etc. (*O'D.*); *pceal řiannaróeacra*, a Fenian tale; *ir móri an pceal é*, it is a wonderful thing; *cuir pceal čuize*, send him word; *leit-pceal*, an excuse; *oalta an pceil*, "like the story," just as we were saying, a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

SCÉALAC, -aiže, *a.*, historical, fond of relating tales, fond of tittle-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

SCÉALAIŮEACT, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; *čá r. ořt*, you are "the mischief," you beat all (*Don.*)

SCÉALAIM, -ao, *v. tr.*, I recount.

SCÉALB, -eibbe, -aca, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. See *pcéalp*.

SCÉALBÓŽ, -óize, -ósa, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred.

SCÉAL-ŮÁNTAC, -aiže, relating to poetic tales.

Sceallán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel or pippin, *cf. r. ubaill.*
 Sceallagac, -aig, *m.*, wild mustard.
 Scealp, *g. -eilpe, pl. -a, -pača* (and -acaíre, *Con.*), *f.*, a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.
 Scealpac, -aige, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters.
 Scealpaó, -pta, *pl. id., m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; a smashing, cleaving.
 Scealpaím, -paó, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.
 Scealparnac, -aige, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.
 Scealpós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. *See rcealbós.*
 Scealpta, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; out into layers or shreds.
 Scealptaí, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.
 Scéaluíre, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a historian; a newsmonger; rían an rcealuíre, well be the bearer of the news.
 Scéaluírim, -uagab, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; rcealuíreabó ariéir oam gur, I was told last night that (*E. R.*).
 Sceam, skew, oblique; ari rceam, obliquely (*A.*).
 Sceam, *g. rceim, pl. rceama, m.*, polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*); r. na gclóc, *id.*; r. cnamn, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); r. an vaiaig, *id.* *See rceim.*
 Sceam, *m.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.
 Sceamác. *See rceamtaí.*
 Sceamab, -mta, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceamaim, *v. -maó and -mgaíl, v. tr. and intr.*, I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide sharply.
 Sceamgaíl, -e, *f.*, a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.
 Sceam-foitneac, -nige, *a.*, yelping, screaming; snappish.
 Sceamtaí, -aige, *f.*, act of yelping; ag rceamtaig, yelping (*Don.*).
 Sceamtaí, -aige, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp.
 Sceamtoir, -óira, -óiriúe, *m.*, a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.
 Sceanaí, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a knife or sword.
 Sceanaí, -aige, *f.*, the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.
 Sceanaí, -aig, *m.*, skin-film, membrane; rceanaí rille, the membrane of a beeve; the scales (of a fish).
 Sceanaó, -nta, *m.*, a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.
 Sceanam, -ab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword; I flay.
 Sceanb, -eimbe, -aca, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.
 Sceanbaíre, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.
 Sceanrair, -airta, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse; *e.g.*, what is hacked and wasted at table.
 Sceanrairtaí, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person.
 Sceanmó, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from rceimn).
 Scéan, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); rcair, *id.*
 Scearib, rcearbaí. *See gcarib, gcarbaí.*
 Scéarván, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a cataract. *See rcaírván.*
 Sceairt, a flesh-worm. *See rceairtán.*

Sceapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm; an insect found among the heather (*dim.* of **ceap** or **ceap**).

Sceat, -erte, *pl. -a and -ada, f.*, a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. *See* **ceac**, and *cf.* place-name **Soirt na Sceite**.

Sceatác, -aig, *m. (coll.)*, bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. *See* **ceacác**.

Sceatác, -aig, *a.*, bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

Sceatácán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*); **geataighe, id. (Ker.)**.

Sceátáighe, *g. id., m.*, spawn of certain animals; **ceátáighe fros**, frogs' spawn.

Sceatnac, -aighe, -ada, *f.*, a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; **ceatnacó, id.**

Sceatpuzáó; -uighe, *m.*, a puking, a vomiting.

Sceatpuísim, -uzáó, *v. tr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little whitethorn bush; *cf.* place-name, **Sceicín an Rinnce**, in the Galtee Mountains.

Sceirimín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in *pl.*, **óí ceirimínróe aip**, he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (*M.*).

Sceirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.

Sceíl-beaigéac, -aighe, *a.*, a tale-bearing; as *subs.*, a tale-bearer.

Sceíl-beaigéact, -a, *f.*, act of tale-bearing.

Sceilt, -e, *f.*, a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called **Sceilt fhicil**; *prop. nom. sing.* is **cealt**, and *gpl. id.*;

cf. **Seim na Scealt** go **Ceallaib** ba **coim-élop**, the roar of **Sceilg** rocks was heard at **Kells** (a place in **West Kerry**) (*O'Ra.*).

Sceiltgeac, -gighe, *a.*, rocky (*ON.*).

Sceilmir, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; **ir mór an náighe agur an ceilmir é**, it is a great shame and disgrace; **ceilmir oip**, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).

Sceilt, -e, *pl. -eada and -eanna, f.*, a cleft, eta; **níl ceilt aighe**, he has nothing at all (**níl ceilt aighe, id.**). *See* **cealt**.

Sceiltpeac, -pighe, *a.*, wrinkled, furrowed, craggy.

Sceíl-geacáighe, m., a messenger, a tale-bearer.

Scéim, -e, *f.*, beauty, ornament, personal elegance, comeliness (*prop. ceiam*).

Scéim-éruit, *m.*, beauty of shape or appearance.

Scéim-éruitác, -aighe, *a.*, of beautiful shape.

Scéimeac, -míge, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely (also **ceiamnac**).

Scéimeact, -a, *f.*, beauty, comeliness (also **ceiamact**).

Scéimeal, -mle, -lta, *f.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house; tiling, slating, or thatch that covers a house; the portion of a hay-rick or corn-stack that juts out, and then gradually narrows to the top, forming a kind of roof; **ceuaac pá ceimil**, a rick with its keep, a complete rick.

Scéimeamail, -mle, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely, ornamental.

Sceimle, *g. id., pl. -eada, f.*, a skirmish, a bickering; a pursuit; a worrying, a torturing; terror, dread; **ceimle oip** is a common form of imprecation; **mo ceimle!** woe, alas!

Sceimleac, -lighe, *a.*, attacking, worrying; daring; volative.

Sceimligim, -uighe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I skirmish, bicker; I worry, torture.

Sceimlīm, -εαθ, *v. intr.*, I bicker or skirmish with; I worry, I torture.
 Sceinm, -εανμα, -μεαα, *f.*, a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape.
 Sceinmne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.
 Sceinmneac, -μῆζε, *a.*, quick, nimble, bounding.
 Sceinneamam, -μῆα, *f.*, a flight, a start, a bound; act of fleeing, starting, bounding.
 Sceinneamnac, -αιζε, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away; giddy, skittish. *See* pceinmneac.
 Sceinneoz, -οῖζε, -οζα, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start (pceimnleos, *id.*).
 Sceimnpeao, -πῖθ, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).
 Sceimnroε, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness.
 Sceimnroεac, -οῖζε, *a.*, skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.
 Sceinm, -νεαθ, *v. intr.*, I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; I flee, start away.
 Sceinn-linzeao, -ζτε, *m.*, a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.
 Sceimnteac, -τιζε, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.
 Scein, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, a sharp sea-rock.
 Sceimro, -ε, *f.*, a bleak place.
 Sceimroeamail, -μῆα, *a.*, bleak.
 Sceimromaz, *m.*, a bleak plain.
 Sceimeac, -μῆζε, *a.*, rocky.
 Scεit, -ε, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of divulging a secret, of betraying one (am); αζ pceit op na puitib, the eyes shedding tears; τα an aθα αζ pceit, the river is overflowing its banks; αζ pceit amac, overflowing; an overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; αζ pceit an tpanata, unravelling the yarn; pceit pola, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also pceiteacant (*M.*).

Scεit, name of the letter X (*P. O' O.*).
 Scεit-ainzcip, -ε, *f.*, a boil in the throat (*Con.*).
 Scεiteao, -τε, *m.*, a hunt, an onset; p. ζεαμ, a brisk hunt; ciup me p. ve n maοao in p na caoimz, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (*Don.*).
 Scεiteoz, -οῖζε, -οζα, *f.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. *See* pceacoro.
 Scεitim, ul. pceit, pceiteao, and pceiteacant, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I vomit, spew, eject; I bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; with am and person, I betray, I reveal one's secrets, I unravel, as yarn; pceitpib pe oim, he will betray me, inform against me.
 Scεitte, *p. a.*, scattered; vomited, spewed; overflowed, dispersed, unravelled; τα pceitte opta, they have been informed on.
 Sceobpac, -α, *f.*, fear, timidity.
 Sceol. *See* pceal.
 Sceolanz, -ainz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runaway, a deserter, a fugitive; as *adj.*, fleet, swift, agile (also pceulanz).
 Sceon, -οιε, *f.*, fright, dread, terror, confusion; a frightened look; tamiz pceon 'n-a puitib, a frightened look came into his eyes (also pcean).
 Sceonmail, -mῆα, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.
 Sceon-puit, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.
 Sceon-puiteac, -λιζε, *a.*, wild-looking, terrified-looking.
 Sciam. *See* pceim.
 Sciamac, -αιζε, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental.
 Sciamact, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, elegance.
 Sciamao, -mῆα, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.
 Sciamoa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.

SCIAΘÁCT, -á, *f.*, comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.
 SCIAMΘĠAN, -áine, *a.*, of fair beauty.
 SCIAMUIĠIM (PCIAMAIM) -máó, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.
 SCIAN, *g.* PCINE or PCINE, *d.* PCEN and PCIAM, *pl.* PCeANA, *f.*, a knife, a dagger; PCIAN PÁVA, a sword.
 SCIAN DEÁPHTA, *f.*, a razor.
 SCIAN EITE, *f.*, a penknife (*Oav.*).
 SCIAN PÓLA, *f.*, a lancet.
 SCIAN MAPA, *f.*, the razor-fish.
 SCIAĠ, *g.* PCÉITE, *pl.* PCIAĠA, *f.* (somet. *m.*), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.
 SCIAĠAC, -áĠe, *a.*, winged; having a shield; streaked with white.
 SCIAĠAC, -áĠe, *m.*, a cow having white streaks on her side (*O'R.*).
 SCIAĠÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles; TÁ PCIAĠÁIM MÓPA PÉ (also áĠ), he is very demonstrative; TÁ AN T-ÉAN AN PCIAĠÁN, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (*Con.*).
 SCIAĠÁNAC, -áĠe, *a.*, winged, wide-spreading.
 SCIAĠÁN LEATAP, *m.*, a bat (the animal).
 SCIAĠÓĠ, -óĠe, -óĠA, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.
 SCIB, -e, *f.*, the hand, the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; PCIBIN, *dim.*
 SCIBEOIP, -opa, -oiPHTe, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper. See PCIBHE.
 SCIBIM, -eáó, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.
 SCIBHE, *g. id., pl.* -PHTe, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper.
 SCIBHEACT, -á, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.
 SCIOIN, *g. id., pl.* -PHTe, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (*Don.*). See PCEROIN.

SCIGE, *g. id., f.*, jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, waggery, buffoonery; BHPPO PÁ PCIGE, they burst into derision.
 SCIGEAMAIL, -mĠA, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.
 SCIGIM, -Ġeáó, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.
 SCIGHE, *g. id., pl.* -PHTe, *m.*, a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a scooner, a taunter, a wag.
 SCIGHEACT, -á, *f.*, the act of taunting, mockery, derision waggery, buffoonery.
 SCILE, *g. id., f.*, the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.
 SCILEÁO. See PCIOĠLÁO.
 SCILICE, *g. id., f.*, the shelling of corn; ĠPÁINNE PCEN AN Ó PCILIC' a grain that escaped shelling; a *lusus nature*; *cf.* :
 'Oá óĠe í an coilĠ 'na mbidĠon an toPáó bog bláĠ,
 ĠeobPAP innte an éPionnacĠ ĠAN toPáó ĠAN bláĠ,
 ĠeobPAP an oPíóPAP í n-íóĠPAP AN tPóitĠĠ Bionn lán,
 'S ó'n mbPóin 'o PCíóPóann Píol ĠAN PCILIC' on éáĠ.
 —(PÁOPAPIS UA DUINNÍ), a poet of the 19th century):
nom. also PCILIC, PCILIGE; *cf.* *prov.* : TAPANN ĠPÁINNE Ó'N PCILIGE; AS PCILIGE éitĠ, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."
 SCILLING, -e, *pl. id., -PHTe* and -leáĠA (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; PCILLING ALBANAC, a penny.
 SCILLÉAO, -éP, *pl. id.* and -éAO-áPHTe, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.
 SCIM, -e, *f.*, a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; PCIM PPAÓPHTeáĠA, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (*O'Ra.*); TĠĠ PÍ A PCIM OÁ ĠNAOI PÁ ĠAONTA, she gave her prosperity (?) and her consent to his complexion (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* PCIMEAL, a film or web, and PCIM (PCeAM) NA ĠCTOĠ, the wall fern; PCIM

(*ρσαίν*) *υαρὰς*, oak fern; *ρσίμ-
ζλόμας*, heavy-sounding.
Scím, .i. *κύμα*, care, anxiety,
solicitude (*P. O' C.*).
Scím, the scum of liquid. *See*
ρσίμαλ and *ρσίμ*, *supra*.
Scímeας, -*μιζε*, *a.*, anxious, soli-
citous.
Scíμαλ, -*μίλ*, *m.*, a film or web;
the scum of liquid.
Scíμαλ. *See* *ρσίμαλ*.
Scím-ζλόμας, -*αίζε*, *a.*, heavy-
sounding (*O' Ra.*).
Scímle. *See* *ρσίμle*.
Scím-ρσαβάς, -*αίζε*, *a.*, sweeping
away (*ρσίμ intensive*) (*O' Ra.*).
Scínς, -*e*, -*εάδα*, *f.*, a yard, an
enclosure, a garden; a hut,
a booth, a shed; a rug, quilt
(*P. O' C.*); a bed chamber, a bed
(*O' N.*); also *ρσίμς*.
Scímσ, -*e*, *f.*, a sharp-tongued
woman; *ρ. μνά*, *id.* (*Don.*).
Scím, *ρσίμναδ*, *ρσίμν*, *γc*. *See*
ρσίμ, *ρσίμν*, *γc*.
Scímνιρεας, -*οίζε*, *a.*, apt to start,
skittish. *See* *ρσίμνιρεας*.
Scímνιμ. *See* *ρσίμνιμ*.
Scíob, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*, a snatch, a
grasp
Scíobaδ, -*βτα*, *m.*, a snatching,
sweeping away.
Scíobaδ, -*βτα*, *m.*, a company;
ρσίobaδ *λίυζε*, a ship's crew;
act of manning, equipping a
ship; act of sailing; *ρσίobaδ*
(*ρσίεαδ*) *βεαταδ*, the course or
order of life (*P. O' C.*). *See*
ρσίβιμ.
Scíobaím, -*αδ*, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide;
equip (a ship). *See* *ρσίβιμ*.
Scíobaím, -*αδ*, *v. tr.*, I snatch,
snap, sweep quickly away.
Scíobaίτα, *indec. a.*, neat, tidy,
spruce, trim, active.
Scíobaρ, -*αίρ*, *m.*, a little sup, a
a little drop of drink, a taste,
a mouthful of drink.
Scíoból, -*όίλ*, *pl. id.*, a barn,
a garner, a granary; *ίρ μό αν*
ρσίoból *'νά αν ιοέλαν*, the barn
is bigger than the haggard.
Scíobτα, *p. a.*, snatched away.

Scíobτας, -*αίζε*, *a.*, apt to snatch
or carry away.
Scíοοαρ, *m.*, purge; milk sour and
broken. *See* *ζιοοαρ* and *ρσίοο-
μας*.
Scíοομας, -*αίζε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purge;
very sour milk; worthless drink
or fluid of any kind.
Scíοίλλα, *m.*, the daffodil (*P. O' C.*);
also *ρσίοίλλαμ*.
Scíοίλλα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ίρε*, *m.*, a thin
slice or pebble, a flat pebble;
dim. ρσίοίλλάν, *ρσίοίλλός*.
Scíοίλλαδ, -*ιτα*, *m.*, act of shelling
grain; *fig.*, barging, scolding;
βείηρ *δαν ας ρσίοίλλαδ* *αρ* *α*
κέίτε, two women barging, also
ρσίεαδ.
Scíοίλλαδόηρ, -*όηα*, -*όηιρε*, *m.*,
one who shells corn; a barge, a
scold.
Scíοίλλαιμ, -*ιταδ*, *v. tr.*, I shell
grain, separate corn from the
husk.
Scíοίλλαμ, *m.*, the plant called
daffodil (*P. O' C.*).
Scíοίλλάν, -*άιν*, *pl. id.*, a thin slice,
a kernel; a portion of a potato
containing an "eye" cut for
planting; *ας ζεαρμαδ* *ρσίοίλλάν*,
cutting potatoes in "sets" for
planting; groats, shelled oats;
pron. *ρσίοίλλέτάν*.
Scíοίλλός, -*όίζε*, -*όζα*, *f.*, a slice;
a thin pebble. *See* *ρσίοίλλάν*.
Scíοίίτα, *p. a.*, shelled, separated
from the husk, hulled; *also*
neat, spruce, trim, active.
Scíοίίταίη, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιρε*, *m.*,
a very lean person (*Aran*).
Scíοίίτάν. *See* *ρσίοίίλλάν*.
Scíοίίταρ, -*αίη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip,
a rag (somet. *ρσίοίίταίη*).
Scíομαίτα, *a.*, spruce, neat (*ρσίob-
αίτα*, *id.*).
Scíορσάιμ, -*αδ*, *v. intr.*, I flee, I
fly quickly; I rush, burst for-
ward; I squirt, I purge.
Scíορσάιμ, -*άνα*, *f.*, a squirt, a
syringe (*ρσίορσάίν*, *id.*).
Scíορρσάδ, -*ητα*, *m.*, act of slipping,
sliding; *ρ. ροαίλ*, a random
expression.

SCIÚRÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball.
SCIÚRPA. See **RCIUIPPE**.
SCIÚRPAĆ, -aige, -ada, *f.*, an impudent, saucy girl.
SCIÚRPAÓ, -pta, *m.*, act of scouring, whipping, beating. See **RCIUIPPEAO**.
SCIÚRPAÍL, -ála, *f.*, a scourging, a lashing, a severe flogging.
SCIÚRPAIM, -paó, *imper. rciúir*, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.
SCIÚPTÓS, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní't r. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*).
SCIÁBA, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slave, a bondsman (*nom.* also **rcIáb**).
SCIÁBARÓEACT, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude; manual labour; **rcIábaact, id.**
SCIÁBURÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); *ir tú an r.*, what a wretch you are (*Don.*).
SCIARÓIN = **clARÓIN**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.
SCIAMEAPACT, -a, *f.*, greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusiveness, scolding.
SCIAM, -aime, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip.
SCIAMAC, -aige, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foul-mouthed.
SCIAMACT, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.
SCIAMAIM, -maó, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.
SCIAMAIPPE, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.
SCIAMÓS, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*).
SCIÁTA, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slate, a tile; *teac r.*, a slated house

(*tiġ rlinne or tiġ cinn rlinne, id., M.*).
SCIÁTAIPPE, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a slater.
SCIÁTORÍP, -órida, -óirúe, *m.*, a slater.
SCIÁTURÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."
SCIÉIP, -e, *f.*, ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; *aġ ollmácan rcléipe*, starting a row, beginning to fight (*Con.*).
SCIÉIPEAC, -piġe, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.
SCIÉIPIPE, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.
SCIÉIPIPEACT, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.
SCLEO, *g. id., m.*, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; *also* a shade; misery, compassion. See **ġLEO**.
SCLEORO, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.
SCLEOReamail, -míta, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish; silly.
SCIURPAĆ, -aige, -ada, *f.*, a slattern, a slut; a gossip.
SCIURPACT, -a, *f.*, sluttishness; idle gossip.
SCLOS, -luġ, *m.*, the neck, the throat (also **rcLUġ**).
SCLOSAPÓ, -ġta, *m.*, a clucking noise in the throat; a drawing the last breath.
SCLOSaim, -apó, *v. intr.*, I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.
SCLOSġAIL, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.
SClóro, -e, *f.* See **rcLEORO**.
SClóin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.

Sclónoar, -air, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* τὰς δ' ῥέλονοαιρ, boasting Tadhg.

Scluis, he died. *See* ῥελοσair.

Scluisín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, neck of a bottle.

Sclutruíte, in *phr.* tá an muc ῥclutruíte, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scoblaé. *See* ḡoblaé.

Scov, *g. ῥcuio, pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a lappet; the sheet of a sail; τarrairis ῥteaé an ῥcov, draw in the sail-sheet; ῥcov ῥeoi, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Scovai, -ait, *m.*, thin porridge. *See* ῥcovaié.

Scovaié, -air, -airé, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: buine ḡan iomairca "teaé air" ann (*Clare*).

Scovairé, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Scov, -air, -a *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; ῥcovsín, *id.*

Scovairé, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.* *See* ῥcov.

Scovairéaé, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Scovó, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scovóairé, -airé, *a.*, showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

Scovs, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat; ῥcovsín, *dim., id.*

Scovsín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scovsneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fan; a riddle.

Scovsneoir, -oir, -oiré, *m.*, a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

Scov, *g. -e, pl. -eanna, -eada, ῥcovta, ῥcovta and ῥcovteaé-airé (Con.), f.*, a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); áir-ῥcov, high school, academy college; máisuirir ῥcovta, a schoolmaster.

Scovt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scovteaé, -airé, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

Scovteaé, -airé, *a.*, splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

Scovteaó, -te, *m.*, the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

Scovteaán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. *See* ῥcovtáin.

Scovteaos, -oiré, -osa, *f.*, seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

Scovtair, *v. ῥcovt and -teaó, v. tr. and intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; ḡo ῥcovtairé ré oir, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); ῥcovtairé an covcán, the pot will burst.

Scovt-ῥeadaó, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scovp, -e, *f.*, freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

Scovt, -e, -eada, *f.*, a pool, a pond; the air of a song; cuir ῥcovt leir na ῥcovlaib ῥin, sing those words (*U.*); tabair ῥcovt an céoil vaín, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

Scovt-béairé, *g. id., m.*, the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

Scovt-ḡair, -ḡairé, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Scovtáeáé, -a, *f.*, quackery.

Scovtair, -teaó, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also ῥcovair). *See* ῥcov-air.

Scovtáin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

Scovt-lióméa, *indec. a.*, with sharpened edge.

Scovtneán, -áin, *pl. id. and -ána, m.*, a winnowing riddle; also ῥcovsneán.

Scoit-neimneac, -nige, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scot, *g.* scoit, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scoit.

Scot, *g.* scoit, *pl. id., m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; ir bneás an scoit atá aici, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; vo éar pí scoit ologón, she raised her voice in lamentation; also said of laughter, etc. (also scoit): bainnead ré an r. ar caitíníróib ósa, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scotac, -aige, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scotac, -ta, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; mo scotac! ah, woe!

Scotairéac, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scotaim, -lac, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scotairéac. See scotairéac.

Scotair, *g. id., pl. -nise, m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; scotair boct, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. Scotair, -ne (*U.*); somet. pron. scotáirne and scláirne (*M.*).

Scotairéac, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scotáir, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scotb, *g.* scuib, *pl. id., m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; scoib na rian, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scotb, *g.* scuib and scuibe, *pl. scuib and scoib, m. and f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; ní hé lá na scoibe lá na scoib, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, i.e., the thatching should be done before the wind comes; scoib scuimair, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scotbac, -aige, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scotbánac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scotbánta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scotbántac, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scotb-saot, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scot-šairne, *g. id., m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scotlac, -ta, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scotlaine, *g. id., pl. -nise, m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scotlóir, -óir, -óiríoc, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scotlós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; scoilós šairne, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scotlós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scot-oroe, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scot-oroeap, *m.*, schooling, education; scoit-oroeap, *id.*

Scot rama, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or ceann an máire, in a seine-boat

(*Ker.*); cf. Eng. *scull*, which, however, differs in meaning.
 SCÓΛA, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned.
 SCÓTAÓ, -AÍÓ, *m.*, a cleaving, a splitting.
 SCONNA, *g. id., pl. -íōe, m.*, a tap, a water-spout (*W. Ker.*).
 SCONNAC, -AÍZE, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.
 SCONNAIPE, *g. id., pl. -rīōe, m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *also*, a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; cf. A PCONNAIPE AN TPUICT, thou merry fellow (*Condon*).
 SCONNAIPEACT, -A, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; PCONNAIP, *id.*
 SCONNAPAC. See PCONNAC.
 SCONN-LADAIPE, -DAPETA, *f.*, rash hasty talk.
 SCONN-LADHAIM, -DAIPE, *v. tr. and intr.*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately.
 SCONNÓZ, -ÓIZE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.
 SCONNPA, *g. id., pl. -íōe, m.*, a sounce; a drain; a "moat"; a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.
 SCONNPACT, -AÍZE, *a.*, full of drains or sounces.
 SCOP, *g. PCUIP, pl. PCOPA, m.*, a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.
 SCOP, -CUIP, *pl. id. and PCOPA, m.*, a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.
 SCOP, -CUIP, *pl. id. and PCOPA, m.*, a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'ré mo cion ve'n noolais PCOP ve DPAÓAN, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; PCOP A CUP 'PAN ÉLADAP, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; PCOP in this

sense must not be confounded with PCOP which is of English origin; AP PCOP AP BIT, at any rate (*Don.*).
 SCOP, -ÓIP, *pl. id., m.*, a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (*A.*); TALAIP PCOIP, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; AN PCOP VO ZLANAÓ, to pay the reckoning.
 SCOPAC, -AÍZ, -AÍZE, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; as *a.*, possessed of studs of horses.
 SCOPAIPEACT, -A, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.
 SCOPÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, a gashing, a lancing.
 SCOPAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I lance, I scarify, I mangle.
 SCOPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.
 SCOPH, -CUIPH, *m.*, disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; BAÓ P. LOM É VÉANAIM, I'd disdain to do it (*M.*).
 SCOPHAC, -AÍZE, -ACA, *f.*, the throat; the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile; UBAIL NA PCOPHNAÍZE, the larynx; bun na PCOPHNAÍZE, back of the throat; *m.*, in parts of *Con.*
 SCOPHAIZ, *m. pl.*, straddle pins (*Con.*).
 SCOPHÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, the throat.
 SCOPH-CAITBE, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (*P. O'C.*).
 SCOPHGAIP, -E, *f.*, a grasping by the throat; PCOPHGAIP BHÁIZOE, *id.*
 SCOPHUIP, -UIP, *m.*, throat-wort, a kind of plant (*O'C.*).
 SCOPÓZ, -ÓIZE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a straddle pin; a peg.
 SCOPÓIO, a table-cloth; also PCAPH-ÓIO.

Scop $\rho\mu\alpha\tau\eta\alpha\varsigma$, *m.*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; *dim.* $\rho\sigma\phi\omicron\varsigma$ $\rho\mu\alpha\tau\eta\alpha\varsigma$, *id.*
Scop $\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *m.*, a strip-ling, a young man.
Scot, $-\omicron\iota\tau\epsilon$, $-\alpha$, *f.*, a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; $\rho\sigma\omicron\tau$ $\alpha\eta$ $\rho\omicron\beta\alpha\iota\iota$, the flower of the flock.
Scot, *g.* $\rho\sigma\upsilon\tau$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; $\alpha\mu\iota\zeta\epsilon\alpha\omicron$ $\rho\sigma\upsilon\tau$, compensation for trespass.
Scot $\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, producing branches or flowers; youthful.
Scot $\alpha\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *m.* See $\rho\sigma\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$.
Scot $\alpha\omicron\upsilon$, $-\tau\tau\alpha$, *m.*, act of tearing (*e.g.*, hair); pulling, dragging, scutching.
Scot $\alpha\iota\mu$, $-\alpha\omicron$, *v. tr.*, I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I scotch, beat a sheaf of corn to make it shed its grain; $\alpha\zeta$ $\rho\sigma\tau\alpha\omicron$ $\tau\iota\eta$, pulling flax up by the roots; $\omicron\omicron$ $\rho\sigma\omicron\iota\tau$ $\mu\acute{\epsilon}$ $\acute{\epsilon}$, I passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\sigma\mu\omicron$ $\rho\sigma\omicron\iota\tau\tau\epsilon$ $\alpha\zeta$ $\alpha\eta$ $\zeta\sigma\alpha\pi\alpha\iota\iota$, the horse has dropped a shoe.
Scot $\alpha\mu\alpha\iota$, $-\mu\iota\alpha$, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.
Scot $-\alpha\omicron\iota\tau$, *f.*, a fairly advanced age (*M.*).
Scot $-\alpha\omicron\tau\alpha$, *a.*, middle-aged, elderly (*M.*).
Scot $-\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\mu$, $-\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$, *v. tr.*, I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.
Scot $-\beta\upsilon\alpha\iota\omicron$, $-\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly; threshing, beating.
Scot $\beta\upsilon\tau\omicron\epsilon$, *f.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.
Scot $\tau\iota\eta$, *f.*, a bundle of flax.
Scot $\omicron\zeta$, $-\omicron\iota\zeta\epsilon$, $-\omicron\zeta\alpha$, *f.*, a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.

Scot $\omicron\zeta$ $\rho\iota\alpha\omicron\alpha\mu$, *f.*, bog-down, cotton-grass.
Scra $\beta\alpha$, *g. id.*, *pl. -nna*, *m.*, a passing shower, a dark cloud (*W. Ker.*).
Scra $\beta\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, $-\alpha\delta\alpha$, *f.*, an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; $\rho\sigma\mu\beta\alpha\varsigma$ $\sigma\alpha\iota\iota\iota\zeta\epsilon$, an old hag; $\rho\epsilon\alpha\eta$ $\rho\sigma\mu\beta\alpha\varsigma$ $\sigma\acute{\alpha}\rho\tau\alpha$, a worthless, "plebeian card."
Scra $\beta\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, rough, ragged; scarce.
Scra $\beta\alpha\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$, $-\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.
Scra $\beta\alpha\upsilon$, $-\beta\alpha\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon$, *m.*, a scratching, an itching; $\rho\sigma\mu\beta\alpha\omicron$ $\rho\sigma\epsilon\iota\tau\epsilon$, the sweep of a scythe in cutting; $\rho\sigma\mu\beta\alpha\omicron$ $\rho\acute{\alpha}\rho\upsilon\eta$, the drawing of a razor on the face; $\tau\upsilon\zeta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ $\rho\sigma\mu\beta\alpha\omicron$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}$, he made a lunge at him.
Scra $\beta\alpha\upsilon\omicron\iota\eta$, $-\omicron\eta$, $-\omicron\iota\eta\mu\omicron\epsilon$, *m.*, a grasping, avaricious man.
Scra $\beta\alpha\mu$, $-\beta\alpha\omicron$, *v. tr.*, I scrape, I scratch.
Scra $\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu$, $-\acute{\alpha}\nu$, *m.*, coarsely-woven cloth.
Scra $\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, rough, coarse.
Scra $\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\delta\tau$, $-\alpha$, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.
Scra $\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha$, *a.*, rough, rugged. See $\rho\sigma\mu\epsilon\delta\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\alpha$.
Scra $\zeta\alpha\iota\iota$, $-\alpha\iota\iota$, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.
Scra $\zeta\alpha\iota\iota\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.
Scra $\iota\beta$ ($\rho\sigma\mu\iota\beta$), $-\epsilon$, $-\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha$, *f.*, a fit, as of wind or rain; $\rho\sigma\mu\iota\beta$ $\zeta\alpha\omicron\iota\tau\epsilon$, a gust of wind; $\rho\sigma\mu\iota\beta$ $\zeta\epsilon\alpha\tau\alpha$, a shower of rain. See $\rho\sigma\mu\beta\alpha$.
Scra $\iota\beta$ $\rho\acute{\epsilon}\alpha\zeta\zeta\alpha$, *g. id.*, *m.*, a handsaw.
Scra $\iota\upsilon\omicron\epsilon\omicron\zeta$, $-\omicron\iota\zeta\epsilon$, $-\omicron\zeta\alpha$, *f.*, a small morsel; a diminutive female.
Scra $\iota\upsilon\omicron\epsilon\omicron\zeta\alpha\varsigma$, $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.
Scra $\iota\upsilon\omicron\iota\eta$, *g. id.*, *pl. -\iota\omicron\epsilon*, *m.*, a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small unripe apple; a small

article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.
 Σκραιμίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m., a mean fellow.*
 Σκραιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m., a sluggish, an indolent person; r. να οίγε (Mon. song).*
 Σκραιρτεάδ, -τιζε, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*
 Σκραιρτεάδτ, -α, *f., laziness, slothfulness, indolence.*
 Σκραιρτεάματ, -μίλα, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*
 Σκραιρτεάμλατ, -α, *f., laziness, indolence.*
 Σκραιτ, -ε, -ιόε, *f., a rag.*
 Σκραιτ, -αίτε, -ατάδα, *f., a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; ρκραιτ βοτζάν, a quagmire (Con.); ρκραιτ ξλιοζαίρ, id. (Clare); ρκραιτ-μυινζ, id.; ρκραιτ βοζ-άν and ρκραιτ βοζαυαίζ, id. (N. Con.); ρκραιτ λυινζε (also r. λυινζ, id.) (Don.).*
 Σκραιτεός, -οίζε, -οζα, *f., a green sod.*
 Σκραιτίμ, -ατάδ, *v. tr., I pare off the surface, strip off.*
 Σκραιμαιοε, *g. id., pl. -οιόε, m., an ungainly, dull person (Con.).*
 Σκραιμάμ, -μάδ, *v. tr., I snatch, I snap, I grab.*
 Σκραιμάιρε, *g. id., pl. -μιόε, m., an extortioner, a snapper.*
 Σκραιμάιρεάτ, -α, *f., extortion, snapping, grabbing.*
 Σκραιμυιόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., a tall awkward person (Mayo).*
 Σκραιοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f., a clutch of young birds with a hen (Mon.) (= ρκαοτ ?).*
 Σκραιατα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m., a lazy person; ρκραιατα ζαν θριζ, a listless, inactive person (Mayo); also a ragged, worthless person.*
 Σκραιτάδ, -αίζε, *a., belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.*
 Σκραιτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a light green sward. See ρκραιτ.*
 Σκραιτάνάδ. *See ρκραιτάδ.*

Σκραιτάνάδ, -αίζ, *pl. id., m., a lazy person.*
 Σκραιτζαίτ, -ε, *f., act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.*
 Σκραιεάδ, -είβε, -άδα, *scrapping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (Don.). See ρκραιοβαδ and ρκραιαμ.*
 Σκραιεάλλ, -αίττ, *pl. id., m., a scruple (worth three or four pence); ρκραιεάλλ βαταίρ, the fees formerly paid for baptism, a present given by a newly-married couple; ni'l ρκραιεάλλ αίζε, he has not a cent (pron. generally ρκραιεαττ).*
 Σκραιεάβάντα, *a., rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); ταλαμ r. ρκραιαδ, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (Don.); also ρκραιάβάντα.*
 Σκραιέαδ, -είτε, -α, *f., a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.*
 Σκραιέαδαδ, -αίζε, *f., a screaming, shouting, yelling.*
 Σκραιέαδαδ, -έτα, *m., act of screeching.*
 Σκραιέαταίε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m., an untidy or bumptious person.*
 Σκραιέαταίμ, -έαδ and -έαίτ, *v. intr., I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.*
 Σκραιέαταίρε, *g. id., pl. -μιόε, m., one who shrieks or yells.*
 Σκραιέαταίρεάτ, -α, *f., act of screeching, crying, yelling.*
 Σκραιέατάν ρκραιρατ, *m., a vulture (Sh.); ρκραιέατάν ρειτζε, an owl (P. O'G.).*
 Σκραιέατός, -όίζε, -όζα, *f., a jay; a screech-owl; ρκραιέατός ρειτζε, a screech-owl.*
 Σκραιεαο, -α, -αμμα, *m., a scream, a cry, a yell; a cry of supplication; ρκραιεαο να μαίρινε, the dawn of day (Mayo); r. μαίρινε οητ, confound you (Con.).*
 Σκραιεαοάδ, -αίζε, *f., act of screaming, crying, yelling; αζ ρκραιεαο-αίζ, howling, yelling.*
 Σκραιεαοάδ, -αίζε, *a., shrieking, screaming, screeching.*
 Σκραιεαοάτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a little squaller, a crying infant.*

SCREADÓ, -óda, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.
 SCREADAIM, -óad, *íscréad* and (ás) *íscréadaí*, *v. intr.*, I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with *ar*).
 SCREADAIRÉ, *g. id.*, *pl. -íúde, m.*, a orier, a brawler, a screecher.
 SCREADAL, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.
 SCREADALAC, -aige, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.
 SCREADÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).
 SCREADAIRNAC, -aige, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.
 SCREADÓS, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.
 SCREAZ (creaz), -eige, -a, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; *pl.* also *íscréazáiré*; *nom.* also *íscréiz*.
 SCREAZAC, -aige, *a.*, rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.
 SCREAZÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rocky ground.
 SCREAZÁNAC. *See íscréazac.*
 SCREAM, -eime, *f.*, a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scuff, crust; an excrescence; *dim.* *íscréamán* and *íscréamós*; *tá íscréam ar a teangain*, his tongue is furred.
 SCREAMAC, -aige, *a.*, crusty, scuffy, furry.
 SCREAMÁN, -áin, *m.* *See íscréam.*
 SCREAMÓS, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a crust, a scab. *See íscréam.*
 SCREAPAILL, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scruple (weight), a trifle. *See íscréabail.*
 SCREAP, in *phr.* *ní't bonn íscréap agam*, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*).
 SCREATALL, -aill, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; *íscréatall na ngráir*, not a particle in the world, nothing; *cf. íscréabail, íscréap-ail.*

SCREATAN, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.
 SCREIZ, -e, -eada, *f.*, a rock, a crag; rocky ground. *See íscréaz.*
 SCREIZEMAIL, -míla, *a.*, rocky.
 SCREIZIM, -zead, *v. tr.*, I fry.
 SCRIB. *See íscríob.*
 SCRIBINN, -bne, *pl. id.* and -beanna, *f.*, a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription; a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; *íscríbinn vealúigíte*, a bill of divorce; *lám-íscríbinn*, manuscript; an *íscríbinn* *Óiada*, the Sacred Scriptures; *nom.* also *íscríbeann*.
 SCRIBNEOIR, -oir, -oiríúde, *m.*, a writer, a scribe.
 SCRIBNEOIRIAC, -a, *f.*, profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of writing; used in much the same way as *íscríbinn*.
 SCRÍO, -e, *f.*, a gasp; the last breath.
 SCRÍN, -e, -te, *f.*, a shrine; *íscrín na naoim*, the shrine of the saints.
 SCRÍOB, -ibe, -a, *f.*, a scrape, a scratch, a notch; track, mark, line, furrow; a contest; a limit; career, progress; a scraper; an itching of the lips, portending a kiss or feast; *ceann íscríbe*, the goal; *í n-íscríbe ná íscríbe*, at the close of the contest; *cun fé íscríob*, to sow (corn) with the harrow; *táinig íscríob ar a éiríúde*, he became overwhelmed with sorrow.
 SCRÍOBAC, -aige, *a.*, scratching, scraping; prone to scratch.
 SCRÍOBAC, -aige, *f.*, itch.
 SCRÍOBAC, -aig, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm., Sup.*).
 SCRÍOBADÓ, -bda, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping; the portion of any substance that clings to the sides or bottom of a vessel, and is removed by scraping; *íscríobadó an córcáin*, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, etc.; act of engraving.

Σκρίοδαυόρη, -όρη, -όρηος, *m.*, a scraper, a grater.
 Σκρίοδαυόρη, -όρη, -όρηος, *m.*, a writer, a notary, a clerk, a scrivener, a scribe.
 Σκρίοδαυόρηεατ, -α, *f.*, the profession of writing.
 Σκρίοδαυόεατ, -α, *f.*, scratching, scraping; engraving.
 Σκρίοδαυόεατ, -α, *f.*, writing.
 Σκρίοδάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of husbanding miserly.
 Σκρίοδαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw.
 Σκρίοδαίμ, -βαό, *v. tr.*, I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the surface, engrave; lay waste.
 Σκρίοδαίρη, *g. id., pl. -ήρος, m.*, a graving tool, style; an engraver, a grater.
 Σκρίοδάλυρος, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, one who scrapes things together, or is close and stingy; a miser.
 Σκρίοδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a potsherd; a currycomb, a woolcard; a rake, hoe, scraper; ρκρίοδτάν (*Don.*), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).
 Σκρίοβλύν λεανδαίρη, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person.
 Σκρίοβτα, *p. a.*, written.
 Σκρίοβτήρη, *g. -τήρη and -τήρη, pl. -ήρος, f.*, Scripture.
 Σκρίοβυρος, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a scribe.
 Σκρίοδάν, ρκρίοδαίρη, a small potato (*Con.*). See κρεατάν, κρεαταίρη.
 Σκρίορ, -τα, *pl. id., m.*, destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away, destroying, tearing.
 Σκρίοραδ, -αίρη, *a.*, destructive, ruinous, wasteful.
 Σκρίοραυόρη, -όρη, -όρηος, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.
 Σκρίοραυόρηεατ, -α, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

Σκρίοραυ, *v. tr.*, I destroy, ruin, rob, annihilate, raze, sweep the surface off from anything; blot out, wipe away; tear off, ravage, devastate.
 Σκρίοραυή, *g. id., pl. -ήρος, m.*, a spoiler, a destroyer.
 Σκρίορ-βυλλή, *m.*, a destructive stroke.
 Σκρίορτα, *p. a.*, ruined, destroyed, swept away, devastated, plundered, laid bare.
 Σκρίορτόρη, -όρη, -όρηος, *m.*, a destroyer, a spoiler.
 Σκρίοτα, *g. id., pl. -ηνα, m.*, a hal-yard.
 Σκρίοταδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy infant.
 Σκρίοταρταδ, -αίρη, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; ἦρ ἀρ εἰς τὴν ἀδίαν ρκρίοταρταδ ἀνή, he was hardly alive; ἀτά ἀν ρκρίοταρταδ ἠμεῖς τε ἀράμ, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also ρκρίοταρταδ and ρκρίοταλάδ).
 Σκρίοτῖν, a shrine (?); να ραορμείρη ἠε ταν ρκρίοτῖν ἦσαν ἠαίς ἀρ ἔλη, all the Powers laid low in the grave without a shrine (*Wall*). See ρκρίοτῖν.
 Σκρίορ, -ήρη, *pl. id., m.*, the crow of a bird; ρκρίοδάν, *id.*
 Σκρίορα, *g. id., pl. -ηνα, m.*, a screw, vice.
 Σκρίοραό, -βτα, *m.*, the act of scrubbing (*A.*)
 Σκρίοραίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, rub briskly (*A.*)
 Σκρίοραίρη, *g. id., pl. -ήρος, m.*, a scrub, a churl, a niggard.
 Σκρίοραίρηεατ, -α, *f.*, niggardliness, churlishness.
 Σκρίορα ἔμῖρη, *m.*, a hand screw, a hand vice.
 Σκρίορ, -ήρη, -α, *f.*, an old cow or ewe; ρκρίορβός, *id.*
 Σκρίορ, *m.*, a small or narrow neck. See ρκρίορβόλλ.
 Σκρίορβόδ, -αίρη, *a.*, small-necked, narrow-necked.
 Σκρίορβόδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a long-necked, ungainly fellow.

ΣΚΡΟΓΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.
 ΣΚΡΟΓΑΛΛΑC, -ΑΙΣΤ, *a.*, having a long thin neck.
 ΣΚΡΟΙΟ, -Ε, -ΕΑCΑ, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; βΙΟΨ ΓΚΡΟΙΟ ΔΕΞΑC ΓΟΜΑC, have lunch ready when I arrive; ΜΑΡ CΕΙΤΕΑΨ ΜΝΑ ΑΝ ΓΚΡΟΙΟ, as women used to hide the dainty viands.
 ΣΚΡΟΛΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΟΕ, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.
 ΣΚΡΥΒΑΓ, -ΑΓΗ, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.
 ΣΚΡΥΒΑΓΓΝΑC, -ΑΙΞ, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; ΓΚΡΥΒΑΓΓΝΑC CΟΙΛΕ, underwood, brushwood; ΓΚΡΥΒΑΓΓΝΑC ΔΙΡΝΕΙΡΕ, young, worthless cattle.
 ΣΚΡΥΨΑΨ, -ΨΤΑ, *m.*, a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; ΔΞ ΓΚΡΥΨΑΨ (or ΓΚΡΥΨΟΞΑΨ) ΛΕΙΞΙΜΗ, engaged in learned research, studying; also ΓΚΡΥΨΟΞΑΨ.
 ΣΚΡΥΨΟΑΙΜ, -ΑΨ, *v. tr.* See ΓΚΡΥΨΟΞΙΜ.
 ΣΚΡΥΨΤΑC, -ΤΑΙΞ, *a.*, apt to search or examine.
 ΣΚΡΥΨΟΞΑΨ, *m.* See ΓΚΡΥΨΑΨ.
 ΣΚΡΥΨΟΞΙΜ, -ΟΞΑΨ, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.
 ΣΚΡΥΨΟΞΙCΤΕ, *p. a.*, scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.
 ΣΚΡΥΨΟΞΙCΤΕΟΓΗ, -ΟΓΗΑ, -ΟΓΗΙΟΕ, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.
 ΣΚΡΥΨΙΒΕΑC, -ΙΞ, *m.*, rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.
 ΣΚΡΥΨΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΟΕ, m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.
 ΣΚΡΥΨΙΤΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΙΟΕ, m.*, an old or awkward man; μέ φέιν ιμ' ΓΚΡΥΨΙΤΕ ΒΟCΤ CΑΙΤΤΕ 'ΓΑΝ

Cυννε, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (song).
 ΣΚΡΥΜΞ, *g. id., pl. -ΞΙΟΕ and -ΑCΑ, f.*, an engine.
 ΣΚΡΥΠ, -ΥCΑ, -ΥΙΟΕ, *m.*, a thin, gaunt, or mangy person.
 ΣΚΡΥΠΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΥΙΟΕ, m.*, a thin, meagre, old or mangy man.
 ΣΚΡΥΠΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple; humanity, pity, feeling; ΞΑΝ ΓΚΡΥΠΑΛΛ, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; CυΓΓΡΕΑΨ ΓΕ ΓΚΡΥΠΑΛΛ ΑΓ ΟΟ CΥΡΟΙΒ, it would fill your heart with pity; ιΓ ΜΟΓΗ ΑΝ ΓΚΡΥΠΑΛΛ Ε, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.
 ΣΚΡΥΠΤΑC, -ΑΙΞ, *a.*, humane, pitying, sympathetic; scrupulous.
 ΣΚΡΥΤ, -ΥΙΤ, *pl. id., m.; nom.* also ΓΚΡΥΤΑ. See ΓΚΡΥΠ.
 ΣΚΡΥΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΥΙΟΕ, m.*, a shroud; a stay in rigging (Mayo).
 ΣΚΡΥΤΑC, -ΑΙΞ, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; ΞΑΤΑΓ ΓΚΡΥΤΑC, the itch (Ξ. ΓΚΡΥΤΑC, *id.*, Don).
 ΣΚΡΥΤΑΙΒΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, leanness, meagreness; manginess.
 ΣCΥΑΒ, -ΑΙΒΕ, -ΑΒΑ, *f.*, a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; ΓCΥΑΒ ΒΕΙΤΕ, birch broom; *dim.* ΓCΥΑΒΑΝ and ΓCΥΑΙΒΙΝ.
 ΣCΥΑΒΑC, -ΑΙΞ, *a.*, sweeping, brushing; in sweeping masses (of the hair).
 ΣCΥΑΒΑCΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, act of sweeping; constant or sustained sweeping; a little besom or broom.
 ΣCΥΑΒΑΨ, -ΒΤΑ, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweeping.
 ΣCΥΑΒΑΨΟΓΗ, -ΟΓΗΑ, -ΟΓΗΙΟΕ, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.
 ΣCΥΑΒΑΙΜ, -ΑΨ, *v. tr.*, I sweep, I brush; I snatch away; ΓCΥΑΒ ΛΕΑΤ, be off with you.
 ΣCΥΑΒΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΓΗΙΟΕ, m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger.
 ΣCΥΑΒΟΞ, -ΟΙΞ, -ΟΞΑ, *f.*, a small sheaf; a little broom; ο'ΟΛ ΓΕ Γ, he went on the spree.

Scuabta, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed; snatched away.

Scuabtact, -a, *f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuabín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small broom; a clothes brush; a roulette table; a game of cards; the final game played at a card-table; the stake which the professional card-player exacts for the use of his cards; Δξ ιμιητ αρ scuabín, playing free, in consequence of owning the cards and table; the sweep of a ball into the goal, by what is termed *poaching*.

Scuab-líon, *m.*, a drag-net, a sweep-net.

Scuabliún, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*).

Scuaine (cuaine), *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a litter of pups; a litter of pigs; a sept or tribe; a family; not always used in contempt, often employed poetically; scuaine buile reo an feilt, this mad and treacherous tribe.

Scuan, in *phr.* ní'l rcéal ná scuan uair, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*).

Scuapdam, -ad, *v. intr.*, I rush through, I flee, I run away.

Scubós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small quantity of butter; a handful; a particle, a speck (*U.*).

Scuo, -uo, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a ship, a smack. See SCOO.

Scuodal, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a useless fish, resembling a mackerel, said to be the ugliest fish in existence; a canoe-shaped piece of wicker-work, pointed at both ends, used for straining potatoes (*biorós* in *W. Ker.*; rcíatós in *E. Ker.*).

Scuuiróe. See rcouairóe, and add: r. Zιηηηζε = Zιηηρεά α θεάθ κορ-τάηηοετ, λοηηηαά παθα καθα υηηετ, αζηη ι θάηα ζο ματ αζηη θεαθαά (*Don.*).

Scuibín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a pinch (of snuff).

Scuiróte, *a.*, scarce; niggardly; skimp (of dress); mean (of conduct); scant (of food, etc.).

Scuirim, *v.* rcuair and rcuairad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cease, desist, halt, stop; I leave off (followed by *oe*); I unloose, unbind; unyoke (as horses); rcuiri rearta oeo' plár, cease now from your flattery.

Scuirteos. See rcuirteós.

Scúit, -e, *f.*, an intense feeling of ill-will, or rather desire to attack one; tá rcúit aige cuzam, he bears intense dislike to me; he is eager to attack me.

Scuirteáit, -áta, *f.*, scutching; Δξ r. lín, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuirteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax); a hatcheller.

Scúitte, *p. a.*, worn away, frittered; made into fine pulp; ream rcúitte, a man of attenuated features; eager to attack, eager to make an onset on (as on delicious food, etc.); an uatitneann mil leat; ní taitneann, ir sóig; tám rcúirte cúici; do you like honey: I suppose not, indeed! why, my teeth are on edge for it.

Scunnac. See rconnac.

Scuir, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, the act of ceasing, desisting, stopping, halting; separation, unyoking.

Scuirac, -aig, *m.*, a youth (*Con.*).

Scút, *m.*, the bark, the rind, what can be peeled off.

Scúaim (rcúaim), *v.* rcuad, *v. intr.*, I pass, go, proceed.

Scúaim, *v.* rcút, *v. tr.*, I peel, strip; I reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater); I grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; I fritter away.

Scúar, -air, *m.*, brambles used as a fence.

So-. For words beginning with *ro-*, see *rc-*.

Sé, *per. prn.*, 3 *sing., m.*, he, it; *f. rí*; *pl. ríao* (íao); in *acc.* and with

- verbs pass. and with the assertive verb the initial *r* is omitted, as *ir é rin an fear*, he is the man; *buaisleav é le cloic*, he was struck with a stone; *oo buail-eap é*, I struck him.
- Sé, numeral, six.
- Sé, straying, wandering; *oime ré nó reacráin*, an odd (occasional) one (Con.). See *réav*.
- 'S é = *ir é*, it is he, he is, it is it, it is.
- Se, emphatic suffix, applied to *prn*. 1st sing., *miré*, myself; *mo ráiróte-re*, my words; *uaim-re*, from myself; *demonstr.*, an *comarta báir-re*, this sign of death; to *prep. prns.*, 3rd sing. fem. and 2nd pl.: *aicir-re*, at or with herself; *asáib-re*, with yourselves.
- Seabac, -aic, pl. id., m., a tray or trough in which labourers carry mortar (P. O'C.).
- Seabac, -aic, pl. id., m., a hawk, a falcon; *poet.*, a champion, a soldier; *r. oiróce*, a night-hawk; *reabac* is a very commonly used in modern poetry to express a soldier, a hero, etc.
- Seabaz, m., the spleen; *reabóz*, f., id.
- Seabair, -e, f., a wandering or strolling.
- Seabairéac, -rize, a., strolling, excursive.
- Seabcamail, -míla, a., hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce; applied to the eyes by *Fer*.
- Seabcamláct, -a, f., likeness to a hawk.
- Seabcán, -ám, pl. id., m., a young hawk; the caul of a hawk; a place where a hawk is kept.
- Seabcóir, -óira, -óirivóe, m., a fowler, a falconer.
- Seabcóiréact, -a, f., the act of hawking, fowling.
- Seabóro, -e, pl. -ivóe and -eáca, f., an error; nonsense, folly.
- Seabóroéac, -víg, -vige, m., a straying, wandering, or foolish person.

- Seabóroéac, -vige, a., wandering, foolish; discursive.
- Seabóroéact, -a, f., a straying, wandering; tendency to go astray.
- Seabóroim, -roav, v. intr., I wander, I err; I stray, I ramble.
- Seabriac, -aige, a., hearty, lively, sprightly, vigorous; *tá ré zo reabriac*, he is hearty and vigorous. This word is still used in Kerry. P. O'C. gives the meanings here given, which correspond to the spoken use; P. O'C. quotes *siolta reabriac rocaim raor, gc.* O'Br. (whom O'R. follows) gives the meaning as "certain, sure, true," quoting *beair ir í zo reabriac*, an action that was certain; but this meaning does not correspond to the living use of the word; of a hale old man we say, *tá ré zo reabriac*, he is vigorous; it is opposed to *foiróce*.
- Seabrián, -ám, m., the reeling or stunning caused by a blow (Con.).
- Seac, beyond, beside, side by side with, by, apart; past (*ad.*), farther than, rather than, before, in preference to, in comparison with, aside, else, otherwise, moreover, forward, onward; *rá reac*, by itself, separately, individually, by turns, respectively; *reac a céile*, (any one) more than another; in *phr.* *iméige reac zeal le fán an traozáil*, wandering aimless in life; in *M. sp. l.*, *reac ir: ir maíe í an foiróne reac ir beir as triov*, patience is good in comparison to being contentious.
- Seac, g. id., m., a turn; the quantity taken at a time; *reac tobac*, a smoke of a pipe, i.e., the quantity smoked at a time.
- Seaca, *prep. prn.*, 3 pl., aside, beside them.
- Seacav, *ad.*, away, aside, astray.
- Seacavav, -av, pl. id., m., tradition, a delivering; a present,

an offering; *γ. νοουλας*, a Xmas present; *γ. λάιμε*, a tip.
Seačaiθ, *prep. pr., 2 pl., beside you (pl.) (rare).*
Seačarve, *g. id., pl. -orōe, m., any object severely affected by frost; a frost-bitten potato, etc.; a person suffering severely from cold.*
Seačarvim, *-čarvō, v. tr., I hand to (vo) a person, deliver, present, bestow.*
Seačaim, *-čarō, v. tr. and intr., I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.*
Seačaim, *-int, v. tr., I avoid, shun*
See peáčnaim.
Seačaimn, *prep. pr., 1 pl., beside us (rare).*
Seačaint, *-čanta, f., act of shunning; separation; avoiding, refusal; defence.*
Seačainteac, *-tiže, a., dismal, ominous; to be shunned; undesirable; allegorical (O'N.).*
Seačam, *prep. pr., 1 s., beside me (rare).*
Seačamail, *-mīa, a., frosty, frozen, ice-like.*
Seačamail, *-amīa, a., surpassing, exceeding.*
Seačamlačt, *-a, f., act or state of surpassing or exceeding.*
Seačamlačt, *-a, f., frostiness.*
Seačán, *-án, pl. id., m., hoar frost, light frost.*
Seačánac, *-a, f., freezing.*
Seačang, *the space of seven years (O'N.).*
Seačán pneačtarō, *m., the bird called field-fare.*
Seačánta, *indec. p. a., dried, parched, hard, frosty.*
Seačánta, *indec. a., to be shunned, avoided; unlucky, ominous.*
Seačántac, *-aiže, a., straying, wandering, avoiding. See peáčainteac.*
Seačántac, *-a, f., hardness, as of frost; frostiness; state of being parched.*
Seačántac, *-a, f., a shunning, avoiding.*

Seačar, *prep. prn., 2 s., beside thee (rare).*
Seačata. *See peáčanta.*
Seačatačt. *See peáčantačt.*
Seačbarō, *-barō, -barōe, m., a heifer.*
Seaččaimnt, *f., an allegory.*
Seaččaimnteac, *-tiže, a., allegorical.*
Seaččúnarō, *m., the folding, shutting, or closing of doors (peáččōmuo, id.).*
Seaččéar, *m., hay; rye.*
Seaččaiřim, *f., a bye-name, a nickname; a bye-title; a calling aside or apart.*
Seaččaiřimim, *v. -čaiřim, v. tr., I call aside or apart.*
Séacla, *g. id., pl. -arōe, m., a shrimp; fig. a weak, emaciated child.*
Seaččabairt, *-čarīta, f., bye-speech; allegory.*
Seaččabairta, *a., allegorical; apt to speak aside or apart.*
Seaččabairim, *-čairim, v. intr., I allegorize.*
Seaččaiřiže, *g. id., m., a lying or stretching apart.*
Seaččaiřim, *-uřiže, v. intr., I lie or stretch apart.*
Seaččma, *ad., besides.*
Seaččmailim, *-čmail, v. tr., I forget.*
Seaččmail, *-ail, m., neglect; forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness.*
Seaččmaillac, *-aiř, pl. id., m., a wanderer, a strayer; peáččmaillac pīrae, a vagrant (E. R.).*
Seaččmaillac, *-aiže, a., careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (of, řá), partial.*
Seaččmailta, *indec. p. a., forgotten; forgetful.*
Seaččmailtačt, *-a, f., oblivion, forgetfulness.*
Seaččmarīb, *-marībde, a., quite dead; dead and cold.*
Seaččnab, *m., the next in degree to an abbot (P. O'C.).*
Seaččnac (*peáččnabac*), *-naiže, a., avoiding, shunning, escaping; as subs., an evader, an escaper.*

Seácnab, -canta, *m.*, act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

Seácnaim, -nab and -caint, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from, flee, am on my guard against; *reácaim tú féin* (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; *reácaim an uíoch-úine*, beware of an evil person; *reácaim an leanb ar an uceinib*, keep the child from the fire.

Seácnóin, *pr.*, throughout (with *gen.*).

Seáchnac, -maige, *a.*, dirty, filthy. Seáchnacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winter-nosed person; a frost-bitten potato (*W. Ker.*).

Seáchnab, -aró, *m.*, dirt, filth. Seáchnabéact, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seáchnaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seáchnán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of wandering, straying; error, delusion, deception; *ar reáchnán*, astray, straying, wandering; *uine ré nó reáchnán*, an odd (occasional) person (*Con.*); an entanglement, a puzzle; *an r. rhuanaac*, the chain puzzle; *tá r. oir*, you are astray, on the wrong road. *See Séao.*

Seáchnánac, -aige, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring.

Seáchnánac, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seáchnánaim, -cán, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seáchnánta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error.

Seáchnánuróe, -gí, *pl. -óte, m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seáchnóo, *m.*, a bye-road, a lane.

Seáct, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), seven.

Seáctair, *ad. and prep.*, without, before, beyond.

Seáctair, seven (of persons or personified objects); *móir-feir-eair* (*M. and Con.*).

Seáct-óeas, *indec. num.*, seventeen.

Seáct-fíllte, *indec. a.*, sevenfold (*reáct-óubalta, id.*).

Seáct-geimneac, -nige, *a.*, of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

Seáctmáso, *num.*, seventy, whence *reáctmásoab*, seventieth.

Seáctmáso, *indec. num. a.*, seventh.

Seáctmáso-óeas, *indec. num. a.*, seventeenth; *an reáctmáso lá óeas*, the seventeenth day.

Seáctmáin, -e, *pl. id. and -róe, f.*, a week, seven days; *Seáctmáin an luaitreamáin*, Ember Week; *Seáctmáin na hatcuinge*, Rogation Week; *ó'n treáctmáin go céite*, from week to week; *ó r. go céite, id.* (*Con.*).

Seáct-mí, *f.*, September.

Seáctmóga, reáctmóga, *num.*, seventy.

Seáctmógaab, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seáctnac, -aige, *a.*, extreme, external, outside (*reáctnaróe, id.*).

Seáct Réilteann, Seven Stars (*Ursa Major*).

Seáct-flíornac, -aige, *a.*, heptagonal.

Seacuḡab, -uigte, *m.*, the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.

Seacuḡim, -uḡab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.

Seacuḡte, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.

Seao, -eioe, *f.*, used in *Con. somet.* like *neao*, a nest; *cf. ub ferioe*, a nest-egg; *cf. also reaoacan*, which *see*.

Seao, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; *cf. gíolla na reao nó gíolla na reairtán; dim. reaoán, id.*

Séao, *g. réio, m.*, a jewel, a present, a favour; goods; *gpl. na réao*, often used in *U. poetry*

=precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, e.g., Όσιμε να πέδω, γ. See *ρεοο*.

Σέαυ (?) *g. πέροε (πέ τ)* *d. πέρο* and *ρεοο, f.*, a straying, a wandering, a rambling; esp. in the expression *αη πέρο (Louth, Arm.)*, *αη ρεοοιυ (Mon.)*, astray, rambling; *ι νοέριυ α θειτ αη ρεοοιυ (i., αη ρεατράν, αη υίβητ)*, after (his) being a-rambling (i.e., astray, banished, exiled) (*Mon.*); cf. *υυνε πέ νό ρεατράνιμ*. See *πέ*. It may be *O. Ir. πέτ*, a path.

Σεαύ, *m.*, attention, care, esteem, respect (for *ι*); *ζαν ρεαύ ζαν ρυιμ ι ραοζαττατ*, without care or concern for worldly things.

'Σεαύ = *ιρ εαύ*, it is, yes; 'ρεαύ *ανοιρ*, well now, see that now; 'ρεαύ *ανοιρ, ιρ υόιξ*, dear me! really! how very good! 'ρεαύ, 'ρεαύ, *interj.* of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear."

Σεαυατ, -*αιξε, a.*, abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.

Σεαυαταν, -*αιμ, pl. id., m.*, a nestling, a preparation for a nest; said of geese when making a nest preparatory to laying.

Σεαυαιμε, *g. id., pl. -ηυοε, m.*, a dolt; a silly, mean, insignificant fellow; a warrior (*N. Con.*).

Σεαυαιμεατ, -*α, f.*, silliness, meanness, insignificance.

Σεαυατ, -*αιτ, m.*, a short time; a loitering (*ρεαυο, O'N.*).

Σεαυαμαιλ, -*ηιλα, a.*, courteous.

Σεαυάν. See *ρεαυ*, a louse, etc.

Σεαυάν, -*αιμ, m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum; asthma or shortness of breath; *ρεαν-ρεαυάν*, an old asthma (*Vel. MS.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Σεαυάνατ, -*αιξε, a.*, noisy, talkative.

Σεαυός, *g. ρειυοξε, f.*, sciatica or hip gout; hence a swelling or bloating (*P. O'C.*).

Σεαυόμαη, -*αιμε, a.*, attentive (to, *ρε*).

Σεαυόμαη, -*αιμε, a.*, rich in jewels or ornaments.

Σεαυοράιλ, -*άια, f.*, senseless talk or prattle; *ρ. ααιμντε = ααιμντε ζαν ειαλλ (Don.)*.

Σεαυοιυοε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a rover, a rambler; a pet (*Don.*).

Σεαυοιυιζιμ, -*υζαύ, v. intr.*, I remain; *ρεαυοιυιζ πέ 'ραν άιτ*, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

Σεαυαυο, -*ε, -υοε, f.*, a heifer; somet. *ρεαυαυοαυο*.

Σεαυαυοεατ, -*υοιξε, a.*, heifer-like.

Σεαυαυ, -*αιτ, m.*, a fan (also *ρεαυαυαυ*).

Σεαυαυαιμ, -*ναύ, v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, I breathe, I fan.

Σεαυαυιζιμ, -*υζαύ, v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan. See *ρεαυαυαιμ*.

Σεαυαυοιυο, ρεαυαυοεατ. See *ρεαυοιυο, ρεαυοιυοεατ*.

Σεαυξ. See *ρεαυ*.

Σεαυξ, *m.*, a hawk; whence *ρεαυξόα*, hawk-like, bold, dauntless; *ρεαυξατ, id.* Hence *ρεαυξόηεατ, γ.*

Σεαυξα, *m.*, a saw.

Σεαυξατ, -*αιξε, a.*, hawk-like, brave, courageous.

Σεαυξατ, -*αιξε, a.*, courteous, sensible, stately.

Σεαυξαύ, -*αιυ, -αύα, m.*, a cormorant; *fig.*, a lean, lank person (*Ker.*).

Σεαυξαιμ, -*αύ, v. tr.*, I saw, cut with a saw.

Σεαυξαιμ, *f.*, a deer-stalker (*O'R.*).

Σεαυξαιμ, -*ε, a.*, beautiful, comely (*O'R.*); tender, slender (*Mon.*).

Σεαυξαιρ, *g. ρεαυξρα* and -*αιρε, f.*, pleasure, joy, delight; *ζεοθα τυ ρ. ανη*, you will find it pleasant, it will be pleasing to you (*Mon.*); *αξυρ οιξηυοε αν ρεαυα ζαν ρ. ραοι υιοξ υ'αη ζκομαηη*, and the heirs of the Fews without joy under (the) flag near us (*Art MacC.*); *Coηη-ρ'ιιαδ να ρεαυξρα*, the pleasant (P)

- Curlew Mountains (*T. O' Carolan*). It is a close synonym of *rutc* (*M.*). The medial *ξ* is fully pronounced (*shey-ish*).
- Seaζal, -αι, *m.*, rye.
- Seaζán an éaipín, *m.*, a bird called "blackhead" (also *Donncáó an éaipín*).
- Seaζán bároite, *m.*, a kind of long sea-weed.
- Seaζanta, *indec. a.*, stately.
- Seaζar, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood.
- Seaζóá, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.
- Seaζóá, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.
- Seaζlan, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See *ραοζlan*.
- Seaζmáil, -άιλ, *f.*, act of sawing.
- Seaζmar. See *ρεαζmar*.
- Seal, -α, *pl. id.* and -τα, *m.*, time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (*e.g.* of one's life); at one time . . . at another; *real* ζεάηη, a short time; *real* má, used in *U.* and *N. Con.* for *rut*, before; *real* an múilinn, a turn of the mill; *mo féal 'ran* τραοζat, my span of life.
- Séala, *g. id.*, *pl. -roé, m.*, a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; *beró 'na féala onr*, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; *féal 'an oiaδaíl*, under the devil's seal; *ar an* τρέατα rin, on that account (*Don.*).
- Seaλα; used of persons, *ní' l'ionnta* áct *reala* ζan maít, they are a useless lot.
- Seaλαó, -αιó, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. *realaio*.
- Séalaó, -τα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or signing.
- Seaλαó, -τα, *m.*, the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.
- Seaλαoác, -αιζε, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory.

- Seaλαíroeaáτ, -α, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.
- Séalaím, -λαó, *v. tr.*, I seal.
- Séalán, ζc. See *rhoélan* (*féalan* a strainer; *féaluizim*, I strain; *oo féaluiz* ré, he died, *Con.*).
- Seaλán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope.
- Seaλánaá, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.
- Seaλánta, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.
- Seaλántaáτ, -α, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.
- Seaλb, *g. reitbe, pl. realba, f.*, a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).
- Seaλb, *g. reitbe and realban* (*Ker.*), *pl. realba, f.*, possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; *τά ré ar á féalb*, he is pretending (*O'N.*); in *sp. l.*, *nom. reitb*.
- Seaλbaá, -αιζε, *a.*, possessive, possessing.
- Seaλbaáar, -αιρ, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.
- Seaλbaó, -bta, *m.*, act of possessing or enjoying.
- Seaλbaóóir, -óira, -óiruóe, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.
- Seaλbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.
- Seaλb-éuaíro, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).
- Seaλbóζ, -óize, *f.*, sorrel; *realbóζ* rhoóá, wood sorrel.
- Seaλbóóir, -óira, -óiruóe, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.
- Seaλbuζaó, -uizte, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession.
- Seaλbuíroé, *g. id.*, *pl. -roé, m.*, an owner.
- Seaλbuizim, -uζaó, *v. tr.*, I possess, I inherit, I own.

Sealbuigte, *p. a.*, possessed; grounded, confirmed; *táim sealbuigte aih*, I am certain of it (*M.*).

Sealbuigteoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Seal, *g.* *reitge* and *realza*, *pl.* *realza*, *f.*, a hunt, a chase; hunting; also fowling; what is killed in hunting or fowling. See *reitg*.

Seal, -eitge, *f.*, the milt or spleen in man or beast; a stomach-ache. See *readas*.

Sealzac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to hunting; fond of hunting.

Sealzacó, -zta, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealzaim, *v.* *realzaimaect*, *v. tr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealzaim, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.

Sealzaimaect, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealzata, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Sealzur, *m.*, the herb stone-wort (*O'C.*).

Seallaó, -aíó, *m.*, a sight, a view, a prospect; a cell (*O'R.*).

Seallaím, -laó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see, I behold, I look at.

Seallaím, -e, *f.*, inspection (from *realllaím*, I see).

Sealtuim, -e, -iúe, *f. (?)*, a sword, a knife (from *realllaím*, I cut).

Sealuzacó, -uigte, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Sealuroe, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealuroe, *g. id., pl.* -úe, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.

Sealuzim, -uzacó, *v. intr.*, I breathe my last, expire (*P.*).

Sealuzim, -uzacó, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Seam, *g. -a, pl.* -anna and -a, *m.*, a small nail, a rivet (*reamán. id.*).

Seamair, -e, *f.*, a straw, a blade of grass (*reamao. id.*).

Seamair, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *f.*, a blade of grass (*Aran*); somet. *reimíre*.

Seamair, *indec. (?)*, *f.*, substance; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance; ní' l. r. aih bit ann, also ní' l. rúg ná reamair ann (*Don.*); cf. *readiac*.

Seamar, *g. reimre, pl.* *reamra*, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle; *reamar bán*, white clover (*trifolium repens*); *reamar óearis*, red-flowered clover; *reamar capail*, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*); *reamar bó*, cow clover; *reamar coille*, wood sorrel; *reamar éiné*, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*); *reamar fhúine*, female purple, yellow wood loose-strife (*anagallis femina*).

Seamar, -air, *m.*, good luck.

Seamrac, -aige, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Seamracail, -mía, *a.*, fortunate.

Seamlar, -air, *m.*, the shambles; dirt, filth, nastiness (*P. O'C.*).

Seamluir, -urca, *m.*, something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (*Don.*).

Seamróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the shamrock; trefoil, clover; a bunch of green grass; an herb that brings luck to the bearer; *reamrógín. id.*

Seamra, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seamrac, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seamraim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seamranac, -aige, *a.*, quick, immediate (*O'N.*).

Seamróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, wood sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*); *reamrán. id.*

Seamróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet (*reamrán. id.*).

Sean, *m.*, an old person, an ancestor, an ancient; *íoríu ós 7 sean*, both young and old (people); with *neg.*, *an sean ná ós*, (neither) on young nor old.

Sean, *íine, a.*, old, aged, ancient; it precedes the noun, as *sean-bean*, an old woman; it frequently induces a new meaning when used as a *prefix*, implying good, oft-repeated, perfected, long-continued, and may be prefixed to nouns or participles; *sean-aíthe*, knowledge of old, thorough knowledge; *an bfuil aithe astat aih?* *tá, máire, sean-aíthe*, do you know him? I do, indeed, know him of old, I know him quite well; *sean-eolar*, thorough acquaintance; *sean-tatáige*, constant practice; *tá ré léigte 7 sean-léigte aham*, I have read it and re-read it frequently; *tá ré seana-béanta anoir astat*, you have done it thoroughly now, you have done and re-done it; *an bfuil an t-uirce beirib-igte?* *tá, astat sean-beirib-igte*, is the water boiled? it is and over-boiled, it is boiled long since, or, in Anglo-Irish, it is and *seana*-boiled; *sean* is also used as *prefix* in a sense much resembling the use of "old" in English; *cf. an seana-tairt*, our old friend, thirst; often expressing merely contempt; *óin vo sean-béal*, shut your mouth.

-Sean, *emphatic affix, 3rd sing. masc.*; *aíse-sean*, at him, with him; for *-an* after slender vowel.

Séan, *g. réin, m.*, good luck, prosperity, fortune, happiness, success; magical source of protection in battle, a charm; vicissitude; *a rtuaíne an tréin*, oh, happy maiden; *ir íomóda sean an énoit mé lám leir*, many's the vicissitude I had.

Seanač, *-aíge, a.*, wily, cunning, crafty.

Séanač, *-aíge, a.*, happy, prosperous.

Seanač, *-aíó, -aíóe, m.*, a synod, a senate.

Seanač, *-aíó, pl. id., m.*, a senate; *seanač, id.*

Séanač, *-nta, m.*, act of blessing, hallowing; a blessing; a charm.

Seanač, *m.*, the act of growing old (*obs.*).

Séanač, *-nta, pl. id., m.*, act of denying, refusing, concealing; abandoning; *aš tabairt seanačta*, denying (*Don.*).

Seanač-čaoi, *m.*, parliament house.

Séanačóir, *-óma, -óimíóe, m.*, a charmer, *i.e.*, one who sets charms for cures, etc.

Seanačoe, *g. id., pl. -oíóe, m.*, an antiquary (*O'N.*).

Seanač-o-íuir, *f.*, a decree or law of the senate.

Séanaim, *-ač, v. tr.*, I deny; I hide the truth; I refuse, decline, conceal; I avoid.

Séanaim, *-ač, v. tr.*, I bless, sanctify, hallow; I set a charm.

Sean-aímpreair, *-íime, -seair, f.*, old time, old days; *'r an seanaímpir*, in the old times (often signifying the previous generation).

Seanaíme, *g. id., pl. -íimíóe, m.*, one that fowls or catches birds with nets.

Seanaímeačt, *-a, f.*, bird-catching with nets.

Séanaímaí, *-ímla, a.*, prosperous, happy, lucky, fortunate, propitious; *šo rona seanaímaí*, most luckily.

Seanánač, *-aíš, -aíge, m.*, a wasp.

Sean-aóir, *f.*, old age.

Séanaí, *-aíí, m.*, a hare-lip; a wide chasm between the teeth; any stain or blemish; a stigma; short-sightedness.

Séanaírač, *-aíge, a.*, hare-lipped; blinking, short-sighted.

Sean-ačair, *m.*, a grandfather; an ancestor; an elder; a senator.

Sean-baile, *m.*, an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with *art.*, Shanbally.

Sean-bálcair, *-e, -r*íbe, *f.*, an old garment.

Sean-bean, *f.*, an old woman.

Sean-beanaict, *-a, f.*, anility.

Sean-blár, *m.*, a musty taste; contempt; tá sean-blár aige ort, he has contempt for you; *cf.* ní l áon blár anoir aige ort, he does not care for you now at all; *genly.* reana-blár. *See* blár.

Sean-boláó, *m.*, a musty or stale smell.

Sean-ðrós, *f.*, an old shoe; a5 véanam sean-ðrós ve, treating it as an old story.

Seanbhuí, *m.*, venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (*P. O'C.*).

Seanca, *g. id., m.*, a historian. *See* reancuirbe.

Seancár, *-cáir, pl. id.* and *-a, m.*, history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; a5 r. le céite, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); a5 reancár aih, inquiring about him (*Der.*); r. bhéize, a lying story, a false pedigree; éize ir ruada an treancáir, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*).

Sean-cómairta, *m.*, an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

Sean-connrad, *m.*, an old covenant, a long-standing agreement.

Sean-copán, *m.*, an old path.

Sean-éifionna, *a.*, prudent, wise, intelligent (*esp.* of the young); éifionna is not used in this sense in *M.* though it is elsewhere; in *M.*, éifionna means old, rean-

éifionna, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (of children); rean-éifionta, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sean-éifionnaict, *f.*, great subtlety, cuteness, commonsense, precocity.

Sean-émut, *m.*, a withered body, a wasted form.

Seancuirbe, *g. id., pl. -cuirbe, m.*, a historian, an antiquary.

Sean-cuimne, *f.*, an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

Seanua, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

Seanuaict, *-a, f.*, antiquity, old age.

Seanuaibeact, *-a, f.*, state of being old or ancient.

Sean-uair, *f.*, an ancient oak.

Sean-uóman, *m.*, an old world.

Sean-uíaoi, *m.*, an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folk-tales simply in the sense of uíaoi; I never heard uíaoi in the popular tales, but always rean-uíaoi (pron. reann-uíaoi); *fig.*, a wizened or precocious child.

Sean-uíne, *g. id., pl. -uóine, m.*, an old person, an old man; rean-rear is used in contempt in parts of *M.*, while rean-uíne is the ordinary word for an old man, rean-bean for an old woman; in *Don.* rean-uíne, an old person, has *pl.* rean-uóiníbe, while in the sense of old man rean-uíne is pron. reannuine, with *pl.* rean-uíiníbe (pron. reannuíníbe).

Sean-éarad, *m.*, an old garment; old clothes.

Seanrac (pron. reanrac), *-aige, -aca (pl. also -aig), f.*, a three-year-old cow (also reanrac).

Sean-rear, *m.*, an old man (often in *M.* it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. *See* rean-uíne.

Sean-ríann, *f.*, the ancient Fenians.

Seán-focail, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; sean-focail é, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), *tá an r. áir, id.*
 Seán-foclaic, -aic, *a.*, proverbial.
 Seán-foineann, *f.*, an old crew, an old race or tribe; *pl.* sean-foinne, aborigines, old inhabitants.
 SeánS, -a, *a.*, thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtle.
 SeánS-a-choip, *m.*, a graceful body or figure.
 SeánS-a-éirí, *m.*, a graceful shape or body.
 SeánS-aic, -a, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness.
 SeánS-aó, -S-a, *m.*, a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; *ar* seanS-aó 'ran uín roin uam, mo teannaó ó foim níor féusaó, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bard Ruadh*).
 SeánS-aic, -S-aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.
 Seán-Saill, *m.*, one of the old English settlers in Ireland.
 SeánS-aic, -míla, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.
 SeánS-án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; *riogán id. (Con.); cf. uam uóac an t-riogán, by the ant's will.*
 SeánS-a-óc, *m.*, a slender buok.
 SeánS-eac, *m.*, a race-horse (*N. Con.*).
 SeánS-uíS-im, -uS-aó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make slender, I become slender.
 Seán-Saibín, *m.*, old leaven.
 SeánS-aic, -aic, *a.*, melodious.
 SéánS-aic, -a, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; *féánS-aic, id.*
 SéánS-aic, -aic, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented.
 SéánS-aic, -aic, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Seán-mácair, *f.*, a grandmother, a female ancestor.
 Seánmóin, *f.*, a sermon; seanmóin is the word in *M.* See seanmóin and seanmóin.
 Seánmóir, -óir, *pl.* -óirí and -óirí, *f.*, a sermon, a preaching.
 Seánmóirí, *g. id., pl.* -óirí, *m.*, a preacher; in *M.* seanmóirí, *pl.* -óirí.
 Seánmóirí, -reac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, proclaim (also seanmóirí, -reac).
 Seánmóirí, -aic, -aic, *a.*, preacher-like, eloquent.
 Seánmóirí, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; *pron.* seanmóirí (*N. Con.*).
 Seán-námaio, *f.*, an old enemy.
 Seán-nóir, *m.*, an old custom.
 Seánóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.
 Seánóirí, -a, *f.*, old age, seniority (also seanóirí).
 Seánóirí, -a, *indec. a.*, senior-like, aged.
 Seánráó, -ráó, -ráóirí, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.
 Séán-rann, *m.*, a prosperous division.
 Seán-ríóc, *m.*, old form or fashion.
 Seán-réal, *m.*, an old story, a folk-tale.
 Seán-réalac, -aic, *a.*, archaeological.
 Seán-réalac, -a, *f.*, archæology.
 Seán-réalairí, *g. id., pl.* -óirí, *m.*, an archæologist, relater of stories of the olden time.
 Seán-foiteac, *m.*, an old vessel, an old barrel; *fig.*, a slovenly person.
 Seán-ríreac, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a very old tree (*Don.*).
 Seán-róc (seán-róc), *m.*, an ancient race or stock.
 Séanta, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred.

Σέαντα, *p. a.*, denied, abandoned.
Sean-talam, *m.* and *f.*, old land ;
fallow land.

Sean-tapc (peana-tapc), *m.*,
ancient thirst ; an peana-tapc,
the old thirst, thirst, that old
friend of ours (*E. R.*).

Sean-tiomna, *f.*, the Old Testa-
ment.

Sean-uḡoap, *m.*, an old author.

Seanuirḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡte, *m.*, an
antiquary, a senator, a member
of parliament.

Sean-uḡóio, *f.*, an old offence ;
old villainy.

Séapaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I sneak off.
Séapaine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uirḡe, *m.*, a
sneak, a runaway.

Seapab, -aio, *m.*, a seraph.

Seapaoiḡ (seapbaoiḡ), -ópa,
-óuirḡe, *m.*, a towel.

Seapacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a piece
of string tied round the knees
to bind the trousers when one is
labouring ; a string tied on the
sinews above the hough on cattle
to prevent their wandering
(*Don.*).

Seapb, -eipbe, *a.*, bitter, sour,
disagreeable ; grievous, severe ;
tired of, sated with (with *ve*) ;
ḡḡ éipḡe seapb *ve*, becoming
disgusted with ; seapb is op-
posed to *miliḡ*.

Seapbaopap, -aio, *m.*, bitterness,
sourness, severity.

Seapbán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any
bitter grievance, as rack-rent,
heavy, taxes, etc.

Seapbán, -áin, *m.*, oats, oat-corn ;
dandelion.

Seapbán muc, *m.*, endive, suc-
coury ; somet. also dandelion.

Seapbaḡ, -aio, *m.*, bitterness,
severity, sourness ; contempt,
disgust ; pron. seapúḡ in *M.*

Seapb-éap, *f.*, a sour berry.

Seapbóḡancuirḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a
servant.

Seapb-ḡioḡ, *m.*, a shrill or harsh
voice.

Seapbóḡ, -óipḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a bitter
drink.

Seapb-ḡiuḡ, *m.*, a bitter stream.

Seapbuipim (seapbaim), -uḡaḡ.
v. tr. and *intr.*, I embitter, I
make bitter, I become bitter.

Seapc, *g.* seipce, seipc and seapca
(*poet.*), *pl.* seapca, *m.* and *f.*,
love, affection, fondness ; wooing ;
paḡḡaopa seapca, arrows of love
(*E. R.*) ; céap-seapc, dearest or
first love. Seapc is more a
poetical or ornamental word
than ḡiáḡ ; it is also more
peculiar to sexual love ; ḡiáḡ
is an every-day word ; seapc is
used in exclamations like *mo*
seapc tú, and in poetry.

Seapcac, -aipḡe, *a.*, beloved, loving.

Seapcaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Seapcamait, -mía, *a.*, affectionate,
loving, amiable.

Seapc-cumann, *m.*, charity, uni-
versal love.

Seapc-ḡiáḡ, *m.*, intense love.

Seapc-naoiḡean, *f.*, a loving or
tender maiden (*E. R.*).

Seapcós, -óipḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a sweet-
heart.

Seapc-oipḡioneac, -ipḡe, *a.*, vener-
able.

Seapc-éniḡac, *a.*, love-envious,
exciting envious love.

Seapctóip, -ópa, -óipḡe, *m.*, a
lover, a gallant.

Seapctóipac, -a, *f.*, wooing,
courting (*O'N.*).

Seapcuipim (seapcaim), -caḡ,
v. tr., I love ; I am in love with
(better ḡiáḡcuipim).

Seapfán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swan
(also seapfán).

Seapḡ, *g.* seipḡe, *f.*, decay ; dry-
ness ; consumption ; state of being
withered (*nom.* also seipḡ).

Seapḡ, -eipḡe, *a.*, withered, dry,
shrivelled.

Seapḡaḡ, -ḡca, *m.*, act of wither-
ing, drying up, shrivelling, blast-
ing, scorching.

Seapḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I
wither, wither away, dry up,
languish ; dry, shrivel, blast ;
become dry or withered, grow
languid.

Σεαρζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered (σεαρζάνατ, *id.*).
 Σεαρζάνατ, -αίξε, *a.*, dried up, withered; as *subs.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.
 Σεαρζτα, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.
 Σεαρζτατ, -αίξε, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.
 Σεαρζταττ, -α, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.
 Σεαρμόμ, -όνα, -όντα, *f.*, a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. *See* ρεαρμόμ.
 Σεαρναμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (*obs.*), whence ρεαρναό, ρεαρναψε, ρεαρντα, *γc.*
 Σεαρν, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (*P. O' C.*).
 Σεαρν, -α, -αίθε, *m.*, a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; ας βαίητ ρεαρνα αρ φέιν, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.
 Σεαρνατ, -αίξ, *m.*, a foal, a colt.
 Σεαρνατ, -αίξε, *a.*, flighty, timid.
 Σεαρνατμμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly; flighty, timid.
 Σεαρναό, -ητα, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; ρεαρναιζεαττ, *id.* (*Mayo*).
 Σεαρναιξ (comann ρεαρναιξ), *m.*, the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly called comann or comann ρεαρναιξ (*P. O' C.*).
 Σεαρναμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I mow, reap, out; slaughter.
 Σεαρναμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, τά πέ ο'ά ρεαρναό φέιν, he is stretching his limbs

to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (also ρεαρναμ).

Σεαρρόξ, -όίξε, -όξ, *f.*, a bottle: a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.

Σεαρρ-φύιλ, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *adj.* squint-eyed.

Σεαρρ-φύιλεατ, -λίξε, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Σεαρρ-φύιλεαττ, -α, *f.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Σεαρρυξάθ (ρεαρρναό), -αιξτε, *m.*, the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.

Σεάηρα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a race, a charge; a short run (*Con.*, = charge?); in *M.*, ρέηρη, *r.* μεατα, a run, a charge.

Σεαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing: a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; *nom.* also somet. ρεαρ.

Σεαρατ, -αίη, *m.*, a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

Σεαρμ. *See* ρεαρμυξίμ.

Σεαρατ, -αίε, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Σεαραλατ, -αίξ, *m.*, a fan-maker (*O' N.*).

Σεαρμ, *g.* -αίη and -ητα, *m.*, act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; im' ρεαρμ, while I stand erect; ο'έηηξ πέ 'η-α ρεαρμ, he rose to his feet; τάμ im'αίξτε αρ mo ρεαρμ, I am wasted away to nothing; ο'εάν é ηιν αρ οο ρεαρμ, do that at once, before you sit down; ρεαρμ le ουνη, to support one, help one on; ρεαρμ le τεανθ, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (*r. φαοι l., Don.*); ηι φεαοημ ρεαρμ, we shall be unable to

hold out; *εἴτε πέφρασε*, he fainted or fell dead from a standing position, "he fell out of his standing."

Σεαράμας. See *σεαράμας*.

Σεαρε, -ειρε, *a.*, barren, fruitless, sterile, as a cow that has neither calf nor yields milk, or as a well that runs dry; the word is applied to a cow, etc., not yet arrived at the prolific stage: *βα σεαρε*, dry cows; *σεαρε*, in the sense of barren, is applied to males as well as females, and to human beings in *poet.*, cf. *ἄφρασις* *ναὶ σεαρε* *ἄκασις* *βασις* *τ'όψε* (*McD.*); *σεαρε* is also applied to a nut without a kernel, an egg without fecundation, a net drawn empty, a hand at cards without a trick, etc.

Σεαρεός, -αίε, -άα, *f.*, a barren cow, etc.

Σεαρεός, -α, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

Σεαρεοῦ, *indec. num.*, sixty.

Σεαρεομάς, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

Σεαρεοπέος, -α, *f.*, barrenness.

Σεαρείη, -ε, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant.

Σεαρείης, *g. id., pl. -ήε, m.*, a snug comfortable man, a bachelor.

Σεαρείης, -α, *f.*, convenience, comfort, ease, warmth, quietude, cosiness, snugness; also state or condition of a bachelor.

Σεαρεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shock or handful of gleaned corn; gleaned land.

Σεαρεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bird with a red speck on its breast (*Der.*).

Σεαρεάνος, -αίε, *pl. id., m.*, a bachelor; one who is barren (*σεαρεάν, id.*).

Σεαρείης, *p. a.*, barren.

Σεαράμας, -αίε, *a.*, firm, steadfast, faithful, standing, established, durable, fixed, constant, resolute,

binding, persevering, valid, staid, lasting, reliable.

Σεαράμας, -α, *f.*, durability, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

Σεαράμας, *vl. σεαράμας, v. tr.*, I uphold, I support.

Σεαρείη, *vl. σεαρείη and σεαρείη, pf. and imper. σεαρείη, also σεαρείη (M., also found in Kea.), v. tr. and intr.*, I stand, raise up, bear with, tolerate, uphold, maintain; I endure, last; I become sponsor to (*le*); *ἄν σεαρείη σεαρείη* *πέ, πόρη* *πέ, while it lasts it will give relief; ἢ σεαρείη, μὴ σεαρείη, were it not for you I could not hold on.*

Σεαρείη, *σεαρείη*. See *σεαρείη* *σεαρείη*.

Σεαρείη, -ήη, *pl. id., m.*, season, esp. the spring or harvest; also the juice or sap natural to things in season; *ἐπὶ σεαρείη*, out of season.

Σεαρείη, -αίε, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable.

Σεαρείη, -αίε, -αίε, *f.*, marjoram.

Σεαρείη, *indec. num.*, sixteen.

Σείη, -ε, -εάα, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; *βέα σείη*, the entrance to a hole.

Σείη, *g. id., pl. -ήε, m.*, a little mug, a quart; inferior ale, whence the word sheeben, sheeben-house, used to denote an ale-house; also *σείη*.

Σείη, *g. id., pl. -ήε, m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, a providing; *nom. also σείη, σείη; μύνη* *εάν σείη* *σείη*, necessity is the mother of invention (*A.*).

Σείη, -αίη, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances.

Σείη, -αίη, -αίη, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

Σείη, -αίη, *v. tr. and intr.*, I eke out, I shift; *πλείη* *μαίη* *εάα* *σείη* *σείη*, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

Σείη, *g. id., pl. -εάα, m.*, a cheque, a money-order; *σείη*, *id. (A.)*.

Seiceavóuip, -úpa, -úpuíre, *m.*, a ghost, a phantom, a skeleton-like person.
 Seiceavóuip, -úpa, -úpuíre, *m.*, an executor.
 Seiceal, -cit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.
 Seicim, -cne, -cniúe, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels; the membrane that wraps the brain (*O'N.*); the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); maíom seicne, a rupture, hernia.
 Seicim, -eab, *v. tr.*, I hackle.
 Seicneac, -niúe, *f.*, a disease of the intestines.
 Seicnéio, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.
 Seicnéioeac, -oiúe, *a.*, private, secret, mysterious.
 Séieab, -úe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of blowing, a blast, a breathing, a puff; ap séieab, panting through running; bí ré aú séieab leip, he was proceeding at a great rate (*Don.*).
 Séieal, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.
 Séieán, -ám, *m.*, a squall, a storm; rneacá séieán, drift snow; a quicksand; panting from over exertion.
 Séieos, -oiúe, -osa, *f.*, a blast, a strong puff of the breath; cúip rí r. paoi n-a rúil, she blew at her eye.
 Séieosac, -aiúe, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.
 Séieosac, -a, *f.*, panting, puffing, blowing.
 Séiepaiúil -e, *f.*, the act of blowing, spouting (*M.*); tá an miot móip aú séiepaiúil, the whale is spouting.
 Séiom, -eab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, sound, pant, puff; I incite, tempt (with rá): aú séieab rúm, inciting me, tempting me; with le, I move with vigour; réio leat ap rin, be off with you (*Don.*); réioú

ré aip aú obaip; he dives into his work (*Don.*).
 Séioipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -puíre, *m.*, a man who blows, a blower.
 Séioeán, -ám, *m.*, a hurricane, tempest, lightning.
 Séio-rneacá, *m.*, drifted snow.
 Séioúe, *p. a.*, blown, blown up, blasted, puffed, exhausted, out of breath, weak, worn out; esp. exhausted from hunger.
 Séioúean, *m.*, exhaustion, esp. from hunger.
 Séioúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oiúe, *m.*, a spiritless person; also séioúe (*Con.*); reapaúe (*N. Con.*).
 Séioúeapá, *indec. a.*, spirited, cheerful, contented (*W. M.*); also séioúeapá.
 Séioúean, -ám, *m.*, hurricane, tempest, lightning.
 Seilb, *g. -be, pl. reabá*, possession, inheritance. See reab; reilb not reab is the usual *nom.* now; an bpuíúeap reilb? are you going to give me possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant).
 Seilceos, -oiúe, -osa, *f.*, a snail.
 Seilúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oiúe, *f.*, a snail (*reilceos, id.*). See reilmúe.
 Seilúe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -liúe, *f.*, a spit, spittle.
 Seileac, -liúe, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.
 Seileab, *m.*, a handkerchief, a napkin (*reileabán, id.*).
 Seileip, -eapá, -puíre, *m.*, a cellar.
 Seilú, *g. -e and -eapá, pl. -eapá, f.*, act of hunting; a chase, a hunt; reilú is the more usual *nom.* now. See reilú.
 Seilúipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ápuíre, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman.
 Seilúe rapúeap, *f.*, liver complaint (*Mayo*).
 Seilú, -e, *f.*, the spleen. See reilú.
 Seilúip (reilm), *v. -uúab*, and reileab, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spit.
 Seilín. See rilín.

Seilíuḡaó, -ḡte, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.
 Seilmíve, *g. id.*, *pl. -oíve, m.*, a snail.
 Seilt, -e, *f.*, the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.
 Séim, -e, *a.*, mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.
 Seimóite (also reimíve), a beetle or mallet (*P. O'C.*).
 Séim-óireac, *m.*, gentle form or appearance.
 Séim-óireac, *a.*, of gentle form or countenance.
 Séime, *g. id.*, *f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.
 Séimeac, -a, *f.*, quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.
 Séim-ḡmotal, *m.*, mild or gentle speech.
 Séim-ḡruaó, *m.*, a gentle brow or face.
 Séim-ḡuibín, *m.*, a gentle little mouth (*Kea.*).
 Séimíró (*Don.*). See réim.
 Seimíve, *m.* See reamíve.
 Séimíḡim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, I aspirate.
 Seimiléar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney, a vent.
 Seimín, -ínne, -ínneaca, *f.*, a black-headed bog-rush.
 Séimíuḡaó, -ḡte, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, aspiration.
 Séim-leaca, *f.*, a mild or gentle cheek or face.
 Seimné, *g. id.*, *pl. -éite, m.*, a chimney.
 Séim-ḡmóiz, *f.*, a smooth, delicate foot.
 Seim-, for sean- before a slender vowel, old.
 Séin (*gs. of réan*), *a.*, prosperous, happy.
 Seim-ḡeirt, *f.*, an old rag.
 Seim-ḡionna, *m.*, original sin (*Kea.*).

Seim-ḡionna, ḡc. See sean-ḡionna.
 Seimeac, -a, *f.*, old age.
 Seim-ḡiobal, *m.*, an old clout, a worthless rag.
 Seim, *g. reanna, m.*, the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell); minstrelsy; luḡt reanna, musicians; *g. also reinne.*
 Seim-meac, *m.*, old mead.
 Seim-níó, *m.*, an old thing.
 Seimnim, *v. reinn, v. tr.*, I play (music), I sing.
 Seim-peacaó, *m.*, an old, inveterate sin (*Kea.*).
 Seim-reac, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old law, the Old Testament.
 Seim-tiomna, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Old Testament.
 Séipéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chapel, a church; réipéal is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called réipéal móir; ceampuill is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet ḡall-va being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. táim ag iompáil cum ceampuill mar a labhann vob-ḡaranaiz, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in *Mea.*, ríopól, and at Ventry, raipéal, are heard; reac pobuil, a chapel (*Don.*).
 Seir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a heel (also reiríó).
 Seirb-óeoc, *f.*, a bitter drink.
 Seirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity.
 Seirbeac, -a, *f.* See reirbe.
 Seirbír, -e, -íve, *f.*, service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes rreirbír in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.

Seiþbíreac, *g.* -ríð, *pl.* -ríðe and -reacá, *m.*, a servant, an assistant, an ally.
 Seiþbíreac, -ríðe, *a.*, serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious.
 Seiþbíriðim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I serve.
 Seiþðéan, contempt, disgust (*B.*).
 Seiþcín, *g. id., m.*, a darling, a beloved.
 Séiþroin, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, the fish called pilchard.
 Séiþe, *m.*, food, a banquet, a meal, a supper.
 Seiþe, *g. id., f.*, sea-anemone; bunvún leithe, *id.* (*Con.*).
 Séiþeac, -ríðe, *a.*, having plenty of food.
 Seiþeac, -ríðe, *a.*, having heels; well heeled.
 Seiþis, -e, *f.*, a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; *nom.* also reiþise.
 Seiþis-earnac, -nariðe, *a.*, lean-ribbed.
 Seiþisim, -geac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up; I waste, consume. *See* reariðaim.
 Seiþis-liðe, *f.*, a withering or wasting away, consumption.
 Seiþisþe, *p. a.*, withered, dried up.
 Seiþic, -e, *f.*, fine silk.
 Seiþiceac, -cige, *a.*, silky (reiþiceamail, *id.*).
 Seiþiceán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a silk-worm.
 Seiþriiðis, -e, *pl.* -róe and -eacá, *f.*, a belt; a girdle; a rope; r. cnáíðe, hemp rope.
 Seiþ, -e, -róe, *f.*, tumult, noise, bustle; *ir* faða ó reiþið vaoinne agur ó ðonðaim an þobail é, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (*O'Br., P. O'C., etc.*). *See* réiþ.
 Séiþ, -re, *pl. id., f.*, a strain (of music), a breath, a sigh; ba ðinne réiþ a tana-ðuib 'ná, 7l., the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (*E. R.*); i reiþ cónháð, in serious conversation (*Con.*).

Séiþ-ðinn, -e, *a.*, of harmonious strains.
 Séiþ-ðinnear, *m.*, music-melody.
 Seiþc, -e, *f.*, a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or rúðáin.
 Seiþc (= reariþc), dry, barren; *ir* reariþ out i ðceiþc 'ná out reiþc, it is better to be asked in marriage than to be childless (*Con. prov.*).
 Seiþceac, -cige, *a.*, sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.
 Seiþceact, -a, *f.*, dryness, barrenness, sterility (reiþce, *id.*).
 Seiþcealac, -aið, *m.*, coarse sedgy grass (also rioccalac).
 Seiþcinn, reiþceann, *g.* -inn or -inne, *m.* or *f.*, a marsh, a fen, a boggy place.
 Seiþc mássa, *m.*, burr-reed, burr-flag, reed grass.
 Seiþe, *g. id., f.*, pleasure delight, solace (*P. O'C.*); reiþeact, *id.*
 Seiþe, *g. id., pl.* -ríðe, *m.*, a comrade, a match, an associate, a companion, a darling.
 Séiþeac, -ríðe, *a.*, tuneful, musical, harmonious.
 Seiþeac, *num. a.*, sixth.
 Seiþeac, -róe, *num. a.*, sixteenth.
 Seiþeal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a chisel (*A.*).
 Seiþean, himself, he himself; the form ar, not arrið, of the defective verb ar is used with reiþean; ar reiþean, said he.
 Seiþeari, -riiþ, *m.*, six persons; móþ-reiþeari, seven persons.
 Seiþeón, -óin, *pl. id., m.*, a session, assizes; ceatþama-reiþeón, quarter sessions (*Ker.*); in *W. Ker.* ceatþama-róme.
 Séiþ-ðob, *m.*, a small musical mouth.
 Seiþiún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a session, assizes. *See* reiþeón.
 Seiþmear, -míþe, *a.*, musical, melodious.
 Seiþmí, *f.*, *Sextilis Mensis*, the month of August.

Seirneac, -niġe, -neaca, *f.*, a plough team of six horses; *r.* feapainn, plough-land; reirneac éacair (or acair?), a borrowed plough team (*Mon.*).

Seirt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day.

Seirt, -earta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. *See* reir.

Seite, *g. id.*, and -teab, *pl.* -tíob, *f.*, skin, hide; commonly an ox-hide, the skin of a sheep being cnoiceann doiríad.

Seiteabóir, -óir, -óiríob, *m.*, a skinner.

Seiteam, -tíob, *f.*, rest, quiet, tranquility (*Kea.*).

Séitleac, -líġ, -líġe, *m.*, a weakling; a driveller; an old or lazy person; a term applied to Cupid (*E.R.*); often applied in *W. Ker.* to the police because of their laziness.

Seirneac, -niġe, -neaca, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; aġ reirniġ, neighing in a subdued manner.

Seirneac, -niġe, *a.*, strong, stout (reirí, *id.*).

Seirneact, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness.

Seirniġim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I neigh, bray, sneeze.

Seo (ro), this; this place, here; this time; here is; seo, here! seo úir, here is . . . for you; seo éuġainn, next, before us; an bealtaine seo éuġainn, next May; seo éuġainn Tomás, Thomas is approaching; an áit seo, this place; go oí seo, up to this present time; a leitíob seo, just this, something of this kind; aġ seo rneasna Tomás, the following is Thomas's reply; é seo, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; 7 seo íob aġ ġabáit an á céile, and then they began beating one another; seo líob, come along, begin, "here goes"; maġ seo, thus, also at the present time; maġ seo 'ra

břóġmar, just in the autumn; maġ r, this way! (direction).

Seob, -is, *m.*, a show; a great number, a great quantity; tá seo ariġiob aġe, he has a lot of money; bí seo uaoime ann, there was a multitude of people there, quite a show of people; táim im' seo, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a show, ír mé an seo bócair, *id.*; feaġreoiġ, a showman, also an excellent man (*M.*). In *B.* táim im' seo = I am excellent (at doing a thing); tá raín 'na seo aġat, you have that in grand order (*ibid.*). *See* reoiġ.

Seob, *g.* -oib and -oibe, *pl. id.* and -oob, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property. *See* réao and reoib.

Seobacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a repository or box for jewels; a museum.

Seobca (réobca), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seob-coiméaoiríob, *m.*, a store-keeper, a treasurer.

Seob-comairta, *m.*, a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.

Seobóir, -óir, -óiríob, *m.*, a jeweller.

Seobóirneact, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller.

Seobuiġim, -uġab, *v. tr.*, I adorn; or deck with jewels.

Seorb, -e, -oob, *f.*, a jewel, a gem, an article of value; a pretty young girl (*U.*); ír bneáġ an treoib anam pá ġrára, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel; reoib aonaiġ, a fairing. *See* réao.

Seorb. *See* reoib.

Seorob, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with *neg.*, nothing; ní'l reoib aġe, he has nothing; ní'l reoib oġt, you have no complaint, you are quite well; ní raíob reoib aġt, he had nothing on, he was per-

- feetly naked (*M.*, used only with *neg.*); *nom.* also *reoir*.
- Seoiríne, *g. id., pl. -níúe, m., a jeweller (O'N.).*
- Seoiríneacht, -a, *f., polishing jewels (O'N.).*
- Seoí, *a., strange, wonderful, excellent (from seó, which see); ba seoí an obair í, it was a wonderful work; tá sé go seoí, it is very good, or he is very well (M.); tá sé as fearcainn go seoí, it is raining terribly; táis rias as aibúgáó go seoí, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).*
- Seoil-néim, *f., sail-power.*
- Seonín, *g. id., pl. -níúe, m., a shoneen; one who apes English manners, fashions, etc.*
- Seol, -oil, -olta, *m., a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; r. toirí, fore-sail; r. móir, main-sail; r. veirí, mizen; ar seol=in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; ar lán an tseoil, in full sail, full swing; lán-seoil, id.*
- Seol, -oil, *pl. id., m., a weaver's loom.*
- Seol, *g. seoil and ruit, pl. id., m., a bed; child-bed; i n-a leabair ruit, lying-in (O'N.).*
- Seoláó, -ta, *m., the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatrain in dán víneacht, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the comáó); address (of a letter) (recent); act of driving or leading (as cattle).*
- Seoláó, -ta, *m., act of lying in bed; bean seolta, a woman in labour; zan neart mná seolta, without even the strength of a woman in labour (prop. after childbirth).*
- Seoladóir, -óir, -óiríúe, *m., a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor,*

- Seoladóiríneacht, -a, *f., pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.*
- Seolaim, -laó, *v. tr., I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in pass., I am directed to a place, I reach a place; feol sé tír, he landed.*
- Seolán, -áin, *m., sorrow (Der.).*
- Seol-bata, *m., a goad; a staff, a club.*
- Seol-bhar, *m., the sail of a ship or boat.*
- Seoil-bhéir, *f., a ship's sail.*
- Seoil-éirínn, *m., a mast.*
- Seoil-éirí, *m., a guiding, accompanying voice.*
- Seolta, *p. a., steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; seolta ar, skilled at.*
- Seoilíúe, *g. id., pl. -óie, m., a guide, a director.*
- Seomra, *g. id., pl. -íúe, m., a room, a chamber.*
- Seomrad, -aige, *a., of many mansions; having roomy houses.*
- Seomradóir, -óir, -óiríúe, *m., a chamberlain.*
- Seomradóiríneacht, -a, *f., the office of chamberlain.*
- Seomraíúe, *m., pl., ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, e.g., bí an láir dán as uil ar cáat na capóige 'ran éapós as teiceáó uairte, 'c.; so cáillear na seomraíúe, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); ir mar an rár r. a cur leir tú, you are well able to add descriptions to it; ambages, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; cuir uair na seomraíúe, come to the point (M.).*
- Seomrán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.*
- Sé seo (é seo), *this man, this.*
- Sé rín (é rín), *that man, that.*
- Sé ríú (é ríú), *yon man, yon; yonder, that man.*

S5, for all words beginning with ρ5, see under ρc-.

Σί, *per. pr.*, *f.*, she, it; *emph.* ρίρε, ρίρι; ρί ρεο, this; ρί ριν, that; ρί ρίυο, yon, yonder (person or thing).

'Σί, for ιρ ί, she is, it is she, it is, etc.

ΣΙΑ, longest, farthest; farther, longer (of time or space), more remote, more distant; *compar.* of ρΑΟΑ, long.

ΣΙΑΔΑΪ, -δα, *m.*, act of wiping or rubbing; the act of blowing; a **drifting**; ριοβΑΪ (*U.*).

ΣΙΑΔΑΙΜ, -δαΪ, *v. tr.*, I wipe, rub; I blow.

ΣΙΑΔΑΙΡ, -ε, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

ΣΙΑΔΑΡΪΑ, *indec. a.*, fairy-like, phantom-like, fantastic.

ΣΙΑΔΑΡΪΟΑΪ, -α, *f.*, delusion, phantasy. See ρΙΑΘΗΑΙΘΕΑΪ.

ΣΙΑΒ-ΡΕΑΡΤΑΙΝ *f.*, small rain with wind (*Con.*).

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, a spirit, a fairy. See ρΙΑΘΗΑΪ.

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΪ, -δαρτα, *m.*, act of growing ghastly; necromancy, sorcery; delusion, deception.

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΪ, -δαρτα, *m.*, a phantom, a spectre, a goblin; a spectre-like mortal; ρεάο ε αν ρΙΑΒΡΙΑΪ νειμε ρεο αν ρΪΟΥΑ (*O'Ra.*, according to some MSS.); the word is pron. ριορραΪ in *Ker.*

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΙΘΕΑΪ, -α, *f.*, state of being phantom-like, ghastliness; sorcery, necromancy.

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΙΜ, -αΪ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I delude, deceive, as a phantom; I become ghastly or phantom-like.

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, visions; a delusion, raving; a symptom, a slight attack; an indication, "notions"; τά ρΙΑΒΡΙΑΝ ρΪΡΤΑ οηρ, you have "notions" of marriage, is said to a widower, a very young person, etc., by relatives who do not desire the marriage; κυρη μέ ρΙΑΒΡΙΑΝ τινηρ υίομ αν τρεαττμαιν ρεο ευαίρ έαρτ, "I put a slight

soud (skiff) of sickness off me last week"; τά ρ. ρΙΑΒΡΙΑΙΡ ΔΙΡ, he has a touch of fever; τά ρ. ΔΙΡ or τά ρ. ΔΡ Δ ΙΝΤΙΝΝ=τá μεατ ΔΗ Δ ΙΝΤΙΝΝ, his mind is getting weak; Δ5 ρ., having delusions, raving (*Don.*).

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΝΑΪ, -αί5, -αί5ε, *m.*, a raving person (*Don.*).

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΝΑΪ, -αί5ε, *a.*, raving, mad (*Don.*).

ΣΙΑΒΡΙΑΝΑΪΤ, -α, *f.*, state of raving; δι ρέ Δ5 ρ. ΔΡ Δ ΙΕΤΕΡΟ ρΙΝ, he had a delusion about such a thing; droning: τά ρέ Δ5 ρ. CEOIL, he is droning a song (*Don.*).

ΣΙΑΒΪΝ, -ύιν, *m.*, soap (*O'N.*).

ΣΙΑΒΪΝΑΪ, -αί5, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soap-boiler (*O'N.*).

ΣΙΑΪ, *per. pr.*, they, them; *emph.*, ρΙΑΪ-ΡΑΝ.

ΣΙΑΪ (ΡΙΑΪ), -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tumour, or swelling.

ΣΙΑΪΟΑΪ, -οτα, *m.*, act of being distended, swollen.

ΣΙΑΪΟΑΙΜ, -αΪ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I puff or swell up.

ΣΙΑΪΌΑΝ, -άιν, *m.*, confusion, hurly-burly; νατ θεαρ αν ρΙΑΪΌΑΝ οο θεινηρ οο'ν τεα5τλατ, what a nice mess you made of the household (*Ker.*); ΔΗ ρΙΑΪΌΑΝ, in confusion; ι ρΙΑΪΌΑΝ, *id.*

ΣΙΑΪ ρο, *emph. prn.*, these.

ΣΙΑΪ ροιμ, *emph. prn.*, those.

ΣΙΑΪ ρίυο, *emph. prn.*, yon, yonder (persons or things).

ΣΙΑΪΌΑΪΤ, -α, *f.*, swelling, puffing.

ΣΙΑΜΡΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αίρε, *m.*, sport, amusement; a friendly gathering.

ΣΙΑΜΡΑΜΑΙΛ, -ήιλα, *a.*, merry; sportive, amusing.

ΣΙΑΜΡΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, merriment, making merry; ρ. CEOIL, a song (*Mon.*); δι ρέ Δ5 ρ. οητα, he was "joking at them" (*Don.*).

ΣΙΑΜΡΑΝΑΪ, -αί5ε, *a.*, merry, mirthful, jolly.

ΣΙΑΝ, *g. ρέινε, pl. ρΙΑΝΤΑ, f.*, a voice, a sound, a cry.

S1AN, weather, storm, etc. See ríon.

S1ANAC, -aíge, *a.*, sounding, resounding; as *subs.*, one that cries or bawls out.

S1ANARÓEACT, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

S1ANGAIL, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling.

S1AN-ḡáir, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail; rían-ḡáir éanlaíte aerí, the chattering of the birds of the air.

S1ANr, -a, *pl. id., m.*, "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (*Kea., T. S.*); cúis ríanra hanma ḡsur na cúis céadpáda corparóda, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses of the body; óa nveáirna ḡac aon ḡḡainn a óiceall ré n-a ríanraib oo cúir pá n-a cumar féin, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (*Kea., T. S.*). *O'N.* gives also ríanrac, wise; ríanrac, wisdom; ríanruḡim, I make wise, etc.

S1ANra, *g. id., pl. -aróe, m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; ḡliadair ip ríanra na n-éan, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*). See ríamra.

S1ANrac, -aíge, *a.*, wise.

S1ANrac, -aíge, *a.*, harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

S1ANrán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze; ríanrán ḡaoíte, a gale of wind; ríanrán na ḡcon air rliab, the crying of hounds on the moorland.

S1ANránac, -aíge, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

S1AN rléibe. See ríóean rléibe.

S1ANrúóe, *g. id., pl. óte, m.*, a bawler, a crier out.

S1ANrúim, -uḡad, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament.

S1AR, *a.* and *ad.*, west, westward, western, to the west, westerly; back, backward; taob éiarí ve, behind; lairctiarí ve, behind;

í ḡrao ríarí, far to the west; ríarí ba óear, south-west; ríarí ba tuaró, north-west; ól ríarí é, gulp it down, drink it up; táim ḡḡ uul ríarí annro (with emphasis on ríarí), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish, "I am going back here"—with emphasis on *back*); ríarí ip aniarí, backwards and forward; ríarí leat, move back.

S1AR-tuat, *f.*, the north-west.

S1AT, *m.*, a tumour or swelling (also ríab).

S1ATACT, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours; swelling.

S1ATaim, -ad, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell or puff up (*O'N.*); also ríabaim.

S1B, *per. prn., pl., ye, you; emph. ríb-re.*

S1béalta, ríbéaltaact. See ríbiaalta, ríbiaaltaact.

S1biaalta, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.

S1biaaltaact, -a, *f.*, civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.

S1bín. See réibín.

S1binn, -e, *f.*, a bulrush.

S1cín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a chicken (*A.*).

S1ó, *g. -íte and -e, pl. id. and -íóda, f.*, a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill or hillock (as containing such abodes); ríó-bean, a fairy woman (also bean ríóe).

S1ó-bean, *f.*, a fairy woman.

S1óe, *g. id.*, a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a bound; ríóe ḡaoíte, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; rít, *id.*

S1óeamarí, -mla, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.

S1óean rléibe, *m.*, foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (*P. O'C.*).

S1óeoḡ, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a fay.

Σιό-φεαη, *m.*, a fairy man.
 Σιό-λιος, *m.*, a fairy fort.
 Σίς, -ε, -ιοῦσα, *f.*, peace; also a bound, a spring. See *πίοε*.
 Σίξεαμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (*Eng.*, oive).
 Σίξεος, -οίξε, -οῦσα, *f.*, a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.
 Σίξιν, -ξνε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, a token, a mark; *nom.* also *πίξνε* and *πίξνεαὐ* (*Kea.*, *Lat.* *signum*).
 Σίξιν, -ξνε, -ξνίροε, *f.*, a kind of silk.
 Σίξλε pice, *f.*, an earwig (*Clare*).
 Σίξνεαὐ, -ξιντε, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.
 Σίξνεαὐ, -έιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet (*πίξνεάν, id.*).
 Σίξνιξιν, -νιξξαὐ, *v. tr.*, I sign, mark, streak.
 Σίξνιμ, -νεαὐ, *v. tr.*, I mark, sign, seal.
 Σίξνιξαὐ, -ίξτε, *m.*, act of signing, marking, sealing.
 Σίξνιέαν, -έιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.
 Σιλ, -ε, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.
 Σιλέαδ, -λίξε, *a.*, causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, *E.R.*).
 Σιλέαδ, -λτε, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; τὰ ἀ λάμην ἀρ πιτέαδ λειρ, his hand hangs down lifelessly.
 Σιλέαδ, -έιο, *m.*, weakness from hunger.
 Σιλέαξ, -έιξε, *f.*, procrastination; τὰ ἀν οὐαίην ἀξ οὐλ ἐνυμ πιτέιξε, the work is being put off (*Con.*).
 Σιλέαξαδ, -ξαιίξε, *a.*, dilatory, procrastinating.
 Σιλεαρται. See *ροιλεαρται*.
 Σιμ, -λεαὐ, *v. tr.*, I cut down, hew, fell.
 Σιμ, -λεαὐ and *πιτ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.

Σιμ (for *ραοίμ*), -λεαὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by *σο* or *νά*; *ni μαρ* a *πιττεαρ* ἀ *βίτεαρ*, things are not as they seem.
 Σιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίροε, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry tree; ἀν τ-υδάλλ ᾿ρ ἀν *πλμα* ᾿ρ ἀν *πιλιν* *κυβηα* *μιλιρ*, the apple and the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (*song*).
 Σιλλεαὐ, -λτε, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.
 Σιλλιμ, -λεαὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look, see, behold.
 Σιλλτεαδ, -τιξε, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.
 Σιμνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (*P. O'G.*).
 Σι-πεααὐ, *m.*, seed-sin, original sin.
 Σιτε, *p. a.*, fashioned, formed; *πιτε* *τε* *πυαμεντ*, ably or vigorously formed.
 Σιτε, *p. a.*, hewn, cut down, felled; *πιτε* ᾿ραν *τυαμα*, laid low in the tomb.
 Σιττεαδ, -τιξε, *a.*, running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).
 Σιτ-τερεαδ, *f.*, generation, a family, race, tribe.
 Σιμλίειρ, -έιμνε, -έιμνίροε, *m.*, a chimney.
 Σιμνέρο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -έιροε, *m.*, a chimney.
 Σιμπλίροε, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected; silly.
 Σιμπλίροεαδ, -α, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.
 Σιν (*ροιν*, *ραιν*), that, those, is used after the *article* and *substantive*, or after *article*, *substantive* and *adjective*: ἀν *ουμνε* *βοδτ* *ριν*, that poor man; or after *pronoun*: *πιαδ* *ριν*, those; or *independently*, in sense of *that thing*, *time*, *place*, *etc.*; in many phrases: ἀξ ἀν *αίτ* *ριν*, there; ἀ *λειτέρο* *ριν* *οε* . ., such and such;

anpoin, then, there, in that; an oimead poin, so much, so many; an t-am poin, an tan poin, at that time, then; ar an dobar poin, wherefore; cóm . . . rin, so; cóm fada poin, so far; sonad aine rin, wherefore; iad poin, those; leir rin, with that, thereupon; mar rin, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; mar rin se, therefore, however, so on; 'na oiaid pain, after that; ó poin amac, from thence forward; ré rin, rí rin, that (person or thing); uime rin, therefore, wherefore; rin é, rin í, rin iad, that is he, she, those are they; rin é atá uaim, that is what I want; rin é also means very good, just the thing; buail é, rin é, strike him, bravo! ó poin, since that time; in *sp. l., M., an fear fan, an uime rin, gc., caol le caol* being *genly.* observed; there are exceptions, such as mar rin; similarly, an fear fo, an uime feo; iar poin, after that; ar poin, from that, thence; rin, when used as an independent *pron.*, is always *pron. fan* in *M.*, as *oéanraio fan an gnó, ní beag fan, gc.*

Sín, weather, etc. See *rin*.

Sine, *g. id., pl. -nóe, f., a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.*

Sine, *g. id., f., old age (reine, id.).*

Sineac, -nig, -nige, *m., a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.*

Sinead, -nte, *pl. id., m., act of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; rinead fada, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on i in the word rinead.*

Sinead peada, *a., with difficulty, with much ado (Don.).*

Sineán, -eáin, -nca, *m., a blast; r. saoitte, blast of wind.*

Sine ríadáin, *f. (often written rine Seasáin), the uvula.*

Sinžil, -e, *a., singular; single, unmixed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded, then; póca rinžil, an empty pocket; ríadúir rinžil, a private soldier, full private (rinžilte, id.).*

Sinžilín, *m., "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.*

Sinleact, -a, *f., singleness, thinness; distress (rinгле, id.).*

Sincín, *f., a house loek; a little round hill or monument (O'R.).*

Sínim, -nead, *v. tr. and intr., I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, cum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with te); rinim amac, I mark off, I design; oo rin mé éarim, I lay down; oo rin an tríd-bean caoid liom ruar, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (McD.); an bean ó'n mbeinn 'n-ar rin mac néilt 'n-a veoiró, the woman from the mount whom the Son of Niall pursued (M. O'Longan); oo rin ré púnt cúgam, he handed me a pound; a ráó náir leis ré an bárr le héinne oáir rin 'n-a cómar, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (M. O'Longan); rin leir i n-a éirí ríomáin 7 mar ruasáine peada, he made off in his three blasts (?) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in *U.* folk-tales); rinear le buille é, I laid him prostrate with a blow; rinim amac (talam, gc.), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; bearta ar rin pómac, the feats of all your ancestors.*

Sínín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a little nipple; dim. of rine.*

Sinn, *per. pr., we, us; emph., rinnne or rinne, ourselves, we ourselves; rinn féin, we ourselves (also inn, now rare).*

Sinnim, rinn, γc. See *reinnim*, *reinn*, γc.

Sinnreap, -rɪp, *pl. id., m.*, an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; *le hanmann na react rinnreap o'fás éú*, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); *peacáó an trinnriú*, original sin, *also* the sin of the eldest or head of the family (*Fer.*); *earcaine an trinnriú*, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; *le rinnreap-áib*, for generations; *ó'n rinnreap sur an róireap*, from the eldest to the youngest.

Sinnreap, -air, *m.*, antiquity; long standing in a place.

Sinnreapóact, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; *le rinnreapóact*, during generations.

Sinnripeact, -a, *f.* See *rinnreapóact*.

Sinte, *indec. p. a.*, stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; *rinte amac*, marked out (as the foundations of a building).

Sinteac, -ciže, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.

Sinteacap, -air, a stretching of indefinite length; *an ruo a céirdeap i bpaó céirdeann ré i rinteadap*, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Con.*).

Sintealac, -air, -air, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; *uime paóa, ruap, fallra* (*Don.*).

Sinteamar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt *rintiúr*; *rinteanap* (*Don.*); often *p. láime*.

Sióbós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a puff of the mouth, a whiff.

Sióbós, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Sióbóseac, -óize, *a.*, drunken (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 18).

Síoc, *g. peaca, m.*, frost; the act of freezing; *óioza zac ríne an ríoc*, 'r rí reápp ríoc ná ríop-dáirteac, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant down-pour; *ríoc líac*, hoar frost; *ríoc uob*, black frost; *oo ruз an ríoc ar na púacáib*, the frost has got hold of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are carried by the frost; *ní luza oim an ríoc ná é*, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

Síocair, -craó, -craóca, *f.*, motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; *ar an tríocair rín*, for that reason (*Don.*); *ar ríocair mar bí mé 'mo Saébeal*, because I was an Irishman (*P. Walsh*); *cinn-tríocair*, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; *ríocair so raib ré*, or *ríocair é beít*, because it was (*Don.*).

Síocaire, *g. id., pl. -riúe, m.*, a small, contemptible creature.

Síocairib, -mba, *a.*, frosty.

Síocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (*Don.*), as in *blíabáin an tríoc-áin*, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in *S. Don.*; *cf. 'r sur i mbl. an tr. aubairt cura an "Zabáim" le mnaoi*, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (*Tadhg O Tiomnáidhe, Don. poet*); the bird called field-fare. See *peacán rneactaró*.

Síocúize, *p. a.*, frozen, dried up, obdurate.

Síóó. See *riót*.

Síóba, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, silk; *g. used as a.*, silken.

Síobairib, -mba, *a.*, silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.

Σίσα μόνα, *m.*, bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also canacé μόνα.
 Σιούάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; *dim. of* ριό.
 Σιούαν ρλέιθε, *m.*, foxglove, digitalis.
 Σιούόβραδ, -αίθ, -αίθε, *m.*, a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. *See* ριαδβραδ.
 Σιού-θματ, *m.*, a fairy covering or garment.
 Σιούόβροζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fairy.
 Σιού-θρουζ, *m.*, a fairy mansion.
 Σιού-θρουννεαλλ, *f.*, a fairy maiden.
 Σιου-θρουμόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, the silk-worm.
 Σιού-θρμιτ, *f.*, a fairy harp.
 Σιούζα, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.
 Σιούζατ, -α, *f.*, silkiness.
 Σιού-ζαοτ, *f.*, fairy wind.
 Σιούιριθε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. ριούιριθε.
 Σιούζ, *g. ριζε, pl. ριόζα, f.*, a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.
 Σιούζατ, -αίζε, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.
 Σιούζαματ, -μίτα, *a.*, streaked, striped.
 Σιούζάν. *See* ιούζάν.
 Σιούζάν. *See* ρεανζάν.
 Σιούζατλατ, -αίζε, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. Ker.*).
 Σιούζόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *dim. of* ριούζ.
 Σιού, *g. ριτ, pl. -ιτα, m.*, seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; ριούτ ρέιν, grass-seed; ρηάταιριθε ριτ, seed-potatoes; ριούτ να τεμεαδ, a spark to kindle a fire with; ριούτ ριρι, flax seed; and in tribal names as Σιούτ υριρι, the Maguires; Σιούτ ζεαλλαιζ, the O'Kellys, etc.
 Σιούαδ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of

race, children), propagating, breeding.
 Σιούλαουρι, -όρια, -όριριθε, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.
 Σιούλαουριεατ, -α, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.
 Σιού-λαιμε, *f.*, race, descendants.
 Σιούλαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).
 Σιούλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander, a filterer.
 Σιούλάν, ριούλανάτ. *See* ρεαλάν, ρεαλανάτ.
 Σιούλάν, -άιν, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (*B.*); somet. ριούλάν.
 Σιούλθατ, -αίζ, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.
 Σιού-θρουννεατ, -νιζ, *m.*, a nursery.
 Σιούλτσιριμ, *v. -τσιρ, v. intr.*, I sow, put in seed.
 Σιού-τσιρ, *g. -τσιρι and -τσιριτα, m.*, the act of sowing seed, sowing.
 Σιού-τσιριτα, *p. a.*, sown, planted.
 Σιού-φλορκαδ, *m.*, running of the reins.
 Σιούζαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull.
 Σιούζαιρι, *g. id., pl. -ιριθε, m.*, a picker, a chooser.
 Σιούζαριεατ, -α, *f.*, act of picking and choosing.
 Σιούλλα, *g. id., pl. -αίριθε, m.*, a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.
 Σιούλλαβ, -αίβ, *pl. (prop. dat.) -αδαιβ (-αίβ, pron. ú, as is usual in E. and S. U.), a syllable; ριούλλαβιθ ζηάδα, words of love (Om.); an older form of ριούλλα.*
 Σιούλλαδ, -αίδ, -αίθε, *m.*, blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; τά ρέ αζ ρ. ζηιιιι, he is very mirthful (*Don.*).
 Σιούλλαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.
 Σιούλλαρι, *g. id., pl. -ιριθε, m.*, a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dex-

- terous harper; a good singer (*P.O.C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O.N.*); *r. mná* = bean móir, ábalta, bheáí, bóigeamail (*Don.*).
- Sioltaíreacht**, -a, *f.*, striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.
- Sioll-áireamh**, -rim, *m.*, act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván oíreac.*
- Sioll-áirimh**, -reamh, *v. tr.*, I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván oíreac.*
- Siollán**, -áin, *m.*, trouble (*Der.*).
- Siollánta**, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; *tá mé go siollánta* = *tá mé go láidir*, I am quite strong (*Don.*).
- Sioll-roinn**, *f.*, diæresis or the separation of syllables.
- Siolmaic**. See *siolbac.*
- Siolmaíreacht**, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.
- Siolmar**, -aire, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.
- Siolpac**, -aíge, -aca, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; also -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a stout, growing lad.
- Siolpac**, -aíge, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.
- Siolpacó**, -aíó, *m.*, posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended from (*ó*):
- Siolpuzáó**, -uáíge, *m.*, the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.
- Siolpuáim** (*siolpaim*), -uáíó, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am descended from.
- Siolpuáiteoir**, -oira, -oírúó, *m.*, a propagator.
- Siolta**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck.
- Sioltac**, -aíge, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.
- Sioltac**, -aíge, *a.*, given to beating or smiting.
- Sioltán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander; *sioltán* (*Don.*).
- Sioltaísim**, -uáíó and -tozáó, *v. tr.*, I filter, I strain.
- Sioluróe**, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.
- Siomad**, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.
- Siomaro**, *g. id.*, *pl. -uróe, f.*, a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.
- Siomán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast of wind (?) (*U.*). See *rimm*.
- Siomán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).
- Siománac**, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch; *oic an t-átar siorma le siománac*, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*McD.*).
- Siomanaróe**, *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences; *is oit atá na siomanaróe*, what tricks, or pranks, you play (*Ker.*).
- Siomantac**, -a, *f.*, simony.
- Siomra**. See *riamra*.
- Sion**, *g. pine, pl. -nta, f.*, weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; *ar éadó na pine ar oteáct oo'n oíric-rín*, on the unsheltered side, when foul weather comes (*McD.*); *boza rín*, a rainbow; *lá na oirí rion*, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in *Don. m.*, *g. rín*.
- Siona**, *g. -ainne and -ann, d. -ainn, f.*, the Shannon.
- Siona-émit**, *m.*, a violent trembling; *cf.*, *balla-émit*, *conn-émit*. See *ronn-émit*.
- Sionavó**, -nta, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; *ní't rionavó ar an bhairrige i nois*, there is not a stir on the sea to-day, the day is quite calm (*Aran.*).
- Sionasóis**, -e, -ósa, *f.*, a synagogue (*Kea.*).
- Sionamail**, -má, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous, rainy.
- Sionán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breath, a breeze, a blast; *r. cuafatíge*, a whirlwind (*Con.*). See *rineán*.

SÍOY-ΣΑΡΞ, -ΑΡΞΕ, *a.*, ever fierce.
 SÍOY-ΣΤΑΧΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I grip,
 I handle thoroughly or con-
 stantly; I touch, take, receive
 continually.
 SÍOY-ΣΤΛΟY, *f.*, eternal glory.
 SÍOY-ΣΝΑΤΟΥΣΑΘ, -ΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of
 constantly practising or fre-
 quenting.
 SÍOY-ΣΝΑΤΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I
 use continually, practise fre-
 quently.
 SÍOY-ΣΑΡΡΑΙΜ, -ΡΑΙΘ, *v. tr.*, I im-
 portune, I petition constantly.
 SÍOY-ΣΑΡΡΕΤΑΡ, -ΤΑΙΡ, *m.*, impor-
 tunity, constant petitioning.
 SÍOY-ΣΑΜ, *f.*, a long hand.
 SÍOY-ΣΟYΡΕΙΜ, -ΣΟYΡΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I
 burn perpetually or eternally.
 SÍOY-ΣΑΡΤΑΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, ever-
 lasting, immortal.
 SÍOY-ΟΒΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I flinch or
 refuse constantly.
 SÍOY-ΣΥΡ, -Ε, -ΟΡΑ, *f.*, a syrup (*A.*).
 SÍOY-ΟΙ, -ΟΙΛ, *m.*, the act of
 continually drinking; hard
 drinking.
 SÍOYΡΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a sharp
 rock in the sea rising nearly to
 the water's surface, and hence
 dangerous to boats; ΡΙΟYΡΑ
 ΚΑΙYΡΞΕ, *id.*
 SÍOYΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, blast, breeze;
 ΤΑ Ρ. ΜΟΝ ΣΑΟΙΤΕ ΑΝΝ (*Don.*).
 SÍOYΡΑΙΘΕ, *indec. a.*, everlasting,
 eternal; ΣΑΛΑΡ ΠΑΘΑ ΝΙ
 ΑΒΗΑΝΝ ΡΙΟYΡΑΙΘΕ ΒΥΕΑΣ, a
 long disease does not always
 deceive, *i.e.* it brings death at
 last; often pron. ΡΙΟYΡΑΙΘΕ; ΣΟ
 Ρ., always, ever.
 SÍOYΡΑΙΘΕΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.*, eternity, per-
 petuity; 'ΡΑΝ ΤΡΙΟYΡΑΙΘΕΑΘΤ,
 in eternity, in the next life.
 SÍOY-ΡΟΘ, *f.*, a genuine flower, a
 true offspring; also a fine top or
 edge.
 SÍOY-ΡΛΑΜΤΕ, *f.*, perpetual health.
 SÍOY-ΡΜΑΙΝΕΑΜ, -ΝΤΕ, *m.*, act of
 thinking perpetually, long medi-
 tation.
 SÍOY-ΡΥΙΘΙΜ, *v. intr.*, I linger,
 loiter.

SÍOYΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I smite; I
 execute, slay.
 SÍOYΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΝΑ, *f.*, the act of en-
 quiring, seeking, asking.
 SÍOYΡΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΥΙΘΕ, *m.*, an
 executioner; a low fellow.
 SÍOYΡΟY, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΡΥΙΘΕ, *m.*, an
 enquirer, an asker; a beggar.
 SÍOYΡΟΥΣΑΘ, -ΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, the act of
 making permanent.
 SÍOYΡΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I make
 permanent, I cause to endure.
 SÍOY-ΥΙΡΕ, *m.*, constant rain;
 constant water.
 SÍOY, *ad.*, down (with motion),
 downward; below, following;
 ΑΣ ΚΥΡ ΡΙΟY ΑΡ, treating of,
 descending on; ΕΥΑΘΑΡ ΡΙΟY ΣΟ
 ΘΟΥΡΕ, I went down to Derry;
 ΟΟ ΡΑΤΟΥΣ ΡΕ ΡΙΟY ΑΝ ΒΙΟY, he
 stuck the spike down; ΑΣ ΟΥΛ
 ΡΙΟY ΑΜΑΘ, going down into the
 country; ΑΣ ΤΥΙΤΙΜ ΡΙΟY,
 falling down (from the point of
 observation); ΑΣ ΤΥΙΤΙΜ ΑΝΥΑΡ,
 falling down (from above); ΑΝ
 ΤΗΑΘΤ ΡΟ ΡΙΟY, the following
 discourse or tract; ΡΙΟY ΤΕΑΤ,
 go down; ΤΙΟY (ΡΙΟY) is used of
 a state of rest or permanency;
 ΡΙΟY ΡΥΑΡ, topsy-turvy, in con-
 fusion; ΑΣ ΟΥΛ ΡΙΟY ΑΝΗΡΟ
 (emphasis on ΡΙΟY), going just a
 little down, Anglo-Irish, going
 down here (emphasis on down).
See ΤΙΟY.
 SÍOYΡΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a hiss,
 a whizzing or buzzing sound.
 SÍOYΡΑΙΜ, -ΡΜΑ, *v. intr.*, I contend.
 SÍOYΡΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΥΙΘΕ, *m.*, a
 whisperer, a hisser.
 SÍOYΡΑΙΡΕΑΘΤ, -Α, *f.*, a hissing, a
 whispering.
 SÍOYΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΜ, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper
 (used in Clare); a murmur,
 buzzing or whizzing.
 SÍOYΡΑΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, hissing,
 whispering, muttering.
 SÍOYΡΑΡΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *f.*, a whisper-
 ing; ΑΣ ΡΙΟYΡΑΡΝΑΙΣ, whisper-
 ing.
 SÍOYΡΑΘ, -ΘΤΑ, *m.*, a dropping, a
 trickling, shedding.

- ἄρ in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like *πίτ*; a measure in music between fast and slow (*O'R.*); *ριυδαλ οἰοῦσε* *σαν ἐαυαίτ*, unprofitable night-walking (*Mea.*).
- Σιυδλατ*, -*αἰξ*, *a.*, fleet, nimble, swift; sliding; travelling, moving, walking, departing, strolling; transient; frequenting, having recourse to.
- Σιυδλατ*, -*αἰξ*, -*αἰξε*, *m.*, a traveller.
- Σιυδλασμ*, *v.* *ριυδαλ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish; I frequent, have recourse to (with *ἄρ*); *ἄρ ριυδαλ*, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off; *σο ριυδαίτ ἄν ποίτεῶν ἄρτ*, the wheel rolled over him.
- Σιυδλόιο*, -*e*, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey.
- Σιυδλόσεατ*, -*οἰξε*, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.
- Σιυδλόσεατ*, -*α*, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo*).
- Σιυδλόρη*, -*όρη*, -*όρηο*, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.
- Σιύσαιη*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ηο*, *m.*, sugar (in *pl.*, kinds of sugar); in *M. sp. l.*, *ριυσαιη*; in *Don.*, *ριύρη* and *ριυρη*.
- Σιύσαηο*, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.
- Σιύρη*, *m.*, sugar (*Don.*); also *ριυρη*. See *ριύσαιη*.
- Σιύο*, *dem. prn.*, that, usually connected with *έ, ί, ρέ, ρί, γε.*; *ριύο ορη*, here's to you (in drinking to one's health); *ριύο ιρ σο*, granted that, although; *ριύο εῦμ ριυδαίτ έ*, he is on his journey, he started off; *ριύο ρυαρ έ! lo*, it goes up. See *ριύο*.
- Σιυμέρη*, -*έρη*, -*έρηο*, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter (*A.*).
- Σιυμέρηατ*, -*α*, *f.*, carpentry, joinery, art of house-furnishing (*A.*).
- Σιυλπατ*, -*αἰξ*, -*αἰξε*, *m.*, a stout, sturdy boy (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).
- Σιύντα*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αἰο*, *m.*, a strait, a sound; the joining of the boards in boat-building; *cf. ní hé ἄν ραορ Δ θί cionntac*, ἄτ ἄν ριύντα θί ραίρηρηξ (= joint?).
- Σιύνταρ*, in *phr.* *εῦξ μέ ριύνταρ*, I noticed (*Con.*) (for *ρυαίτεανταρ*?).
- Σιύρη*, *g.* *ρεαταρ* (also *ρεατηατ*, *ριύρη*), *pl.* *ριυρηατ* (also *ρεατηατ*, *ριύρηατ*), *f.*, a sister, a female relative. See *οειρηθ-ριύρη*.
- Σιυρῶν*, -*άη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rattling, a rustling noise.
- Σιυρῶνατ*, -*αἰξε*, *a.*, rattling, rustling, noisy.
- Σιυρηατ*, -*αἰξε*, -*α*, *f.*, a harlot, a concubine.
- Σιυρηατ*, -*α*, *f.*, concubinage.
- Σιυρηαιη*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ηο*, *f.*, a strumpet.
- Σιυρηόξ*, -*όξε*, -*όξα*, *f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.
- Σιυρηόξατ*, -*αἰξε*, *a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.
- Σιυρηάν*. See *ριορηάν*.
- Σιυρηρηατ*. See *ριορηρηατ*.
- Σιύρηάλ*, -*άλ*, *m.*, wagging (?); in *phr.*, 'ruball ριύρηάλ', used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).
- Σιυταρηαιμ*, -*αο*, *v. tr.*, I wander, stroll.
- Σιυταρηαρ*, -*αρη*, *m.*, wandering, strolling.
- Σλαβ*, -*αβ*, *m.*, mud, mire; a soft-fleshed person.
- Σλαβειξτε*, in *phr.* *τάημ ρλαβ-ειξτε λειρ ἄν ορηαρ*, I am famished with hunger (*Con.*); *cf. ρλαματαιμ*.
- Σλαβη*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ηο*, *m.*, a chain, a fetter.
- Σλαβηηησμ*, -*ηαο* and -*ηξαο*, *v. tr.*, I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.
- Σλακαιη*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ηο*, *a* bather, a bruiser, a beater.

SLACAINEACHT, -a, *f.*, a battery, a beating, a bruising.
 SLACAIRT, -airt, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing, a battering, a bruising, a mauling.
 SLACHT, -acht, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; *rlácht* uo cur ar an oisig, to furnish and adorn the house.
 SLACHTMÁR, -airt, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, dext, tidy, *handy*, neat, finished, adorned.
 SLACHTUIGIM, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, I finish, deck, adorn.
 SLAO, *g. rlaio and rlaiocta, pl. id., m.*, robbery, theft, larceny.
 SLAODAC, -aige, *a.*, given to plundering.
 SLAODAO, -oia, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing.
 SLAODAIRDEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.
 SLAODAIM, -dao, *v. tr.*, I rob, steal, plunder.
 SLAODAIR, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a plunderer, a robber.
 SLAODAIRDEACT. See *rlaodairdeact*.
 SLAODÁN, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a clamp used in gelding.
 SLAO-MARIBAO, *m.*, murder and robbery.
 SLAO-MARIBAIM, -dao, *v. tr.*, I murder and rob.
 SLAO-MARIBÓIR, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.
 SLAOMÓIR, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a plunderer.
 SLAOMÓIRDEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, thievery.
 SLAOTAC, -aige, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.
 SLAOTÓIR, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman.
 SLAOTÓIRDEACT, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.
 SLAOURÍ, *g. id., pl. -urí, m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *raoiteann saourí na seimac sur rlaourí an rluas (U. prov.)*.
 SLAOSHÁN, a cold. See *rlaoshán*.

SLAIB, -e, *f.*, mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. See *rlab*.
 SLARO, -oe, *f.*, theft, robbery; what is stolen or concealed. See *rlao*.
 SLARO, -e, *f.*, a disrespectful term for a woman.
 SLARÓE, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaying, slaughtering.
 SLARIGTEAC, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*).
 SLÁIMÍN, *g. id., pl. -ur, m.*, a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.
 SLÁIM-CHÉADAC, -aige, *a.*, having one's wounds perfectly healed; *rláim-chéadac, id.*; *rláim-chéadac, -aige, a, id.*
 SLÁINEACT, -a, *f.*, entireness, fullness; health, soundness of body; *rláime, id.*
 SLÁIM-IC, *f.*, complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.
 SLÁINTE, *g. id., pl. -teaca, f.*, health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; *rláinte maí!* good health! *eaprláinte*, ill-health; *íoc-rláinte*, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (*as*) *reo uo rláinte!* here is a health to you! *órláimírláinte na mná*, let us drink the woman's health; *ir mírl an ruo an rrláinte*, health is a delectable commodity.
 SLÁINTEAC, -aige, *a.*, sound, healthy.
 SLÁINTEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.
 SLÁINTEAMLACT, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, benignity.
 SLARÍN, *g. id., pl. -ur, m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; *rlarín oimídeacta*, a magic wand.
 SLÁM, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool;

- rlám pneaçtaró, a flake of snow.
- Slámac, -aige, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.
- Slámacam, -caó, *v. intr.*, I bend down; I lodge, as corn or grass.
- Slámacán, -áin, *m.*, lodged corn or grass.
- Slamaó, -mtea, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).
- Slámaó, -mtea, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, etc.); act of making wool into loose, flat rolls.
- Slámaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, etc.); léis uóib é cíoraó maí a rlámaró ríao é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding; that is to say, let them get out of the difficulties they themselves create, I will not interfere (*Ker.*); *cf.* maí ériopuiseann ríao rlámaó ríao (*Don.*); cíopuiseó 7 rlámuiseó eapuaíó féin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).
- Slamaípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -círe, *f.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, etc.
- Slamaípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píre, *m.*, a voracious eater.
- Slamaípe, -aptea, *f.*, voracious eating.
- Slamán (rlamán), -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*).
- Slámán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow).
- Slámós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow); an untidy woman.
- Slamra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -raíre, *m.*, a layer, tuft of grass, etc.; a soft roll, as of wool, etc.
- Slamraç, -aige, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).
- Slamraim, -raó, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.
- Slán, *g. rláin, pl. -a, m.*, safety, security, guarantee, surety, pro-

- tection; farewell; challenge, defiance; rlán leat (*sing.*), rlán lib (*pl.*), farewell! rlán beo asat (*sing.*), rlán beo asuib (*pl.*), *id.*; u'pás ré rlán as, he bade farewell to; a rlán ra, in defiance of; a rlán rú! I defy you to do (or say) it! oub-rlán, challenge, defiance; beirim oo ó, I defy you (*Con. and U.*); a distinction is drawn between rlán leat and rlán asat, the former being said by the people of the house to their departing visitor, and the latter by the visitors to the host of whom they are taking leave; to the person setting out is said rás rlán aca, bid them farewell, take your leave of them; rlán beo cum Domhnall, may Domhnall prosper, God be with Domhnall (who is in America, etc.); mo cúis céao rlán cum uútais m'ataí, five hundred adieus to my father's district ("An Spailtín ríanaç").
- Slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, healthy, healed, secure, safe, sound, well, perfect, complete, entire, uninjured; talam rlán a óenanam óe'n rceat, to accept the tale as true; so rlán, well; so óeró tú rlán, may you go (home, etc.) safely, success attend you.
- Slánaó, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection.
- Slánaóeaçt, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving.
- Slánlur, *g. -lur and -lura, pl. id.*, *m.*, rib-wort, rib-grass, plantain; rlánlur na muice, swine's cresses (*O'C.*); in *sp. l.* rlán-our.
- Slánuasáó, -uigte, *m.*, act of curing, healing, saving; salvation; the secundine of a woman after childbirth; the cleaning off or getting rid of the secundine; rlánaó, *id.* (*Con.*).
- Slánuisim, -uasaó, *v. tr.*, I cure, I heal, I save, I complete, I

make whole ; I attain the age of ;
 ὃ ἴλάνησθε σιγή, she was
 safely delivered, she was safely
 rid of the secundine (of a woman
 in childbirth).
 Στάνησθεοι, -οηα, -οιήοι, *m.*,
 a saviour ; ἄη Στάνησθεοι,
 our Saviour.
 Σταοῦ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a swath, a
 layer, a pile ; a smooth sweeping
 mass, a flowing mass of hair ;
 'n-α ἴλαοῦαἰθ, in heaps, in
 layers or wreaths ; in torrents.
 Σταοῦ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a raft, a
 float, a trail.
 Σταοῦ, *m.*, a fool, a dull-witted
 fellow (*Om.*).
 Σταοῦα, -αἴε, *a.*, in layers, in
 tresses ; flowing, floating, sweep-
 ing.
 Σταοῦαθ, -οθα, *m.*, act of drag-
 ging or trailing after one ; act of
 slipping, sliding.
 Σταοῦαθ, -οθα, *m.*, act of mowing
 down in layers ; act of murder-
 ing, destroying.
 Σταοῦαἰθεα, -α, *f.*, act of idling,
 wasting time (*Don.*) ; also ἴλαο-
 αἰθεα.
 Σταοῦαἰμ, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I
 drag or trail after me ; I slide,
 slip.
 Σταοῦαἰμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I reap or
 mow down in swaths or layers ;
 I slay, murder, destroy.
 Σταοῦαἰν, -αἰν, *m.*, a cold (the
 disease), a hoarseness ; pron.
 ἴλασῶαἰν (*M.*) ; *cf.* ταοῦαἰν, pron.
 ταθῶαἰν, etc. ; *P. O' C.* writes
 this word ἴλαἰεαοῦαἰν, and says
 it=ἴλαἰεαοῦαἰν or ἴλαἰεαθῶαἰν,
 prop. any sickness that confines
 one to bed, but the etymology
 is far-fetched.
 Σταοῦαἰαλλα, -αἴε, *a.*, dull-
 witted.
 Σταοῦαἰα, -αἴε, -αθα, *m.*, a hinge ;
pl. ἴλαοῦαἰα, hinges, founda-
 tions.
 Σταοῦαἰαθ, -οαἰεα, a sliding,
 floating, trailing.
 Σταοῦαἰαθ, -αἰν, *m.*, a lazy fellow
 (*Don.*).

Σταοῦαἰο, *g. id., pl. -οθε, m.*, a
 lazy, idle person (*Don.*).
 Σταοῦαἰαμ, *m.*, act of inciting
 (dogs, etc.) (*Clare.*).
 Σταοῦαἰε, *f.*, a funeral pile
 (*Kea., T. S.*).
 Σταοῦα, -αἴε, *a.*, slovenly, awk-
 ward, untidy, dirty ; lukewarm ;
 brackish (ἴλαοῦα, *id.*).
 Σταοῦαα, -α, *f.*, slovenliness, awk-
 wardness, untidiness, dirt.
 Σταοῦαη, *g. id., pl. -ηοι, m.*, a
 sloven, a sluggard, an awkward
 untidy fellow, a drawler.
 Σταοῦαηα, -α, *f.*, untidiness,
 slovenliness ; act of wading : ἄε
 ἴ. ἴηο ἄη ἴηε, wading or
 pawing water ; prating (*N. Con.*).
 Σταοῦαη, -αἴη, *pl. id., m.*, a skirt,
 a trail, the train of a long robe.
 Σταοῦαηα, -αἴε, *a.*, having a long
 skirt or train (as of a robe) ; un-
 wieldy ; untidy, unkempt (also
 ἴλαοῦαηα).
 Σταοῦαηαα, -αἴε, *f.*, act of splash-
 ing, as water.
 Σταοῦαηα, -οἴε, -οἴα, *f.*, a slut, an
 untidy woman.
 Σταοῦαηαθ, -αἰθ, *m.*, lavishness of
 of dress ; ἴα ἴ. ἴηο ἴηη, his
 dress is lavish or proves he is
 well-to-do.
 Σταοῦαηα, -α, *m.*, a cutting or hacking ;
 slaughtering.
 Σταοῦαηαα, -α, *f.*, continual
 cutting or hacking ; a private
 grudge.
 Σλα, *g. ἴλαε, pl. ἴλαα, f.*, a
 rod, a yard measure, a yard in
 length ; a switch, a fishing-rod, a
 reed, a wand ; ἴ. ἴηο, a goad ;
 ἴ. ἴηο, a magic wand ;
 ἴ. ἴηο, woody nightshade
 (*solanum dulcamara*) ; ἴ. ἴηο,
 ἴ. ἴηο, fishing-rod ; ἴ. ἴηο,
 tangle sea-rod ; ἴ. ἴηο, a
 sceptre ; ἴ. ἴηο, goad ; ἴ.
 ἴηο, a halyard ; ἴ. ἴηο,
 mace, flag-staff ; ἴ. ἴηο,
 wand for measuring, yard, ell ;
 ἴηο, a window-sill ;
 ἴηο, the parapet of a
 bridge.

SLÁTAC, -AÍĜ, *pl. id., m.*, slime in water; in some places, LÁTAC (*Don.*). See ĞLÓTAC.

SLATAÓ, -TĀ, *m.*, a switching.

SLATAÍRĒ, *f. pl.*, the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.

SLATAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I switch.

SLATAIME, *g. id., pl. -ĀÍRĒ, m.*, a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; *cf. r. muice, r. céipe.*

SLAT-BUAÍLIM, -AÍLÁÓ, *v. tr.*, I switch, I beat with a rod.

SLAT-BUÁLÁÓ, *m.*, the act of smiting with a rod.

SLAT-CÚL, *m.*, a long lock of hair on the back of the head.

SLAT-FOLT, *m.*, hair in long locks.

SLAT-ĞORM, *f.*, bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

SLATÓĞ, -ÓÍĜĒ, -ÓĞA, *f.*, a twig.

SLĒABAC, -AÍC, *m.*, a sort of edible sea-weed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; *rlābac (Don.)*. See *rlēabacán*.

SLĒABACÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, sloke; an edible sea-weed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.

SLĒÁCT, -A, *m.*, adoration, bowing down, falling down.

SLĒÁCTAC, -AÍĜĒ (from *rlíoct*), *a.*, having offspring or progeny.

SLĒÁCTAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.

SLĒÁCTAIM, *pl. -TÁÓ and -TAIM, v. tr. and intr.*, I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering); *rlēáctaim ōi*, I salute her with a bow.

SLĒÁCTAIM, -TANA, *f.*, worship, adoration, bowing down, kneeling.

SLĒÁCTANAĆ, -AÍĜĒ, *a.*, bowing down in reverence or adoration.

SLĒÁCTANAF, -AÍF, *m.*, act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; *rlēáctanact, id.*

SLĒÁĞ, -EÍĜĒ, -A, *f.*, a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a

long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.

SLĒÁĞAC, -AÍĜĒ, *a.*, armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.

SLĒÁĞAC, -AÍĜĒ, *a.*, sneaking; drawing.

SLĒÁĞAIM, -AÓ, *v. intr.*, I drawl; I sneak off.

SLĒÁĞAIM, -AÓ, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; *cf. aĝ rlēáĞaó na rluaĝ (Feis Tighe Chonáin, apud P. O'C.)*.

SLĒÁĞAIME, *g. id., pl. -ĀÍRĒ, m.*, a drawler; a sneak.

SLĒÁĞÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.

SLĒÁĞÁN, See *rlíogán*.

SLĒÁĞÓÓIF, -ÓIFA, -ÓIFĀRĒ, *m.*, a man who cuts turf.

SLĒÁMÁC, -AÍC, *m.*, an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.

SLĒÁMÁCÁN, See *rlēabacán*.

SLĒÁMÁCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a slap or cuff on the side of the head.

SLĒÁMÁIN, -LEIMĒ, *a.*, smooth, sleek, unrudded, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; *beireann fear rlēámáin ríaca leif*, a plausible man goes off with debts (*Con. prov.*).

SLĒÁMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, elm; *ĉpánn rlēámáin*, horn-beam tree (*P. O'C.*).

SLĒÁMÁNÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; *ĉárr rlēámánán*, a sledge, an old-fashioned Irish car; *ĉárra r., id.*

SLĒÁMÁNÁNRĒ, *g. id., pl. -ÓĒE, m.*, a plausible villain, a trickster.

SLĒÁMNUĞAÓ, -UÍĜĒ, *m.*, the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó).

SLĒÁMNUÍĞIM, -UĞAÓ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth; I glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); *oo rlēám-*

núis ré anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léis uó'n lá pleámnúisáó uairt, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; uó pleámnúis ré uaim, he dodged me.

Sléanntac, -ais, *pl. id., m., a* flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; pleanntac peola, a slice of flesh.

Sléapadó, -pta, *m., boasting* (*Der.*).

Sléapac, -aisge, *a., having borders,* coasts or sides.

Sléapcáim, -caó, *v. intr., I* crack.

Sléibe, in *phr.* go pleibe, for ever (*Con.*).

Sléibteac, -tise. See pleibteacmáil.

Sléibteamail, -má, *a., hilly,* mountainous, marshy.

Sléibteac, -nús, -núsge, *m., a* water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.

Sléimne, *g. id., f., smoothness,* slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.

Sléimneact, -a, *f., slipperiness,* unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.

Sléogac, -aisge, *a., apt to* nauseate.

Sléogaim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr., I* nauseate.

Sléogaim, I smite, cut, wound. See pleogaim.

Slíab, *g. pleibe, pl. pleibte, m., a* mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, e.g., Slíab Ruab. the Dublin mountains; Slíab luacra, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathery upland or even plain; a wild bog; ar pán cum pleibe, scattered far away. Slíab means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathery bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain"

means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In *W. Ker.* plíab often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the *phr.* as teact aníor ó'n plíab.

Slíact, -a, *m., a* snallowing.

Slíar. See plíarab.

Slíarab, *g. plíarta and pléirte, pl. id., f., the* loins, the thigh; go nuise na pléirte, to the thigh; also the coarse part of a thread; *nom.* also plíarab and plíar.

Slíart, *g. pléirt, pl. id., m., the* ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slíartac, -aisge, *a., awkward,* knock-kneed.

Slíartaó, *m.* See plíart.

Slíartán, -áin, *pl. id., m., the* ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slíbirne, *g. id., pl. -niróe, m., a* tall, gaunt man.

Slígbín, *g. id., pl. -niróe, m., a* sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.

Slíge, *g. id., pl. -síróe, m., a* shell, a grisset. See pleoga.

Slíge, -eab, -ste, *f., a* way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a method, a means, a contrivance; ar a plígró, on his way; ar an trlígró, wrong, criminal; a plíge féin, his own way, according to his own will; go noeáirnaíó Dia an trlíge ir féáirí uá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead); plíge beaó, a way of living, a means of livelihood; uéan plíge óam, make room for me: *pl.* also plígeacá, and in *sp. l.* plíste; *cf.* níste.

Slígeab, *m., a* vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of a large pot. See plíge and plíoga.

Slígeabóir, -óira, -óiróe, *m., an* artful, scheming fellow.

Slígeabóirneact, -a, *f., a* wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.

Σλιγεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a mussel, a shell. See *ῥλιοςάν*.
 Σλιγνεάδ, -νιξ, *m.*, a collection of scales; scales.
 Σλιγνεάδ, -νιξ, *m.*, a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass or other ware; slate *debris*; little thin plates; *ῥλιγνεαῶ*, *id.*
 Σλιγνίον, *g. id., pl. ῥιόνιον, m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl. also* the pendants of a watch chain; fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.
 Σλιγνεάδ, -τιξ, *a.*, artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful; as *subs.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).
 Σλιγνεαδότης, -όηδ, -όηιον, *m.*, an artful, cunning, designing person.
 Σλιγνεαδότηνεάδ, -α, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.
 Σλιγνεοίη. See *ῥλιγνεαδότης*.
 Σλιγνεοίηνεάδ. See *ῥλιγνεαδότηνεάδ*.
 Σλίμ, -ε, *a.*, smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.
 Σλίμ, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like *ῥλίμ-ῥλιόζαδ, ῥλίμ-θουαῖθεαῖτα*.
 Σλίμ, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *ῥλιόμην, id. (U.)*.
 Σλίμ-θάρις, *m.*, a graceful ship.
 Σλίμ, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slimness, thinness (*ῥλίμεάδ, id.*).
 Σλίμ-ξίλληδ, *m.*, lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (*Kea.*).
 Σλίμν, -ε, -λεάννα, *pl. also ῥλεάνν-τραάδ (Con.), f.*, a weaver's slay or reed; a tile, a slate, a flag, a flat stone; *τεάδ (τιξ)*; *ῥλίμνε*, a slated house; a light, flat board for scouthing flax.
 Σλίμν, -ε, *a.*, flat.
 Σλίμνεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a shoulder, the shoulder blade; *βοῖ ἄν*

ῥλίμνεάν, the flat part of the shoulder-bone; *ῥλίμνεάν τοῖραιξ*, the front beam of a spinning-wheel; a border.
 Σλίμνεάδ, -τιξ, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.
 Σλίμνεάδ, -α, *f.*, sleet (corrupt for *κλοῖτ-ῥνεάδ*) (*Don.*).
 Σλίμναῶ (ῥλίμναῶ), -βῆδ, *m.*, act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.
 Σλίμναῶ, -βῆδ, *m.*, act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; *ἀμαῖν βο ῥλίμναῶ ζαδ ῥοῦαῖν υαῖο*, as each gain was drawn away from him (*Kea.*); *βεῖο κυῖμνε ἀα ἀῖ ῥλίμναῶ ἀ ῥεοῖτα; βῖοῖντ Σεβαῖττιαν*, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); act of licking (*W. Cork.*).
 Σλίμναῖμ (ῥλίμναῖμ), -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I rasp, file, grind; I smoothe, I polish.
 Σλίμναῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or take from; I lick (*W. Cork.*).
 Σλίμναῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; *λιόναῖν, id.*
 Σλίμναῖναιξίλ, -ε, *f.*, hanging from, suspended (*N. Con.*); a variant form of *λιόναῖναιξ*, *dat. (αξ)* *λιόναῖναιξ*, the change being caused by prosthetic *ῖ* and the substitution of the terminal *ξίλ* for *-αδ*, often found in *Con.*
 Σλίμναῶ, -βαῖτα, *m.*, act of dragging along.
 Σλίμναῖμ, -ῖαῶ, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.
 Σλίμβῆτ, *p. a.*, polished, sharp-pointed.
 Σλίμναῖμ, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I slip off or out, leave quietly; *ῥλίμν ῥε τεῖρ ἀμαδ ἡ ῖμῖαιξ ῥε*, he slipped out quietly and went (*Don.*).
 Σλίμν, *g. ῥλεάδτα, pl. id., m.*, race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan,

offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family-stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude; τὰ ἄ ῥλιοῦτ ἀρη, "sign is on it," this is a proof (*Con.*); τὰ ἄ ῥιαν ἀρη (*M.*); τὰ ῥλιοῦτ ἀρη, he is marked or has a mark (scar) on him (*Mon.*); ὅ ῥιοῦτ ῥια ἀρη ῥατ ἀρη ὅ ῥλιοῦτ, may God prosper your progeny; the result or produce of anything.

ῥλιοῦτῃῃ, -ἀρη, *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.

ῥλιοῦα, *g. id., pl. -ἀρη, m.*, a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a ῥλιοῦα or ῥλιοβα; *fig.* a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.

ῥλιοῦατ, -ἀρη, *a.*, pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.

ῥλιοῦατ, -ἀρη, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning.

ῥλιοῦαῶ, -ῥα, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; ῥλιοῦαῶ (*Don.*).

ῥλιοῦαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.

ῥλιοῦαῖρη, *g. id., pl. -ῥιῶε, m.*, one who smoothes or polishes.

ῥλιοῦάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon; ῥλιοῦάν ῥηεῶαῖμ, scollop-shell; ῥλιοῦάν ῥεῶαῖμ, mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster; ῥλιοῦάν ῥοῃαῖρη, the scales of a balance; ῥλιοῦάν ῥοῦ, a mussel.

ῥλιοῦάνατ, -ἀρη, *a.*, abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.

ῥλιοῦάν μαῖρη, *m.*, a scollop (a kind of fish) (*Ker.*). See ῥλιοῦάν.

ῥλιοῦάν μῃρηῶαῶ, *m.*, a scollop-shell.

ῥλιοῦα, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.

ῥλιοῦαῶῖρη, -ῶρη, -ῶρηῶε, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.

ῥλιοῦαῶῖρηατ, -ἀ, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception.

ῥλιοῦαῖμ (also ῥλιοῦαῖμ), ῥλιοῦ-
αῶ, *γ.* See ῥλιοῦαῖμ, ῥλιοῦαῶ.

ῥλιοῦαῖμ, -μαῶ, *v. tr.*, I flatter, I smoothe, I gloss over (also ῥλιοῦαῖμ).

ῥλιοῦαῖρη, *g. id., pl. -ῥιῶε, m.* See ῥλιοῦαῶῖρη.

ῥλιοῦαῖρηατ, -ἀ, *f.* See ῥλιοῦ-
αῶῖρηατ.

ῥλιοῦ-ἀῖρῃ, *m.*, unleavened bread.

ῥλιοῦ-ῥαῖρη, *a.*, fine and twisted (of the hair).

ῥλιοῦ-ῥῃῃ, *m.*, a slender or graceful tree; ῥλιοῦ-ῥῃῃῃ ῥοῖτ, graceful ship-masts (*McD.*).

ῥλιοῦατ, -ἀρη, *m.*, numbness, faltering (*Don.*); τὰ ῥλιοῦατ ἀρη ῃ ῥοῖῃῃ, my hands are numbed.

ῥλιοῦατ, -ἀρη, *a.*, benumbed; tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*); blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).

ῥλιοῦ, *g. ῥλιοῦα, pl. id., m.*, a side, a border; margin of a country or district; a seat, a bench; a mark, a sign; ῥλιοῦ ῥλιοῦαῖτ ῃῃῃ, (seated) along the sides of the table (*McD.*); ῥλιοῦ ῥλιοῦα, a side-board in a dining-room.

ῥλιοῦ-ῃῃῃ, -ἀῃῃ, *v. tr.*, I impinge against, touch.

ῥλιοῦ-ῃῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃῃ, *m.*, a touching, a coming into contact with.

ῥλιοῦ-ῃῃῃῃ, *m.*, contact.

ῥλιοῦ-ῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃ, *a.*, having rough sides.

ῥλιοῦ-ῃῃῃῃῃ, *m.*, the double mesh which runs along the foot of a net; the border mesh.

ῥλιοῦατ, -ῃῃῃ, *a.*, sharp, piercing.

ῥλιοῦ, -ε, -εῃῃῃ, *f.*, a washboard for beetling clothes; a beetle, a scutching handle, a wash-staff; a chip, a thin lath.

ῥλιοῦ-ῃῃῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃῃ, *v. intr.*, I border or touch on anything.

ῥλιοῦαῖρη, -εῃῃ, *pl. id., m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath.

ῥλιοῦαῖρη, -ῃῃῃ, -ῃῃῃ, *f.*, a chip, a slice, a lath, a thin board, a shaving.

Stirne, *g. id., pl. -eada, m.*, a chip, a thin wedge, a lath; a scale; *rlirne lín nó cnáibe*, a "strike" or handful of flax or hemp; *tus ré bualgar an rrlirne óó*, he beat him as one pounds a handful of flax (also *rluirne*).

Stirneac, *-nis, pl. id. and -neada, m.*, a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.

Stirneáil, *-ála, f.*, act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also *rluirneáil*.

Stiurócán, *-cáin, pl. id., m.*, a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also *rléab-acán*.

Stiurócánac, *-aige, a.*, of or belonging to a horn, horned.

Stoc (rloc), *g. rluic, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; *rloc suail*, a coal pit; *Stoc na mara*, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also *rloz*.

Stocac, *-aige, a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.

Stocán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also *rlocán*).

Stóct. See *rluact*.

Stóctán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, the sow-thistle.

Stoo, *g. rluio, pl. id., m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Stoosán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a small pool of standing water (also *plooán, cf. plooa*).

Stóz (chiefly poetic). See *rluaz*.

Stoz, *-luiz, pl. id., m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.

Stoz, a pit, etc. See *rloc*.

Stozac, *-aige, a.*, full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also *rlocac*).

Stozab, *-zta, m.*, act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time: *bíonn rlozab ró-faosa aici*, she takes too long a drink.

Stozaim, *-ab, v. tr.*, I swallow. See *rloizim*.

Stozaine, *g. id., pl. -mué, m.*, a swallower; a glutton; a gulf; a quagmire (*B.*); a cave.

Stozaineact, *-a, f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Stozos (also *rloizeos*), *-óize, -óza, f.*, a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a draught.

Stoz-poll, *m.*, a whirlpool.

Stoztán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.

Stoic, *-e, -eada, f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Stoizeabat, *-áit, pl. id., m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so named (corruptly *rloizeaba, Aran*).

Stoizim, *-ozab, v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulf; *rloizim riar*, I swallow down.

Stoizín, *g. id., pl. -nué, m.*, the neck of a bottle; *rcluizín, id.*

Stoizteac, *-tize, a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulfing.

Stoinne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; *a ainm 'r a ftoinne*, his name and surname.

Stoinneab, *-nte, m.*, act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.

Stoinnim, *-neab, v. tr.*, I surname, I give a name to; name, mention, relate.

Stoinnteaimil, *-míla, a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Stoinnteoir, *-oira, -oirué, m.*, a genealogist.

Stoinnteoirneact, *-a, f.*, the act or habit of tracing genealogies.

Stoit, *-e, f.*, roguery, villainy; battery.

Stoitim, *v. rloc, v. tr.*, I rob; I beat.

Stoitine, *g. id., pl. -mué, m.*, a rogue, a villain.

Stoitineact, *-a, f.*, roguery, villainy.

Stuaét, -a, -aíóe, *m.*, hoarseness; *tá* stuaét oíom, I am hoarse; a hoarse person or beast; the Connemara people are called *rluaétaíóe* by the Aran Islanders.

Stuaš, -aíš, *pl. id.*, and -aíšce, *m.*, a host, a legion, an army; a multitude, a crowd.

Stuašac, -aíše, *a.*, abounding in hosts.

Stuašmar, -aíne, *a.*, populous, multitudinous; abounding in hosts.

Stuaígeaét, -a, *f.*, a military expedition; *rluaígeaó*, *id.*

Stuaíš-íol, *m.*, a numerous progeny.

Stuaíab, -uaípte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shovel, a paddle; a measure; *g.* -aíve (*Don.*).

Stuc, -uice, -uiceanna, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast.

Stucaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm.

Stuio. *See* rlaro.

Stuigeacán. *See* luígeacán.

Stupaíre, -e, -aíra, *f.*, a wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Stupaírac, -aíše, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Stupaó, -ra, *m.*, act of dissimulating; dissimulation.

Stupaó, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dissembler, a wheedler.

Stupaím, -aó, *v. intr.*, I dissemble, counterfeit.

Stupaíne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríóe, *m.*, a dissembler.

Smácaíl. *See* mácaíl.

Smáct, *g.* -a and rmaíct, *pl.* -a, *m.*, restraint, command, subjection, control, correction, chastisement, authority, sway, discipline, awe; *rmact* oo éur ar páirte, to chastise a child, to keep it under subjection rather than administer a single chastisement.

Smáctaim. *See* rmactuíšim.

Smáctamaíl, -má, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).

Smáct-bann, a penal law, a penalty (*O'N.*).

Smáctlann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

Smáctlannaó, -aíš, *m.*, a bride-well man (*O'N.*).

Smáctugaó, -uíšte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, severe reproof, awe, subjection.

Smáctuíšim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke.

Smáctuíšte, *p. a.*, chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.

Smáctuíšteoir, -oirá, -oiríóe, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a reprover, a ruler.

Smáictín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níóe, *m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel; *rmaictín* cón, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air.

Smáil, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; *cf.* *šan rmaít šan rmaíl*. *See* rmaíl and rmaílc.

Smáilc, -ce, -ceaca, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; *dim.* *rmaílcin*, *id.*; *éairé ré r. móir ve'n píopa*, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); *bpaic* is also so used in *Don.*

Smáilc, -ce, *f.*, a stain, a spot; *ná don rmaílce ó'n raošal ro*, or any stain from this life (*The Beggarman's Petition*, as current in *Ker.*). *See* rmaíl.

Smáilceac, -cíše, *a.*, offensive (a poet. equivalent to *rmaíleac*). *See* rmaíl.

Smáilcim. *See* rmalcaím.

Smáireos, -oíše, -oša, *f.*, a suoking kiss, a smack.

Smál, *g.* -áil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; darkness, eclipse; a blot, a blemish, a cloud, obscurity, dimness, decay; snuff of a candle; the ashes covering the fire; a small live coal of fire. *See* rról.

Smatán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a log of wood; **ρμαλάν** **ςιμαίρε**, a little log of bogwood. *O' B.* derives **ρμαλάν**, a hillock, thus: **μαλα**, **μαλάν**, **ρμαλάν**.

Smatcáð, -τά, *m.*, a greedy eating; devouring; a smiting.

Smatcaim, -cáð, *v. tr.*, I eat greedily; smite, thump. *See* **ρμαίtc**.

Smatcaire, *g. id., pl. -πίðe, m.*, a beater, a buffeter; a stout, strong man.

Smallós, -όίze, -όζα, *f.*, a fillip.

Smaoinisim, **ρμαοινim**, **ρμαοινεám**, **ρμαοιντιζim**, **ρμαοιτιζim**, *gc.* *See* **ρμαοινιζim**, **ρμαοινim**, **ρμαοινεám**, *gc.*

Smaoir, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow; the gristle or cartilage of the nose; **ðí a lioca 'r a ρμαοιρ éδζραίν-ατα**, his (i.e. Death's) cheek and nose were awful (*Mea. song*). *See* **ρμύραc**.

Smaoircað, -πίze, *a.*, juicy, full of marrow.

Smaol, -oít, a thrush (*Der.*). *See* **ρmól**.

Smaolaç, -αίζ, *pl. id., m.*, a thrush (*Louth, Mon., etc.*); **α ρμαολαίζ cτέðð**, dear little thrush (*Art MacC.*).

Smaorpaç, -αίζ, -αίze, *m.*, cartilage, gristle, marrow.

Smapázaro, -αίðe, -αðá, *f.*, an emerald (*nom. also* **ρμαπαζ**).

Smeac, -a, and -eice, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*, a fillip, a kick, a fling, a blow; also the chin; a smack or kiss (*O' N.*); the same as **ρpeac**.

Smeacáð, -cτα, *pl. id., m.*, a beating, kicking spurning; palpitation, panting; smacking with the lips, kissing.

Smeacáire, *g. id., a live coal. See* **ρmeacóro**.

Smeacaire, *g. id., pl. -πίðe, m.*, a kicker, a filliper; a kisser (*O' N.*).

Smeacán, -άν, *m.*, a little taste, a little quantity, as of drink, etc. (**ρmeacánín**, *id.*); **an ólpaðeocð níaire**, ólpað **ρmeac-**

ánín, will you have a drink? well, I will take a little drop (also **ρmeacán**). *See* **ρmeac**

Smeacáil, -e, *f.*, a spurning, a kicking, a smacking.

Smeacóro, -ðe, -ðoðe, *f.*, a spark of fire, an ember.

Sméap, *g. -éip and -éipe, pl. -a and -cα, f. and m.*, a blackberry, a berry, a bramble, any fruit resembling a blackberry; a daub, a blur; used in *Don.* with *neg.* = nothing, **níonnuiζ nac ðeicceacóð pé mé 'pázail ðáip**, he swore he'd give me nothing, even if he saw me dying (*James Walsh*).

Sméapac, -αίze, *a.*, abounding in blackberries, mulberries or brambleberries.

Smeapáð, -πα, *m.*, an oiling, a greasing; a daubing.

Smeapaim, -að and -pacç, *v. tr.*, I daub, grease, besmear (also **ρmeapauisim**).

Sméapaim, *vl. ρmeapaccç, v. tr.*, I grope, I paw, I feel, I fumble, I finger awkwardly.

Sméap úðð, *f.*, a blackberry.

Sméapóro, -e, *pl. id.*, and -roð, *f.*, a burning coal, a hot ember, a coal.

Smeapra, *p. a.*, oiled, greased, soiled, daubed, battered.

Smeapracán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a lick-plate; a greasy fellow.

Smeapracç, -a, *f.*, greasing, greasiness; daubing, besmearing.

Sméapracç, -a, *f.*, act of groping, fumbling.

Smépeað, -ðe, *pl. id., m.*, a wink, a nod, a private sign, an act of beckoning; act of hissing (*nom. also* **ρmépeðe** and **ρmépeð**).

Smépeapnac, -αίze, *f.*, a winking, a nodding; **ρ. çoðalτα**, slumber, slumbering.

Smépeim, -peað, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wink, nod, beckon, make a private sign.

Smeis, -e, *pl. -ςipðe and -zeanna*, the chin; **ρmeisín**, *id.*

- Smειγεαθ**, -ζυθ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a smile; mirth.
- Smειζ-εαυαθ**, *m.*, a chin-cloth.
- Smειζ-ζιαλλ**, *m.*, the juncture of the jaw and the chin.
- Smειζιν**, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιθ*, *m.*, the chin; a chin-whisker. See *ρμειζ*.
- Smειπτε**, *g. id.*, *pl. -λιθ*, *m.*, a clownish person; a wretch.
- Smιω**, -ε, -ιθ, *f.*, a word, a syllable; a puff of breath; a breath (*Mon.*, *Con.*, and *Don.*).
- Smιωριπιν**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιθ*, *m.*, a small fragment.
- Smιλ na hoιθ**, twilight (*N. Con.*).
- Smιοαθ**, -αα, *m.*, act of slaughtering (*Con.*).
- Smιοζαρηαθ**, -αιζε, *f.*, muttering to one's self.
- Smιοζα**, *p. a.*, extinguished (*N. Con.*).
- Smιολζαυαν**, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O' C.*); the collar-bone.
- Smιοναζαρι**, -αρι, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.; **βυρηαθ an ζλονε 'na r.**, the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*).
- Smιορι**, *g. ρμεαρι*, *m.*, marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.
- Smιορηαμαιλ**, -μλα, *a.*, manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.
- Smιορηαμλαατ**, -α, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.
- Smιορι ααιλεαθ**, *m.*, a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.
- Smιωτ**. See *ρμωτ*.
- Smιρτε**, *g. id.*, *pl. -τιθ*, *m.*, a pestle, a mallet, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.
- Smιρτεαθ**, -τιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smiter, a beater.
- Smιρτεαθ**, -τιζε, *a.*, smiting, beating.
- Smιρτιμ**, -τεαθ, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.
- Smιρτιν**, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιθ*, *m.*, a heavy stick (*dim.* of *ρμιρτε*).
- Smοιτ**, -ε, *f.*, sulkiness.
- Smοιτεαθ**, -τιζε, *a.*, sulky.
- Smολ**, -οιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; **ρμολ τεμνεαθ**, a little spark of fire; **ζαν ρμολ**, without stain, immaculate. See *ρμολ*.
- Smολ**, -οιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thrush.
- Smολαθ**, -αιζε, -α, *f.*, a thrush. (*O' R.* gives this word *m.*, but it is usually *f.* in *sp. l.*); in the form **ρμαοταθ** it is *m.* in *Louth*, *Mon.*, etc.; **ρμολαν** (*Don.*).
- Smολαυαν**, -αν, *m.*, a pair of snufflers.
- Smολαυορι**, -ορη, -οριπυθ, *m.*, a pair of snufflers.
- Smολ-ζιαντορι**, *g. -ορη*, *pl. -οριπ* and -οριπυθ, *m.*, a pair of snufflers.
- Smολ-ρηαλα**, *f.*, a black brow (*Kea.*).
- Smολτααθ**, -ταιζ, -ταιζε, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle.
- Smot**, **ρμωταν**, **γc**. See *ρμωτ*, *ρμωταν*, **γc**.
- Smuaine**, *g. id.*, *pl. -ντε*, *m.*, a thought. See *ρμυαινεαθ*.
- Smuaineαθ**, -ντε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by *an* or by *gen.*).
- Smuainizim**, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; **ρμυαινιζιμ** is a later formation from **ρμυαιντε**, *gs.* and *pl.* of **ρμυαινεαθ**.
- Smuainim**, -νεαθ or -νεαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.
- Smuainiuyαθ**, -ιζε, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination; **ρμυαιντιυζαθ**, is a later form from **ρμυαιντε**, *g.* and *pl.* of **ρμυαινεαθ**.
- Smuainteαθ**, -τιζε, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting.
- Smuainteαμαιλ**, -μλα, *a.* See **ρμυαιντεαθ**.
- Smuainteορηαατ**, -α, *f.*, musing, contemplating, consideration.
- Smuaintizim**. See **ρμυαινιζιμ**.

Smúaintígeoir, -oira, -oiríre, *m.*, a thinker, a cogitator.
 Smúaintiúgáó, -tíge (in *Don. rmaoiriúgáó*). See *rmaoiniúgáó*.
 Smúair, -e, *f.*, marrow, juice. See *r múrac*.
 Smúicáil, -áta, *f.*, act of snoring; snoring (*O'R.*).
 Smúóa, *g. id., m.*, soot, dust; a *oíge* 'na *r múóa* *bhúige* *dhon-dall*, their houses crushed together into soot (*O'Ra.*).
 Smúóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the turtle-fish.
 Smúóán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.
 Smúóar, -air, *m.*, mouldered straw; dust, soot, ashes; powder (*Con.*).
 Smúg, *g. -uis, and -uza, pl. -uza and -uzaíre, m.*, spittle, saliva, an oozing from the nose; *r. na gcuac*, cuckoo-spittle, woodseare; *r múg an róin*, a kind of jelly-fish (*Don.*). See *r múgairte*.
 Smúga, *g. id., pl. -airre, m.*, the dropping of the nose; salivation; the snuff of a candle. See *r múg*.
 Smúgac, -aige, *a.*, mucous; having a habit of spitting; having the nose constantly dropping; dirty-faced; careless.
 Smúgadóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a pocket-handkerchief.
 Smúgaim, -adó, *v. intr.*, I spit, blow the nose.
 Smúgairte, *g. id., pl. -airre, m.*, a person whose nostrils are given to dropping.
 Smúgairte, *g. id., pl. -airre, m.*, spittle, saliva; a person whose nostrils are given to dropping; *r múgairre róin*, a kind of jelly thrown up on the beach.
 Smúgáil, -e, *f.*, a snivelling; act of dropping from the nostrils.
 Smúg na gcuac, *m.*, woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.
 Smúg-fíleadó, *m.*, catarrh.
 Smúro, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume, mist, fog; dust, defect; sorrow (also *r múite*).
 Smúroac, -oige, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; faulty; sorrowful.

Smúroeamáil, -máta, *a.*, smoky, vaporous; defective; sorrowful.
 Smúróim, -roac, *v. tr. and intr.* I exhale, I fume, I smoke; I grow dull, darken.
 Smúigeall, -gill, *pl. id., m.*, a bream (*Mayo*).
 Smúigin, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a lazy lounger (*dím. of r múg*); *r múigin rállra*, a lazy boy; *r múigin gairíre, id.* (*Der.*).
 Smúicín, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, a short snout or nose.
 Smúigeadóán (*Der., Tyrone*). See *r múigeadóán*.
 Smúirt, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse.
 Smúirt-geo, *m.*, a cloud of smoke.
 Smúirteán, -áin, *m.*, powder, dry soot; the ashes of half-burnt straw (also *r múirteán*).
 Smúirt-terne, *f.*, smoking fire.
 Smúic, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, a nose, a snout; also *r múic, -e, f.*
 Smúicac, -aige, *a.*, having a prominent nose; *r múicac, id.*
 Smúicacáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one with a prominent nose; a surly-looking person.
 Smúicairte, *g. id., pl. -airre, a* person with a big nose; a dogged-looking person.
 Smúigadóán, -áin, *pl. id.* (*Don.*). See *r múigadóán*.
 Smúir, -uir, *m.*, embers, cinders; a cloud of dust, vapour, mist; a shower. See *múir*.
 Smúirbáin, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust, cinders; vapour, mist. See *múirbáin*.
 Smúirac, -aig, *m.*, black dust, dry soot, smouldering ashes.
 Smúirac, -ra, *m.*, act of burning to embers, complete destruction by fire.
 Smúiraim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I burn to embers, I demolish by fire.
 Smúiróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a black swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).
 Smúiracac, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smelling as a dog along the track of game, or a cow over bad fodder (*Don.*).

Smúrtánnac, -aí, -aíge, *m.*, a half-dead-and-alive person; a dead-head (*Don.*).

Smúrtóigin, *g. id., pl. -nóe, m.*, one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; *cf. rmúró, etc.*

Smúrac, -aí, *m.*, the inmost marrow; the core; *fig.*, steam, dust; *baín pé rmúrac ar, he knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; oo cógan fionn a oíróg ó'n bpeoil go uí an cnám, ó'n gcnám go uí an rmuir, ir ó'n rmuir go uí an rmúrac, Finn chewed his thumb from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost marrow or core (Scéal Fianndáireacta).*

Smúracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sniffer; *uine caoç-rmúrac.*

Smuc, -uit, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; *tá rmut ve'n ceairt astat, you are partly right, I am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; tá rmut air, he looks displeased, he wears an angry look. See rmuít.*

Smuca, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a bit, a portion; *rmuca záine (rmuota záine, Béara), a slight laugh. See rmut.*

Smutaç, -aíge, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; *uine rmutaç, a sulky person. See rmuíteac.*

Smutaçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smután, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a short block or log of wood; a stump.

Smutzáil, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in fragments.

Smutzadó, -uigçe, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.

Smutzáim, -užad, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.

'Sna, the, *pl. of article*, after certain *preps.*; also for *asur na*, and the.

Snaab, -aib, *m.*, an end, a fragment; *rnab comnte, a candle's end (B.).*

Snácaíl, -ála, *f.*, going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*); *cf. sneak.*

Snácanáire, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (*W. M.*).

Snaç, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer; *tá r. air, he has a hiccough.*

Snaç, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.

Snaçac, -aíge, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.

Snaçaim, -adó, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snaçaim, -adó, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.

Snaçaire, *g. id., pl. -muíre, m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.

Snaçaireact, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking.

Snaçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snaçairnac, -aíge, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; *glóine a baín r. ar, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (Tory).*

Snaçairnac, -aíge, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (*P. of Glenties, Don.*).

Snaç breac, *m.*, a magpie (*O'R.*); the wood-pecker (*O'N.*); *O'R.* gives *rnas*=the wood-pecker.

Snaç oarac, *m.*, a wood-pecker (also *rnazaire oarac*). *See rnaz breac.*

Snaçzáil, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; act of stuttering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.

Snaç-láiraim, -baire, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snaçóir, -óir, -óirre, *m.* *See rnazaire.*

Snaróm, -e, -meada, *f.*, a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an **tsnaróm**, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

Snarómeac, -míge, *a.*, voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

Snarómeaó, -míóte, *m.*, the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

snarómeannaó, -aíge, *a.*, knotty, binding.

Snarómeannaó, -a, *f.*, knottiness.

Snarómim, *vl.* **fnarómeaó**, and **fnarómaó** *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (*le*).

Snarómte, *p. a.*, knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also **fnarómíge** and **fnarómta**).

Snaiḡ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a nit (*nom.* also **fníó**).

Snáígeac, -ḡíge, *a.*, creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

Snáíim, *vl.* **fnáígeaó**, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I track.

Snáimteoir, -oim, -oimíóte, *m.*, a swimmer, a good swimmer.

Snáíte, *g. id., pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a single thread, a filament, a line; **oo ḡeáim ḡrooir fnáíte a ḡaoḡaíl**, Atropos cut the thread of his life; **ḡan fnáíte bḡóḡ**, without a stitch of shoes, bare-foot; **aḡ obair i nḡeíó (oo réim) an tḡnáíte**, working according to one's strength.

Snáitím, -teaó, *v. tr.*, I use as kitchen (of a liquid); **tá bainne a ó'feíóim oimín a fnáíteamuir t leir na ḡréataíóib**, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Snáíteoiaó, -a, *f.*, kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*).

Snám, *g. fnám*, *m.*, the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating;

the track of a snail on the ground (*f., O.R.*); **beró an fnám ḡava**, the passage will be long (*Om.*); **aḡ fnám**, alloat; **aḡ fnám**, swimming, somct. floating; **riubail aḡ fnám**, let us go for a swim (*Gal.*); **riubluḡ a' fnám, id. (M.)**; **aḡ a' tḡnám** is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); *cf.* also **oá ocaiteḡeá ḡa tḡnám**, if you fell into the sea (*U. song*); *cf.* also **ire ḡa tḡnám**, she being in the sea (*M. song*); **long oo cuir aḡ fnám**, to float or launch a ship.

Snámac, -aíge, *a.*, floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim.

Snámam, *vl. fnám, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swim, I float.

Snámairé, *g. id., pl.* -míóte, *m.*, a low, mean, cringing fellow.

Snámán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a float, a slow swimming or sailing; *a* creeping, a crawling.

Snámánuiré, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a crawler, a loiterer.

Snám-énaoi, *m.*, slow consumption, decay.

Snámḡaíl, -e, *f.*, a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

Snám-tuim, *f.*, act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); **ḡreara aḡ rníge ir aḡ ḡ. (Kea., T. S.)**.

Snámuiré, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a swimmer; a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*).

Snaoir, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder (**fnaoir** is the word in *M.* generally, **fnaoirín** in *Con.* and *U.*); a slice.

Snaoirín, *g. id., m.*, snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. *See* **fnaoir**.

Snaománaó, -aíḡ, *m.*, a stout jolly fellow.

Snaománaó, -aíge, *a.*, stout, hearty, jolly.

Snap, -aíp, *m.*, a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite; **cuḡ ré rnap oim**, he broke in

- suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*).
- Snapaím, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*A.*).
- Snapatl, -αίλλ, *m.*, the iron staple in the βηρίστῖν into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).
- Snap, -ρα, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scuff that accumulates on anything stale; scuff, rust, fur, dandruff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; τὰ ρναρ ἀν ὄραπλα αἰη, it has the look of being in English construction (*U.*).
- Snapác, -αιζε, *a.*, glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.
- Snapaçt, *f.* See ρναρ.
- Snapaσóη, -όηα, -όηηροε, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.
- Snapaσóηεαçt, -α, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.
- Snapaím, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.
- Snapan, -άιν, *pl. id.*, a louse; a small insect (*P. O' C.*).
- Snapan, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ρναρᾶν ρεῖρηζε, a fit of anger (*P. O' C.*).
- Snap-buίθε, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.
- Snarμαρ, -αιηε, *a.*, coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.
- Snapta, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.
- Snaptaçt, -α, *f.*, gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.
- Snaruiçim, -ρυζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I be-deck, I ornament, I trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.
- Snát, -άιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread, yarn; ζαδ-ρναçt, housewife thread; ρναçt uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*).
- Snataὐ, -αίττε, *m.*, a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.
- Snátav, -ταίυε, *pl. id.* and -ταίυ-ροε, *f.*, a needle; ρπό να ρναç-ταίυε, the eye of a needle; οβαίη ρναçταίυε, needlework; ρναçταὐ μαρ, the needle-fish; ρναçταὐ λίν, a net-needle; ρ. ταιζεαυ-όηα, a thatcher's needle.
- Snátavóan, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a needle-case; a sand-cel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O' C.*); a very thin person (*Don.*).
- Snátavóη, -όηα, -όηηροε, *m.*, a needle-maker.
- Snataím, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I sup.
- Snátaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.
- Snát-çαολ, *a.*, of fine, delicate threads.
- Sneaçt, -α, *m.*, snow. See ρneaçta.
- Sneaçta, *g. id.* and -αίὐ, *m.*, snow; sleet, hail, in cloic-ρ, hailstones; ρύζαν ρneaçtaίὐ, a rope of snow, an unstable bond; cloçá ρ, hailstone (*Don.*).
- Sneaçtaç, -ταιζε, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.
- Sneaçtaμαίλ, -μάλα, *a.*, snowy; snow-white, bright.
- Sneaçtóa, *indec. a.*, snowy.
- Sneaçtóaçt, -α, *f.*, snowiness.
- Sneaç, -óa, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit; in *Gal.* it is *m.*, *g.* and *pl.* ρneaçó.
- Sneaçáç, -αιζε, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.
- Sniç, -e, *pl.* ρηίροε and ρneaçóa, *f.*, a nit. See ρneaçó.
- Sniç, in *phr.* veaman ρηιç ann, he is quite dead, there is not a drop (of blood) in him (*Con.*); cf. ρηιçαὐ.
- Sniçe, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping.
- Sniçeáç, -çιζε, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful; also ρηιç-teáç.
- Sniçim, *pl.* ρηιç, *v. tr.*, I drop, I drip, I shed; I wring the hands.

Sníom, *g.* -a and -ta, *pl. id., m.*, act of spinning, twisting, winding, twirling (*e.g.*, a distaff), curling, twining.

Sníom, -a, *m.*, sorrow, anguish, affliction, distress.

Sníomac, -aige, *a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.

Sníomacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining.

Sníomavóir, -óira, -óiríde, *m.*, a spinner, a twister.

Sníomavóiríocht, -a, *f.*, the business of a spinner or twister.

Sníomaim, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind.

Sníomairt, -airtá, *pl. id.*, a spindle (*obs.*).

Sníomta, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united.

Sníomúide, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a spinner, a twister.

Snírin. See **fnaoirín**.

Sníuzao, -zta, *m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, **fníuzao** follows the "stripping" (so in *W. Ker.*, but **fníuzao** is genly. identical with "stripping").

Sníuzaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I drain completely.

Snóó. See **fnuaó**.

Snóóamail, -míla, *a.*, well-featured.

Snóó-éailce, *a.*, white-hued, marble-coloured.

Snóó-óub, *a.*, dark-hued.

Snóó-ghaoi, *f.*, complexion.

Snoiže, -zite, *m.*, act of hewing, carving, slicing, lopping off; cutting into chips; reducing, filing down.

Snoižeavóir, -óira, -óiríde, *m.*, a hewer, a carver, slicer, lopper.

Snoižeavóiríocht, -a, *f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips.

Snoižzar, -air, *m.*, act of planing, fretting, smoothing, slicing, filing down; *fig.* act of contesting, fighting with, constantly meddling with; ná bí aš **fnóižzar** leir ná páirtíob rín, do not contend or meddle with those children (*Ker.*).

Snoižim, -že, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hew, I carve, I slice, lop, chip, diminish, reduce, file down; I waste away:

ir áctuiríead žzar mo rceál, páiríor,

1 žanřior oo'n tpaožal le tpeimpe am' řnoiže.

Alas, sad and distressful is my story,

For a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (*E. R.*).

Snoižte, *p. a.*, carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out, emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); táim **fnóižte** ó obair, I am emaciated from work; neat, comely (pron. **řneite** in *Der.*).

Snuacair. See **řo-nuacair**.

Snuao, *g.* -airó and -aóá, *pl. id., m.*, hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.

Snuao-óreac, *m.*, expression of countenance.

Snuao-óub, -óuirde, *a.*, dark-complexioned.

Snuao-žlan, -žlaine, *a.*, of pure countenance.

Snuaoómar, -airíe, *a.*, well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.

Snuairóžeal, -žite, *a.*, of bright complexion.

Snuižim. See **řnoižim**.

Snuižte. See **řnoižte**.

So, this; used after *subst.* with *article*; after *attrib. adj.*; after *prep. pron.*; when the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes řeo; somet. řeo = this is; aš řeo, here, here is, see here, take it; annřo, here, in this; an t-am řo, this time; an tan řo, now; ar řo, hence, from this place, out of

this; *an* *Domnác* *ro* *éuzaimn*, next Sunday; *é* *reo*, *ré* *reo*, this (person or thing); *íao* *ro*, *riao* *ro*, these (persons or things); *í* *reo*, *ri* *reo*, this (person or thing, *fem.*); *maí* *reo*, in this manner, so, at this time; *reo* *é*, this is he; *reo* *í*, this is she; *reo* *íao*, these are they; *reo* *óuit*, here is . . . for thee; *an* *Domnác* *ro* *éuáio* *éoraimn* (or *an* *Domnác* *ro* *óimtié* *éaraimn*), last Sunday; *roime* *reo*, before this, at a former time; *reo* is the word in *Con.* generally; used prosthetically in *U.*; *c'aimn* *reo* *tú?* what is this your name is? *cf.* the *U.* use of *riu* and *riuó*: *ní'l* *riu* *áit*, *óá* *maí* *reáó* *riuó* *m'áéáir*, *ic.*

So-, *roi-*, *prefix*, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the participle; *roi-óéanta*, easily done; *ro-éapocá*, that can be drained; it is opposed to *oo-*, *voi-*.

So-áitnéac, *-nié*, *a.*, easily known or recognized, conspicuous.

So-ámáic, *m.*, an agreeable prospect, view or look.

So-átíruzáó, *-uizé*, *m.*, alterableness, flexibility.

So-átíruizé, *p. a.*, moveable, changeable.

Sobacáac, *ic.* See *rócamláac*, *ic.*

Soba *cmáob*. See *ruá* *cmáob*.

Sobáó, *m.*, sorrell. See *raimáó*.

Sobal, *-áit*, *m.*, soap suds, froth.

Sobaláac, *-áizé*, *a.*, full of or like suds; as *s. m.*, suds.

So-baláó, *m.*, sweet smell, fragrance (*ro-baltanap*, *id.*).

Sobalán, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.

Sobaláca, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling.

Sobaláca, *indec. a.*, impudent, bold, impertinent (*Don.*).

So-bapáimeac, *-nié*, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

So-bapácan, *-áine*, *f.*, prosperity, happiness.

Sobá *talíman*. See *ruá* *talíman*.

So-béapac, *-áizé*, *a.*, well-mannered, polite, decent.

So-blap, *m.*, savour, good taste.

So-blapáca, *indec. a.*, palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, well-tasted, savoury, delicious.

Soblom, *-lum*, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (*Don.*).

So-bózta, *p. a.*, easily moved, pliable, portable.

So-bóztaéc, *-á*, *f.*, movableness, pliability.

So-bión, *m.*, pleasing melancholy; pleasure, whence *ro-biónac*, *ro-biónaim*, *ic.*

Só-bíoptuizé, easily provoked, easily moved to action.

So-buáitce, *p. a.*, easily beaten or struck.

So-buáitceác, *-á*, *f.*, facility in striking.

Soc, *g. ruic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ploughshare, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness; *cuí* *ri* *roc* *uirté* *féin*, she put on a pouting face.

Socac, *-áizé*, *a.*, beaked, snouted, pointed; like a coulter, beak or snout.

Socáio, *-e*, *-íóe*, *f.*, a multitude, a company, a society (*rocáioe* also in *nom.*).

So-čároíuó, *-e*, *a.*, courteous, friendly, kindly.

Sócaín, *pl. -níóe*. See *rócmáimn*.

Socáin, *-cra*, *a.*, quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even, plain, manageable, at rest; *go* *rocáin*, quietly, at rest; somet. used for *rocíuizé*, *p. a.*, settled, arranged; slow.

So-čáitme, *a.*, good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc.; potable, pleasant to drink, savoury (of food).

Sócamail, -míla, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.
 Sócamal, -ail, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty.
 Sócamlaic, -aige, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; caíaoir íócamlaic, an easy chair (*Mea.*); contracted in pron. to róclac in *Mea.* and *U.*
 Sócamlaic, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.
 Sochar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed, prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; rochar na mbó, the produce derived from cattle.
 Socharac. See rocharac.
 Sochara, *indec. a.*, pliable, windable.
 Sochlaioirce, *p. a.*, easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.
 Sochlaonaó, -na, *m.*, aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.
 Sochlaontaic, -a, *f.*, state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.
 Sochloirce, *a.*, easily heard, audible; common.
 Sochma, *a.*, easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. See next word.
 Sochmaíó, -e, *a.*, meek, gentle, Sochmaíóeac, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquility.
 Sócmáinn, -e, *pl. -níóe, f.*, a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of making money, rócmáinníóe: ní'l airtseao ná f. airtio aizam, I have neither money nor the means of making money; ir maic an t. airtio na muca raín, these pigs are a good means of making money (*W. M.*); = ro-máoin?
 So-chomruige, *p. a.*, commensurable, comprehensible.
 So-chomruigeac, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility.

So-chómairteac, -lize, *a.*, easily advised, docile, tractable; *cf. uime rona f. (Dom.)*.
 So-chóimháio, *a.*, affable.
 So-chonraó, *m.*, cheapness; a good bargain, a good market.
 So-chorruíóeac, -a, *f.*, agitation, instability.
 So-chorruige, *p. a.*, easily agitated, passionate.
 So-chorúa, *a.*, easily fatigued.
 So-chorac, -aige, *a.*, swift-footed.
 So-chorc, *m.*, a welcome.
 So-chormail, -raíla, *a.*, conformable.
 Socharac, -maige, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.
 Socraic, -a, *f.*, ease, rest; smoothness, plainness; ar a f., at his ease.
 Socharac, -a, *f.*, comfortableness, ease, affluence.
 Socharaio, -e, -eada, *f.*, a funeral cortege, a funeral; multitude; reinforcements, army, troop, host; pron. rocharaio (*N. Con.*).
 Socharaio, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.
 Socharaíóe, *g. id., f.*, beauty of form; brightness, clearness; sincerity.
 Socharaíóeac, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence.
 So-chraíóe, *m.*, a good or kind heart.
 So-chraíóeac, -óize, *a.*, good-hearted.
 So-chraíóteac, -tize, *a.*, free-hearted, kind-hearted, good-natured.
 So-chraíóteac, *f.*, good-nature, cordiality, kind-heartedness; sobriety.
 Socruaó, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation; an establishing; quieting, assuaging, comforting; settling, arranging; agreement, settlement; gossip, tale-bearing about one (*M.*). See rocruizim.
 Socruizim, -uzaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I settle, make steady; I estab-

ρά ρόξ αἴη, you are comfortable (at ease) in it (*Don.*); αἴη α ράιμιν ρόξ (*Mayo*), αἴη α ράιμιν ρόξ (*Don.*), at their ease.
 So-ξαδάλα, *indec. a.*, easily taken, capable, capacious.
 Σόξάδ, -αἴξε, *a.*, pleasant, happy, tranquil; at ease, having good cheer.
 Σόξάδαρ, -αἴρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight.
 Σόξάματ, -ἴηλα, *a.*, luxurious, sumptuous, fond of dainties or delicacies; pleasant, cheerful; prosperous; αἴτ ῥ. τέαξμαρ, a comfortable, warm place (*Don.*).
 Σόξάμλατ, -α, *f.*, luxuriousness, sumptuousness.
 Σόξαρ, -αἴρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight, happiness; dainties, good cheer.
 So-ξλαττα, *p. a.*, easily grasped, caught or taken; easily handled; acceptable.
 So-ξλαττατ, -α, *f.*, acceptableness.
 So-ξλυαἴρτε, *a.*, swiftly passing, transient; easily moved, easily affected; wavering; movable; docile, tractable, easily led, esp. in the paths of virtue; ῥεῖλ ῥό-ξλυαἴρτε, a movable feast.
 So-ξλυαἴρτεατ, -α, *f.*, state of being transitory; movableness; docility, tractableness.
 Σόξμαρ, -αἴρτε, *a.*, prosperous, luxurious, sumptuous.
 Σόξμλαρ, -αἴρ, -αἴρτε (cf. ρόξ, *supra.*), *m.*, choice or dainty food; μόρᾶν ὄ ρόξμλαἴρτε ἄτε, a great amount of excellent dainties (*song*); pron. ῥόνλαρ (*M.*).
 So-ξναρό, -ε, *a.*, fortunate, lucky, handsome, comely (also ρο-ξναοῖό.
 So-ξναροεάδ, -οἴξε, *a.*, well-featured, lucky.
 So-ξνούρ, *f.*, a good countenance.
 So-ξνούρτεαδ, -ῥίξε, *a.*, well-featured.
 So-ξοἴντε, *a.*, easily wounded, vulnerable.

So-ξνάό, *m.*, commendable love.
 So-ξνάόαδ, -αἴξε, *a.*, acceptable; tenderly beloved, affectionate.
 So-ξνάόουξῖμ, -ουξάό, *v. tr.*, I love commendably.
 Soi- (ρο-), prefix implying ease, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness, etc. See ρο-.
 Soi-βέαρ, *m.*, good custom, manners.
 Soi-βέαρταδ, -αἴξε, *a.*, well-mannered, mannerly, well-bred, courtly.
 Soi-βῆρτε, *a.*, easily broken, brittle, frail.
 Soi-βῆρτεατ, -α, *f.*, brittleness, fragility.
 Soiβρτέαλυῖτε, an Evangelist. See ροιρτέαλυῖτε.
 Soiτεατῖαἴτ, -άλα, *f.*, act of reaching; also ροιρτεατῖαἴτ, used somet. as verbal root (*Don.*)
 Soiτεάο, -έιρ, *pl. id. m.*, a socket (*A.*).
 Soi-τέαορταό, *m.*, strong, sensuous organism; good sense.
 Soiτεαλλ, -εἴη, *m.*, joy, gladness, cheerfulness, welcome to strangers; opposed to σοιτεαλλ, which see.
 Soiτεῖμ, *v. tr.*, I reach, I attain to, I reach out; I bestow; ροιτ ὄο λάμ ὄο'η ὄοετ, extend your hand to the poor; ροιτ ὄο ἴηαοἴμ, bestow your means (*Kea., T. S.*); *v.* ροιτεατῖαἴτ (*Don.*).
 Soi-τεῖατ, *m.*, a good kind or sort.
 Soi-τεῖαττα, *indec. a.*, of good kind or sort, high-born; αορ ροι-τεῖαττα, the nobility.
 Soi-τεῖατταρ, -αἴρ, *m.*, nobility, nobleness (ροι-τεῖαττατ, *id.*).
 Soi-τεῖοεαἴμ, *m.*, good or sound faith.
 Soi-τεῖοεαἴματ, -ἴηλα, *a.*, credulous.
 Soi-τεῖοεαἴμαδ, -ἴηξ, -ἴηξε, *m.*, a good believer, a credulous person.
 Soi-τεῖοεῖρῖμ, -ῥῖοηα, *f.*, credibility.
 Soi-τεῖοεῖτε, *p. a.*, easily believed, credible.

SOI-óεαλβάς, -αίγε, *a.*, well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.
 SOI-óεάντα, *a.*, easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.
 SOI-óεάντας, -α, *f.*, possibility of making or doing.
 SOI-óεαηδία, *a.*, easily proved, evincible, easily demonstrable.
 SOI-óίεαντα, *a.*, easily defended, defensible.
 SOI-φείσιονας, -αίγε, *a.*, visible, easy to be seen; also, esp. in the *lit.*, φο-φαισιονα.
 SOI-φίλτε, *a.*, pliable, flexible, easily folded.
 SOI-φίλτεας, -α, *f.*, flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.
 SOI-ζοιουη. See ραίζοιουη.
 SOI-ζοιύητα, *p. a.*, trained, disciplined, brave; also ραίζοιύητα.
 SOI-ζεαο. See ραίζεαο.
 SOI-ζεαοίη. See ραίζοιουη.
 SOI-ζνίωμ, *m.*, a good deed, a commendable action.
 SOI-ζνίωμάς, -αίγε, *a.*, of good deeds; as *suba.*, a benefactor.
 SOI-ζτεας. See ροίτεας.
 SOI-δ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.
 SOI-δεας, -α, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; ροίδεαρ, *id.*
 SOI-δέιμ, *f.*, a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (*Plunket*) (=οιδέιμ ?)
 SOI-δειρεας, -α, *f.*, joy, comfort, pleasure (*C.*).
 SOI-δίν, in phr. θείτ αφ α ή. ροίτ προν. ροίτε) to have all he desires (*Tory*).
 SOI-δην, -δηε, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy.
 SOI-δηε, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour.
 SOI-δηεας, -α, *f.*, cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.
 SOI-δηνζιμ, -ιουζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, I gladden.
 SOI-εας, *m.*, a willow, sallow. See ραίεας.
 SOI-εαζτα, *a.*, fusible, easily melted, easily digested.

SOI-εαζτας, -α, *f.*, fusibleness, facility in melting, digestibleness.
 SOI-εαρ, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; ρinne ρé ρ. μόρ υαμ, he did me a very good turn.
 SOI-εαρας, -αίγε, *a.*, useful, serviceable.
 SOI-εαρταιη, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh flag; ροίλαρταιη, -τηας (*Don.*).
 SOI-έγιτε, *a.*, easily read, legible.
 SOI-έην, -ε, *a.*, bright, clear, quite clear, lucid, plain, evident, manifest, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; pron. ροίλλεαιη in *Don.*
 SOI-έημεας, -α, *f.*, clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.
 SOI-έημεαδ, -ητε, *m.*, a manifesting or showing clearly.
 SOI-έημ, -ημεαδ, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.
 SOI-εοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a willow (also ραίεοζ).
 SOI-εοντα, *a.*, easily wounded.
 SOI-ε, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.
 SOI-εαρ, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; opposed to ροίζεαρ.
 SOI-ιζ, -ιζε, *f.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to ροίιζ.
 SOI-ι. See ραίι. (The pron. is ροίι, in *M.* at least.)
 SOI-ιέαρ, -έην, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cellar.
 SOI-ιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; ροίιρε να ρύλ, *Euphrasia*, eyebright herb.
 SOI-ιρεας, -ριζε, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, causing light, luminous, light-some, effulgent, radiant; as a *noun*, a bright or beautiful person; somet. a fair female.
 SOI-ιρεας, -α, *f.* See ροίιιρε.

Σοιττρεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light.
 Σοιττρίσιμ, -ιουζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.
 Σοιττρίουζαό, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.
 Σοι-μεανμα, *f.*, magnanimity.
 Σοι-μεαρτα, *a.*, estimable, valuable.
 Σοι-μίαν, *f.*, a laudable desire, a noble passion.
 Σοι-μίαναό, *m.*, a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).
 Σοι-μίανιζτε, *a.*, desirable.
 Σοι-μίλιρ, *a.*, quite sweet.
 Σοιν, this, that; ó ροιν, since then, ever since, from that time out; ago, since; ó ρ. αμαό, ó ροιν ι leit, from that time out, thenceforward; ραυ ó ροιν, ι θραυ ó ροιν, long ago, long since, a long time ago; τά ραυ ó ροιν, *id.* (*S. U. and Mea.*). See ριν.
 Σοιμαό. See οιμαό.
 Σοιμαόαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= οιμαόαρ).
 Σοιμαοιαι, -οιαι, *a.*, special; exquisite; βιαό ρείμ ροιμαοιαι, pleasant, delightful food (*Kea. T. S.*).
 Σοιμαον, -οιον, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.
 Σοιμαονοα, *indec. a.*, quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is ροιμαοντα in *U.*, where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and *innocent* as opposed to *guilty*, e.g., "βιοό ρε ροιμαοντα νό ροιμαοντα, ροό-ραρ έ," αρρ' an bpeiteam, "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge (*Mon.*).
 Σοιμαονοαότ, -α, *f.*, calmness, fairness serenity, gentleness, innocence; ροιμαονταότ (*U.*); ροιμαονοαρ, *id.*

Σοιμηαό, -ηιζε, *a.*, happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.
 Σοινηιουζαό, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing (*G. J., V., p. 110.*)
 Σοινηρεαι, -αι, *f.*, change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (*A.*).
 Σοινηρεαιαιμ, -αι, *v. tr. and intr.*, I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); οο ροινηρεαιαρ ρυντ, I changed a pound (*A.*).
 Σοιη, *a. and ad.*, east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker); ταιμ αζ ουλ ροιη, I am going eastwards; ροιη ζο οτι αν ρρορ-δοταρ, to the cross-road in the east; leit-ηρ-τοιη, λαρ-τοιη, in the east (but not necessarily in the *far* east; it may be only a few hundred yards); ροιη ό οεαρ, south-easterly; ροιη βα οεαρ, south-east; ζαδ ροιη (pron. ρειη) κυιζ αν τειηο, go over to the fire (*Mon.*).
 Σοιηδ, -e, *a.*, easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.
 Σοιηδε, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.
 Σοιηδεαότ, *f.* See ροιηδε.
 Σοιηδεαρτ (ροιηδ-δεαρτ), *f.*, a noble deed.
 Σοιηδεαρ, *m.* See ροιηδε.
 Σοιηδεαραό, -αιζε, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving.
 Σοιηδ-ρεαρ, *m.*, an affable man.
 Σοιηδισιμ, -ιουζαό, *v. tr.*, I prosper, succeed, thrive; ζο ροιηδισιο θια ουτ, may God prosper (all your care) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); 'να άηαρ οό ροιηδισ ρεαν, speed prosperity to him in his dwelling (*Carswell.*)

Σοιμβυζαδόν, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.
 Σοιηέ, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness.
 Σοι-πέρν, -ε, *a.*, agreeable, condescending.
 Σοι-πέρνδεαδτ, -α, *f.*, agreeableness.
 Σοι-πέρντιζτε, *a.*, reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.
 Σοι-πιαρτα, *a.*, easily served or attended, easily managed.
 Σοι-πιαρταδτ, -α, *f.*, the being easy to serve or wait on.
 Σοιηη, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. See ροηη.
 Σοιηη-λιαδ, *m.*, a baker's peel.
 Σοιρδέατ, *m.*, good news, the Gospel.
 Σοιρδέαταδ, -αίγε, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.
 Σοιρδέαταρδέαδτ, -α, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.
 Σοιρδέαταυζαδ, -υίζτε, *m.*, preaching; good news.
 Σοιρδέαταυρθε, *g. id., pl. -οθε, m.*, an evangelist: also one given to gossip.
 Σοιρδέαταυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, I publish, preach the Gospel.
 Σοιρεαρ, -ριη, *pl. id., m.*, a younger person, a junior; opposed to ριηηρεαρ; *cf.* πεααδόν αν τριηηηηη, ελαοιηη αν τρσίριη, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*).
 Σοι-ρίητε, *a.*, ductile, pliable.
 Σοι-ρίητεαδτ, -α, *f.*, ductility, pliability.
 Σοιτ, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*).
 Σοιτεαδ, -τιζ, -τιζτε, *m.*, a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; ροιτεαδ ιηη, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (*M.*); ροιτεαδ οά ερμην, a brig with two masts; *fig.*, a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called

ροιτιζε; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as ροιτεαδ αν ζαηηηη, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; ροιτιζε, small vessels, as china ware; pron. ραταδ in *M.*, ρόδ in *Om.*; also ροιζτεαδ.
 Σοιτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, fragile, easily broken.
 Σοι-τεαζαριρ, *a.*, easily taught, tractable.
 Σοιτιη, -τιηη, *a.*, quiet, calm.
 Σο-λαβαριητ, *f.*, affability, eloquence.
 Σο-λαβαριητ, *p. a.*, affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.
 Σο-λαβαριηταδτ, -α, *f.*, affability, eloquence.
 Σολαζτεαδ, -ταίγε, *a.*, slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (*L. R.*). See ρο-λοζτεαδ.
 Σολαρ, -αιρ, -οιηηηηη, *m.*, light, knowledge, enlightenment; ρ. ηα θρλαίτεαρ, the happiness of Heaven.
 Σόλαρ, -άιρ, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.
 Σολαραδ, -ραίγε, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.
 Σόλαραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy.
 Σολαρ-θμιαδτ, -αίγε, *a.*, of luminous speech.
 Σολαρ-θμιοζ, *m.*, a lightsome mansion.
 Σολαρμαρ, -αιηη, *a.*, luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: ηα ρ. αν ρηηεαζηηα αζ ράοηηηαίζ ε, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.
 Σολαρτα, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant.
 Σο-λαρτα, *a.*, inflammable.
 Σο-λαρταδτ, -α, *f.*, ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.
 Σόλαρπιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, I console, I gratify.
 Σολαδτ, -αιη, *m.*, what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.

Solátnac, -αιγε, *a.*, industrious, provident.
 Solátnaim. See solátnuizim.
 Solátnuizim, *v.* -άταιρ and somet. -άταιρ, *v. tr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish.
 Sollamain, *g.* -ήνα, *pl. id.*, and -ήνασά, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; *γ. na* Κάρα, the feast of Easter; τά rollamna, feast day, festival.
 Sollamanta, *indec. a.*, solemn.
 Sollamantaact, -α, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.
 Sollamnuizim, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, I celebrate.
 Solmar, -αιρ, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; ní' l' mórián solmaru aige, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*).
 So-lozta, *indec. a.*, easily pardonable, venial; peacaó ro-lozta, a venial sin.
 So-loztaact, -α, *f.*, easiness of pardon, slightness; ro-loztaact an zhnim, the slightness of the fact.
 Soloracte, *p. a.*, easily burned, combustible.
 So-lúβta, *a.*, flexible, pliable, easily folded; exorable.
 So-lúβtaact, -α, *f.*, flexibility, etc.
 Somaç, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling.
 Somaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.
 So-maire, *f.*, beauty.
 So-maireac, -riçe, *a.*, beautiful, commendable.
 So-maoín, *f.*, much wealth, riches.
 So-maoíneac, -niçe, *a.*, rich, wealthy, opulent.
 So-marβta, *a.*, mortal; easily killed.
 So-marβtaç. See ro-marβta.
 So-marβtaact, -α, *f.*, mortality.
 Sómar, *indec. m.*, rest, ease: tá pé aς tabairt rómar ró féin, he is taking things easy (*Don.*).

Sómarac, -αιγε, *a.*, easy-going: uaine *γ.*, *a.* uaine nac mbéaó an raógal aς cúir buaóaréta aih (*Don.*).
 Somós, -óige, -όζα, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a tatter.
 So-molaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I praise, extol.
 So-molta, *a.*, praiseworthy
 Sompla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ióe, *m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent; a wretched creature (*Con.* and *Don.*), e.g., rompla boct, rompla palac: an rompla boact, the poor thing (*esp. of faeces*).
 So-múinte, *a.*, docile, manageable, easily taught, apt.
 So-múnaó, -úinte, *m.*, good education; also ro-múineadó.
 Son, *m.*, sake, account, cause, behalf; ability, power; ari ron, for the sake of, on account of, for; although, because, on the head of, on the score of, instead of; ari ron a óeanta, able to do it (*Mon.*), ari ron a óul ann, able to go there (*Om.*); takes *gen.* or *pos. prn.*: ari mo (so, etc.) ron, for my, thy sake; ari a ron roin féin, even though it be so.
 Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; zo rona, comfortable, contented; opposed to uona; ronaroé, *id.*
 Sona-cú, *f.*, a prosperous hound; a chieftain.
 Sonaóeact, -α, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.
 Sonaiaç, -αις, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).
 Sonaí, -αιρ, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness.
 Sonaíra, *indec. a.*, happy.
 Sonn, used as an *intensive prefix*, as: ronn-láioir, very strong, etc.
 Sonn, *ad.*, here.
 Sonnaó, -aió, *m.*, rampart, pali sado.

Sonnadó, -ντα, *m.*, act of contending; a conflict.

Sonn-έριτ (ροννα-έριτ), *m.*, vibration, violent trembling; μο λάμα αη ρονν-έριτ (ροννα-έριτ), οέαη μέ ραον-λας, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (*O'Ra.*) (text has ριονα-έριτ).

Sonnoua, ροννουά, *γ.* See ρονντα, ροννταέτ, *γ.*

Sonn-ζαοέ, *f.*, a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; ρονν-ζαοέ να ραινντε, the strong wind of avarice (*Kea., T. S.*).

Sonn-λάιουη, *a.*, very violent, powerful.

Sonnραέ, -αιζε, *a.* See ροννηαούά.

Sonnραού, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; whence ρεοηαίθε (= ροννηαίθε).

Sonnραούά, -αιζε, *a.*, special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; ζο ροννηαούά, precisely, exactly.

Sonnραούάέτ, -α, *f.*, speciality, particularity.

Sonnρηιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; pron. ρόηηηιζιμ, in *Don.*; ná κυηιού μέ 'un ρόηηηιζαό, do not perceive me (*Don. song*); ná κυηη ροννηηιζαό οηηη, *id.*; κυηη ρέ ρ. ιονντα, he noticed them (*Om.*).

Sonnρηιζέτε, *p. a.*, particularised, specified.

Sonnτα, *indec. a.*, bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.

Sonnταέ, -αιζε, *a.*, merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.

Sonnταέτ, -α, *f.*, mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.

So-νουάαη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; η οε αη ρο-νουάαη ηηζεαη να μάταη έαηραίθε, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*Con.*), pron. ρουάαη; ρο-νουάαη έυζατ,

also ρο-νουάαη μαητ έυζατ, a good spouse to you (*M.*); ρέαη η ρονουάαη τεατ, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (*C.*); ρ. μαητ έυζατ, is an ordinary expression in *M.*

Sonuζαό, -υιζε, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering.

Sonuζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck.

Sop, *g. ρυη, pl. id., m.*, a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; ρορ ριε, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; 'ré αη ρορ ι η-ιοναυ ρεααηε έ, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; ρορ ρέηη, ρορπίν ρέηη, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; *cf.* a "drop" of milk; ρορ ριηε, the crest of a hen; *dim.* ρορπίν; mac ρορπίν, a miserable person (*Con.*).

Sopaé, -αιζε, *a.*, full of wisps.

Sopaéán, -άηη, *m.*, the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.

Sopán, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a little wisp.

Sopλαέ, -αιζ, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw.

Sopóζ, -όηε, -όζα, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in *W. Ker.* ρορόζ is the word for torch, in *E. Ker.* ρορ; λιαη να Sopóζε, Will o' the Wisp (*Mon.*). See ρορ.

Sop, *g. ρυη, pl. id., m.*, a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as ρορ μυιε, a pig louse; ροράη, *id.*

Sóηαίθ, -ε, *f.*, blessing; farewell; ρόηαίθ ροηη ζο ηάββαη υαηη, a farewell eastwards from me to

Scotland (*Oidhe C. U.*); *róraio léac*, farewell, good-bye; *mo róraio rlan so rionn ariú*, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*).

Sóraio, -e, a., agreeable, civil, courteous.

Sóraioeac, -óige, a., good, remarkable, distinctly good; *obair róraioeac*, distinctly useful work (*Don., C. S.*); prop. *ronnraioac*.

Sóraioeact, -a, f., agreeableness, civility, courtesy.

Soraire, g. *id.*, pl. -riúe, a stammerer.

Sórámán, -áin, pl. *id.*, m.: *duine á béacó veapmávac neam-aipeac*; *n-a gnaite*, one who is forgetful and negligent in his business (*Don.*).

Sórán, -áin, pl. *id.*, a pig's louse.

Sórca, a., bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to *voirca*.

Sórca, f., Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.

Sórcaineacó, -nte, m., a satire, a lampoon.

Sórcaín, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a small stool; an eminence (*O'R.*).

Sórcaisim, -uáav, v. *tr.*, I make clear or manifest, I declare.

Sórín, g. *ruirín*, pl. *id.*, m., a kiln, a furnace, an oven; chimney or flue of a furnace; *rairín, id.*

Sórín, *ruiríne*, -a, f., a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.

Sórnaac, -aige, a., snouty, of disagreeable visage; ill-humoured, surly.

Sórnaire, g. *id.*, pl. -riúe, m., one that attends a furnace or pile of fire.

Sórnaireact, -a, f., attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

Sórnan, -áin, pl. *id.*, m., a lump or hillock; a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

Sórnráca, m., an oven rake.

Sórós, -óige, -óva, f., a pig louse.

So-roáa, m., the choice or best of anything.

So-roinnte, a., divisible, separable.

So-roinnteact, -a, f., divisibility, separability.

So-roinnac, -aige, a., agreeable, civil, easily dealt with; also *ro-rannac*.

So-roinnact, -a, f., agreeableness, civility, condescension.

Sórt, g. *róirt*, pl. *id.*, m., a sort, a kind; species; manuer (*A.*); *zac uile rórt* (an uile róirt), every kind of thing, everything; in *W. Cork* it becomes *róro*.

Sor, -a, m., cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; *ta for beas raááta aige*, he has got a little relief from his pain; *níon for vó*, he got no rest; *níon for vó é, id.*; *vo buileacó Tomár, ir vav nuóig níon for vo Seáán é*, Thomas was struok, and, indeed, John was not spared, i.e., he got a beating also; *ef. ní taire vó*; *for comraic*, a truce.

Sorav, g. *forva*, m., a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing; an abode, a dwelling, a resting-place.

So-ráivte, a., easily stuck or planted.

Soráivte, *indec. a.*, comfortable (*Der.*).

Soraim, -av, v. *intr.*, I cease, desist, leave off.

Sórari. *See róirear.*

Során, -áin, m., a noise, a shout.

Soránaac, -aige, a., clamorous, noisy.

Sotal, -ait, m., pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; *ní raiv* (*níon luig*) *mé raov fotal ar biv vó* = *níon zéiv mé vó 'coi ar biv*, I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); pron. *raat* (*Don.*).

Sotalac, -aige, a., proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.

Sotaluisim, -uáav, v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I grow proud, saucy, independent; I boast, brag; I flatter.

So-toáa, a., eligible, easily chosen.

So-τόγτα, *a.*, easily raised or lifted : easily reared.

So-τρυαίλιγχε, *a.*, corruptible.

So-τυίγρε, -ριονα, *f.*, comprehension, intelligence.

So-τυίγρεαč, -ριζε, *a.*, easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.

So-τυίγριονα, *indec. a.*, intelligible, simple.

So-τυιτιμεαč, -μιζε, *a.*, liable to fall or stumble ; fallible.

So-υίρρεαč, -χιζε, *a.*, moist, watery, irriguous (ρο-υίρρεαματ *id.*).

Spávo, -άvo, *m.*, a spade (*A.*).

Spavo, -άvo, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. *See* ρραιο.

Spavoč, -άιζε, *a.*, cloddy ; as *subs.* wet, heavy turf sods.

Spavoαιγε, *g. id., pl. -μιόε, m.*, a dullard.

Spavot, -άit, *pl. id., m.*, a paddle-staff ; a plough-staff.

Spavotac, -άit, *m.*, any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc. ; a heavy, dull, awkward person.

Spavón, -ón, *m.*, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*) ; poor, fallow ground ; a dull, lazy, sluggish person.

Spavánta, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly ; stiff, gruff, dogged.

Spavántac, -ά, *f.*, dulness, sluggishness, laziness ; niggardliness ; gruffness, doggedness.

Spavántap. *See* ρρavántac.

Spavap, -άit, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*).

Spavo-čluapac, -άιζε, *a.*, large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.

Spavo-čopac, -άιζε, *a.*, flat-footed.

Spavo-čoclac, -άιζε, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spavós, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a fillip.

Spavo-ρριόναč, -άιζε, *a.*, flat-nosed.

Spáz, -άιζε, -άζα, *f.*, a paw ; a club-foot ; a long, flat foot ; a clumsy leg ; ρρáizín, a slender, mis-shapen leg.

Spaza, *g. id., pl. -άιόε, m.*, a purse ; ρρáizín, *id.* ; *nom.* also ρρáz.

Spázac, -άιζε, *a.*, having paws ; club-footed, broad-footed ; ζεαρράινín ρρázac, a broad-footed nag.

Spázαιγε, *g. id., pl. -μιόε, m.*, a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.

Spázαιγεαč, -ά, *f.*, sprawling ; a shambling ; an awkward gait.

Spázαιγε τυιnn, *m.*, the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).

Spazlainn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O'R.*).

Spazlainneac, -niζε, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spaic, -ce, -ciόε, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley.

Spavo, *g. -e, pl. -άvoa and -εanna, f.*, a clod ; also a sluggish ; a dull, lazy fellow ; an eunuch ; a chasm (as in yawning).

Spávo, -e, -άvoa, *f.*, a spade (*U. and Con.*) ; *nom.* also ρρávo.

Spavoεαματ, -ματ, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive ; cold, dull (of weather).

Spavoεαμαč, -ά, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.

Spavo-φιαvóac, -άit, *m.*, intermittently hunting ; άζ ρ. άit na λυčairb (*O'D.*).

Spavo-φion, *m.*, vapid or flat wine.

Spavo-φλιυč, -φλιče, *a.*, intermittently raining.

Spavom, -veoó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.

Spavoin, *g. id., pl. -niόε, m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.

Spavo-činneap, -ni, *m.*, lethargy, apoplexy.

Spavo-uaim, *f.*, the side lop of a foot, etc. (*B.*) ; also lock-jaw in sheep, etc.

- Spáigibíneáct, -a, *f.*, an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (*Don.*).
- Spáil, -e, -eaá, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (*Tory.*).
- Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*).
- Spáilleadó, -líd, *m.*, check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; báin ré r. mói ar, it surprised him much (*Don.*).
- Spáiltim, -leadó, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.
- Spáilp, -e *f.*, pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (*P. O'C.*), a turn, a spell: as r. cáirve, a bout of credit (*Clare.*) See rpalpaim.
- Spáilpín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m.*, a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "An Spáilpín Fánac," "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.
- Spáin, -e, *f.*, Spain (used with the article).
- Spáineáct, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a Spaniard.
- Spáineáct, -nige, *a.*, Spanish.
- Spainis, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage.
- Spáinir, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.
- Spáinnéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel.
- Spáinr, *g. rparna, pl. id., f.*, act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.
- Spáinneáct, -nige, *a.*, sharp, violent, bitter, contentious.
- Spáinnim, *v. rparin, v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.
- Spáirt, -e, -eaá, *f.*, wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.
- Spáirtéáct, -tig, *m.*, wet heavy turf, etc. See rparit.
- Spáirtéoir, -oia, -oiré, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.
- Spáirtéoirneáct, -a, *f.*, act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; áit rparitéoirneácta, a gallery (ionao r. id.).
- Spáirtim, -eadó, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (*cf. Eng. pace, space.*).
- Spálla, *g. id., pl. -airé, m.*, a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; *cf. oiréann rpalairé o'fáil-airé cóim maic le cloca móra (B.).*
- Spállac, -aig, *m.*, fallow ground = branaar.
- Spálladó, -lta, *m.*, act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.
- Spállaróeáct, -a, *f.*, act of playing with (*S. Con.*); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; níl áct rpaláiróeáct asam air, I know him but slightly (*N. Con.*); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: *ex. rpaláiróeáct beas.*
- Spálluigim, -luadó, *v. tr.*, I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.
- Spalós, *f.*, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a pod, a cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable.
- Spalpaó, -pta, *m.*, a beating or striking; a bursting forth; a sudden coming out (as of the sun); a positive assertion; a reckless swearing or cursing; an alternating.
- Spalpaim, -adó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; I burst forth, dry up, parch; oo rparit an featac amaá, the moon came suddenly out; tá ré as rpalpaó ruar, the weather is clearing up (after rain);

- I give out recklessly, as oaths ; I assert positively ; ἄς ῥπατ-
αὐ λέαθαί, recklessly swear-
ing ; ἄς ῥπατᾶὸ μιονν, reck-
lessly cursing or swearing ; τᾶίμ
ῥπατῖϋίτε (ῥπατᾶ) ἄς ἄν
οταρτ, I am parched with
thirst ; λά ῥπατῖϋίτε, a dry
day ; τᾶ ἄν ταλαίμ ῥπατῖϋίτε
ὀ'ν ζῆείν, the land is parched
by the sun.
- Spátpaίte, *g. id., pl. -πίτε, m., a*
strong, well-formed, active man ;
a spruce fellow, a bean, a fop ;
an intruder.
- Spátpánta, *indec. a., conceited,*
spruce, saug.
- Spátpuίgίm, -puζαὸ, *v. tr. and*
intr., I strike, beat, obtrude,
burst, etc. See Spátpaím.
- Spang, -aίngε, *-a, f., a fit, a whim,*
a freak.
- Spangac, -aίge, *a., fitful, whim-*
sical, freakish.
- Spámpáιλ, -άιλ, *f., act of sparing,*
economy (*A.*).
- Spámpáιλaím, -áιλ, *v. tr., I spare,*
save up, economize (with *acc.*
and *δη*) ; ná ῥpámpáιλ pίon Spáím-
eác ἄμ μο ρόίρín Όυb, do not
spare Spanish wine but give it
in plenty to my Roisin Dubh
(*A.*).
- Spámpáιλταέτ, -a, *f., act of sparing,*
economy.
- Spámpán, -áín, *pl. id., m., a purse,*
a bag for money, a pouch ; the
scrotum.
- Spámpnac, -aίge, *a., quarrelsome.*
See ῥpáίmpneác.
- Spámpnaίpεαέτ, -a, *f., wrestling,*
contention.
- Spámpnaím, -αὐ, *v. intr., I struggle,*
quarrel, contend.
- Spámpn-áίmpm, *f., a wrestling place*
(ῥpáίmpn-áίτ, *id.*).
- Spámpnaímáιλ, -ímáιλ, *a., quarrel-*
some, wranglesome.
- Spámpnξáιλ, -e, *f., wrestling, con-*
tention, quarrelling.
- SpámpnLann, *f., a wrestling house.*
- Spámpnpupa, *g. id., pl. -aίpε, m., a*
prize-fighter ; a champion.
- Spámpnuίpε, *g. id., pl. -pίτε, m., a*
wrestler, a combatant, an ath-
lete (ῥpámpnuίpεác, *id.*).
- Spámpna, *g. id., pl. -aίpε, m., a spar,*
nail, wedge ; the bar or bolt of
a door ; the gate of a town or
city ; ῥpámpna íaίpaίonn, an iron
bar (also ῥpámpn).
- Spámpnaαὐ, -pίτα, *m., a fastening,*
nailing, bolting, barring.
- Spámpnaím, -páαὐ, *v. tr., I fasten,*
drive or push forward, nail,
rivet ; enforce, inculcate.
- Spámpnán, -áín, *pl. id., m., a peg, a*
nail ; ῥpámpnán οpαίp, a door-
bolt, a door-nail.
- Spámpnán, -áín, *pl. id., m., the dew-*
lap of a beast ; the craw of a
fowl ; a purse (also ῥpuίpán).
- Spámpnac, -aίgε, -a, *m., heavy, wet*
sods or clods.
- Spámpn-έτυαpác, -aίge, *a., hard of*
hearing.
- Spámpn-φλυααέτ, -aίge, *a., large-*
cheeked.
- Spámp, -áίp, *m., an interval of space*
or time ; reprieve ; an extension
of time as in paying a debt ; ζαν
ῥpámp, suddenly, without delay,
instantly ; pαίpín ἄν cáίpυeαp
ῥpámp a οόέταín, friendship has
had a long enough turn (*Per.*).
- Spámppap, -áίp, *m., confusion, abash-*
ment ; fear, dread (also βαpmpap).
- Spámppapaéτ, -aίge, *a., abashed,*
confused (also βαpmpapaéτ).
- Spámp, -áίτ, *m., a flap, as in ῥpac-*
έτυαpác, flap-eared, etc.
- Spéαpmpaίpνpίpε (so pron. *M.*), *rav-*
ings, phantoms rising up before
the imagination (for ῥpéαίί-
mpaίpνpίpε ?). See ῥpímpíouαίpε.
- Spéac, -eíc, *pl. id., m., a bar, a*
spoke ; ἄς cuίp ῥpéíc οpím, ac-
costing me, nodding to me,
noticing me.
- Spéac, -eίpε, -eácα, *f., a back-*
ward kick ; ῥpéac ζεαpmpáín, a
snapping of the fingers, esp. of
the thumb and forefinger ; *lík.* a
nag's kick (*M.*).
- Spéacαὐ, -έτα, *m., act of kioking,*
spurning.

Speácam, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kick, I spurn.

Speác̃s̃aíl, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

Speácta, *g. id., pl.* -aíðe, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.* spectacles (*sic* in *M.*, but somet. *pphácta*, -aíðe), *cf.* Lat. *speculum*.

Speáctóir, -íe, -íúðe, *f.*, an eyeglass, a spy-glass, a glass; *pl.* glasses, spectacles; usually used in the plural (also *ppháctáir*).

Speal, a space, a while. *See* reat. *Speal, g.* -eite, *pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a scythe, a mowing-hook.

Spealadó, -laíðe, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.

Spealadóir, -óira, -óiríúðe, *m.*, a mower.

Spealadóirneáct, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

Spealaim, -að, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain: *tá an t-arðar aḡ ppealadó*, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.

Spealaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.

Spealán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a chip.

Spealánta, *indec. a.*, acute.

Spealántáct, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

Spealḡ, a splinter. *See* speilḡ.

Spealḡaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave (*ppéaltaim, id.*).

Spealós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk. *See* ppatós.

Speán, -áin, *m.*, in *phr.* ní' l tapá an ppeáin ann, he has no energy.

Speánáct, -aíse, *a.*, thin, sparse, scattered; *tá na ppháctáíðe ppeánáct ḡo leoir*, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (*B.*).

Speáir. *See* ppéir.

Speáir-lann, *f.*, a bright sword-blade.

Speáirós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk (*O'R.*).

Speartáct, -aíḡ, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

Spearraáct, -aíḡ, -aíse, *m.*, a muzzle, a snaffle; *ppéarraadó, id.* (*P. O'C.*).

Speic. *See* ppeac.

Spéice. *See* ppíce.

Spéiceáct, -cise, *a.*, having corners or points.

Speicim, -ceadó, I prop, support; I strike.

Speio, -e, *f.*, employment, business.

Speioearáin, -míla, *a.*, busy, industrious.

Speil, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.

Speilḡ, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *nom.* also *ppéalḡ*.

Speilḡeáct, -ḡise, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

Speitp, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a belt.

Speir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a hough, a ham; *tá ríao aḡ baínt na ppeirneáca óá céite*, they are in close rivalry; *dim.* *ppéirín, id.*

Spéir, -íe, -éarḡa, *f.*, sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; ní' l ppéir im' ḡnaoi, my countenance has become dull; *amuis ḡá'n ppéir*, under the canopy of heaven; *an taláir ír bheáḡta fá'n ppéir*, the finest land in the world.

Spéir, *g.* ppéirne, *f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; *cia tárlaíó óám áct ppéir beas*, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); *náir beas maí ppéir*, who was no trifling beauty (*Don.* version of old *U. song*); *cia tárlaíó ír a' ríó oim áct ppéir mo émoíðe?* (*Don. song*); it is an abbreviation of *ppéir-bean*; *cf.* *rtaíó = rtaíó-bean*.

Spéir-bean, *f.*, a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a universal song-word.

Spéir-bhainneall, *f.*, a fair lady.

Spéir-coinneall, *f.*, a bright candle-light.

Spéir-óire-geat, *f.*, a white-toothed one, a fair lady.
 Spéireamail, -mála, *a.*, sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; caílin ppéireamail, a bright, pretty girl; buacáil ppéireamail, a gay, handsome lad.
 Spéireat, spade (at cards); also ppeairtáio.
 Spéir-fáosa, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spheroid.
 Spéir-geatá, -aige, *f.*, a bright moon; oróce ppéir-geatáige, a bright, moonlight night; oróce réib-geatáige, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* oróce moosaip-geatáige, a hazy or murky moonlight night (*Ker.*), and oróce rúio-geatáige (*Don.*); *cf.* also oróce moosaip-ceoi, a foggy night; oróce múirúnta, a vapoury night (*Ker.*).
 Speirim, -eab, *v. tr.*, I hough.
 Spéirliog, -e, -zióe, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat.
 Speir-feadac, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk, (*P. O'U.*); also ppir-feadac.
 Speirín, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.
 Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like ruim: ir maiz cúireann ppéir i reosaib, woe to the man who sets his heart on treasures; ní' ppéir ar bit dgam ann, I have no liking for it; in *M.* it often becomes ppeoir, esp. in poetry.
 Spéireamail, -mála, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.
 Spéireamlact, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.
 Speirialta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).
 Speirialtact, -a, *f.*, specialty.
 Spialac, -aige, *a.*, snatching, plucking, tugging.
 Spialadóir, -óira, -óiríóe, *m.*, one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

Spialadóireact, -a, *f.*, a continued plucking or tugging.
 Spialaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.
 Spice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, a glance, a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view: ná peiceann don ppíce, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (*E. R.*), see *P. O'U.* who regards this word as distinct from ppíce or ppíce, a spike, but *cf.* the English use of the word *spike* in Tennyson:
 "The Northern morning o'er thee shoot
 High up in silver spikes."
 Spice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíóe, *f.*, a spike, a long nail; a prop, a support; a tall awkward fellow (*A.*).
 Spíó, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature (*nom.* also ppíóe); a fault; ní' loct ná ppíó dgam air, I have no fault whatever to find with it; d'z fázail ppíóe air = d'z fázail loct air, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (*Don.*).
 Spíó, -e, *f.*, motion, life.
 Spíóeal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spiddal in Co. Galway.
 Spíóeamail, -mála, *a.*, spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).
 Spíóeamlact, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.
 Spíacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).
 Spíóeo, -oi, -oza, *f.*, a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.
 Spíóeo, -óiríóe, the robin red-breast.
 Spíóeoir, -óira, -óiríóe, *m.*, a spy, a scout, an informer.
 Spíóeoireact, -a, *f.*, act of spying, scouting; secret information.
 Spíóe triáóain, the corncrake (*Mea.*).
 Spíóim, -eab, *v. tr.*, I spite (ppíó-igim, *id.*).

Spile, *g. id., pl. -άδα, f.*, a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.

Spiléar, -έη, -τά, *m.*, a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (ρπίλέο in *Mayo*); ηρ μινικ α εὐρη οὖνε αμαδ ρπίλέο (ρπίλέαρ) α μαρηδ colamóη, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; ρπίλέο (*Don.*).

Spinnc, a *Don.* form of ρπίνnc, which see.

Spioctán, -άη, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; somet. pioctán.

Spioctáηro, -νάηro, *m.*, spikenard.

Spiozós, -όηe, -όυαίόe, *f.*, a thin, slender leg (*Don.*); *cf. English* spigot.

Spioλαη, -λαó. See ρπίλαηηm.

Spion, -ηe, -τα, *f.*, a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buck thorn, a gooseberry or barberry bush; cηann ρπίne, a thorny shrub or tree; κοηóηη ρπίne, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *nom.* also ρπίη.

Spioηαó, -ητα, *m.*, the act of searching, examining, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (*Don.*); it becomes ρπίύηαó in *East M.*

Spioηaηη, -αó, *v. tr.*, I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); somet. ρπίύηηηm.

Spioηán, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; δαιρεαó veαηz ρπίoηáηη ηυη αραη, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and full-blooded); δεητορηνηz δεαz ηα ρπίoηán, little Virginia of the gooseberries, i.e., Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; ρπίoηóz (*Don.*).

Spioηán, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a purse; τά η. μαηε αηηzηo αηzε (*Don.*).

Spioηηαó, -αηó, *m.*, strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; ηρ μό 'ρπίoηηαó εὐηηεαó ηέ

αη λάηη μο εηοηóe 'ηά, ηc., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, etc.

Spioηηααα, -αηzε, *a.*, strong, vigorous, active.

Spioηηηαηη, -ηητα, *a.*, strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spioηηηαη, -αηη, *m.*, wealth; ρπίoηηηαη ηηέηzε, unreal wealth (*D. R.*).

Spioηóz. See ρπίύηóz.

Spioητα, *indec. p. a.*, exhausted, spent; combed, woven; τά αη oλann ρπίoητα, the wool is combed.

Spioητόz, -όηzε, -όzα, *f.*, a splinter, a spale; ρπίoητόzα ve zηυηαηη, chips of bog-fir; ηηηη ηηαo ρπίoητοzα δεαzα ve, they made small splinters of it (*Don.*).

Spioηηαo, -ηηαo, -ηηαoα, *m.*, spirit, life; a ghost. See ρπίoηηαo.

Spioηηαoάητα, *indec. a.*, spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.

Spioηηαoαηηη, -ηητα, *a.*, strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spioηηαo, -ve, -oηe, *f.*, a spirit, a ghost.

Spioηηαoεαηηη, -ηητα, *a.*, spirited, magnanimous, chivalrous.

Spioηηαo ηεαηητόz, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also ρπίoηηαo ηεαηηητα).

Spioηáη, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O' C.*); a little piece of a wreck.

Spioηzóo. See ρπίoηzóo.

Spioη, a spice, as cloves, etc.

Spioηηα, *g. id., pl. -oηe, m.*, a spice.

Spioηηηe, *g. id., pl. -ηηe, m.*, a spy.

Spioηηηeαεετ, -α, *f.*, spying.

Spioηóz, -όηzε, -όzα, *f.*, a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake.

Spioηín. See ρπίoηáη.

Spioηoααηe, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.

Spioηη, -e, -oηe, *f.*, a couch, a ham-mock, a hen-roost.

Spírrēos, -oίze, -oζα, *f.*, a sparrow-hawk.

Spíunaim. See ρπίοναίμ.

Spíunós, -oίze, -oζα, *f.*, a spoon (also ρπίονός).

Spíuntar, -aίr, *m.*, earliness (!); φαταίρε ρπίuntar, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (*Aran*).

Splangadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, cold-looking, long-legged person (*Don*).

Splannc, *g.* -ainnce, *pl.* -anncaá and -anncaá, *f.*, a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); ní' l ρplannc aίze, he has not a ray (of reason), he is stark mad.

Splanncaim, -caó, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, I flash forth.

Spleáó, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting; a tale told with a view to flatter; dependence; ní' l ρpleáó aζam le haoinne, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.

Spleáóac, -aίze, *a.*, dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. See neim-ρpleáóac.

Spleáóacar, -aίr, *m.*, dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; ζan ρpleáóacar, independent, regardless of consequence.

Spleáóaoíir, -oίra, -oίrīr, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster (ρpleáóaίre, *id.*).

Spleáóuizim, -uζaó, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

Spleangaiu, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm.

Spleangaiueac, -oίze, *a.*, phlegmatic.

Spleanncaóán, -áin, *m.*, mucus.

Spleátán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small division or portion of land; ρpleotán, *id.*

Spleoóar, -aίr, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness.

Spleoórac, -aίze, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

Splín-cíab, *f.*, poor, thin hair.

Splinnc, *g.* -e, *pl.* -íre and -eacá, *f.*, a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a precipice); a sharp, rough rock.

Splionac, -aίze, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; as *subs.* a hippish person, a poor meagre person or beast.

Splionact, -a, *f.*, carrion; poor flesh.

Spliontaíreac, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*).

Splionuizte, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; na cora 'n-a ρpaiictíó ρplionuizte, the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

Splíucán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); ná teiz ρpuaic ná ρplíucán a'óoizte aίr, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.

Splíurac, -aίz, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

Splóóar, -aίr, *m.* See ρpleoóar.

Splóórac. See ρpleoórac.

Spoóaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.

Spocta, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, despoiled; emasculated.

Spóóla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aóa, *m.*, a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. See ρpóla.

Spóilín *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóe, *m.*, a small joint of meat; ρpóilín aonaiz, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

Spóirreac, -rīze, -reaca, *f.*, a blazing fire (ρpóirreac teimeáó, *id.*).

Spóirreaimail, -míla, *a.*, sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.

Spóirreaimact, -a, *f.*, sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.

Spól, -oít, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (pron. ρmól in parts of *Con.*).

Spóla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).

Spóla λαοίξ, a loin of veal.
 Spóláit, -άλα, *f.*, the cutting up of meat.
 Spólaím, -αὐ and -áit, *v. tr.*, I out, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.
 Spólaíηe, *g. id., pl. -ηῖοe, m.*, a butcher, one that cuts up meat.
 Spólaíηeάτ, -α, *f.* See ρπόλάit.
 Spónnc, *g. ρρῠnnc, m.*, the herb called colt's foot.
 Spónnc, *g. ρρῠnnc, pl. id., m.*, a sponge; a tinder, touchwood; *éóm tῠm le ρpónnc*, as dry as touchwood.
 Spónncάc, -άιξε, touchwood-like; spirited, spunky.
 Spónncán, -άim, *pl. id., m.*, touchwood, etc.; *dim.* of ρpónnc (also *dim.* of ρpónnc, colt's foot).
 Spónncántα, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.
 Spónncántάcτ, -α, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.
 Spór, *g., ρρῠit, m.*, a spur.
 Spóráim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I spur (a horse); I provoke.
 Spórit, -όrit, *m.*, act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mockery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: *le zéitl 'o'n ρpórit*, yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E.R.*); in *Con.* and *Don.* often ρpórit; in *U.* more usually ρpórit, which is also the Scottish form.
 Spóritáim, -mía, *a.*, sporting, full of sport.
 Spota, *g. id., pl. -áitoe, m.*, a spot, a patch; *an an ρpota*, on the spot (*A.*).
 Spotáō, -oitte, *m.*, the act of castrating; spaying; a gelding.
 Spotáōit, -όit, -όitῠoē, *m.*, a gelder, a letter of blood.
 Spotáōíηeάcτ, -α, *f.*, the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.
 Spotáim, -άō, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; spay; let blood; rob, despoil. See ρpóáim.

Spotuίξε, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; *μαῖα mbeáō an 'bolzác, 'r an 'riáθῠar ρpouίξε*, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.
 Spῠáic, -e, -eάcα, *f.*, a frown, a reprimand; *ῠá mo ρῠῠáic*, under my control.
 Spῠáic, -e, *f.*, strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.
 Spῠáiceámáil, -mía, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile.
 Spῠáiceámíáct, -α, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.
 Spῠáio, -e, -eάcα, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.
 Spῠéáctáō, -έcα, *m.*, a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; *άξ ῠ mo 'θeop (P. R.)*.
 Spῠeáctáō, -cτa, *m.*, life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.
 Spῠeáctáim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I enliven, invigorate. See ρῠῠicáim.
 Spῠéáctáim, -cáō, *v. tr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; *cá an 'θō άξ ῠῠéáctáō*, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; *also* I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.
 Spῠeáctáō, -ξcα, *m.*, provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.
 Spῠeáctáim, -ξáō, *v. tr.*, I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).
 Spῠeáctáíηe, *g. id., pl. -ηῖoē, m.*, a provoker, a reviler.
 Spῠeáctáíηeάcτ, -α, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

- Sppeaγamait**, -m̄ta, a., spirited, active, bold.
- Sppeamap**, -ait, m., a contortion of the face; *cuip ré pppeamap ait féin*, he frowned, he made a face (*Don.*); *cf. cuip ré pur ait féin*, he frowned, he looked sulky.
- Sppeang**, -angsa, in *phr. tá pppeang saam uair*, I am related to him (by blood) (*Clure*).
- Sppeangair**, -e, *pl. id., f.*, in *pl.* thin legs, spindle-shanks (*Con.*).
- Sppeap**, -air, m., a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; *rinte 'n-a pppeap*, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; *cf. so mberó rí 'n-a pppeap san laige le fear (O'Ra.)*; *im' pppeap 'r im' ppionlac (McCur.)*.
- Sppeapán**, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also *pppeorán*.
- Sppeiró**, -e, -óeanna, *f.*, a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; *san pppeiró míolac*, without a dowry of cattle.
- Sppeiró**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire.
- Sppeiróim**, -eiró, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.
- Sppeiróite**, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.
- Sppeirt**, -e, -ealta, *f.*, a contemptible set; *ir banairt 'o pppeirt an feilt*, alas for the contemptible, treacherous tribe, etc. (*T. G.*).
- Sppeoil**, -olta, -olta, *f.*, a bobbin. *See ppót.*
- Sppeata**, *g. id., pl. -aité, m.*, a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or burned at one end; *r. ve'n pónc*, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person: *cpion-pppeata*, a miserable wretch (*T. G.*); also *pppeota*.
- Sppeocao**, -cta, m., an incitation; an urging.
- Sppeocaim**, -ao, *v. tr.*, I urge on, exhort.
- Sppeocair**, -ait, m., a sting.
- Sppeocair**, -ait, m., a trifling, fiddling, fingering (*P. O'C.*).
- Sppeonn-las**, -laisge, a., weak and miserly.
- Sppeonnlóig**, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim. -óigín*.
- Sppeonnlóir**, -óira, óiríde, m., a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.
- Sppeonnluigite**, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly.
- Sppeonnluigiteoir**, -oira, -oiríde, m., a miser, a stingy person.
- Sppeior**, a small fire beside a fence (*B.*).
- Sppeior**, m., a twig or wicker. *See pppeap.*
- Sppeiorán**, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fopling.
- Sppeireac**, -riḡ, -riḡe, m., an upstart.
- Sppeúcam**, -ao, *v. tr.*, I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; *cf. pppeocaim. See pppeacaim.*
- Sppeúcaíl**, -ála, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; *as r. le n-a corair*, tearing up the ground with his feet.
- Sppeóaim**, *g. id., pl. -uiré, m.*, a robber, a dun.
- Sppeóit**, -oict, m., sadness, sorrow, dejection.
- Sppeótamait**, -m̄ta, a., sad, sorrowful, dejected.
- Sppeogailleac**, -lize, a., having a large dewlap; double-chinned.
- Sppeogail**, -aile, *f.*, the craw of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (*nom.* also *pppeog-aile*.) *See pppeicail.*
- Sppeot**, -ruir, *pl. id., m.*, sprat; a rabble.
- Sppeuan**, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, brushwood, firewood.

Σπρυσσάριον, -αρι, *m.*, dust, mould; also **σπρυσσάριον**.
Σπρυσσάριον, -αρι, *m.*, bits, scraps, crumbs, remnants; **σπρυσσάριονα** (*pl.*), *id.* See **σπρυσσάριον**.
Σπρυσίλλιον, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λεάδα, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant form of **βρυσίλλιον**, **βρυσίλλιον**, **βρυσίλλιον** (with **ρ** prefixed).
Σπρυσίλλιον, -οισ, -οισα, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.
Σπρυσίλλιον, -λις, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal.
Σπρυσίλλιον, -λεαο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I crumble.
Σπρυσίλλιον, -ητά, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.
Σπρυσίλλιον, -α, *f.*, spruce-ness, tidiness, neatness.
Σπρυσί. See **βρυσί**.
Σπρυσί, -ζαίνα, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.
Σπρυσί, -ε, -εα, *f.*, a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; **τά σπρυσί αρι**, he is in a huff.
Σπρυσί, -α, *a.*, pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pinnacled.
Σπρυσί, -α, *m.*, act of inciting or exciting; **νά βί ας σπρυσί αρι**, don't excite him.
Σπρυσί. See **βρυσί**.
Σπρυσί, -οισ, -οισα, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer.
Σπρυσί, -α, *v. tr.*, I rob, I spoil, I plunder.
Σπρυσί, *g. id.*, *f.*, spurge, milk-wood (*euphorbia*).
Σπρυσί, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a partiole; **νί σπρυσί αρι**, he has not an ounce of sense (*Der.*); a spout (*A.*).
Σπρυσί, -α, *m.*, a bob-tail, etc.; **σπρυσί**, a eunuch. See **βρυσί**.
Σπρυσί, -α, and -α, *m.*, the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion;

a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn: **αν ρ. ρεο**, this time (*Don.*); **σπρυσί**, *sp. l.* (*M.*).
Σπρυσί, -α, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.
Σπρυσί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -η, *m.*, a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.
Σπρυσί, -α, *f.*, a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatching; act of ravening; extortion.
Σπρυσί, *f.*, a wry eye, a distorted eye.
Σπρυσί, -α, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.
Σπρυσί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -α, *m.*, an idler, a street-walker.
Σπρυσί, -α, *f.*, a hasty, wry look.
Σπρυσί, *g.*, -ε, *pl.* -ε, -εα, and -εα, *f.*, a street; **αρι λεαοισ σπρυσί**, on the side-walks of a street; a village, esp. one with a single street; *cf.* **Σπρυσί αν ημυλλιον**, Millstreet; **Σπρυσί να Κατμα**, Miltown - Malbay, *γ.*
Σπρυσί, -οισ, -οισα, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.
Σπρυσί, *g. id.*, *pl.*, *m.*, the herb shepherd's purse.
Σπρυσί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a little street, a lane.
Σπρυσί, -ε, -εα, *f.*, a fen, moor, or morass bordering on a river or lake; a holm.
Σπρυσί, -ε, -εα, *f.*, a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; **σπρυσί αν ημυλλιον**, grass in the swath.
Σπρυσί, *gen.* -ε, *pl.* -α, -εα, *f.*, a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; **σπρυσί** is stronger than **βρυσί**.
Σπρυσί, **σπρυσί**, *γ.* See **βρυσί**, **σπρυσί**, *γ.*
Σπρυσί, *g. id.*, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a useless person; a tippler (*Don.*).

Spán, -áin, *m.*, a dash, a clutch, an attempt to grasp; tug ré rrián anonn uirthi, he reached across to clutch her; a rriáiríobé san éireact tug rrián ar mo rriéad (= éiread) boct (*Arm. song*); also rriann.
Spánab, -nta, *m.*, the act of spreading out (*Don.*).
Spáns, rriangáine, *fc.* See rrieanz, rrieanzáine, *fc.*
Spánzáine, *g. id., pl.* -ríobé, *m.*, a crane or pulley; an untidy person.
Spánn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a snore, a snort; san ruan san rriann, without sleep or snore; a humming noise made by wind; the strain of a bag-pipe, the snorting of cattle; r. vo éarriainz, to take a nap.
Spánn. See rrián.
Spánnab, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.
Spánnaim, -ab, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).
Spánnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; an indistinct speaker; r. an dáir, the death-rattle.
Spánnac, -áige, *f.*, the act of snoring; az rriannraíz, snoring (*Arm. and Don.*).
Spánnab, -ab, *m.*, a snoring or snorting.
Spánnabac, -áige, *a.*, snoring, snorting.
Spánnabózáil, -e, act of snoring, snorting.
Spánnairt. See rriannrab.
Spánnairtac, -áige, *f.*, the act of snoring; az rriannrairtáiz, snoring.
Spánnairnac, -áige, *f.*, the act of snoring, snorting (this is a *M.* form). See rriannrab, which is heard in *Der. and Om.*
Spáov, -a, *pl. id., m.*, lining.
Spáille, *g. id., pl.* -líobé, *m.*, an awkward, clownish person. a dolt.

Spáilleac, -líge, *a.*, slovenly; muddy, slushy (of roads, etc.) (*Wat.*).
Spáilleact, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness.
Spáilleab, -lce, *m.*, the act of trailing, dragging after one, tearing to pieces
Spáilleán, áin, *pl. id., m.*, an untidy person or thing.
Spáilleánac, -áiz, -áige, *m.*, a scullion.
Spáilleos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a slut, a slovenly woman.
Spáinneac, -níge, *a.*, defeating, victorious; angry, displeased.
Spáon, -a, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection. See rriáonab.
Spáonab, -nta, *m.*, bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; wandering, straying; ar rriáonab ir ar reacrán reacróim ráraíz an tráozaíl reo, wandering and straying throughout the desert of this world (*Kea., T. S.*, as quoted in *P. O.C.*); subduing, vanquishing, putting to flight; cáil na bléite rriáon mo luabáil, distilled spirits that have subdued my vigour (*Condon*); the impetus of one walking fast (*O.R.*).
Spáonaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; vo rriáonab an cat forra, the battle went against them, *id.* was turned against them (*O.Br.*); I repel, put to flight, subdue, vanquish; vo rriáonab opta, they were defeated.
Spáonmar, -áine, *a.*, enraged, excited.
Spáot, -a, *pl. id.*, sneezing.
Spáotairtac, -áige, *f.*, act of sneezing (also rriáotairtac, *f.*); rrióairtac (*Don.*).
Spáac, -áige, *a.*, abounding in fens or low, marshy places.
Spáaríobéact, -a, *f.*, strolling; mar vo beab zovuibe az rriaríobéact oíobé, strolling by night like a robber.

Σπατάω, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I tax, amerce.
 Σπατάωμε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a stroller, a lounger.

Σπατάωμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, act of strolling.
 Σπατάω, -ῥῆα, -ῥῆα, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle.

Σπατῆνυξίμ, -υξάω, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow (oorn, etc.).

Σπατῆνυξίμ, -υξάω, *v. tr.*, I straddle.

Σπατῆνυξίμ, -υξάω, *v. tr.*, I tax, cess, amerce.

Σπατῆνυξίμ, -υξάω, *v. tr.*, I spread, extend, arrange in rows, draw out, plant in rows or ranks. See *ῥηατῆνυξίμ*.

Σπιδῶ, -εῖδε, -α, *f.*, a stream; a brook, a brooklet; the stream of milk drawn from a cow's teats at each tug; *d. ῥηεῖθ (M.R., 104)*.

Σπιδάω, -δέα, *m.*, a streaming, flowing.

Σπιδάωμ, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I stream or flow, I pour out.

Σπιδάω, -αῖξ, -αῖξε, *m.*, a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

Σπιδῶ-λυατ, -αῖτε, *a.*, swiftly streaming (*Kea. T. S.*).

Σπιδῶναιῶε, *indec. a.*, glittering, shining, sparkling, glossy; *λένε ῥηαδῶναιῶε ῥίονα λε ν-α ζεατ-ῆεαρ*, a sparkling silk chemise next to her fair skin.

Σπιδῶ, -έρω, -έρωα, *m.*, a flock; *ῥ. αωρηατ*, a flock of sheep (*U.*, common in *E. U.*; rare in *Don.*). See under *ῥῆάν*.

Σπιδῶναιῶε, -ε, -εαυνα(ῖθ), *m.*, a shepherd (*U.*).

Σπιδῶμ, ῥηατῆατ, *ῥc.* See *ῥηαδῶ, ῥηαδῶατ, ῥc.*

Σπιδῶμ, *g.* -εῖμε and -μα, *pl. id., f.*, matter running from the eyes; *ὁ ῥωρηατὸ να ῥηεαμα λέρ ῶεααῖμ οῦιτ ῥηῖθῖνν δῆαῖτ*, from the running of matter from your eyes on account of which you found it hard to write a fair hand (*O'Keefe*).

Σπιδῶματ, -αῖξε, *a.*, dropping (as the eyes), blear-eyed, *ῥῖτ*

ῥηεαματ, a dropping or running eye, a blear-eye.

Σπιδῶματ, -αῖτ, *m.*, matter running from the eyes; *ὁ ῥηεῖθ εατῆα ῥηεαῖμ λεο ῥηεαματ μο ῥηῖθῖνν δῆαῖτ*, since you have disfigured and besmeared my fair writing by the dropping of your eyes (*McD.*). See *ῥηεαμ*.

Σπιδῶματ, -εῖξε, -αῖξε, *f.*, string (of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a wheel-band (for a wool or flax wheel); *μίλε κοῖμ ῥηεῖξε οῖτ*, a thousand placings of a rope round your neck (a *Don. curse*).

Σπιδῶματ, -αῖξε, *a.*, stringed.

Σπιδῶματ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I draw or extend; pull, tear.

Σπιδῶματ, -αῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a string, a chord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding; *ῥ. κῆαῖτε*, the cord by which an individual net is fastened to the rope which connects the whole chain (*Mayo*); *ῥηεαῖμν δῆαῖτ*, a tongue grip, a natural impediment in speech.

Σπιδῶματ, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner.

Σπιδῶματ, -αῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a person who is constantly ailing but not seriously ill (*Don.*); *ῥηεαῖμν* and *ῥηεαῖμν* are also heard in *Don.*, but they often signify a long, thin, awkward-looking person.

Σπιδῶματ, -α, *f.*, keeping half-ill; feigning illness (*Don.*).

Σπιδῶματ, -αῖμ, *f.*, a distorted eye.

Σπιδῶματ, -αῖμ, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

Σπιδῶματ, -αῖμ, *f.*, a pulling or dragging with a cord.

Σπιδῶματ, -αῖμ, *m.*, a magnet, a loadstone.

Σπιδῶματ, -αῖμ, -αῖξε, *m.*, a raw-boned fellow; (also *ῥηεαῖμν* or *ῥηεαῖμν*).

Σπιδῶματ. See *ῥηατ* in its various meanings.

Σπιδῶματ. See *ῥηατῆμ*.

Sreing-líon, m., a casting-net.
Srian, g. -rian, -rén, pl. -ta and -réin, m., a bridle, a bit, a curb; restraint; in pl., the bridles of a seine; a kind of fishing-net (Ker.); now genly. f., g. r-réine, nom. an r-rían.
Srianač, -aiže, a., bound with ribbons, fillets.
Srianač, -nta, m., the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.
Srianaim, -ač, v. tr., I bridle, curb, restrain.
Srianta, p. a., curbed, bridled, checked.
Sríl, -e, -eča, f., a slattern; r-rílín, id.
Srimite, g. id., pl. -líte, m., an awkward person.
Sritro, -e, f., the passage of milk from the breast (O'R.).
Srozall, -ail, m., a whip, a rod.
Sroicim, v. tr., I reach, attain; ú. -čint and r-roic (r-ror); úi ré r-roicite ašam, I had reached it (the place) (also r-roicite); rul ar r-roic leir, before he was able to, etc. (r-roicim is the more common form); na flaitir 'oo r-ror (oo r-roicint), to reach or gain heaven.
Sróinóin, g. id., pl., -róe, the bridge of the nose (O'R.).
Sróinín, g. id., pl., -róe, m., a snout-ring; r. muice, a pig's snout-ring.
Sróin, -óine, and -ač, pl. -a, f., the nose, the nostrils; a promontory; common as a place-name, as an r-róin, Throne, in E. Ker.
Srónač, -aiže, a., nasal, large-nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, harsh, snarling, inhospitable.
Srónašail, -míla, a. See r-rónač.
Srón-čhat, m., a pocket-handkerchief.
Srónlann, -ainne, -a, f., a covering for the nose.
Srón-múčač, -čta, m., a difficulty in breathing through the nose.
Srón-poll, m., a nostril.
Srot, a stream. See r-ruč.

Srotač, -aiže, a., streamy.
Srotán, -án, m., a stream, a streamlet, a rivulet.
Srotánač, -aiže, a., full of streamlets; like a rill; purling, gurgling.
Srotučač, -užče, m., a streaming, a flowing.
Srotučim, -užč, v. intr., I flow, I rush in streams.
Sruac, -e, -eča, f., a pimple, a pustule.
Sruamač, -aiže, a., abounding in streams; as subs., a confluence of rivers.
Sruan, -aine, -a, f., a triangular frame against which bread is set to bake before the fire.
Srub, -uče, -učeanna, f., a snout; also a stream.
Srub, liquor, drink, whiskey; ruair orlóimúe r-rub ann mar túirtú lá bárlúže, hostlers got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (Pádraig Dall O Mearáin, Mon. poet); cf. syrup, sherbet, from the same Arabic word.
Srubaim, -ač, v. tr., I inhale, suck in.
Srubán, -án, pl. id., m., a cake; a cookle.
Srubán na muc, great hawkweed (r-ruč na muc, id.).
Srubós, -óže, -óža, f., a mouthful of liquid.
Srúib-žéar, -žéime, a., sharp-nosed, pointed.
Srúill, -le, -líte, f., a stream.
Sruimealca, a., daubed, smeared.
Sruimite, g. id., pl. -líte, m., an awkward, untidy person.
Sruitlín, g. id., pl. -nróe, a woman awkward both in walk and dress.
Srut, g. r-roča, pl. r-roča, r-ročanna, g. pl. r-ročann, m., a stream, a river, a fountain, a current, a rivulet, a flood, a brook.
Srut, -uit, pl. -uite, m., a clerk, a man of letters, a poet, a sage, a senior, an elder.

Spυtác. See **πυtác.**
Spυtáιne, g. id., pl., -πυtε, m., a
 vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden
 guest.
Spυtáιneáct, -a, vagrancy, strol-
 ling; living on others.
Spυt-óιnne, m., stream-water, a
 torrent.
Spυt-óλaιp, -e, pl. -άpa and -pe,
f., a channel; the deeper part of
a stream or river.
Spυtλάc, -άιγε, f., act of rinsing;
 also **πυtέλαó.**
Spυtλόc, -όιγε, -όγa, f., a rivulet,
 a rill; water conducted through
 a pipe; a small spout of water
 falling from a pipe.
Spυtλuιγίμ, -uγáó, v. tr., I rinse,
 I cleanse, wash, scour; *í πυt-*
λuγáó tπίó áv áδaιnn, to rinse
it in the river (Don.).
Spυt-φαóβαó, m., a gulf, a whirl-
 pool, an eddying stream (*P.*
O'C.).
Spυt-πλαóó, m., the channel left by
 a stream.
Stáó, -a, pl. id., m., a drinking
 cup, an iron vessel chained to
 the side of a well.
Stáóac (or πταóc), m., a stick, a
 lifeless trunk; *óó óeín pé*
πταóac óiom, he paralyzed me
(M.).
Stáóáç, -άιγε, a., bow-legged,
 knock-kneed, halting, hobbling,
 limping.
Stáóξaιt, -e, f., hobbling, halting,
 limping; *πταóξaιt óuγat áγyp*
πταóξaιt uαιt, .i. óó ξlúιne
óuγat áγyp óó páλα uαιt
(P. O'C.).
Stáβta, g. id., pl. -άιtε, m., a
 stable, a manger, a stall.
Stáβuιγίμ, -uγáó, v. tr., I straddle.
Stáça, g. id., pl. -άιtε, m., a stack
 (of hay, corn, etc.); a shock;
 also a stake or post; also a pawn
 or pledge; a stake.
Stáçáç, -άιγε, a., stiff, rigid,
 horned; *γáλαπ πταçáç, priapis-*
mus; also πταçáç.
Stáçáç, -άιγε, a., full of shocks or
 stacks; pillared; full of heaps.

Stáçáιtte, f., a strumpet, whence
πταçáιtteáç and πταçáιtteáçt.
Stáçaιm, -άó, v. tr., I pile up,
 heap, make into shocks or stacks.
Stáçán, -áιn, pl. id., m., a thorn, a
 stump, usually the sharp stumps
 of mown-down plants that are
 met with in meadows; a knot
 in wood; one of the "thorns"
 on a blackthorn stick (*dim. of*
πταic).
Stáçuγáó, -uιγίte, m., a piling,
 heaping, forming into stacks or
 shocks.
Stáçuιγίμ, -uγáó, v. tr., I pile in-
 to stacks or shocks.
Stáó, -άιt, pl. id. and -άnna, m.,
 a stay; an allaying (of thirst),
 a delay, a stop, a pause, a period,
 an interruption, a hindrance,
 the stay of a ship, an impedi-
 ment (in speech), *e.g., tá πταó*
ιonnat; πταó óó óéanám, to
stay, to make a delay; πταó óó
óyp λeιp, to put a stop to it;
γáπ p., instantly.
Stáóáç, -άιγε, a., stuttering;
 given to pausing.
Stáóaιm, v. πταó, v. tr. and intr.,
 I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait
 for, cease to go forward; cease,
 hinder.
Stáóaιne, g. id., pl. -πυtε, m., a
 stammerer.
Stáóaιne. See **Stáçáιne.**
Stáóξ, -άιtξ, pl. id., m., a staff,
 or stick to walk with.
Stáóξaιt, -e, f., act of staying,
 stopping, delaying.
Stáóçáç, -άιγε, a., apt to stop or
 pause.
Stáó-υππáóó, m., a daring, pre-
 suming confident fellow.
Stáó-υππáóáp, m., confidence,
 presumption.
Stáó-υππáóápáç, -άιγε, a., pre-
 sumptuous, impudent, confident.
Stáp, -άιp, pl. id., m., a staff (E. R.);
 a stiff, staff-like person (*Ker.*).
Stápός, -όιγε, -όγa, f., a staff,
 stick, club, crutch.
Stáγa, g. id., pl. -άιtε, m., a
 "stag;" a potato softened and

- ΣΤΑΙΡΗΘΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, story-telling ; a harangue ; records, chronicles, history.
- ΣΤΑΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, anything stiff or solid.
- ΣΤΑΛΑΪ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, stiff, stubborn, rude.
- ΣΤΑΛΑΙΘΕΑΤ. *See* ΡΤΑΙΛΙΘΕΑΤ.
- ΣΤΑΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff.
- ΣΤΑΛΑΙΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a fowler, a deerstalker ; a starrer, a gazer ; also a stiff, stubborn, rude, fellow (*nom.* also ΡΤΑΛΑΓ ; *cf.*, *Eng. stalker* of deer, etc.).
- ΣΤΑΛΑΙΝΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking ; habit of staring or gazing ; stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.
- ΣΤΑΛΓΑΙ, -Ε, *f.* = ΡΤΑΙΛΙΘΕΑΤ, *e.g.*, Ὀέμηξεῶσθαι ἔμ ΡΤΑΛΓΑΙ.
- ΣΤΑΛΙΑ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a stall (*A.*).
- ΣΤΑΛΛΟ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, a warming drink.
- ΣΤΑΛΥΘΟ, -ΟΥΞΕ, *m.*, act of making stale or old ; act of seasoning timber, etc. (*A.*).
- ΣΤΑΛΥΞΙΜ, -ΟΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old (*A.*) ; I season timber, etc.
- ΣΤΑΛΥΞΤΕ, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered ; seasoned (*A.*).
- ΣΤΑΜΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, drought ; τὰ ρ. μόρι ξαοῖτε ἄνν, there is a very dry wind ; τὰ ρταμλαθ, a day of drought (*Rossee, Don.*).
- ΣΤΑΜΠΑ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a stamp, an impression (*A.*).
- ΣΤΑΜΠΑΙ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *pl. id., f.*, a stamping, prancing (*A.*).
- ΣΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, tin, pewter ; a vat, a barrel ; impertinence, impudence ; ῖννν ρε ρτάν οῖμ, he was impudent to me (*U.*).
- ΣΤΑΝ, *poet.* for ΡΤΑΟΝ.
- ΣΤΑΝΑΘ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, a beating, a hammering ; ἐξ ρε ἄν-ρτάναθ ὄο, he beat him severely ; also *poet.* for ΡΤΑΟΝΑΘ, which *see*.
- ΣΤΑΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΤΕ, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly ; δι ρε ἄξ ρτάναθ οῖμ, he was staring at me.
- ΣΤΑΝΑΘΙΝ, -ΘΙΝΑ, -ΘΙΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, a tinker.
- ΣΤΑΝΑΙΜ, ὐ., -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I stare (at, ἄν) ; ρτάν ρε οῖμ, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*).
- ΣΤΑΝΑΙΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a tin merchant.
- ΣΤΑΝΞ, -ΑΙΝΞΕ, *pl. -ΑΝΞΑ, f.*, a ditch ; a pin, a peg ; the square perch ; ρτάνξ ρεαρμῖν, a square perch of land ; a portion of time or space ; *pron.* ρτῶ in *Mon.*
- ΣΤΑΝΞΑΙΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a plank bridge.
- ΣΤΑΝΞΑΙΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (*Don.*) ; one hard to deal with ; one slow in paying his debts (*Con.*) ; ρτάνξαινε μνά, an obstinate woman ; ῖννεαθ ρ. οε, he was transfixed (*Don.*).
- ΣΤΑΝΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a vat, a barrel ; also ρτάν.
- ΣΤΑΝΝΑΪ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, peevish, self-willed.
- ΣΤΑΝΝΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, vexation ; difficulty, intricacy ; delay ; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person left without by one who has called at a house ; ῖννν τῦ ρ. οῖμ, "you delayed too long ;" in *Glenties* district the word is ρτάννάν, in *Townavilly* (*Don.*) and in *Om.* ρτάννζάν, but in *Glengesh, Don.*, ρτάννζάν, all in the last sense ; *cf.* ρτάνΞΑΙΝΕ.
- ΣΤΑΝΟΥΘΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a bold person ; hussy ; ὄά θρεῖρεῖά ἄν ρ. 'να ρεαρμῖν λάῖνν ἰομ. (*E. U.* song) ; some understand it as "tinker."
- ΣΤΑΟΝ, *a.*, oblique, awry, askew.
- ΣΤΑΟΝ, -Α, *m.*, firmness, compactness ; ρταοῖν ὄαῖο, the caulking material used in a boat.
- ΣΤΑΟΝΑΘ, -ΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of yielding, flinching, bending ; cessation ; bias, inclination.
- ΣΤΑΟΝ-ΑΘΑΙΡΤ (also ἔλαοῖν-αθαίρτ), *f.*, a crick or cramp in the neck got during sleep (*P. O'C.*) ; somet. ρταοῖν-ἀῖο.

SCAONAIM, -aó, *v. tr. and instr.*, I yield, refrain from; decline, curb.

SCAON-ÁHO, *m.*, a slant, a declivity; a crick in the neck. *See* PEAON-ÁDÁIHT.

SCAONMAR, -aíne, *a.*, staunch, firm.

SCAPAL, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a link-torch, a flambeau.

SCÁPAL, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a staple; PÁPAL SLAIR, the staple of a lock (*A.*).

SCAPARÓEACT, -a, *f.*, humbugging (P); PEAO UO UO P., cease your humbugging (P) (*Tom. an Aighe, Don. poet.*)

SCAPÓZ, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a female who stares at things intently, craning her neck in so doing; IP MÓR AN PEAPOZ Í (*Don.*) (*A. P.*).

SCAPÓZACT, -a, *f.*, staring and craning one's neck in looking at things; TÁ PÍ PÍN AZ P. (*Don.*).

SCAPÓIR, -óra, -óiríde, *m.*, a historian, a chronicler, a story-teller.

SCAPUIRDE, *g. id.*, *pl. -óce, m.*, a historian, a story-teller; a writer; PEAUIRDE PÍP 7 P. MNÁ are used in *Om.* as an uncomplimentary epithet.

SCÁT, -áit, *m.*, a state; an estate (*A.*).

SCATAIM. *See* PTOATAM.

SCÉAO, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steed (*A.*).

SCÉAOAC, -aíze, *a.*, of or belonging to steeds or horses.

SCÉIO-EAC, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

SCÉALL, *g. -a* and *-eille, pl. -a, f.*, a dash or splash of water, etc.; AZ ZABÁIL PÉALLA, dashing, splashing, vehemently operating.

SCÉALLAC, -aíze, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

SCÉALLAO, -lta, *m.*, act of splashing, pouring out, squirting out, etc.; TÁ PÉALLTA, a day in which there are short sudden showers. *See* PÉALLAM.

SCÉALLAM, -laó., *v. tr. and instr.*, I spurt, I squirt, I splash, I pour violently.

SCÉALLAÍNE, *g. id.*, *pl. -índe, m.*, a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a pipe, a tap; a tattler.

SCÉALLAÍNEACT, -a, *f.*, the squirting, dashing, splashing of water, etc.

SCÉALLA-MÁZAO, *m.*, act of mooking very derisively.

SCÉALLZÁIL, -e, *f.*, act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water).

SCÉANNCÁN, -áin, *m.*, a sting, a sort of bad drink (*P. O'Ó.*). *See* PTEANNCÁN.

SCÉANNZ. *See* PTAHZ.

SCÉAPNAL, -aíl, *m.*, a bittern; a butter lump; P. TÍZE ÓPRA, *m.*, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*).

SCÉRÓZ, -ze, -zeaca, *f.*, a beef-steak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; PÉRÓZ BÍÁZAO, the gullet or throat steak; in *pl.* entrails; PÉRÓZ DEAZ, the small intestine; PÉRÓZ MÓR, the colon; PÉRÓZ BÍÁILLE, the great omentum and transverse colon.

SCÉILLE-DEATA, *f.*, genuine life or reality; a living or real image of another; 'PÉ SCÉZÁN 'n-a PÉILLE-DEATÁRÓ É, he is the exact image of John, he is John again alive (*M.*); state of being thoroughly alive; TÁ PÉ 'na PÉILLE-DEATÁRÓ = TÁ PÉ LÁN-DEO; somet. PÉILLE-DEATA in *M.*

SCÉIALL, -téill, -aca, *m.*, a streak, a strip, a stripe; a board, a plank; a piece of anything; a belt, a girdle; a stroke, a slap; cf. IP UMAL PÉIALL VE LEATAP ÚINE EILE, one gives freely a piece of another's leather; also *f.*, as in *Don.*

SCÉIALLAC, -aíze, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; ZALAP PÉIALLAC, a certain human disease (*Don.*).

SCÉIALLAC, -aíz, *m.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Don.*).

Στιαλλάθ, -*λα*, *m.*, the act of rending, tearing in pieces; **ἄσπρόλαθ** ἢ **ἄσπ. ἀμ.** an *ὀμαρμ. αἶμα*, backbiting the neighbours (*Don.*).
Στιαλλάμ, -*λαθ*, *v. tr.*, I rend, I cut into stripes; I burst.
Στιαλλαίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μῖθε*, *m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffer.
Στιαλλός, -*όγῃ*, -*όγῃ*, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything.
Στιβίν, *m.*, a little dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot).
Ἵστιξ, for **ἱστιξ**, *in*, within, inside; **ἑποῖθε Ἵστιξ**, inner heart; an expression of endearment.
Στιλλ, -*ε*, *f.*, a still; **τεαρναρτίλλ**, fermentation (*O. S.*, vol. ii, p. 721); **καμρτίλλ**, the "worm" of a still.
Στιλλέαμυρθε, *g. pl.* -*όθε*, *m.*, a distiller (of poteen).
Στινλε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*εατα*, *f.*, a scab.
Στινλεος, -*οἰξῃ*, -*οξῃ*, *f.*, a hinge of a box; a hasp.
Στιοδαρο, -*αιρο*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a steward.
Στιοδαροατ, -*α*, *f.*, stewardship.
Στιοκαίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*μῖθε*, *m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.
Στιοκαίηατ, -*α*, *f.*, miserliness, avarice.
Στιοκαρο, -*αιρο*, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.
Στιοκαροατ, -*αιξῃ*, *a.*, niggardly, miserly.
Στιος, -*α*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).
Στιοζαθ: **ἄσπρτιοζαθ**, dying (*Don.*).
Στιορόρ, -*ε*, -*ρθε*, *f.*, a stirrup (*A.*).
Στιρῆαν, -*έιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sturgeon.
Στιυρ, *g.* -*ε* and -*ύματ*, *pl.* -*ηεanna* and -*ηεατα*, *f.*, a rudder, a guide, a rule, a helm, the stern; appearance, aspect, esp. rakish appearance; **ἄσπρτεατ** **δῦξῃ** **ἄσπρ** **ρτιυρ** **νεῖηε** **υἱηε**, coming towards him with a very vicious appearance; **όἱρ** **ἀμ** **σο** **λάμ** **ατά** **ἀν** **ρτιυρ**, since you are my guide (*Oss. poem*).

Στιυρῆατ, -*μῖξῃ*, *a.*, steering, guiding.
Στιύραθ, -*ητα*, *m.*, the act of steering, guiding.
Στιύραρθεατ, -*α*, *f.*, direction, obedience; **βιούρ** **ρτιύραρθεατ** **οἱρ**, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).
Στιύραμ, -*ύραθ*, *v. tr.*, I steer, I guide, direct, manage, rule, reign over.
Στιύρ-θάμ, *m.*, a steering-ship, a rudder-ship (the epithet is poetical).
Στιύρτόρ, -*όρ*, -*όρ*, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; **ρτιύρα-οἱρ** and **ρτιύρτατ**, *id.*
Στιύρξῃ, -*υἱξῃ*, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing.
Στιύρξῃμ, -*υξῃ*, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer; **ξο** **ρτιύρξῃβ** **οἱα** **εῦ**, may God direct you.
Στοδατ, -*αιξ*, *m.*, a stew, a mess (**ρτοδαμ**, I stew); **τά** **ρέ** **'να** **ρτοδατ** **ἄσπρ**, you have quite confused him.
Στοδατ, -*αι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of fish.
Στοδαμ, -*αθ*, *v. tr.*, I stew.
Στοκ, *g.* **ρτυκ**, *pl. id.* and **ρτοκα**, *m.*, a trumpet; a stock, a root, a bulb; a trunk of a tree; a pillar; **ρτοκ** **λεατα**, a bedstead; **ρτοκ** **λαμξῃ**, a gunwale: **δῖ** **ρέ** **ἀμ** **να** **ρτυκ** **ρταρτατα** **ἀμ** **μῖηε** **ἀμ** **μειρξῃ**, he was uproariously blind drunk (*Don.*).
Στοκ, *g.* **ρτυκ**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stock, store, means; cattle; the ordinary number of cows that a farmer has on his land is called **ἄ** **ρτοκ** or **ἄ** **εῦρο** **ρτυκ**; **εατλατ** **ρτυκ**, cattle, live stock; **ἄσπρ** **εαμνατ** **ρτυκ**, buying live stock (*A.*).
Στοκα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αιρθε*, *m.*, a stocking, a sock; a bag, a wallet.
Στοκατ. See **ρτακατ**.
Στόκατ, -*αιξ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stake, a pole; a ship's mast; *fig.*, a tall young fellow; an idler; one who lives on others; the person

that accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*Ker.*); *πτόκατ* *πίη*, a thin, tall man; a *πτόκατς* *ἐρόμιν* *νοῦ* *τένο* *ταρ* *λεαρ*, O thou black mast that goeth beyond the sea (*Her.*); in *N. Con.* an ordinary word for a young man.

Stócáitce, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

Stocáipe, *g. id., pl. -πίθε, m.*, a trumpeter; a lazy idler, interloper; a "sponger" (*Don.*); a person purposely left without a partner in a certain dance current in Donegal, hence a name for the dance itself.

Stocáipeact, *-a, f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting; self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging (*Don.*).

Stocálat, *-αίς, -αίσε, m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; *ρ. ve* *óuine*, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); *ρ. cloíce*, a standard of a stone (*Don.*); *cf. corpalat* (*M.*), from *corp*.

Stocúísim, *-υζαῶ, v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

Stov, *g. πτυο, pl. id. and -αίθε, m.*, a tooth; *dim. πτυοίν, id.*

Stovác, *-αίσε, a.*, forward, sulky, surly.

Stováíthe, m., pl., large long teeth; one having long teeth. *See* *πτοσ.*

Stováipe, *g. id., pl. -πίθε, m.*, a person with big teeth; a bold, peevish person.

Stovámáil, *-mía, a.*, restive, testy.

Stovó, *-ová, f.*, forwardness, sulk, displeasure.

Stóinrísim, *-ιυζαῶ, v. tr.*, I make sound or strong; *νιοπ* *πτόιν-ρίσεαῶ* *μιάμ* *ι* *ζσεαρτ* *έ*, he never became strong in health (*Cork*) (*A.*).

Stóinrite, *indec. a.*, sound, strong, healthy (of persons and animals); also staunch, sound (of such things as timber, etc.) (*A.*).

Stóin-éipce, *g. id., pl. -τίθε, m.*, a hoarded treasure.

Stóipín, *g. id., pl. -πίθε, m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.

Stóipim, *-e, -eάda, f.*, a storm, tempest.

Stóipmeat, *-μίσε, a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

Stóipmeámáil, *-mía, a.*, tempestuous, stormy.

Stól, *-óil, pl. id.*, and *-óitá, m.*, a stool; *πτόl* *coire*, a foot-stool.

Stóllat, *-itá, m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent; blowing (*Con.*).

Stólláim, *-lat, v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate.

Stólláipe, *g. id., pl. -πίθε, m.*, a strong, robust churl.

Stópa, *g. id., pl. -ίθε and -nna, m.*, a can, a pail (*U.*, prob. = English stoup, as a stoup of wine).

Stopáim (*th. πτοαν-παῶ*), *v. tr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; *intr.*, I cease, desist (*A.*).

Stopós, *-óise, -όσα, f.*, a careless or slovenly woman; *cf. ip* *otc* *an* *δουός* *ναc* *δρυίσεαῶ* *πτοπός* *α* *ἐπιῶπαῶ* *ι* (*Con.*); a stopper or cork.

Stóπ, *-óip, pl. id., m.*, treasure, store, wealth, ammunition, hoard, quantity of goods; a storehouse; a term of endearment.

Stóπac, *-αίς, m.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.

Stóπap, *-αίπ, pl. id., m.*, store, a repository.

Stóπc, *g. πτυπc, pl. id., m.*, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a *sturk*; the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*).

Stóπζάναιθε, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a trumpeter, a minstrel.

Stóπn, *-uipn, pl. id., a* pin or peg; *πτοπn* *πιατpac*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of hampers, baskets, etc., from.

Στορμαῖαι, -ῖαι, *a.*, sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.
Στορμῖαν, -ῖαν, *m.*, an angry fit, a tempest of passion (*P. O' C.*).
Stot, -α, -anna, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; **ῥοτάλι**, *m.*, *id.*; **ῥοτάνα** **ῥουαῖζε**, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.
Stotāō, -οῖτε, *m.*, a plucking, pulling, tearing.
Stotailin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.
Stotaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.
Stotaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a wild, careless person.
Stotairin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a **ῥαῖζιν**; somet. applied to a person.
Stotall, -αῖλλ, *pl. id.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair.
Stotallac, -αῖξ, -αῖξε, *m.*, a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."
Stot-ῥῥόνac, -αῖξε, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.
Stradap, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very big mouth (*Mayo*).
Stradōio, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a prostitute (also **ῥεμδῖο**).
Strada, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*).
Stracāō, -ατα and -αῖζτε, *m.*, the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; **δαιν ῥε ῥερααὐ ἀραμ**, he pulled me violently. *See* **ῥρααὐ**.
Stracaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.* (somet. *intr.*), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; **τά ῥιαὐ αῖ ῥερααὐ**, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); **ῥερόαῖμ** (*Don.*). *See* **ῥρααῖμ**.
Stracail, -αῖα, *f.*, drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; **αῖ ῥερααῖλ ἑομ**, struggling on in life.

Stracaille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.
Stracaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *m.*, a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.
Stracaipeacē, -α, *f.*, pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.
Stracāim -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, extort.
Stradāin, -ε, *f.*, a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild **ῥεραδῖαν**, i.e., is of a wild, fitful temper; **τά ῥε ἀρ ἑατ-ῖ.**, he is half mad (*Eng. strain*).
Strape, *m.*, wandering (*A.*); **ἀρ ῥεραε**, astray, wandering.
Strapepe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, a wanderer, a rambler; **ῥεραεπε ῥῖμ**, *id.* (*B. R.*).
Strapepeacē, -α, *f.*, act of wandering.
Strāic, -ε, -εαδα and -αῖοε, *f.*, a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of bread; **ῥεραῖε ἀραῖμ**, a piece of bread; **ῥεραῖε τοβac**, a good length of tobacco; **ῥεραῖε κοῖρce**, ῖc., a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; **ῥεραῖε ῥῖρ**, a tall man; *dim.* **ῥεραῖcῖν**, *id.* (*nom.* also **ῥεραῖε** and **ῖρεραῖc**, *m.*; cf. *streak*).
Strāic, -ε, *f.*, pride, haughtiness, conceit; **τά ῥεραῖc ἑοῖρ**, he is very haughty or conceited (*Don.*); it is a synonym of **ῥεῖρ** in this phrase.
Strāice, a tape, etc. *See* **ῥεραῖc**.
Strāiceac, -αῖξε, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.
Strāiceamail, -ῖαι, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay.
Straille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νῖοε, *f.*, a mat, a carpet. *See* **ῥεραῖτε**.

Στραίττε, *g. id., pl.* -λίθε, *m. or f.*, a tall, lazy, inactive person (male or female); στραίττε φίη, a tall, lazy, worthless man; στραίττε κηνά, a tall, lazy woman; somet. στραίττε involves the idea of vagrancy, delay, neglect.

Στραίμειο,, -έιο, -έιοιθε, *m.*, a strip, a stripe, a tape, a garter, a strip of cloth, etc. (*P. O' C.* gives the meanings, a stripe, a stroke, a clap, and στραμάιο, *f.* has this meaning in *Don.*)

Στραίνιν, *g. id., pl.* -νιθε, *m.*, a cullender or strainer (*A.*).

Στραίννε, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, a wry face, a grimace. See στραίννε.

Στραίρηφιη, *g. id., pl.* -έριθε, *m.*, a stranger (*M. ρηρόρηφιη*).

Στραίρλεαδ, -λιζ, -λιζε, *m.*, anything unkempt; rough straw; a lazy, able-bodied fellow; στραίρλεαδ κοίηε, coarse oaten straw of irregular length.

Στραίτ, -ε, -εάδα, *f.*, a sloe bush, the name of the letter "z" (also ρτραίτ).

Στραηζαίηε, *g. id., pl.* -ηιθε, *m.*, a lazy, contentious fellow.

Στραηζαίηεαδτ, -α, *f.*, laziness, indolence; strife, contention.

Στραοίττε, *g. id., pl.* -λίθε, *m. and f.*, a girth, a belt or garter; an untidy person.

Στραοίττεάιν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a loiterer, a slovenly person.

Στραοίττεοζ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.* See ρτραοίττε.

Στραοίττιμ, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I pull, pluck, draw after, trail; tear in pieces.

Στραοίττιν, *g. id., pl.* -νιθε, *m.*, a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; *dim.* of ρτραοίττε.

Στραοράν, -άιν, *m.*, the after-birth of a cow (*Sup.*). See ρηοράν.

Στραρα, *g. id., pl.* -ιθε, *m.*, a strap, a latchet (*A.*).

Στρατ, -α, -αίθε, *m.*, the stay between the topmast and the foremast.

Στρατνωίζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I spread.

Στραετλαδ, -αίς, *m.*, a drag, a pull.

Στραετλαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I drag, pull, tear; ρτραετλουίζιμ, *id.*

Στραετλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a band, a gaiter, swaddling clothes; anything untidy, an untidy person (*Don.*).

Στραετλουζαδ, -υίςτε, *m.*, tearing, dragging, pulling; sport; ρτραετλαδ, *id.*

Στραετλαίμ (ρταετλαίμ), -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I pour out, scatter, cast away; *intr.*, I jump out.

Στραεης, ρτραεηζαίηε, ης. See ρτραεης, ρτραεηζαίηε, ης.

Στραεηνκάν, -άιν, *m.*, a tune, a lilt; also a rush, a flow, a quantity of fluid (milk, etc.) in a vessel; ρτραεηνκάν βαιηνε, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel (*Ker.*); also ρτραεηνκάν in this sense; it is the original form.

Στραεο, -ιθ, -οθα, *m.*, a difficulty, an obstacle; νίτ ρτραεο αη βιτ αηη έ θέαναδ = he finds it feasible; a delay, an agreeable diversion; ρτραεο υο κοηζβάλ αη ύυιηε, to delay one agreeably; ρτραεο υο συη αη ύυιηε, to accost one who would prefer to be walking on, owing to his being in a hurry, etc.

Στραεραδ, -αίςε, -α, *f.*, a harlot; as *m.* a fornicator.

Στραεραδαρ, -αη, *m.*, fornication, harlotry.

Στραίτεομάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a long, lank, nerveless person (*Don.*).

Στραίττιν, *g. id., pl.* -νιθε, a garter; anything that dangles.

Στραιοβάιο, -ε, -ιθε, *f.*, a harlot (also ρηιοραιο).

Στραίος, -ιθε, -ιοα, *f.*, a streak, stripe, strickle.

Στραίοςαδ, -αίςε, *a.*, streaked, stroked, in lines.

Στραίοςαδ, -ετα, *m.*, act of falling, yielding, submitting, capitulating.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΙΜ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fall; I desist from, yield, submit to (σο).

ΣΤΡΩΨΙΔΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a tatter, any worthless remnant; a windfall.

ΣΤΡΩΨΟΣ, -α, -αίθε, *m.*, a small drop (*Don.*).

ΣΤΡΩΨΩΝ, -άιν, *m.* See ΣΤΡΩΨΟΣ (*Don.*).

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΘ, ΣΤΡΩΨΑΘΑΣ, γ. See ΣΤΡΩΨΑΘ, ΣΤΡΩΨΑΘΑΣ.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΙΝ, -άλα, *f.*, act of taking off one's coat; act of undressing (*A.*).

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, stripped (*e.g.*, of one's clothes); having one's coat off (*A.*).

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΣ, -αιρ, *m.*, a stripe.

ΣΤΡΩ, *indec. m.*, prodigality, extravagance, affluence, conceit; *νά σέαν στρώ αρ*, be not conceited about it (*Aran*); *ἦ μόρην ἄν στρώ α μαῖο ριασ ἄν*, they were in great affluence (*Don.*); *σαν μόρην στρώ*, without much ado (*Con.*); *μο μέλουσθαὸ ἰ στρώ*, to make me richer (*P. O'Dornin*); *στρώ σ'ά ρόρτ σο ἑλασαρ μαρ μεον*, an extravagance of this kind did I take up as a notion (*John O'Connell*); *ἀρ θεασάν στρώ*, wretchedly poor, esp. in dress or appearance.

ΣΤΡΩΨ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

ΣΤΡΩΨ, -όις, *m.*, a stroke; *ἀσ ρυθαλ ἀρ α βοσ-στρώψ*, walking slowly or listlessly.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ήθε, m.*, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a conceited or arrogant fellow.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΜΑΙ, -άις, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant, conceited, arrogant.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΜΙΑΘ, -α, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance, conceit, haughtiness.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΙΜ, -όσαὸ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; I strike, smite.

ΣΤΡΩΨΙΘΕ, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten.

ΣΤΡΩΨΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ήθε, m.*, lubber, a good-for-nothing person; *ρ. καλλιζε*, an untidy, useless hag (*στρώψιρε in S. Con.*).

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΝ, -άιν, *m.*, anything that hangs down; the afterbirth of a cow.

ΣΤΡΩΨΙΡΕ. See ΣΤΡΩΨΙΡΕ.

ΣΤΡΩΨΙΡΙΖΕ, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff from cold, or from remaining too long in the same position (*Aran*).

ΣΤΡΩΨ, -ουρ, *m.*, capital, means, substance; *νί'λ δον στρώψ ορτα*, they are not well off; *μάιρε, σαν ορτασ μο δοτάνιν σὲ στρώψ λά σο δάιρ ορτ!* ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).

ΣΤΡΩΨ, *m.*, an ostrich (*στρώψ-δάμαλλ, id.*).

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΘ, -αιζε, *a.*, gruff, light-headed, boorish, stumppish, frivolous, conceited, excessively sensitive.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ήθε, m.*, a fool, a dolt, a prying person.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΙΡΕΑΘ, -α, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, a *fig.* word for a half-blind fool (*Clare*).

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΝΑΘ, -αιζε, *a.*, prone to take offence (*Don.*).

ΣΤΡΩΨ, -αίρ, -αὐδά, *m.*, an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a *fig.* expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence *στρώψαίρε* or *στρώψιρε*, and *στρώψ-θεαν*.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΘ, -αίζε, *a.*, vaulted, arched.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΙΡΕ. See ΣΤΡΩΨΑΙΡΕ.

ΣΤΡΩΨΑΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, a clasp, a hinge.

ΣΤΡΩΨ-ΘΡΑΨΑΡΘΕΑΘ, -οίζε, *a.*, stiff-necked.

ΣΤΡΩΨ-ΘΡΩΨ, *m.*, an arched castle.

STUAIĆ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (*Om.*); the head (*Don.*); *tá rṡuaid oir*, your head is inclined to the side, also you have taken offence (*Om.*); *táim im' rṡuaid (= rṡodac)* *aiṡe, fig.*, he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; *rṡuaid* is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, *esp.* the reel.

Ćior i mbáig uacṡair tá an rṡaircár fá'n am reo,
San ríú Donncairṡ rṡuaid náć
ṡruil rṡuaid air ṡṡ uair-
ráć.—(Don. song).

STUAIĆEANUIĆE, *g. id., m.*, one prone to take offence (*Don.*).

STUAIĆIN, *g. id., pl. -iće, m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (*rṡuaidice, id.*).

STUAIĆ, -e, *f.*, a fair lady; abbr. of *rṡuaid-ṡean*.

STUAIĆ-ṡEAN, *f.*, a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

STUAIM, -ama, *f.*, modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; *ṡair ré ar a rṡuaim réin é*, he invented or composed it himself (*Om.*); *ṡṡ cur rṡuama ar an nṡanntan*, planning to counteract the famine (*Colm Wallace*); *tá ré ar a rṡuaim*, he is out of his senses, he is mad (*Don.*).

STUAIĆE (rṡuaidaiće), *g. id., pl. -riće, f.*, a tall, handsome person, *esp.* applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

STUALÁIT, -ála, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo; C.S., Vol. I, p. 310.*)

STUALAIĆE, *g. id., pl. -riće, m.*, a peak (*Don.*); also *rṡolair*; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his

host's house at a late hour (*Don.*).

STUALÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton.

STUAMAC, -aiće, *a.*, handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; *mi-rṡuamac*, clumsy;

Tá'n hármónium ṡo huaićneac;
ní řeinneann ré don uair
ṡúinn;

ní'l uaine ar bić cóim rṡuamac
ṡo mbairreac ar ceol.
—(*Don. caoineac*).

STUAMÓA, *indec. a.*, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

STUAMÓACT, -a, *f.*, modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

STÚCA, *g. id., pl. -iće, m.*, a stook (of corn).

STUCAĆ, -aiće, *a.*, horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

STÚCÁN, -áin *pl. id., m.*, a stook (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stook.

STÚCÓṡ, -óiće, -óṡa, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, etc.).

STUIĆAIR, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; *ṡṡ véanaím rṡuićair ar*, studying (as *tr. v.*); in *N. Con., U. and Louth* it becomes *rṡaićeir* (*g. -eir?*).

STUIĆAIRAC, -aiće, *a.*, studious.

STUIĆAIRACT, -a, *f.*, study, steadiness.

STUIĆ, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; *i n-ṡaić ar rṡuić*, against the grain; *pl.*, *rṡuić-eanna*, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written *rṡof* or *rṡuć*); *ní'l don rṡuić ionnam*, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.

- Stuipín, g. id., pl. -íve, m.,** a young pollock, the fry of the pollock; a small tuft or thicket (*Aran*); a bush (*rcóirín*), *pl. rctuipín-ríve, trashy food (Con.).*
Stuipéav, -évo, -éava, m., a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.
Stuipic, -e, -eacá, f., pride, sulkiness, moroseness.
Stuipceamail, -má, a., proud, stately, sulky, morose.
Stuipceamlact, -a, f., pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.
Stulpac, -aige, a., cold, dry (of the weather), (*Don.*).
Stulpapnac, -aige, a., boisterous, windy; *lá r.,* a stormy but dry day (*Don.*); *lá r. gaoite, id.;* also *rculpáíve.*
Stúmpa, g. id., pl. -aíve, m., a stump, a stock, a post; *rcúmpa amaváin, a dolt, "a stump of a fool."*
Stúruíve, g. id., pl. -óve, m., a bold, impudent person (*Don.*).
Suacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a pot; *ruacán cniáda, an earthen pot.*
Suav, g. ruav, pl. -úa, m., a seer, a poet, a learned man (*prop. g. of paoi*).
Suavámáil, -má, a., refined, polished, gentlemanly.
Suav-éigre, f., the bardic tribe.
Suav-flaic, m., a wise, learned prince.
Suav-óite, p. a., learned in bardic lore.
Suas, -aís, pl. id., m., a rope, a cord; *cf. rúgán.*
Suacínv, -e, a., well-known, illustrious; remarkable, wonderful.
Suavóte, p. a., weary, weak, pale, exhausted; shaken; miry; kneaded, mixed together; tired, exhausted after hard labour, etc.; *ruavóte maívb, deadly pale.*
Suavóteaet, -a, f., a tempering, mixing together.
Suav-óionól, m., a meeting of sages or poets (*O' Tuomy*).

- Suailceat, -cige, a.,** cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). See *rubailceac.*
Suail, f., a little.
Suail-meapam, v. tr., I make light of, I esteem but little.
Suail-meapca, indec. a., little esteemed; homely, ordinary.
Suaim, See uaim.
Suaimneac, -nige, a., quiet, peaceful, at rest, calm, tranquil, easy, gentle, peaceable, secure; *mío-ruaimneac, uneasy.*
Suaimneap, g. -nir, and -neapa, m., rest, happiness, comfort, peace, ease, repose, tranquility, quietness.
Suaimneapac, -raige, a., peaceful, quiet, calm.
Suaimnigim, -iuáav, v. tr. and intr., I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.
Suaimneapac, -aige, a., torpid, lethargic.
Suain-liop, -leapa, -ioyanna, m., a dormitory.
Suainreán, -eáin, m., tittle-tattle, palaver; *briéasa luct ruainreán aaszur toimeapc, the lies of gossip and lovers of discord (M. O' Longan).*
Suain-flíoct, m., a quiet, peaceful race.
Suairc, -e, a., pleasant; civil, kind, affable, gracious; meek, gentle, agreeable, complacent, contented.
Suairceap, -cip, m., wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; also *ruaircap.*
Suairc-feap, m., a pleasant man.
Suairc-phiotal, -aí, m., a pleasant saying.
Suaitéanta, p. a., emblazoned, decorated; *réav-comapcáíve ro-aitéanta (ruaitéanta), decorated memorials (above a grave) (Kea).*
Suaitéanta, -aige, a., painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, mixed, variegated; armorial.
Suaitéanta, -aí, m., a prodigy;

a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous amount; *bi puaitéantar uaoime ann*, there was a great crowd of people there; *vein pé puaitéantar oim*, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me; blazonry, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, scutcheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a banner, a sign-post; often pron. *puaitéantar*.

Suaicim, -*átaó*, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle (cards before a deal).

Suaicneamh, -*nme*, *f.*, a river confluence.

Suaicnro, -*e*, -*roe*, *f.*, a string, a loop.

Suaicnro. See *puaitnro*.

Suaicnigim, -*iuzaó*, *v. tr.*, I variegate, embellish, blazon.

Suaicniuzaó, -*izce*, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

Suaiteact, -*a*, *f.*, a mixing together, a tempering.

Suall, *m.*, wonder.

Suallac, -*aije*, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned.

Suan, *puan*, *m.*, rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; *i puan*, at rest; *tiom-puan*, heavy sleep, lethargy; *nioi tiom-puan uó*, he slept only lightly (*Cork*).

Suanac, -*aije*, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy.

Suanaim, -*áó*, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber.

Suan-airim, *f.*, a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.

Suanán, -*áin*, *m.*, slumber, a nap.

Suan-álar, *m.*, lethargy.

Suanmaire, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy.

Suanmar, -*aire*, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

Suanmaract, -*a*, *f.*, drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.

Suantraive, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.

Suantraibeact, -*a*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

Suarac, -*aije*, *a.*, trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile, poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; *tá pé so ruarac*, he is very ill; *ir r-an ruo á foillpeaó air*, very little would upset him or affect him.

Suaracar, -*air*, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility.

Suararibeact, -*a*, *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

Suar, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with movement); *tuar*, *puar*, up, above (without movement); in life, *pás ruar é*, leave him alive, do not kill him; *táinig pé ruar liom*, he overtook me; *duail pé ruar liom*, *id.* (*Mon.*), but in *M.*=he struck up an acquaintance with me; *ruo uo caiteam ruar*, to vomit something; *ruar ar uo lám*, hold, restrain your hand, do not strike; *ruar le pice púnt*, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; *ná bí as ual ruar ir anuar leir*, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; *tá na páirtioe as éirje ruar asat*, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to maturity; *as breit ruar air*, gripping him; *tós ruar uiom*, let go thy hold of me, let me go; *tá pé as slanáó (nó as ppatpáó) ruar*, the weather (or the day) is clearing; *ir veacar beit ruar leat*, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; *as cur ruar ar*, preventing; *uime uo cur ruar cum á uéanta*, to incite a person to do it; *cur ruar*, to promote; *also* to incite; *taðairt ruar*, education: *tá t. ruar móir air*, he is highly educated.

SUAṖ-ṖHOLAṢ, -AṖ, *v. tr.*, I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (*Bar.*).

SUAṖ-ṖINEAṖ, -NTE, *m.*, lying or stretching supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAṖ-ṖINIM, -NEAṖ, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAṖAṖ, -AṖOCE, *m.*, the act of kneading, working (e.g., clay), mixing together; a severe shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.

SUAṖAṢ. See ṖUAṖITIM.

SUAṖAṖ, -AṖ, *m.*, mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; ḏi Ṗ. MAṖT MEṖṖCE AṖ, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (*Don.*).

SUAṖAṖÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

SÚB. See ṖÚŠ.

SÚBA, *g. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth, gladness.

SÚBAḐ, -AṖŠE, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry.

SÚBAḐAṖ, -AṖ, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.

SÚBAṖOEAḐT, -A, *f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.

SÚBAṖCE, *g. id.*, *pl. -CROE, f.*, virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; ṖOINNEAṢ OṖA NA ṖÚBAṖCROE, God distributes good qualities, i.e., gives some to one and some to another; also ṖUAṖICE.

SÚBAṖCEAḐ, -CṖŠE, *a.*, virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.

SÚBAṖCEAṖ, -CṖ, *m.*, happiness, pleasantness, contentment.

SÚBAṖ, -AṖ, *m.*, suds of soap and water (also ṖOBAṖ).

SÚBÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, sap, juice; ṖÚBÁN ṖLÉIBE, ambrosia (*O'U.*).

SÚBŠAṖ, -E, *f.*, merriment, good humour.

SÚBḐAḐ, -AṖŠ, *m.*, suds; as *adj.*, suds-like. See ṖUBAṖ.

SÚBṖAṖNNT, -E, *f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (*A.*).

SÚBṖAṖNNTAḐ, -CṖŠ, -CṖŠE, *m.*, a substantial person.

SÚBṖAṖNNTAḐ, -CṖŠE, *a.*, substantial.

SÚBṖAṖŠIM, -UŠAṖ, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.

SUC, *m.*, a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.

SÚO (ṖÚO in *sp. l.*, except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after pron., é ṖÚO, that, as opposed to é ṖEO, this; IAO ṖÚO, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: A ḐROCAL ṖÚO, their word; A ḐLANN ṖÚO, his children; it is somet. used without pron. expressed: TAGAṖO ṖÚO IM' LEAḐAṖO ḐUŠAM, that (vision) came to me as I lay in bed (*M. O'Longan*); ANṖÚO, there, yonder; ṖÚO É AN ṖEAṖ, behold the man! ṖÚO IAO, those are they; ṖÚO ṖUAṖ É, lo! up he goes; ṖÚO OṖT, here is to your health; ṖÚO ṖŠO, ḐC., granted that, etc.; used prothetically or anticipating a noun, subject, or object: OÁ MBEIT ṖÚO AŠAM-ṖA AṖŠEAO 'Ṗ OṖ, if I had (that) silver and gold (*Poets and Poetry of Munster*, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.

SÚOAIṖE, *g. id.*, *pl. -ṖIROE, m.*, a flatterer; a tanner.

SÚOAMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (*Clare*).

SÚOŠ, -OŠE, -OŠA, *f.*, a cake; a lazy woman.

SÚŠ, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; ṖÚŠA ḐRANN, the berries of trees; ṖÚŠA ḐRMOḐ, raspberries; ṖÚŠA LÁIN and ṖÚŠA TALMAN, strawberries (in *Don.* ṖÚŠ ṖALMAN); ṖÚŠ NA HEOPNAN, whiskey (*Arm.*, etc.); also ṖÚB.

SÚŠA, *g. id.* and ṖÚŠAṖO, *m.*, soot; ṖÚŠA ṖOṖAṢ, falling soot; LÁN

οε φύδα, full of soot; μυροίν
 ρύξαιό, a filthy or mean person
 (gs. ρύξαιό, pron. ρύξαις, *M.*;
 somet. *nom.* ρύτ); κάσιν ρύξ-
 αιό, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*).
 Σύζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, juicy, sappy,
 fertile.
 Σύζαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, merry, cheerful,
 glad, joyous, jooose, frolicsome,
 playful, mirthful; half-drunk;
 ζο ρ., merrily.
 Σύζαδ, -αις, -αιζε, *m.*, a bream.
 Σύζαδάν, -άιν, *m.*, a sucking or
 imbibing.
 Σύζαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, cheerfulness,
 mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game;
 semi-inebriation.
 Σύζαδ. See ρύζαδαρ.
 Σύζαδ, *g.* ρύζαδ, *m.*, act of suck-
 ing, imbibing, drawing in, ex-
 tracting.
 Σύζαδθαδ, -α, *f.*, sootiness.
 Σύζαδθαδ, -α, *f.*, joyousness,
 sport, play, pastime.
 Σύζαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I suck, I im-
 bibe, swallow up; I attract.
 Σύζαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυδ, *m.*, a
 swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool,
 a quagmire; anything that draws
 or sucks in, a leech (ρύζαίμτε,
id.).
 Σύζαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυδ, *m.*, a
 droll fellow, merry andrew.
 Σύζάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hay or
 straw rope; a straw collar for
 draught horses.
 Σύζάν, *m.*, small beer or ale (*Kea.*);
 sap, juice, moisture.
 Σύζάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sucker,
 a soaker; a young pig.
 Σύζανάδ, -αιζε, *a.*, fatty.
 Σύζαομαδ, *m.*, wild sorrel.
 Σύζαομαδ, *m.*, the mistletoe.
 Σύζαίμ, -ε, *f.*, joyousness, sport.
 Σύζλαδ, -αις, *m.*, juice, sap, the
 liquid essence of a thing; ρύξ-
 λαδ μυδ να ζαοτάν, the
 yellow juice of the intestines,
 what is thrown up in sea-sick-
 ness, after the stomach has been
 emptied.
 Σύζμαίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip),
 suck, draw, take in.

Σύζμαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυδ, *m.*, a
 horse leech, a blood-sucker;
 a serpent, a crawler; *fig.* a slow,
 dilatory person; anything that
 draws or sucks in; a swallow or
 gulph (also ρύμαίμ).
 Σύζμαρ, -αιμ, *a.*, juicy, sappy,
 moist.
 Σύζμαρ, *m.*, a gulf, a whirlpool.
 Σύζμαρθαδ, -α, *f.*, juiciness, sap-
 piness, succulence.
 Σύζ να μβαν μίν, ladies' berries,
 a kind of red berries produced
 by a bramble called the stone
 bramble.
 Σύζμαδ, *m.*, act of sucking.
 Σύζμαδαίμ, -μαδ, *v. tr.*, I suck.
 Σύζμαδ, -α, *f.*, merrymaking;
 ρύζμαδθαδ, *id.* (*Con.*).
 Σύζμαδ, -μαδ, *m.*, act of play-
 ing, sporting; sport, diversion,
 mirth, play.
 Σύζμαίμζιμ, -μαδ, *v. intr.*, I sport,
 I play.
 Σύζ τάλμαν, *m.*, a strawberry.
 Σύζτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, substance
 (*Don.*).
 Σύζτμαμάν, -άιν, *m.*, applied to
 worthless liquids, such as over-
 drawn tea (*Don.*); ρύζτμα, *id.*
 Συδ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a strawberry
 plant.
 Συδρκαδ, ρυδρκαδμυδ. See
 ρυδρκαδ, ρυδρκαδμυδ.
 Συδ, *g. id.* and -δ, *m.*, act of
 sitting; a sitting, a session, an
 assize; a seat, a couch; a sit-
 ting posture, as opposed to
 lying down: as τά ρέ 'n-α
 μυδ, he is up, out of bed;
 μυδ αμαρ 'ρα τεαβαρ, a sit-
 ting up in bed; τά αν ρέ 'n-α
 μυδ, the moon is up; out
 cum μυδτε τερ, to wrangle or
 argue with him.
 Συδθαδ, *m.*, a settle, lid; in
Script. the lid of the Ark of the
 Covenant, the mercy seat; act
 of planting, setting.
 Συδθαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a seat;
 an abode; ρυδθαδάν ρλόγτε,
 the headquarters of troops
 (*MacD.*).

Suroeám, -óim, *m.*, fixing, settling; position, construction; formed ranks (of an army).

Suroeámait, -míla, *a.*, calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good department.

Suroeos, -oíge, -oísa, *f.*, the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

Suroísim, -iuíad, *v. tr.*, I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.

Suroím, -óe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sit; I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat, encamp.

Suroírce, *g. id., pl.* -cíbe, *f.*, seat; matted boss to sit on. See *ruóirctín*.

Suroírctín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a round seat made of matted straw; *ruóirceos, id.*

Suroiuíad, -íste, *pl. id., m.*, act of seating, placing, arranging, planting, setting, setting down, proving; position, situation; supposition, proof.

Suroírce, *g. id., pl.* -cíbe, *m.*, a long, broken, curling wave (*Don.*, etc.).

Suroíce, *p. a.*, well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.

Suígmín, *g. id., pl.* -níbe, *m.*, a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

Suíste, *p. a.*, soaked up, swallowed up.

Suísteac, -cíge, *a.*, soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); *tá na púeataíbe p. ar dáinne*, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of *bhúístín*, or *ohamp*) (*Don.*)

Suíl, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the willow-tree; the name of the letter *p*. See *raíl*.

Suíl, -e, *pl. id., gpl.* *ráil, f.*, an eye; *ar leac-ráil*, having but one eye; *cuirfinn ar a ráilíob sóib go, gc.*, I would make it clear to them that, etc.; *óim lem' ráilíob cinn*, I see for myself; *ráil rúatáire*, the eye of a needle; a small eye-like bubble, as appears in broth, etc.;

óain ré lán a óá ráil aram (*Don.*, *Mayo*), in *Muns.* *óain (tós) ré lán a óá ráil óiom*, he gave me a good staring; *óí anbhuit maíre an fáir a cífir ráil ann*, drink beef broth while you can see a globule on its surface; *ráil érom*, a grudging or bewitching look; *léis rí ráil érom ar an leand*, she cast a bewitching glance on the child, she bewitched him; *ráil oíoiéio*, an arch of a bridge; used *idiom.* to mean one, like *ceann*, *esp.* in speaking of fish; *ní ráil óéir na horóce asam*, I have not a single fish after the night; *ní leíreap ráil ar ro anóct*, you will not be allowed to take one (fish) from here to-night (*W.M.*); *cnar-ráil*, a large protruding eye; *g.* and *pl.* also *somet. rála*.

Suíl, -e, *f.*, hope, confidence, expectation (*le*); *tá ráil asam go breicead, gc.*, I hope I will see, etc.; *tá ráil le (ne) óia asam go, gc.*, I hope, with God's help, that, etc.; *ir feárr ráil le glar ná ráil le huais*, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; *mar (ar, le) ráil go, hoping that; cáim as uol ann le ráil go bpaíad é*, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; *mar ráil go bpaíadann arígead uait*, in the hope that I might get money from you; *ar ráil go bpaíinn, gc.*, hoping I might get, etc. (*Mayo*); *cáim as baint ráil óíot*, I have given up expecting you (*Don.*); *mo ráile éur óíot go brát*, to give up any expectation of you; *bíob do ráil ruar*, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (*S.W. Cork*).

Suíl-abair, *a.*, of sprightly eyes, keen-sighted.

Suíl-béim, *f.*, an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.

Suílbhí. See *raílbhí*.

Súil-*bh*eač, -*bh*ice, *a.*, having spotted eyes.
 Súileac, -*l*ige, *a.*, ocular, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; of or belonging to the eye; *Glenn tsúilige*, Glenswilly.
 Súileacán, -*án*, *pl. id., m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.
 Súileo^s, -*o*ige, -*o*sa, *f.*, a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).
 Suileo^s, -*o*ige, -*o*sa, *f.*, the willow.
 Súil-*f*éacaint, *f.*, a glance.
 Súil-*r*eačt, -*a*, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.
 Súilm, *ú. fúil-*r*eačt*, *v. tr.*, I expect.
 Súilín, *g. id., pl. -n*ro^e, *m.*, a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).
 Súilíneac, -*n*is, *m.*, the essence, the juice. *See fúglac.*
 Súil-*f*eirib^{ir}, *f.*, eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.
 Súil-*f*ilteač, -*t*ige, *a.*, having dropping or watery eyes.
 Súil-*f*ilteačt, -*a*, *f.*, a running or dropping of the eyes.
 Sum, -*e*, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; *f*uim 'o čur i . . ., to heed, pay attention to; *ir ma^{ir}s a ču^{ir}eanⁿ aon t^uim 'ran t^uao^žal*, woe to the man who sets store on the world; *tá pé a^ž u^ol čum f^uime 'oam*, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; *f*uim *m*ó^{ir} a^{ir}g^{ir}o, a large sum of money; *cu^{ir}ea^{ir} i f^uim mé^o a f^{er}ice 'ó*, she made known the greatness of her love for him (*Kea.*); *co^mf^uim*, total (*Con.*).
 Suime, *g. id., f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.

Suimeamail, -*m*la, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.
 Suimeamlačt, -*a*, *f.*, importance, consideration, attentiveness.
 Sumróin, *g. id., -r*o^e, *m.*, a small stack (corn or hay).
 Sumliu^žač, -*i*g^{te}, *m.*, an indifferent or careless method of doing work; *čus r^{ir} f. n^{is}e a^{ir} na r^oi^tis*, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (*Don.*).
 Sumneac, -*n*is, -*n*ige, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man.
 Sunge, *g. id., m.*, a worthy, a gentleman; *a f^uinge f^{ám}*, kind sir (*A. Mc.C.*).
 Sunneán, -*án*, *m.*, a blast, wind; also *f*oinneán.
 Supéar^{ir}, -*é*ir, *pl. id., m.*, supper (*A.*).
 Surpín, *g. id., pl. -n*ro^e, a small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; *dim. of rop.* *See rop.*
 Surpige, *g. id., f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; *páirce f^uirpige*, an illegitimate child.
 Surpigeac, -*ž*is, -*ž*ige, *m.*, a sweet-heart, suitor, lover.
 Surpigeac, -*ž*ige, *a.*, courting, loving, wooing.
 Surpigm, -*že* *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.
 Surpíro, -*e*, *pl. id., m.*, a fool, a madman.
 Surpíro, -*e*, *a.*, hasty, ready, expeditious.
 Surpíring, -*e*, -*e*ač^a, *f.*, a surcingle, belt or girdle.
 Súirín, *g. id., pl. -n*ro^e, *m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settle-bed.
 Súirte, *g. id., pl. -t*íro^e, -*teanna*, *m.*, a flail, a threshing instrument (*nom.* also *fúirt*).
 Súirteačt, -*a*, *f.*, threshing.
 Súirteo^s, -*o*ige, -*o*sa, *f.*, a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (*Don.*).
 Súirteo^{ir}, -*o*ra, -*o*ir^{ro}^e, *m.*, a thrasher with a flail.
 Súirtim, -*ú*rtáč, *v. tr.*, I flail, I beat violently.

SŪIṚCṢIṢI, -IUGAB, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,
I thresh with a flail.

SŪIṚAB, -ŪIṚC, *m.*, the act of
beating with a flail.

SŪIṚAB, -LAIṢE, *a.*, prudish.

SŪI, *conj.*, ere, before, before that ;

ṚUL ḒAINIS (ṚUL [ṚAI] AI
ḒAINIS, *M.*), before he came ;
ṚUL OO MALLUIṢ CṢIORT AN
CṢANN, before Christ cursed
the tree ; ṚUL is not heard
in the *sp. l.* genly ; (in *M.* ṚAI
and ṚAIA are used instead) ;

ṚUL MA,
ṚUL ṚA,
ṚUL A, } before (of time)
ṚUL ṚA OṢI ṢO,
ṚUL A OṢI ṢO, } (U) ;

ṢEOBA TŪ OIOL ANN ṚUL A OṢI
MAIOM, you will be paid for it
before morning (*Meath*) ; roma
(ṚOL MĀ) (*Om.*).

SŪLĀIṢI, -E, *a.*, affable, pleasant,
agreeable, hospitable.

SŪLĀIṢE, *g. id.*, *f.*, affability,
agreeableness, kindness ; ṚUL-
ĀIṢEACṢ, *id.*

SŪL-ṚAṖAṢI, *m.*, foresight.

SŪL-ṚIṚBE, *m.*, a snare.

SŪLT, *g. ṚULṢE, m.*, pleasure, mirth,
joy, delight ; voluptuousness ;
fatness ; ṚUAIṢ ṚÉ ṚULT ANN,
he was pleased with it ; ṚULT
OO ḒAINT AI AN ṚAOṢAL, to enjoy
life ; satisfaction (of a meal) ;
ṚIN ṢṚĀC Ṣ ḒĀ ṚÉ ṢAN ṚULT,
that's a meal, and there is no
satisfaction in it (*Don.*).

SŪLTMAIṢE, *g. id.*, *f.* mirth, face-
tiousness, jocoseness.

SŪLTMAIṢEACṢ, -A, *f.*, fatness ;
joyness, pleasantness ; (also
ṚULTMAIṢACṢ).

SŪLTMAIṢI, -AIṢE *a.*, jolly, pleasant,
jocose ; suoculent, fat

SŪMÁRO, ṢC. See ṚÁMÓRO, ṢC.

SŪMAIṢE. See ṚŪṢMAIṢE.

SŪMÓṢ, -ÓIṢE, -ÓṢA, *f.*, a rag, a
clout, a patch ; a soft, lazy
person.

SŪMÓRO, -E, -EACṢA, *f.*, a wave, a
billow, a ridge ; trouble, vexa-
tion.

SŪMÓROEACṢ, -OṢIṢE, *a.*, billowy,
stormy, vexatious.

SUNAIṢ, *f.*, the herb lovage ; *lig-
usticum levisticum.*

SUNṢCA, *g. id.*, *m.*, a push, a thrust,
a shove, a butt ; *nom.* also
ṚUNṢC.

SUNṢCAIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, act of pushing
or shoving, act of butting.

SUNṢCAIM, -CAṖ, *v. tr.*, I push,
shove, thrust, beat, smite.

SUNṢCAP, -AIṢ, *m.*, a push, a shove.
Sunn-ṢAOT, *f.*, a blast ; a boast,
gasconade (also ṚONN-ṢAOT).

SŪṚAIṢIṢI. See ṚIṚIṚIṢIṢI.

SŪṚA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IOE, *m.*, a rug,
a coverlet, a blanket ; a bed, a
settle-bed ; CAIṢEACṢ AN ṢṚĪA,
the hag of the settle-bed.

SŪṢ, soot. See ṚŪṢA.

SŪṢAIM, -E, *a.*, perpetual, ever-
lasting ; everperous ; CONṢIACṖ
ṚUTAIM, an everlasting covenant ;
BEATA ṚUTAIM, life everlasting.

SŪṢAIM, -E, } *f.*, eternity, per-
SŪṢAIMEACṢ, -A, } petuity ; Ó ṢŪṢ
NA ṚUTAIMEACṢA, from all eter-
nity.

SŪṢAIṢE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṚIṚOE, *m.*, a
greedy person (*Clare, Sup.*).

SŪṢAL, ṚUTALAC, ṢC. See ṚOTAL,
ṚOTALAC, ṢC.

SŪṢÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, sap (*Mayo*) ; ṚUT-
ÁNAC, sappy (*ibid.*). See ṚUTÁN.

SŪṢÓṢ, -ÓIṢE, -ÓṢA (ṚŪṢÓṢ), *f.*,
anything dry or shrivelled up ;
ṚŪṢÓṢ ṚIṚ ṢAN ṚUL ṢAN ṚEOIL,
a man, shrivelled up, without
flesh or blood (*Aran*).

Ṣ (ṢEITNE, furze, *genista spinosa*),
the name of the sixteenth
letter of the Modern Irish
Alphabet.

Ṣ-, after the article, is prefixed to
masculine nouns beginning with
a vowel, when they are in the
nom.-acc. case. The article also
prefixes Ṣ- to nouns beginning
with Ṛ followed by a vowel or by
l, n, Ṛ, in the *nom. sing. fem.*
and in the *gen. sing. masc.*

τ', τ' = vo, thy, before a vowel :
 κά θρῦιλ τ' ἄταιρ; where is your
 father?

τά. See τΑτάμ.

τάβας, -ας, m., an eruption;
 act of forcing, exacting, compel-
 ling, pressing.

τάβακτ, -α, f., substance, validity,
 substantiality, value.

τάβακταc, -αιγε, α., weighty, ser-
 viceable, substantial, essential,
 valid, important.

τάβακταρ, -αιρε, α., substantial.

τάβαι, -βια, α., stiff, independ-
 ent; ναc ταβαι α ταβμανν τῦ,
 how independently you speak.

ταβαιρ, 2 s. imper. of vo-βειρμ.
 See vo-βειρμ and ταβαιρτ.

τάβαιρνε, g. id., pl. -νιθε, m., a
 tavern, an ale-house (in M. pron.
 τάιρνε); f. in U.

τάβαιρνεοιρ, -ορια, -οιριθε, m., an
 innkeeper.

ταβαιρτ, -αρτα (v. of vo-βειρμ),
 f., act of giving, granting,
 bestowing, conferring; act of
 giving freely; it is often
 strengthened by prep. *prn.* uaim,
 uair, γc., when the recipient is
 not mentioned; it is used with
 various prepositions, as αρ, αρ,
 vo, ve, pá (φαοι, fé), ι, le, ó,
 cum: κατ vo ταβαιρτ, to wage
 war, to fight; ας ταβαιρτ αν
 páραις, growing grass, dead
 and buried; ας ταβαιρτ pá
 νουερια, observing; ας ταβαιρτ
 φοτα, yielding blood, bleeding;
 φαρελατ vo ταβαιρτ αρ θυινε,
 to release one; θριρεατ vo
 ταβαιρτ αρ, to overthrow, de-
 feat; uct vo ταβαιρτ αρ μυο,
 to set about a thing earnestly;
 αινη vo ταβαιρτ αρ θυινε, to
 give one a name; οια vo ταδ-
 αιρτ, to swear by God; αιρε vo
 ταβαιρτ vo μυο, to mind or
 guard a thing; congnañ vo
 ταβαιρτ οó, to help him; é
 ταβαιρτ cum na cúρτε, to
 bring him before the court;
 φοζα vo ταβαιρτ pá, to attack;
 ζπάτ vo ταβαιρτ vo, to love;

μυο α ταβαιρτ ι ζευμνε, to
 recall a thing to mind; ρcιλλινς
 vo ταβαιρτ αρ λεαδαρ, to pay
 a shilling for a book; ácmupán
 vo ταβαιρτ vo θυινε, to revile
 one; ταβαιρτ φυαρ, education;
 also surrender (*mil. term*); τυς
 αιρ ινζεαν υί ραζαλλαις vo
 λείζεαν γ α ινζεαν φείν vo
 ταβαιρτ, he induced him to put
 away O'Reilly's daughter and
 marry his own daughter (*F. M.*,
 . A. D. 1365).

ταβαλ, -αι, m., a sling; a plank of
 a boat; a roof, a loft; cμann ταδ-
 αι, a sling; the shaft of a sling.

ταβαρτα, p. α., given, granted,
 brought, taken, etc., with the
 various meanings of vo-βειρμ;
 λεανθ ταβαρτα, an illegitimate
 child; αν ταβαρτα νεμεατ é?
 was he illegitimate? exhausted,
 jaded, worn-out; jumbled up;
 τ. υά cείτε, mixed up together;
 in the sense "illegitimate," it is
 pron. τοζαρτα genly. in M.

ταβαρταc, -αιγε, α., giving, liberal,
 generous.

ταβαρταρ, -αιρ, pl. id. and -αιρ-
 τιθε, m., a gift, an offering, a
 sacrifice.

ταβαρτόρι, -όρια, -όριιθε, m., a
 giver, a donor.

ταβραιμ, v. tr. and intr. (prop.
encl. form), I give; ταβαιρ θομ,
 give me (somet. shortened, in
 speaking, to τριμ in M.). See
 the various meanings of vo-
 βειρμ and ταβαιρτ.

ταca, g. id., m., a peg, pin, or nail;
 a fastening; a prop, support;
 security, bail; a person who can
 be relied on to do a thing; ταca
 cum τέιερ vo cανατ, one well
 able to compose verses (*E. R.*);
 κυρ ταca λειρ αν cηραιc, prop
 up the rick (*Don.*); an obstacle;
 an impediment in speech: λαδ-
 αιρτ ζαν ταca, to speak freely
 or without an impediment;
 fore-part of a sail (*Aran*); ι
 οταca le, as to, as for (*Don.*);
 ι οταca λειρ ριν ve, as to that,

as for that (*Don.*); *τὺς γέ τ. ὠάν,* he gave me assistance (*Don.*).
ΤΑΘΑ, *indec.*, but somet. *dat.* **ΤΑΘΑΙΟ** (*Ker.*), *m.*, a period of time, a point of time; *ἀν τὰθα γο ἰ μβάριας* (also *um ὅτὰθα γο ἰ μβάριας*), this time to-morrow; *τίμθελλ ἂν τὰθα γο ἀνυφαῖο*, about this time last year; *ρά'ν τὰθα γο ο'οῖοθε*, at this time of the night (*Don. song*); *ἴρ ἂν οἴτ ná ἂν ὀεάμαρ ἄ θρεαα ὀί γο τὰθα οὐθ ná ηοῖοθε*, and I saw nothing whatever of her until the dark time of night (*Berehaven song*); *βλιαθἄμ ἂν τὰθα γο*, this time twelve months (past), in *W. Ker.* *βλιαθἄμ ἰ ὅτὰθα γο*, *lit.* a year (past) at this time; in *Kerry* it sometimes assumes the form *ταῖθε* (*ταῖσι*), in *βλιαθἄμ ἂν ταῖθε γο*; *um ἂν ὅτὰθα γο*, at or by that time, *e.g.*, *βεῖο γέ ἂν ἂν ἂν ὅτὰθα γο*, he will be there by that time or by then.
ΤΑΘΑΘ, *-ctā, m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O'Br.*). *See* **ΤΑΘΑ**.
ΤΑΘΑΡΘΕΑΚΤ, *-α, f.*, a surety; bailing, propping, upholding; *ἰ ὅτ.*, as a security.
ΤΑΘΑΡΗ, *α.*, artificial. *See* **ΤΑΘΑΡ**.
ΤΑΘΑΜΑΙ, *-mā, a.*, firm, solid, staunch; also timely, seasonable, opportune.
ΤΑΘΑΜΛΑΚΤ, *-α, f.*, firmness, solidity; also timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.
ΤΑΘΑΡ, *-αρη, m.*, fight, contest, engagement.
ΤΑΘΑΡ, *-αρη, pl. id., m.*, a collection; a provision; gleanings; a heap; a contrivance, an art, pretence; *τιθεαρηνα τὰθαρη*, a middleman, an under landlord (*Sup.*).
ΤΑΘΛΑ, *g. id., pl. -αῖθε, m.*, anything twisted; a rope, a cable, a pulley; a curl or plait of hair; *pl. τὰθλαῖθε* (*λουγθε*), a ship's

rigging; trappings for horses (*pl.*); gear; *cf.* *tackle*.
ΤΑΘΛΑΚ, *-αῖθε, a.*, curled, twisted; having ringleted hair (an epithet of a woman, but more generally of hair).
ΤΑΘΛΥΣΑΘ, *-υῖθε, m.*, a craving desire, longing for.
ΤΑΘΛΥΞΙΜ, *-υξἄθ, v. tr.*, I desire, long for, crave, demand (*ταθλαῖμ, id.*).
ΤΑΘΟΙΟ, *-ε, -εαθα, f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg.
ΤΑΘΜΑΚ, *-αῖθε, a.*, plentiful; artificial.
ΤΑΘΡΑΝ, *-άν, pl. id., m.*, an orphan, infant; sprite, ghost; a feeble child, a weakling (a usual word in *Don.*).
ΤΑΘΤΑΘ, *g. -τυῖθε and -ττα, m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking.
ΤΑΘΤΑΙΜ, *-αθ, v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; *p. p.*, *ταθττα* and *ταθτυῖθε*; *γο ὅτὰθτυῖθεαρη*, tú, may you be strangled (as from *ταθτυῖμ*).
ΤΑΘΤΑΝ, *-άν, m.*, hoarseness; the quinsy (also *τοθτάν*).
ΤΑΘΤΥΣΑΘ, *-υῖθε, m.*, quinsy.
ΤΑΘΑ, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing. *See* **ΘΑΘΑ**.
ΤΑΘΑΙ, *-αῖ, pl. id., m.*, a flesh hook. *See* **ΑΘΑΙ**.
ΤΑΘΑΙ, *-αῖ, pl. id., m.*, act of touching; sense of touch, hurt, smart, pain; *ἂν θεαθα τὰθαῖ, the life on earth, sensitive life (Ker.)*; *ἰ μβεαρηαθ ἂν τὰθαῖ*, close behind in pursuit, almost touching.
ΤΑΘΘΑΚΤ, **ΤΑΘΘΑΚΤΑΚ**. *See* **ΑΘΘΑΚΤ**, **ΘΑΘΑΚΤΑΚ**.
ΤΑΘΘΑΚ ΤΑΙΡΚ, a noisy melee or wordy scuffle. *See* **ΤΑΜΑΚ ΤΑΙΡΚ**.
ΤΑΘΘΑΡ, *-αρη, αῖρηθε, m.*, a phantom, ghost.
ΤΑΘΘΑΡΑΚ, *-αῖθε, a.*, ghastly, horrible.
ΤΑΘΘΛΑΚ, *-αῖθε, a.*, a touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

ΤΑΘΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.

ΤΑΘΛΑΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant or painful.

ΤΑΘΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I visit or call at a place.

ΤΑΘ. See ΤΕ.

ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΘΤΑΝΝ, ΤΑΤΑΝΝ), *m.*, act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; ἄς ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΤΑΝΤ) ἄρ ὕμνη διαθ νό θεοῦ νο ἕλααθ, urging one to take food or drink; ἴρ υαίτ ἀτά ἄν ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΤΑΝΤ), how you require to be pressed; in *Gal.*, τὸδαιτ; ἄς καίτεαῖν ἄρ is used in the same sense in *Don.*

ΤΑΡΝΑΙΜ, ὠ. ΤΑΡΑΝΝ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with ἄρ); I banish, expel, rout, chase.

ΤΑΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (*Tory*). See τὸττ.

ΤΑΣΑ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a teasel.

ΤΑΣΑΙΜ, I come; (ΤΑΣΑΙΜ, ΤΑΣΑΝΝ ρέ, etc., are often used, esp. in *M.*). See ΤΙΣΙΜ.

ΤΑΣΑΙΗΤ, -ΑΙΗΤΑ, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (σο); ἄς τ. νο'η ρέατ ἀτάιμ, I am only alluding to the matter.

ΤΑΣΑΗΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΗΘ, *a.*, giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentious; fond of making allusions.

ΤΑΣΑΗΤΘΗΡ, -ΘΗΡΑ, -ΘΗΡῖοε, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

ΤΑΣΗΑΘ, -ΣΑΗΤΑ, *m.*, act of pleading (with, τε), disputation, argument, alluding to (σο).

ΤΑΣΗΑΙΜ, -ΣΑΗΗΤ, -ΗΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; ἄς ΤΑΣΑΗΗΤ νο'η ρέατ, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; ΤΑΣΑΗ ὀαμ ἕρ, I think that;

also I challenge, bring to an account.

ΤΑΙΒΗΗΤ, -ΕΑΗΤΑ, *f.*, disparagement, disgrace.

ΤΑΙΒΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε* and *-εαθα f.*, a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting); ἄττ εαίτρεαθ ρί ἄν τ. ράξαιλ ἕαν πλείοε υαίμ (*D. R.*).

ΤΑΙΒΛΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ, *m.*, a tablet.

ΤΑΙΒΛΗΗΤ, -Ε, *f.*, backgammon table, game of backgammon; τΑΙΒΛΗΗΤ θεαζ, game of draughts.

ΤΑΙΒΛΕΟΗΑΤΤ, -Α, *f.*, a playing, a gaming.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΕΑΘ, -ΗΙΘ, *m.*, a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also τΑΙΘΒΡΕΑῖν; ῖιηνη ρέ τ., he dreamt.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΗΙΣΙΜ, -ΗΕΑΘ or -ΗΕΑῖν, also -ῖιυζαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a dream; I dream, used in *pass.*: it appears to me in a dream; τΑΙΘΒΡΗΙΣΕΑΘ νομ, γτ., it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΗΕΑΘΑ, -ΗΙΘΕ,* and *-ΗΕΑΝΝΑ, f.*, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΕΑΘ, -ΗΙΣΕ, *a.*, bulky, showy, vain; considerable; ἴρ τΑΙΘΒΡΕΑΘ ἀτά ρέ ἄζατ (*iron.*), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; ἴρ μόητταΙΘΒΡΕΑΘ ἰαθ ἀθαηθα να μθό ταη ἑαηρ, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.

ΤΑΙΘΒΡΗΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΥΖΑΘ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I appear or show.

ΤΑΙΘΣΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΗΙΘΕ, m.*, a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; δαιηνη νο ἑαθαηητ υαίμ ἰ σταΙΘΣΙΝῖοθ, to give milk in small quantities, small vesselfuls at a time (*Ker.*); ταιγεαηη τΑΘΣ ΤΑΙΘΣΙΝ, one rogue understands another (*prov.*).

Τάρωμ. See τάρωμ.
Τάρωλεάδ, -λίξη, *a.*, bright, resplendent; also strong, stout, stiff.
Τάρωλεάκτ, -α, *f.*, brightness, splendour; also strength, stoutness, stiffness.
Τάρωλεοίη, -οίηα, -οίηρω, *m.*, a messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout.
Τάρωλίμ, -λεαό, *v. tr.*, I feel, touch, handle.
Ταίρηξιμ, -νιυζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I belch, I banish, etc. See ταρην.
Ταίρηεαμίαι, -μίαι, *a.*, resourceful; φαη τ. (*M.*).
Ταιτ, -ε, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff; na mbéimeann ταιτ, of strong blows, an epithet of a person (*O'D.*).
Ταιτσε, *g. id., f.*, strength, force, power; ταιτσεάκτ and ταιτσεάκτ, *id.*
Ταιτσεανν, -ξίηη, *m.*, adze-head (?), used of St. Patriok.
Ταίττε, *g. id., pl. -λίρω, f.*, fee, wages; a fee paid with an apprentice. See ταιττε, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.
Ταίττεος, -οίξη, -οξαι, *f.*, a loft (*L.*).
Ταίττειηη, -ύηη, -ύηηρω, *m.*, a tailor (in *U. ταίττειηη, g. -ύηη*).
Ταίττειηεάκτ, -α, *f.*, tailoring.
Ταιτμ, -ε, -εαά, *f.*, a sling, a hurling staff; an attempt at striking; a blow; τυξ ré τ. ré, he made an attempt at (*Berehaven*).
Ταιτμ, -ε, -εαά, *f.*, a bunch, a bundle.
Ταίμ, -ε, -εαά, *f.*, plague, pestilence; death, mortality. See τάμ.
Τάμ, dead, still, quiet. See τάμ.
Τάμ. See ατάμ. For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of ατάμ and of ηη, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.

Ταιμικε, *g. id., pl. -κρω, f.*, a shred, a particle; ζαν ταιμικε αμίην υά ζσέλλι, without a single atom of their senses.
Ταίμλεάκτ, -α, *m.*, a gravestone; a cairn over a grave.
Ταίμλεαρσ, -είρη, *a.*, lazy, slothful, torpid.
Ταίμ-νέαλλι, *m.*, (death-cloud), fainting fit, swoon, death trance, slumber, faint, trance; ecstasy; slumber betokening death.
Ταίμ-νέαλλιαά, -αίξη, *a.*, slumberous, trance-like.
Ταίμ-νέαλλιμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I slumber, am in a trance or ecstasy, I faint away.
Τάιν, -άηα, -τε, *f.*, cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company (of heroes), a tribe (in contempt); ταηβ τάηα, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number: τάηητε κάηητ, a large number of quarts; na τάηητε, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in *Eng.*, is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by *g. pl.*
Τάηη-ιαρηαά, -αίξη, *a.*, having shoals of fish.
Τάηηρηαμ, -ρηηη, *m.*, reflection, censure, reproach: a satirical abuse; ná ηαιρηηξεανη τύ ηη τάηηρηαμ? do you not hear the reproachful speech?
Τάηηηεάδ, -τιξη, *a.*, abounding in herds.
Ταιρηίη, -ε, -εαά, *f.*, a carpet.
Τάηηηη, *f.*, tables; draughts, backgammon; κλάηη τάηηηη, draught-board, backgammon-table; also τάηηηηηη.
Τάηη, for τάη, *a.*, mean, base, vile; somet. used as *intensive prefix.* See τάη.
Τάηη, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disgrace, evil, wickedness. See τάηηη.
Ταιηηε, *g. id., pl. -βρω, m. and f.*, profit, benefit, advantage, fruit, gain; interest, commission; τ. υο βαιηητ αη: to profit

by it; *out*; *ut*. *oo*, to become profitable to.
 Ταιμθεατ, -θιγε, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.
 Τάιμ-θεατάτ, *m.*, a defile, a pass, a gorge, a ferry.
 Τάιμ-θέιμ, *f.*, a degradation, an insult.
 Τάιμ-θέιμιμ, -μεαό, *v. tr.*, I insult, degrade.
 Τάιμ-θέιμεατ, -μιγε, *a.*, insulting, degrading.
 Ταιμθρείτ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -τεατα, *f.*, the thigh.
 Τάιμ-θιαό, *m.*, common, plain food.
 Ταιμθίζιμ, -θιυζαό, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit.
 Τάιμ-θιεατ, -θμιγε, *a.*, speckled in the belly; speckled all over.
 Τάιμ-θέιμ, *m.*, a degradation, a disgrace.
 Τάιμ-θέιμιμθίζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I degrade; I slight, pass over.
 Τάιμ-θεοτ, *f.*, common, plain drink.
 Τάιμθροίολ, -οίτ, *m.*, journey, travel; a circuit; the act of visiting.
 Τάιμθ, *g. id.*, *f.*, meanness, baseness, vileness, degradation.
 Τάιμθ (*comp.* of τάιμ), in *phr.* like *ni* τάιμθ θάμ-ρα έ; *cf.* τά τιννεαθ ριμν αιμ, ατ *ni* τάιμθ θάμ-ρα έ, he has a headache, but I have one no less (I am not behindhand in the matter). See ρορ and ταιμθ for similar idioms.
 Τάιμθεατ, -μιγε, *a.*, base, vile.
 Τάιμθεατ, -α, *f.*, baseness, vileness.
 Τάιμθεαμιατ, -μια, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.
 Ταιμθείμ, -ε, *f.*, dispraise, disrepute.
 Ταιμθεατ, -θιλ, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (*O' Br.*).
 Ταιμθζιμ, -θζιμτ, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid; seek, try, endeavour; *oo* ταιμθεαθ ρύμτ *oo* αιμ, I offered him a pound for it.
 Ταιμθζιμ(τ), -ριοα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of offering; an offer, a proposal; proposition, motion.
 Ταιμθζε, *p. a.*, offered, proposed.
 Ταιμθ, *prep. prn.*, *3 s. m.*, beyond him, it; over, across, past, round

him, it; *emph.* -ρεαθ; as *ad.*, past, by; (going, flying) past, over; as *conj.* moreover, besides, in addition to; nevertheless, notwithstanding; ταιμθ ριμ, beyond that, nevertheless, in spite of that, notwithstanding that; *genly. pron.* ταιμθ.
 Ταιμθ, -ε, *a.*, trusty.
 Ταιμθρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a file.
 Ταιμθρειμ, -εαό, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.
 Ταιμθρειμτ. See ταιμθρειμτ.
 Ταιμθρε. See ταιμθρεατ.
 Ταιμθρεατ, -α, *f.*, assurance, security, protection; loyalty, fidelity; ταιμθρε, *id.*: αζ ράζαίτ *οίμρε* αζυρ ταιμθρε, receiving promise of fealty and friendship.
 Ταιμθριμ, -ριμ, I love, ally myself to.
 Ταιμθριμ, -ε, *f.*, a tie, a bond; *υεαμιαό* θαμ *υταμθριμ*, form your alliance.
 Ταιμθ, -ε, -εατα, *f.*, a track, a footstep; pursuit.
 Ταιμθ, -ε, *m.*, uproar, disorder, frolic.
 Τάιμ-θμιαθ, -θμείμθ, *pl.* -θμιαθ *or* -θμιατα, *f.*, low desire.
 Τάιμθρεατ. See τάιμθρεατ.
 Ταιμθρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -θζιμθ, *f.*, a nail, a spike.
 Ταιμθρεοιμ, -οιμ, -όιμθ, *m.*, one that draws or pulls; a corkscrew.
 Ταιμθρεζιμ, -ζετ, and ταιμθρεατ (*M.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, drag, pull, draw near; cause; bring on, αιμ); *na* ταιμθρεζι (ταιμθρε) οιμ έ, do not set his face against you, do not turn his ire on you; *oo* ταιμθρεαθ αιμ *εύα* έ, they began to talk about him, to discuss him or it; *noim* εαμθρ *υιτ* έ ταιμθρεατ (ταιμθρεζι) αιμθρ, you should not have introduced it into the conversation; *oo* ταιμθρεαθ οιμ *mo* ρεοαίμθ, I put on my stockings; *ριοτ* έαίμ *oo* ταιμθρεαθ εαμθρ, to make peace between you (τοιμ. *o.* *7* ζ. *concl.*). See ταιμθρεαθ.

Ταιρησιμη, *g. id., f.*, a promise, a prophecy; fate, foretelling; ἰ σταιρησιμη, promised; Τῆρ Ταιρησιμη, Land of Promise.
 Ταιρησιτε, *p. a.*, drawn, pulled; graceful, slender, well-shaped.
 Ταιρησις, ταιρησις (ταιρησις), he, she, it was finished, ended, etc.; it came to pass; ἂν ταν ταιρησις ὁδὸν ἐν διννησαντῶν ῥῖν ὁ ὀδανάμ, when they had composed that Dinnsenochas (Caitḗrém Conḡail Cláirinh-ḡ).
 Ταιρη, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a lump, a clod.
 Ταιρηεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, cloddy, lumpy, bulky.
 Ταιρηεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, strong, proud, overbearing.
 Ταιρηεαντα, *indéc. a.*, strong, powerful, lusty.
 Ταιρη, *prep. pr., 3 s., f.*, beyond her, it; over, across, past, round her, it. See ταιρ, *prep.*
 Ταιρηεαδ, -ριγε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a threshold.
 Ταιρη, ταιρητε. See ταιρη.
 Ταιρη-φεοιλ, *f.*, lean, fatless meat.
 Ταιρη-φεολαδ, -διγε, *a.*, lean, of dry flesh.
 Ταιρ, -e, *a.*, damp, "soft"; mild, tender, gentle; compassionate; weak, soft, cowardly.
 Ταιρ, -e, *f.*, the outward appearance of an object (*Don.*). See ταιρη.
 Ταιρβεάναδ, -ητα, *pl. id., m.*, the act of showing, revelation; appearance, a show, an exhibition, a presentment; demonstrative evidence; Epiphany.
 Ταιρβεάναμ, -ἀμτ, -ἀναδ, *v. tr.*, I show, exhibit; I prove, demonstrate; ταιρβεάναν ἦσο εἰζῖν ὁαμ ῥο, ἡ. I have some presentment that, etc.
 Ταιρ. See ταιρτε.
 Ταιρ-αῖρη, *f.*, a storehouse.
 Ταιρτε, *g. id., dat.* often -τιδ, *f.*, a treasure a store; a stake, a pledge; a term of endearment; a keeping; ἰ σταιρτε, and

ἰ σταιρτιδ, stored; τρηαῖλλ ταιρτε, a safe-keeping scabbard.
 Ταιρτεαδάν, -ἀιν, *pl. id., m.*, a store-keeper.
 Ταιρτεαδῶν, -ἀιν, *pl. id., m.*, a depository.
 Ταιρτεαλλαδ, -διγε, *a.*, espying, reviewing, watching.
 Ταιρτεαλλαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I view, observe, reconnoitre.
 Ταιρτιζῖμ. See ταιρτιμ.
 Ταιρτιμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I guard, defend, protect; keep, save, hoard up.
 Ταιρτι-ιτιν, *f.*, equivocation, mental reservation.
 Ταιρτι-ιναδ, *m.*, a storehouse, a reservoir.
 Ταιρτε, *p. a.*, treasured, hoarded up, protected, secured; also ταιρτε: ῥο ταιρτε, comfortably, snugly.
 Ταιρτεοιη, *m.*, a hoarder.
 Ταιρη, *g. id., pl.* -ριδ and -ρεαδα, *f.*, moistness, dampness; mildness, gentleness; weakness, a swoon, a fit, a paroxysm; faint-heartedness; exception; ἢ ταιρη ὀδ εἰ=he gets no rest in this matter, he is no exception in this case; ἢ ταιρη ὀδ'η ἡε, ἢ τῆρβεαν ῥαοι νελλ (*P. P.*); ἢ ταιρη ὀδ'η ἡελοζαῖρη ῥελεδ ὀδ ἡαοιρτεαδ, ἡ. the prattling bard who would vaunt, etc., will no less (be the object of my wrath), he will be no exception (*E. R.*); 'ῥ ἢ ταιρη τειρ ἡα ἡαδ, ἢ and the women are no exception (*Don. song*), explained by reciter as=ῥο ἡαδ ῥαο κοῖ ἡατ τειρ ἡα ῥη, the rhymor (Ἰοῖναττ ὀ ἡαττλοδαῖρη) having already mentioned some men by name in drinking their health. See ῥορ and ταιρη for similar idioms.
 Ταιρη, *g. id., pl.* -εαδα and -ριδ, *f.*, a relic, remains, a ghost or shadow; a point, a track, a mark, a sign. See ταιρδρη.
 Ταιρηεαδ, -ριγε, *f.*, wetness, dampness, rain.

ΤΑΙΡ-ἑΑΘΑC, -ΑΙΪ, -ΑΙΪε, *m.*, a winding sheet, a shroud; also ΑΙΡ-ἑΑΘΑC.
 ΤΑΙΡεΑΗΑΙ, -ΗΙA, *a.*, soft, moist.
 ΤΑΙΡ-ῖΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I moisten or sprinkle with water.
 ΤΑΙΡΪΪΙ, -ΙΙΪΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙΙΙΙΙ, -ΙΙΪε, *f.*, moisture.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙΙΙΙΙ, -ΑΙΪ, *m.*, moisture.
 ΤΑΙΡ-ΙΙΙΙΙ. See ΑΙΡ-ΙΙΙΙΙ.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙΪΙ, -ΙΙΪΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I moisten, I wet.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΙΙΙ, *m.*, an accident; ΤΑΙΡΙΙΙΙ ΑΙΪ, an accident happened to him (*Don.*); also Ο'ΕΙΪΪΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙ ΟΘ; a calamity; also ΤΑΙΡΙΙΙ.
 ΤΑΙΡ-ΝΕΑΙΙ, *m.*, a fainting, a swooning. See ΑΙΡ-ΝΕΑΙΙ.
 ΤΑΙΡΪΙΪΑΘ, -ΙΪΪε, *m.*, beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΙΙΙ, *f.*, a tack, a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙ, *g. id.*, -ΙΙΙΙ, *f.*, description, knowledge, information.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙΙΙ, -ΙΙ, *pl. id.*, a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; ΙΪ ΑΝΝ Α ΒΙΟΝΝ ΜΟ Ϊ, it is the place I frequent.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙΙΙ, -ΙΙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle for combing flax; ΪΙΙΙ ΝΑ ΟΤΑΙΡΙΙΙΙ, the flax-hackler.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙΙΙΙΙ, -ΑΙΪ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙΙΙΙΙ, -ΑΙΪε, *a.*, itinerant, wandering, voyaging.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙΙΙΙΙ, -ΙΙΙΙ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I travel, I traverse, I journey; I frequent (a place); I spring; I am descended from (with, to).
 ΤΑΙΡΙΙΙΙ, -ΙΙΪε, -ΙΪΑ, *f.*, a tack, a clasp; a button.
 ΤΑΙΡ-ΙΙ, *prefix*, close, closely.
 ΤΑΙΡ-ἑΑΝΪΑΙΙΙΙ, *p. a.*, closely bound.
 ΤΑΙΡ-ἑΑΝΪΑΙ, *m.*, a close, staunch union.
 ΤΑΙΡ-ἑΑΝΝΑC, *m.*, exchange, traffic.
 ΤΑΙΙ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a moment, an instant.

ΤΑΙΙ, *a.*, excellent; in *phr.* ΤΑ ΑΝ ΤΕ ΪΙΝ Τ, that tea is excellent (= ΤΟΙΪΙΙ) (*Don.*).
 ΤΑΙΙΙΙ, -ΙΪΪ, -ΙΪΪε, *m.*, a fornicator.
 ΤΑΙΙΙΙ, -ΙΙΙ, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death (also ΤΑΙΙΙ); *dim.* ΤΑΙΙΙΙΙ.
 ΤΑΙΙΙΙΙΙ, -ΗΙA, *a.*, momentary.
 ΤΑΙΙΙΙΙ. See ΑΙΙΙΙΙ.
 ΤΑΙΙΙΙΙ, -ΙΙΙ, -ΙΙΙΙΙΙ, *m.*, one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (*N. Con.*); ΤΑΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙ (Don.), corrupt for ΤΟΙΪΙΙΙΙΙ, one who selects.
 ΤΑΙΡ-ῖΙΙΙΙΙ, -ΙΙΙ, *m.*, heavy honey-suckle or woodbine; ἑΘΗ ΪΙΪΙΝ ΙΙΙΙ ΑΝ ΟΤΑΙΡ-ῖΙΙΙΙΙ, as tough as the woodbine.
 ΤΑΙΙΙΙΙΙ (ΤΑΙΙΙΙΙΙΙ), -ΙΪΪε, *a.*, substantial (*M.*). See ΤΑΙΙΙ.
 ΤΑΙΙΪΙ, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (ΑΪ, of); ΑΪ ΟΕΑΝΝΑΪ ΤΑΙΙΪΙ, making familiar; also ΤΑΙΙΪΙ.
 ΤΑΙΙΪΙΙΙ, -ΪΪΪε, *a.*, familiar, conversant with.
 ΤΑΙΙΪΙΙΙΙ, -Α, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.
 ΤΑΙΙΙ, -ΙΙΙΙ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join (with, to), I bind firmly, I unite, solder, glue.
 ΤΑΙΙΙ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΙΙΙ, *m.*, a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll; ΤΑΙΙΙ ΙΙΝ, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.
 ΤΑΙΡ-ΙΙΙΙΙΙ, -ε, *a.*, long and close-set (of the hair).
 ΤΑΙΙΙΙ, -ΙΪΪ, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology. See ΤΑΙΙΙΙΙΙΙ.
 ΤΑΙΙΙΙ, -ΙΪΪ, *m.*, peace, quietness; as *a.*, quiet, peaceable.
 ΤΑΙΙΙΙΙΙ, -ΑΪ, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness.
 ΤΑΙΙΙΙΙ, -Α, *f.*, peace, quietness.
 ΤΑΙΡ-ΙΙΙΙΙΙ, *m.*, surgery.
 ΤΑΙΡ-ΙΙΙΙΪ, *m.*, a surgeon.

ΤΑΙΤΛΙΣΙΜ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate.

ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜ, -νιμ, *m.*, act of shining on (αη), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (λε); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; ΣΡΑΘ 'ΣΥΡ ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜ, love and affection; μο ταίτνεαμ τυ, a term of endearment; ταίτνεαμ να ζηρίνε, sunshine; τυζ πέ ταίτνεαμ οι, he fell in love with her (*M.*); in *M.* pron. ταίτνεαμ.

ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΑΘ, -αιζε, *a.*, bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant.

ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -μιλα, *a.*, bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.

ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΑΡ, -αιρ, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

ΤΑΙΤΝΙΜ, -νεαμ (ταίτνιζιμ), *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with, le), I give satisfaction to; νι ταίτνεαμ πέ λιμ, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but νι πέριτ:ζεαμν πέ λιμ (the food) does not go well with me.

ΤΑΙΤΤΕ, *p. a.*, joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; θείτ τ. λε μαρκαλαίς, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.

ΤΑΙ, -άιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; τάλ υειρ and τάλ κτέ, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; τάλ κύιλ, a back or one-edged adze; τάλ ρυιμν, a hoe.

ΤΑΙ, -άιτ, *m.*, act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; ας τάλ ζο ρυιθεαθ ó m' θαλλαθ, yielding breast-

milk freely (*E. R.*); ας τάλ να νοεορ, pouring forth tears; ας τάλ αη, yielding milk to, suckling; τάλ να βιέιτε, spirits distilled from corn.

ΤΑΛΑΙΟ, -ε, -ιθε, *f.*, a beam (*Om.*).

ΤΑΛΑΙΜ, *vl.*, τάλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (αη, το); I flow or spring forth; υο τάλαυαη α ζσιόα βαμνε, they yielded freely their breast-milk.

ΤΑΛΑΙΜ-ΚΡΗΤ, *m.*, an earthquake.

ΤΑΛΑΜ, -αιμ, -αιλιμ and -λιμαν, *pl.* -λιμαντε, ταίιτε and ταίτα, *m.* and *f.* (in *Ker.* ρεϋιμ ταίλιμ, a farm of land, but τι:ζεαμνα ταλιμαν, a landlord; the *m.* and *f.* form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; αη όϋϋιμ να ταλιμαν νό αη όϋϋιμ ταίλιμ, on the face of the earth; τά α θά δεαμν κυμ ταλαίμ, he is bent to the ground (of a person); ταλαμ ρλίαν υο θέαμν υε ρυο, to accept a statement as a fact; ó ταλαμ, fundamentally, entirely, completely, ó Donn, *id.*).

ΤΑΛΑΜ ΒΑΝ, grass-land; ταλαμ υεαρς, ploughed or tilled land.

ΤΑΛΑΜ ΚΥΡΗ, *m.* and *f.*, land producing crops; τ. κυρτα and τ. βηιρτε, *id.*

ΤΑΛΑΜ-ΚΥΜΡΕΥΖΑΘ, -υιζτε, *m.*, an earthquake (*Kea., T. S.*).

ΤΑΛΑΜÓΣ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.

ΤΑΛΑΜ ΟΙΡΕΑΚΤΑΙΡ, conacre (*B.*).

ΤΑΛΑΜ ΡΕΟΪΗ, *m.* and *f.*, "score" ground, conacre.

ΤΑΙΛΑ, *g. id.*, *m.*, force, vigour, courage; ταίιτε, *id.*; also ταίε.

ΤΑΙΛΑΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

ΤΑΙΛΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, stout.

ΤΑΙΛΑΝΤΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness.

TALCAH, -AH, *m.*, strength, force, stiffness.
 TALCATA, TALCATACT. See TALCANTA, TALCANTACT.
 TALCHAH, -AH, *a.*, stout, sturdy; TALCAH, *id.*
 TALCUIGTE, *p. a.*, compressed, hardened; *feoil talcuigte*, compressed meat; *cf.* TALCAIM, 7c.
 TALZAH, -AH, *v. tr.*, I quiet or appease.
 TALL, *adv.*, on the other side (opp. to *i dhru*), beyond, over yonder, yonder, over there; hereafter, in the next world; an *feah tall*, the stranger, anyone outside the family; *as uil pá lám an fih tall*, to go out to service; *an taob tall*, the other side; *'pa' veirpead éir tall*, at long last; *tall 'i dhru*, here and there; *tall i Sapaná*, in England which lies over on the other side, "over" in England; similarly, *éir i gcill áirne*, in Killarney to the west; *toim i gCorcaig*, in Cork in the east; there is no corresponding phrase in English; *ó Cairpeal go tuinn Clíodna ir go Tuamain tall*, from Cashel to the waves of Clíodhna and across to Thomond (*O'Ra.*); *tall asaid-pe*, over at your place; *tall* seems to be used chiefly when some geographical barrier as the sea or mountains or even a river separates the place alluded to from the speaker, but is often used when the distance is only a few yards; *ar an taob tall v'adainn*, on the other side of the river.
 TALLAH, -AH, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, deprive, bereave; I out, lop, spoil.
 TALLANN, -AINNE, -ANNA, *f.*, a fit, turn, or spell of anything; often a fit of work: *muin pé t. oibre*; *éir pé 'na tallannaib áir*, it (the work) comes in fits on him, he works fitfully; a "turn" in

one's disposition or character: *tá t. maic ann 'na véiró fih*, "there's a good turn in him after all"; *ó t. fúinn áige*, he had a spell of fun; *t. fúiróe*, a fit of laughing; *ó t. móir acú*, they had great fun or mirth; *taime pé as veirpead na tallainne*, he came when the merriment was just over (*Don.*).
 TALLÓH, -ÓHA, -ÓHÓE, *m.*, a thief, a robber.
 TALMARÓE, *a.*, earthy; stout; *feah t.*, a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; *cuir pé cuige go t.*, he attacked him stoutly; *muir pé go t. áir*, he grappled with him boldly.
 TALMARÓEACT, -A, *f.*, the tilling of land; also earthliness; steadiness, stoutness.
 TALMANTA, *a.*, earthly, terrestrial, mineral.
 TALMURÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a husbandman, a landowner.
 TALÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a roach.
 TALÓIO, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a loft, a scaffold, a gallery.
 TALPA, *g. id., pl. -áire, m.*, a mole. (*See O'B.*, under *TALPA.*)
 TÁM, *g.*, *táime, pl., -áimeaca, f.*, a plague; rest, death, repose; a weakness, a trance; *tá pé 'na táim*, he is at rest (*Don.*).
 TÁM, *táime, a.*, still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon, often in *compds.*, as *tám-las*.
 TÁMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, plaguy, pestilential, mortal, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, motionless; *tróm támac*, the nightmare.
 TAMAC TÁIRC (also *támác táirc*; and *toime táirc, Teelin*), the sound of voices raised in fun or revelry, when people are gathered together; *ó t. t. móir acú, 7c. (Don.)*.
 TAMAVÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid, inert, dull, sluggish fellow.
 TAMÁIGE, *g. id., f.*, dullness, inertness, sluggishness; also pestilence, plague.

τάμαίτε, -ε, *f.*, sloth; disgrace, reproach, shame; thoughtlessness, indifference.

τάμαίτε, -τροε, *a.*, slothful, weak; shy, curious; undesirable; unworthy, thoughtless; *ὅτι τάμαίτε ἂν θεῆτε ἄσπασέ, it was an unworthy action on your part; tough, sticky (of dough, etc.).*

τάμαίτεατ, -α, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness; faintness, weakness.

τάμαίμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I remain mute; am slow, dull, sluggish; *also* I die, perish.

τάμαίμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖθε, m.*, a sluggard, a slothful person.

τάμαί, -αί, *m.*, a space of time, a while, a time; a distance; *ἰ γκιονν τάμαί, after a short time; παοί ἔιονν τάμαί, id. (pron. παοί'νν τάμαί, U.); ἄρ παὐ τάμαί, for a time; τάμαί ὑαίτ, a distance from you, some time from you; τάμαί ὀ φοί, some time ago; τε τάμαί, for some time past; dim. -αίτλιν, -αίτλιν, -αίτλιν (W. Ker.).*

τάμαν, -αίν, -ντα, *m.*, a block, stump, stock; the trunk or body of anything; a dolt, a block-head.

τάμαν, -αίν, *m.*, the spleen in animals; the milt in fish.

τάμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a nap, a snooze; *ὅτι τ. κοβιλατά ἄρ, he was having a nap (Cruach Ghorm, Don.).*

τάμάνατ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a block-head, a dolt.

τάμαν μῖσε, *m.*, sweet hogshead (O.C.).

τάμάντα, *a.*, sluggish, slow, stupid.

τάμάντατ, -α, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; *τάμάνταρ, id.*

τάμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "ῖν ἄ' ἔαιτ" (death, loss, hardship); *ἔάμικε τάμαρ ἄρ, ἰ. "Ζυρὶ μαρῖθαὸ ἔ," he was killed; ἂν ἄιτ ἄ*

ἔάμικε ἂν τάμαρ ὀρτ, where death snatched you away (Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don. poet).

There is another word used in Glenties district, *άμαρ, e.g., νυαίρ ἄ ρυαίρ πέ άμαρ ἄρ, θυαίρ πέ θυίττε ἄρ; άμαρ= ραίτ, opportunity (also άμάρ, άμόρ, probably from Eng. aim).*

τάμαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a fool; a dwarf.

τάμβατ, *g. id., m.*, tobacco (Der.).

τάμ-ἔουλαὐ, *m.*, a deep sleep, a trance.

τάμῖαί, -ε, *f.*, idleness, laziness, slothfulness.

τάμ-λαῖ, -λαίξε, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble.

τάμνατ, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste; a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; *cf. Tamney in Co. Donegal.*

τάμναίμ, -ναὐ, *v. tr.*, I behead, lop off.

τάμπαε, *g. id., m.*, tansy.

τάμ-ῖυαν, -αίν, *m.*, a trance, a deep sleep.

τάμ-ῖυίρε, *f.*, excessive weariness, great exhaustion.

τάμ-ῖυίρεάτ, -ῖίξε, *a.*, very weary, very exhausted.

τάμυζαὐ, -υίջτε, *m.*, act of causing; *ní cóρ υυίτ ἄ λειτ-έιρ ἔο θυαίρρεάὐ ἔ. ἔό, you shouldn't cause him such trouble (Don.) (orthog. uncertain).*

τάμυζίμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I cause, bring about; lay out; *ῖρ tú ἂν αίννῖρ ἄ ἔάμυζ ἔάμ ἂν ἔμáὐ, you are the maiden that has caused me the anguish (song, Don.); ῖρ tú ἔάμυζ ἂν ῖυβαί ἔάμ, it is you who have caused me the journey (or trouble); ῖρ tú ἔάμáαὐ ἂν ῖυβαί υυίτ ῖέιν, you yourself would be the cause of your trouble (Don.) (orthog. uncertain).*

ταν, *m.*, time, occasion; *ἂν ταν, when; ἂν ταν ῖίν, at that time, then; ἂν ταν ῖο, at present, now.*

ΤΑΝΑ, *a.*, thin, spare, slender, slight; diluted, inferior; shallow. ΤΑΝΑΣ, ΤΑΝΑΣ, I came. See ΤΙΣΙΜ.

ΤΑΝΑ-ΞΟΒ, *m.*, a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.

ΤΑΝΑΙΘΕ, *indec. a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean; diluted; shallow.

ΤΑΝΑΘΕΑΕΤ, *-α, f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.

ΤΑΝΑΙΡΕ. See ΤΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ.

ΤΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ, *a.*, second, middle; an αοιρ ΤΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, and reckoned from seven to sixteen years; an μέγαι ΤΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ, the middle finger (*O.R.*); near, next.

ΤΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., pl. -τιθε, m.*, a tanist, a lieutenant, second in command; heir presumptive to prince, lord, or dynast; nearness, proximity to, state of being next to; an δρυσί το μνυ-ρα δόμη μόρι το μυικ Δομναίλλ? η'ι, αετ τά ρί ι υτάναιρτε οί, is your pig as large as Domhnall's? no, but very near it; αη εμυρ αν ελοε ι μαρε Τομαίρ? μαρ αν εμυρεφ, οο εμυρεφ ι υτ. οό ι, did you cast the stone as far as Thomas's mark? if I did not, it was very near it; ι υτάναιρτε αν αναμα, for the bare life (*W.M.*).

ΤΑΝΑΙΡΤΕΑΕ, *-τιξε, a.*, swaying; ruling like a prince or tanist.

ΤΑΝΑΙΡΤΕΑΕΤ, *-α, f.*, tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or principedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the ΤΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

ΤΑΝΑΛΑΕ, *-αις, m.*, shallow water (*Tory*).

ΤΑΝΑΡ, *-αιρ, m.*, lordship, dominion.

ΤΑΝΡΑΙΡΤ, *-αητα, f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

ΤΑΝΝΑΛΟ, *-ιτα, m.*, the frequent bellowing of a cow through pain; ι υτ. αν δάη, in the throes of death (*O.B.*).

ΤΑΝΥΣΑΘ, *-υιξε, m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, of diluting; rarifying.

ΤΑΝΥΣΙΜ, *-υξασ, v. tr. and intr.*, I make thin, I become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute.

ΤΑΘ, *g.*, *-αοιθ* and *-αοιθε, pl. -α, m.* and *f.*, a side, a flank; direction, quarter, region; support, favour, trust, confidence; οο ταοιθ, in reference to, on the score of; ταοθ αμυιξ, outside; οε'η ταοθ αμυιξ, at most, at the utmost; ριθε ρύντ οέ'η ταοθ αμυιξ, twenty pounds at the most; ταοθ ιρτιξ, inside; ταοθ ιρτιξ οε εόασ ρύντ, under a hundred pounds; ι υταοιθ or ι υταοθ, in reference to; ο'ά ταοθ or ο'ά ταοιθ, about, concerning him, it; ταοθ ειαρ οε, behind; το η-α ταοθ, beside it or him, with, along with, it or him; εασ 'η-α ταοθ? why? for what cause? ι οτοηταοιθ το ηυο, relying or trusting solely to a thing; οο τόξ ρέ μο εαπαλλ υαιμ ιρ μέ ι οτοηταοιθ λειρ, he took my horse from me, though I was entirely depending on it, though I had nothing else (the compound τοηταοθ in this idiomatic use is very common in *M.*, see τοηταοιθ), some think αξ ταθαηρ ταοιθ the correct expression; somet. without ταθαηρ, ταοθ or ταοιθ το (ηε), relying solely on; ταοθ το εαιρ οεαξ, depending solely on a little cap (*C.M.*); *add.* οί ρέ αν βυιτε λιομ 'οταοθ ουλ α-θαητε, he was quite angry because I went home; ανηροημ ταοθ λεατ, there beside you; ρά υταοθ οο, concerning (*Don.*); ρά υταοιθ οε, concerning it; ιρ οειμην ná ταθαη-ρα ταοθ ηε μναοι ταρ ε'είρ, certainly I

will trust no woman after thee (*McD.*); $\rho\acute{\alpha}\xi$ ταοβ λιομ $\acute{\epsilon}$, leave him alone with me, or in my care; ι σταοιβ λε, relying on (*E. M., Aran*); αν ταοβ αμυιζ σε, at most, at furthest; αν ταοβ ιπτιζ σε, at least (of time); ταοβ μυιuce, fitch of bacon.

ΤΑΟΒΑ, *g. id., m.*, trust, reliance, a commission. *See* ταοβ.

ΤΑΟΒΑC, -αιζε, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.

ΤΑΟΒΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, presumption.

ΤΑΟΒΑCΤΑΙΝ, -ΑΝΑ, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

ΤΑΟΒΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ; ταοβαθ λε τολαιμε (*Don. prov.*). *See* ταοβυιζιμ.

ΤΑΟΒΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, one of the small cross-beams on the roof of a house; in *pl.* the ribs; ribs of a vessel; ταοβαν μυλλαιζ, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; ταοβαν is evidently *dim.* of ταοβ, side, etc., yet it is pron. in *M.* ταοβαν, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in $\alpha\omicron$ is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; ταοιβιν, a side-patch on a shoe, is another *dim.* of ταοβ, a side.

ΤΑΟΒ-ΒΑΛΛΑ, *m.*, a side-wall; ταοββαλλα (*Don.*).

ΤΑΟΒΘΑ, *indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

ΤΑΟΒ-ΞΑΒΑΙΛ, *f.*, partiality, kindness.

ΤΑΟΒ-ΛΟΤ, *m.*, act of wounding in the side, staving in.

ΤΑΟΒ-ΝΟCΤ, *a.*, stark-naked.

ΤΑΟΒΘΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΙΑ, -ΟΡΙΜΘΕ, *m.*, a creditor, one who confides in another.

ΤΑΟΒ-ΕΡΜΟ, -ΕΡΜΙΜΕ, *a.*, pregnant.

ΤΑΟΒ-ΥΑΙΜΕ, *a.*, green-bordered.

ΤΑΟΒΥΙΖΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in.

depend on; I utter, give forth; Δ βειλιν ναρ ταοβυιζ μορο, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (*E. R., passim.*); $\nu\acute{\iota}$ haon ve'n acme me σ° αρ ταοβαιρ ρορ, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (*Id.*); I approve, recommend (*O'Gall.*); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.

ΤΑΟΒ, -ΟΙΘΕ, -ΟΘΑ, *f.*, a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; Δ ζιολλα να σταοβ, O, headstrong youth (*Om. song*); $\tau\acute{\alpha}$ ταοβ μαιε ann, there is a good turn in him—he has good and bad turns of temper (*Don.*); somet. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, gluttony (*Don.*).

ΤΑΟΒΑC, -αιζε, *a.*, subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.

ΤΑΟΒΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I urge, press, force.

ΤΑΟΘΜ, $\gamma\epsilon$. *See* ταομ, $\gamma\epsilon$.

ΤΑΟΙ. *See* αταίμ.

ΤΑΟΙΒΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -νιθε, a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., *dim.* of ταοβ. *See* ταοβαν.

ΤΑΟΙΒ-ΜΙΖΙΝ, -ΞΗΕ, *a.*, remiss, slothful, procrastinating (*Kea.*).

ΤΑΟΙΒ-ΜΙΞΗΕ, *f.*, remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.

ΤΑΟΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl.* -σεαC, *f.*, the tide, the sea; in *Om.* ταοισεαθ.

ΤΑΟΙΘΜΕΑΡ, -ΜΙΡΕ, *a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

ΤΑΟΙΛΕ (ταοισε), *g. id., pl.* -λιθε, *f.*, the tide (*Don.*); $\epsilon\iota\zeta$ re 'na ταοιλιβ αιρ, he works at it by fits (*Teelin, Don.*); also τηαοιλε.

ΤΑΟΙΝΝΕ, *g. id., m.*, the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; ταοιννε λιν νό οлна, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O'C.*). *See* ταοινντε.

ΤΑΟΙΝΝΕΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a small twisted thread.

ΤΑΟΙΝΝΙΜ, -ΝΕΑΘ or -ΝΕΑΜ, *v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl.

TAOMNOC, *g. id., pl., -eaca, m.*, a stitch, a thread; *TAOMNOC A FAOZAIL*, the thread of his life.
 TAOMNEAC, -NIS, -NIGE, *m.*, a chief, chieftain, leader, general, commander.
 TAOMNEACT, -A, *f.*, leadership.
 TAOMLEAB, *m.*, a heap, a lump (of dough, etc.).
 TAOMLEANN, -LINN, *m.*, a mass of dough, a loaf.
 TAOMNIGIM, -NIUZAB, I knead (*TAOMNIM, id.*).
 TAOMTEANGTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, silent, mute, tongue-tied.
 TAOMTEANGTACT, -A, *f.*, silence, muteness.
 TAOLAB, -LEA, *m.*, act of abating; *TÁ AN FEARTAINN AS TAOLAB*, the rain is abating (*N. Con.*).
 TAOLOMAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, one who slays a near relative, as father, mother, brother, etc. (read *TAOL-OINAC, P. O.C.*).
 TAOM, -A, *m.*, a bit, a scrap, a least particle; with *neg.*, nothing; *NIOR ZAB TAOM EAGLA É*, he was not the least thing afraid.
 TAOM, -A, *pl. id. and -anna, m.*, a fit, a weakness, a disease, an attack, a sudden attack of illness; a freak, a whim, a caprice, a fancy; a rumour, a flying report.
 TAOM, -A, -ANNA, *m.*, a leak, an overflow, a torrent.
 TAOMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, fitful, subject to fits; capricious, whimsical, freakish, skittish; *also* emptying, apt to overflow.
 TAOMAB, -MÉA, *m.*, act of pouring out, pumping, overflowing; *TÁ RÉ AS TAOMAB FEARTANNA*, it is "teeming" rain (*Don.*); *AS TAOMAB NA BRATAÍ*, "teeming" the potatoes (*Con.*); *TÁ RÉ AS TAOMAB*, it is pouring rain (*Don.*); similarly *DOPTAB* and *PREALLAB* are used.
 TAOMAIM, -AB, *v. tr.*, I pour or teem forth, I drain.
 TAOMAIPE, *g. id., pl. -niúe, m.*, a pumper, a drawer: a pump.

TAOMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a bailing vessel; a pump, a ladle.
 TAOM-ZOIMROEAC, -OIGE, *a.*, causing pain with disease (*McD.*).
 TAOMNAC, -AIGE, *a.*, subject to fits, ill, diseased; *O'FÁS TAOMNAC BREOIRTE LAS RINN*, which made me diseased, sick, and weak (*song*).
 TAOP, -OIP, *m.*, dough, paste.
 TAOPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, dough-like, paste-like; doughy.
 TAOPACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a kneader, a baker.
 TAOPC, -A, *pl. id., m.*, a stream; a flowing, an outpouring of fluid.
 TAOPCAC, -AIGE, *a.*, flowing, full to the brim.
 TAOPCAC, -A, *f.*, pouring out, vomiting.
 TAOPCAB, -CTA, *m.*, act of bailing out liquid; act of draining, emptying, pouring out, vomiting; act of shovelling clay on ridges from the furrows. *See TAOPCAIM.*
 TAOPCAIM, -AB, *v. tr.*, I empty, I bail, I pour out; I pour into small vessels from casks, etc., as at a drinking-table; I vomit; I shovel clay from the furrows on the beds of potatoes, etc.
 TAOPCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, act of flowing; state of being pretty full or more than half-full (as a vessel with liquid, or even with solids); *TÁ AN ZALÚN AS TAOPCÁN*, the gallon is fairly full (of milk, etc.), the milk is mounting up well above half the vessel; *TAOPCÁN AN ZALÚN DE BAINNE*, a gallon fairly filled of milk; the word is also applied to the solids a vessel may contain, as *TAOPCÁN IME*, a vessel of butter pretty well filled; also to a cart-load of hay, etc.: *TAOPCÁN RÉIS*, a fairly large cart-load of hay, a "thasscán" of hay; hence a load, not quite full, of anything; a considerable quantity of any substance, solid or liquid, usually measured in vessels; *TAOPCÁN*

βαινη, a fair quantity of milk ;
 ΤΑΟΡCΑΝ is the name of a cliff in Valentia Island, at which the sea mounts up to a considerable height, a moaning sound made by the waves is a sign of an approaching storm ; the word is pron. ΤΑΟΡCΑΝ im *M.* See remarks on pronunciation of ΤΑΟΒΑΝ (the usages given here are *Ker.* or *M.* usages).
 ΤΑΟΡC-ΡΙΛΙΜ, -ΛΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I pour out profusely (as tears) (*E. R.*).
 ΤΑΟΡC-ΡΗΡΕΤ, *m.*, a full or flowing tide.
 ΤΑΟΡCΕΘΗ, -ΘΗΑ, -ΘΗΜΙΘΕ, *m.*, a pumper, a drawer, a bailer.
 ΤΑΟΡCΥΑ, a flesh pie, a mutton pie (*O' R.*).
 ΤΑΟCΤΑΡC, *m.*, disrespect, mockery, ridicule, insult (*M.*) ; cf. ΔCΤΑΡC in phr. ΔC ΔCΤΑΡC ΟΗΜ, mimicking me, ridiculing me.
 ΤΑΡ, chance, hap, accident. See ΤΑΡΑΙΘ, 7C.
 ΤΑΡΑ. See ΤΑΡΑΘ.
 ΤΑΡΑΙΘ, -ε, *f.*, swiftness, activity, vigour ; *nom.* also ΤΑΡΑ and ΤΑΡΑΘ (*Don.*).
 ΤΑΡΑΙΘ, -ε, *a.*, quick, active, dexterous ; *pron.* ΤΑΡΑΙC (*M.*) ; CΟ ΤΑΡΑΙΘ, quickly.
 ΤΑΡΑΙΘΕΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, haste, activity, cleverness, manliness.
 ΤΑΡΑΜΑΙ, -ΜΙΑ, *a.*, active, impetuous ; prompt.
 ΤΑΡΑΜΛΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, agility, quickness.
 ΤΑΡΑΝ, -ΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft of wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a distaff.
 ΤΑΡΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, apt to slip, blunder, drop, let fall.
 ΤΑΡΛΑC, -ΑΙCΕ, *f.*, a wallet ; a place in which small things are stored.
 ΤΑΡΟΣ, -ΟΙCΕ, -Α, *f.*, an accident, a slip, a blunder ; chance ; luck.
 ΤΑΡΟΥCΙΜ, -ΟΥCΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I hasten or hurry.
 ΤΑΡ, *prep.* [in pronom. combin., ΤΑΡΗΜ, ΤΑΡΕ, ΤΑΡΗΜ, (*m.*), ΤΑΡΗΡΕ, and ΤΑΡΗΡΕΤΕ (*f.*), ΤΑΡΑΙΝΗ,

ΤΑΡΑΙΘ, ΤΑΡΡΑ, the τ is now genly. pron. as if aspirated, and the forms ΤΟΡΕ, etc., are ~~somet.~~ used ; before the article ~~somet.~~ it becomes ΤΑΡΗ], beyond, over, across, above, past, by, round, through, over and above ; in spite of, in preference to, rather than, notwithstanding, over the head of ; ΤΑΡ ΔΙΡ, ΤΑΡ Ν-ΔΙΡ, back, backwards ; ΤΑΡ Μ' ΔΙΡ, back, backwards (on my part) ; ΤΑΡ CΕΑΝΝ, instead of, in preference to, beyond, besides, for the sake of, moreover ; ΟΥΤ ΤΑΡ Α CΕΑΝΝ, to take his place ; ΤΑΡ CΕΑΝΝ CΟ, notwithstanding, though, although, despite ; ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ, ΗΕΙΡ, after (in time), past, afterwards ; ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ ΜΑΡ, after that ; ΟΥΤ ΤΑΡ, to transgress, exceed ; ΤΑΡ Α CΕΙΤΕ, crosswise (*e.g.*, of the hands) ; ΤΑΡ CΑC ΝΘ, above all ; ΤΑΡ Α CΟΡC, in spite of his forbidding ; ΟC ΤΟCΑΡ ΤΥΡΑ ΤΑΡ ΝΑ ΜΑΝCΑΙΘ ΕΙΤΕ, I chose thee over the heads of the other monks (*Kea., T.S.*) ; ΤΕΑCΤ ΤΑΡ, to come upon, speak of, refer to ; ΤΗΔCΤ ΤΑΡ, *id.*, ΝΑ ΒΙΘΘ ΔΟΝ ΤΕΑCΤ ΤΑΡΗΡ ΔCΑΤ, keep it secret, do not speak of it ; ΤΑΡ ΜΑΡ ΒΑ CΑΒΑΘ ΘΑΜ, beyond what I had need of ; ΡCΑΟΙΤ ΕΑΡΕ Ε, let him pass, do not take any notice of his action ; ΤΑΡ ΟΕΙΤΙΘ ΝΑ CΡΗΜΝΕ, ΛΕΑΝ ΟΥΤ-ΡΑ, Α CΥΡΙΠΘ, ruin seize thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods of the world ; ΠΑCΑΘ ΑΝΟΝΝ ΤΑΡ ΡΑΙΤΕ, I will cross the sea ; ΤΑΡ ΑΒΑΙΝΝ, across the river (with verb of motion) ; ΝΙ ΑΙΤΝΕΟCΑΙΝΝ ΤΑΡ Α CΕΙΤΕ ΙΑΘ, I could not distinguish one from another ; CΑΒΑΡ ΕΑΙΜΗΡ, I passed him (on the road) ; ΕΑΒΑΡΡΑΙΝΝ ΑΝ ΘΙΟΒΛΑ, Α ΘΡΗΙΤ ΡΕ ΔCΥΡ ΕΑΙΜΗΡ, I would swear by the Bible, and by all that is beneath and beyond it (*song*) ; CΥΜΗΕΑΡ ΜΟ ΛΑΜ ΑΝΟΝΝ ΕΑΙΜΗΡ, I

stretched my hand across him ; *νή μακάριν ταιριφ μαρ διαθ*, I think it good enough as food ; *ταρτ* (*ταρτ*) is used impersonally or absolutely in *U.* and in parts of *C.*, and *τορτ* in *Clare* ; *τά πέ ριν ταρτ*, that is past ; *τά αν σιοθ τορτ*, the shower is over (*Clare*) ; in *M.* one says, *αν τρεακτμαιν ρεο ζαθ ταρ-δινν*, last week ; *τόρρα, τόρρα* is often used for *ταρρα*, esp. in *poet.*

Τάρ, -άριε, f., contempt, insult, reproach. *See τάρη.*

Τάρ, -άριε, a., mean, low, contemptible, disgraceful.

Τάρ, g. τάρη, pl. id., m., a spoke (*1 Kings*, vii., 33 c.).

Τάρη, τάρη, lower part, bottom, foot (*e.g.* of tree) ; belly ; *αη α έάρη η-διννοε*, lying on his back ; *τάρ-νοκτ*, stark naked.

Ταρ or *τις, v., imper.* of *τιζιμ* ; *ταρ υαιτ* (or *ταρ λεατ*), come on, come along, come away ; *ταρ ανυαρ*, get off (a horse, etc.), dismount ; *ταρ ρλάν*, come safe, welcome, bravo.

Ταρ, for *παρ* = *put*, lest, that not, before ; *ταρ α η-νιμτεοθαθ ειν-νιθ αηη*, lest anything may happen to him (*M.*).

Ταράδαρη, -ερα, pl. id., f., an auger ; *ποττ* or *τοττ ταράερα*, an auger-hole ; *nom.* also *ταράδαρη, m.*

Ταρηαιθ, prep. prn., 2 pl., over or beyond ye. *See ταρη, prep.*

Ταρηαινν, prep. prn., 1 pl., over or beyond or across us. *See ταρη prep.*

Ταρθ, g. -αρθθ, pl. id. and *-αρθαιθε, m.*, a bull ; *ταρθ τάνα*, a parish bull, a bull common to a whole district, *fig.* a leader ; *ταρθ υιρσε*, a sea-bull.

Ταρθα. See ταιρθε.

Ταρθάν, -άνη, pl. id., m., a young bull.

Ταρθάντα, indec. a., fierce, stern, grim ; bull-faced ; *cf. ιμπεαρκαίλ έρμαθ ταρθάντα*, of the folk-tales.

Ταρθάνταετ, -α, f., grimness, sternness, fierceness.

Ταρ-όμαρη, m., a passage over a ravine ; a ferry.

Ταρειυιμ, -ειυη, v. tr., I send over or across.

Ταρειυιρνε, g. id., f., contempt, scorn, abuse, disparagement, insult ; a line of action that begets contempt ; folly, silliness, *νάη ρόρη αν τ. θαμ α λετέρο α θέααηη*, how silly it was for me to do such a thing (*W. Ker.*).

Ταρειυιρνεαθ, -νιζε, a., abusive, contemptuous, offensive, insulting.

Ταρειυιρνιζιμ, -ιυζαθ, v. tr., I insult, offend.

Ταρειυιρνιζετοιη, -ορηα, -οιηρθε, m., reviler, abuser, detractor ; *ταρειυιρνεοιη, id.*

Ταρροάλ, -άλη, m., a giving, yielding (*P.*).

Ταρ ερη, after, seeing that, with *gen.* *ταρ ερη να ηορθε*, after night ; *ταρ α ερη*, after or behind him, etc. ; *τά πέ ταρ ερη θάρη*, he is just dead, he has died.

Ταρραθ, -αρθ, m., a dream, a vision.

Ταρραρη, old past pass., it was revealed to me, *cf.* :

“*η θρηη ταρραρη αν ηρηάτ νοθ λέιζεεαη
Σομνον ρημύετ αη ρύλιθ
θαοννα.*”

—*εοζαν αν ηθέρηηη.*

Ταρ-ρυννεοζ, f., casement.

Ταρ-ζαθάλαθ, -αλιζε, a., transitory.

Τάρ-ζαθ, -ζαηο, m., a belly-band (in a horse's harness).

Ταρζαθόρη, -όρηα, -όρηρθε, m., a redeemer, a rescuer.

Ταρζαηο, -ε, -ιθε, f., a target, a shield.

Ταρζαηοεαθ, -οιζε, a., like a target, armed with a shield.

Ταρζαη, -ε, f., deliverance, protection, aid, assistance ; act of delivering, protecting. *See τάρη-τάη.*

ΤΑΡΤΑ, ΤΑΡΤΑ, *defect. v.*, 3 *sing.*, *past tense, pl.* ΤΑΡΤΑΘΑΝ, it befell, came to pass, fell out, chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with ΔΗ, also ΙΕ, ΟΟ, followed by subject, it means met; ΤΑΡΤΑ ΜΕ, met with; Ο ΤΑΡΤΑ, since, whereas; ΟΟ ΤΑΡΤΑΘΑΝ ΔΗ ΜΕΙΡΕ, they happened to be drunk.

ΤΑΡΤΑΙΣ, -ε, *f.*, act of casting a line (in fishing).

ΤΑΡΤΑΙΣΜ, *v.*, ΤΑΡΤΑΙΣ, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing); also ΤΑΡΤΑΙΣΜ).

ΤΑΡΤΑΙΘΙΜ, ΤΑΡΤΛΟΘ, *v. tr.*, I draw, gather together; lay hold on.

ΤΑΡΤΕΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, foreign, transmarine.

ΤΑΡΤΛΟΘ, -ΛΙΣΣΕ, *m.*, a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of oorn or hay.

ΤΑΡΤΛΙΣ. See ΤΑΡΤΑ.

ΤΑΡΜ, *prep. pr.* 1 *sing*, over or beyond me; *emph.* -ΡΑ, also ΤΟΡΜ. See ΤΑΡ, *prep.*

ΤΑΡΜΑΝΑΘ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, the bird termagant.

ΤΑΡΝΑ (=ΘΑΡΝΑ), *numeral a.*, second; ΔΗ ΤΑΡΝΑ ΘΕΑΝΝ, the second (ΤΑΡΝΑ is the word usually heard in *M.*).

ΤΑΡΝΖΑΙΡ, -ε, *f.*, a prophecy, act of prophesying.

ΤΑΡΝΖΑΙΡΕΑΘ, -Α, *f.*, prophecy.

ΤΑΡΝΖΑΙΡΙΜ, *v.*, -ΖΑΙΡ, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

ΤΑΡ-ΝΟΘ, *a.*, quite naked, stark naked; as *subs.*, the private parts of the body; ΤΑΡ-ΝΟΘΕΤΑ, *id.*

ΤΑΡ-ΝΟΘΕΑΘ, *f.*, nakedness.

ΤΑΡΡ, -ΑΙΡΡ, -ΑΙΡΡΕΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a clod, a lump.

ΤΑΡΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, bulky, clod-like, heavy.

ΤΑΡΡΑΘ, -Α, *f.*, bulkiness, heaviness.

ΤΑΡΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crabfish. See ΡΑΡΤΑΝ.

ΤΑΡΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster; a sod of bog turf (*Der.*); also ΤΟΡΡΑΝ (*Arm.*).

ΤΑΡΡ. See ΤΑΡ.

ΤΑΡΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ and -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; ΔΣ ΤΑΡΡΑΘ ΝΑ ΜΟΝΑ Δ ΘΑΙΣΕ, carting home the turf; ΔΣ ΤΑΡΡΑΘ ΔΗ ΑΝΝΑ ΔΡΑΜ, squeezing the very life out of me; ΤΑΡΡΑΘ ΑΝΝΑΔ, introduction of a subject in conversation; Β'ΦΕΔΑΡΡ ΟΥΤΕ ΖΑΝ Ε ΤΑΡΡΑΘ ΟΡΤ, you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; ΤΑ ΤΑΡΡΑΘ ΔΗ ΘΟΙΡΘΕ ΜΟΥ, there is great sale or demand for oats to-day, it is being snatched up; ΤΑ ΤΑΡΡΑΘ ΔΗ ΑΙΡΖΕΑΘ ΑΙΣΕ, he has plenty of money to draw on; ΤΑ ΤΑΡΡΑΘ ΘΥΙΣΕ ΑΙΣΕ, he has abundant resources; *simly.*, ΤΑ ΤΑΡΡΑΘ ΘΥΣΑΜ ΔΣΑΜ, ΓΕ.; ΤΑ ΘΑΙΝΝΤ ΔΗ ΤΑΡΡΑΘ ΑΙΣΕ, he has plenty of talk; ΘΥΣ ΡΕ ΤΑΡΡΑΘ ΝΑ ΤΕ ΔΗ ΑΝ ΛΥΘ, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against rocks; ΒΑ ΘΘΙΣ ΛΕΑΤ ΖΥΡ ΡΕΑΘΜ Δ ΘΕΑΘ ΡΕΟΥΘΕ ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ ΤΑΡΡΑΙΣ, you would imagine that it was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (*Ker.*); a draught, as of a ohimney; ΤΑΡΡΑΘ is used in *W. M.* for ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΣ.

ΤΑΡΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, big-bellied, stout-paunched, pregnant; cf. ΝΙ ΙΟΡΡΑΘ Α ΘΥΙΛΕΑΘ, ΤΑΙΜ ΤΑΡΡΑΘ ΟΑΙΘ, I will eat no more, I am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is ΤΡΟΜ.

ΤΑΡΡΑΘΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

ΤΑΡΡΑΘ, -Α, *f.*, roundness, plumpness.

ΤΑΡΡΑΘΤΑΙΝ, -ΑΝΑ, *f.*, revenge, vengeance; rescue.

ΤΑΡΡΑΘΤΑΙΡ, it happened.

ΤΑΡΡΑΙΣ, -Ε, *f.*, draft chains.

ΤΑΡΡΑΙΣΕΑΘ (ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΣΕΑΘ), -ΣΙΣΕ, *a.*, frugal, economic.

ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΣ, -Ε and -ΘΕ, *f.*, a drawing, draught, pull; attraction,

entioement; derivation, extraction, distillation. See τάρμας.
 Τάρμαίγεατ, -γιγε, *a.*, attractive, alluring.

Τάρμαίγεάιλ, -άιλα, *f.*, a drawing, a tracery.

Τάρμαίγισιμ, *v.* τάρμαίγ, τάρμας, *γ.* (*E. M.*, *Con.* and *V.* τάρμαίτ, *M.* genly. τάρμας), *indic. pres.* τάρμαίγισιμ or τάρμαίγισιμ, *ful. stem*, τάρμαίγ- *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; ανάτ σο τάρμαίγ, to draw breath; ας τάρμαίγ α-βαίτε, αρ αν mβαίτε, coming home. See τάρμας.

Τάρμαίγτε, *p.a.*, drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). See τάρμαίγτε.

Τάρμαρταρ, it happened; with λιον, I met or meet; τάρμαρταρ λιον ρσαοτ θρυμνεαλλ ροιθβη ρυαιρ, I met a company of oharming playful maidens (*O'Ra.*).

Τάρμητάτ, -αιγε, *a.*, protective.

Τάρμηταόβη, -όνα, -όβηρε, *m.*, a saviour, defender; a helper.

Τάρμητάιλ, -άιλα, *f.*, deliverance, salvation; preservation; help: τυς ρέ τ. ορη, he delivered me (*Don.*).

Τάρμητσίγισιμ, *v.* τάρμητάιλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, I save, I deliver, defend; λάμ na τάρμητάιλα, deliverance (*Mayo.*).

Ταρρ. See ταρ.

Τάρρα, τάρρατ, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also τάρρατ, τάρρα, τόρρα. See ταρ, *prep.*

Τάρρανν, -αινν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; ní'l έαοάιλ τάρρανν αςαίμ, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); βέρο ρί 'na τ. σο'η ζοβάρτε, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); βέρο τ. αςαίμ λειρ na ρρέαται, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

Τάρρα, *prep.*, across; τάρρα na γσνοτ, across or over the hills; αρ τάρρα, obliquely, cross-wise; also τρεαρνα and τραρνα.

Τραρνάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; τάρρναν ροτα, a spoke of a wheel.

Τάρροιλρεάτ, -ριγε, *a.*, transparent; τάρροιβεάτ, *id.* (*O'R.*).

Τάρροιλριγισιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I shine through.

Τάρ-ρρηοτ, -ρρηιτ, *m.*, a mean, contemptible tribe.

Ταρτ, *g.* ταιτ and ταρτα, *m.*, thirst, drought; eager desire.

Ταρτ (ταρτ), *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used *adverbially* after verbs of motion=along, by, past, over, round, away; ουτ ταρτ, going past; κυρ ταρτ, to turn (a thing) round; ταρτ τιμτέαλλ, round about, in view; αν τρεάττμáιν ρεο ζαδ ταρτ, or an τρεάττμáιν ρεο ταρτ, last week; ρσαοιλ βεαρτ ταρτ, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; έυαίρ ρέ ταρτ, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of ταρτ is little used in *M.*, they say τάραινν, or use a different phrase); τά αν τελεάν ας ουτ ταρτ, the wasp is flying about (*Mon.*); τιορφαίρ ρέ ταρτ, he will recover (*Don.*).

Ταρτάλυιρε. See τάρμηταόβη.

Ταρταμáιλ, -μáιλα, *a.*, thirst-provoking; greedy; eager.

Ταρτάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child; τ. ζιρριγιε nó τ. ζαρύη, a female or male child of about seven years (*U.*); it is the *Don.* form τατράν metathesised; *g.* ρεαρτάν (*Mon.*)=ρεατράν.

Ταρτ θρυιτεακάιμ, *m.*, a disease in cattle.

Ταρτμαη, -αιη, *a.*, thirsty, dry; parohed.

Ταρτμαραττ, -α, *f.*, thirstiness.

Ταρτρηορμυγισιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I lead or guide over or across.

Ταραίμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.
 Τάρε, -αιρε, *pl. id.*, *anna, m.*, a task, work set by the job; *ρέαρ* ἄ βυαιτ ἀρ ταρκαναίθ, to cut hay by task-work (*E. R.*); also written ταρε (A.).
 Τάρε, -α, *m.*, fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to τυαίρε, an account of the living).
 Ταρκαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -μυρε, m.*, a slave or servant.
 Τάρκαναίλ, -ήλα, *a.*, renowned, famous.
 Τάρκανλαέτ, -α, *f.*, fame, renown, reputation.
 Ταρκαν, -αιη, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also ταρκα).
 Ταρκόη, -όηα, -όηηυρε, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task; ταρκαίρε, *id.*
 Τάρτάιλ, -άλα, -άλα, *f.*, a trial, an examination, a testing (A.); τ. νο βαιτ ἀρ, to test, try (*W. Ker.*).
 Τάρτάλαίμ, *vl. τάρτάιλ, v. tr.*, try, make trial of (*Ker.*), (A.).
 Τάτ, -άτ, *m.*, a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. See ταιτίη.
 Τάτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and τάτanna, *m.*, a weld; a soldering; fornication.
 Τάταθα βάν, *m.*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O' C.*).
 Τάταθα ουθ, *m.*, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*P. O' C.*).
 Τάταε, -αιε, *m.*, strength, substance; *νί'λ* αον ταταε ann, he has no strength, he is very weak.
 Τάταε, *αιε, pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator.
 Τάταρεαέτ, -α, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.
 Ταταίρε. See ταιτίρε.

Τάταίμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (te, to, with). See ταιτίμ.
 Ταταίμην, *g. id.*, *pl. -μυρε, m.*, a short doze.
 Τάταίρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -μυρε, m.*, welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.
 Τάταλλ, -αλλ, *m.*, an inference; an omen; βαιν ré υμοε-ε. ἀρ, he derived a bad omen from it.
 Ταταή. See τατεαή.
 Ταταίμην, *vl. τατεαή* or ταταή, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also τατεαίμην.
 Ταταητ. See ταπαη.
 Ταταοη, *gen. -ε, and -εαε, f.*, reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.
 Ταταοημ, -ηεαδ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, despise, insult, reproach.
 Ταταηναε, -αιρε, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.
 Τατλυζαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.
 Τατλυζημ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.
 Τατ-ηαοι, -αοιη, *a.*, having bushy hair.
 Τατός, -όιρε, -όζα, *f.*, a clash, a slap.
 Τάτυζημ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I join solder, weld, unite; *ιμ'* εύπερη εζ υεαηαή ζαε ἀηταιε, 'ά υτάτυζαδ τε εεηε ζο βηηη, *gc.*, as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, joining (the component parts of) them together deftly (*song*). See τάταίμ.
 Τατυζημ, -ταιε, *v. tr.*, I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practise; also ταιτίζημ.
 Τέ, *an té*, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (with *art.*): *Donncaó* ηα ηίηυρε *an té*, Donogh O'Hickey is he (*O'Ra.*).
 Τε, *gaf. and compar.* τεο or τεοζα, *a.*, hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.

τέ, *g. id., pl. τέτσεαα, m. or f., tea (also τεί); it is f. in M.*

Τεαέ, *g. τῆε, d. τῆς, pl. τῆστε and τῆσε, m. (in M. τῆς, pron. τῆς genly, is the usual nom. form; and τεαέ in poetry in nom. and dat.; in Con. and Don. τεαέ is nom. and dat.), a house, a mansion; τεαέ τε τεολαῖοε, a warm, comfortable house; ἵρτεαέ, in (after verbs of motion); ἵρτῆς, inside (of rest); τεαέ οἰβῆοε, a labourer's cottage.*

Τεαέλα, *g. id., m., tackle, gear, harness. See τάελα.*

Τεαέ όρτα, *m., an inn.*

Τεαέτ, -α, *pl. id., m. and f., act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of τῆς, which see); a description, an account; τεαέτ ἀρ ἄδαῖο, getting on; οο κυῖεαό τεαέτ ἀρ, he was sent for; τεαέτ ἀνιαρ, stay, stamina; τεαέτ πέ, oozing of water under a floor; τεαέτ τε έείτε, concord, agreement; ἄς τεαέτ ἀνυαρ ἀρ, finding fault with.*

Τεαέτα, *g. and pl. id., m., a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.*

Τεαέταό, *g. -ττα and -τῆστε, m., a curdling, a congealing.*

Τεαέταῖμ, -ταό, *v. intr., I curdle, I congeal.*

Τεαέταῖμ, -αό, *v. tr., I possess, hold, enjoy.*

Τεαέταῖμ, *g. id., pl. -ῆοε, m., a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; νυαῖμ ἵρ φυαρ έ ἀν τεαέταῖμ, ἵρ φυαρ έ ἀν ῖρεας-μα, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.*

Τεαέταῖμ, -α, *f., an errand, a message.*

Τεαέταρ, -αρ, *m., legality, legitimacy.*

Τεαέτ ἵρτεαέ, *income.*

Τεαέτμαρ, -αρ, *a., legal, legitimate.*

Τεαέτ ϖῖορ, *a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (S. Ch. M.).*

Τεαέττα, *p. a., thick, congealed, frozen; cf. μῆμ τεαέττα.*

Τεαέτταό, *See τεαέτταό.*

Τεαέττοε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m. a common haunter, a visitor.*

Τεαέττοῖμ, -υαό, *v. intr., I congeal, thicken, curdle.*

Τεαο, *g. τείοε, pl. τέαο, f., a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; ceol τέαο, the music of a stringed instrument.*

Τεαοαέ, -αρ, *a., stringed.*

Τεαοαῖοεαέτ, -α, *f., harp-playing; τεαοαῖοεαέτ, id.*

Τεαοαῖμ, *g. id., pl. ῆοε, m., a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.*

Τεαοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a little rope; a little string or chord.*

Τεαο όρτάαο, *f., a collar, a neck-lace.*

Τεαο-έτοε, *f., a stone for holding fishing nets.*

Τεαοοῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m., one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.*

Τεαοαρ, -αρ, *pl. id., m., compilation; ϖεαρ τεαοαρ ἄν τεαδαῖμ-ρ, the compiler of this book (D. MacFirbis); ná bíoó á é. oῖτ, don't go to the trouble of doing it (Don.); cf. εαοαρ.*

Τεαοαρ, -αρ, *m., shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as mo τέαοαρ tú; ζαν τέαοαρ, without substance; ceo é ἀν τέαοαρ έ? what does it signify? (Kúk., Sup.); níl τέαοαρ ἀρ bíτ ionnar, you have no affection (Mayo).*

Τεαοαρμα, -αό, *v. tr., I cover, thatch, protect.*

Τεαοαρτα, *indec. a., strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.*

Τεαοαρταέ, -αρ, *a., strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.*

Τεαοαρταέτ, -α, *f., strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth.*

Τεαζαρ, -αιρ, -αιρῶς, *m.*, a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.
Τεαζαρς, -αιρς, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; and **Τεαζαρς Χριστοῦ**, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.
Τεαζαρσαιμ, *vl.* τεαζαρς, *v. tr.*, I teach, I instruct.
Τεαζαρτόριμ, -όριμ, -όριμῶς, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.
Τεαζῶαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (*P. O' C.*).
Τεαζλας, -αις, -αιςε, *m.*, a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.
Τεαζλαςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a domestic.
Τεαζλαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, what belongs to the household.
Τεαζλαςαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, flattery, soothing; acting the parasite.
Τεαζλαμ, *m.*, a collection; recapitulation. *See* τεαζλαμας.
Τεαζλαμας, -μας, *m.*, the act of collecting, assembling.
Τεαζλαμαιμ, -μας, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, assemble.
Τεαζμαίμ, -μαίμ, *f.*, act of meeting (with, τε), coming into contact with, clashing against; with ι, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, σο), occurring (spelled also τεαζβάιμ, and pron. τεαζμαίμ).
Τεαζμαίτεας, -ιςε, *a.*, contentious, striving; knocking up against.
Τεαζμαιμ. *See* τεαζμαίμ.
Τεαζμαιρεας, -ριςε, *a.*, accidental, at random; also τεαζμαρας.
Τεαζμαλας, -αιςε, *a.*, contending, striving, knocking up against.
Τεαζμαλάιμ, -μάιμ, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (τε); **ρεάσαρ αν τεαζμόεας** λῆ, γκ., see whether ye can do it (*O' D.*).

Τεαζμάλιμ, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a meddler; one who meets another; **σοκ-ε.**, one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad associate; **τ. μαίρ**, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.
Τεαζμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.
Τεαζμαρας, -αιςε, *a.*, accidental, at random.
Τεαζμουζιμ, -μάιμ, *v. intr.*, I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.
Τεαζμας, -αις, -αιςε, *m.*, a purchaser.
Τεαζμας, -αιςε, *a.*, warm, sheltered.
Τεαζμαιμ, -ζαιμτ and -ζμας, *v. tr.*, I store, I provide shelter.
Τεαλλας, -αις, -αιςε, *m.*, a hearth. *See* τεαζλας.
Τεαλλαςάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; **τ. ρεάταρ**, potatoes so cooked (*Rossee, Don.*).
Τεαλλαμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder; also ταλλαμ.
Τεαλλαμ, *g. id., pl. -μῶς, m.*, a robber.
Τεάλτα, *g. id., pl. -ρῶς, m.*, an improvised hut or tent (nautical).
Τεάλτοζ, -τουζτε, *m.*, a creeping unawares, a stealing in or out. *See* εάλυζιμ.
Τεάλτουζτεας, -εζε, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; **ζαυταρ ζο τ. ρλάιμτε**, γκ., health, etc., is silently stolen (*Kea., T. S.*).
Τεάλυας, ι., εάλού. *See* εάλυζιμ.
Τεάλυζιμ, -υζας, *v. intr.*, I escape, I go unperceived, I elope. *See* εάλυζιμ.
Τεάμας, -αις, *m.*, reliance; **αζ ιαημιαρ τεάμαρ**, "looking for promotion over"; **τά μῶριάν τεάμαρ** ανη, you could depend on him (*Der.*).
Τεάμαιμ, -μαιμ, *f.*, an elevated place, from which a good view

is obtained; Tara, the name of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.

TEAMPAPÓ, -e, *f.*, sport, amusement, jocoseness; mookery; ní't ann a'tt téampapó, it is only sport (*Der.*); a's iarrapó téampapóe, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); 'ó'arracáinn 'so leop téampapóe, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (*Mon., in song*); cf. téamadó.

TEAMPÁN, -áin, *m.*, trouble.

TEAMPÁNAC, -aige, *a.*, troubled.

TEAMPÁNTA, *indec. a.*, troubled (?).

It occurs in eac'ra 7 im'ea'ca 'ó'osaig an c'óta láctna.

TEAMPULL, -uill, *pl. id., m.*, a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; teampull 'sal'oa, a Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries teampull, without 'sal'oa, came, in many places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship; teampull enters largely into place-names, as an Teampull Mór, Templemore, etc.

TEANANT and TEANANTUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -ntuio'te (M., teanóntuio'te), m.*, a tenant, an occupier.

TEANANTACT, TEANANTAIÓEACT, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding, possessing.

TEANAPÉANAP, -aig, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. Ó'C.*).

TEANCAIR, -caírac, -caíca, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.

TEANÓAIL, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a fire-brand; a fire, a torch.

TEANZA, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -zta, teanzta'ca, and teanztra'ca*; also *g. -ó, d. -aib, pl. -zta* (the second form of declension is that of *Kea.*, and is still used in *Con.* and *U.*; the -n declension is used in *M. sp. l.*, and more genly. in

modern books), *f.*, a tongue, a language; speech; teanza beas, the uvula.

TEANZAC, -aige, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.

TEANZA CAIT, *f.*, a sole, a species of fish (*Achill*).

TEANZA CON, *f.*, the herb hound's tongue.

TEANZAOÓIR, -óma, -óiru'oe, *m.*, an interpreter.

TEANZA ÉANÁIN, *f.*, little bird's tongue, an herb.

TEANZA FIAÓA, *f.*, hart's tongue, *vulgo* cream' muc'fi'oa.

TEANZAIPE, *g. id., pl. -riu'oe, m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

TEANZAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

TEANZA MION, *f.*, dead nettle.

TEANN, -einne, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.

TEANN, *g. teinne, pl. -ta, m.*, oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; teann na n'sall, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (*Fer.*); le teann feirge, by dint of anger.

TEANNAÓ, -na, *m.*, act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; a's teannaó leir, closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also embracing him; force, power.

TEANNAIM, -naó, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; 'oo teann m'ir é i'oir a 'óá láim, he embraced him between both his arms; teann mé an 'ó'izeaó leir, I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (*Don.*); m'ur 'steanna tú 'nall 'oo mo c'omair, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*).

TEANNAIPE, *g. id., pl. -riu'oe, m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.

TEANNAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.

Τεαννάμῃλ, -ῃλᾶ, *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.
 Τεαννάμλαστ, -ᾶ, *f.*, stiffness; boldness, impudence.
 Τεαννάφ, -ᾶφ, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength (τεαννάφ, *id.*).
 Τεανν-ἀρναδ, -ᾶρζε, *a.*, strong-ribbed. See τιννεαρναδ.
 Τεανν-ολύιτ, -ύιτε, *a.*, firm and close (of cloth).
 Τεανν-ῤῥᾶσῃμ, -ᾶσῶ, *v. tr.*, I press, or squeeze firmly.
 Τεανν-ζᾶρτε, *m.*, the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, τανν-ζᾶρτε, *P. O' C.*).
 Τεανν-οβαίφ, *f.*, as great a work as can be performed (*P. O' C.*).
 Τεανν-ῤῥᾶτ, *f.*, an abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.
 Τεανντα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᾶρθε, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; ἰ τεανντα, along or together with; ἰ η-ᾶ τεανντα ροιν, in addition to that; ἰμ' τεανντα-ρᾶ, in my company, with me; ἰ τεανντα ᾶσατ, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; ἰ τεανντα ᾶ ἑέιτε ἰφ ρεᾶρρἰ ἰᾶσ, it is best to have them together, to have them all; κυῖφ τεανντα λειρ, prop it up; κυῖφ τεανντα λειρ ριν, put a prop to that; ἰᾶσ ῥο λειρ ἰ τεανντα ᾶ ἑέιτε, the sum total of them; τᾶ ἄν υᾶφ ἰν ὄσ τεανντα, the time is near you (*Don. song*); θί ἄν τεᾶδ ριν ἰν μο τεανντα ᾶς οὐλ τᾶρτ οᾶμ, that house was near me as I was passing there (*Don.*).
 Τεαννταῖμ, -ᾶσῶ, *v. tr.*, I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge, force.
 Τεανντᾶν, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.
 Τεανντᾶφ, -ᾶφ, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.
 Τεανντᾶραδ, -ᾶρζε, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.
 Τεανντᾶρζῃμ, -ᾶρζᾶσῶ, *v. tr.*, I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp,

seize; put into straits or difficulties, urge, force.
 Τεᾶφ, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).
 Τεᾶρσ, *g. f.*, τειρσε, *a.*, scarce, few, rare; ἰφ τεᾶρσ οῖνε, ῥε, there is scarcely a person, etc.; ἰφ τεᾶρσ οᾶ ἑρσειρε ἡᾶ ρυᾶφ ἰᾶν, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet mishaps; τᾶ ἰᾶρσ ἄνᾶ-τεᾶρσ ἰ μβἰᾶῶνᾶ, fish is very scarce this year (*S. Cork*).
 Τεᾶρσᾶσῶ, -ᾶσῶ, *m.*, want, scarcity.
 Τεᾶρσ-μῦντε, *p. a.*, poorly taught, ill-educated.
 Τεᾶρσ-όλ, *m.*, scarcity of drink.
 Τεᾶρσᾶ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ᾶρθε, *m.*, a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; τεᾶρσᾶρθε θεᾶρρᾶ, grandiloquent English phrases or words.
 Τεᾶρσᾶμᾶν, -ᾶμᾶν, *pl. id.* (*Kea*). makes this noun *masc.*; *P. O' C.* makes it *fem.*, *nom.* τεᾶρσᾶμᾶν, *g. -mann*, *m.*, protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; *Lat.* terminus,
 Τεᾶρσᾶμᾶντῶρἰ, -ῶρᾶ, -ῶρἰρθε, *m.*, a protector, a patron; τεᾶρσᾶμᾶν-ᾶδ, *id.*
 Τεᾶρσᾶμᾶνυῖρθε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶρθε, *m.*, a patron, a protector. See τεᾶρσᾶμᾶντῶρἰ.
 Τεᾶρσᾶμᾶν, -ᾶσῶ and -ᾶμᾶν, *v. intr.*, I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; ἰφ ἰ ᾶς τεᾶρσᾶμᾶν ἰμ' ὄᾶτ, while she glided up towards me (*E. R.*). See τεᾶρ-ᾶμᾶνζῃμ.
 Τεᾶρσᾶμᾶνζῃμ, *vl.* -ᾶρζᾶσῶ, -ᾶρσᾶσῶ or -ᾶρσᾶμᾶν, *v. intr.*, I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; οᾶσ ὄτεᾶρσᾶμᾶνζῃμ, were I to recover from my sickness (*Scannell*).
 Τεᾶρρἰ, -ᾶ, *m.*, pitch, tar.
 Τεᾶρρᾶσᾶμ, -ᾶσῶ, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

TEAP, -a, *m.*, heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); *cf.* *vá mbeab* an *šman* aš *rcollab* na *šcpann* ba *maic* leir an *špuaipcéib* an *teap*.

TEAP, *a.* and *ed.*, south, southward; *teap*; *šCoraicš*, in Cork in the south; *ni' l ré ann toip*, *teap* ná *tuairb*, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. *See teap.*

TEAPAC, -aic, *m.*, fever; great heat. *TEAPACÁN*, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.

TEAPARÓE, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; *uirce bog*, luke-warm water; *u. te*, hot water; *u. t.*, moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be *teaparóe*.

TEAPARÓEACT, -a, *f.*, warmth, heat, sultriness.

TEAPARŠAIM, *ab.*, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver.

TEAPBAC (TEAPBAC), -aic, *f.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; *tá teapbac* (*teapbac*) *air*, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in *M.* the *b* is pronounced unaspirated, and is rather *p* than *b*); *ni' l don t. air*, he is not very well off.

TEAPBUIÓE, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grasshopper.

TEAPC. *See tapc.*

TÉAPC, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kúlk., Sup.*); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

TEAPCAÓ, -cá, *m.*, a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.

TEAPCAIM, -cá, *v. tr.*, I lop off, cut down, destroy.

TEAPCURÓE, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte, m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

TEAP-ŠAÓT, *f.*, a scorching wind.

TEAP-ŠNÁÓ, *m.*, fervent love, ardent affection.

TEAP-ŠNÁÓBAC, -aic, *a.*, zealous, ardently affectionate.

TEAPŠAC. *See teapbac.*

TEAP-ŠOLAÓ, *m.*, ardent praise.

TEAPŠÁIL, -ála, *f.*, deficiency, want.

TEAPŠAMAIN, -inna, *f.*, want, loss, absence.

TEAPŠAP, -aic, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.

TEAPŠÁIL, -ála, *f.*, state of wanting, needing, being without; *tá airšeab* aš *teapšáil* *uaim*, I want money (*M.*); also *teapšáil*.

TEAPŠUŠAÓ, -uicte, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.

TEAPŠUŠAÓ, -uicte, *m.*, condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.

TEAPŠUŠIM, -cáil, -cábáil, and -ušaó, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed; am needful to; I die; *má teapšuíšeann ré uair*, if you need it; *tá púnt* aš *teapšáil* (*teapšábáil*) *uaim*, I am in need of a pound; *teapšuíš* an *šeap rin pá óeipeab*, in the end that man died (*Om.*); this is also heard in *Ker.*; it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.

TEAPŠUŠIM, -cušaó, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try.

TEAPŠÚN, -ún, *pl. id.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence (*It. testone, Eng. tester*); pron. *ti:rciún* (*M.*), *coi:rciún* (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc. G.*, *tasdan*=a shilling.

TÉATAIP, -cnaic, -cnaica, *f. (m., O'R.)*, a rope, a binding, a tether.

TÉIB, -e, *f.*, somet. used for *réib* (for *féib* in this sense *see* additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.

TÉIBE, *g. id.*, *pl. -bibe, f.*, the paunch, the stomach; *šur lion*

- ré ruar a téibe=till he filled up his paunch; prop. réibe=réib. See réib.
- Teibeadó, -bíó, -bíte, *m.*, a drawing or taking away.
- Teibeapáin, -ána, *f.*, the act of flowing, dropping (also teibeapáin).
- Teibim, -beadó, *v. intr.*, to fail, to disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by ar; oo teib áin, it failed him; oo teib oim, it failed me (pron. in *M.* and often written teipim; in *Mon.*, tiobaim, -adó); reipim (*Glengar.*, etc.); *v.* also teib (teip).
- Teiceadó, -cíte, *m.*, flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; ar a teiceadó, "on the run," as an outlaw.
- Teicim, -ceadó, *v. intr.*, I flee, shun, avoid (with ó); teicim is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; teic leat féin, be off, make your escape.
- Teicmeac, -míḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a fugitive, a runaway.
- Téicr, *m.*, a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.
- Téicreac, -riḡe, *a.*, fond of aphorisms, learned.
- Téicr-foirm, *f.*, a sentence (*poet.*).
- Téicr-ḡnuirte, *indec. a.*, with polished sentences (*E. R.*).
- Téio-binnear, *m.*, string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.
- Téio-cléapuirte, *m., a.*, a rope-dancer.
- Terveal, -oíl, *pl. id., m.*, a title.
- Terveallar, -air, *m.*, salamander.
- Téirím, *v. out, v. irreg. intr.* (see Paradigms), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as ar, ar, oe, oo, ʒo, i, ó, reac, tar, tḡé; ʒs out ar reacrán, going astray; ʒs out ar ceal, perishing; ʒs out ar an donac, going to the fair; tá an bó ʒs out

ar, the cow is getting reduced in condition; ní't don caoi out ar ʒsac, you have no chance of escape; téio Cḡiorr a hamarc cáic, Christ disappears from view (*Kea.*); ʒs out oo'n catair, going to the city; ʒs out o'fior, to visit; téio a bíat' óe, his bloom departs; cuairé ré ʒo Corcais, he went to Cork; cuairé ré i luings, he embarked; cuairé ré irteac i utis, he entered a house; cuairé an uairleac't uata i mbátaó, their nobility became submerged (*Kea.*); ʒs out i n-olcar, getting worse; ʒs out i utheire, growing stronger; cuairé ré amuḡa, he went astray, or it was lost; cuairé an bíat'óain i noit' óó, the year was to his disadvantage; cuairé ann, it shrank; ir veacair out uair, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; cuairé ré ó náp ʒo Cill Dara, he went from Naas to Kildare; cum'a a óéanam i noiar' an tí téio uair, to lament for a friend who dies (*Kea.*); ʒs out tar páirḡe, going across the sea; ʒs out tar teorainn, going over the border; ubla maite irteó' iao, ní macáinn tarḡta, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; macadó oo cuio bíó cum ḡume óuit, óá, ḡc., your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; tá ré ʒs out le n-a acáir, he resembles his father; cia leir ʒo ḡpuil ré ʒs out, whom does he resemble (said of a child, etc.); cuairé ré anonn ʒo Sarana, he went over to England; ʒo utéir'ó ré i n-úir leat, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; cuairé an lá oḡta, they were beaten (as in battle); macadó an ʒaot' rin tḡé élar' uairḡe, that wind would pierce an oak

plank; **céaró agam aih**, I overcame him or it (usual in the *lit.*, and still used in *Con.* and *U.*); **cóiriú an leabaráo uam nó maclaó-ra imte maí tá ri**, make the bed for me or I will go into it as it is; **ní'l son uol aise aih é rin uo déanam**, he cannot do that at all, he has no chance; **ní'l aise aét púnt agur i' zéarri le uol aih é**, he has only a pound, and it will not go far for his purposes; the *3rd sing., pres. indic.*, in *U.*, is still commonly **céro, téro**, elsewhere the later form **céróeann** is used; **b'féorih go maclaó ri leat**, perhaps she would take a fancy to you (*Om.*); **tá an obair ag uol go maíe uó**, the work "agrees" well with him; **ag uol uíom**, surpassing my powers, I failing to, *etc.*; **beiréad-ra i' zCoraiz**; **márac nó maclaó uíom**, I'll be in Cork to-morrow, or my best effort will fail; **uol uo (a)**, to begin at, set to (*U.*); **ag uol éarim**, passing me.

Céiríom, -deao, v. tr. and intr., I warm, I heat, I grow warm; with **le**, I grow pleased with or fond of a person or thing; *somet.* the word **choróe** is used as the subject, as **céróeann mo choróe leir**, I grow fond of him in my heart; **an ólpa líonn? uólar b'raoinín céana ué 'r níom céro pé líom**, would you drink ale? I have already drunk a little of it and I did not relish it.

Céiróm. See **caom**.

Céro-ríudal, m., walking on a rope.

Céile, g. id., pl. -líbe, f., a lime tree; a sail, a deck, deck of a ship; **céile topaiz**, the fore-sheet; the poop of a ship; also **cíleao**.

Céilgeac, -zizé, a., sparing, stingy.

Céilgean, -zín, m., act of throwing, flinging, casting; matter thrown up, such as earth in furrows, clay used in "moulding"

crops; **ag cur céilzín**, the first moulding of potato-stalks; **ag raótruzao**, the final moulding (*W. Ker.*); in *E. Ker.* **ag cur éré**, first moulding of potatoes, *etc.*, while **ag raótruzao** only means cultivating or tilling in general.

Céilzím, -zean, v. tr., I fling, throw, cast, cover, upset, condemn (*Con.*), but *pron.*, **clizím, clizím**, such being the *U.* form also; **ag clizínt pota**, bleeding (*Om.*).

Céilzínt. See **céilzean**.

Céilz-líon, -lín, -líonta, m., a casting-net.

Céilzíte, p. a., flung, cast, thrown, upset, destroyed.

Céilzíteorh, -ora, -oiróe, m., a founder, moulder, caster; a thrower; a farm-labourer.

Céime, g. id., f., dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity; **céimeact, id.**

Céimeal, -rit, m., dulness, gloom, shade; a shadow; a stain or flaw; rust, scuff, tarnish; sign; **céimeal báir**, shadow of death; **zan céimeal**, faultless; **ní féicim son céimeal ue**, I don't see any sign of him (of a person's coming) (*E. M.*), the word in this sense being *pron.* **céiról** (eíó like eye in *Eng.*), whilst it is **ciól** in *W. M.*

Céimleac, -lizé, a., dark, obscure, shadowy; rusty, scruffy, tarnished.

Céimleact, -a, f., a darkening, eclipsing, shading.

Céimlizím, -uzao, v. tr., I darken, shade, obscure; I sully, tarnish.

Céimluzao, -izíte, m., act of becoming overclouded, dull; sully-ing, tarnishing; darkness, obscurity.

Céimne. See **céime**.

Céime, g. id. and céimeao, d. céimó, pl. céimte, f., fire; **obair céimeao**, fireworks; **i' uéiníó an lae**, in the heat of the day; **caon-céime**, lightning sparks, sparks such as are struck

from flint or stone; τὰ ἀν
 καπὰν ἀπὸ τοῦ ἵππου
 τὸν ἵππον, the horse is striking
 sparks from the road, i.e., going
 very fast (*Con.*).
 Τεμε αὐτὸν, *f.* a lime-kiln.
 Τεμε ἐνάμν (*pl.* τεμετε ἐνάμν),
 a bonfire.
 Τεμε ἐπιπρ, *f.* a fire produced by
 flint and a cross struck together;
 fire produced casually on the
 stones of a road by a horse's
 hoofs, etc. (in *M.* τεμε ἐπιπρ
 and τεμε ἐπεπρ).
 Τεμε-πυρῶν or τεμε-ὄϊα, *f.*
 wild-fire, a kind of scab.
 Τεμε ζελαίν, a light emitted
 from putrid fish or rotten wood,
 luminous track of ship or boat
 in summer through the sea;
 phosphorescent light.
 Τεμε ζελαμαίν, a kind of
 phosphorescent light, like the
 Jack o' Lantern (*Don.*).
 Τεμε μαυρῶν πυρῶν, a kind of
 phosphorescent light; a con-
 temptuous word for a small fire
 (*M.*).
 Τεμε ἐπυρῶν, a phosphorescent
 light on the teats and udder of
 a cow in wet weather (*Don.*).
 Τεμν. *See* τινν.
 Τεμν-βέλας, -αἶψα, *a.*, perverse,
 obstinate, strong-willed, head-
 strong.
 Τεμνε (from τεμν), *g. id., f.*,
 stiffness, tightness, stoutness.
 Τεμνε, τεμνεῖς (from τινν).
See τεμνεῖς.
 Τεμνεῖς, -αἶψα, *m.*, pain, ache,
 sickness, soreness, disease;
 τεμνεῖς πιακά, a toothache;
 τεμνεῖς κίον, a headache;
 τεμνεῖς κίον, the pains of
 child-birth; τὰ ἀν ὅτι ἵππου
 τεμνεῖς, the cow is in the throes
 of parturition; τεμνεῖς ἀίψα,
 the gout; τεμνεῖς ἐπιπρ, the
 heart-ache; τεμνεῖς ὄπισθα,
 back-ache; τεμνεῖς ζοίτη,
 indigestion, stomach ache;
 τεμνεῖς πειρῶν, sea-sickness;
 τεμνεῖς ὄπισθα, the falling sick-

ness; τεμνεῖς ἡ δειλία,
 lunacy; τεμνεῖς ἡ δειλία, sco-
 fula, king's evil; τεμνεῖς πνεύμα,
 lung disease; τεμνεῖς ὄπισθα,
 disease in the eyes.
 Τεμνεῖς, -αἶψα, *a.*, fiery.
 Τεμνεῖς, -αἶψα, *pl. id., m.*, a hearth,
 a fire-place; ἀπὸ τῶν τεμνεῖς,
 hearth-money; the kitchen floor.
 Τεμνεῖς, -αἶψα, *f.*, fieriness, vast
 heat, torridness.
 Τεμνεῖς, -αἶψα, -αἶψα, *f.*, fire,
 lightning; a blaze, a flash; as *a.*,
 fiery.
 Τεμνεῖς, *indec. a.*, hot-tempered
 (*Don.*).
 Τεμνεῖς, -αἶψα, *v. intr.*, I flash
 forth, I cast lightning; I
 brighten, I glisten.
 Τεμνεῖς, -αἶψα, *m.*, the flash-
 ing or casting of lightning.
 Τεμνεῖς, *v. intr.*, I fail, etc., with
 ἀπ. *See* τεμνεῖς.
 Τεμνεῖς, -αἶψα, *a.*, tepid, tasteless,
 insipid.
 Τεμνεῖς, -αἶψα, *f.*, tepidness;
 tastelessness, insipidity.
 Τεμνεῖς, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, want;
 τεμνεῖς, *id.*
 Τεμνεῖς, *f.*, thin, scarce, scant
 flesh; the lean meat.
 Τεμνεῖς, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fail,
 wear, spend, discontinue.
 Τεμνεῖς, τεμνεῖς, *a.*, famished,
 perished, as with cold or hunger
 (otherwise τεμνεῖς).
 Τεμνεῖς, *g. τεμνεῖς and τεμνεῖς, pl.*
 τεμνεῖς, *f.* testimony, character,
 recommendation, fame; τὰ τεμνεῖς
 ἡ δειλία, he has great fame
 (*Ker.*).
 Τεμνεῖς, -αἶψα, *f.*, evidence,
 testimony, character (used in
M.).
 Τετ. *See* τε, hot, etc.
 Τετῶν, *γ.* *See* τετῶν.
 Τετῶν, *g. id., f.*, furze; the name
 of the letter τ.
 Τετ, τετῶν, τετῶν, *compar. and*
pl. of τε, hot, warm.
 Τετῶν, -αἶψα, *f.*, heat, warmth;
 οὐτὶς ὅτι, getting hot (of
 weather) (*Ker.*).

Teolairé, *indec. a.*, plentiful; snug, comfortable; teac te teolairé, a warm, comfortable house (*Aran*); the word is also common in *Kerry* and *Mayo*.

Teolairéact, *-a, f.*, abundance; snugness, comfort.

Teolmar, *-aige, a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

Teoma, three, thrice; teoma lá aysur oróce, three days and nights.

Teoma, *g. -nn, pl. -nta and -nna, f.*, a boundary, a limit, a border; ní l don teoma leir, he cannot be beaten.

Teomanta, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

Teomantaact, *-a, f.*, boundary, bounding, boundaries.

Teotacán, *-áin, m.*, a warming pan, a chafing dish.

Tí, in phr. ar tí, with *g. of ul.* or *g. of object of ul.* on the point of, about to, ar tí beir, on the point of being, about to be; ar tí do marbta, about to kill thee; go urí, up to the point of, until, as far as (of time or place); ó noé go urí noiu, from yesterday till to-day; zura' rava go urí rin, may it be a long time till then; ní cneac go urí é, there is no robbery worth mentioning except it, it surpasses all other robberies; go urí go bpórrairí, until you get married; uul go urí an tobair, to go to the well; except: an t-aipeas go urí rcillins, the money all but a shilling; go urí seo, until this time, till now; an galair bíor ar a tí, the disease that is attacking him (*Kea.*); (ar tí in *M. sp. l.*); rui a urí, rui má urí, before (*Con., U. and Mea.*), e.g., rui a urí maroin, before morning.

Tí, *g. an tí*, person, individual; an tí, he who, the person who. See tá.

Tí, used for 'tí in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form atí (*cf. gen. pron. of coitcheann*), atí being used in the rel. construction. See tím.

Tiac, *g. téite, d. téit, pl. -a, f.*, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.

Tiacair, *-áin, a.*, angry, peevish, froward.

Tiacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a testicle (also tiacán).

Tiacós, *-óige, -ósa, f.*, a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to lay in. See tiacán.

Tiacna, *g. id., m.*, anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.

Tiacr. See teacr.

Tiacs, tiacán. See tiac, tiacán.

Tiar (riar), *a.*, west, western, westward, behind; beir ré tiar ort, you will not succeed in doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; go riar ré tiar ar mac an rios, that the king's son could not perform it; an ruo do bí tiar air, the thing that was beyond his power; tiar i gcill áinne, in Killarney in the west; tiar 'ran páirc, in the field to the west (said of a field only a little distance away); rascart r'asainne tiar asainne, our priest over here, a *Don*. shibboleth, the pronounciation in *S. W. Don.* being rascart r'asainne tiar asainne; o'fás ré tiar é, he swallowed it (*Don.*); tá an oiabal tiar ort, you are an unfortunate or wicked fellow (*M.*).

Tiarac, *-aig, -aige, m.*, a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.

Tiarpá, *g. id., pl. -aíbe, m.*, a hump, back load, a postern or backside.

Tiarpac, *-aige, a.*, relating to the hinder parts.

ΤΙΑΡΡΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a bear).

ΤΙΑΡ-ΤΟΤΤ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint; the buttook or ham-piece.

ΤΙΘΙΑΚΑΙΛ, *f.*, the fore-teeth (*O'R.*).

ΤΙΘΗΜ, -ΠΕΔΘ, *v. intr.*, I spring (as a well), flow.

ΤΙΣ, -ε, -τε, *m.*, a house, *See* τεατ.

ΤΙΣ ΔΥΙΝ, a cow-house (*Sligo*); for ΤΙΣ ΤΟ ΔΥΙΝ, a house for a cow (?).

ΤΙΣΕ, *g. id., f.*, thickness, density (from ΤΙΣ).

ΤΙΣΕΑΚΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, house-work; domesticity.

ΤΙΣΕΑΚΤ. *See* τεατ.

ΤΙΣΕΑΛ, -ΣΙΛ, *m.*, the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in digging.

ΤΙΣΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΡΘΕ, m.*, a lord, a landlord, a master, a chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler; ΆΡΟ-ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, supreme lord, sovereign lord; ΔΑΙΝ-ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ, *f.*, lady; ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑ ΤΑΛΗΑΝ, landlord.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty, domineering.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΜΙΛΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, lordliness, lordship.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΝΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΝΟΥΣΑΘ and -ΝΑΙΘΕΑΚΤ, *v. intr.*, I reign, I preside.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡ, -ΣΙΡ, *m.*, household, house-keeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, domestic.

ΤΙΣΕΑΡΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

ΤΙΣΙΜ, *vl. τεατ, v. irreg. intr. (see Paradigms)*, I come; used with various prepositions; with ΔΗ, chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity; ΤΑΙΝΙΣ ΥΑΘΑΡ ΟΥΜ, I got a fit of wounded pride; ΤΑΙΝΙΣ ΒΗΘΕΙΡΟΤΕΑΚΤ ΔΗ ΝΑ ΘΑΟΙΝΕ, sick-

ness fell upon the people; ΤΙΟΚΡΑΙΘ ΙΟΜΑΡΘ ΑΙΡ, a calamity will come upon him; ΤΙΟΚΡΑΙΘ Δ ΕΡΟΙΘΕ ΟΥΤΑ, his tenderness will come upon them (*Kea.*); with ΘΕ, I result from; ΤΙΟΚΡΑΙΘ ΟΥΘΟΚ-ΘΒΑΙΡ ΘΕ, mischief will result from it; with ΟΟ, ΔΣ ΤΕΑΚΤ ΟΟ Μ' ΠΕΑΚΑΙΝΤ, coming to see me; with ΣΟ, it is used to denote the point to which a person or thing comes; ΔΣ ΤΕΑΚΤ ΣΟ ΒΑΙΛΕ ΔΤΑ ΚΙΛΑΤ, coming to Dublin; with Ι, ΔΣ ΤΕΑΚΤ ΙΡΤΕΑΚ, coming into the house; Θ ΤΙΣ ΑΝΑΜ ΑΝΝ ΣΟ ΡΑΞΑΙΛ ΔΑΙΡ ΟΘ, from the time a soul is given him till his death; with Θ, to denote the point of departure, also to denote the source, cause, or origin; ΤΑΙΝΙΣ ΡΕ Θ ΣΑΡΑΝΑ, he came from England; ΙΡ Θ'Ν ΒΡΕΑΚΑΘ ΤΑΙΝΙΣ ΑΝ ΒΑΡ, death came as the result of sin; with ΤΕ, ΝΙ ΤΙΣ ΙΟΜ Θ ΕΥΕΑΝΑΜ, it does not suit me to do it, I cannot do it; ΟΟ ΠΕΙΡ ΜΑΡ Δ ΤΙΟΚΡΑΙΘ ΙΟΜ, as I shall find convenient; ΠΥΣΑΡ ΔΡ ΑΝ ΟΥΕΙΡΟ ΙΡ ΤΑΙΝΙΣ ΡΕ ΙΟΜ, I took hold of the rope, and it yielded freely to me, it required no effort to pull it away; without prep. and chiefly future, I grow up, prosper, succeed (grow as grass, plants, etc.), as opposed to fail, decline, ΤΙΟΚΡΑΙΘ ΟΥΘΟΚ-ΑΙΜΡΗΡ, severe weather will come; ΜΟΤ ΑΝ ΟΥΣΕ ΙΡ ΤΙΟΚΡΑΙΘ ΡΙ, commend the young and they will thrive; ΤΙΟΚΡΑΙΘ ΑΝ ΟΥΠΘΕ, the oats will grow and *not fail*; ΔΣ ΤΕΑΚΤ ΤΑΡ, treating of, discoursing about. In *Don.* usually ΤΙΣΙΜ.

ΤΙΣΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙΘΕ, m.*, a little house (dim. of ΤΙΣ, pron. ΤΙΣ).

ΤΙΛΛΕΑΘ, *m.*, act of returning (usual in *Om.* and *Arm.*); ΚΥΗ ΟΥΜ ΚΟΜΠΑΙΣΕ 'ΑΝ ΤΙΛΛΕΑΘ ΡΙΛΑΝ, wish me a safe return (*Arm. song*); somet. in *Don.*, but ΡΙΛΛΕΑΘ is the common form. *See* ΡΙΛΛΕΑΘ.

Կլլւմ, -ւեօ, *v. intr.*, I return (still colloquial in *Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). See քլլւմ.
 Կլմ, *g. id.*, *m.*, thyme; also Կլմե.
 Կլմ- (Կլմ-) a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as Կլմ-ճործե, a tender heart.
 Կլմ, -ե, *f.*, fear, honour, pride, estimation. See Կլմե.
 Կլմ, -ե, *a.*, spiritless, fearful, timid.
 Կլմճեալլ, *prop.* and *ad.*, around, about, concerning; with reference to (with *gen.*); Կլմճեալլ, around me; ճարտ Կլմճեալլ, round about, in view; *pron.* Կլմճեալլ; often with *le.*
 Կլմճեալլ, -ճլլ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circuit, a round, a compass, an ambit, the long way round as distinct from the near way; Կլմճեալլ, go the round long way, not the short or direct way; Կլմճեալլ; յԿլմճեալլ, round about; Կլմճեալլ ճարտ. Կլմ ճարտ. Կլմ ճարտ. Կլմ ճարտ. Կլմ ճարտ.
 Կլմճեալլ, -ճլլ, *a.*, circuitous, circular.
 Կլմճեալլայմ, -ճլլ, *v. tr.*, I compass, or surround.
 Կլմճեալլան, -ճլլ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a circle, a globe, etc.
 Կլմճեալլեղծ, *g.* -ուղծե, and -լու, *m.*, the act of surrounding.
 Կլմճլլ-ճարտ, *m.*, circum-cision.
 Կլմճլլ-ճարտայմ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.
 Կլմճլլ-ճարտ, *m.*, circumcision (*Kea.*); this is a better word than Կլմճլլ-ճարտ.
 Կլմ-ճարտ, *m.*, trembling from terror.
 Կլմ, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, terror, dread; also tepidity; Կլմ Կլմ Կլմ Կլմ, without fear or scruple (*E. R.*); Կլմ ճարտ Կլմ Կլմ Կլմ, I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (*E. R.*).
 Կլմ քլմ, laced thyme (*O' C.*).
 Կլմ-ճարտայմ, -ճլլ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Կլմայմ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -քլմ, *m.*, a minister, a servant, an agent.
 Կլմայմայմ, -ճլլ, *f.*, act of serving, ministering; a band of attendants, ministers, etc.
 Կլմայմ Կլմայմ, *m.*, a name for a pair of tongs.
 Կլմայմայմայմ, -ճլլ, *f.*, ministration, service, agency,
 Կլմ, -ե, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* Կլմ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say ճարտ Կլմ Կլմ, my hand is sore, but ճարտ Կլմ Կլմ, I am sick), but ճարտ Կլմ Կլմ, if you were sick or sore.
 Կլմայմ, Կլմայմայմ, Կլմ. See Կլմայմայմ, Կլմայմայմ.
 Կլմայմայմ, -ճլլ, *a.*, stout, strong, stout-ribbed; urgent; precipitate.
 Կլմայմայմայմ, -ուղծ, *v. intr.*, I hurry, hasten, strain, exert.
 Կլմայմայմ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ուղծե, a tenant.
 Կլմայմայմ, -ուղծ, -ուղծ, *f.*, a salamander.
 Կլմայմ, -ճլլ, *m.*, veto, prohibition; obstacle, prevention, stopping; Կլմայմ Կլմայմ, stop him, veto him; Կլմայմայմ, freely, easily (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*).
 Կլմայմ, *v.* -ճլլ, *v. tr.*, I stop, veto, prohibit, prevent, surpass; Կլմայմ Կլմայմ Կլմայմ, he stopped me from going (*Om.*); Կլմայմ Կլմայմայմ, indeed the doctors of Ireland have failed to grapple with the case (*Mon. song*); Կլմայմ Կլմայմայմ, I failed to catch him (*Mon.*). See Կլմայմ.
 Կլմայմայմ, -ճլլ, *f.*, an obstacle, prevention; ճարտ Կլմայմայմ, I was prevented (*U.*); *prop.* Կլմայմայմ. See Կլմայմ.
 Կլմայմայմ, -ե, -ուղծ, *f.*, a fountain, a well, a spring.
 Կլմայմայմ, -ճլլ, *v. intr.*, I spring, gush forth; also Կլմայմայմ.

τιοσ, *pl.* -ια, *m.*, a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin; *dim.* τιοσός (pron. τιορός, *Don.*).

τιοσαλ. *See* τεϊροεαλ.

τιοβλασαβ, -λασσε, *pl. id., m.*, a gift, donation; a yielding, delivering, presenting, conducting, conveying.

τιοβλασαιμ, -λασαβ, *v. tr.*, I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.

τιοβλασσεαδ, -τισσε, *a.*, plentiful, bountiful.

τιοβλασσεοιη, -οια, -οιηροε, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

τιοβνασαιμ. *See* τιοβλασαιμ.

τιοξβυρ, τιοξβυραδ. *See* τιξεαρ, τιξεαραδ.

τιολαη, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

τιολπαδοιη, -οια, -οιηροε, *m.*, a out-purse, a robber.

τιολσαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away.

τιολσαιμε, *g. id., pl.* -ηροε, *m.*, a snatcher, out-purse, thief; censor, caviller.

τιομαινε, -αντα, *f.*, offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.

τιομαλλαιμ. *See* τιομλαιμ.

τιομαλταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, victuals.

τιομαλτοβιη, -οια, -οιηροε, *m.*, a glutton.

τιομαναιμ, -αινε, *v. tr.*, I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). *See* ιομαναιμ.

τιομαντα, *p. a.*, dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.

τιομαντοβιη, -οια, -οιηροε, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator.

τιομανυροε, *g. id., pl.* -οθε, *m.*, a driver, a hurler. *See* ιομανυροε.

τιομαρξασαβ, -ξτα, *m.*, the act of gathering; ιρ φαρηια θύινη τιομαρξασαβ ρεμυρα 'να α θύιξασαβ αρ θόρο, it is better for us to amass wealth than to drink it all at the table (Σεαξάν να Ράιφνεαδ); αξ τιομαρξασαβ ρηάταροε γ αξ βαλιυξασαβ οιορ-

cán, gathering potatoes and gleaning ears of corn (*S. Cork*); τιομαρξασαιμ, *id.*

τιομαρξασαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather,

τιομαρξασαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I command.

τιομειννε, *f.*, circumlocution.

τιομλαιμ, -μαιλε, *v. tr.*, I eat.

τιομνα, *g. id.*, and -μαντα, *pl.* -μναροε, *m.*, a will, a testament, a gift, a bequest; an imprecation, a curse; an τιομνα ηυαδ, the New Testament; in *Don.* often ιομνα, but τιομνα (τιομνα) in *Ghenties* district.

τιομνααιμ, -ναδ, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; τιομνααιμ an leadαρ πο ράο' κομαινε, I dedicate this book to thee (*McCurtin.*).

τιομνουξαιμ, *v. tr.*, I commit, resign, dedicate. *See* τιομνααιμ.

τιομνουξασεοιη, -οια, -οιηροε, *m.*, a testator.

τιομπάν, -άνη, *pl. id., m.* a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of ear; a roasting jack.

τιομπάναδ, -α, *f.*, playing on a timbrel.

τιομπάνυροε, *g. id., pl.* -οθε, *m.*, a timbrel player, a harper, a minstrel; τιομπάναδ, *id.*

τιομπυξαιμ. *See* ιομπυξαιμ.

τιομπυξασαβ, -βυξτε, *m.*, the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; αξ τ. να θροο, tearing up the sods (*Don. song*); τιομπυξασαβ (*Arm.*).

τιομπυξαιμ, -βυξασαβ, *v. tr.*, I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; τιομπυξαιμ (*Arm.*).

τιομπυξασε, *p. a.*, pressed together, gathered, collected.

τιομναβηασα, *m.*, rest, sleep; slumbering, dozing.

τιομναβηασα, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

τιομνλασαιμ, -σαδ and -σαιμ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, conduct, accompany in procession or funeral (a

form equivalent to *τιοῦλακαίμ*.
 See *τιοῦλακάο*.
Τιοννλακαίμ, *g. -ανά, f.*, accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial; *τιοννλακαίμ ἀν Ὀσίνης*, a Sunday burial (*M.*); also *τιοννλακ*: *τιοννλακ να ν-ὀμπεάδ*, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.
Τιοννρεκαοάτ, *-αίτ, m.*, a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; *τέσσηνα τρεαδλιου τιοννρεκαοάτ*, the irksomeness of labour vanished (*Fer.*).
Τιοννρεκαίμ, *-ανά, m.*, purpose, design, plot, arrangement.
Τιοννρεκαίτ, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, instruction, design, etc.; *καίτλεάδ ζαν τιοννρεκαίτ*, a careless or ignorant hag (*O. M.*); pron. *τιούρεκαίτ* (*W. M.*). See *τιοννρεκαοάτ*.
Τιοννρεκαττάδ, *-ταίγε, a.*, industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.
Τιοννρεκαττόρη, *-όρη, -όρημ, m.*, a beginner, deviser, contriver.
Τιοννρεκατό. See *τιοννρεκαοάτ*.
Τιοννρεκαίμ, *-αίμ (or -ατό), v. tr.*, I begin.
Τιοννρεκαίμ, *-αίμ, m.*, the act of beginning, beginning, inception; a device, a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.
Τιοννρεκαίγεττοίμ. See *τιοννρεκαττόρη*.
Τιοννρεκα, *g. id., pl. -ίε, m.*, a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.
Τιοννρεκαίμ, *-τό, v. tr. and intr.*, I turn. See *ιοννρεκαίμ*.
Τιονότ, *g. -ότ, -όττα, pl. id., m.*, assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.
Τιονόταίμ, *v. τιονότ, v. tr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.
Τιονούρ, *-ούρ, pl. id., m.*, a tanyard (*A., tan-house?*).

Τιοπατ, *-αίτ, pl. id., m.*, a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; *οαδάν νό τιαρδός υίρε* (*P. O'C.*); cf. *tipula*, a crane-fly.
Τιοπατάρ, *-αίρ, m.*, colonization, planting.
Τιοπατό, *-πτά, m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.
Τιοπαμάτ, *-μήτ, a.*, sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.
Τιοπαμάττα, *-α, f.*, homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.
Τιοπάνάτ, *-αίτ, -αίγε, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.
Τιοπάνάττα, *-α, f.*, tyranny, oppression (also *τιοπάνάττα*).
Τιοπάντα, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; *γο τ.*, sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).
Τιορ-ζητό, *m.*, love of country, patriotism.
Τιορματ, *-α, f.*, drought, dryness.
Τιορμάν, *-άν, m.*, oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.
Τιορμουζάτ, *-αίγε, m.*, act of drying, of getting dry; drying power; *τά τιορμουζάτ μόρη ραν λά ιοιου*, this day has great drying power; *τά άρο-τιορμουζάτ ανη*, there is great drying power in the day (in *M., Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιορμουζάτ*).
Τιορμουζίμ, *-αζάτ, v. tr. and intr.*, I dry, I go dry; *οο τιορμουζίμ αν λά ραρη*, the day became dry, the rain ceased (in *M., Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιορμουζίμ*).
Τιορτα, *p. a.*, parched, dried; kiln-dried.
Τιορτάτ, *-αίτ, -αίγε, m.*, a patriot; a countryman.
Τιορταίμ, *-αζάτ, v. tr.*, I colonize.
Τιορ, *ad.*, below, beneath; *τιορ ράν οταταμ*, below, underneath the ground; *τιορ ανηρο*, just a little way off, with the falling of ground between; *τά ρέ τιορ ανηρο*, he or it is just a little way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the

phrase); *ní mīre deir̄ tíor leir̄*, I shall not be at a loss by it, it will not be laid to my charge, I shall not be blamed for it; *tíor aḡ an p̄oḡmar*, below at the door (the fireplace being the point from which the door is regarded as being *below*); *ḡruít r̄é tíor aḡat*, have you written it down? *also* have you it below? *also* have you it on the fire? *tíor im' p̄ócáō*, in my pocket.

τίρη, -e, -ίρητα (*g. tíρηαḡ* is somet. heard in *M.*, and I have even heard in *poet.* *αḡ ḡóctáō ná tíρηann*), land, country, nation, region, district; *τίρη m̄órh*, the mainland; *ceann tíρη*, headland, promontory; *mac tíρη* (pron. *mac'tíρη*), a wolf; *oúne tíρη*, a peasant; *αḡ ḡtíρη*, ashore (also *ḡtíρη*); *ceol tíρη* or *ceol luct tíρη*, traditional vocal music, also *ceol r̄léibe* (*Dom.*); *tá an t-eár aḡ cur̄ ḡ ḡtíρηta*, the waterfall is in great volume and is roaring (*Don*); *ταοḡ tíρη*, a "country side," a place of vast extent.

τίρηαḡ, -ḡḡ, -ḡḡe, *m.* See *τάραḡ*.

τίρηim, *gsf.* *τίρηma*, *a.*, dry, sore, sapless; *τίρηim* is opposed to *r̄luc̄*; *ḡρηαḡ-τίρηim*, half-dry; *r̄éar̄ τίρηim*, *m.*, hay.

τίρη-ḡeáḡ, *m.*, a mansion, a country seat.

τίuc, an *exclam.* oft repeated in calling hens.

τίuc̄, *gc.* See *τιοḡ*, *gc.*

τίucáim, *v.* *τίucáil*, *v. tr.*, I tuck, I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.

τίucáur̄e, *g. id.* -ōḡe, *m.*, a tucker.

τίuc̄, *gsf.* -a, -íḡe, and *τίuc̄íḡe*, *M.*, *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, solid, plentiful; quick, fast (*M.* and *Don.*): *r̄iubáil ḡo τ.*, *r̄c̄r̄iōḡ ḡo τ.*, *gc.*; *ḡo τίuc̄*, in plenty; *le ḡar̄taōḡ τίuc̄aḡ*, with numerous or frequent darts; abundant (as hair, etc.); pron. *τίuc̄* in *sing.*

τίuc̄aḡar̄, -aḡ, *m.*, thickness, closeness, denseness, grossness. See *τίuc̄ar̄*.

τίuc̄áim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, condense, grow thick.

τίuc̄ar̄, -aḡ, *m.*, thickness, grossness; state of being thick-set; frequency, abundance, plentifulness.

τίuc̄lac̄, -aḡḡ, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

τίuc̄-lac̄t, *m.*, thick milk.

τίuc̄lar̄, -e, -íḡe, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

τίuin, *f.*, a tune; *ḡ ḡt̄iun*, in tune, in order, well-regulated.

τlac̄t, -aḡct and -a, *m.*, a fair, market, a meeting; *also* the earth, the ground; both meanings enter largely into compounds.

τlac̄t, -aḡct and -a, *m.*, a garment, vesture; veil, screen, garb of sorrow; a dye or colour; varnish, gloss, finery; *also* pleasure, delight, will, inclination.

τlac̄t-aḡim, *f.*, a fair or market-place.

τlac̄t-ḡoḡ, *f.*, a tent or booth at a fair.

τlac̄t-ḡr̄áḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, geography; *also* *τlac̄t-eoḡar̄*.

τlac̄t-ḡr̄áḡur̄e, *m.*, a geographer.

τlac̄tḡmáḡ, -aḡḡ, *m.*, firmness, courage.

τlac̄tḡar̄, -aḡíḡe, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly, delightful, pleasant.

τlac̄tḡar̄aḡt, -a, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

τlac̄t-r̄uḡ, *m.*, a strawberry.

τlac̄t-ḡoḡar̄, *m.*, geometry.

τlac̄tuc̄íḡim, -uc̄aḡō, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; *also* I dye, colour, give gloss to.

τlac̄im, -e, -eáḡa, *f.*, a handful of flax, wool, etc. See *r̄lac̄m*.

τlac̄íḡ, -e, *a.*, weak, languid.

τlac̄íḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness; *τlac̄íḡeáḡt*, *id.*

τlac̄íḡ-neir̄h, *f.*, weakening venom, benumbing poison.

τλάμαι, -άθ. I tease, comb. See τλάμαι.
 τλάρ, -άρ, *m.*, weakness, timorousness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.
 τλάτάρ, -άτ, *m.*, softness, weakness. See τλάρ.
 τλάτειςίμ, -αζάθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I reduce, I weaken.
 τλοτ, -οίτ and -α, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh.
 τλοτάν, -άν, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.
 τλοτάνάδ, -άιζε, *a.*, somewhat hoarse, having a slight cold.
 τλίς, *g.* -ύις and -ύιζε, *d.* -ύις, *m.* and *f.*, a pair of tongs (in *M.* the *f. dat.* τλίς, pron. τλίς, is used as τειρ αν οτλίς, with the tongs); τλίς λιν, or τλίς, flax-tongs; in *Glengar.* τλίς, flax-tongs, υπυρ, fire-tongs.
 τλειρεάθ, -ριθ, *m.*, fright; φυαιρ πέ τ. = τάνις ρανηρθό αιρ, he got frightened (*Teelin, Don.*); perhaps for τλειρεάθ.
 τνάττε, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary.
 τνάτμ, -τάθ, *v. tr.*, I exhaust, tire out; ας τνάτθ ά άέτε, tiring one another out.
 τνύτ, -α, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire, longing, expectation; quarrel, contention; followed by τε.
 τνύτác, -άιζε, *a.*, envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; as *a.*, an envious person, a rival, a bigot.
 τνύτμ, *v.*, τνύτ, *v. intr.*, I long for; I envy; ας τνύτ αν λαε, looking eagerly for the day.
 τνύτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hope, desire, expectancy (te, of, for); a zealot; often pron. τνύτάν in *Con.*
 τνύτσίρ, -όρμ, -όρμρθε, *m.*, an envious or covetous man; a jealous lover.
 τνύτειςίμ, -αζάθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I envy, covet, grow jealous.
 τνύτειςίτεορ, -όρμ, -όρμρθε, *m.*, one who is jealous or envious.
 τόβα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a burdock, a clotbur (*P. O' C.*).

τόβα, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.
 τόβαδ, -άις, *m.*, act of levying, demanding, importuning, forcing, wresting.
 τόβαδτ, substance, sterling goodness. See τάβαδτ.
 τόβαμ, -βαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I wrest, compel, induce, importune.
 τόβαμνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness; ι οτ., quickly, soon (*U.*).
 τόβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub, a vessel.
 τόβαν, *a.*, sudden; ζο τόβαν, suddenly (*U.*). See οβαν.
 τόβάντα, *indec. a.*, important (*U.*).
 τόβαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.* and τούβρεάα, *m.*, a well, a spring; τόβαρ πέτε, a well of hospitality (applied to a person).
 τόε, *m.*, act of digging, delving, rooting up the ground, etc.; ας τόε να τειζε, rooting up or ransacking the straw (*E. E.*); αι φυαιρ ζαμμάρθε ιρ ορμονν ορτα ας τόε, with bent backs in the potato gardens rooting up the potatoes. See τόεαμ.
 τόεατε, -ατε, *f.*, act of delving, mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow. See τόε and τόελαμ.
 τόεαμ, somet. for τόελαμ, *v.* τόε and τόεατε, *v. tr.*, I dig, delve, root up or scoop out the earth, etc.; I dig into the earth, make a hole and throw up clay, as distinct from regular digging; I root, as swine do.
 τόεατάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an excavation.
 τόεαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway; a pavement; a road or passage.
 τόεαραμ. See τόεραμ.
 τόεαροαθ, -οτα, *m.*, a winding or reeling of thread.
 τόεαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, itch, the itch; prurience; act of scratching, itching.
 τόεαραμ -εαρ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, itch.
 τόεαταλάδ, -άιζε, *a.*, stately, majestic; ας τημλλ ζο τόεαταλάδ, marching in triumphal procession (*Kea., T. S.*).

τοῦλαθ, -αθ, *m.*, a pit, a grave, a dyke; also act of digging up, rooting. See τοῦαιτ.

τοῦλαίμ, -ελαθ and -εαιτ, *v. tr.*, I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. See τοῦλαίμ and τοῦ.

τοῦμαίη, *g. id., pl. -ηίη, f.*, marriage-treaty.

τοῦμαίη, *m.*, a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.

τοῦμάθ, *m.*, grief, sorrow, vexation.

τοῦμαίμ, -εαιμ, *v. tr.*, I wind up, wind thread.

τοῦμαίμ, -μαίμ, *v. tr.*, I wind yarn, I roll up anything.

τοῦμαίμ, -μαίμ, *m.*, winding yarn; rolling up anything.

τοῦτ, -α, -αίη, *m.*, a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; also τοῦτα.

τοῦτ, *g. -α, pl. -αίη and -αννα*, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow; emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as τοῦτ βυίη ἀγυρ ἔαθα, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (*E. R.*); τοῦτ! silence! (*Neilson*).

τοῦταθ, -αίη, *a.*, still, silent.

τοῦταίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I silence; I keep silence, am still.

τοῦταίμ, -ηίη, *a.* See τοῦταθ.

τοῦτμαίμ, *m.*, urinary difficulties.

τοῦα (τοῦαθ), *g. id.* and τοῦα, *f.*, a choice, the act of choosing; an election; θί τοῦα να κόηαθ αίη, he had perfect justice on his side; τοῦα να θρεαίμ, the best of men.

τοῦαθ, -αίη, *a.*, chosen, select, choice; choosing, selecting. See τοῦαθ.

τοῦαίμ, -αίη, *f.*, act of taking; act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; τοῦαίμ είνν, appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (*U.*, but found in *Mid. Ir.*). See τοῦαίμ and τοῦαίμ.

τοῦαίμ, -αίη, -αίη, *f.*, act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the destruction or demolition (of a castle, etc.). See τοῦαίμ.

τοῦαίμ, -ε, *a.*, forward, presumptuous (*Ker.*).

τοῦαίμ, -αίη, *a.*, destructive.

τοῦαίμ (τοῦαίμ), *v. tr.* τοῦαίμ (τοῦαίμ), τοῦαίμ (the latter form is the one now used in *M.*), *v. tr.*, I raise, lift, erect, elevate, take up, build, rear, bring up, take, found, maintain, bring away; collect (rents, etc.); I impute something (*acc.*) to one's fault (αίμ with *dat.*), ná τοῦ οημ ἔ, do not blame me for it; I lift up, as above poverty, etc.; τοῦαίμ ἀν τ-αίηεαθ ρίη tú, that money will make you; τάίμ τοῦαίμ le ο' εαθαίμ, your present has enriched me. (This idiom is often used ironically); I arrest, seize, lay hold on; τοῦ ναίμ ἔ, take it away from me (of something proffered, but refused; γάμ, ναίμ τοῦαίμ, to rear a calf; αίηεαθ ναίμ τοῦαίμ 'ραν θανν, to raise a loan in the bank; ní τοῦαίμ ρέ α εεανν γο θηάτ, he will never be clear of social obloquy (one who has committed a crime); I arrest, seize, imprison; τοῦαίμ ναίμ, it appears to me (*E. U.*).

τοῦαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I choose, select.

τοῦαίμ, -ε, *f.*, the act of taking, arresting, etc.; ναίμ ρέ τ. αίμ, he got him arrested; τοῦαίμ είνν, an uprising, social advancement. See τοῦαίμ.

τοῦαίμ, -αίμ, *v. tr.*, I summon up, invite, I pray, beseech.

τοῦαίμ, -αίμ, *f.*, the act of summoning; an invitation; a prayer or petition, a request.

τοῦαίμ, -αίη, *a.*, erecting, building, raising, taking; sensitive, touchy, fault-finding, carping; contagious.

ΤΟΣΑΡΤΑ, -ταῖζε, *a.*, desirous, wishful, having a bias or propensity, eager.

ΤΟΣΒΑΙ. See ΤΟΣΒΑΙ and ΤΟΣΒΑΙΜ.

ΤΟΣΒΑΙΜ. See ΤΟΣΒΑΙ.

ΤΟΣΒΑΙΛΑ, *a.* See ΤΟΣΒΑΙΛΑ.

ΤΟΣΛΑΘ, -ζαλτα, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing.

ΤΟΣΛΑΙΜ, *v.* ΤΟΣΛΑΘ and ΤΟΣΛΑΙ, *v. tr.* I destroy, I demolish.

ΤΟΣΛΥΑΙΡΕΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, a moving or motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

ΤΟΣΛΥΑΙΡΙΜ, -ρεακτ, *v. tr.*, I set in motion; I reanimate.

ΤΟΣΗΔ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a purpose, desire, will, inclination.

ΤΟΣΗΑΙΜ, *vl.*, ΤΟΣΗΑΙΤ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve; attempt.

ΤΟΣΤΑ, *p. a.*, raised, lifted, built, bettered, improved; ναδ τῷ ἀτά τόςτα λειρ, have you not been benefited by it? τὰ πέ τόςτα σο νεο, he is set on his legs for ever; arrested, seized, captured.

ΤΟΣΤΑ, *p. a.*, selected; as *sub.*, a choice or select person; δε τόςταυδ ζακ παρημάρτε, by the choice men of each parish.

ΤΟΣΤΑ, *p. nec.*, with ἀρ = to be blamed; νι τόςτα οημ ε, I am not to be blamed for it (*M.*).

ΤΟΣΤΑΚ, -αῖζε, *a.*, electing, choosing.

ΤΟΣΤΑΚΤ, -α, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; ζαν τόςτακτ = without hesitation, without question.

ΤΟΙΒΕΙΜ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαηνα, *f.*, a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.

ΤΟΙΒΕΙΜΕΑΚ, -μιζε, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

ΤΟΙΒΡΗΖΙΜ, η. See ΤΑΙΒΡΗΖΙΜ.

ΤΟΙΒ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίβε, *f.*, a girl, a wench; ηοιβ να οτοιόοβε, the girls' school (*Oork*); somet. applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. Τοιβε, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.

ΤΟΙΒ, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, riches; ζαν τάβακτ τοιβε μέ πωηη,

while I am without much wealth or means (*Fer.*), abbreviated to τοιβ in *Don.*, *Rosses*.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΚ, -οίζε, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΘ, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΘΑΚ, -αῖζε, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΘΟΥΖΙΜ, -υζαθ. *v. tr.*, I tolerate; I grant, permit.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΛ, -εῖλλ, *m.*, a going or departing; also victory, conquest.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΜΑΙ, -μίλα, *a.*, rich, wealthy.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΡΤΑ, -αῖ, *pl. id. m.*, a muster, an assemblage; an army.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΡΤΑΚ, -αῖζε, *a.*, in military array; proud, stately.

ΤΟΙΒΡΟΒ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖβε, *m.*, a person of means.

ΤΟΙΒΙΜ, -έμε, *f.*, a walking or stepping; gait; proceeding; going; a guise, plight, weary plight; incident, adventure; ηά'η τ. ηιν, under that guise.

ΤΟΙΒΙΝ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖβε, *m.*, a wench, a hussy, etc. See τοιβε.

ΤΟΙΒΛΙΜΕ, *g. id.*, *f.*, luke-warmness, tepidity, insipidity; toughness; τοιβλιμεακτ, *id.*; also τοιβλιμε.

ΤΟΙΒΛΙΝ, -υνε, *a.*, luke-warm, tepid, tough; also τοιβλιν.

ΤΟΙΒΟΕΑΘ, *m.*, act of searching for, esp. by deep digging, as for a treasure (*M.*).

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΘ, -ζινο, *m.*, the act of searching for (*S. Oh. M.*); also τοιβ-οεαθ (ηέ, for). See τοιβοεαθ.

ΤΟΙ, *g.* -ε and τοια, *pl.* τοια, *f.*, the will; a wish; willingness, consent, inclination; αν-τοι, excessive desire; η τοι λειρ, he is willing, he wills, he wishes; λεο' τοι, by your leave, with your permission; μά'η ε οο τοι ε, if you please; η τοι λε οια, it is God's will; Σεζζαν ἀρ α τοι ηειν, self-willed John.

ΤΟΙΒΕΑΚ, -οίζε, *a.*, willing, voluntary; τοιβεακ.

Τοιλεάδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; τ. ιντιννε, contentment.
 Τοιλεάετ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.
 Τοιλεάμαι, -μαι, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.
 Τοιλεάμαιετ, -α, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.
 Τοιλεάεετ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.
 Τοιλιγίμ, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.
 Τοιλιρεάλ, -ιριε, *a.*, obedient, humble.
 Τοιλλε (τουιλλε), *g. id., f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.
 Τοιλλεάετ (τουιλλεάετ), -α, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.
 Τοιλλίη *g. id., pl. -νιθε, m.*, a little hole, a small cave; *dim. of* τοιλλ.
 Τοιτεανάε, -ναιζε, *a.*, willing, voluntary, deserving; ζο τ. willingly.
 Τοιτεαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, willingness; desert, merit.
 Τοιμρεάε, *m.*, a measure (of land); τοιμρεάε τηεαβαό and τοιμρεάε τηεαβτα, a fee-farm (*P. O' C.*).
 Τοιμρεάεάν, -άν, *m.*, a measure. a balancing, riddle, conjecture; also a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.
 Τοιμρεάμαι, -μαι, *a.*, judicious, sagacious, calculating, sensible.
 Τόμη, -ε, *f.*, a tone or accent; a note.
 Τόμη. See τόν.
 Τοιμέαλι, *m.*, a swoon, a trance, an ecstasy.
 Τοιμεάμη, -μη, *pl. id., m.*, a salmon.
 Τοιμη-τσιόε, *m.*, a violent shower.
 Τοιμη-λεαρυζαό, -ιυζε, *m.*, skin-dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-tanning.
 Τοιμη-λεαρυζίμη, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I dress or tan hides or skins.
 Τοιμη-λεαρυζετοιη, *m.*, a carrier or tanner.

Τόμη, -όμη, -εαδα, *f.*, pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution; noise, uproar, commotion; οο ετοιη γε αν τόμη αιη, he pursued him; τά αν-τόμη αιζε αιη, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly; τά αν τόμη αρ μο μυλλάε ζο μηνιε ό Τηζεαρνα αν σταίε, oft the Landlord persecutes me (*MeD.*).
 Τοιη, τοιη, *ad.*, east, eastward, in the east, to the east; αν Όομηαν τοιη, the Eastern world. As is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be τοιη, even when only a short distance away: τά αν τό τοιη 'ραν πάμη, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off; τοιη ι ζκορκαίε, in Cork, in the east.
 Τοιηεαρτ, -βητε, *pl. -α, f.*, the act of giving, bestowing, offering; oblation, a tradition, delivering up; pregnancy.
 Τοιηεαρταε, -αιζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent.
 Τοιηεαρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, goodness, bounty, liberality, a gift, munificence.
 Τοιηόμημη, -βητε and -εαρτ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I deliver, offer, yield, transfer.
 Τοιηόεαρ, -έιρ, *m.*, fruit, conception, pregnancy; τ. βηέιζε, moon-calf, false pregnancy; foetus; offspring, progeny.
 Τοιηόεαρταε, -αιζε, *a.*, pregnant.
 Τοιηόέμημηζίμη, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.
 Τοιηόέζίμη, -έιυζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate.
 Τοιηόέμη. See τοιηόέζίμη.
 Τοιηόέμη, -ε, *f.*, numbness, stupor, deadness, heaviness, drowsiness; τοιηόέμη ρυαμη, a dead sleep.
 Τοιηόέμηεαε, -μηζε, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.
 Τοιηόέμηεαετ, -α, *f.*, stupidity, drowsiness.
 Τοιηόέμημηζίμη, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, I lie in a trance.

Τοιμείζαδ, -είζτε, *m.*, a conception; act of conceiving.

Τοιμει-ήρεαδ, -εϊρε, -α, *f.*, the caul of the heart, a heart-string; the midriff (*P. O' C.*).

Τοιμειάτ, -α, *f.*, pursuit.

Τοιμειαρ, -μικ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; *le τοιμειαραιδ*, with saws (*I. Kings*, vii., 9); pron. *τιμιορ*, in *E. U.*; "an τυαξ νό an τιμιορ, ζο ριύ na cipe" (*U. song*).

Τοιμειαραιδ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότε*, *m.*, a sawyer; pron. *τειμειαραιδ* in *Lismore* district.

Τοιμιοδ, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότε*, *m.*, a pursuer.

Τοιμιοζιμ, *v. tr.*, I pursue; follow closely.

Τοιμ-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, the act of leaping down, descending.

Τοιμ-λέιμιμ, -λέιμ, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend.

Τοιμ, -ε, *f.*, noise, din.

Τοιμμεαρ, *g. -μικ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hindering, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, opposition, mischief, destruction; obstructing; a row; *σο ciμ ρέ τ. 'na meαρ*, he raised a row amongst them (*W. Ker.*).

Τοιμμεαρτδρι, -δρι, -δριυδ, *m.*, an obstructor, a destroyer, a busybody, a mischief-maker.

Τοιμμικ, *v. τοιμμεαρ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I disappoint, shun, forbid; I am in the way.

Τοιμν-έλεαρ, *m.*, an explosion, a loud noise such as thunder, applause, etc.; *τοιμναιμν-έλεαρ, id.*

Τοιμνεαδ, -μικε, -α, *f.*, thunder.

Τοιμνεαμ, -μικ, *m.*, the act of pressing down; act of lowering, humbling.

Τοιμνέικ, -ε, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people gathered in a town, etc.; *νι'λ α λειτέισ υδ ε. ιρ βι ann*, such a commotion was never seen (*Don.*).

Τοιμνιοζιμ, *v. intr.*, I thunder, make a loud noise (also *τοιμν-ιμ*).

Τοιμνιμ, -νεαμ, *v. tr.*, I pull down, lower, humble, destroy. See *τειμναιμ*.

Τοιμριν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιυδ*, *m.*, household.

Τοιμ-πλέαρκαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I make a tumult, racket, noise, uproar.

Τοιμ-ρέιμνιζιμ, -νιζαδ, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

Τοιμρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρεαδ* and *-ριυδ*, *f.*, a torch; also *poet.* for *τειμρε*. See *τειμρε*.

Τοιμρεαδ, -ρικε, *a.*, lamp-like, torch-like.

Τοιμτ, -ε, -εαμνα, *f.*, size, quantity; value, respect; a cake; *αμ an στοιμτ*, on the spot, instantly; *νι'λ don τοιμτ ann*, it is very small; *νι'λ ατ τοιμτ μ' όρο-όικε ann*, it is only the size of my thumb; *τοιμτ ζαν ταιμδε*, a big man who cannot be depended on to do much work (*Don.*).

Τοιμτ, -ε, -εαμνα, *f.*, a bush, a tuft.

Τοιμτσαδ. See *τοιμτσαδ*.

Τοιμτσαμναιμ, -μικ, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size.

Τοιμττίρ, -ρε, *f.*, pride; great joy (followed by *αμ*).

Τοιμττίρεαδ, -ρικε, *a.*, proud, pompous; excessively pleased; very glad; *τάμ ανα-τοιμττίρεαδ αμ*, I am very proud of him (*W. Ker.*).

Τοιμτ-φειομ, *f.*, proud flesh.

Τοιμτίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιυδ*, *m.*, a small cake; a little quantity (genly. used with *neg.*); a dwarf.

Τοιμτίρ, *f.*, a tortoise.

Τοιμτ, -ε, -ορκα, *f.*, a journey, an expedition; work, business; a circumstance; the amount of a thing done at a time; *τοιμτ na ciμρε*, the circumstances of the case; *ιρ τημυξ an τοιμτ ομμ ε*, it puts me in a sad plight; *ιρ βοτ μο τοιμτ αικε*, he has put me in a sad plight; *οε τοιμτ*, on account of, owing to, on the score of; *ο'αon-τοιμτ*, with

special aim, exclusively, deliberately :

Δ hablac tá vá rñacav av
Δ céite

ΔS mavpavb Sacpav zo ceal-
Sac v'avn τοιpc ;

Her carcass is being torn
asunder

By Saxon ours treacherously,
with deliberate intent.

—(O'Ba.) ;

τοιpc zan beiv ann, because
of not being there ; tabavñ
τοιpc vupce avzam, bring me a
vessel of water (as much as
you can bring at a time)
(Don.).

Τοιpc, -e, f., will, pleasure, desire.
See τοιpc *supra*.

Τοιpc-beo, a., quick, ready, expedi-
tious.

Τοιpc-beoúact, -a, f., quickness,
activity, expeditiousness.

Τοιpcavavñ, -mñ, a., left, sinister
(O'R.).

Τοιpcav, -pñ, pl. id., m., a
leader, a chief ; τ. luñge, a
sea-captain ; τ. pluvavñ, a field-
marshal.

Τοιc, -e, f., smoke, vapour, fume,
agitated dust ; ΔS vóavavñ
τοιc, smoking, act of smoking ;
tá av τοιc ΔS vóavavñ τοιc,
smoke is rising from the house-
top (Rathlin I., G. J.) ; cav τοιc,
take a draw, whiff ; ΔS τοιc
cambac, smoking a pipe (U.) ;
pav zo n-ólavó mé τοιc av av
pìopa, wait till I take a draw
out of the pipe (Don.) ; a bit, a
scrap, a fragment.

Τοιcav, -cñge, a., smoky, smutty,
vaporous.

Τοιcaván, -áv, pl. id., m., a
chimney.

Τοιcavavñ. See τοιcav.

Τοιcav, -áv, pl. id., m., a burn-
ing, a conflagration ; a steak or
piece of meat broiled (or to be
broiled) on the embers. See
τοιciv.

Τοιciv, -cavó, and τοιc, v. tr., I
roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

Τοιciv, g. id., pl. -nivó, m., a small
toast, a small bit of meat broiled
on embers, a small quantity of
snuff made of singed or half-
burned tobacco ; a cigarette
(recent).

Τοιciv, g. id., pl. -nivó, m., a por-
poise.

Τοιc-leavavñ, m., a concubine.

Τοιcpcav, -pñge, -pcav, f., smoke,
fume, incense, perfume ; a con-
flagration (nom. also τοιcpc.)

Τοιcpcav, -pñge, a. smoky, fummy,
perfuming.

Τοιcpcivm, -pucavó, v. tr., I burn,
scorch, broil.

Τοιcavñe, g. id. f., barrenness,
nakedness, exposure, want of
clothing, cover, or shelter. (P.
O'G.).

Τόlav ; v. τólav, always (Con.
and W. U.) ; the form in Co.
Mayo is v. τólav, which is
probably the best existing.

Τόlav, g. id., pl. -avó, a hill or
mountain ; a surge, a high wave ;
nom. also τólav. See τólav.

Τόlav, g. τólav, m., strength, force,
effort, attempt ; pride, haughti-
ness.

Τόlav, g. τólav, pl. id., m., a bed,
a couch.

Τόlav, -avge, a., proud, haughty.

Τόlavó, -avta, m., act of tearing,
breaking, smashing ; a rupture,
a breach ; act of taking (a dis-
ease) (Con.).

Τόlavav, -avó, v. tr., I tear, rack,
smash ; I take (a disease).

Τόlaván, -áv, m., straining, dis-
tressing, exerting strength
(P. O'G.).

Τόlavavav, -avge, a., straining,
distraining.

Τόlavó, indec. a., of or belonging
to a bed, couch, etc. ; also proud,
haughty, strong, stiff. See τólav
in its various meanings).

Τόlav, g. τólav, a., hollow.

Τόlav, g. τólav, pl. id., m., a hole,
a hollow, cavity, pit, pond ; the
hind quarters ; also the head,
cf. τólavav, the temples (of the

head); *πυο* ἄ *ἐση* ἰ *τολλ* ἄ *κέιτε*, to arrange a thing, to make it up; *εἴ*. ἰ *τόοιν* ἄ *κέιτε*. See *poll*.
τολλάς, -*αἶζε*, *a.*, having holes, perforated.
τολλάτ, -*α*, *f.*, state of being perforated.
τολλάσθην, -*όρη*, -*όρηυθε*, *m.*, a piercer, a borer.
τολλάω, -*λαθ*, *v. tr.*, I pierce, I bore, I penetrate; *οο* *τολλάθ* *μέ* *τρέ* *μ'* *αεθ* *β*-*ρε*, I am pierced through the heart.
τολλάω, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ρηθε*, *m.*, a piercer, a borer; a strong, brave man; also a skulker in holes.
τολλ-δορη, -*δουρηθε*, *a.*, strong, stout, daring, positive.
τολλόρη, -*όρη*, -*όρηυθε*, *m.*, a piercer, a borer.
τολλη, *p. a.*, pierced, perforated.
τολλητ, *g.*, -*αἶζε*, *a.*, piercing, boring, penetrating.
τομ, *g. τωμ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bush, a tuft; a thicket, a grove; a knoll, an eminence, a small bank; *τομ* *ρεανζάν*, an ant hill; *φαο* *θρυακ* *να* *τομ*, at the edge of the thickets (*Rev. Paul O'Brien*).
τομας, -*αἶζε*, *a.*, bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.
τομαθ, -*μηθ*, *m.*, a dipping or immersing.
τομασθην, -*όρη*, -*όρηυθε*, *m.*, a diver, a dipper.
τομασθόν, -*αόμα*, *m.* and *f.*, a bursting forth of water.
τομασθόνμ, *υλ.* *τομασθόν*, *v. intr.*, I burst forth.
τομαστ, -*e. f.*, the act of eating.
τομασ, -*αθ*, *v. tr.*, I dip, immerse.
τομασρεατ, -*α*, *f.*, dipping, diving, plunging into water, etc.
τομασρην, -*ρηρ*, *v. tr.*, I measure, weigh, estimate; I guess, unriddle.
τομασθεαμ, -*εθμ*, *m.*, swaggering, threatening (*P. O'C.*).
τομαστας, -*αἶζε*, greedy, voracious, gluttonous; also hospitable; as *subs.* a glutton, a great eater.

τομαστόρη, -*όρη*, -*όρηυθε*, *m.*, a great eater, a glutton.
τομασταρ, -*αρη*, *m.*, victuals, eatables.
τομάν, -*άν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small bush.
τόμαρ, -*αρη*, *m.*, in *plhr.* ἰ *τόομαρ*, *φαο* *τόμαρ*, in store for; *οο* *κομεαυαρ* *έ* *ρη* *ο'* *τόμαρ* *ρείνυθ*, I kept that for you specially; *βιαθ* *οο* *βετ* *ολλαν* ἰ *τόομαρ* *θεαζάν*, to have food ready for John; *αν* *ιμ'* *τόμαρ*-*ρα*, is it for me? *οο* *ζηυαρη* *φαο* *τόμαρ* *βαιντρεαδακ*, he went to the aid of widows (*Condon*).
τόμαρ, -*αρη*, *pl. id.* and -*αρηεαννα*, *m.*, act of measuring; a measure, a weight = 21lbs.; a fathom; weighing scales, a balance; a riddle; *τομαρ* *λαθαιρη*, a measurement by the hand, an approximation to a measurement; a mode or mood in music.
τόμαρ-ρηλατ, *f.*, a measure yard.
τομθα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αθηθε*, *m.*, a tomb.
τομθλαμ, -*αθ*, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume.
τομτας, -*αἶζε*, *a.*, apt to plunge in water, given to diving.
τομταθ, -*αἶζε*, *a.*, threatening, swaggering.
τόν, -*όνα*, -*όντα*, *f.*, a bottom, a foundation; the end; the lower or hinder part; the fundament; *ζαν* *τόν*, bottomless; *ο'ολαρ* *ρηαρ* *ζο* *τόν* *έ*, I drank it to the bottom; ἰ *τόοιν* *αν* *εθηε*, in the lower part of the house, the part most distant from the fire-place; *εατ*-*τόν*, the flank; *ευαθ* *αν* *λονζ* *ζο* *τόν* *πιλλ*, the ship went to the bottom, sank (*M., Con.*); *ευαθ* *αν* *λονζ* *ζο* *τόν* *εαζάν*, *id.* (*Om.*); *ευαθ* *αν* *λονζ* *ζο* *τόν*, *id.* (*Don*); ἰ *τόοιν* *να* *ελαρακ*, in the bottom of the pit (*Con.*); *τόν* *αν* *ποτα*, the bottom of the pot; *τόν* *λυνζε*, a ship's keel; *τόν* *τιρη*, lowlands. See *tonn.*

Conn, g. tuinne, pl. conna, connta,
 and **conntaáda, f.,** a wave, a
 billow; **conn tuile,** the waters
 (*McD.*).
Conn, g. tuinne, f., low-lying land,
 fallow land, pasture land; a
 level marsh; **conn ar bogadó,** a
 quagmire; **conn cneata** or **conn**
cnitir, id.; nom., also **tuinn;** in
 parts of *M. tón ar bogadó, 7c.,*
 is used for **conn ar bogadó, 7c.**
Conn, gsf. tuinne, a., quick, nimble,
 active; used somet. as an *in-*
tensive prefix.
Tonna, g. id., pl. -ròe, m., a ton;
 a tun, a tub.
Tonnaá, -aige, a., glittering, wav-
 ing, billowy, tempestuous.
Tonnaá, -aig, -aige, m., a bulwark.
Tonnaá, -éta, m., act of cleans-
 ing, washing; act of preparing
 a corpse for waking; *also* somet.
 preparation of a person for
 death, such as closing the
 mouth, etc.
Tonnaáim, -á, v. tr., I wash,
 bathe; I lay out a corpse for
 waking; *also* somet., I close the
 mouth of a dying person, and
 prepare him for death.
Tonnaá, -nta, m., act of rising
 in waves; vomiting, belching,
 convulsing.
Tonnaim, -á, v. intr., I vomit,
 belch forth, rise in waves.
Tonnaim, -á, v. tr., I skin, flay,
 curry, tan.
Tonnán, -áin, pl. id., m., a little
 wave.
Tonn-aoir, f., in *phr. tá tonn-aoir*
maid aige, he is of a good age
(Con.); cf. rcoit-aoir; *also* *tonn*
aoire; *cf. níor póir ré go maid*
tonn maid aoire aige (Aran
folk-tale).
Tonn-áiré, m., a great smash-
 ing (*McD.*).
Tonn-éneá, f., great robbery
 (*McD.*).
Tonn-éiritim, -éirit, v. intr., I
 tremble violently; *vo tíom-*
éirit m'incinn, v'iméig mo
phiom-bócar, my brain re-

ceived a violent shock, my chief
 hope has departed (*O'Ra.*); *also*
ronn-éiritim.

Tonna, indec. a., aged, hoary.
Tonn-fola, gen. used as adj., of
 bloody waves (*Kea.*).
Tonn-zaot, f., a strong fierce wind.
Tonn-luará, m., act of wave-
 stirring, raging, tossing, foam-
 ing.
Tonn-máir, m., the bursting or
 breaking forth of water.
Tonnós, -óise, -ósa, f., a duck.
Tonnórc, -óirce, -óirceáda, f. an
 accident, a misfortune, a cala-
 mity; *also* *tionóirc* and *teang-*
óirc.
Tonnaá, -a, f., inundation,
 wave-likeness.
Tonn-taorá, m., a puking or
 vomiting.
Tonn-taercáim, -á, v. tr., I
 puke, vomit.
Tonn-treá, f., a strong race
 (*McD.*).
Top, g. cuir, m., a spongy, mossy
 body or substance; **top teineá,**
 a volume or blaze of fire; *cf.,*
zac top teineá go coitceann
méavuitéar.
Topáir, -e, -ròe, f., a topaz.
Top-naircim, -ará, v. tr., I bind or
 tie a bundle.
Top, g. cuir, pl. id. and -ta, m., a
 bush; the root of a tree; **top**
cabáirce, a head of cabbage;
top aicinn, a furze-bush; **top**
luá, a bunch of rushes.
Topácar biaóain, m., celery-
 leaved crow-foot, *ranunculus*
sceleratus.
Topá, -a, -pta, m., fruit,
 profit, produce, increase, result,
 reward, advantage; *tá topá*
vo cuir oibre aza, you have
the fruit of your labour (iron.);
fig., virtue; ve topá mo
neata, by virtue of my agility;
ve topá neata also = by dint
of running, and in Don. in the
form a topne neata it is the
common expression = hardly,
scarcely, e.g., a topne neata

τως μέ ε, I hardly understood it (τοίμε altered from τομάθ through influence of α (=οε) ταιθε?); in *Teelin*, *Don.*, α ριζιμ α' ρεατα (=either οε ριζιμ an ρεατα or αρ ειζιμ an ρεατα) = hardly, scarcely; οο λεζεαοαρ ιαο ρέιμ ι οτομαθ ρεατα, they ran with all their might (in *Don.* λειζ ριαο ιαο ρέιμ 'ρα οόξ ρεατα).
 Τομαθ, *g.* -ρηα, and -αιθ, *m.*, respect, regard, heed, care; νί τωζ ρέ τομαθ ορημ, he gave me no "return" (i.e., heed, reply); νί'λ αον τομαθ αιγε ορημ, he heeds me not; τομαθ an μαομαθ, the heed paid to a dog, disregard, disrespect; αω ε an ιονηναθ ουινε αζ αανηε ατ ουινε να ριζεαθ αεα τομαθ, it is not strange that any one should speak except one whom nobody minds.
 Τομαιθεαθ, -οιζε, *a.*, fertile, fruitful, prolific.
 Τομαιθεατ, -α, *f.*, pursuit, or search after; αζ τ. αρ ηαοαθ ρμαθ, hunting a fox (*Louth song*).
 Τομαιμ, -αμα, *f.*, a heavy load or amount; εταμιζ τομαιμ μορ ουατα αιη, he fell into a deep slumber.
 Τομαματ, -ηλα, *a.* See τομαιθεαθ.
 Τομαηλατ, -α, *f.*, fruitfulness.
 Τομάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of white, red-headed maggot, destructive to oorn, to the stomachs of horses, and to potatoes.
 Τομανν, -αην, *m.*, sound, report, noise.
 Τομανναθ, -αιζε, *a.*, heavy rolling (of waves).
 Τομαρ. See τημαρ.
 Τοματαρ, -αιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a misshapen creature.
 Τορε, *g.* τυηε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar; a hog, a boar; a shaggy rough head of hair (=μοταλ): τά τορε ηρηαιζε αιη (*Mon.*).

Τορεαηημ (τορεαηημ), *v.* τοη-εαιηε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slay, I fall; I am killed,
 Τορεαρ, -αιη, *m.*, fall, departure, death.
 Τορεαρ, -αιη, *m.*, wealth, riches, abundance.
 Τορεαηημ, -εαρ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fall or perish; I slay.
 Τορεαηημ, -υζαθ *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I engender, I fructify.
 Τορημαθ, -αιζ. *m.*, increase, expansion; state of being pregnant, springing (of animals); increase, added strength; *g.* τορημαιζ, used as *adj.*, as βό ετορημαιζ, a springer.
 Τορημαηεαθ, -ηηζε, *a.*, watchful, on guard.
 Τορημάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roaring sound, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; τορημάν ζαοηε, a whirlwind; νί'λ ανη αττ τοιτ αζωρ τορημάν, he is of no account, I do not fear anything he can do to me (*Don.*).
 Τορημάναθ, -αιζε, *a.*, noisy, rumbling, turbulent.
 Τορημαρ, -αιη, *m.*, act of grumbling, murmuring, esp. grumbling at one's food; αιο an τορημαρ ι μβεαλ an ορημαιζ, the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.
 Τορημαρποε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οτε, *m.*, a grumbler; one who is dissatisfied with his food; a calf, etc., that refuses to drink its milk.
 Τορημυιζιμ, *v.* -ημαθ and -υζαθ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase, augment.
 Τορημ, an oven; a kiln. See ρορη.
 Τορηνα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιποε, *m.*, a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.
 Τορηναλ, -άηα, *f.*, a turning, a striking one thing against another.
 Τορηνάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*Mon.*, *Sup.*).
 Τορημαρ, -αιη, *pl. id.*, and -αρηποε, *m.*, a turnip (*M.*, *A.*).

ἦ, let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).
 Τορτ, *m.*, silence; τσίμ ἰμ' τορτ, I am silent; bí ἰο' τορτ, be silent, hold your tongue!
 Τορταc, -αἶζε, *a.*, silent, mute; taciturn.
 Τορταἰμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I cease, am silent or mute.
 Τόρταl, -αἰl, *m.*, arrogance, pride, ὅο ἐπάτταῶ ἀν ἔ. κομόηταιρ le φεαηάκοιμ, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (*E. R.*). See τόθεαηταl.
 Τόρταλαc, -αἶζε, *a.*, presumptuous, arrogant.
 Τορτνῖσμ, -υζαὐ. *v. intr.*, I stop, rest.
 Τορτνζαὐ (τορτνζαὐ), -υἰζτε, *m.*, beginning, introduction, onset; origination.
 Τορτνῖσμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin, commence (with ἀη). In *Con.* it is often followed by αῤ, in *U.* by Δ (το) with *vl.* See τορτνῖσμ.
 Τοτ, feminine, female, often as a prefix; τοτ, τοτ-θαll, *membrum foemineum*.
 Τοτα, *g. id., pl.* -αἰῶε, *m.*, the rower's seat in a boat (*O' Br.*). See τοττ.
 Τοταλαc, -αἶζε, *a.*, precipitous.
 Τοταηναc, -α, *f.*, a stuttering, a tottering.
 Τοτθναηαc, -αἶζ, *m.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a βναηαc, or spancel (*Don.*).
 Τοτλνῖσμ, -υζαὐ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for; τοτλνἰμ, *id.*
 Τηα, indeed, in truth, however; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, *videlicet*, likewise; τηα . . . ἰαηαη, used like Lat. *quidem* . . . *vero*; Gr. μὲν . . . δὲ; κῖῶ (ξῖῶ) τηα αcτ, however, howbeit, albeit; τηα, used by Connacht writers for τηάτ = ἀη τηάτ, when; in *Con.* and *U.*

poetry τηάτ = when, is usual: τηάτ ζεοθαηη μο ρεάλα, when you get the word.
 Τηαcλαηρ, -ε, *f.*, things in an untidy condition; trash; τά ἀη τεαc να τηαcλαηρ, the house is in disorder (*N. Con.*).
 Τηάcτ, -α, *m.*, act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting; discussion, treatise; bargaining, trading; demand, custom, trade: τά τ. μόη αἶζε, he has great custom, does a great trade (*Cork*); act of journeying, travelling; recourse; καλαὐ τηάcτ, a trading port (*C. Wal.*).
 Τηάcτ, -α, *m.*, a bank or shore of a river; the foot-sole; τηάcτ ρτοca, the vamp of a stooking, ὁ θαταρ ζο bonn-τηάcτ, from head to foot.
 Τηάcτταὐ, -αἰῶ, *m.*, a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description; a contract, the act of bargaining.
 Τηάcττάηl, -άλα, *f.*, a negotiation, a trade.
 Τηάcτταἰμ, *vl.* τηάcτ, *v. intr.*, I discuss, treat (of, ἀη), discourse about, I describe, announce.
 Τηάcτταἰμτ, .η. τηάcτ, act of journeying through, passing over.
 Τηάcτταηηε, *g. id., pl.* -ηῖῶε, *m.*, one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.
 Τηάcττάλνῖῶε, *g. id., pl.* -ῶε, *m.*, a negotiator.
 Τηαῶάν, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a back load, a back burthen; τηαῶ-υαλαc, *id.*
 Τηαῶηα. See τηαῶηα.
 Τηάζ. See τηάζ.
 Τηάζαὐ, *g. τηάζτε, pl. id., m.*, act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid; αῤ τηάζαὐ, ebbing (of the tide), αῤ λῖῶαὐ, flowing (of the tide).
 Τηαζαἰῶε, *indec. a.*, mournful, tragic.
 Τηαζαἰῶεαcτ, -α, *f.*, tragedy in general; a tragedy.

Τράψαμ, -ζαθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drain, dry up, I ebb.
Τράξ-θαίτε, *m.*, a town on the strand or shore; a name for Dundalk, orig. Τράιξ θαίτε (Baile's Strand), surviving as θαίτε na Τράξα = Seatown, portion of Dundalk.
Τράξλας, -αιξ, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought.
Τράξ-πόο, *m.*, a road or way by or through a strand or shore; a strand-road.
Τραξυρόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a tragedian.
Τράιξ, -άξα *pl. id., f.*; the shore, the strand, the beach.
Τράιξ-βιολαί, -αιη, *m.*, scurvy-grass.
Τράιξεάνας, -ναιξ, -ναιξε, *m.*, a lazy person.
Τράιξτε, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebbd.
Τραϊξτεαδ, -τιξ, *m.*, a foot; somet. *collect.*, the feet.
Τράιτεαδ, -λιξ, *m.*, a stiffness in the wrist caused by manual labour, etc. (*Clare*); in *Aran*, τραλάς. See ταόλας.
Τραιρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, a hay-stack, etc., in their places; also a lath in roofing.
Τραϊτένιν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a withered stalk of meadow grass, usually one of the strong blades in a tuft of grass; a "thranneen" or grass blade, somet. used to free the stem of a smoking pipe; the herb bennet; a dart, an arrow, anything that pierces or bores (τραϊτέριν, *id.*).
Τράλ, -άλ, -άλτα, *m.*, a fishing net that drags the very bottom of the bay (*A.*).
Τραγλαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, bustle, confusion, disorder, hurrying to and fro; conflict.
Τραοαθ, -ετα, *m.*, abating, exhaustion; ζαν τραοαθ, without ceasing.

Τραοαίμ, *v.* τραοαθ, *v. tr.*, I lessen, abate, drain, subdue, exhaust; I weary, worry, wear out; τά an leanθ vá τραοαθ, the child is becoming exhausted, is on the verge of expiring.
Τραοετα, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried.
Τραουάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse. See τροιξεαοάν.
Τραοιλλε, *g. id., pl. -λιόε, f.*, the tide (*Don.*).
Τραονα, *g. id.*, and -αιξ, *pl. -ιόε, m.*, a cornerake; κοολαθ an τραονα ευζατ, may you sleep as the cornerake, that is an all-night watching.
Τραοουρόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; τραοουαίτε, *id.*
Τραορτυξίμ, -υζαθ, I congratulate (with oo): oo πόραθ oo τραορτυζαθ ουιτ, to congratulate you on your marriage (*Bearra*).
Τραπάν (ταρπάν), -άιν, *m.*, a bunch, a cluster, an edible seaweed.
Τραπλαίτ, -α, *f.*, a mixture of food; bad food. See τρααταίτ.
Τραρκαίτ, -ατα, *f.*, act of overthrowing; prostrating; overthrow, destruction.
Τραρκαίμ, *v.* τραρκαίτ, *v. tr.*, I overthrow, I knock down, lay low, defeat.
Τραρκαταδ, -αιξε, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.
Τραρκατέοιη, -όηα, -όηιόε, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.
Τραρνα, *prep.* and *ad.*, athwart, across, from side to side, as *prep.* with *gen.*; τραρνα na πλείθε, across the mountains; αξ ζαθάιλ τραρνα, crossing over, stretching across; also τραρνα.
Τραρναδ, -αιξε, *a.*, cross, forward.
Τραρναετ (ταρρναετ), -α, *f.*, crossness, forwardness.
Τραρναιόεαετ, -α, *f.*, interruption in conversation (*Mayo*).
Τραρνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a ledge, cross-beam, a joist, a bearer.

τραρνυξιμ, -υξάθ, *v. tr.*, I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.
 Τράρτα = τράτ-ρο, this time or season; ὄο τράρτα, hitherto.

Τράτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αηνα, *m.*, time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours; an τράτ, τράτ (commonly τράτ, τρά in *C.* and *U.*), when, as soon as; τράτ εἰςιν, at some time or other; an τράτ ριν, then, at that time; αντράτ, untimely; εἰς ὅεσιν τράτα, keeping the canonical hours; ι n-am 'r ι οτράτ, in good time; υαν εἰς τράτ, just then; εἰς με τράτ, every other day; τράτ βίό (also τράτ), a meal (*Dem.*).

Τράταμιλ, -ήλα, *a.*, timely, seasonable; τράτασ *id.*

Τράταμιασ, -α, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness.

Τράτνόνα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ντα* and -αῖθε, *m.*, evening; *am t.*, at eventide; τ. ι νοιυ, this evening; τ. ινὀε, last evening; τ. ι μβάρατ, to-morrow evening; ἄρο-τράτ-νόνα, afternoon; -όινιν, *dim.*, evening late.

Τράτράτ, -αἰξ, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

Τρατῦθε, *g. id.*, *m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk.*, *Sup.*).

Τράτῦθε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ῦθε, m.*, a cock who crows regularly at the same hour every morning.

Τρέ, *prep.* [*in pronom. combinations*, τριόμ or τριμα, τριτ or τριστ, τριό (*m.*), τριτε (*f.*), τρινν, τριδ, τριότα, with *art.* often τρέρ an, τρέρ na, also τριό an (*prefixes n to rel. or poss. adj. pron.*)], through, by means of; τρέ n-α δέιτε (τριό α ἔ., *U.*), mixed up, in confusion; τρέ n-α ἔποθε, through his heart; τριό an εἰορματ, through the swamp; τριό an δδαινν, through the river; τρέ ἔνεαρ-τατ, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation,

as, τά an ἔοιλλ τρέ τεμρό, the wood is on fire; cá ἔριρ naτ τριόμ-ρα ατά ριν, who knows but this is through me; τρέ n-α εἰορμάό ὀόθι, while they were speaking; ὀο'n μδανντρατ δεαννυξεαρ τριό ἔδαιηλα, I greeted the women in English (*Mon. song*); somet. governs a clause: τρέ na ὀαοιηε ρεο δεἰτ ann, on account of these people being there; τρέ εἰα δεἰτ an μεἰρσε, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, τρέ = ι ὀταοἰθ, μαρ εἰαλλ an, ἡ. ἡ.; with μαρ, inasmuch as; τρέ μαρ τριό ρε, inasmuch as he fell; τρέ is new pron. τρι, and the latter form is found in *O. Ir.*

Τρεαδ, -εἰθε, -α, *f.*, a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in *phr.*, ní' τἰξ ná τρεαδ αἰξε, he has neither house nor home (*Ker.*). See also *Sup.*

Τρεαδατ, -αἰξε, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family, as *subs.*, a householder.

Τρεαδατ, -αἰξ, -αἰξε, *m.*, a ploughman.

Τρεαδατ, -αἰξ, *m.*, winter crosses, winter rocket.

Τρεαδατ, -αἰρ, *m.*, great feats; also a tribe, a family (*M.*).

Τρεαδα ἔνουε, *m.*, a plough (*E.R.*).

Τρεαδαό, -ἔτα, *m.*, the act of ploughing.

Τρεαδαόθιρ, -ἔηα, -ἔθιρθε, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; τρεαδῶθιρ, *id.*

Τρεαδαἰμ, -δαό, I plough, make furrows in; εἰς τρεαδαό να ὀτονν, ploughing the waves (*McD.*).

Τρεαδαἰρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ἰρθε, m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

Τρεαδαἰρεατ, -α, *f.*, ploughing tilling.

Τρεαδάν, -ἄιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tribune (*Plunket, O'R.*, etc.).

Τρεαδανταρ, -αἰρ, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).

Κρεάδαρ, -αιρη, *a.*, strong, firm, robust; also discreet; μι-
κρεάδαρ, indiscreet.

Κρεαβλόιο. See κρηοβλόιο.

Κρεαδ-λυττ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household.

Κρεαδλυϊγίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; κρεαδλαμ, -αδ, *id.*

Κρεαδραρ, -αιρη, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

Κρεαδτατ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a ploughman, a husbandman.

Κρεαδυιρθε, *g. id. pl. -υτε, m.*, a ploughman.

Κρεαδλαιρ, -ε, -ριε, *f.*, a disordered rabble, as a crowd of men returning drunk from the fair escorted by others not drunk; τὰ τ. μόνρ αζ τεαττ ανιαρ υβαρδ (*Don.*).

Κρέαδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a herd, a flock, a drove.

Κρέαδατ, -αιζε, *a.*, rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

Κρέαδαριεαττ, -α, *f.*, the herding of cattle, κρέαδαττ, *id.*

Κρέαδαν, -αιμ, *m.*, a fast for three days; the ember days.

Κρέαδανατ, -αιζε, *a.*, lasting for three days; κρηραδ τ., three days' fast.

Κρέαδαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fast, esp. a fast of three days.

Κρέαδ-εμε, *m. and f.*, a tribe, race (*poet.*).

Κρέαδυιρθε, *g. id., pl. -υτε, m.*, a shepherd.

Κρέα-φοζαρ, γκ. See κρηο-φοζαρ,

Κρεαζ, -α, -αννα, *f.*, a spear, trident; a spear used in fishing; anything that pierces or bores.

Κρεαζαδ, -ζτα, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

Κρεαζαιμ, -ζαδ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, I bore, perforate.

Κρεαζαιρη, *g. id., pl. -ριε, m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

Κρεαζαιρθεατ, -υιζε, *a.*, triumphant, exulting.

Κρεαζαιρθεαρ, -υιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a triumph, royal triumph.

Κρεαζαιρρσιγίμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I exult, I triumph.

Κρεαζυαδ, -υτα, *m.*, the act of piercing.

Κρεαλλ, -α, *pl. id. and -αννα, f.*, a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; τισ πέ 'να κρεαλλ-ανναιδ αιρ, it (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*P. of Glenties, Don.*); τὰ υρηιτ-κρεαλλ ιρη αν φεαρ, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (*Don.*).

Κρεαλλ, in *pár.* τυττ αν κρηιλλ αιρ αν κρεαλλ αιρ, he failed utterly (*N. Con.*); τυττ αν υρηιλλ αιρ αν υκρεαλλ αιρ, *id.* (*Galway*); υρηιλλ προα υρηιλλ. The latter form shows that κρηιλλ, υρηιλλ are merely repetitions of the principal word κρεαλλ.

Κρεαλλ, -α, *m.*, battle.

Κρεαλλαιρη, *g. id., pl. -ριε, m.*, one who works by fits and starts; an eye-servant.

Κρεαλλαιμ, -αιμ and -αιμνα, *m.*, apparel; military weapons.

Κρεαλλαιματ, -αιζε, *a.*, armoured, accoutred for battle.

Κρεαλλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a short space of time. See κρεαλλ.

Κρεαμυϊγίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

Κρέαν, *g. κρηίμ, m.*, strength; it occurs in *Oss. Poems*, and is in spoken use in *Don.*; τὰ κρέαν ζαεβίλζε αιζε, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to τὰ μέ αζ υρηίμ ζο δρυιλ νεαρτ ζαεβίλζε αζατ in *Don.* is τὰ κρέαν.

Κρέαν, -είμε, *a.*, strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; ζο ρό-κρέαν, very bravely.

Κρέανα (κρηαν, a third), thirds, a triduum, κρέανα να κρηιττ, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. See κρεαδαν.

Tréanac, -aige, *a.*, in thirds, tripartite.
Tréanac, -aige, *a.*, skilled, expert: tréanac ar zác don tpeort, skilled in everything (*U.*).
Tréanab, -nta, *m.*, a lamentation, wailing.
Tréan-aróbreac, -rige, *a.*, terrible in might.
Tréanaim, -ab, *v. intr.*, I lament, wail, cry.
Tréanar, -ar, *m.*, strength, power, bravery, valour, chivalry.
Tréanarac, -aige, *a.*, lamenting, wailing; go tréanarac, mournfully.
Tréan-éoulab, *m.*, a profound sleep.
Tréan-éor, *m.*, a mighty twist or turn.
Tréan-éopac, -aige, *a.*, firm-footed, active-footed.
Tréan-éumar, *m.*, great power.
Tréan-fozail, *f.*, violent seizure, robbery with violence.
Tréan-lámac, -aige, *a.*, strong-handed.
Tréan-laoc, *m.*, a strong warrior, a champion, a brave hero.
Tréan-larjac, -aige, *a.*, fiercely flaming (*Kea., T. S.*).
Tréanmáir, -aige, *a.*, strong, valiant.
Tréan-muir, *f.*, a strong sea.
Tréan-rluaz, *m.*, a brave host.
Tréan-truime, *f.*, heavy weight.
Tréan-tuarzaim, -ana, *f.*, act of beating or smiting bravely.
Tréan-tuile, *f.*, an inundation, a strong flood.
Tréarta, *g. id., m.*, art, science; knowledge; deeds; qualifications, accomplishments, gifts.
Tréar, -a, *m.*, treason, treachery; **Abroloim a o'iméiz i tpear**, Absolom who became a traitor (*M. MacArdle*); **ar éurraíve tpear é i n-azár na tpeín-pear?** was it a traitorous business against the brave men? (*A. MacC.*).
Tréar, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a stroke, a battle, a fray, a skirmish; a battle-rank.

Tréar, *num. a.*, third: **an tpear lá**, the third day.
Tréar, *comp. tpeire, a.*, strong (*obs. except in comp. and super.*).
Tréar, through, etc., form of tré (which see), used before the article **an, na**.
Tréarac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to a fight, fray, or battle; warlike.
Tréaraim, -mla, *a.*, delighting in battle or fray; warlike.
Tréar-bean, a middle-aged woman.
Tréarc, *m.*, a saw; **tréarc zearrta tpearna**, a circular saw (*Om.*); **tréarc (Arm.)**; prop. **toipearc**, which see.
Tréarcaim, **tréarcairt**, *gc.* See **tréarcaim, tréarcirt, gc.**
Tréar-déaz, *num. a.*, thirteenth.
Tréar-lodab, *m.*, soreness between the toes caused by perspiration, etc. (*Aran*).
Tréarna, *ad. and prep.*, crosswise, across, over. See **trarna**.
Tréarnán. See **trarnán**.
Tréar-ruatar, -air, *m.*, a battle rout.
Tréaruizim, -uzab, *v. tr.*, I fight, contest; **rim é an éur zup tréaruizear ort é**, that is the reason why I contested it against you (?).
Tréata, *g. id., pl. -röe, m.*, a plaster, poultice.
Tréatan, -aine, *a.*, vast, huge, enormous.
Tréatan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a foot; a track, a trace; as *a.*, strong-footed.
Tréatan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a billow, wave, high water.
Tréatan-mór, -móire, *a.*, enormous (of a fire).
Tréatúr, -úra, -röe, *m.*, a traitor; *nom.* also **tréatúr**.
Tréatúreac, -a, *f.*, treason.
Tré-éanar. See **tréadanar**.
Tréib. See **tréab**.
Tréio-bean, *f.*, a tribe-commanding woman.
Tréio-bean, -öin, *m.*, a space of three days; **tréarab tréioin**, a three days' fast (*Aran*). See **tréadan**.

τρεῖρο-φι, m., a king of companies.
τρεῖροεἶς, -α, f., inspiration (from τρεῖρο, a blast, a puff, Lat. *crepitus*).
τρεῖζεαν, -ζινη, f., act of forsaking, abandoning.
τρεῖζεαναρ, -αιρ, m., desertion, abandonment.
τρεῖζο, -ζοε, -εαννα, f., a click, a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang; *fig.*, trouble, tribulation: μο τρεῖζο, oh woe, alas!
τρεῖζοι, ὡ. -ζεαν, -ζοι, -ζοι and -ζοι, v. tr., I forsake, abandon, desert, leave, fail; I fade; in *U.* the ὡ. τρεῖζεῖν is used.
τρεῖζοι, f. See τρεῖζεαν and τρεῖζοι.
τρεῖζοτε, p. a., forsaken, abandoned; faded.
τρεῖζοτεοι, -οι, -οιροε, m., a deserter, a forsaker.
τρεῖλι, -ε, f., waste, refuse; οἰν πέ τρεῖλι τρεῖλι οἰ, he converted it into refuse; ἢ μοι τιον ἀν τρεῖλι ἀτά ἡμ' οἰαρο ἔεαν, I think it too much I have wasted or destroyed already.
τρεῖμπε, g. id., f., a space of time, season, period; ἢ νοεῖρεῖο να τρεῖμπε, at the "heel of the hunt," at last; pron. τρεῖορε (*M.*, except in *poet.*).
τρεῖμπεεἶς, -α, f., change, vicissitude.
τρεῖν-δῖε, m., a strong scion or champion.
τρεῖνε, g. id., f., strength; might, power.
τρεῖν-φεαρ, m., a strong man, a champion, a brave man, a mighty man.
τρεῖν-πιτι, -πι, v. intr., I run vigorously.
τρεῖν-πί, -πί, pl. id., m., a wooden plate, a trencher (*A.*).
τρεῖν-πίοε, m., a powerful progeny.
τρεῖν, -ε, f., victory, triumph (*Aran*); strength (*Don.*): οἰ ἔεαρο ἄ τρεῖν οἰ εἰοη ἀν ἔεαρο, its strength was supernatural.

τρεῖροιν, -ε, f., a compound used by weavers to prepare warp; also τρεῖροιν and τρεῖροιν.
τρεῖρε, g. id., f., might, power, force, strength; also *comp.* and *super.* of τρεαρ, strong (*obs.*).
τρεῖρεεἶς, -α, f., strength; οἰ τρεῖρεεἶς ἔ, how strong soever he may be.
τρεῖρεα, in phr. ἀν τρεῖρεα νό ἀν τρεῖρεα, on right or left side (*Con.*). See τρεῖρεα.
τρεῖρεαῖ, -α, a., strong, powerful, vigorous.
τρεῖρεαῖ, -α, v. intr., I overcome, prevail against (with ἀν)
τρεῖρεαῖ, -α, pl. id., m., a tress of hair; in *pl.*, tresses.
τρεῖτε, -ε, a., weak, disabled, faint, feeble.
τρεῖτε, g. id., f., weakness, ignorance; τρεῖτεεἶς, *id.*
τρεῖτε, pl. f., good qualities, accomplishments; also qualities, whether good or bad (the word is not used in *sing.*).
τρεῖτεεἶς, -α, a., accomplished, virtuous.
τρεῖτεαῖ, -α, a., accomplished, gifted.
τρεῖτεεἶς, -α, a., weak, exhausted.
τρεῖτεεἶς, -α, a., weary to exhaustion.
τρεῖμ', through my (τρεῖ μο).
τρεο, g. id., m., status, position, accommodation, direction, way, vicinity, dwelling-place, residence, address (*i.e.*, postal address); ἢ ἔεαρο τρεο, in any place about; ἢ τρεο εἰο, so that; ἢ τρεο ἀν οἰαρ, towards the door; πέ τρεο, under the patronage of; τρεο εἰο, sleeping accommodation; τρεο εἰο, about a mile; εἰο εἰο εἰο τρεο, without land or dwelling, destitute; εἰο εἰο ἀν τρεο, passing by; εἰο πέ ἀν τρεο, he passed by, he visited (a place); εἰο πέ ἡμ' τρεο, he came my way or in my direction; εἰο ἢ

οτρεο, to put in order, set to rights; ni'l τρεο αιη, he can't be found; καυε αν τρεο? where?; οτρεο να ηατε ρεο, about this place or neighbourhood; ι οτρεο ουιτ, to prove to you; οο ουαιτ ρε im' τρεο, I met him; cf. ce ουαιτρεαδ ι n-a τρεο=ce capraυe αιη, whom should he meet, *Sc. Oh. M.*; ζυη ουαιτ-ρε im' τρεο, until I met you (*Bearra song*); a place; τα ρε 'ρα τρεο ρη, he is in that place; α τρεο, his address (so used in *Mayo*, as well as in *M.*), for which it is a handier word than αιτ com-nuote. *See* τρεοη.

τρεοc. *See* τρευc.

τρεοιδαcτ, -a, *f.*, direction, nearness, approach; ι οτ. a ελαιουη, in the direction of his sword.

τρεοη-ζηc, -e, a, skilfully strong.

τρεοη, *g.* -e and -οηαc, *f.*, guidance, conduct, direction; strength, force, help; progress of events; οο capad im' τρεοη, there crossed my path, ι met; τρησ αν τρεοη ο'fan mo ciall aζam, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; ρεαρ οο δαιτ οα τρεοη, to disable or slay a man, to make him powerless; δι ζαc aon ηυο ι οτ. aζaimn, we had everything ready (*B.*). τρεο is often used like τρεοη in the sense of way, direction, etc.

τρεοη, -e, and -οηαc, *f.*, a mould such as nailers use for making the heads of nails (*Con.*).

τρεοηαc, -αιζε, a, active, vigorous.

τρεοηυζαδ, -υηζε, m., the act of guiding, directing.

τρεοηυρε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m., a guide, a leader.*

τρεοηυζηm, -υηζαδ, *v. tr., I guide, direct, lead.*

τρεοηυζεοηη, -οηα, -οηηυρε, m., a guide, leader, conductor.

τρεοηυζητε, *p. a., guided, directed; divided evenly.*

τρερ, through, etc., form of *prep.* τρε used before the article αν, na. *See* τρε.

τρη, num., three; τρη ηυαιηε, three times; ρα τρη, thrice; τρη ριcρο, three-score; τρη ριcυεαδ, sixtieth.

τρη for τρε, through, etc. *See* τρε, *prep.*

τρηα, older form of τρε, *prep.*

τρηαι, -e, and τρηαια, *f.*, a design, a purpose, a device, a project, a trial; τρηαι οο δαιτ αρ ηυο, to make a trial of a thing (*A.*).

τρηαιm, *v.* τρηαι, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plot, project; I try, experiment on (*A.*).

τρηαιl, -a, and τρηαιlα, m., the act of journeying; a march; proceeding, having recourse to; act of preparing, designing, plotting, projecting; aζ ουl aζ τρηαιl οητ, going to you; ρα οεαρα οαm τρηαιl ηιαm οητ, a δαιlincin θρηη, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, O Valentine Brown (*O'Ra.*); ρεαρ τρηαιlα αν ηοιο, a wayfarer (*M. poem*); δι a τρηαιl αι ζαιlληη, he was going to Galway; μαη a mbiou mo τρηαιl, where I used to resort (*pron. ταιl in E. Ker.*: aζ ταιl αιη= aζ τρηαιl αιη); οο cυηεαρ aζ τρηαιl αιη e, I sent it to him (*W. Cork*); a θεοι, na biou cap οητ ρα'η ηιου ρεο τα με 'τρηαιl, daddy, do not be troubled about this thing I am projecting (*Stamus MacC., acc. to Don. tradition.*).

τρηαιl. *See* τρηαιl.

τρηαιlαc, -αιζε, a, going, proceeding; designing, plotting, projecting.

τρηαιlαim, *v.*, τρηαιl, *v. intr.*, I journey, proceed, walk, march, travel, voyage, go, fare, set out, depart (from, ο); I have recourse to, I go to (αρ); prepare, plan, plot, project; τρηαιl ρι lon οο, she prepared a *viaticum* for him (*Mayo folk-tale*).

Τριπλάσιο, *g. id. pl.*, -πίο, *m.*,
 a traveller, wayfarer.
 Τριπλάσιος, -αίς, *a.*, hardwork-
 ing, industrious (*Con.*).
 Τριπλάσιος, *a.*, prepared (*N. Con.*).
 Τριπλίαν, -α, *m.*, the third part,
 one-third; τρία τρίπιαν, two-
 thirds.
 Τριπλίαν, -αίς, *a.*, three by three,
 of the third part, third.
 Τριπλιάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tri-
 angle, a three-cornered object of
 any kind, etc.
 Τριπλίαν. See τριπλίαν.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *a.*, of or belonging
 to three persons or things.
 Τριπλίαν, *g. τριπλίαν, pl. τριπλίαν, m.*,
 a chief, chieftain, lord, noble,
 leader.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *a.*, princely; as
subs., a trophy.
 Τριπλίαν, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, through you.
 See τριπλίαν.
 Τριπλίαν, -ε, *a.*, frequent, quick;
 nimble; εὖ τριπλίαν, often; the
 sense "often, frequent," is usual
 in *Sc. G.*: ἵπ τριπλίαν ἀθύρις ὄσθ
 φαλλὰς ἀπὸ τοῦ λεαννάν 'ρ ἀπ
 μο τίη, often it has awakened
 for me a vision of my love and
 my country (*song*).
 Τριπλίαν, *g. id. f.*, activity, agility;
 frequency; τριπλιανός, *id.*
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *a.*, three-
 headed.
 Τριπλιανός, *m.*, a triangle, *dim.*
 τριπλιανός (*M.*).
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *a.*, triangular,
 three-cornered.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *a.*, three-legged.
 Τριπλίαν, *prep.*, somet. used for τριπλίαν,
 through, by means of; τριπλίαν ἵπ,
 through that, on that account;
 τριπλίαν ἀμας, wholly, utterly,
 right through it.
 Τριπλίαν, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s.*, through him,
 it. See τριπλίαν.
 Τριπλιανός, *num.*, thirteen.
 Τριπλίαν, -ε, *f.*, a three-branched
 torch or taper; brilliance, radi-
 ance; cf. ἰονλίαν, which see.
 Τριπλίαν, -ίαν, *f.*, a long head of hair,
 long tresses.

Τριπλιανός, -α, *f.*, a severe
 cough.
 Τριπλίαν, *g. id. pl.* -πίο, *m.*, an in-
 cumbrance; πὰς μέ ἀν τριπλί-
 ανίαν? am I not burdensome?
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *a.*, splendid, bril-
 liant.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *a.*, in long tresses
 (of the hair).
 Τριπλιανός, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress
 or lock of hair hanging down.
 Τριπλιανός, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a
 lantern, a lamp, a plaited rush-
 candle.
 Τριπλίαν, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, through
 us, *emph. -ne.* See τριπλίαν, *prep.*
 Τριπλίαν, *g. id. pl.* -πίο and -πλιανός,
m. and f., a trench.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *a.*, trench-like,
 in trenches.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς (= τριπλιανός), *a.*,
 in long tresses (of the hair); the
 word is common in *poet.*, but it
 is a corruption of τριπλιανός.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *v. tr.*, I trench
 or ditch.
 Τριπλιανός, -ε, -πίο, *f.*, trouble,
 annoyance, tribulation.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *a.*, trouble-
 some, distressing, vexatious,
 painful.
 Τριπλιανός, τριπλιανός. See τριπλίαν.
 Τριπλιανός, *num.*, thirty.
 Τριπλιανός (τριπλιανός) ἑξήκοντα, a hun-
 dred or cantred; a district, so-
 called because it is the thirtieth
 part of the fifth (εὐρεῖον) of
 Ireland (*P. O'U.*).
 Τριπλιανός, *num. a.*, thirtieth.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 triphthong.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *a.*, triph-
 thongal.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *m.*, an intrusion,
 making one's self at home in a
 place, rustic forwardness; mer-
 riment (*pron.* τριπλιανός); in *Don.*
 τριπλιανός: τὰ τ. μόη ἀνν,
 there's great life or sport in him.
 Τριπλιανός, -αίς, *a.*, intrusive,
 obtrusive where not welcome;
 forward, bold, impudent; merry,
 funny (*Don.*) (*pron.* τριπλιανός).

Τριολάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a spell, a fit; esp. τριολάν οίβη, a fit of work; τίξ ρέ 'να τριολάν αη, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*Town-willy, Don.*).

Τριόμ, *prep. pr., 1 s.*, through me; *emph. -ρα. See τρέ, prep.*

Τριόμαθ, *ord. num.*, third (τρεαρ is also used, but τριόμαθ is the ordinary word in *M. sp. l.*); τρεαρ is used in *E. U.*, τριόμαθ in the other parts of the country.

Τριομπάλλαν. *See* ριομπάλλαν.

Τριονόρι, -ε, *f.*, the Trinity.

Τριονόριεατ, -οίξε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Trinity; as *subs.* a Trinitarian.

Τριόραιρ, -ε, -οίε, *f.*, a tripe.

Τριοπάλλ, -παίλλ, *m.*, a cluster, festoon; a bundle of rushes; a cluster of hair; *fig.* rushes.

Τριοπάλλατ, -αίξε, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.

Τριοπάλλ-έλυτμαη, -αίηε, *a.*, in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).

Τριοπλόξ, -οίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a fairy spell (the same as ζεαρρόξ); έυηρ να υοοιηε βεξα τ. ροίηε, the fairies laid a spell for him (*Don.*).

Τριοπλόξ, -οίξε -όξα, *f.*, a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); *dim.* of τριοπάλλ.

Τρίοη. *See* τριαη and τριύη.

Τρίοηατ, -αίξε, *a.*, three-fold, triple.

Τριοηρ, a local (*U.*) form of τριη-εαρρ, a saw. *See* τριηεαρρ.

Τριοηρ, -α and -ηεαρρ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash; να μυα ειυηηε 'ρεαθ ιτεαηη αν τριοηρ, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.

Τριοηράν, -άν, *m.*, furniture; lumber, used contemptuously, and also applied to a crowd of people: δί τ. μόηρ ααη ανη. *See* τριοηράν.

Τριοηρσαρ, -αίη, *m.*, sea-weed; τριοηρσαρ να ζςλοξ, blistered sea-weed.

Τριοηρσλατ, -αίξ, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash.

Τριοηρλόξ, -οίξε, -όξα, *f.*, a long paoe, long jump; also τριηρλεοξ.

Τριοηρ, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, through thee; *emph. -ρα. See* τρέ, *prep.*

Τριοηρτα, *prep. pr., 3 pl.*, through them; *emph. -ραν. See* τρέ, *prep.*

Τρι-ήλιοηηατ, -αίξε, *a.*, trilateral.

Τριητε, *prep. pr., 3 sf.*, through her; *emph. -ρε. See* τρέ, *prep.*

Τριητεαη, -τιη, *pl. -τιοε, m.*, a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; τ. ζάηηηοε, a fit of laughter.

Τριηυδαρ, -αίρ, *pl. -αίρ and* τριηυδ-ρα, *m.*, breeches, trousers, pantaloons; *dim.* τριηυδράν, *id.*; τριηυδρα is somet. used as sing. in *Don.*

Τριηυτ, *pl. -αηηα* (τριοηραηηα, *Don.*), *m.*, whooping cough; also τρεοτ.

Τριηυτ, the club (at cards); υειτ 'τριοηυτ, ten of clubs; ηί ριύ υειτ 'τριοηυτ ε, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (pron. τριοηυτ); ριοηυτ (*Don.*).

Τριοηυτ. *See* τριοηυτ.

Τριοηυτξαιλ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of coughing; a fit of the chin cough.

Τριοηυξ, -ύιξ, *pl. id., m.*, a cause, a reason; *prop.* τριοηυξ.

Τριοηυξ, -ύιξ, *m.*, a wretched, miserable person.

Τριοηυξ-έοηηρ, *m.*, a wretched body (*poet.*).

Τριοηυη, -ε, *a.*, poor, needy.

Τριοηυηεατ, -α, *f.*, poverty, indigence.

Τριοηυηπα, *g. id., pl. -αίηοε, m.*, a trumpet.

Τριοηυηρ, *g. τριοηρ and* τριοηυηρ, *m.*, three (of persons or personified objects).

Τριοηυηρ, -αίξε, *a.*, three by three; in threes.

Τριοηυηρ. *See* τριοηυδαρ.

Τριοηυτ, -οίε, *a.*, wretched, miserable; as *subs.*, a wretch.

Τροχάιτε, *p. a.*, very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.

Τροχάιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die.

Τροχάιμε, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; ὄσαν τροχάιμε, have mercy.

Τροχάιμεαὶ, -ριζε, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; νεαὴν-τροχάιμεαὶ, unmerciful.

Τροχάριθα, *indec. a.*, merciful, kind.

Τροχλίσιμ, -δαίτε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.

Τροσοαὶ, -αίζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, riotous.

Τροσοαίμε, *g. id., pl. -ριθε, m.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

Τροσοαίμεαὶ, -α, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

Τροσοάν, -άιν, *m.*, a skirmish or wrangle, *dim.* of τροσο.

Τροσοάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a file for papers.

Τροσοάναὶ, -αίζε, *a.*, given to bickering or quarreling.

Τροσοῦθε, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

Τροσο, -σοα, *pl. id., f.*, a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.

Τροσοεαὶ, -οίζε, *a.*, quarrelsome.

Τροσοίμ, *vl. τροσο, v. intr.*, I fight, quarrel, I contend with (te); ἄς τροσο te céite, fighting with one another; σο τροσοεαρ leiρ, I fought or contended with him; é σο τροσο (*tr.*), to fight him, meet him in single combat.

Τροσοίμεαρ, -ρίμε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

Τροσί, *g. -e and -te, pl. -τε, f.*, a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; ní μαεαὶὸ τροσίξ ὀίom ann, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; ρίορ σο μέαριβ α τροσίξε, down to her toes (*pron. τροσίξ in M.*).

Τροσίξοιν, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*W. M.*). See ὕρ.

Τροσίξεαὶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse (τροσίξ, a foot, *Lat. pediculus* ?).

Τροσίξεαν, -ξνε, *f.*, the redness of the rising sun; τροσίξεαν ξρήιμε, the rising of the sun.

Τροσίξ-έαραιὸ, *a.*, swift-footed.

Τροσίξ-λεατάν, -λείτνε, *a.*, broad-footed.

Τροσίξτιν, *g. id., pl. -ριθε, m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.

Τροίμ-βεαν, *f.*, a pregnant woman; also a patroness.

Τροίμ-έεανναὶ, -ναίζε, *a.*, heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate.

Τροίμ-έιλλ, *f.*, a church asylum, a sanctuary.

Τροίμ-όιοξάιταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, great revenge.

Τροίμεαὶ, -α, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; τροίμε, *id.*

Τροίμέιρ, -ε, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

Τροίμέιρεαὶ, -ριζε, *a.*, walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.

Τροίμ-ίρλιυξάὸ, -ξτε, *m.*, the act of strongly abating.

Τροίμ-λεαρ, *m.*, great benefit.

Τροίμ-τιονόλ, *m.*, the act of assembling in great numbers.

Τροίμ-λεαρ, -είρνε, *f.*, tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See τροίμ-λεαρ.

Τροίμ-ρίν, *g. id., pl. -ριθε, m.*, the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; cod-ling, *dim.* of τροίρ; also τροίμ-ρίν.

Τροίμ, *g. τροίμ and τροίμ, m. and f.*, a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; βίὸν an τροίμ τροίμ ορτ, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).

Τροίμ, -ριμ, *a.*, heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive; severe, grave, serious, sorrowful, melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), τροίμ-νέατλ, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, τροίμ-έορλαὸ, nightmare; βεαν τροίμ, a pregnant woman; an

- βεαν ἐτρομί? is she pregnant? not, ἂν ὄρουι γί τρομ? (which = is she heavy); τρομῖουε, is a second compar. with οε, all the heavier, ἢ τρομῖουε ἂν περατὸ ὄο ριννε Δ υρατὸ ὄο ἂν ρόζηα ἐυς ὄια ὄο ὄο ἐοιμέλο, the sin he committed was all the greater for the ease with which he could have kept the commandment which God gave him (*Kea., T. S.*).
- Τρομ, -Α, *m.*, the elder tree; *dim.* τρομάν, *id.*
- Τροματάν, *g. id., m.*, act of aggravating, oppressing, burthening.
- Τρομ-αἰὸδρεατ, -ριζε, *a.*, terribly heavy.
- Τρομαῖθεατ, -Α, *f.*, act of making heavy or burthensome; a speaking ill of or slandering one; oppressing, aggravating; Δς τ. αἰη, slandering him.
- Τρομαῖμ, -Αὸ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy, load, burthen, weigh down.
- Τρομ-αἰηθεατ, -ήριζε, *a.*, greatly blemishing.
- Τρομάν, -ἄην, *m.*, a great weight; a weight, as in a clock; a woman's pregnancy; backband of plough-traces (= οτρομάν); the part of the spindle in which the wheel-string works.
- Τρομάν, -ἄην, *m.*, dwarf elder, or bore tree; τρομάν να ηαβνα, honeysuckle. See τρομν τρομν.
- Τρομ-κουλαὸ, *m.*, the nightmare.
- Τρομ-κομαρτε, *f.*, sedate council; grave admonition, discouragement.
- Τρομ-κονάτ, *m.*, great prosperity.
- Τρομ-κροῖθεατ, -ὄριζε, *a.*, heavy-hearted, disconsolate.
- Τρομ-κύηρ, *f.*, an important matter.
- Τρομ-κύηρεατ, -ριζε, *a.*, important.
- Τρομὸα, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty, serious.
- Τρομὸατ, -Α, *f.*, gravity, heaviness, seriousness.

- Τρομὸαῖη, *f.*, a meeting or assembly of bards, etc.
- Τρομ-ὄδοιηρε, *f.*, severe bondage or slavery.
- Τρομ-ὄεαντα, heavily built in body, heavy in flesh (τρομ ἰ θρεοῖλ) (*Don.*).
- Τρομ-φοῖθεατ, -οριζε, *a.*, heavy-sodded; heavy, weighty, ponderous, massy.
- Τρομ-ξάηη, *f.*, a loud shout.
- Τρομ-ζοηη, *f.*, act of severely wounding; a severe wound.
- Τρομ-ζοντα, *a.*, severely wounded.
- Τρομλατ, -αριζ, *m.*, a weight, a burthen; the greater part of anything; weight, oppression.
- Τρομ-λίος, *f.*, a heavy stone.
- Τρομ-λόο, *m.*, a heavy load (*Kea. T.S.*).
- Τρομ-λουιζε, *g. id., pl.* -ζτε, a nightmare; act of overlaying.
- Τρομ-μερατ, -αριζε, *a.*, abounding in fruits.
- Τρομ-ὄζηλατ, *m.*, a client, a servant.
- Τρομπα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖθε, *m.*, a trumpet; a jew's harp; *dim.* τρομπόιο, *id.*; ἢ ἐυθρηαιηη τρομπα (or τ. ζαν τεανζα) αἡη, I would not give a straw for it.
- Τρομπόηη, -όηα, -όηηουε, *m.*, a trumpeter; τρομπασόηη, *id.*
- Τρομπόηεατ, -Α, *f.*, a playing on a trumpet.
- Τρομ-ρῑαΔς, *m.*, a great multitude.
- Τρομ-ροκαρ, *m.*, great prosperity.
- Τρομ-ρσαν, *m.*, a heavy sleep, lethargy; ἢοηη ἔ. ὄο, he had not slept much or heavily (until, etc.).
- Τρομ-ἔάηη, *f.*, the night-mare; a heavy or sound sleep.
- Τρομ-ἔοηηεαρ, *m.*, heavy pregnancy.
- Τρομ-ἔοηαὸ, *m.*, heavy fruit.
- Τρομυζαὸ, -αριζε, *m.*, the act of making heavy, intensifying, speaking ill of, slandering (with αη).
- Τρομυζηηη, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I make heavy, burdensome; I speak ill of, slander (with αη).

Τροφάδ, -ρα, *m.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).
Τροφάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).
Τροφαιμ, -άδ and -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I truss or gird up (*A.*).
Τροφc, *g.* τροφικ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cod-fish; τροφcίν, *dim.*, a codling.
Τροφc, *g.* τροφικ, *pl.* τροφca, a recess; τροφc αν τιζε, a room of the house (*Om.*).
Τροφca, -αιζε, *a.*, fasting, abstinence; τροφcaμαι, *id.*
Τροφca, *g.* τροφcτε and -άδ, *m.*, the act of fasting; fast, abstinence; a prohibitive law on food or drink; τά τροφca δμ πεοιλ ινοιυ, flesh-meat is forbidden to-day; αν θυσι τροφca δμ αν λά ινοιυ? is there a fast to-day? τάιμ ιμ' τροφca, I am fasting, have not break-fasted; but τάιμ αζ υéανάμ τροφca, I am fasting, that is, observing the fast.
Τροφcaim, -άδ, *v. intr.*, I fast, abstain; υο τροφc πέ, he fasted; this verb which is found in *Kea* is scarcely used now, we say τάιμ ιμ' τροφca δ μάιοιμ, I am fasting since morning, υο υειν πέ τροφca, he fasted, instead of υο τροφc πέ.
Τροφcán, -άιν, *m.*, goods, furniture, chattels; a suit of clothes, body-clothes.
Τροφcαπ, -αιπ, *m.*, the sea-shore; sea-wrack; a kind of shell-fish.
Τροφc, -οιφc, -οιφcεanna, *m.*, a stick, a staff, a rod; also noise, sound, report.
Τροφcαμαι, -μίλa, *a.*, noisy, sounding, rustling, rattling.
Τροφcαmla, -a, *f.*, noise, rustling, rattling.
Τροφcán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crutch, a prop, a support, a pilgrim's staff.
Τροφc-υαλαδ, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.
Τροφαλα, -a, *f.*, dissolution, corruption, decay.
Τροφαπ, -αιπ, *m.*, rubbish.

Τροφcυαδ, -υιζε, *m.*, act of rotting, decaying.
Τροφcυιζιμ, -υαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I perforate; introduce; decay, corrupt, waste.
Τροφcυιζε, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted.
Τρύ, *m.*, a wretch; a τρύ, thou wretch.
Τρυαζ, *g.* τρυαιζε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, pity, woe, wretchedness; lament; an object of pity; as *interj.*, woe! alas! ιφ τρυαζ! what pity! alas! woe! μο τρυαζ, *id.*; a μτυιπε, ιφ τρυαζ, O Mary, 'tis pity, "wirrasthru"; τρυαζ υο, pity for; τρυαζ μτυιπε, an object of pity, one to be much pitied.
Τρυαζán, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch.
Τρυαζánta, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.
Τρυαζánta, -a, *f.*, misery, wretchedness.
Τρυαζαπ, -αιπ, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion (also τρυαπ).
Τρυαζ-μαιπc, *f.*, melancholy, woe, grief, sorrow.
Τρυαζναιπ, *m.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; τυζ υυαιπc μέ ιμ' τρυαζναιπ, which made me sad and wretched (*Seazán na Raítineac*).
Τρυαζυιζιμ, *v.* τρυαζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow lean, I make lean.
Τρυαδλιζιμ. See τρυαιλλιζιμ.
Τρυαιζ, -e, *a.*, wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.
Τρυαιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery (τρυαιζεa, *id.*).
Τρυαιζινεa, -a, *f.*, craving pitifully; also τρυαιζινεa (*Béarra*).
Τρυαιζλεána, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a miser.
Τρυαιζλεána, -a, *f.*, niggardliness, misery.
Τρυαιζμέιλ, -e, *f.*, wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (*nom.* also τρυαιζμέιλε).

Τρουαῖςμέλειεατ, -λιζε, *a.*, miser-
 able, clement, compassionate.
 Τρουαῖτ, -ε, *pl. id.*, and -εατα, *f.*,
 a carcass, a body; corruption,
 rottenness.
 Τρουαῖτ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εατα, *f.*,
 scabbard, sheath; τ. ταῖρε, *id.*
 Τρουαῖτεατ, -λιζε, *a.*, corporal,
 bodily.
 Τρουαῖτεατ, -λιζε, *a.*, sheath-like;
 scabbard-like; full of sheaths
 and scabbards.
 Τρουαῖτεατ, -α, *f.*, corruption,
 depravation.
 Τρουαῖτεατ, -λιζτε, and -τε, *m.*,
 corruption; a stain, slur, pollu-
 tion, defilement.
 Τρουαῖτεατα, *indec. a.*, wretched,
 miserable.
 Τρουαῖτιθε, *indec. a.*, corrupt,
 polluted, soiled.
 Τρουαῖτιθεατ, -α, *f.*, corruption,
 wretchedness, niggardliness.
 Τρουαῖτιζιμ, -ιυζατ, *v. tr.*, I cor-
 rupt, defile, pollute, profane,
 adulterate.
 Τρουαῖτιζτε, *v. a.*, defiled, cor-
 rupted, tainted.
 Τρουαῖτιυζατ, *m.* See τρουαῖ-
 τεατ.
 Τρουαῖνεατ, *m.* See τρουαῖτεατ.
 Τρουαῖτιζιμ, *v.* See τρουαῖτιζιμ.
 Τρουαῖπλιρ, -ε, *f.*, faux pas, a mis-
 take, an error, a false move in a
 game; also τυαῖπλιρ.
 Τρουατ, τρουαταμ. See τρουατ,
 τρουαταμ.
 Τρουατα, -τεατ, -τιθε, *f.*, a cart.
 Τρουαταρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιθε, *m.*, a
 stammerer, a stuttester.
 Τρουαταρεατ, -α, *f.*, stammering,
 stuttering.
 Τρουατεατ, -α, *f.*, a mob, a rabble.
 Τρουατεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a stare,
 a starling (*V.*).
 Τρουατεαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow
 of a stick (*Don.*).
 Τρουατε, *g. id.*, *f.*, weight, heavi-
 ness.
 Τρουατιθε. See τρουατ.
 Τρουατιθεατ, -α, *f.*, weight.
 Τρουατ-πλεαρε, *f.*, an explosion, a
 fulmination.

Τρουατεατ, -πιζε, *a.*, abounding in
 troops; gregarious.
 Τρουατ, -ε, *f.*, trows, trousers,
 dress (*sic, Kea.*, now pron. τρουατ.
 See τρουαταρ, τρουατ).
 Τρουατρεατ, -οιζε, -οιζε, *m.*, a spoli-
 ation, a mess (*Don.*).
 Τρουατ, -υιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, an
 army; a company, often in *pl.*
 τρουατ, in *poet.*, cf. βετὸ ζεαρηατ
 κλοισιμ ιρ ρεατεατ τρουατ ιρ
 τρεαν-τρεαρεατρεατ ναματ γε.
 (*L.R.*); possibly τρουατ is a
 separate *f.* form (*A.*).
 Τρουατ, -υιρ, *m.*, noise, clatter; in
 particular, the noise made by
 knocking kitchen utensils to-
 gether in cooking, etc.; τὰ
 τρουατ μορ αῖζε; τὰ μβουαῖτεα
 ηυατιθε αη α εἰτε θεαηπα
 τρουατ αζ οβαηρ τε οο λῆματ
 (*Don.*); cf. τρουατρεαρε.
 Τρουατρεατ, -ε, *f.*, noise, clatter; esp.
 noise made in cooking; δι
 τρουατρεατ μορ αα, they had
 great noise or rattle (*Don.*).
 Τρουατρεατ, -ριζε, *a.*, noisy, cla-
 morous, esp. in work, cooking,
 etc.; ουινε τ., ουινε α μβεατ
 μορῆν τρουατ ιρ τρουατρεατ αῖζε
 αζ εβεαηρεατ νό αζ θεαηαη
 οαοατ (*Don.*).
 Τρουατρεατ, -αῖρε, *m.*, clatter, noise
 (*Teelin, Don.*). See τρουατ and
 τρουατρεαρε.
 Τρουατρεατ, -αῖρ, *m.*, filth; dust;
 a boor; noise such as the stamp-
 ing of feet, knocking chairs
 about, etc. (*Clare*).
 Τυ, *per. pron.*, 2 *s.*, thou; *acc.* and
nom., with *pass.* τυ; *emph.*
 τυρα; τυ ρεῖν, thou thyself.
 Τυαατ, -αῖτ, *m.*, burdock or
 clot-bur.
 Τυαζ, -αῖζε, -αῖζτε and -ζα, *f.*,
 an axe, a hatchet; τυαζ εῖρι-
 τεαμ, a lancet.
 Τυαζ-ροο, *m.*, a bye-road, a
 "boreen."
 Τυατ, -ε, *m.*, the north, northern,
 Dale an Τυατρε (*i.e.*, the town
 of the north), Ballintoy, a town
 in the far north of County

Antrim; ó туайó, to the north; а туайó, from the north; аn тaоb туайó, the northern side, the northern part; аn жaот а туайó, the north wind, *fig.* misfortune, calamity; аn бóтaн ó туайó, the road leading northwards.

ТУАИМ, -ама, *pl. id. f.*, a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village; a fortified town; a townland or farm.

ТУАИМ, -ама, and -е, *f.*, a sound; the Northern form of туайм, as тил is of тил, toбann of obann, etc.; whilst тил, however, belongs chiefly to *E. U.*, and toбann is found throughout both *U.* and *Con.*, туайм appears to be confined to *W. U.* or *Don.*

ТУАИМНЕА́, -ниже, *a.*, loud-sounding (?); caoiréam 'na жcáр тpáйтe, туаймнеа́ (*Fer.*).

ТУАИПЛИ. See тpуайпли.

ТУАИЖИМ, -аpжaин, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat.

ТУАИЖИ́Н, *g. id., pl. -ниө, m.*, a washing beetle; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc.; *fig.* a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow; also туайжнín.

ТУАИЖНЕА́, -ниж, *pl. id., m.*, a commander, a general; a victorious hero or champion.

ТУАИЖНЕА́И, -áлa, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding.

ТУАИИМ, -име, *f.*, a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent; an idea, an opinion; about, nearly, almost; pá туайим, with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards; about, concerning, in expectation of; at random; pá туайим оó пláинтe, here's to your health, a toast; буиллe pá туайим, an attempt, a sally; a guess (in *Don.* буиллe pá оóтуайим, also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, *e.g.*, туж mé б. pá оó. оó; with pá оóтуайим *cf.* pá оóтaоb, common

in *Don.*); т. те пiөe пúнт, about twenty pounds.

ТУАИИ́Н, *g. id., pl. -ниө, m.*, "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; *dim.* of туар, often used in topography; Туайин на молт, the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).

ТУАИИ́Р, -е, *f.*, a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report; a trace; аж сур туайире, inquiring for, in search of; аж сур оó туайире, enquiring about you; иp дeтуайире тpиом' ёпoртө жaн а оóтуайире анн, it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (*O'Ra.*); жaн туайире, without a trace or tidings; нио́р pан а туайире анн, he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also туайире, esp. in *U.*).

ТУАИ́Р, -е, -еа́а, and -еанна, *f.*, a heavy fall, a violent blow.

ТУАИ́РЦЕА́И, -áлa, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

ТУАИ́РЦЕА́Р, -чир, *m.*, the north, north part; the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness.

ТУАИ́РЦЕА́РЦА́, -а́жe, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilized.

ТУАИ́Р, -е, -а́тa, *f.*, territory, rural district; country as opposed to town; pá'н оóтуайр, in or through the country.

ТУАИ́Р, -е, *a.*, rustic; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.

ТУАИ́Р-ЦЕА́Р, *f.*, a rustic art, craft, or trade (*also* magic or druidical art).

ТУАИ́Р-ЦЕА́Р, *m.*, a sinister or perverse prank or trick.

ТУАИ́Р-ЦЛИА́Р, *f.*, perverse company or band.

ТУАИ́РЦЕА́И, -éи, } *m.*, the left hand
ТУАИ́РЦЕА́И, -би, } side, the north, the north side; the wrong side of clothes, etc.; an error, a mistake; rudeness, incivility; coр туайрби, the whirling of an

eddy or maelstrom ; *ciop tuait-bit*, topsy-turvy, all wrong, *e.g.*, *tá ré na ciop tuait-bit*.
Tuaitéalac, -aige, *a.*, sinister, awkward, wrong, incorrect, rude, uncivilized ; left-handed ; north, northern ; *cf.* *tuaircear-tac*.
Tuaitéalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward or rude fellow.
Tuaitéalait, -mla, *a.*, rude, rustic, boorish.
Tuaitéaltaic, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.
Tuaitil, *a.* (*gs.* of *tuaitéal*), retrograde, backward, awkward ; poll *tuaitil*, a whirlwind. *See tuaitéal, tuaitbeal*.
Tuaitín, *g. id. m.*, a churl (*Don.*) ; *túitín, id.*
Tuaitleac, -a, *f.*, magic, druidism.
Tuaitleap, *m.*, slander, calumny ; *uoc-bolaó na uhoic-méine ag bhúctao a bhaiguid lueta an tuaitleapa*. (*Kea., T. S.*)
Tuaitleapac, -aige, *a.*, slanderous, calumnious.
Tuaitleapós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a female slanderer. (*P. O' C.*)
Tuaitleapóir, -óra, -óiríde, *m.*, a detractor, one who sets people at variance. (*P. O' C.*)
Tuait-lior, *m.*, a country seat, a country court, a "lior."
Tualainz, -e, *a.*, able, capable ; effective ; *tualainz caeta*, able to take part in a battle ; *nim tualainz ruan*, sleep is not possible to me.
Tualanz, -ainz, *m.*, patience, suffering, power of endurance ; strength, power (*nom.* also *tualainz*).
Tualanzaim, -anz, *v. tr.*, I suffer, endure.
Tualanztaic, -a, *f.*, possibility, easiness of bearing or suffering.
Tualap, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, a report, tidings, news ; *a' b'aca tú nó 'zcuata tú tualap ó z'naó mo chíre*, have you seen or heard tidings from my

heart's love (*song, E. U.*) ; *Sc. G.* has *tuaitleap* in the same use ; and in *Don.* the form is *tualapc* (*cf.* *reancapc = reancap, taop = taop*) ; *níl t. air bit a' sam rá ucaob ve*, I have no tidings of him ; *cf.* *tuaitleap*.
Tuam, a burdock, a clot-bur. *See tuadal*.
Tuama, *g. id.*, *pl. -airde, m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.
Tuamánac, -aige, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O' C.* quotes *Aodh MacCuirín*).
Tuamánta, *a.*, fierce, ferocious, violent.
Tuamántaic, -a, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.
Tuan, -aine, *a.*, whole, entire ; *bí ré tuan 'ran aoir*, he was advanced in years (*Cork*) ; *bí tuan-aoir aige, id.* (*Con.*). *See tonn and tonn-aoir*.
Tuanáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, a manling (*Con.*).
Tuap, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an omen, a presage, foreboding, foretaste, precursor, prophecy ; act of getting, acquiring, gaining ; way of getting, act of producing ; *as tuap na n'oeon*, producing or shedding tears (*McD.*) ; *as tuap an f'adhair*, nursing, fostering, or showing signs of fever (said of the patient in the initial stages of the malady) ; *tuap ceata*, a rainbow (pron. somet. *tuaz ceata, Don.*) ; *tá ré as tuap feartanna*, it is threatening rain ; *ir faoa mé o'á tuap uirt*, I am long foreboding it for you (in your case) ; *tá mé as tuap, 7.*, I forebode, expect, etc. (*Don.*).
Tuap, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a night-field for cattle ; a field, land, pasture, sheep-walk ; a bleach-yard, a bleach-green ; act of bleaching ; *air tuap*, spread out to bleach, *e.g.* *tá an lín-évoac air tuap*, the linen's a-bleaching.
Tuap, -air, *m.*, dung, ordure ; *tuap na mbó*, cowdung.

Τυαράκην, -άιν, *m.*, a bleacher.
Τυαράιν, *v.* τυαρ, *v. tr.*, I bleach or bleach.
Τυαράιν, *v.* τυαρ, *v. tr.*, I forebode, presage, prophesy, show signs of something to come (as fever, etc.); I get, acquire, produce (as tears, etc.). See τυαρ.
Τυαράμας, -άϊζε, *a.*, guessing, supposing.
Τυαράρβαιτ, -άτα, *pl. id., f.*, description, a rumour, a history, a character; account, report, repute; the β is silent.
Τυαράρταλ, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, wages, hire, stipend; **ρεαρ τυαράρταλ** οο τυττλεάν, a daily labourer.
Τυαράρτλιυόε, *g. id., pl.* -ότε, *m.*, a hireling; also a man who hires.
Τυαράζαίμ, I knock, I smite, I beat. See τυαράζιμ.
Τυαράζαίμ, -άνα, *f.*, the act of beating, smiting; slaughter (τυαράζαθ is also used); pron. τυαράζαίμ in *Don*.
Τυαράζαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, noise, tumult, discontent.
Τυαράζαθ, -ζατα, *m.*, sedition, discontent.
Τυαρ, **ΐυαρ**, *ad.*, above, on high; in the south; τυαρ αρ νεάν, in heaven above; **νίτ ρέ ανν τίορ να τυαρ**, it is not there above or below, it is not there at all; τυαρ αρ να **σνοκαίθ**, on the hills; τυαρ 'ραν **τρεομπα**, in the room above, that is in the room next the fire-place, but in the same flat, as contrasted with the room leading from the end of the house farthest from the fire-place with regard to which we say τίορ 'ραν **τρεομπα** or 'ραν **τρεομπα τίορ**; **νί τυρα θειό τυαρ λειρ**, it is not you will profit by it. See **ρυαρ**.
Τυαράιθ, -ε, *f.*, tumult, quarrel.
Τυαράιθεας, -οϊζε, *a.*, noisy, tumultuous, quarrelsome.
Τυαράιζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I release, deliver.
Τυατ, -αϊτε, *pl. -α, f.*, a territory, a tract of land, country, district,

lordship, country (as opposed to town); race, people, laity; tribe, clan.
Τυατ, -αϊτε, *a.*, left-handed, crooked, perverse, sinister; usually precedes *noun*. See τυατ.
Τυατα, *indec. a.*, rustic, rude, awkward, sinister.
Τυατα, *g. id., pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a rustic, a layman, a plebeian.
Τυατας, -αϊζ, -άϊζε, *m.*, a lord.
Τυατας, -άϊζε, *a.*, unlearned, boorish, ungainly, awkward.
Τυαταλ, τυαταλας, **γc.** See τυαϊτεαλ, τυαϊτεαλας, **γc.**
Τυατ-μαοίε, *g. id., f.*, the having hair on the left side of the head; also side-baldness of the head; τυατ-μαοίεατ, *id.* (*P. O' C.*); cf. **τατ-μαοί**.
Τυατ-μαοί, -μαοίε, *a.*, bare or bald on the left side of the head (*P. O' C.*); cf. **τατ-μαοί**.
Τυατός, -όϊζε, -όζα, *f.*, a rustic, an awkward person.
Τυατ-πόλλ, -πούλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool.
Τυαϊρτε, *g. id., f.*, mischief, misfortune, mischance, accident; **βυιττε τυαϊρτε**, an evil stroke, misfortune.
Τυαϊρτεας, -τιζε, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, injurious, destructive.
Τυάβ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a tub.
Τυρ, *g.* τυίρε (τοιρε), *f.*, a stench, a foist; **αρτ ζυιττε να τυίρε βρέινε** (*Mon.*, in a satiric τυίρεαθ).
Τυρζαίτ, -ε, *f.* foisting, fizzling, emission of stench.
Τυρλαίρ, -ε, *f.*, trash, corrupt matter, waste, slush; a slovenly person.
Τυρόζ, -όϊζε, -όζα, *f.*, a puff, a gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.
Τυρόζας, -άϊζε, *a.*, foisting, fizzling, stench-emitting.
Τυς, τυς-. See οο-βειρμ.
Τυζαίμ, *vl.*, τυαϊρτε, *v. tr.* (a modern formation in present tense from root τυς, the *perf.*

of oo-beim, but now in common use), I give, etc. See oo-beim.

Cuisca, *p. a.*, given, granted, brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.

Cuisge, *g. id., f.*, straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; **as cup** cuisge ruar, thatching.

Cuisgeadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a thatcher.

Cuisgeadóiríocht, -a, *f.*, the art of thatching.

Cuisge fearc, *f.*, sedge (*M.*).

Cuisim, *vl.*, cuisge, *v. tr.*, I thatch.

Cuisim, -srim, -srimt [*vl. pron. cuirim, cuirint (cuisgeal, U.; cuisgeit, Rathlin I.)*], *v. tr.*, I understand, perceive, discern, I think, I know, I realise; I understand (a person speaking); a' stuisgeann tú? do you understand, do you see? a common expletive; cuisim is ní léisim, I understand, but do not read; an stuisgeann tú Saobéal? do you understand Irish? is é cuisgear uair, that is what I understood him to say; cuisim, I see (in conversational answers).

Cuisre. See cuisrim.

Cuisreac, -rige, *a.*, intelligent, etc. See cuisreanac.

Cuisrim, -rima, *f.*, intellect, understanding, act of understanding, sense, reason; is tuisre toil 'ná cuisrimt, the will is stronger than the understanding; cuisrimt (*Don.*); also cuisrimt, *pron. cuirint.*

Cuisrimnac, -aige, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skillful. See cuisrim.

Cuisre, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood; is cuisre óit ar fáin, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

Cuite, *g. id., pl.*, -lte, *f.*, a flood, deluge, torrent, tide; *c. ruad*, the deluge; béal cuite, bow oar (*Béarra*); cuite san clár, a constant flood.

Cuite calman, *f.*, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

Cuiligim, -iugad, *v. intr.*, I overflow, increase.

Cuiligte, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding, inundated.

Cuilim, -leab, *v. intr.*, I sleep, I doze, fall asleep; an glair-líog fá stuiteann mo laoc, the grey stone underneath which my hero sleeps.

Cuille. See cuilleab.

Cuilleab, -li, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an increase, an addition, something more than full measure, often used with a helping a; a cuilleab, with *neg.*, nothing more, never more; cuilleab 'en tubairte eugat, an increase of misfortune to you; ní bfuigim a cuilleab, you will get nothing more; ní tiocfao annp a cuilleab, I will come here no more; dá míle bliadán is cuilleab, two thousand years and more; cuilleab eile, more-over, besides; cuilleab aghur bliadán, more than a year; cuilleab ceangail, an additional bond; in *pts. of M.* a cuilleab is *pron. a heilleab*; *pron. tilleab (W. Don. and Con.)*.

Cuilleam, *g. -lim* and -leamna, *m.*, the act of earning; wages, earning, merit, desert.

Cuilleamain, -inna, *f.*, act of earning, deserving, meriting. See cuilleam.

Cuilim, *vl. -leam, v. tr.*, I earn, deserve, merit.

Cuilte, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged.

Cuilteoraict, -a, *f.*, merit, desert.

Cuilte, *p. a.*, overflowing (with); cuilte ve neart, overflowing with strength (*McD.*).

Cuilteac, -rige, *a.*, overflowing, flooding.

Cuinn, -e, *f., dat.* of tonn, a marsh, etc.; the surface of anything; a skin, a hide.

Cuinníde, *g. id., pl.*, -óide, *m.*, a den.

Cuinnín, g. id., pl. -róe, m., tunny (a kind of fish).
Cuinníte, 7c. See **taoinníte, 7c.**
Cúin-þóirt, m., a musical tune.
Cuinneamail, -mála, a., strong, powerful.
Cúip, -e, f., a tower; also **cúip, top; dim., cúipín.**
Cuip-dheoð, -oíote, m., act of bruising, crushing.
Cuiric, -e, f., Turkey (*Don.*); an **cuiric 'r an tSúis 'r sa t méasún 'o'á d'ruil le fáil,** Turkey, and Greece, and every region that exists (*P. Walsh*).
Cuirceir, -e, f., Turkey (*Bourke's Easy Lessons*).
Cuire, g. id., f., dryness, want of sap; want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment; sourness, surliness.
Cuireadh, -míth, m., a counting, a repeating, a reciting; cf. **áireadh.**
Cuireadh, -míth, m., a dirge, an elegy.
Cuireann, -mínn, m., a spark of fire, a flash of lightning; a fit of sickness.
Cuireann, a troop, etc. See **foireann.**
Cuirleacán, -áin, pl. id., m., a roller.
Cuirleas, -e, f., the act of descending; descent; a gathering, an assembling; **bíonn cuirleas luét ruidail ann,** travellers congregate there.
Cuirleas, -e, -róe, f., a spot on the shore not touched by the sea; a high, stony shore, where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; **cóm hionannamail le clocaib na cuirleas,** as numerous as the stones on the beach thrown up by the tide; also **cuirleas.**
Cuirleasim, vl. cuirleas, v. intr., I descend, dismount, get off, come down; I rest, stop from a journey; in *M.* the *u* is long, and the forms are often **cúirleasim, vl. túrlac, túrlacan;** cf. **fair-ríog=fairrínis, carriac=carriainis.**

Cúip-þfob, f., a long throat.
Cuirce, g. id., f., sadness, weariness, depression, sorrow, affliction, anguish.
Cuirceadh, -ríce, a., sad, mournful, woeful, depressed, sorrowful; tired, weary.
Cuirceamail, -ámála, a., mournful, woful, sorrowful; tired, weary.
Cuirrígim, vl. -rígadh, v. tr., and intr., I weary (with *oe*, I grow tired of).
Cuirteamail. See **coirteamail.**
Cuirteín, g. id., pl. -róe, f., a cake; a little bulk. See **coirte.**
Cúip, -e, f., incense.
Cúip. See **cúip.**
Cúip, a bird or beast of some kind; a **méadal as cúip as féadaint a bliat (O'D.).**
Cúip, -e, f., size, bulk; cf. **nacl beas an cúip féadann long i d'rao uait; ba beas an cúip an uair úo tú,** you were but of little size then; **tá cúip maít anoir ionnat,** you are of good size now; **ní'l don cúip 'ran uan fóir, ní fé' é marbadó,** the lamb is of scant size yet, it is not worth killing (*M.*); cf. **cuire** and **tomar.**
Cúipce, compar. and super., sooner, before, rather, soonest, as soon as; **ní cúipce, no sooner; ip cúipce veoc 'ná rceal,** a drink before a story, i.e., a traveller should be treated to a drink before asked to narrate his adventures; **níor cúipce 'ná,** rather than; **níor cúipce 'ná cuirceadh a leitéo amac arís,** rather than that the like should happen again (I'll, etc.); also **cúipca.**
Cuire, g. id., pl. -ríoe, f., a measure, such as a tailor takes of one for clothes, or a shoemaker for shoes (connected with **tomar**); **cuire ní'l leat leip,** you are not stinted in it (*B.*).
Cuireal, -ríl, m., a stumble, a fall, a downfall; a case (in grammar).

Τυρεαλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble.

Τυρεοισ, -ορα, -οισιουε, *m.*, a censor.

Τυριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I measure.

Τυριε, *g. id., pl.*, -λιουε, *m.*, a hinge.

Τυριεαδ, -λιγε, *a.*, stumbling, helpless.

Τυριεαδ, -λιδ, *m.*, a stumble, a falling, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet. corrupted to τυριεαδ.

Τυριεαναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, stumbling.

Τυριλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I slip, I fail, I stumble.

Τυριμε (= τυριεαδ), *g. id., pl.*, -μιουε, *m.*, an accident (*Don.*); εανιμ τ. οριμ, an accident befel me. *See* τυριμε.

Τυριμεαδ, -μιουε, *m.*, the act of bringing forth; generation; birth; descent; λα τυριμιουε, a birthday; βαν τυριμιουε, a midwife.

Τυριμιζιμ, -μεαδ, *v. intr.*, I bear, travail, bring forth; I spring, I am descended from.

Τυριμιζτεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, bearing, breeding, begetting.

Τυριμιζτεοισ, -ορα, οισιουε, *m.*, a generator, a parent.

Τυριτιυν. *See* τεαρτιυν.

Τυτιμ, -τμε, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; *See verb* τυτιμ in its various meanings.

Τυτιμ, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I fall, I stumble; drop down; οο τυιτεαρ ιμ' ουολαδ, I fell asleep; οο τυιτ μο ουολαδ οριμ, sleep came upon me; οο τυιτ पे υαιμ, it fell from me; οο τυιτ αν ιμιν, meal fell (in price).

Τυτιμ, *vl. id., v. intr.*, I nurse, tend, mind, care (with τε); μο ματαριμ Δ τυιτ λιομ, my mother who nursed me.

Τυτιμ, -τμε, *f.*, act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; ρυαιρ τυιτιμ ταοδ λεατ, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*).

Τυτιμεαδ, -μιγε, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble; fallible; accidental, casual; ζαλαριμ τ., falling sickness, epilepsy.

Τυτιμεαρ, -μιρ, *m.*, the falling sickness; chance.

Τυτιριν, *g. id., pl.*, -ριουε, *m.*, a petulant, sullen person.

Τυλαδ, *g. -ιλα, d. -λαιζ, pl. -ιλα* and -ιλαριουε, *f.*, a hill, a hillock, a little hill, a knoll, a mound.

Τυλαδαν, -δαν, *pl. id., m.*, a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.

Τυλαδαιρκα, *g. id., pl.*, -δαιρουε, *m.*, a spot or freckle on the face.

Τυλκα, *g. id., pl.*, -ννα, *m.*, a flood, a sudden wave; a sudden charge with the horns.

Τυλκαυτεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, in big waves.

Τυλκαν, -δαν, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock or mound.

Τυλκαναδ, -αιγε, *a.*, hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

Τυλλοζ, -ογιε, -οζα, *f.*, a pollock (*Ker.*); μαζαδ, *id.* (*Don.*); πυλλοζ, *id.* (*Glengar.*).

Τυλταρταν, -δαν, *pl. id., m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

Τυμαιμ, τυμαδ, γε. *See* τυμαιμ, τυμαδ, γε.

Τυγζε, γε. *See* ρυγζε.

Τυρ, -υιρε, *pl. -α, a.*, dry, hard, sapless, sauceless, without condiment (of food), morose, cold, inhospitable; short in speech; βιαδ τυρ, food without condiment; νι'ε δγαμ τε ν-ιτε αττ δριαν τυρ, I have only bread without sauce or condiment to eat; ο'ειμιρ μιρε ζο τυρ, you refused me morosely; ρεαρ τυρ νεαμ-μαυτεαδ ιρ εαδ ε, he is a surly, unkind man; *cf. also* φρ. αν τ-αναν τε τυρ; thin, meagre, sapless, poor (of a growing crop), as opposed to βορι; ναδ τυρ ατά αν καβαυρε ριν εζ ραρ, how meagre, how lean that cabbage is growing.

Τυραιρε, *g. id., pl.*, -ριουε, *m.*, one who eats his food without sauce

- or condiment (sauce, etc., including meats); ζαρραιθε le feoil ip óá ζαρραιθε le ηιαρc, ip v'ioρpáθ an τυραιηe an ραοζαl, a single field (a garden) of potatoes suffices when one uses meat, two fields are required when one uses fish, while one who eats his potatoes without any condiment would devour a world of them.
- Τυραι, *g.* -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a journey, an expedition, a voyage, travel, a pilgrimage, a visit, a "round" in performing the Stations of the Cross or similar devotions; ι η-δον τυραι, purposely.
- Τυραιαc, -αιγε, *a.*, of or pertaining to a voyage or expedition.
- Τυραιαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a traveller, a pilgrim.
- Τυραιαcαι, -αιη, *m.*, shell-fish.
- Τυραιαcαι μαρια, -ααιη μαρια, *m.*, sea-snail.
- Τυραιαcαι, *v. intr.*, 3 *a.*, journeys, travels; τυραιαcαι βé ταοβ λιον, a woman comes up close to me (*McD.*).
- Τυρ-άταιη, *m.*, a stale bachelor.
- Τυρβαιη, -άθ, *v. tr.*, I confuse, distract (*P. O'C.*).
- Τυρβατ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, the fish called turbot.
- Τυρκαc, -αιγ, -αιγε, *m.*, a Turk, a tyrant.
- Τυρκαcαι, *g.* -αιρ, *m.*, "Turkishness," cruelty.
- Τυρκαιλ, -εαc, -ιθε, *f.*, a cart. See *τυκαιλ*.
- Τυρcάντα, *indec. a.*, Turkish, cruel.
- Τυρ-ζαβάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, rising, ascent, τυρζαβάιλ ζηéιηe, the ascending of the sun in the heavens, sunrise.
- Τυρλαc. See *τυρλαcαν*.
- Τυρλαcαν, -αιν, *m.*, act of descending, alighting. See *τυρ-λινγ*.
- Τυρ-λοc, *m.*, a winter lake, dry in summer.
- Τυρην, *g.* τυραινην, *m.*, a spinning wheel. See *τύρηνα*.

- Τύρηνα, *g. id., pl., -αιθε, m.*, a spinning wheel, a wheel; in *East Ker.* and *M.* generally *nom.* τυρην (and τύρην), *g.* τυρ-αινην (and τύραινην); *cf.* *βρηγισθ* an τύραινην, Bridget of the spinning wheel; for *declen. cf.* *cαιηη, g. cαιηαινην; τύρηνε (Don.)*.
- Τύρηναc, -αιγε, *a.*, over-throwing, upsetting, humbling, torturing.
- Τυρηνάιλ, -άλα, *f.*, spinning with a wheel.
- Τυρηναιη, *vl.* τυρηνάη, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lower, depress, humble, defeat, abate, restrain, check; descend; desist, leave off.
- Τυρηνάη, -αιη, *m.*, act of descending; lowering, abating, humbling; checking; desisting; a descent or fall; rest, ease; act of oppressing, crushing; τά πέ v'ά τυρηνάη ρά'η υαλαc; he is being oppressed under the load; *pron.* τυρηνάη (*M.*).
- Τυρηνόγ, -όιγε, -όγc, *f.*, a lime kiln.
- Τυρηναcαιη, *vl.* τυρηναc, *v. tr.*, I push over, thrust, cast away.
- Τυρηναιc, -αιγε, -αcα, *f.*, a push, thrust, a rush; vο léιηη ταιη τεοραινην vε τυρηναιc, who leaped over the border in a rush (*McD.*).
- Τυρηναιηγ, -ε, -γθιθε, *f.*, a fall, a blow, an onset.
- Τυρηναcαι. See *τηορκαη*.
- Τυρταν, -άην, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a tuft of herbage; a rod, a little holm, a small hillock.
- Τυρτόγ, -όιγε, -όγc, *f.* a hillock, lump of earth, a holm; a lump of solid earth covered with heather, etc., in a moor or morass.
- Τυρτυγισηη, γc. See *τορτυγισηη, γc.*
- Τυρτυη, *m.* See *τυραιη*.
- Τύρ, -ύιρ, *m.*, beginning; ι v'όύρ Δ ραοζαιλ, in the beginning of his life; αιη v'όύρ (αιη v'όύιρ, *M.*), in the beginning, at first; ó túρ vειηεαθ, from start to finish (more genly. written *τύρ*).

Tupa, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *acc.* and *voc.* *tupa*, thee, etc.

Túrca, *comp.* and *super.*, sooner, first, foremost (from *torac*).
See *túrce*.

Turpíos, a hop, skip, leap, jump; *túrlos* (*Don.*); often *turpíos*.

Turpíosac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, skipping, leaping, desultory, pacing.

Turpíosaim, -*z*ao, *v. intr.*, I skip, I leap, I jump.

Tút, -*úit*, *m.*, dirt, filth, stench.

Tútac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.

Tútaoar, -*ai*r, *m.*, petulance, huffiness (*Don.*).

Tútaint (*Don.*). See *tafann*.

Tútairne, *g. id.*, *pl. -mí*oe, *m.*, a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.

Tútzaíl, -*e*, *f.*, clumsiness, awkwardness; also dirtiness, filthiness; *rcannracán ná tútzaíle*, a mean fellow.

Tútmar, -*ai*ne, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foetid.

U (*u*r, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

ua=*ó*, *prep.*, from, out of. See *ó*.

ua or *ó*, *g. uí*, *i*; *d. ó*, *ua*; *voc. a*, *uí*; *pl. uí*; *gpl. ua*; *d. pl. uib*, *ib*; *voc. pl. a*, *uí*, *m.*, grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as *Tomár ua Bhriain*, Thomas O'Brien.

uaðar, -*ai*r, *m.*, pride, pomp, vainglory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered: *táinig uaðar orm*, I felt keenly the offence offered me; *ainzil an uaðair*, the Fallen Angels.

uaðar, -*ai*r, *m.*, act of making merry; *as uaðar*, frisking (*U.*).

uaðair, -*e*, -*r*oe, *f.*, a cover, a lair, as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked into the ground from the surface; *uo óein an muc u. ra* *zarraríoe*, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato garden; *ruaðair*, *id.*

uaðongbáil, -*á*la, *f.*, a repository of men, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial *n*, as *nuaðongbáil* (Nohavil), a village near Knocknagree, Co. Cork.

uaátar, -*ai*r, *pl. id.*, *m.*, upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; *ar uaátar*, on the surface; *uaátar na héireann* (also *cionn na héireann*, *Don.*), the south of Ireland.

uaátarán, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a superior, one in authority, a president, a leader (also *uaétrán*).

uaátaránaact, -*a*, *f.*, rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.

uaátaránaaim, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

uaátrac, -*ai*ge, *a.*, upper, higher, superior; southern.

uaátracat, -*a*, *f.*, act of mastering, becoming superior.

uaó. See *uaió*.

uaóacat, -*a*, *f.*, a will or testament (also *uóacat*): *rázaim le huóacat*, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest.

uaóacatuzaó, -*u*igte, *m.*, act of willing or bequeathing.

uaóacatuizim, -*u*zao, *v. tr.*; I bequeath by will; *uaóacatuizim* is often used instead of *rázaim le huóacat*.

uaib, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you, *emph. -re*: *tá rolar uai*b, ye want or lack or demand light. See *ó*, *prep.*

uaibneac, -*m*ige, *a.*, proud; pleasant, gay; as *sub.*, a proud man.

uaibneacat, -*a*, *f.*, pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

uaibnear, -*m*ur, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; *uai*bnear náine, pride.

uaibriúeacat, -*a*, *f.*, pride, vainglory, haughtiness.

uaibriuzim, -*u*zao, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I grow proud, I make proud.

υαιὸ, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s.*, from him; τὰ ἀπῆθεαυ υαιὸ, he wants, needs, lacks, or demands money; ὅτι πέ δς καιντε ἱρ ζαν αοιννε δς κυρ κυζε να υαιὸ, he was talking, though no one addressed a word to him for or against him; δς λειζεαν υαιὸ, leaking. *See* ὅ, *prep.*

υαιζ, *g.* υαιζε, *d.* υαιζ, *pl.* υαζα and -εαυνα, a grave, a tomb, a vault, a den, a cave.

υαις, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a sea-cave; a cave-like indentation in cliffs on the coast, having the appearance of a small bight or inlet; υαις-εαδα αν ἠαδαίρε, Maghery Caves, near Ardara, of which one is called υαις να ν'αοιννε, because, being dry, it can be visited at any time, and another υαις αν υίρce, because the floor of it is always covered with water; in the second sense αν υαις is the name of an inlet beside Malinbeg, there is also a cave in connection with this υαις (*Don.*); *cf.* *M.* pron. of υαιζ.

υαιςνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, lonely, lonesome.

υαιςνεαδ, -νις, -νιζε, *m.*, a solitary person.

υαιςνεαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, a hermit.

υαιςνεαφ, -νιφ, *m.*, solitude, loneliness, grief; secrecy, privacy.

υαιςνεαφαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, lonely, solitary.

υαιλλ, -e, *f.*, pride, vanity.

υαιλλ, -e, *a.*, proud, renowned, illustrious; vain, trivial.

υαιλλ, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a lamentation, wailing, howling, crying.

υαιλλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, howling, yelling, roaring.

υαιλλπεαφτ, -α, *f.*, act of howling, yelling.

υαιλλπεαφταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, howling, yelling; also illustrious renowned.

υαιλλπεαφταδτ, -α, *f.*, lamentation, mourning, howling, yelling.

υαιλλ-ζνιὸφ, *m.*, a foolhardy action.

υαιλλ-ζνιὸφαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, given to foolhardy feats.

υαιλλιζιμ. *See* υαιλλιμ.

υαιλλιμ, -λεαδ, *v. intr.*, I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

υαιλλιμαν, -μέινε, *f.*, high-mindedness, arrogance, ambition.

υαιλλιμαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, ambitious, vainglorious, arrogant; as *subs.* an ambitious person.

υαιμ, *prep. prn.*, 1 *sing.*, from me, *emph.* -ρε. *See* ὅ, *prep.*

υαιμ, *g.* υαμα, *f.*, a seam, or union, sewing, stitching, tacking, joining together; embroidery, ploughing, chains or traces; a weaver's harness (*O'N.*); fishing tackle; also υζαιμ.

υαιμ, *g.* υαμα, *f.*, union, concord, or alliteration in verse; often used loosely, in the more recent period, of verse in general.

υαιμ, -e, *pl.* -αμα, *f.*, a cave, cavern, den, grave, grotto, a furnace or kiln.

υαιμ-εανζατ, *m.*, an union, a joining or fastening together.

υαιμνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, dreadful, horrid, terrible.

υαιμνεαδτ, -α, *f.*, dreadfulness, horror.

υαιμνιζιμ, -νιυζαδ and -νεαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I terrify, fear, become afraid.

υαιμ εατῆαν, *f.*, a cellar.

υαιμ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, time, moment, opportunity; leisure; υαιμ αζυφ τῆατ, *ad. phr.*, just then, at that very time; αφ υαιμδ, now and again; νι'λ υαιμ αζαμ αφ (also κυζε), I have not time for it; time, leisure, or respite for the return of a loan; weather, season, τὰ αν υαιμ ζο φλυα, the weather is wet; αφ υαιμ, at leisure, free from business; υαιμ μιυτιμν, the turn of grinding in the mill; νι'λ πέ υ'υαιμ αζαμ ουτ ανν, I have not leisure to go there; a loan, anything lent or borrowed.

υαιη, υαναδ, υαναδα, *f.*, a cave; τόν na ηυαναδ, the bottom of the cave; υαιη τάλμαν, a land cave, an excavation; υ. αν έιηη, the back of the head.

υαιη, *g. id., pl., -ηηε, f.*, a hinge, a pillar, pedestal, post, a peg or pin; ζαν ανη ατ na έεηηηε υαιη, he being barely alive, reduced to a skeleton; υαιηηε υεαλβε, warping pins (*O'N.*).

υαιη, *g. id., f.*, union, juncture, joining together; concordance in verse.

υαιη (υαιηη), *indec. a.*, green, verdant; ηηατ υαιη, a green veil.

υαιηεαδ, -ηηε, *a.*, giving time, leisure, opportunity, respite.

υαιηεατ, -α, *f.*, greenness, verdure.

υαιηεατ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment; seasonableness, leisure; υαιηηεατ, *id.*

υαιηεαυόη, -όηα, -όηηηε, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* υαιηεαυόη.

υαιηηζιη, -ηηζαυ, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, bear up; also I join, unite.

υαιηηζιη, -ηηζαυ, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

υαιηηη, *g. id., pl. -ηηε, m.*, a lambkin; *dim.* of υαν.

υαιηηηζαυ, -ηηε, *m.*, a uniting or joining together.

υαιηη, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, from us; *emph. -ne.* *See* ό, *prep.*

υαιηηηαδ, -αηε, *a.*, secret, retired.

υαιηηηαη, -αη, *m.*, retirement.

υαιη, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, hour, time; time = French, *fois*; occasion; υαιη αν έλνιη, an hour by the clock; υαιη, αν υαιη, 'ηυαιη, when; εατ-υαιη, once, at once, at the one time; υά υαιη, twice (now genly. υά υαιη); εηη ηυαιη, thrice, three times; αη υαιηη, sometimes, at times;

υαιη αη ηιτ, any time at all, whenever; αον υαιη αηάηη, once, once upon a time; αν υαιη ηηη, at that time, then; *adverbial pl. υαιηεαηα.*

υαιη, for όηη, *prep.* *See* όηη.
υαιηεαη, -έηη, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a cock-boat.

υαιηεαδ. *See* υαιηεαηαη.
υαιηεαδαν, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a time-piece.

υαιηεαυόη, -όηα, -όηηηε, *m.*, a watch, clock; η. ζαιηηηε, a sand-glass; υ. ζηηηηε, a sundial.

υαιηεαυόηηηε, *g. id., pl. -ηηε, m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

υαιηεαηαη, -ηηα, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

υαιηεαηα, *pl.* of υαιη, *used adverbially*, occasionally, sometimes.

υαιηηεάηη, -άηη, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial.
υαιηηεατ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

υαιηηεαδ, -ηηε, -α, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (also υαιηηηεαδ).

υαιη. *See* υαη and υαηαη.

υαιηη, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, highness; υαιηεατ, *id.*

υαιηεαδ, -ηηε, *pl. id., m.*, a noble, a hero.

υαιηηηεαη, *f.*, a noble lady, a high-born woman.

υαιηηη, *g. id., f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; the nobles, the gentry.

υαιηηεατ, -α, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity.

υαιηηηεζιη, -ηηεζαυ, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify.

υαιηηεαδ, -ηηε, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*).

υαιηηε, υαιηηη, *prep. pr., 3 s., f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* υαη, *prep.*

υαιη, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, from thee, etc.; *emph. -ηε.* *See* ό, *prep.*

υαιηηεαηα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed; awful.

υαιηηεαηαη, -αηη, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

υαιτι, υαιτε, *prep. pr.*, 3 s., *f.*, from her; τὰ . . . υαιτι, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. See *ο*, *prep.*

υαιτιδ, *prep. pr.*, 2 pl., from you; Also old form of *prep. pr.*, 3 pl. See υαιδ.

υαιτνε, *indec. a.*, green, greenish. See υαινε, green.

υαιτνε, a prop, etc. See υαινε.

υαιτνισιμ. See υαινισιμ.

υαλαδ, -αιζε, -αιζε, *m.*, burden, load; heavy charge, obligation.

υαλλ, *f.*, a wail, a lament. See υαλλ.

υαλλαδ, -λαιζε, *a.*, arrogant, haughty, vain, proud, boastful.

υαλλαδαν, -αν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockcomb, a fop, a gallant; a term of endearment.

υαλλαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; υαλλαδαρ αισνιδ, vanity (*W. R.*).

υαλλαιθεαδτ, -α, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

υαλλφαιρτ, -φρα, *f.*, a yell, a scream, a growl. See υλφαιρτ.

υαλλφραδ, -αιζε, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

υαλλ-ζου, -ζουτ, *m.*, a roaring, loud wailing.

υαλλ-μαοιθεαμ, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

υαλλ-μαοιθιμ, -μαοιθεαμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast or brag ostentatiously.

υαλλος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a coquette.

υαλυζιμ, -υζαδ. *v. tr.*, I load, burthen, encumber.

υαμ. See υαιμ and υζαιμ.

υαμ. See υαμα.

υαμα, -αδ, -αδα, *f.*, a cave, den, or grot; a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre; an oven, a kiln, a furnace.

υαμαδ, -μετα, *m.*, a uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

υαμαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, or tack together.

υαμην, -αιμ, *m.*, fear, terror, dread, amazement.

υαμανοιρ, -οριδ, -οιριθε, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

υαμκαραιμ, -ραδ, *v. tr.*, I encompass, surround.

υαμναδ, -ναιζε, *a.*, fearful, dreadful.

υαμναιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

υαμνυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock.

υαν, *g. υαιμ, pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, a lamb; υαν Καρκα, a paschal lamb.

υαν, -αιμ, *m.*, froth, foam; υαν να βοδνα, the foam of the sea; υαν τυννε, the froth of a wave.

υαναυθεαδτ, -α, *f.*, rest, leisure; the act of taking work by turns: το θειν να ραιζοιυιριθε υ. αιρ α εεττε, the soldiers took the watch by turns; also υαιμυθεαδτ.

υαναμιατ, -μια, *a.*, lamb-like.

υαναν, -αν, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, etc., but esp. milk-froth;

ιρ ρια (εεττεεαν) αντ-υαναν'να αν τ-ανθιριτ, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, i.e., a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*).

υαρ, -αιρε, cold. See ρυαρ.

υαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, temporary, of short duration.

υαραδ μυλλαιζε, *m.*, the herb devil's bit.

υαραν, -αν, -αντα, *m.*, fresh water; a well, a fountain (also ρυαραν); υαραν μορι, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

υαραρ, υαραρ να μαιρτε, new milk (*Der.*).

υαροδ, ρυαροδ, *g. id.*, *m.*, cold, a cold place; the northern regions, as Iceland, Norway, etc.

υαροαδτ, -α, *f.*, coldness (also ρυαροαδτ).

υαρ, ορ, *prep.* (in *pronom.* combinations: υαραμ, υαρατ, υαρα, υαιρτε or υαιρτι, υαραμην,

- uairb, uarca, above me, thee, etc.), over, above; the *pronom.* combinations are now becoming obsolete.
- uap, *ad.*, above, on high; anuap, down from above.
- uap, *g.* uair, *a.*, noble, high, superior; also uair. See uapat.
- uapat, -aige, *a.*, noble, superior.
- uapat, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.
- uapat, *g.* -ait, *pl.* uairte, *m.*, a nobleman, noble, gentleman; uairte ríbe, fairy nobles.
- uapat, *g.f.* uairte, *a.*, noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.); bean uapat, a lady; uaine uapat, a gentleman; áit uapat, a fairy region; íreat ír uapat, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."
- uapán, -áin, *m.*, a hogget, year-old ewe.
- uapraíneáct, -a, *f.*, practice; uapraíneáct a gniór máisír-
tneáct = practice makes perfect.
- uat, fear, dread, terror; in *composition*, fearful, dreadful, terrible.
- uat, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.
- uata, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimhir uata, the singular number; also uat or uav. See uatav.
- uata, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from them. See ó, *prep.*
- uatact, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (O'N.).
- uatav, -av, *m.*, a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní íaib ann áct uatav beas, there was only a small quantity (or number) there; an uimhir uataró, the singular number.
- uatamail, -mla, *a.*, single, solitary.
- uatbár, -áir, *m.*, fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.
- uatbárac, -raige, *a.*, terrible, horrible.

- uatbáram, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, I terrify.
- uat-*comhráó*, *m.*, soliloquy; uat-
ladhráó, *id.*
- uatmaíre, *g. id., f.*, dread, terror, horror.
- uatmaí, -aíre, *a.*, dreadful, terrible, fearful, horrible.
- ub, *g.* uib and uibe, *pl.* uibe (pron. uíbe) and uibeáca, *m. and f.* (*m.* generally in *M.*), an egg; ub cínce, a hen's egg; cóim uaoir le óá ub ar an bhriogáin, as dear as two eggs a penny; the *ovarium*; also the point of anything; ub clairóim, the point of a sword; pron. ob in *M.* where the *pl.* is uibe (pron. uíbe); the *Con. phr.*, tá na huibeáca bhuíte, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in *M.*, where tá na huibe (huróe) beirbte, is said (*nom.* uib, *g.* uibe, *Don.*).
- ubac, -aige, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.
- ubail, -e, -róe, *f.*, an apple-tree; ubail fíaváin, a crab-tree; an orchard (ábail in *Don.*; ábail is wrongly set down as *indec.*; see ábail); *nom.* also uball.
- ubailín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, small apple; *dim.* of ubail.
- uball, -ait, *pl.* ubla, *m.*, an apple; uball fíaváin, a crab, uball zráinneac, pomegranate; uball-*gort*, orchard.
- uball-*gort*, *m.*, an orchard (pron. áblóro in *M.*).
- uball na leire, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; uball oam-
ac, a nut-gall; uball na rúil, the apple of the eye.
- uballtóir, -órac, -óineáca, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood.
- ubar. See uabar.
- ublac, -aige, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.
- uc, *interj.*, ooh, alas, oh! uc ír uc ír oit na cléire, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (O'Ra.).
- ucáim, ucánáim, *v. intr.*, I sigh (O'N.).

ὑκάμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.
 ὑκάμῃ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m.*, spawn
 of fish; ὑκάμῃ οὐίλγνεά, *m.*,
 perch. See εὐκάμῃ.
 ὑκάμῃ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m.*, a
 fuller, tucker (of cloth).
 ὑκάμῃεάτ, -α, *f.*, the business of
 a tucker.
 ὑκάμῃλ, -άλα, *f.*, the fulling,
 cottoning, or napping of frieze.
 ὑκάμῃεάτ, *id.*
 ὑκαρ φιαῖσιν, *m.*, common mal-
 low.
 ὑκαρ φῃαννακά, *m.*, dwarf mal-
 low.
 ὑκάβῶ, -αῖο, *m.*, sorrow, grief,
 wailing, weeping.
 ὑκάβῶά, -ὀαῖγε, *a.*, sighing,
 groaning.
 ὑκῆλῆν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sigh or
 groan.
 ὑκῆλῆνά, -άιγε, *a.*, depressed,
 low-spirited, lonesome, mourn-
 ful, sorrowful.
 ὑκόν, *interj.*, alas! See οκόν.
 ὑκτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, bosom, breast,
 lap; τὰβῆσιν ὑκτ, set yourself
 to, set to work seriously on (ἀρ),
 ἢε ὑκτ (or τε ὑκτ), against,
 with a view to, for the purpose
 of; ἢε ὑκτ ἰονηρῃςτε να βῆρ-
 ναν ρῖν, with a view to making
 an attack on that gap (*Kea., T. S.*), on the point of, at the
 time of; ἢε ὑκτ ἀν θῆρ, at
 the time of death; ἰ η-ὑκτ να
 ἡυῖμῃ ρῖν, in the nick of that
 time; ἰ η-ὑκτ ἀν ἐρῆιβε, in the
 heart or middle of the mountain;
 ἄ ηγλεακῃρῃε ἐρῃα ἰ η-ὑκτ ἀν
 βῶσῃλ, thou wert their war-
 rior in the face of (or against)
 danger (*O'Ra.*); ἀρ ὑκτ Θε, for
 God's sake; κυρῃμ ορτ ἀρ ὑκτ
 Θε, I adjure thee by God, or
 for God's sake; ἄ ἡκτ ρῃατα,
 out of hatred; *O'R.* wrote ὅρ
 ἡκτ ἢημῃ, ὅρ ἡκτ Ἐρῃορτ,
 and in *Don.* the form is ἀρ ποτ,
 with the peculiar sound of ρ
 that follows η in that county;
 ἀρ-ποτ ἀν τρῶσῃλ λεατ, for
 all sakes.

ὑκταά, -άις, -άιγε, *m.*, a breast-
 plate, a stomacher, an apron.
 ὑκταά, -άις, *m.*, a kspful: a load
 which a person carries between
 his hands and breast.
 ὑκταά, -άις, *m.*, extension of voice,
 good delivery of speech; a clef in
 music; courage, hope (*U.* and
Om.).
 ὑκταμῃλ, -ῃλῃ, *a.*, full-chested,
 carrying one's head high, erect.
 ὑκτῆν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sob, a
 groan (from ὑκ).
 ὑκτῆν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, the frontlet
 of a hillock; ὑκτῶς, *id.*; ὑκταά
id. (*O'N.*); ὑκτῆν ἰρ ρῆναῖο,
 height and hollow (*O'N.*).
 ὑκτ-ῆαῖοά, -άις, *m.*, a breastplate.
 ὑκτῃμα, -ῃμα, *pl. id., m.*, an
 adopted son.
 ὑκτῃμαά, -αῖγε, *a.*, adoptive.
 ὑκτῃμαάτ, -α, *f.*, } adoption.
 ὑκτῃμαάῖο, -ῆα, *m.*, }
 ὑκτ-ῃμααῖοάτ, -α, *f.*, the adop-
 tion of a son.
 ὑκτ-ῃμααῖο, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I adopt
 (as a son).
 ὑκτῶς, -όιγε, -όςα, *f.*, a load car-
 ried between the hands and
 breast.
 ὑκτ-ῃλάτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.*, a
 breastplate.
 ὑθ, udder of a cow (spelled also
 υῃαῖο). See ὑθ.
 ὑθ, *demonst. particle*, that, you,
 yonder; ἀν ρῃαρ ὑθ ἐαλλ, that
 man yonder (ὑθῃς ἐαλλ or ὑθῃς
 ἐαλλ, in parts of *Con.*, and
 shortened to υθῃς, εαῖοῃς, in *U.*);
 ἀν ρῃαρ ὑθ ἄ βῃ ἄς ζῖο ἢοῖε,
 the man who was weeping yester-
 day; with *adj.*, ἀν ρῃαρ βῃεῖς
 ὑθ, that fine man; ἀν οῃμῃ ὑθ,
 that person; κόμ βῃῃοεαῖο
 ὑθ ῃαν οῖῃο, so late at night;
 ἀν ἢυο ὑθ αῖοῃβῃαρ ἀν ῃιλε,
 that saying of the poet; ἄς
 τεάτ ἀηαρ ὑθῃς, coming
 from the west (or over) yonder
 (*Don.*).
 ὑθ, in *phr.* ὁ ὑθ ζῖο ρῃιτ, from
 beginning to end (*O'N.*); also
 ὑθ.

υῶακτ, -α, -αηνα, *f.*, a will, a bequest. See υαῶακτ.
 υῶακτόρη, -όηα, -όρηθε, *m.*, a testator. (See υαῶακτόρη.)
 υῶαιξ=ύο, that, yonder, yon (*Con.* and *U.*); οο'η θατε υῶαιξ, to that townland (the vowel *ύ* is long in *Con.*, short in *U.*); also υῶαν (*pts.* of *Con.*).
 υῶμαῶ. See υξμαῶ.
 υῶμαιλλε (αῶμαιλλε), *g. id., f.*, quickness, swiftness, fleetness, activity.
 υῶμαλλ, -αιλλε (αῶμαλλ), *a.*, quick, active, strong.
 υῶμαλλόρο, -ε, *f.*, a ferrying or conveying across a stream; ιοηλαῶθεακτ, *id.*
 υῶμαλλόροεακ, -οῖξε, *pl. id., m.*, a ferryman (*O'N.*).
 υῶμαλλόροισ, -όρο, *v. tr.*, I waft, I ferry (*O'N.*).
 υξ, *g. υῖξε, pl. id.* and υῖξεαα, *f.*, an egg (*Mon., Tyrone, etc.*). See υῶ.
 υξακτ. See υῶακτ.
 υξαζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a custard.
 υξαιμ, -αμα, -ξμααα, *f.*, harness, hames, panniers; plough traces, weaver's traces. See υαιμ.
 υξαμαισ, -μαῶ, I accoutre, I harness, I yoke.
 υξαμουξτε (and υξαμαα), *p. a.*, caparisoned, harnessed, yoked.
 υξάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, crew of a fowl. See ιοζάν.
 υξοαρ, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, an author; an authority; the source or origin of a story, etc.; a voucher; bun-υξοαρ, source, origin (*Con.*); ρην υξοαρ an *æciol.*, that is what brought about the composition of the song (*U.*).
 υξοαρμαα, -μαιξε, *a.*, authoritative.
 υξοαρπαρ, -άρη, *m.*, authority, authenticity; boldness, assurance, presumption, self-confidence (also written υξοαρπαρ).
 υξοαρπαραα, -αιξε, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; superior, powerful.
 υξοαρπαραμαι, -ηα, *a.*, authoritative, authentic; bold, self-assertive.

υξμαῶ, -αιῶ, *m.*, a band, one end of which is fastened to a hurdle of rods, with a wooden bar through the other end for securing cattle in their enclosure; plough gear, horse trappings.
 υξμαισμ. See υξμουξμ.
 υξμουξμ, -υξαῶ, *v. tr.*, I harness, caparison, yoke; υξμουξτε, *p. a.*, harnessed, caparisoned.
 υῖ, *g.* and *voc. s.*, and *n.* and *voc. pl.* of ὄ or υα, *m.*, grandson, descendant.
 υῖῖ, *dpl.* of ὄ or υα, *m.*, grandson, descendant. See ἰῖ.
 υῖρη, *g.* -ῖρη, and ῖρηακ, *pl.* -ῖρηαα, *f.*, a number, multitude. See υῖρηη.
 υῖρηααάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a numerator, an arithmetician, the numerator (in arithmetic).
 υῖρηααάνακτ, -α, *f.*, numbering.
 υῖῶ, -ε, *f.*, care, heed, attention, thought; a step; υῖῶ ἄη η-υῖῶ, gradually, by degrees, step by step; ταῶαιη ὀ υῖῶ, consider, think, estimate; *m'* υῖῶ λεατ ηρ μο ρῖηλ ζο μορη λεατ, I looked forward to thee, and I greatly hoped in thee (*Fer.*).
 υῖῶε, *g. id., pl.* -αα, *f.*, a journeying, a march.
 υῖῶεακ, -α, *f.*, a going, a journey.
 υῖῶισμ. See υξαιμ.
 υῖῶρη, *gof.* of οῶαρ, dun-coloured; λεαῶαρ ηα ηῖῶρη, Book of the Dun Cow.
 υῖῶρη, *g. id., f.*, paleness, wanness; υῖῶρηακ, *id.*
 υῖῶξε, *g. id., pl.* -εαα, *f.*, a web in the loom, or fit for the loom; *P. O'C.* adds "but not a web or pearl in the eye, nor *pearl*, a jewel or precious stone, neither does it signify carded wool or the stuff to be spun for clothes, but it as well as *ηατεακ* metaphorically signifies a poem or other ingenious composition"; the bottom (of a river, etc.).
 υῖῶισμ, -ξεαῶ, *v. tr.*, I warp; also I sound (the depths of a river, etc.).

υἱστῆς, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a fleet (*O'N.*).
υἱστῆγεατ, *m.*, an admiral (*O'N.*).
υἱτ, *g.* of οτ, *m.*, evil, mischief, harm; and of οτ, *a.*, bad, evil.
υἱτε, *a.*, when preceding the *noun*, every (aspirates); when following the *noun*, all, whole, entire; **υἱτε αμ**, every time; **υἱτε ὅσινε**, everyone, everybody; **ῥατ υἱτε**, every; **ῥατ υἱτε νιῶ**, everything, all things; **ῥο ηυἱτε**, wholly, entirely, completely, altogether, all; **υἱτε ῥο λέιν**, altogether, together; **αν υἱτε ῥόρτ**, everything = every kind of thing; **αν υἱτε ῥωο**, everything, all; **αν υἱτε**, every; **να ηυἱτε**, all men; **'να ὅσινῶ ῥιν ἱρ υἱτε**, after all that, nevertheless; **'να ἑαῤῥμ῱ρ ῥιν ἱρ υἱτε**, besides all that; **κατ υἱτε**, everyone (*Kea.*); **ῥο ηυἱτε**, entirely (*Don.*), in which the word is pron. as spelled.
υἱτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, ointment, uncton. See **ἱτε**.
υἱτεατ, -λιῤε, *a.*, oily, greasy, fatty, unctious (also **ἱτεατ**).
υἱτεατ, -α, *f.*, oiliness, unctuousness (also **ἱτεατ**).
υἱτεατ, -α, *f.*, universality.
υἱτεατα, *indec. a.*, entire, in full.
υἱτε-κυματ, -α, *f.*, omnipotence.
υἱτε-κυματτατ, -αῤῥε, *a.*, almighty, omnipotent.
υἱτε-κυματτατ, -ταῤῥῥ, *m.*, the Almighty (with *art.*).
υἱτε-ἱτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, all-heal, mistletoe.
υἱτε-τορκατ, -ττα, *m.*, act of burning up wholly.
υἱτε-μαῖτεαρ, -α, *m.*, great wealth or resources (*Mayo*), but see **οττ-μαῖτεαρ**.
υἱτεῶ, full, entire, all (pron. **υἱτεῤ**), this is the form used in *Mayo*, and from *Mayo* northward, somet. pron. **'τεῤ** (for **υἱτεῶ** or **υἱτε ῥο λέιν**); pron. **εἱτε** (*N. Con.*). See **υἱτε**.
υἱτεῶεατ, *a.*, whole, entire; **ῥο ηυ.**, wholly, entirely.
υἱτεῶεατ, -α, *f.*, fulness, universality.

υἱτεῤῥ῱μ, -υῤῥατ, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease, besmear; also **ἱτεῤῥ῱μ**.
υἱτε, *gs.* and *pl.* of οτ, great.
υἱτε, -αν, -αννα, *f.*, the elbow, an ankle; a corner, a nook; a haunch (*nom.* also **υἱτεῤῥ῱μ**); **ῥιῶα υἱτεαν**, union pipes.
υἱτεατ, -λιῤε, *a.*, angular, cornered; **ῥη-υἱτεατ**, triangular.
υἱτεατ, -α, *f.*, hugeness, vastness, greatness. See **οττ**.
υἱτεαν, -τιννε, *f.*, honeysuckle.
υἱτεαννατ, -ναῤῥε, *a.*, cornered, angular; **εαταρ-υἱτεαννατ**, quadrangular.
υἱτεαννατ, -α, *f.*, elbowing, jerking, nudging, putting aside.
υἱτεανναμ, -ατ, *v. tr.*, I jerk, nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).
υἱτε-ῥιαρτ, *f.*, a monster, a reptile.
υἱτε, *prep. pr. 3 s.*, about him, around him, it; about, around, concerning, why, therefore; **υἱτε ῥιν**, therefore, wherefore, for that reason, on that account; **υἱμ῱ρ**, *prep. pr. 3 s. (M.)*. See **υμ**.
υἱτε-ῥιτεατ, -τε, *m.*, a folding around.
υἱμ῱ρ, *g.* -ῥηε and -ῥηεατ, *pl.* -ῥηεατα, *f.*, a number; **υ. ῥεατῶνατ**, average number (also **υἱτεῤῥ῱μ**); pron. **αοῤῥ῱ (ἱρ)** in *M.* and **υἱμ῱ρ** in part of *Don.* (*P.* of Glenties), where also one hears **κοῤῥεατ = κοῤῥεατ, ῥοῤῥεατ = ῥοῤῥεατ**, etc., *ex.*, **δι υἱμ῱ρ ῥόρτ ὁαοῤῥε αν**, there was a great number of people there.
υἱμ῱ρ. See **υἱτε**.
υἱμῥ῱, **υἱμπε**, *prep. pr. 3 s. f.*, about her, around her, it. See **υμ**, *prep.*
υἱμῥεατ, -ῥ῱ῤε, *a.*, numerous, plenteous.
υἱμῥεατῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arithmetician, or calculator.
υἱμῥεαμ῱ρ, *a.*, very fat.
υἱνῤε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εατα, *f.*, an ingot, an ounce.
υἱννῶν, *g.* -ῶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an onion.
υἱνῥεατ. See **οῤῥεατ**.

u111peann, -p111n, *m.*, the ash tree.
 u111peannac, -na111ge, *a.*, ashen.
 u111p, -e, *f.*, earth, clay, soil, mould,
 ground; oúgavó zo hu111p, burn-
 ing, to the very ground.
 u111p- (u111-) *intensive prefix*, very,
 exceeding; it is often long in *M.*,
 as in úp111ab111a, u111p-111peal, 7c.
 u111p-0eá111naim, -av, *v. tr.*, I break,
 make a gap in.
 u111pcin, *g. id., pl.* -1110e, *m.*, a pig,
 a young pig. See o111c.
 u111p111o, *g. of ó111o, m.*, order (in every
 sense), arrangement; *g. and pl.*
 of ó111o, *m.*, hammer, sledge-
 hammer.
 u111p-0111u111avó. See u111-0111avó.
 u111p111e, *g. id., f.*, moistness, damp-
 ness; freshness, greenness, new-
 ness; liberality, generosity; u111p-
 eac111t, *id.*
 u111p-éav111o111om, -111p111u111e, *a.*, very or
 exceedingly light, brisk, nimble.
 u111p-éav111a, *f.*, great fear, dread,
 terror.
 u111p-éav111ac, -av111ge, *a.*, terribly
 afraid.
 u111p-éav111bac, -av111ge, *a.*, defective,
 deficient, needy.
 u111p-éav111avó, -e, *f.*, want, need,
 deficiency; poverty; av u111p-
 éav111avó b111o111s, wanting shoes;
 av u111p-éav111avó cé111le, wanting
 in sense (the word is somet.
 pron. u111peav111a, that is, the b is
 aspirated and slurred over);
 oéanav111 o'av u., to do without
 it (*Gal.*).
 u111p-1111acav111, *f.*, the fore tooth.
 u111p-111éav111, *g. -111é111ge, d. -111é111s, pl.*
 -111é111geac111a, *f.*, high branch or
 bough.
 u111p-111peannac, -av111ge, *a.*, bearded,
 hairy.
 u111p-111peannac111t, -av, *f.*, puberty,
 ripeness of age; the having a
 beard.
 u111p1111n, *g. id., pl.* -1110e, *m.*, a little
 house built by children; a little
 model of a house which children
 make to amuse themselves,
 called in some places, a "cubby"
 or "cuddy" or "cabby" (*Ker.*).

u111p-111peal, -111p111e, *a.*, humble, mean,
 low; vile.
 u111p-111p111e, *g. id., f.*, lowliness (of
 estate).
 u111p-111peac111t, -av, *f.*, lowliness (of
 estate), humility.
 u111p-111p111111im, -111u111111avó, *v. tr.*, I
 abase, humble, disparage.
 u111p-111p111u111111avó, -111111ge, *m.*, a debase-
 ment, disparagement.
 u111p-111eav111c, -e111p111ce, *a.*, lazy, sloth-
 ful, sluggish.
 u111p-111111o111p, *m. or f.*, an enclosure; a
 mansion, a court, a hall; also a
 yard.
 u111p111111p, -e, -1110e, *f.*, a tool, an instru-
 ment. See úp111111p.
 u111p-111e111p111eac, -111111ge, *m.*, (somet.
f.), great courage.
 u111p-111e111p111eav111mav111, -111111111a, *a.*, very
 courageous.
 u111p111111p. See u111p111111p.
 u111p111eav111, -p111111, -peav111a, *m.*, a
 pool of water left at ebb-tide.
 u111p-111c111eav111, *m.*, a fable, legend,
 famous story.
 u111p-111c111eav111111oac, -111av111ge, *a.*, fabu-
 lous, legendary.
 u111p-111c111eav1111110e, *m.*, a fabulist, re-
 peater of legend.
 u111p-1111111110c111t, *m.*, a noble race.
 u111p-111e111111geav111, *m.*, a vomiting or
 emitting.
 u111p-111e111111ge111m, -geav111, *v. tr.*, I vomit,
 emit; I eject, cast out.
 u111p111e111, u111p111e, *prep. prn. 3 s., f.*,
 on her, upon her, it; *emph. u111p111e111-*
pe. See av *prep.*
 u111p, -e, *a.*, humble, obedient, ready,
 willing, condescending.
 u111p111ce, *g. id., pl.*, -c1110e (*pl.* also
 -c1110eac111a), *m.*, water; p111o111p-
 u111p111ce, spring water; u111p111ce beav111a,
 whisky; av oéanav111 u111p111ce
 pá talav111, promoting discord;
 u111p111ce na zeav111, water for
 washing the feet or in which
 they have been washed (much
 spoken of in folk-tales); ní p111ú
 u111p111ce na zeav111 (or u111p111ce na
 n-av) é, he is a worthless fellow;
 111ac111-u111p111ce, a sort of dropsy
 in sheep; u111p111ce 111ac111, water

- coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food ;
 uirce bog, luke-warm water,
 uirce eala-bog, *id.*
 uircealac, -aiz, *m.*, mixed with
 much water, anything much
 diluted.
 uirceamail, -m̄la, *a.*, miry, aqua-
 tic, moist, swampy.
 uirceam̄lact, -a, *f.*, wateriness ;
 a liquid.
 uirciyim, -iuzað, *tr.*, I water,
 irrigate, moisten.
 uircact, -a, *f.*, obedience, sub-
 mission.
 uircaim̄il, -m̄la, *a.*, dutiful,
 obedient, submissive.
 uireos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a lark.
See uireos.
 uir-iaim̄im, -aio, *v. tr.*, I humbly
 beseech or entreat.
 uir-iaim̄iac, -aize, *a.*, importunate.
 uirpin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -noe, *m.*, a
 sausage, a dressed pudding, a
 fat pudding, omasum (*Plunket,*
P. O'C.).
 ularò, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a stone tomb,
 penitential station, charnel-
 house, a pile of bones in a church-
 yard.
 ularò, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a straddle, a
 pack-saddle (*O'N.*).
 ulca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *f.*, a beard ;
 metathesised and shortened in
Mon. to luç (pron. lút, with ú
 a little shortened by a following
 strong ç) ; bi a luç liac ir a
 çuè ó çailim̄ aniar, his beard
 was grey, and his voice from
 Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he
 spoke with a Galway accent (in
 old anecdote).
 ulcabcán, -ám, *m.*, owl or owlet.
 ulcac, -aize, *a.*, bearded, hairy.
 ulc-fava, *a.*, having a long beard.
 ulcòs, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a swelling
 under the jaws in the throat
 (*P.O'C.*).
 ulraire, -airea, *f.*, a cry, a yell ;
 a cry of a wolf or dog ; a growl.
 ull-, oll-, *prefix*, great.
 ullam̄, -aime, *a.*, ready, prepared,
 finished, willing (of persons) ;

- ullam̄ cum uircoire, prone to
 mischief.
 ullm̄act, -a, *f.*, forwardness, pre-
 paration, readiness, complete-
 ness.
 ullm̄aioeact, -a, *f.*, preparation,
 preparedness, readiness.
 ullm̄oio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, something
 prepared or got ready, usually
 dressed victuals.
 ullmuzað, -uizte, *m.*, act of pre-
 paring, making ready.
 ullmuizim̄, -muzað, *v. tr.*, I pre-
 pare, get ready.
 ullmuizte, *p. a.*, prepared, ready.
 ulòs, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a pulley.
 ulpòs, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a sickness, a
 severe kind of infectious cold
 amongst children (*Don.*)
 ultac, aiz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Ulto-
 nian ; in *Don.* one of the O'Don-
 levy family ; an uttac=Mr.
 O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys
 came from the ancient ularò,
i.e., Dalaradia, in Co. Down and
 S. Antrim. In parts of *M.* and
S. Con. this word is pron. Oul-
 tac, as if the first syllable were
 Oll-, and indeed the spelling
 Olltac is often found in MSS.
 and in some printed books.
 um (uim, iom, im) [*in pronom.*
 combin., umam, umat, uime,
 uimur (*m., M.*), uimp̄ or uimpe
 (*f.*), umainn, umaib, umpa or
 iompa], *prep.*, about, around,
 concerning, for, round about, in-
 cluding, along with, with regard
 to ; of clothes put on, etc. : çan
 aon nuò aize le çur uime
 (uimur, *M.*), while he has nothing
 to put on ; ir môr̄ an truaç
 an cúizeair, çan rnaic le çur
 iompa, how greatly are the five
 persons to be pitied, not having
 a shred of clothes to put on
 them (*song*) ; of time, um tr̄at̄-
 nóna, in the evening ; um noo-
 laiz, at Christmas ; uime rin,
 therefore, of course ; concern-
 ing, um an çr̄eas rin o'eb̄il,
 concerning that Greek who died
 (*O'D.*).

urha, *g. id., m.*, copper, brass; coi^{ne} urha, a copper caldron.

urhac, -aige, *a.*, copper, brazen.

urmaid, *prep. pr. 2 pl.*, about you, around you. See um, *prep.*

urmaid, *indec. a.*, brazen, belonging to brass or copper.

urmail, *f.*, consideration, heed, attention; used in *phr.* like cu^{ir} ré i n-urmail uam é, he reminded me of it, he drew my attention to it, made it known to me; cu^{ir} ré i n-urmail uam su^{ir}, 7c., he gave me to understand that, etc.; cu^{ir} i n-urmail uo = to make one believe, to pretend to one (*Mon. and Don.*).

urmainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, about us, around us. See um, *prep.*

urmaire. See iomaire.

urmal, *gaf.*, urmaite, or uairnte, *a.*, humble, obedient, submissive, subordinate, willing, condescending.

urmal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, an humble or obedient person.

urmalóir, -e, *f.*, obeisance. See umlóir.

urmalóir, -e, -eada, agony, pang; urmalóir an báir, the pangs of death (*O'Br.*)

urmal-urraim, *f.*, obedience.

urmam, *prep. pr. 1 s.*, about me, around me. See um, *prep.*

urmar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a trough, a font; a press, a cup-board (*ON.*); urmar an fionn, a wine vat; tuicim i n-urmar na haimitléire, to get into a fix or difficulty; in *part.* a stone vat; a holy-water font; u. baipciúe, a baptismal font.

urmat, *prep. pr. 2 s.*, about thee, around thee. See um *prep.*

urmuiróim (iomauióim), *vl. id.*; *v. tr.*, I circumscribe, enclose.

urmuiróite, *p. a.*, circumscribed, enclosed.

urmpáircim, -áircú, *v. tr. and intr.*, I embrace, squeeze closely; also umpáircim.

urmpáircú, -a, *f.*, act of pressing or squeezing.

urmpáircú, *f.*, a whirlwind.

urmpáircim, -aú, *v. tr.*, I grip or grasp.

urmla, *g. id., f.*, submission, obedience.

urmlaíra, *m.*, circumlocution.

urmlaú, -a, *f.*, humility, obedience.

urmlaúrcim, -laúrc, *v. tr.*, I roll myself, wallow (with reflex. *pr.*), uá n-urmlaúrc féin, wallowing; (also iomlaúrc).

urmlaúca, -aige, *a.*, ill-bred, rebellious.

urmlóir, -e, *f.*, humility, obedience; in the *Rosses, Co. Don.*, applied to the pliability of osiers: ní maib u. unp an cliaib, the osiers hadn't bent properly; in *P. of Glenties* it is pron. umlóir (see under uiruir) = respect, honour: tá u. móir fá n-a coinne, there is great respect for him; as uéanam umlóir, showing respect.

urmlóir, -e, -oige, *a.*, humble, obedient; transitory (*Donl., apud O'R.*).

urmluáú, -uige, *m.*, act of submitting, obedience.

urmluáim, -uáú, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kneel, stoop; bow in reverence (to, uo); make lowly, humble; umluáú tú féin, humble thyself.

urmlóir, -e, -oige, *a.*, cross, ill-tempered.

urmpa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, about them, around them (also iompa). See um, *prep.*

urmpuiróim, -uiróe, *v. tr.*, I besiege.

urmpuiréac, -lize, *a.*, circumspect, wary, provident.

urnac úub, *f.*, black briony; unac zeat, white briony (*O'Ó.*).

unap (phonetic spell), congbaú unap ar an mbáú, keep the boat still; cf. unap, unlap.

unpáirc, -aige, *a.*, proud, saucy, impertinent, insolent.

unpáirc (ionpáirc), -e, *f.*, act of wallowing, rolling. See ionpáirc.

unpaipceac, -ciže, *a.*, rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.
 unpaipcač, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, one who wallows.
 unpaipcaim, *vl.* -paip, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ionpaipcaim.
 unpa. See ionpa.
 unpač, -pač, *m.*, an unction, an anointing, ointment.
 unpačim, -č, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub.
 unpačim, *g. id., pl.* -pač, *m.*, an anointer.
 unpač, *p. a.*, anointed.
 unpač, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, an anointed person.
 unpač, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuousity.
 unpač, -aič, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*).
 unpač, *g. id., pl.* -pač, *m.*, an ounce.
 unpač, -aič, -aič, *m.*, a windlass. See unpač and unpač.
 unpač, (ionpač), -pač, *f.*, the act of turning. See ionpač.
 unpač, *g. id.*, sorcery, magic enchantment.
 unpač, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.
 unpačim, *g. id., pl.* -pač, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.
 unpačim, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.
 unpač, -pač, -pač, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.
 unpa, *m.*, heath, the name of the letter u.
 unpa, mould, earth. See unpa.
 unpa, *gaf.* unpa, *a.*, fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an *topilean* unpa, America.
 unpa- (unpa-), *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly.
 unpa, *g.*, unpa, *m.*, moisture; unpa čior; n-čior, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (*P. O'C.*).
 unpač, -aiže, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.
 unpač, -aiže, *f.*, the freshness or newness of things; unpač na

coltle, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).
 unpač, -aič, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).
 unpač čalč, *f.*, orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (*P. O'C.*).
 unpač, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.
 unpač, *m.*, the face, front, or forehead.
 unpač, speech, language.
 unpač, -a, *f.*, a primer or accidence; rudiments of education.
 unpač. See unpač.
 unpač, i n-unpač (a n-unpač), last year).
 unpač, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place.
 unpač, -e, *f.*, high ground.
 unpač, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; unpač, *id.*
 unpač, -pač, fresh, flourishing, juicy.
 unpač, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.
 unpač, -pač, *a.*, charming, delightful.
 unpač, *a.*, very high.
 unpač, -aič, *m.*, a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.
 unpač. See unpač and unpač.
 unpač, -pač, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, baneful.
 unpač, -e, *f.*, hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.
 unpač, -e, *a.*, fruitful, blossomy.
 unpač, *m.*, a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.
 unpač, *m.* and *f.*, fresh blossom, new flower.
 unpač, *f.*, a hut or cottage.
 unpač, -pač, *f.*, limit, boundary.
 unpač (= unpač), -aič, *m.*, a spancel, fetter, shackle; unpač čior, a binding shackle (the unpač is a short spancel tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somewhat corrupted to pač, which see).
 unpač (unpač), -aiže, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer.

υῤῥαλλαιμ, -λαῶ, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spangle, tether.
 υῤῥαλλιαῖτ, -α, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.
 υῤῥάν, -άν, *pl. id. m.*, a pig.
 υῤῥάμ, -άμ, *m.*, a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.
 υῤῥ-ζεῖντε, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).
 υῤῥ-ἔλεαρᾶτ, -αῖζε, *a.*, active, nimble, dexterous.
 ὕρ-ἔννοϑ, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in *U.* poetry.
 υῤῥόϑ, -όϑε, -όϑα, *f.*, spawn, fry.
 υῤῥόρο, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, damage, harm; iniquity.
 υῤῥόροεαῖτ, -οῖζε, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.
 υῤῥόροεαῖτ, -οῖζ, -οῖζε, *m.*, a wicked or perverse person.
 υῤῥόροεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.
 υῤῥόροϑιζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure.
 υῤῥόροϑιμ, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure. *See* υῤῥόροϑιζιμ.
 ὕρ-ῶιλλ, *f.*, a green wood.
 υῤῥ-ῶμαλλ. *See* υῤῥαλλ.
 υῤῥ-ῶρϑ, *m.*, a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.
 υῤῥῆα, -αῶ, *f.*, want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also οἰῥῆα.
 υῤῥ-ῆράῶ, *m.*, grief, sorrow, affliction.
 υῤῥῆαῶαῖτ, -ῶαῖζε, *a.*, decaying, defective, wanting, scarce.
 υῤῥῆαῶαῖτ, -αῖζε, *a.*, grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.
 ὕρ-ῆροῖδεαῖτ, -ῶῖζε, *a.*, tender-hearted.
 υῤῥ-ῆυῖτ, *f.*, a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.
 υῤῥῆυρ. *See* υῤῥῆυρ.
 υῤῥ-ῶσίτ, -άλα, *f.*, a large share, a collection.
 υῤῥ-ῶαῖνζνιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.
 υῤῥ-ῶυῶ, -ῶυῖδε, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.
 υῤῥ-ῶυῶαῶ, -ῶυῖδε, *m.*, act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning, eclipse;

cf. τὰ υῤῥ-ῶυῶαῶ ἀμ ἀν ἡγεαλαῖζ, the moon is undergoing eclipse; as a grammat. term, eclipsis.
 υῤῥ-ῶυῖδεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, eclipse.
 υῤῥ-ῶυῖβιμ, -ῶυῶαῶ, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse.
 υῤῥ-ῶοζνάρη, *m.*, slavery, service.
 υῤῥ-ῶάμῶεαῖτ, -οῖζε, *a.*, joyful, merry.
 υῤῥ-ῶάμῶεαῖτ, -άμ, *m.*, a rejoicing, congratulation.
 υῤῥ-ῶάμῶοῖυζαῶ, -οῖζε, *m.*, act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.
 ὕρ-ῶαρ, *m.*, a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble scion.
 ὕρ-ῶλαρ, -ῶλαῖρε, *a.*, fresh and green.
 υῤῥῶνάρη, -άρη, *m.*, a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.
 υῤῥῶνάρῶϑ, -ῶῖζε, -ῶῖα, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.
 υῤῥ-ῶρῶῖν, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.
 υῤῥ-ῶρῶῖνιμ, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*Kea, T.S.*).
 υῤῥ-ῶρῶῖννα, υῤῥ-ῶρῶῖννα, very ugly; loathsome; *compar. id.*
 υῤῥ-ῶρῶῖνναῖτ, -α, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.
 υῤῥῶ, -αν, -άρῶε, *f.*, a look of hair; the long hair of the head; *part.* the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; ὁ ϑῥῆααῶ ἰ ζῶεῖν ἀμ υῤῥῶ, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (*E. R.*); the *pl.* υῤῥῶῖρε is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; *u.* ἀν τῖζε, the eave of the house.
 υῤῥῶαῖρῆαῖτ, -ῆαῖζε, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.
 υῤῥῶαῖρῆα, *m.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.
 υῤῥῶαῖτ, -αῖζε, *a.*, having long hair.
 υῤῥῶαῖνιμ, *pl.* -αῶ, -αν and ἀϑ
 υῤῥῶαῖτῖζ, *v. tr.*, I vomit.
 υῤῥῶαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*, a vomiting.
 υῤῥῶαῖνναῖτ, -αῖζ, *m.*, a vomiter.

ὑπλάκανακτ, -α, *f.*, vomiting.
 ὑπλάιαιεακ, -αιε, *f.*, act of vomit-
 ing; τὰ φωνν ὑπλάιαιε οἶμ, I
 feel inclined to vomit.
 ὑπλάιαιε, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting,
 beating, sledging; a blow, a
 skirmish; conflict, slaughter.
 ὑπλάιαιεακτ, *f.*, sledging, smiting.
 ὑπλάιαιεακτ, *f.*, readiness, quick-
 ness, nimbleness.
 ὑπλάιαιν-λεαταν, -λεαινε, *a.*, with
 broad handle (*Kea., T. S.*). See
 ὑπλάιαιν.
 ὑπλάιαιρ, -ε, -ιαιε, *f.*, a tool, an im-
 plement, an instrument. See
 ὑπλάιαιρ.
 ὑπλάιαιρτε, an hour-glass (*Kea.,
 T. S.*).
 ὑπλάιαιρ, -αιμε, *a.*, ready, quick,
 prepared.
 ὑπλάιαιμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I possess.
 ὑπλάιαιμ, -αιρ, *m.*, power; posses-
 sion.
 ὑπλάιαιμυρ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*,
 a possessor.
 ὑπλάιαιν, -αινε, *a.*, full, complete.
 ὑπλάιαιν, -αινε, -αινε, *f.*, a yard,
 or lawn; ὑπλάιαιν λεαφα, a court-
 yard.
 ὑπλάιαιν, -αινε, -αινε, *f.*, the staff
 or handle of a missive pike, spear
 or javelin; *nom.* also ὑπλάιαιν.
 ὑπλάιαιρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, floor;
 ὑπλάιαιρ αν θυαιτε, threshing-
 floor.
 ὑπ-λοιρειακ, -αιε, *a.*, fervent,
 zealous.
 ὑπ-λυακαιρ, *f.*, green or fresh
 rushes.
 ὑπ-λυρ, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, a
 smith, a sledge-hammerer.
 ὑπ-μυρ, *g. id., f.*, freshness, cool-
 ness; -εακτ, *id.*
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -μυρ, *v. tr.*, I attain,
 reach; I propose, design; ο'υρ-
 μαιρ, he resolved.
 ὑπ-μυρ, -αιρ, *a.*, fresh, cooling,
 flourishing, new.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -α, *f.*, freshness, cool-
 ness.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, very many (with *gen.*
 following); also φορμυρμ; α
 η-μυρμ, the most of them.

ὑπ-μυρμ, *g. id., pl. -ε, f.*, a
 prayer, a collect; act of praying
 or entreating (the *pl.* form
 ὑπ-μυρμ is that generally used).
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -αιε, -αιε, *a.*, praying,
 entreating.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, *a.*, bare, naked, un-
 covered.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, *v. intr.*, I pray.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -αιε, *m.*, apparel, dress,
 etc. See ὑπ-μυρμ.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -αιε, *pl. -αιε and -αιε, m.*,
 a bail or surety; a sponsor,
 voucher; a responsible person, a
 leading man; ceann ὑπ-μυρμ
 (pron. ceann ὑπ-μυρμ, with acc.
 on last syllable, *M.*), a leader,
 a chief; ὑπ-μυρμ, *pl.*, surties,
 leading men; gentlemen; ὑπ-μυρμ
 αζυρ banna, a surety and a
 written agreement; strength:
 η' u. παρτε αν (*Don.*).
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -αιρ, *m.*, surety, security,
 guarantee, responsibility; cour-
 age, assurance, manliness; ουτ
 η η-μυρμ, to go bail for him.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -αιε, -αιε, *a.*, bold, con-
 fident, daring, forward, un-
 daunted.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -α, *f.*, act of guaran-
 teeing or securing.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, *m.*, a principal person, a
 chief (*O'R.*). See ὑπ-μυρμ.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -α, *f.*, security, bond,
 bail; ουτ η η-μυρμ, to go
 bail for one, to go security for one
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -ε, *f.*, respect, homage,
 veneration; ταδαιρ ὑπ-μυρμ ο'η
 αοιρ, give honour to age.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, *g. -αν, pl. -αιεακ, f.*, a
 stay, prop, support. See ὑπ-μυρμ.
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -αιε, *a.*, submissive,
 respectful, acknowledging super-
 iority, obedient; honourable,
 worthy; ημυρμ ο'η ὑπ-μυρμ ο'η
 ουμυρμ ηρ ηε η ημυρμ-ημυρμ λαιμ,
 who acknowledged no superior
 in true feats of manual skill
 (*O'Ra.*).
 ὑπ-μυρμ, -α, *f.*, homage, submis-
 sion, reverence; acknowledge-
 ment of superiority in any-
 thing.

υῤῥαμάντα, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.
 υῤῥαμυζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.
 υῤῥάν, *m.*, strife, contention.
 υῤῥάν na λειρε, *m.*, the hipbone.
 υῤῥάντα, *indec. a.*, bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.
 υῤῥάνταατ, -α, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.
 υῤῥυιζτε, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.
 υῤῥα, *g.* υῤῥαν, *pl.* υῤῥανα, *f.*, jamb, doorpost, prop, stay; ἰ n-υῤῥαιν an ὄαιρ, in the very gateway of death.
 υῤῥάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. *See* υῤῥα.
 υῤῥάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a young he-bear.
 υῤῥ-ροτβαίμα, -αῶ, *v. intr.*, I fight with a sword.
 ὕῤῥοτ, *m.*, a blooming flower.
 ὕῤῥοτᾶα, -αίζε, *a.*, flowery, blooming.
 υῤῥ-ῥλοζαῶ, -οίζε, *m.*, the act of engulfing; the quantity swallowed at a time.
 υῤῥ-ῥλοζιμ, -ῥλοζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulf.
 υῤῥ-ῥναίον, *f.*, a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp; a tie, bond, knot.
 υῤῥ-ῥνάίν, *m.*, an attempt at swimming.
 υῤῥός, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.
 υῤῥ-ῥπαίον, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.
 υῤῥ-ῥπαίναα, -αίζε, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contention.
 υῤῥυλ, -υιλ, *m.*, tongs.
 υῤῥάιλμαν, *m.*, spleen-wort.
 υῤῥ-ῥοραα, *m.*, the very front, the vanguard; υῤῥ-ῥύρ, *id.*
 ὕῤῥυζαῶ, -υίζτε, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth; act of taking out the yolk; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

ὕῤῥυζιμ, -υζαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; also I moulder into earth; make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).
 υῤῥυρ, ῥυῤῥυρ, *facile, feasible, practicable; compar.* υῤῥα, ῥυῤῥα; *second compar.* υῤῥαίσε.
 υῤῥυρα, *easy. See* υῤῥυρ.
 υῤῥα, ῥυῤῥα, *compar.* of υῤῥυρ, ῥυῤῥυρ, *easy.*
 υῤῥαατ, -α, *f.*, facility, ease; ἄ υῤῥαατ ὄό, (considering) how easy it was for him; ἴρ υῤῥαατ ὄαοιῶ-ρε, ye may, it lies in your power (*O'Br.*).
 ὕῤῥαίνο, -ε, *f.*, use, usage, utility; ὄαιν ῥέ ὕ. ἄρ, he made use of it.
 υῤῥαίσε, *second compar.* of υῤῥυρ, ῥυῤῥυρ, *easy; ἴρ υῤῥαίσε ὄουτ αν νιῶ ῥιν ἄ ὄέανάν,* that thou may'st all the more easily do that.
 ὕῤῥαίσεαα, -οίζε, *a.*, useful; also wasteful.
 ὕῤῥαίσειζε, *g. id., f.*, usefulness; ἡ ἄ ὕ, and so (how) useful.
 ὕῤῥ, *g.* ὕῤῥ, *m.*, grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted; animal oil, as in ζεἄηρ ὕῤῥ, the stormy petrel (*Tory*).
 ὕῤῥαα, -αίζε, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.
 υῤῥαῤοαῶ, -ῥα, *m.*, act of ejecting, casting out (*Kea., T. S.*).
 υῤῥαῤοαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I eject, cast out (*Kea., T. S.*).
 υῤῥάν, -άιν, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. *See* υῤῥῥίν.
 υῤῥάντα, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.
 υῤῥός, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throce.
 ὕῤῥα, *m.*, a contused wound.
 υῤῥάιῥοεαατ, -α, *f.*, usury.

υρύηε, *g. id., pl. -ηίε, m., an usurer.*

υρύηίε, *g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Kea., T. S.).*

ύτ, *g. ύτα, pl. ύτanna, m., an udder; ύτ bó, a cow's udder; καη-ύτ, a hard, solid udder, an udder having a solid, hard corner.*

ύταό, -αιγε, *a., having an udder.*

ύταίητ, -ε, -εαό, *f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.*

ύταίητ, -ε, *f., the act of handling, fumbling (Don.).*

ύταήτάν, -άη, *pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk scrip.*

ύταμάη, -άη, *f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching;*

act of doing light work about a house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an awkward attempt at doing a thing; βίονη αν ηατ αν αν ύταμάη (M. prov.); ransacking and upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.

ύταμάό, -λαιγε, *a., restless, wandering, roaming about; as s., a restless person, a fumbler.*

ύταμάηίε, *g. id., pl. -ύτε, m., a roamer about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does work in a slovenly, awkward manner; a ransacker, a searcher.*



PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS

GENERAL REMARKS.

THE dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after ní, not; an, interrog. part.; nac, interrog. neg. part.; so, that; cá, where; muna, unless; oá, if, and the relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, aóeirim, I say, but ní abrim, I do not say; óéarao, I will give, but ní tuidrao, I will not give; cá airgeao agram, I have money, but an bfuil airgeao agat? have you money? The tendency of the modern development of the language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember old people say óéarao or óéarao mé rcillings uait, I will give you a shilling, now one hears generally tab-airrao rcillings uait. In West Kerry good speakers now say níor cuair, while in East Kerry the proper form ní óeair (óeair) is retained. The verb aóeirim has a strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One hears ní abrim (present), but also commonly ní óéarrao (future). Óo-beirim still holds its own in the present (oo not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (oo)-beirim mo banna óuit, I solemnly assure you; but tugaim and tabrim are also used. A perfect form oo-beir (old preterite, oo-beirt, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.

I have ventured to supply a 1st sing. imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the speaker commands not himself but another—he commands or entreats that a certain act be performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular

A June 1917

form. It is used positively or negatively, and is distinct from the subj. or optat., thus: *α θάιν-έθειρ πέιν, φαζαίμ φάτ αν έαείτ', γε. (E. R.). φαζαίμ here is equivalent to ιννιρ υαμ (or ταθαίρ υαμ). *νά φαζαίμ ανηρο α τυιλλεάθ tú, which is equivalent to saying ιμτίξ άρ πο ι στρεο *νά φαζαθ ανη α τυιλλεάθ tú, hence the speaker does not command or entreat himself, but indirectly he commands or entreats another. *νά φαζαίμ φοαίε ειλε άρατ is equivalent to έίρητ or κυμνίξ. Cf. similar uses of *κλυμνίμ, φοείμ, γε. This form is used idiomatically in conditional sentences, thus: *άρ υαιρλιθ έονναείτ ιρ βίμ ιμ' έεανηπόρητ, let me be commander over the nobles of Connaught, that is, if I were commander, etc. This 1st sing. imper. is identical in form with the 1st sing. iudic. (dependent), and this use of it is not found in Old or Middle Irish.******

The subjunctive (optative) is still widely used in the spoken language: *ταθαίρ υαμ υο λάμ νό ζο ηαβμαρο (= mbeimio) άξ τηιαττ, give me your hand so that we may go on (start on our journey) (U.); "τάίμ ηρεοίρτε"; "μάιρε ζο ηαθαίρ"; "I am sick"; "indeed, may you be so"; "ζο θρεοίρθ υο έλανν υεαθ tú," "may your children see you poor"; "ζεοθαίρ ηαείτ," "μάιρε ζο θραζαθ," "you will catch cold," "indeed I wish I may" (a strong expression of improbability); *ταθαίρ υαμ άτηαεί ζο θραζαθ υεοεί, give me a vessel that I may get a drink (subj. use). The past subj. is identical in form with the imperf. indic.**

Only a few verbs such as *ατάίμ, κλυμνίμ, have preserved the synthetic form of the 2nd pl. pres. indicative in the sp. l.*

The participle of necessity is still extensively used in *M.* and not quite extinct elsewhere: *νί μαοίρτε ηιν ορητ, you are not to be envied on that account; *νί'λ ηιν μαοίρτε ορητ in Don. = you have fully earned it, you deserved well of it. Connur ταοι? *μάιρε, νί ζεαρηάнта υαμ. How are you? Well I have no reason to complain; ιρ υέαντα ζυίρτε, orandum est, we must pray, cf. *αβαρητα (lit. to be said = witty, of a reply) (Con.). *φάιξτε, in phr. *μά'ρ φάιξτε υαμ, if it is the case that I am to be left (U.).******

There appear to be very few survivals of the form in *U.*; in *Don.* the *ion-p. a.* is now very commonly employed instead, and, as in the case of the *Don.* use of *μαοίρτε*, noted above, it is constructed with *τά* and not with *ιρ*, e.g., *τά ηέ ινωέαντα άζατ=ιρ ινωέαντα υίυι έ, *νί'λ ηέ ιον-μαοίρτε ορητ=νί ηιονηαοίρτε ορητ έ, having the same sense as the phrase with *μαοίρτε; "είτ ανοιρ ό φίλιμ ζο θρηυι tú ιονταοθτα" (Don. song); cf. *Don. construction *τά ηέ υοιλιξ 'φάζαίε=ιρ υεααίρ έ υ'φάζαίε,*****

P. of nec. is sometimes distd. from past part. by being slender, *κυρητε*, part. of nec.; *κυρητα*, past p.; *φάιξτε*, p. nec.; *φάζετα*, p. p. But in *M.* *τόζετα = p. nec. and p. p., etc.*

I.—IS, ASSERTIVE VERB.

INDEPENDENT FORMS :

In *present tense* ἵσ, *rel.* ἵσ (old Ir. ἄσ).
neg. νί, νᾶέ (verb omitted).
interrog. ἄν (eclipsing) ; ἄσθ, used *interrog.* in Mayo ; νᾶέ.

Dependent forms : ἕσθᾶθ, ἕσθ.
 ὀᾶσθᾶθ, ὀᾶσθ.
 'n-ᾶθ, 'n-ᾶσθ.
 munᾶθ.
 ἕσθ (νᾶέ).
 ἕᾶ, ἕᾶό, ἕσ.

PAST TENSE :

Independent forms : ὀσθ, βυό (aspirating), ῥᾶ (obs.).
rel. ῥᾶ, prefixing h to vowels (rare).
neg. νίσθ ᾖ, νίσθ (aspirating).
interrog. ᾶσθ ᾖ, ᾶσθ (aspirating).
 νᾶᾶσθ, νᾶσθ ᾖ, νᾶσθ (aspirating).

Dependent forms : ἕσθ ᾖ, ἕσθ (aspirating).
 ὀᾶσθ ᾖ, ὀᾶσθ (aspirating).
 'n-ᾶσθ ᾖ, 'n-ᾶσθ (aspirating).
 munᾶσθ ᾖ, munᾶσθ (aspirating).
 νᾶσθ ᾖ, νᾶσθ (aspirating).
 ἕᾶσθ ᾖ, ἕᾶσθ (aspirating).
 ὀᾶ ᾖσθᾶθ.

Future : βυό, *rel.* βυσθ (obs. in *sp. l.*)

Conditional : βυό, ὀσθ βυό.
neg. νί βυό.
interrog. ἄν μβυό (obs.), νᾶέ βυό (obs.).
depend. ἕᾶ ᾖσθᾶθ, ἕσθ ᾖσθᾶθ.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present : ἕσθᾶθ. *Past :* ἕσθᾶθ.

II.—THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB ᾶτάσθ (τάσθ).

Present independent form.

ᾶτάσθ, τάσθ	ᾶτάσθᾶσθ, ᾶτάσθᾶσθ, τάσθᾶσθ
ᾶτάσθ, τάσθ	ᾶτάσθᾶσθ, τάσθᾶσθ
ᾶτά, τά	ᾶτάσθ, τάσθ

Present dependent form.

ῥᾶσθᾶσθ,	ῥᾶσθᾶσθᾶσθ
ῥᾶσθᾶσθ	ῥᾶσθᾶσθ
ῥᾶσθ	ῥᾶσθ

Permanent Present.

ὄϊμ	ὄϊμφο
ὄϊη	ὄϊονν ριβ
ὄϊ, βιονν	ὄϊο

relative form : ὄϊορ.

Imperfect.

ὄϊνν	ὄϊμφρ
ὄϊτεά	ὄϊτί
ὄϊοό	ὄϊοίφρ

Future.

ὄϊεο (ὄϊεόεο)	ὄϊειμφο (ὄϊεὸμφο)
ὄϊειρ (ὄϊεὸιρ)	ὄϊεὸ ριβ (ὄϊετί)
ὄϊεὸ	ὄϊεο (ὄϊεὸο)

relative form : ὄϊεφρ, ὄϊαφρ (ὄϊεὸεφρ).

Conditional.

ὄϊεινν (ὄϊεὸινν)	ὄϊειμφρ
ὄϊειτεά (ὄϊεὸτεά)	ὄϊεὸ (ὄϊεὸεὸό) ριβ
ὄϊεὸό (ὄϊεὸεὸό)	ὄϊεὸίφρ

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ῥαδαιο	ῥαδαμαρ
ῥαδαιρ	ῥαδαδαρ
ῥαιβ	ῥαδαιοαρ

*Past.*Same as *Imper. Indic.**Perfect.*

ὄϊο ὄϊορ (ὄϊεὸεφρ)	ὄϊο ὄϊομαρ (ὄϊεὸεαμαρ)
ὄϊο ὄϊη (ὄϊεὸιρ)	ὄϊο ὄϊοδαρ (ὄϊεὸεαδαρ)
ὄϊο ὄϊ	ὄϊο ὄϊοσαρ (ὄϊεὸεασαρ)

Imperative.

ὄϊμ	ὄϊμφρ
ὄϊί	ὄϊεὸό
ὄϊοό	ὄϊοίφρ

VERBAL NOUN.

*βείτ.**Part. nec.,* βείττε.

The *verbal noun* is generally, but not always, found with *τ* aspirate, *βείτ*: α βείτ ζαν άξ ζαν οιλ (speaking of the hand, λάη, a *fem. noun*), it being without hurt or injury (*Pierce Ferriter*).

The earlier form *3rd sing., conditional*, was ὄϊαό; it is often now written ὄϊεὸ, and somet. pron. βεαό, but the spelling βείττεεὸ seems most in accordance with the accepted pronunciation. It is also spelled βεάό. For *quasi-passive* forms see *Addendum*, p. 800.

III.—*βειρίμ*, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

<i>βειρίμ</i>	<i>βειρίμιό</i>
<i>βειρίμῃ</i>	<i>βειρίτῃ</i>
<i>βειρίό</i>	<i>βειρίο</i>

Imperfect.

<i>βειρίουν</i>	<i>βειρίμιρ</i>
<i>βειρίεά</i>	<i>βειρί</i>
<i>βειρεάο</i>	<i>βειριόρ</i>

Future.

<i>δέαρφαο</i> (<i>δέαρφαο</i>)	<i>δέαρφαιμίο</i> (<i>δέαρφαιμίο</i>)
<i>δέαρφαιρ</i> (<i>δέαρφαιρ</i>)	<i>δέαρφαίο</i> (<i>δέαρφαίο</i>) ριό
<i>δέαρφαίό</i> (<i>δέαρφαίό</i>)	<i>δέαρφαο</i> (<i>δέαρφαο</i>)

Perfect.

<i>ρουζαρ</i>	<i>ρουζαμαρ</i>
<i>ρουζαιρ</i>	<i>ρουζαθαρ</i>
<i>ρουζ</i>	<i>ρουζαθαρ</i>

Imperative Mood.

<i>βειρίμ</i>	<i>βειρίμιρ</i>
<i>βειρ</i>	<i>βειρίό</i>
<i>βειρεάο</i>	<i>βειριόρ</i>

Conditional.

<i>δέαρφαιν</i> (<i>δέαρφαιν</i>)	<i>δέαρφαιμιρ</i> (<i>δέαρφαιμιρ</i>)
<i>δέαρφα</i>	<i>δέαρφαίό</i> (<i>δέαρφαίό</i>) ριό
<i>δέαρφαό</i> (<i>δέαρφαό</i>)	<i>δέαρφαιόρ</i> (<i>δέαρφαιόρ</i>)

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

<i>βειρεάο</i>	<i>βειρίμιό</i>
<i>βειρίμῃ</i>	<i>βειρίτῃ, βειρίό ριό</i>
<i>βειρίό</i>	<i>βειρίο</i>

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

VERBAL NOUN.

Ὅο βειρέ.

PASSIVE.

<i>Present</i> :	<i>βειρέτεσρ μέ, tú, é, γc.</i>
<i>Imperfect</i> :	<i>βειρί μέ, tú, é, γc.</i>
<i>Future</i> :	<i>δέαρφαρ μέ, tú, é, γc.</i>
<i>Imperative</i> :	<i>βειρέτεσρ μέ, tú, é, γc.</i>
<i>Conditional</i> :	<i>δέαρφαιόε μέ, tú, é, γc.</i>
<i>Verbal</i> :	Ὅο βειτ βειρέ.
<i>Past part.</i> :	<i>βειρέτε or βειρέτα.</i>
<i>Part. nec.</i> :	<i>βειρέτε.</i>

IV.—ἴδω-δειρῖν, I GIVE.

Present.

ἴδω-δειρῖν.	ἴδω-δειρῖμίς.
ἴδω-δειρῖν.	ἴδω-δειρῖτί.
ἴδω-δειρῖ.	ἴδω-δειρῖς.

Imperfect.

ἴδω-δειρῖνν.	ἴδω-δειρῖμίς.
ἴδω-δειρῖτεᾶ.	ἴδω-δειρῖτί.
ἴδω-δειρῖεᾶθ.	ἴδω-δειρῖσίρ.

Future.

ἴδω δέαρραθ (ἴδω-δέαρραθ).	ἴδω-δέαρραμίς (ἴδω-δέαρραμίς).
ἴδω-δέαρραρῖν (ἴδω-δέαρραρῖν).	ἴδω-δέαρραρῖθ (ἴδω-δέαρραρῖθ) ρῖθ.
ἴδω-δέαρραρῖθ (ἴδω-δέαρραρῖθ).	ἴδω-δέαρραρῖθ (ἴδω-δέαρραρῖθ).

Perfect.

ἔδωρ.	ἔδωραμαρ.
ἔδωρῖ.	ἔδωραδαρ.
ἔδωρ.	ἔδωρασδαρ.

Conditional Mood.

ἴδω-δέαρραρῖνν (ἴδω-δέαρραρῖνν).	ἴδω-δέαρραρῖμίς (ἴδω-δέαρραρῖμίς).
ἴδω-δέαρραρῖ (ἴδω-δέαρραρῖ).	ἴδω-δέαρραρῖθ (ἴδω-δέαρραρῖθ) ρῖθ.
ἴδω-δέαρραρῖθ (ἴδω-δέαρραρῖθ).	ἴδω-δέαρραρῖσίρ (ἴδω-δέαρραρῖσίρ).

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative Mood.

ἔδωραμ, ἔδωραμ.	ἔδωραμίς, ἔδωραμίς.
ἔδωραρ, ἔδωρ.	ἔδωραρῖθ, ἔδωραρῖθ, ἔδωραρῖθ.
ἔδωραθ, ἔδωραθ.	ἔδωραρῖσίρ, ἔδωραρῖσίρ.

In *present tense* ἔδωραμ, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. ἔδωραμ is also used.

Future.

ἔδωρασ.	ἔδωραμίς.
ἔδωραρῖ.	ἔδωραρῖθ ρῖθ.
ἔδωραρῖθ.	ἔδωραρῖθ.

Conditional Mood.

ἔδωραρῖνν.	ἔδωραρῖμίς.
ἔδωραρῖτεᾶ.	ἔδωραρῖθ ρῖθ.
ἔδωραρῖεᾶθ.	ἔδωραρῖσίρ.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ἔδωρασ.	ἔδωραμ (-αμίς).
ἔδωραρῖ.	ἔδωραρῖθ (ἔδωραρῖθ) ρῖθ.
ἔδωραρῖθ.	ἔδωραρῖθ.

Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT FORMS.

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Present.

Ὅο-θειρέεαι μέ, ἦς.

Ταθαρέται, τυζται μέ, ἦς.

Imperfect.

Ὅο-θειρέι μέ, ἦς.

Ταθαρέται μέ, ἦς.

Perfect.

Τυζαὸ μέ, ἦς.

Τυζαὸ μέ, ἦς.

Future.

Ὅο-δέρεται μέ, ἦς.

Τιυθαρέται μέ, ἦς.

Conditional.

Ὅο-δέρεταις.

Τιυθαρέταις.

VERBAL NOUN.

Ταθαίη.

Past Part.; Ταθαίη.*Part. Nec.*; Ταθαίη.

The initial *οο* is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation.
Ταθαίη is often used as a new regular formation in *future* and *conditional*.

V.—ΑΘΕΙΡΙΜ, I SAY.

Present.

Αθειριμ

Αθειριμίο

Αθειριμ

Αθειρέι

Αθειρ

Αθειρις

Imperfect.

Αθειριμν

Αθειριμίρ

Αθειρέει

Αθειρέεις ρις

Αθειρέεις

Αθειριμίρ

Future.

Αδέερατ

Αδέεραμίο

Αδέεραρ

Αδέεραρ ρις

Αδέεραρ

Αδέεραρ

Perfect.

Αουδαρ, Αουδαρ

Αουδαμαρ

Αουδαρ

Αουδαδαρ

Αουδαρ

Αουδαδαρ

Conditional.

Αδέεραμν

Αδέεραμίρ

Αδέερα

Αδέεραρ ρις

Αδέεραρ

Αδέεραρ

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Ἀβηαὐ	Ἀβηαμ, Ἀβηαιμῖο
Ἀβηαιρ	Ἀβηαιρῆι, Ἀβηαιρὸ ρῖθ
Ἀβηαιὐ	Ἀβηαιὐ

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Ἀβηαιμ	Ἀβηαιμῖρ, Ἀβηαμ
Ἀβηαιρ	Ἀβηαιρὸ
Ἀβηαιὐ	Ἀβηαιὐῖρ

Present.

Ἀβηαιμ	Ἀβηαιμῖο
Ἀβηαιρ	Ἀβηαιρῆοι
Ἀβηαιρ, Ἀβηαιμ	Ἀβηαιὐ

Imperfect.

Ἀβηαιμ	Ἀβηαιμῖρ
Ἀβηαιρῆ	Ἀβηαιρὸ ρῖθ
Ἀβηαιὐ	Ἀβηαιὐῖρ

Future.

Ἀβηαιὐ	Ἀβηαιμῖο
Ἀβηαιρῆ	Ἀβηαιρῆοι ρῖθ
Ἀβηαιρῆοι	Ἀβηαιρῆοι

Conditional.

Ἀβηαιμ	Ἀβηαιμῖρ
Ἀβηαιρῆ	Ἀβηαιρῆοι ρῖθ
Ἀβηαιρῆοι	Ἀβηαιρῆοι

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present</i> :	Ἀβηαιρῆαιρ, ἡ.
<i>Imperfect</i> :	Ἀβηαιρῆι
<i>Future</i> :	Ἀβηαιρῆαιρ, -ῖρ
<i>Perfect</i> :	Ἀβηαιρῆαὐ
<i>Conditional</i> :	Ἀβηαιρῆοι

DEPENDENT.

<i>Present</i> :	Ἀβηαιρῆαιρ, ἡ.
<i>Imperfect</i> :	Ἀβηαιρῆοι
<i>Future</i> :	Ἀβηαιρῆαιρ
<i>Perfect</i> :	Ἀβηαιρῆαὐ
<i>Conditional</i> :	Ἀβηαιρῆοι

VERBAL NOUN.

Ῥαὐ.

Past. part., Ῥαὐῖτε. *Part. nec.*, Ῥαὐῖτε.

The initial α is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., Ῥαν, Ἀβηαιρῆαιρ Ῥεατ, I tell you, desist.

VI.—ՏԱԾԱԻՄ, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

Future.

Տեօծս	Տեօծամիօ
Տեօծար	Տեօծար ըն
Տեօծարօ	Տեօծարօ

Conditional.

Տեօծայն	Տեօծայմիր
Տեօծէ՛ս	Տեօծար ըն
Տեօծս	Տեօծարօր

VERBAL NOUN.

Տածիւ [somet. colloq. Տածիւտ].

Past part. Տածեա. *Part. nec.* Տածեա.

VII.—ՍՕՋԵԻԾԻՄ, I GET, FIND.

Present.

ՍօՋեծիմ	ՍօՋեծիմիօ
ՍօՋեծիր	ՍօՋեծի՛ն
ՍօՋեծ, -Ջեծեան	ՍօՋեծիօ

Imperfect.

ՍօՋեծին	ՍօՋեծիմիր
ՍօՋեծե՛ս	ՍօՋեծի՛ն
ՍօՋեծարօ	ՍօՋեծիօր

Future.

ՍօՋեծս	ՍօՋեծամիօ
ՍօՋեծար	ՍօՋեծար ըն
ՍօՋեծարօ	ՍօՋեծարօ

Perfect.

Բարար	Բարարամ
Բարար	Բարարար
Բարի	Բարարար

Conditional.

ՍօՋեծայն	ՍօՋեծայմիր
ՍօՋեծե՛ս	ՍօՋեծե՛ս
ՍօՋեծս	ՍօՋեծարօր

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Բաճս	Բաճամիօ
Բաճար	Բաճար ըն
Բաճարօ	Բաճարօ

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

բօջամիր	բօջամիր
բօջ	բօջալօ
բօջաօ	բօջալօիր

Present.

բօջամ	բօջամիօ
բօջամիր	բօջեալօ, բօջաօ ի՞նչ
բօջալօ	բօջալօ

Imperfect.

բօջամն	բօջամիօ
բօջեա	բօջեաօ ի՞նչ
բօջաօ	բօջալօիր

Future.

բուջեալօ	բուջմիօ
բուջիր	բուջիօ ի՞նչ
բուջիօ	բուջիօ

Perfect.

բարար, յ.

Conditional.

բուջն	բուջմիր
բուջեա	բուջեաօ ի՞նչ
բուջեաօ	բուջիօիր

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

Present : Ծօջեծեար
Imperfect : Ծօջեծի
Future : Ծօջեծեար
Perfect : բարար, բիօժ,
բարեար, բարար
Conditional : Ծօջեծեալօ

DEPENDENT.

Present : բօջեար
Imperfect : բօջեալօ
Future : բուջեար
Perfect : բարար, բիօժ,
բարեար, բարար
Conditional : բուջի

VERBAL NOUN.

բօջալ (բօջալի) or բօջալ.

Instead of the forms բարար, յ., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is բարեար, յ.

The prefix Ծօ is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

VIII.—Ծօջնիմ, I MAKE, DO.

Present.

Ծօջնիմ	Ծօջնիմիօ
Ծօջնիր	Ծօջնի՞նչ
Ծօջնի	Ծօջնիօ

Imperfect.

Ἦο-ζήνῃν
Ἦο-ζήνῃσά
Ἦο-ζήνῃοῦ

Ἦο-ζήνῃμι
Ἦο-ζήνῃοῦ ρῖθ
Ἦο-ζήνῃοῖρ

Future.

Ἦέανῥαο, Ἦέαν
Ἦο-ζέανασ, Ἦο-ζέαν
Ἦέανῥαιρ
Ἦο-ζέαναιρ
Ἦέανῥαῖο
Ἦο-ζέαναιοῦ

Ἦέανῥαιμῖο
Ἦο-ζέανασμ
Ἦέανῥαῖο ρῖθ
Ἦο-ζέαναιοῦ ρῖθ
Ἦέανῥαῖο
Ἦο-ζέαναιοῦ

Perfect.

Ἦο-ρῖννεαρ
Ἦο-ρῖννοιρ
Ἦο-ρῖννε

Ἦο-ρῖννεασμῥ
Ἦο-ρῖννεαδασρ
Ἦο-ρῖννεαοασρ

or (Munster).

Ἦο Ἦεῖνεαρ
Ἦο Ἦεῖνοιρ
Ἦο Ἦεῖν

Ἦο Ἦεῖνεασμῥ
Ἦο Ἦεῖνεαδασρ
Ἦο Ἦεῖνεαοασρ

Conditional.

Ἦο-ζέαναινῃν, Ἦέανῥαινῃν
Ἦο-ζέανῃσά, Ἦέανῥῃσά
Ἦο-ζέανῃοῦ, Ἦέανῥῃοῦ

Ἦο-ζέαναιμῖρ, Ἦέανῥαιμῖρ
Ἦο-ζέανῃοῦ ρῖθ, Ἦέανῥῃοῦ ρῖθ
Ἦο-ζέανῃοῖρ, Ἦέανῥῃοῖρ

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Ἦέανασμ
Ἦέαν
Ἦέανῃοῦ

Ἦέανασμ, -ασμῖρ, -ασμῖο
Ἦέανῃοῦ
Ἦέανῃοῖρ

Present.

Ἦέανασμ
Ἦέαναιρ
Ἦέανῃν

Ἦέανασμῖο
Ἦέανῃν ρῖθ
Ἦέανῃοῦ

Imperfect.

Ἦέαναινῃν
Ἦέανῃσά
Ἦέανῃοῦ

Ἦέαναιμῖρ
Ἦέανῃοῦ ρῖθ
Ἦέανῃοῖρ

Perfect.

Ἦεῥῃνα, -εῥ
Ἦεῥῃναιρ
Ἦεῥῃνα

Ἦεῥῃνασμῥ
Ἦεῥῃναδασρ
Ἦεῥῃναοασρ

Ἦεῥῃνα occurs as 1st *stny.* in songs in *M.*, e.g., ρῖν ἄ Ἦεῥῃνα Ἦε
ρῥῃρ ρῃρ ρῃσῃ.

Future.

Now Ἦέανῥαο, etc.

Conditional.

Ἦέανῥαινῃν, etc.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Ṫéanao	Ṫéanam, -aimiō
Ṫéanaíṫ	Ṫéantaioi, Ṫéanaíō ṫiō
Ṫéanaíō	Ṫéanaíō

*Past.*Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

Present.

Ṫo-ṫníteap, ṫc.

Imperfect.

Ṫo-ṫníṫi

Future.

Ṫo-ṫéantaṫ, ṫéanṫap

Perfect.

Ṫo ṫinneao, ṫo ṫeineao

Conditional.

Ṫo-ṫéantaíōe, ṫo-ṫéanṫaíōe

DEPENDENT.

Present.

Ṫéantaṫ, ṫc.

Imperfect.

Ṫéantaioi

Future.

Ṫéanṫap

Perfect.

Ṫéanṫao

Conditional.

Ṫéanṫaíōe

VERBAL NOUN.

Ṫéanaṫ.

Past Participle.

Ṫéanta.

Part Nec.

Ṫéanta.

'ṫnīm, 'ṫníteap still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as 'ṫeana me (ea pron. as e). A new regular formation *veinim* is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a *τ* in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* teapna or teapn, 3 *sing.* teánṫaíō, teánṫaō. So also *vī.* in *Louth, Monaghan, &c.*, is teanaṫ; in *Meath* and *Cavan* tionaṫ, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* teana, tionna, respectively.

IX.—Ṫo-ṫīm, I SEE.

Present.

Ṫo-ṫīm (ṫiōim), aṫṫīm	Ṫo-ṫimíō, aṫṫimíō
Ṫo-ṫíṫ, aṫṫíṫ	Ṫo-ṫíṫi, aṫṫí ṫiō
Ṫo-ṫí, ṫionn, aṫṫí	Ṫo-ṫíō, aṫṫí ṫiāō

Imperfect.

Ṫo-ṫínn, ṫiōinn, aṫṫínn	Ṫo-ṫimíṫ, aṫṫimíṫ
Ṫo-ṫíteá, aṫṫíteá	Ṫo-ṫíōíō ṫiō, aṫṫíōíō ṫiō
Ṫo-ṫíōíō, aṫṫíōíō	Ṫo-ṫíōíṫ, aṫṫíōíṫ

Future.

ἴσο-δίφραδο, ἀτδίφραδο	ἴσο-δίφρῆμιό, ἀτδίφρῆμιό
ἴσο-δίφρη, ἀτδίφρη	ἴσο-δίφρῶ ρῖθ, ἀτδίφρῶ ρῖθ
ἴσο-δίφρῶ, ἀτδίφρῶ	ἴσο-δίφρω, ἀτδίφρω

Perfect.

ἴσο-δόννασ, ἴσο-δόννασαρ, ἀσο-δόννασ, ἤσ.	ἴσο-δόννασάμαρ, ἀσοδόννασάμαρ, ἤσ.
ἴσο-δόννασαιρ	ἴσο-δόννασάδαρ
ἴσο-δόννασις	ἴσο-δόννασάουαρ

Also ἴσο-δόννασῃς, ἴσο-δόννασῆσαρ, -αῖρ, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

Conditional.

ἴσο-δίφρῆν	ἴσο-δίφρῆμιρ
ἴσο-δίφρῆά	ἴσο-δίφρῆῶ ρῖθ
ἴσο-δίφρῆῶ	ἴσο-δίφρῆῶιρ

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

ἴσειμ	ἴσειμιρ, ἴσειεαμ
ἴσει	ἴσειῶ
ἴσειεῶ	ἴσειῶιρ

Present.

ἴσειμ	ἴσειμιό.
ἴσειρ	ἴσειεανν ρῖθ, ἴσειῖ.
ἴσει, ἴσειεανν	ἴσειῶ

Imperfect.

ἴσεινν	ἴσειμιρ
ἴσειτεῶ	ἴσειεῶ ρῖθ
ἴσειεῶ	ἴσειῶιρ

Future.

ἴσειφραδο	ἴσειφρῆμιό
ἴσειφρη	ἴσειφρῶ ρῖθ
ἴσειφρῶ	ἴσειφρω

Conditional.

ἴσειρῆν	ἴσειρῆμιρ
ἴσειρῆά	ἴσειρῆῶ ρῖθ
ἴσειρῆῶ	ἴσειρῆῶιρ

PASSIVE.

Present.

ἴσο-δίτσαρ, ἀτδίτσαρ, ἤσ.	ἴσειτσαρ, ἤσ.
---------------------------	---------------

Imperfect.

ἴσο-δίτι, ἀτδίτι	ἴσειῖ
------------------	-------

Future.

ἴσο-δίφσαρ, ἀτδίφσαρ	ἴσειφσαρ
----------------------	----------

Conditional.

ἴσο-δίφῶε, ἀτδίφῶε	ἴσειφῶε
--------------------	---------

VERBAL NOUN.

բԵՐԻՄ, also բԵՐԵԱԻԼ (*Con. and U.*).

ԱՐՑԻ, &c., *U.* usage (pron. Գ-ՐԻ, cf. ԿՈՒՇԵԱՆՆ, pron. ԿՈՒՇԵԱՆՆ) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., ՆԱԿԻՄ ԱՐՑԻՄ ԱՆ ԲԱՆԱՐ Գ ՄԵԱԼԻԲՈՒ ԱՆ ԲՈՅՅԱԼ (*Mon. song*). In orthot. position ԻՐԿԻ is used, cf. ԻՐԱ for ԱՐԱ, ՎԵՐԻ for ԱՎԵՐԻ, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

բԵՐԵԱԾ	բԵՐԻՄԻՍ
բԵՐԻՄ	բԵՐԻՑԻ, բԵՐԻՍ ԲԻՍ
բԵՐԻՍ	բԵՐԻՍ

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

X.—ԻՐԿԻՄ, I GO.

Present.

ԻՐԿԻՄ	ԻՐԿԻՄԻՍ (ԻՐԿԻՍԻՍ)
ԻՐԿԻՄ	ԻՐԿԻՑԻ (ԻՐԿԻՍԻՍ)
ԻՐԿԻՍ, ԻՐԿԻՍԵԱՆՆ	ԻՐԿԻՍ (ԻՐԿԻՍ)

ԻՐԿԻՍ, 3 *sing.*, common in *U.*, but ԻՐԿԻՍԵԱՆՆ also used.

Imperfect.

ԻՐԿԻՄՆ	ԻՐԿԻՄԻՐ
ԻՐԿԻՑԵԱ	ԻՐԿԻՑԻ
ԻՐԿԻՍԵԱԾ	ԻՐԿԻՍԻՐ

Future.

ԻՐԿԱԾ, ԻՐԿԱԾ	ԻՐԿԱԻՄԻՍ, ԻՐԿԱԻՄԻՍ
ԻՐԿԱԻՐ, ԻՐԿԱԻՐ	ԻՐԿԱԻՍ, ԻՐԿԱԻՍ ԲԻՍ
ԻՐԿԱԻՍ, ԻՐԿԱԻՍ	ԻՐԿԱԻՍ, ԻՐԿԱԻՍ

Perfect.

ԻՐԿԱԾԱՐ	ԻՐԿԱԾՄԱՐ
ԻՐԿԱԾԱԻՐ	ԻՐԿԱԾՄԱՐ
ԻՐԿԱԻՍ	ԻՐԿԱԾԱՐ

Conditional.

ԻՐԿԱԻՆՆ, ԻՐԿԱԻՆՆ	ԻՐԿԱԻՄԻՐ, ԻՐԿԱԻՄԻՐ
ԻՐԿԻՑԵԱ, ԻՐԿԻՑԵԱ	ԻՐԿԱԾ, ԻՐԿԱԾ ԲԻՍ
ԻՐԿԱԾ, ԻՐԿԱԾ	ԻՐԿԱԻՍԻՐ, ԻՐԿԱԻՍԻՐ

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ԻՐԿԻՍԵԱԾ	ԻՐԿԻՍԵԱՄ, ԻՐԿԻՄԻՍ
ԻՐԿԻՄ	ԻՐԿԻՍԻՍ, ԻՐԿԻՍ ԲԻՍ
ԻՐԿԻՍ ՈՐ ԻՐԿԻՍԻՍ	ԻՐԿԻՍԻՍ, ԻՐԿԻՍ

Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Τέρονιμ	Τέρονιμίρ, τέιμιρί
Τέρό	Τέρόιό
Τέρόεαό	Τέρόιόίρ.

Perfect.

Θεάα, θεάαίρ, θεάαίρ	Θεάαμαίρ, θεάαμαίρ
Θεάαίρ, θεάαίρ	Θεάαθαίρ, θεάαθαίρ.
Θεάαίό, θεάαίό	Θεάαθαό, θεάαθαό

1st sing. θεάα occurs in the poetry of *M.* Θεάαίρ, θεάαίρ, θεάαίό, γ., are the *U.* forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

VERBAL NOUN.

Θού.

XI.—ΤΙΣΙΜ, I COME.

Present.

Τισιμ	Τισιμίό
Τισιμί	Τισιτί
Τισ	Τισιό

Τεσαίμ is now generally used; somet. τεαζαίμ.

Imperfect.

Τισιμν, τεσαίμν, regular.

Perfect.

Τάνζαίρ, τάναζ, τάναζ	Τάνζαμαίρ
Τάνζαίρ	Τάνζαθαίρ
Τάνιζ	Τάνζαθαό

Future.

Τιόεραό, τιεραό, regular.

Imperative.

Τισιμ, τεσαίμ	Τισιμίρ, τισεαμ, τεσαμ, τεσαίμίρ
Ταί, τισ	Τισιό, τεσαίό
Τισεαό, τεσαό, ταίαό	Τισιόίρ, τεσαίόίρ

VERBAL NOUN.

Τεάετ (τιόεάετ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

Past part., τεαζέα (τεαζιζέε).

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ΤΑΣΑΘ	ΤΑΣΑΜ, -ΑΙΜΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΗ	ΤΑΣΤΑΘΙ, ΤΑΣΑΙΘ ΡΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΘ	ΤΑΣΑΙΘ

*Past.*Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

XII.—ΘΟ-ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, I HEAR.

Perfect.

ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΡ, ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΜΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΙΡ	ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΘΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΙΘ, ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΘΑΡ

VERBAL NOUN.

ΚΛΟΡ, ΚΛΟΙΡΤΙΝΤ, ΚΛΟΙΡΤΙΝ, ΚΛΙΝΡΙΝ.

[ΚΛΙΝΡΙΝ (*Don.*), ΚΛΟΙΡΤΙΝΤ (*Ker.*), ΚΛΟΙΡΤΕΑΙΛ (*Con.*)].

PASSIVE.

Perfect.

ΘΟ ΚΥΑΤΑΡ, ΘΟ ΚΥΑΤΑΤΑΡ, ΘΟ ΚΛΟΡ, ΘΟ ΚΥΑΤΑΘ, ΘΟ ΚΛΙΜΕΑΘ ΜΕ, 7C.

ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb *τάιμ* (*bim*, *φισιμ*) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, *τάταρ*; *dep.* *φιλτεαρ*, *φιλτεαρ*; *indic. habit.*, *βίτεαρ* (*βίτεαρ*); *imperf.*, *βίτι*; *fut.* *βειρεαρ* (*βειρρεαρ*); *cond.*, *βειρριθε* (*βειρριθε*); *perf.*, *βίτεαρ* (*βίοταρ*); *dep.*, *μαδταρ*; *imperat.*, *βίτεαρ*. Besides these, such forms as *οο βιοθ*, *οο μαδαθ* are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb *τέριόμ* has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, *τέριόταρ*; *imperf.*, *τέριότι*; *perf.*, *εαταρ*; *dep.*, *οεαταρ*; *fut.*, *ματταρ*, *μαστταρ* (*ματταρ*, *μαστταρ*); *cond.*, *ματταιθε*, *μαστταιθε* (*ματταιθε*, *μαστταιθε*); *imperat.* *τέριόταρ*. The verb *τιζιμ* has the forms *τιζτεαρ* and *τανζταρ*.

SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

- Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.
- Page 8, col. 1, ΔΣΑΨ should come before ΔΣΔΨΘ.
- Διμρέαρ**, *add.*: διμρέαρ εισίτε κυο, meal time (*B.*).
Δινεαίν, for *m.* read *f.*
Διπυ-λυαρία, read Διπυ-λυάτια.
Δυρο-θεανν, read Δυρο-θεανν.
Δυρο-θεανναρ, read Δυρο-θεανναρ.
Διπυσευ, *add.*: διπυσευ λάιμε, "earnest" money, a "honorarium."
- Διρυτε**: *add.* a fixed maintenance.
Διρ, *add.*: Διρ να θέλλε υ' έάλυιξ υαυμ, the use of my senses forsook me (*Condon*).
Διτηεαδαρ, *add.*: with Δρ, θί ρέ ι η-διτηεαδαρ Διρ ι ριτ Δ ραο-ξαιλ, he regretted it all his life.
Διμ, *add.*: ηι ραιθ μεαρ Διξε ι η-Διμ ορτα, in time he came to loose esteem for them.
Δμαα, *add.*: ηιορ ευρηεαμαρ δον ριγινν Αμαα ορτα, they did not lose a penny by us (*B.*).
Δμαρ, *add.*: a kind of concordance in poetry; Αμαρ ριαννα, poetical rhythm, a poem.
- ***Διρρίαν**, -άιη, *pl. id.* and -άιητιρε, *m.*, a song: a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from αοάν; act of singing, chanting; Δβαιη Δ. υόινη, sing us a song.
- ***Διρρίαναιρεαα**, -Α, *f.*, singing, chanting.
- ***Διρρίανταα**, -Α, *f.* act of singing or chanting.
- ***Διρρίανυιρε**, *g. id., pl. -ότε*, *m.*, a songster.
- ***Δόαρκαίμ**, -Αθ, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.
Διθε, *add.*: thunderbolt, the power which splits trees, etc., in a thunderstorm.
Διρραρ, *add.*: τάιμ ι η-Διρραρ λειρ, I suspect him (*B.*).
Δοιλεαδ; for Δοιλεαδ εαλλΔιξ, read Δοιλεαδ εαλλΔιξ.
- ***Δοιρ**: θί Δοιρ ερθεα ταδαρηα Διξε Διρ ρέιν, he had incurred the penalty of hanging (*M.*) (orthog. uncertain; = ιοε?).
Δοντα, *add.*: τιξ ζο ηαοντα, special or particular house (*B.*).
Δρ, *defect. v., add.*: Δρ ρί ρέιν, Δρ ρέ ρέιν, γc., are common in the Decies and elsewhere.
- ***Δρροαδ**, -Αιξ, *m.*, increase in price (*B.*).
Δρηραδ, not confined to large ships, in *Wat.*
Δρ, *add.*: Δρ Δ ριοατ, by design, purposely; Δρ μεον, extraordinary.
- Βαααλλ is generally and naturally *f., g.* -βααλλε.
Βααάν; read treadle for threadle.
***Βαίρωμαρ**, -μήιμ, *a.*, friendly, affectionate.
Βαίτε, in phr. a τιοραθ ρέ εum βαίτε, perhaps βαίτε is *g.* of βαίλ.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Ἀβραῶ	Ἀβραῶν, Ἀβραῶμιό
Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶντι, Ἀβραῶντο
Ἀβραῶ	Ἀβραῶ

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶντι, Ἀβραῶν
Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶντο
Ἀβραῶ	Ἀβραῶντο

Present.

Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶμιό
Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶντο
Ἀβραῶν, Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶ

Imperfect.

Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶντι
Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶντο
Ἀβραῶ	Ἀβραῶντο

Future.

Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶνμιό
Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶντο
Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶ

Conditional.

Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶντι
Ἀβραῶν	Ἀβραῶντο
Ἀβραῶ	Ἀβραῶντο

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	Ἀβραῶνται, ἦ.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	Ἀβραῶντι
<i>Future:</i>	Ἀβραῶνται, -νται
<i>Perfect:</i>	Ἀβραῶνται
<i>Conditional:</i>	Ἀβραῶνται

DEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	Ἀβραῶνται, ἦ.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	Ἀβραῶνται
<i>Future:</i>	Ἀβραῶνται
<i>Perfect:</i>	Ἀβραῶνται
<i>Conditional:</i>	Ἀβραῶνται

VERBAL NOUN.

Ἀβραῶ.

Past. part., Ἀβραῶν. *Part. nec.,* Ἀβραῶν.

The initial *α* is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, e.g., *ἄν, ἀβραῶντα*, I tell you, desist.

VI.—ΖΑΘΑΙΜ, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

Future.

ζεοθασ	ζεοθαίμιο
ζεοθαίη	ζεοθαίρ ριβ
ζεοθαίρ	ζεοθαίρ

Conditional.

ζεοθαίην	ζεοθαίμιρ
ζεοθτά	ζεοθαίρ ριβ
ζεοθαίρ	ζεοθαίριρ.

VERBAL NOUN.

ζαθάιτ [somet. colloq. ζαθάίττ].

Past part. ζαθτά. *Part. nec.* ζαθτά.

VII.—ΘΟ-ΖΕΙΘΙΜ, I GET, FIND.

Present.

θο-ζεΐθιμ	θο-ζεΐθιμιο
θο-ζεΐθιη	θο-ζεΐθίτι
θο-ζεΐθ, -ζεΐθεανν	θο-ζεΐθιθ

Imperfect.

θο-ζεΐθιην	θο-ζεΐθιμιρ
θο-ζεΐθίτεά	θο-ζεΐθίτι
θο-ζεΐθεαθ	θο-ζεΐθιριρ

Future.

θο-ζεοθασ	θο-ζεοθαίμιο
θο-ζεοθαίη	θο-ζεοθαίρ ριβ
θο-ζεοθαίρ	θο-ζεοθάρ

Perfect.

φθαράφ	φθαράμαρ
φθαράιη	φθαράθαρ
φθαίη	φθαράθαρ

Conditional.

θο-ζεοθαίην	θο-ζεοθαίμιρ
θο-ζεοθτά	θο-ζεοθτάοι
θο-ζεοθαίρ	θο-ζεοθαίριρ

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

φαζασ	φαζαίμιο
φαζαίη	φαζαίρ ριβ
φαζαίρ	φαζαίρ

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

բօջձիմ	բօջձիմիր
բօջ	բօջձիծ
բօջձօ	բօջձիօր

Present.

բօջձիմ	բօջձիմիօ
բօջձիի	բօջձեձօի, բօջձօ իծ
բօջձիծ	բօջձիօ

Imperfect.

բօջձիմն	բօջձիմիօ
բօջձեձ	բօջձեձօ իծ
բօջձօ	բօջձիօր

Future.

բուջեձօ	բուջիմիօ
բուջիի	բուջիծ իծ
բուջիծ	բուջիօ

Perfect.

բարար, յԵ.

Conditional.

բուջիմն	բուջիմիր
բուջեձ	բուջեձօ իծ
բուջեձօ	բուջիօր

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	Օօ-ջեծեար
<i>Imperfect :</i>	Օօ-ջեծի
<i>Future :</i>	Օօ-ջեծեար
<i>Perfect :</i>	բարար, բիօտ, բարեար, բարար
<i>Conditional :</i>	Օօ-ջեծեձօի

DEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	բօջեար
<i>Imperfect :</i>	բօջեձօի
<i>Future :</i>	բուջեար
<i>Perfect :</i>	բարար, բիօտ, բարեար, բարար
<i>Conditional :</i>	բուջեի

VERBAL NOUN.

բօջձիլ (բօջձիլ) or բօջիլ.

Instead of the forms բարար, յԵ., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is բարեար, յԵ.

The prefix *օօ* is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

VIII.—Օօ-ջնիմ, I MAKE, DO.

Present.

Օօ-ջնիմ	Օօ-ջնիմիօ
Օօ-ջնիր	Օօ-ջնիձի
Օօ-ջնի	Օօ-ջնիօ

Imperfect.

Ἦο-ζήνιν
Ἦο-ζήνιτᾶ
Ἦο-ζήνιό

Ἦο-ζήνιμιρ
Ἦο-ζήνιού ριθ
Ἦο-ζήνιούρ

Future.

Ἦέανφασ, Ἦέαν
Ἦο-ζέανασ, Ἦο-ζέαν
Ἦέανφαιρ
Ἦο-ζέαναιρ
Ἦέανφαιθ
Ἦο-ζέαναιθ

Ἦέανφαιμιθ
Ἦο-ζέαναιμ
Ἦέανφαιθ ριθ
Ἦο-ζέαναιθ ριθ
Ἦέανφαιθ
Ἦο-ζέαναιθ

Perfect.

Ἦο-μιννεαρ
Ἦο-μιννοιρ
Ἦο-μιννε

Ἦο-μιννεαμαρ
Ἦο-μιννεαθαρ
Ἦο-μιννεαθαρ

OR (*Munster*).

Ἦο Ἦεινεαρ
Ἦο Ἦεινοιρ
Ἦο Ἦειν

Ἦο Ἦεινεαμαρ
Ἦο Ἦεινεαθαρ
Ἦο Ἦεινεαθαρ

Conditional.

Ἦο-ζέαναινιν, Ἦέανφαινιν
Ἦο-ζέαντᾶ, Ἦέανφᾶ
Ἦο-ζέανασ, Ἦέανφασ

Ἦο-ζέαναιμιρ, Ἦέανφαιμιρ
Ἦο-ζέανασ ριθ, Ἦέανφασ ριθ
Ἦο-ζέαναιθρ, Ἦέανφαιθρ

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Ἦέαναιμ
Ἦέαν
Ἦέανασ

Ἦέαναιμ, -αιμιρ, -αιμιθ
Ἦέαναιθ
Ἦέαναιθρ

Present.

Ἦέαναιμ
Ἦέαναιρ
Ἦέαναιν

Ἦέαναιμιθ
Ἦέαναιρ ριθ
Ἦέαναιθ

Imperfect.

Ἦέαναινιν
Ἦέαντᾶ
Ἦέανασ

Ἦέαναιμιρ
Ἦέανασ ριθ
Ἦέαναιθρ

Perfect.

Ἦεαρηα, -αρ
Ἦεαρηαιρ
Ἦεαρηα

Ἦεαρηαμαρ
Ἦεαρηαθαρ
Ἦεαρηαθαρ

Ἦεαρηα occurs as 1st *stny.* in songs in *M.*, e.g., ριν ἄ νῦεαρηα Ἦε ρτόρ ρόρ ριαθ.

Future.

Now Ἦέανφασ, etc.

Conditional.

Ἦέανφαινιν, etc.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

	<i>Present.</i>
Ἵέανάσ	Ἵέανάμ, -αίμίο
Ἵέανάη	Ἵέάνταοι, Ἵέανάτῳ ρίθ
Ἵέανάτῳ	Ἵέανάτῳ

*Past.*Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

PASSIVE.

INDEPENDENT.	PASSIVE.	DEPENDENT.
<i>Present.</i>		<i>Present.</i>
Ἵο-ḡníτεαη, ḡ.		Ἵέάνταη, ḡ.
<i>Imperfect.</i>		<i>Imperfect.</i>
Ἵο-ḡníτῑ		Ἵέάνταοι
<i>Future.</i>		<i>Future.</i>
Ἵο-ḡέανταη, Ἵέανφαη		Ἵέανφαη
<i>Perfect.</i>		<i>Perfect.</i>
Ἵο μῑνεαθῶ, Ἵο Ἵεῑνεαθῶ		Ἵεαηναθῶ
<i>Conditional.</i>		<i>Conditional.</i>
Ἵο-ḡέανταίῳε, Ἵο-Ἵέανφαίῳε		Ἵέανφαίῳε

VERBAL NOUN.

	Ἵέανάμ.
<i>Past Participle.</i>	<i>Part Nec.</i>
Ἵέαντα.	Ἵέαντα.

'ḡníμ, 'ḡníτεαη still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as 'ḡεάνα με (εα pron. as e). A new regular formation Ἵεῑνῑμ is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a τ in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* τεαηνα or τεαηη, 3 *sing.* τεάνφατῳ, τεάνφαθῶ. So also *vl.* in *Louth, Monaghan, &c.*, is τεανάμ; in *Meath* and *Cavan* τῑονάμ, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* τεάνα, τῑονα, respectively.

IX.—Ἵο-ḡím, I SEE.

Present.

Ἵο-ḡím (ḡíῳím), αḡḡím	Ἵο-ḡímío, αḡḡímío
Ἵο-ḡίη, αḡḡίη	Ἵο-ḡίτῑ, αḡḡί ρίθ
Ἵο-ḡί, ḡíονη, αḡḡί	Ἵο-ḡίῳ, αḡḡί ρῑαῳ

Imperfect.

Ἵο-ḡíηη, ḡíῳíηη, αḡḡíηη	Ἵο-ḡímíη, αḡḡímíη
Ἵο-ḡίεά, αḡḡίεά	Ἵο-ḡίῳῳ ρίθ. αḡḡίῳῳ ρίθ
Ἵο-ḡίῳῳ, αḡḡίῳῳ	Ἵο-ḡίῳíη, αḡḡίῳíη

Future.

Ἦο-έῖρεαθ, ἀτέῖρεαθ	Ἦο-έῖριμιθ, ἀτέῖριμιθ
Ἦο-έῖριη, ἀτέῖριη	Ἦο-έῖριό ριθ, ἀτέῖριό ριθ
Ἦο-έῖριό, ἀτέῖριό	Ἦο-έῖριο, ἀτέῖριο

Perfect.

Ἦο-έσσηα, Ἦο-έσσηαα, ἀἮο-έσσηα, ἤσσηα, ἤσσηαα, ἤσσηααα	Ἦο-έσσηαααα, ἀἮο-έσσηαααα, ἀἮο-έσσηααααα
Ἦο-έσσηααα	Ἦο-έσσηααααα
Ἦο-έσσηαααα	Ἦο-έσσηαααααα

Also Ἦο-έσσηααα, Ἦο-έσσηααααα, -ααα, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

Conditional.

Ἦο-έῖριην	Ἦο-έῖριμιρ
Ἦο-έῖρεά	Ἦο-έῖρεαθ ριθ
Ἦο-έῖρεαθ	Ἦο-έῖριοίρ

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

ῖεῖριμ	ῖεῖριμιρ, ῖεῖρεαμ
ῖεῖρ	ῖεῖριό
ῖεῖρεαθ	ῖεῖριοίρ

Present.

ῖεῖριμ	ῖεῖριμιθ.
ῖεῖριη	ῖεῖρεαθ ριθ, ῖεῖριθ.
ῖεῖρ, ῖεῖρεαθ	ῖεῖριό

Imperfect.

ῖεῖριην	ῖεῖριμιρ
ῖεῖριεά	ῖεῖρεαθ ριθ
ῖεῖρεαθ	ῖεῖριοίρ

Future.

ῖεῖρεαθ	ῖεῖριμιθ
ῖεῖριη	ῖεῖριό ριθ
ῖεῖριό	ῖεῖριό

Conditional.

ῖεῖριην	ῖεῖριμιρ
ῖεῖρεά	ῖεῖρεαθ ριθ
ῖεῖρεαθ	ῖεῖριοίρ

PASSIVE.

Present.

Ἦο-έῖτεαη, ἀτέῖτεαη, ἤσσηα, ἤσσηαα	ῖεῖριεαη, ἤσσηα, ἤσσηαα
------------------------------------	-------------------------

Imperfect.

Ἦο-έῖτεῖ, ἀτέῖτεῖ	ῖεῖριεῖ
-------------------	---------

Future.

Ἦο-έῖρεαη, ἀτέῖρεαη	ῖεῖριεαη
---------------------	----------

Conditional.

Ἦο-έῖριθε, ἀτέῖριθε	ῖεῖριθε
---------------------	---------

VERBAL NOUN.

բարձր, also բարձրի (Con. and U.).

Աճի, &c., U. usage (pron. ա-ճի, cf. ԿՈՒՇԵԱՆՆ, pron. ԿՈՒՇԵԱՆՆ) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., ՆՍԱԻՄ ԱՇԻՄ ԱՆ ԲԱՆԱՐ Ա ՄԵԱԼ ԼԲԱԾ ԱՆ ԲՈՅՅԱԼ (*Mon. song*). In orthot. position շի is used, cf. տա for ճա, յար for ճար, &c.

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

բարձր	բարձրիմ
բարձրի	բարձրի, բարձրի ըն
բարձրի	բարձրի

Past.

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

X.—ԵՐԻՄ, I GO.

Present.

Երիմ	Երիմիմ (երիմի)
Երիմի	Երիմի (երիմի)
Երի, երի՞՞՞՞՞՞՞՞	Երիմ (երիմ)

Երի, 3 *sing.*, common in U., but երի՞՞՞՞՞՞՞՞ also used.

Imperfect.

Երիմն	Երիմիր
Երի՞՞՞՞՞՞՞՞	Երիմի
Երի՞՞՞՞՞՞՞՞	Երիմի

Future.

Բարձր, բարձր	Բարձրիմ, բարձրիմ
Բարձրի, բարձրի	Բարձրի, բարձրի ըն
Բարձրի, բարձրի	Բարձրի, բարձրի

Perfect.

Երիմար	Երիմար
Երիմար	Երիմար
Երիմ	Երիմար

Conditional.

Բարձրն, բարձրն	Բարձրիր, բարձրիր
Բարձրի, բարձրի	Բարձրի, բարձրի ըն
Բարձրի, բարձրի	Բարձրի, բարձրի

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

Երի՞՞՞՞՞՞՞՞	Երի՞՞՞՞՞՞՞՞
Երիմի	Երիմի, երիմի ըն
Երիմ որ երիմի	Երիմի, երիմի

Past.

Same as *Imperfect Indicative.*

DEPENDENT FORMS.

Imperative.

Τέρονιμ	Τέρονιρ, τέριμιρ
Τέρο	Τέροιο
Τέροεαό	Τέροοιρ.

Perfect.

Θεάα, θεάαρ, θεάαρ	Θεάαμαρ, θεάαμαρ
Θεάαιρ, θεάαιρ	Θεάαδαρ, θεάαδαρ.
Θεάαιό, θεάαιό	Θεάαοαρ, θεάαοαρ

1st *sing.* θεάα occurs in the poetry of *M.* Θεάαρ, θεάαιρ, θεάαιό, γc., are the *U.* forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

VERBAL NOUN.

Ουλ.

XI.—ΤΙΣΙΜ, I COME.

Present.

Τισιμ	Τισιμίο
Τισιη	Τιστι
Τις	Τισιο

τασαιμ is now generally used; somet. τεασαιμ.

Imperfect.

Τισιην, τασαιην, regular.

Perfect.

Τάνσαρ, τάνας, τάναο	Τάνσαμαρ
Τάνσαιρ	Τάνσαδαρ
Τάνις	Τάνσαοαρ

Future.

Τιοοφαο, τιουοφαο, regular.

Imperative.

Τισιμ, τασαιμ	Τισιμιρ, τισεαμ, τασαιμ, τασαιμιρ
Ταρ, τις	Τισιο, τασαιό
Τισεαό, τασαιό, ταφαό	Τισιοιρ, τασαιοιρ

VERBAL NOUN.

Τεαατ (τιοεαατ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

Past part., τασαι (τασαιηστε).

SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

Present.

ΤΑΣΑΘ	ΤΑΣΑΜ, -ΔΙΜΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΗ	ΤΑΣΤΑΟΙ, ΤΑΣΑΙΘ ΡΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΘ	ΤΑΣΑΙΘ

*Past.*Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

XII.—ΘΟ-ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, I HEAR.

Perfect.

ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΛΑΡ, ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΛΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΛΑΜΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΛΑΙΡ	ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΛΑΘΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΛΑΙΘ, ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΛΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΛΑΘΑΡ

VERBAL NOUN.

Κλορ, κλοιρτιντ, κλοιρτιν, κλινηριν.

[Κλινηριν (*Don.*), κλοιρτιντ (*Ker.*), κλοιρτεσίλ (*Con.*)].

PASSIVE.

Perfect.

Θο κυλαρ, υο κυλαταρ, υο κυλαθ, υο κλινεαθ μέ, γο.

ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb ατάιμ (*bim*, ρυίλιμ) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, τάταρ; *dep.* ρυίλτεαρ, ρυίλτεαρ; *indic. habit.*, βίτεαρ (*bítear*); *imperf.*, βίτι; *fut.* βειρεαρ (*beiréar*); *cond.* βειρίθε (*beiríthe*); *perf.*, βίτεαρ (*bítear*); *dep.*, μαθαρ; *imperat.*, βίτεαρ. Besides these, such forms as υο βιόθ, υο μαθαθ are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb τέιόιμ has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, τέιότεαρ; *imperf.*, τέιότι; *perf.*, έυαταρ; *dep.*, υεαταρ; *fut.*, ραάταρ, ραάταρ (*ραάραρ, ραάραρ*); *cond.*, ραάταιθε, ραάταιθε (*ραάραιθε, ραάραιθε*); *imperat.* τέιότεαρ. The verb τιγιμ has the forms τιγτεαρ and ταηγταρ.

SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

- Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.
- Page 8, col. 1, **ΑΣΑΡ** should come before **ΑΣΑΡΟ**.
- ΔΙΜΡΕΑΡ**, *add.*: ΔΙΜΡΕΑΡ **CAITTE** **CUIO**, meal time (*B.*).
ΔΙΝΕΑΗ, for *m.* read *f.*
ΔΙΡΟ-ΛΥΑΚΡΑ, read ΔΙΡΟ-ΛΥΑΚΡΑ.
ΔΙΡΟ-ΘΕΑΝΝ, read ΔΙΡΟ-ΘΕΑΝΝ.
ΔΙΡΟ-ΘΕΑΝΝΑΡ, read ΔΙΡΟ-ΘΕΑΝΝΑΡ.
ΔΙΡΞΕΑΟ, *add.*: ΔΙΡΞΕΑΟ **ΛΑΪΜΕ**, "earnest" money, a "honorarium."
- ΔΙΡΗΤΕ**: *add.* a fixed maintenance.
ΔΙΡ, *add.*: ΔΙΡ **ΝΑ** **ΣΕΪΤΤΕ** **Υ'** **ΕΔΕΥΞ** **ΥΑΙΜ**, the use of my senses forsook me (*Condon*).
ΔΙΤΡΕΑΔΑΡ, *add.*: with ΔΡ, **ΒΙ** **ΡΕ** **Ι** **Ν-ΔΙΤΡΕΑΔΑΡ** ΔΙΡ **Ι** **ΡΗ** **Δ** **ΡΑΟ-ΞΑΙΛ**, he regretted it all his life.
ΔΜ, *add.*: **ΝΙ** **ΡΑΙΘ** **ΜΕΑΡ** ΔΙΞΕ **Ι** **Ν-ΑΜ** **ΟΡΤΑ**, in time he came to lose esteem for them.
ΔΜΑΔ, *add.*: **ΝΙΟΡ** **ΕΥΙΡΕΑΜΑΡ** **ΔΟΝ** **ΡΗΞΙΝΝ** **ΑΜΑΔ** **ΟΡΤΑ**, they did not lose a penny by us (*B.*).
ΔΜΑΡ, *add.*: a kind of concordance in poetry; ΔΜΑΡ **ΡΑΝΝΑ**, poetical rhythm, a poem.
- ***ΔΜΗΡΑΝ**, -**ΔΙΝ**, *pl. id.* and -**ΔΙΝΤΡΟΕ**, *m.*, a song: a poem in vowel assonance as distinguished from a **ΩΑΝ**; act of singing, chanting; **ΔΒΑΙΡ** **Δ**. **ΟΥΙΝΝ**, sing us a song.
- ***ΔΜΗΡΑΝΑΙΟΥΕΑΔΤ**, -**Α**, *f.*, singing, chanting.
- ***ΔΜΗΡΑΝΤΑΔΤ**, -**Α**, *f.* act of singing or chanting.
 ***ΔΜΗΡΑΝΟΥΟΕ**, *g. id., pl.* -**ΟΥΕ**, *m.*, a songster.
 ***ΔΟΥΡΚΑΙΜ**, -**ΑΥ**, *v. tr.*, I attack with the horns.
ΔΙΘΛΕ, *add.*: thunderbolt, the power which splits trees, etc., in a thunderstorm.
ΔΜΗΡΑΡ, *add.*: **ΕΛΙΜ** **Ι** **Ν-ΔΜΗΡΑΡ** **ΛΕΙΡ**, I suspect him (*B.*).
ΔΟΙΛΕΑΔ; for ΔΟΙΛΕΑΔ **ΕΑΛΛΑΙΞ**, read ΔΟΙΛΕΑΔ **ΕΑΛΛΑΙΞ**.
 ***ΔΟΙΡΕ**: **ΒΙ** **ΔΟΙΡΕ** **ΚΡΟΚΤΑ** **ΤΑΘΑΡΤΑ** ΔΙΞΕ ΔΙΡ **ΡΕΙΝ**, he had incurred the penalty of hanging (*M.*) (orthog. uncertain; = **ΙΟΥΕ**?).
ΔΟΝΤΑ, *add.*: **ΤΙΞ** **ΞΟ** **ΗΔΟΝΤΑ**, special or particular house (*B.*).
ΔΡ, *defect. v., add.*: ΔΡ **ΡΙ** **ΡΕΙΝ**, ΔΡ **ΡΕ** **ΡΕΙΝ**, **ΓC.**, are common in the Decies and elsewhere.
 ***ΔΡΟΥΑΔ**, -**ΑΙΞ**, *m.*, increase in price (*B.*).
ΔΡΕΤΡΑΔ, not confined to large ships, in *Wat.*
ΔΡ, *add.*: ΔΡ **Δ** **ΡΗΟΔΤ**, by design, purposely; ΔΡ **ΜΕΟΝ**, extraordinarily.
- ΒΑΔΑΤΙ** is generally and naturally *f., g.* -**ΕΑΙΤΤΕ**.
ΒΑΔΑΝ; read treadle for threadle.
 ***ΒΑΙΟΥΜΕΑΡ**, -**ΜΗΙΡΕ**, *a.*, friendly, affectionate.
ΒΑΙΛΕ, in phr. **Α** **ΤΙΟΚΡΑΘ** **ΡΕ** **ΕΥΜ** **ΒΑΙΛΕ**, perhaps **ΒΑΙΛΕ** is *g.* of **ΒΑΙΛ**.

- Βαίνιμ, *add.*: βαίνιμ οε, I shorten; βαίνιμ εὐμ ηεατα, I start off in a race; βαινεαὐ na huam οε θεολ, the lambs were weaned; εϛ βαινε φείρ, γc., cutting hay, etc.
- *Βαλλάν, -άν, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, a little mound.
- Βάραϛ, *add.*: γ. ηαίϛ, *cf.* τά ραιο an lae 1; mbάραίϛ ann, he is very tall; ατρυζαὐ 1; mbάραϛ, the day after to-morrow (*B.*).
- Βαρραίλε, for *f.* read *m.*
- Βαρηλυβ, -ύβε, -ύβα, *f.*, a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (*Ker.*).
- Βαρ, for "hurling match" read "a hurley with a wide boss."
- Βιούβα, read *g.* -βαν, -βαὐ, γc.
- Βλάιτε, for βλαίτεαετ, read βλάιτεαετ.
- Βλεξαίμ, also used in *M.*
- *Βλέιτ, -ε, *f.*, corn; βλέτιν, *m.*, a single grain (*B.*).
- Βόρυ, read ρρ β. (λύρηγε).
- *Βρηάειρ μοή, a useless kind of fish, called "friary" fish.
- Βρειτ: ηί ραιὐ βρειτ εϛγαν αιρ, also = I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.
- Βρυιτνεατ. *add.*: hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
- Βροτ (also βρηετ), *add.*: the nap of cloth.
- Βυιθεαταρ, *add.*: ηί'λ αον β. αca ρρ α céιτε, they are at enmity.
- *Βύρρουν, -άιν, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a poem; Κύριε na mbύρρουν, a bardic festival held twice a year at Fanisk in *B.*
- Βαιρηίρ, *prob.* = κατβαιρηίρ, from κατβαρη, a helmet.
- Βαιρηέαραιθε, *add.*: Βαιρηέαρ and Βαιρηέριρ are also used (*B. M.*).
- Βαιτεαή, *add.*: desire, regret; ηί'λ αον βαιτεαή εϛγαν 'na θιαρὐ, I have no great desire for it; ηά βί εϛ c. βαινε αιρ, why I do not speak of it!

- Βαιτίμ, *add.*: βαιτ αν θό γαή-αιμ, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, *cf.* οο βαιτ ρί τεανθ.
- Βαλαὐ, *add.*: act of hardening, becoming obstinate, &c.
- Βαν-ηειλίϛ, this word is not confined to the North.
- Βανηαιν, *add.*: a witty saying.
- *Βανηινιθε, a sayer of witty things (*B.*).
- *Βαολ-εατ, *m.*, a graceful steed.
- Βαιρ, a common cart, *add.*: *nom.* more genly. Βαιρτ.
- Βεαὐ, *add.*: *pl.* βεαὐβαννα.
- Βεαν, *add.*: λά cinn, a great festival; *cf.* οιὐθε cinn θλιαθνα.
- *Βεαρ-άιριτε, *a.*, particular.
- Βιελ, *add.*: εϛ c. βιγε, becoming friendly to him.
- Βλαιρ, *add.*: regular and common *pl.* is βλαρα.
- *Βιολάνατ, -αίγε, *a.*, stony.
- Βιολ, *add.*: βιολέ κύιννε, a corner stone.
- Βιυτιαρῶαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, warmth, comfort.
- Βόο, *add.*: a oode, a oodex, a book; *pl.* also βόοα.
- Βοζαρ, *add.*: a term of endearment.
- Βονάιρ, for *see* read *also.*
- Βορε, *add.*: a brake.
- Βιοραιμε, used also in *M.*—the more common form being βιοραμα.
- Βιρύβαιμ, I milk; *add.*: βιρύβαιμ μο πορε, I weep (*poet.*).
- Βριτ, *add.*: portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (*B.*).
- Βιριτε, *add.*: having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
- Βιριμ, *add.*: Βιρηεαὐ βαινε αιρ, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), also milk was put down his throat; ρρ οic α βιρ ρέ α ραοζατ, he has ill spent his life; an οιὐθε α βιρ 1 ηγαρηαετ, to shorten the night; ηίση ματ λιom αον λιή οο βιρ 'ραν 'ομνατ, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; βιροτ.

- λάμ ὄο κύρι 1 ἦσο, to meddle with a thing perniciously.
 Κύριτέιραεᾶτ, the phr. τὰ ρέ ἄς c., 7c., is used in *Con*.
 *Cυρ λειρ, in phr. εἰρηζε 1 η-ἀιρθε ζαν κυρ λειρ, high notions without corresponding means.
 *Ὀάζαρθά, *indec. a.*, breezy.
 Ὀαιρζεαν, *add.*: a contract of any kind.
 Ὀεαρσαῶ, *add.*: the phr. ὄε ὄεαρσαῶ is generally used of bad results, ὄε ὄάρη generally of good results.
 *Ὀλεαῶτ, -αιζε, *a.*, legal, lawful, regular.
 Ὀροῖ, *add.*: *pl.* also -anna.
 Ὀμονναῶ, *add.*: irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, &c.
 Ὀυαιρῶνέιρ, read Ὀυαιρῶνέιρ.
 Ὀύναιμ, *add.*: also as *v. intr.*, I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.
 Ἐδζαμ, *add.* *v. tr.*, I put to death (*poet.*).
 εαρρηαιμ, *add.*: I leap, come quickly or suddenly.
 εἰλεαῖμ, *add.*: *ni' l* don εἰλεαῖμ ἄσα ἀη ἔ ἔαδαιρτ ουιτ, they have no thought of giving it to you.
 εἰρηζιμ, *add.*: ὄ'εἰρηζ εαυορηά, a dispute arose between them.
 ράταῶ, for see ρεατεαῶ read see ρεατεαῖμ
 *ρῆαρηάνατ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grazier.
 *ρῆλτιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηῖθε, *m.*, a plait, a fold.
 ρεοῖτ, *add.*: ἄς ἰτε na ρεοῖτ ρυαιρη ἀη, backbiting, slandering.
 *ρυαλαῶτ, -αιζε, *a.*, vigorous.
 ζαῶτα, *add.*: τὰ ρέ ζαῶτα 'na κνάμα, he is foundered.

- ζάρι, *add.*: ἔδζαυορη ζάρι ἀη ἔρημμηγῆτε ἀη, they took the votes of the meeting on it.
 ζαμβέαυοιρ, read ζαμβεαυοιρ.
 ζεάρητα, *add.*: ζ. ἀμαῶτ, out off, expelled.
 ζυαῖρηεᾶτ, *add.*: rate of travelling.
 ζοιμ, *add.*: ζοιμ ζῆρμε, sunstroke; ζοιμ ρέ, lunacy.
 λέαρ, a ray of light, etc., *add.*: λέαρ μαρη, a lightship, a light-house.
 λεαῶ-ρημζιμ, for λεαῶ-ρηζηε read λεαῶ-ρημζε.
 λιμτρηεᾶτ, for ἔρηοῖθε read ἔρηοῖθε.
 μι, *add.*: a common *pl.* is μιῶ-εαμμα.
 παοη, *add.*: a laughing stock; ἄς ὄεαηαῖμ ραοιρη οιομ, turning me into ridicule.
 *πυρκα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιῖθε, *m.*, a bulge.
 ροπαῖμ, for λάμ read λάμ.
 Σάιλιν, *add.*: the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind.
 Σάλμαιρηεᾶτ, read παλμαιρηεᾶτ.
 Σεῖβ, -ε, *f.*, in a peculiar phr.:
 1 mbéal na réibe, unawares, unexpectedly; καραῶ ορη εἰ
 1 mbéal na réibe, I met him unawares; τορϋιζ ρί ἀη 1
 mbéal na réibe, she began at him (to scold him) unexpectedly (*Dom.*).
 Σόκμαιν is more genly. pronounced ρόκμαιν, and is probably = ρο-αϕυιμν.
 υἰρρε, for εαλα-βοζ read μαλλα-βοζ.

DICTIONARY FUND.

The Council of the Irish Texts Society, in recording the names of those friends of the Society who have come forward to aid the work of publication by donations or by contributing to the Guarantee Fund, wish to take this opportunity of acknowledging the cordial help and encouragement they have received from many friends, throughout the whole course of the undertaking. The interest shewn by Irish Students and by Irish men and women in all parts of the world, in the production of this Dictionary, has been a source of constant encouragement to all in any way engaged in pushing forward the work.

In raising the necessary funds the Council have also met with much sympathy. They wish to record their gratitude, in a special manner, to three friends who came forward at a critical moment and voluntarily offered loans of a considerable amount. These are, the Hon. Albinia Brodrick, who gave a loan of £200 ; Mr. John P. Boland, M.P., and Mr. John Hill Twigg, who each contributed a loan of £100. They are also specially indebted to the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, for constant proofs of interest and for the offer of £20, as a personal contribution to the work, if a sum of £400 could be raised in similar amounts. This offer, though it has not realized the total amount contemplated by His Grace, has produced the considerable sum of over £177 paid up, and £20 promised. The fact that several dioceses made efforts to contribute the required amount is interesting, and proves an extending concern for the advancement of Irish studies.

The names of the contributors to the Loan Guarantee Fund are as follows :—

Irish Texts Society.
Hon. Albinia Brodrick.
John P. Boland, Esq., M.P.
John Hill Twigg, Esq.

Dr. Mark Ryan.
Hon. Wm. Gibson.
D. Mescal, Esq.
C. H. Munro, Esq.

Michael O'Sullivan, Esq.
 Miss Ashley.
 Rev. T. Carey.
 J. Mintern, Esq.
 Captain de la Hoyde.
 Rev. J. D. MacNamara.
 Rev. M. Moloney.
 W. A. Mackintosh, Esq.
 Miss A. Bolton.
 Hugh Sheran, Esq.
 Richard Williams, Esq.
 David Williams, Esq.
 J. P. Henry, Esq., M.D.
 Dr. Douglas Hyde.

P. O'Kinealy, Esq.
 Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
 Nathaniel Colgan, Esq.
 H. B. Jennings, Esq.
 Rev. L. O'Byrne.
 Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
 J. St. Clair Boyd, Esq., M.D.
 Lady Gregory.
 A. O'Brien, Esq.
 W. A. Brennan, Esq.
 Rev. J. A. Anderson.
 J. P. Kennedy, Esq.
 J. G. O'Keefe, Esq.

Donations were received from the following :—

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.
 Rev. Maxwell Close (the late).
 Edward Gwynn, Esq., F.T.C.D.
 Captain Bryan Jones.
 Society for the Preservation of the
 Irish Language.
 William Nixon, Esq.
 Miss E. Hull.
 Rev. D. O'Dea.
 Edward Martyn, Esq.
 D. Lynch, Esq., M.D.
 Timothy M. Healy, Esq., M.P.
 T. J. Westropp, Esq.
 M. M. Brophy, Esq.
 Rev. C. Tierney.
 G. Hamilton, Esq.
 D. Coffey, Esq., M.D.
 Colum Cille Branch Gaelic League.
 Gaelic League, Castleblayney.
 Gaelic League, Springfield, Mass.,
 U.S.A.
 Gaelic League, Bandon.
 Gaelic League, London.
 Gaelic League, New York.
 Gaelic League, Brockton, Mass.,
 U.S.A.

P. MacDonagh, Esq.
 P. MacNally, Esq.
 B. Hickey, Esq.
 P. J. Boland, Esq.
 Owen O'Byrne, Esq.
 T. Maclain, Esq.
 D. Hackett, Esq.
 P. J. Lynch, Esq.
 P. J. Foley, Esq.
 G. Calderon, Esq.
 J. O'Leary, Esq.
 C. S. Boswell, Esq.
 Rev. John Power.
 C. Litton Falkiner, Esq.
 J. Kiely, Esq.
 Alexander Gordon, Esq.
 Cornelius O'Brien, Esq.
 Thomas Lyons, Esq.
 Rev. J. MacDermott.
 M. J. Dunne, Esq.
 J. Murphy, Esq.
 Miss T. A. Fox.
 Miss Breen.
 Dr. Thomas Costello.
 Louis Purser, Esq., F.T.C.D.
 Mrs. Hutton.

Professor W. F. Trench.	R. N. Griffin, Esq.
Rev. L. Gilligan.	Miss C. Horsford.
Rev. πάροχος να η-Αλλημαρίαν, C.C.	William A. Power, Esq.
<i>Irish World</i> , New York.	Kilkenny Branch Gaelic League.
Anthony Stokes, Esq.	Rev. W. Dollard.
John F. Kelly, Esq.	P. W. O'Hanrahan, Esq.
R. J. O'Mulrennan, Esq.	John A. Hanrahan, Esq.
Laurence Brannick, Esq.	Rev. Stopford Brooke.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry.	Patrick M'Manus, Esq.
H. J. MacClintock, Esq.	Dr. Michael Cox.
William John Robertson, Esq.	Rev. B. Grehan.
	Oliver G. O'Connor, Esq.
	James Duncan, Esq.

Additional in sums of £20 received in response to the offer of
Archbishop Walsh.

	£.	s.	d.
Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin	£20	0	0
κοίτης Σνότα Gaelic League, Dublin	20	0	0
O'Growney Branch Gaelic League, San Francisco (100 dols.)	20	8	2
Rev. T. Lee, Adm. (30 copies required)	20	0	0
Diocese of Raphoe, per Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe	20	0	0
Diocese of Waterford, per Rev. J. Power	20	5	0
Diocese of Ossory, per Most Rev. A. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory	20	0	0
P. J. Boland, Esq.	20	0	0

The following sums have also been raised or promised.

The Professors of Maynooth College,	20	0	0
Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C.,*	10	0	0
Diocese of Dublin, per Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly	7	0	0

*Subscriptions from the Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas
Cloney, C.C.

	£	s.	d.
The Most Rev. James Browne, D.D.	1	0	0
„ Very Rev. William Codd, Pres. S.P.C.	0	10	6
„ „ John Kehoe, Prior, O.S.A., Grantstown	0	10	0
„ Rev. James Donovan, B.D., St. Peter's College	0	10	6
„ „ Owen Kehoe, C.C., Camolin	1	0	0

The Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., Wexford ...	...	...	1	0	0
" " David Bolger, C.C., Rathgarogue ...	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. R. Greene, N.T., Rathgarogue ...	...	..	0	2	6
The Mother Superior Convent of the Faithful Companions, Newtownbarry ...	...	...	1	1	0
The Mother Superior, Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy ...			0	10	6
" " " Convent of Mercy, Enniscorthy ...			0	10	0
" " " St. John, of God, Wexford ...			0	10	0
Loch Garmain Branch of the Gaelic League ...			1	0	0
Enniscorthy " " " ...			1	0	0
New Ross " " " ...			0	10	0

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

President :

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

Vice-Presidents :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE O'CONNOR DON, D.L.

THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.

THE REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

Executive Council :

Chairman—DANIEL MESCAL.

J. BUCKLEY.

GEORGE GREENE, M.A.

JOHN P. HENRY, M.D.

GEORGE M'CAFFALEY.

ARTHUR W. K. MILLER, M.A.

REV. MICHAEL MOLONEY.

TIMOTHY M'SWEENEY.

J. J. FINTON MURPHY.

ALFRED NUTT.

REV. T. O'SULLIVAN.

Hon. Gen. Sec.—ELEANOR HULL.

Assist. Sec.—MISS MACMAHON.

Hon. Treas.—DANIEL MESCAL, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

Publishers to the Society.—DAVID NUTT, 57-59, Long Acre, London, W.C.

Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR ANWYL.

OSBORN BERGIN.

DAVID COMYN.

T. J. FLANNERY (T. O'FLANN-GHAILE).

HENRI GAIDOZ.

REV. PROF. RICHARD HENEERY.

REV. PROF. MICHAEL P. O'HICKNY,

D.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

J. H. LLOYD.

PROFESSOR MACKINNON.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

KUNO MEYER, PH.D.

REV. PETER O'LEARY, P.P.

DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.

PROFESSOR RHYNS.

PROF. DR. RUDOLPH THURNEYSSEN.

PROFESSOR DR. H. ZIMMER.

The Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes, as might be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American

subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the Annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Members joining the Society for the first time can still receive the Volumes published in 1899 and 1901, at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year, but these volumes will be shortly out of print.

Vol. 3 (1900) is now out of print.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, MISS ELEANOR HULL, 20 Hanover square, London, W.

LIST
OF
IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS

IN HAND OR ISSUED.



1. **Siolla an Fíuga** [The Lad of the Ferule].

Éadtra Cloinne Ríġ na h-Ioruaire [Adventures of
the Children of the King of Norway].

(16th and 17th century texts).

Edited by **DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.**

(Issued 1899.)



2. **Fíeo Bricriuo** [The Feast of Bricriu].

(From *Leabhar na h-Uidhre*, with conclusion from Gaelic
MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton,
93 ; T.C.D., H. 3, 17 ; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4a. 7.)

Edited by **GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D.**

(Issued 1899.)



3. **Dánta Dothaġáin uí Rathaílle** [The Poems of
Egan O'Rahilly]. Complete Edition.

Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A.

Issued 1900. (Out of print.)



4. **Fórar Féara ar Éirinn** [History of Ireland]. By
GEOFFREY KEATING.

Edited by **DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.**

(Part I. forms the Society's volume for 1901.)

LIST OF IRISH TEXT SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

5. **Ḑuanaire Fhinn** [Ossianic Poems from the Library of the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.]

Edited by JOHN McNEILL, B.A.

(*In preparation.*)

6. **Leabhar Gabála** ["Book of Invasions."]

Edited, from three recensions, by R. A. S. MACALISTER, M.A., F.S.A.

(*In preparation.*)

7. **Caitríom Constat Clárúingis**, preserved in a paper MS. of the Seventeenth Century, in the Royal Irish Academy (23 H. 1 C.).

Edited by PATRICK M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

(*In preparation.*)

8. **The Flight of the Earls.** By TEIGUE O'KEENAN (1607). Preserved in the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.

Edited by MISS AGNES O'FARRELLY, M.A.

(*In preparation.*)

9. **The Second Part of Keating's History of Ireland.**

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(*Also in progress.*)

$$\frac{3}{22} = \frac{63}{63}$$



REF

PB1291 .D5 1904

Foclóir Gaedhilge agus Béarla. An 1

Tozzer Library

AHX3050



3 2044 042 967 646

This book is not to be
taken from the Library

3/5/81

